

Me Pajēhpixxỳ Jarcwaa ny Ēh'huc



Me Pajēhpixxÿ Jarcwaa ny Ēh'huc

[xri]

O Novo Testamento e trechos selecionados do Velho Testamento no idioma Krikati-Gavião.

© 2006 New Tribes Mission, Sanford, FL 32771-1487,
USA. © 11/2005 Stanley Pries

www.ScriptureEarth.org

AUTORIZAÇÃO

Nós da Comunidade Indígena Gavião do Maranhão, representados neste documento por nossas lideranças autorizamos o uso de nossa língua no livro “ME PAJĒHPIXXÿ JARCWAA NY ĒH'HUC” o qual será publicado pela New Tribes Mission, Sanford, Florida, U.S.A. O mesmo não terá fins lucrativos e se destina ao uso da comunidade e para a comunidade.

Estando de pleno acordo, assinamos abaixo,
Amarante do Maranhão, 07 de dezembro de 2005.

Índice

Velho Testamento

Zën	Zën.....	1
Ez	Ez.....	67
Leveht	Lev.....	98
Nohm	Noh.....	99
Dewteronom	Dew.....	105
Zohzoh-ee	Zohzoh-ee.....	106
Me'coohcjir cati ji jáarën	Zoh-ehz.....	107
1 Samoh-ew	1 Sam.....	109
2 Samoh-ew	2 Sam.....	112
Hapõh'ny me hõopa'heeh cati ji jáarën ehntaa	2 Me hõopa'heeh. . .	114
Mam Crõn ehntaa	1 Crõn.....	117
Hapõh'ny Crõn ehntaa	2 Crõn.....	118
Sawmos	Saw.....	119
Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhjacop peh'hoo jáarën	Pro.....	168
Zaaehj	Zaa.....	189
Zerehmehj	Zer.....	242
Oozej	Ooz.....	244
Zõn	Zõn.....	245
Mehquehj	Meh.....	248
Zacarehj	Zac.....	249

Novo Testamento

Matif	Mat.....	250
Máhcu	Máh.....	343
Rohc	Rohc.....	398
Zwāw	Zwāw.....	495
Aatox	Aat.....	567
Pawr te to Hõm cati ji' wyr êh'huc	Hõm.....	667
Pawr te to mam Coorêht cati ji' wyr êh'huc ...	1 Coo.....	709
Pawr te hapõh'ny Coorêht cati ji' wyr to êh'huc	2 Coo.....	747
Gar cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc	Gar.....	772
Eefez cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc	Eef.....	786
Fehrehpēnx cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc	Frp.....	799
Colosēnx cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc	Col.....	808
Pawr te to mam Tesarõn cati ji' wyr êh'huc ...	1 Tes.....	817
Pawr te to hapõh'ny Tesarõn cati ji' wyr êh'huc	2 Tes.....	824
Pawr te to mam Tehmot wyr êh'huc	1 Teh.....	828
Pawr te to hapõh'ny Tehmot wyr êh'huc	2 Teh.....	840
Pawr te to Teht wyr êh'huc	Teht.....	848
Pawr te to Fehrmoo wyr êh'huc	Frm.....	852
Eebrew cati ji' wyr Jõhm te to êh'huc	Eeb.....	855
Tehjac te to jõhm ji' wyr êh'huc	Tehj.....	889

Pit te to mam me'wyr ěh'huc	1 Pit.....	900
Pit te to hapõh'ny me'wyr ěh'huc ěhntaa	2 Pit.....	913
Zwāw te to mam me pa'cji ji' wyr ěh'huc to hājyhr	1 Zwāw.....	920
Zwāw te to me pa'tõx ěhntaa wyr ěh'huc	2 Zwāw.....	930
Zwāw te to me pa'tõ Gaj wyr ěh'huc	3 Zwāw.....	932
Zoht te to me pa'cji ji' wyr ěh'huc	Zoht.....	935
Aapocarehp	Aap.....	939

Zēn

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix jāarēn

- 1** Mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to pji me cujcwaa jēhpix. ² My pji ēhncreecreeteht, ne pji' capry ēhmpej'hā. Ne cuuxwa jēhpucreh cu' toh'teh ēhntaa c̄ym awcap̄ytcuu tyhcteh ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Carōo Pex cu ēhncwyrpi praa.
- ³ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'prōt̄pi harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, amcro aacato!
My ēh'prōt̄pi amcro' cator. ⁴ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amcro' pohpohn my amcro ēhmpexteh. Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi cohte amcro me awcap̄ytcuu to ēhjpehcapun. ⁵ Ne cohte amcro' ny hapry rēn, my me amcro' to: “amcro.” Ne cohte awcap̄ytcuu ny hapry rēn my me awcap̄ytcuu to: “awcap̄y.” My pyht. Ne awca'teh. Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mam awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym amcro' to cator to hāj̄yhr.
- ⁶ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu my harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, haner cu ajcapu! Ne aacwy aapeh, ne aajarehj, ne aacwy pji' c̄ym aajēhcwaa, ne cu aaj̄ypehr ēhntaa me, cu pji' c̄ym aajēhcwaa ēhntaa jēhpucreh cat̄yt cree aacato!
- ⁷ Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu' to ēhjpehcapun to hāj̄yhr. My cu' cwy j̄ypehr ne cu' te cujcwaa p̄yc ny amjōhjēhpix ne harehj, ne cu' cwy pji' c̄ym hēhcwaa, ne cu j̄ypehr ēhntaa me, pji' c̄ym cu hēhcwaa ēhntaa jēhpucreh cat̄yt cree cator. ⁸ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cat̄yt cree ēhntaa ny hapry rēn, my me to: “cujcwaa.” My pyht, ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh pehxcroht.
- ⁹ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, cujcwaa parpi cu aajēhcwaa ēhntaa amjōhto coohprō, qui t̄ym'ne pji ēhncr̄y cato!
Pe my cu' te amjōhto coohprōn, my ry'my pji ēhncr̄y cator. ¹⁰ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji' ny hapry rēn, “pji.” Ne cu' te amjōhto coohprōn ēhntaa ny cohte hapry rēn: “cuuxwa.” Ne cohte pji me cuuxwa' pohpohn my ēhmpexteh.
- ¹¹⁻¹² Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:
—C̄yh, hanereh pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo jēhrōt aajapux! Ēhmpoo xu' c̄ym ēh'hyh ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo p̄yr c̄ym peht ēhmpoo hu ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo cruu' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'hyh ēhntaa ji me, hanereh aajapux! My ēh'prōt̄pi ēhmpoo jēhrōt japux par to! Pe my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo jēhrōt pohpohn my ēhmpexteh.
- ¹³ Rōhm pyht, ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh ēhncr̄i.

- ¹⁴ Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to: —Cÿh, catÿt cree êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo puc aajapux! Qui êhmpoo puc êhntaa amcro me awcapÿt to aajcapu. Pe qui ca me êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji' cut hacop to êhjpa ne me pyhtry me, amcro me, awca'teh cahyht to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁵ Pe qui ca êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji cujcwaaw cÿm catÿt cree cÿm harehj ne pji' cooroo to harehj. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to hãjÿhr. ¹⁶ Ne cohte to êhmpoo puc cati'teh' to êhjpehxcoht ne cohte to hêhpix—êh'puc tyxteh êhntaa cohte to hêhpix qui amcro' to êh'himpex to harehj, ne êh'puc creehre êhntaa, cohte to hêhpix qui awcapÿt to êh'himpex to harehj. Ne cohte to caxiire xwyre jêhpix. ¹⁷ Ne cohte to cujcwaaw' cÿm êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji jaxur par, êhmpoo te pji' cooroo to harehj xÿ'ny, ¹⁸ quir amcro me awcapÿt to êh'himpex to harehj, ne cohte amcro me awcapÿt to êhjpehcapun xÿ'ny cohte to êhmpoo puc êhntaa ji jaxur. Pe ne cohte êhmpoo pohpohn my êhmpexteh.
- ¹⁹ Rôhm pyht ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh' te cwat.
- ²⁰ Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to: —Cÿh, cu' cÿm êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji aajapux cateh, ne hÿc me, a'pryehre aajapux ne pji' êhncwyrpi cujcwaaw te catÿt cree cÿm praa. ²¹ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cuuxwa' cÿm êhmpoo rôhnteh praa êhntaa ji jêhpix, ne cohte to a'pÿyh'ny cu' cÿm êhmpoo jêhpix ne cohte to êhmpoo jêhpix par. Ne cohte to a'pÿyh'ny hÿc me a'pryehre' cohneh jêhpix par. ²² Ne cohte êhmpoo to êhmpex xÿ'ny cohte êhmpoo my: —Cÿh, haner cu' cÿm tep me êhmpoo praa êhntaa ji aapêhmpoc to mo, ne aajÿ'tuu to mo, ne cu' to hêhpoh. Ne pji' cÿm hÿc me, a'pryehre hãne'hã, ne aacrÿptêeh.
- ²³ Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaaw to hãjÿhr, my pyht ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh' te sêhc.
- ²⁴ Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to: —Cÿh, hanereh pji' cÿm êhmpoo aapa êhntaa ji aajapux! Pryyhteh me, pryehre me, a'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo aapa êhntaa ji' cohneh aajapux!— Ne cohte to hãjÿhr. ²⁵ Ne cohte to a'pÿyh'ny pryehre' cohneh, pom coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, a'pÿyh'ny pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh cohte to hêhpix par. Ne cohte êhmpoo pohpohn my êhmpexteh.
- ²⁶ Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh harcwaaw men, ne cohte harcwaaw to: —Mah coh me to amjôh'ny jôhm jêhpix. Quir jôhm tep me, hÿc me, a'pryehre me, pryehre me—pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me—jôhm crehtmy pji' cÿm êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa.
- ²⁷ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to amjôh'ny jôhm jêhpix My jôhm te to Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny.

Cohte to jōhm xōhmre me, jōhm cahj̄j jēhpix.

²⁸ Ne cohte me to ēhmpex x̄y'ny mecmy:

—C̄yh, haner meapēhmpoc to mo, ne meaj̄t'uu, ne me pji jaahir to mo. Ne pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa. Ca ca tep me, h̄yc me, a'pryyhre me, pryyhre me, pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa.

²⁹ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh jōhm my:

—Wa ēhjte to meamy ēhmpoo p̄yr cwy pyhxwyr. Ēhmpoo xu' c̄ym ēh'hyh ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo p̄yr c̄ym peht ēhmpoo hu ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo cruu' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'hyh ēhntaa ji me, wa ēhjte to meamy ēhmpoo p̄yr pyhxwyr, meate ēhmpoo coh̄r x̄y'ny. ³⁰ Pe ne pryyhre me, h̄yc me, a'pryyhre me, pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te a'hu coh̄r x̄y'ny wa ēhjte to a'hu' tetet jēhpix.

³¹ Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji, cohte ēhmpoo jōmpohn par my ēhmpexteh pehtteh. Rōhm pyht ne awca'teh. Ne ry'my awca'teh' te sex.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te awca'teh' te set ēhntaa to ēhmpex jāārēn

2 Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to cujcwaa me pji jēhpix, ne cohte to cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji me, pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ne ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpix par.

² Awca'teh' te sex c̄ym cohte to ēhmpoo jēhcoh̄w par. Rōhm awca'teh, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut, ne nee awca'teh' te set ēhntaa c̄ym cohte to hēhpiireh ēhmpoo jēhpix noore. ³ Pe ne awca'teh' te set ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te awca'teh ēhntaa to ēhmpex. Pinny awca'teh' cwy jēhruu'pi ēhmpex. X̄ym awca'teh' te sex c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jēhpix par, ne awca'teh' te set ēhntaa c̄ym ēh'cutx̄y' pehtteh ne nee h̄ymcwyrx̄j̄j noore, cwyrjapii my awca'teh ēhntaa pexteh.

Aadāw me Ef jāārēn

⁴ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te to cujcwaa me, pji jēhpix to hāj̄jhr. ⁵ Rōhm pji ēhncrecreeteh, ne pji' c̄ym ēh'tyx ēhmpoo hyh hēhcwaa, max, nee cormy ēhmpoo hyh jēhrōt noore, ne cormy ēhmpoo p̄yr ammrēere, x̄ym nee cormy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'tehjryc x̄y'ny to ēh'himpex noore. Ne nee cormy jōhm te pji' to h̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny jōhm ammrēere. ⁶ Ne nee ta'tehjryc noore, max, pji' pēhn̄hā cu hapux, ne ēh'prōt̄pi pji' cohneh ēhncoo. ⁷ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji jacruu to jōhm jēhpix ne cohte jōhm jēhjacreē jacur my ēh'prōt̄pi jōhm tēhr ne jōhm j̄jhr. Pe ne jōhm ēhjpa aapoh.

⁸Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pyht japuxxÿ rõhmpi pji' to Ed êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo cu êhntaa jêhpix tõhm ny cohte êhmpoo cu' cÿm pom cohte to jõhm jêhpix êhntaa xãm. ⁹Ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo cu' cÿm êhmpoo pÿr me êhmpoo pêh' cwy' to hapux. Êhmpoo pêh me êhmpoo pÿr pexteh, ne myymy êhmpoo xu êhmpexteh mecte êhmpoo xu' cohr xÿ'ny. Pe ne êhmpoo cu jêhpucreh êhmpoo pÿr pehcroht êh'coh'hi êhntaa, qui ca me hu' no' crêe ne nee me'tyhc noore. Nÿm êhjpÿr no, qui ca me hu' no' crêe, ne me êhmpoo pex ja'cree pex ne ca me êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex.

¹⁰Ne pji japry' to Ed êhntaa pêhnã cu'cateh êhntaa axpji, ne êhmpoo cu êhntaa ji êhncoo to êh'coh'hi. Ne cu'cateh pehtxeht cÿm cu paare' te cwat. ¹¹Mam cu'cateh êhntaa japry' to: Pehzõo, ne pji' to Aavehreaa cohneh' cut axpji. Pinny Aavehreaa cÿm ur. ¹²(Ne ur êhntaa pexteh, pinny). Ne cohreh êhmpoo pêh' huc cohxy êhmpex me quên prÿy to: “sáhdõo” êhntaa. ¹³Rõhm cu'cateh' no japry' to: Zeh-õo, pji' to Cohz cohneh' cut axpji. ¹⁴Ne cu'cateh' no japry' to: Tehc, ne pji' no' to Aasohr jêhxaa cÿm axpji, pyht cjixxÿ rõhmpi. Ne Ewfrat êhntaa mahã cu'cateh' no êhntaa.

¹⁵Rõhm êhmpoo cu' to Ed êhntaa cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te jõhm my hêhcran, jõhm te êhmpoo cu' to hÿmcwyr ne jõhm te êhmpoo cu jamyr xÿ'ny. ¹⁶Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te jõhm myn, ne cohte jõhm my: —Cÿh, aatx êhmpoo cu êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo xu' cohr to aapa. Aatx êhmpoo xu' cohneh' cohr to aapa. ¹⁷Nÿm êhmpoo cu jêhpucreh êhmpoo pÿr xa êhntaa, pom ca ca hu' coh ne êhmpoo pex me êhmpoo quin ja'cree pex êhntaa, ca ca nee hu' cohr noo cÿm. Xyhr ca hu' no' crêe ne ca nee aatêhr noore, ne ca ry'my tyh.

¹⁸Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aadãw my hãjÿhr. Pe ne cohte amjõhcÿm hapac ne cohte amjõhmy: “Aadãw a'teereh êhja êhntaa ny êh'quinre, wa ca to caxohw jõhm jêhpix, qui jõhm cape'ny êhja, ne jõhm me ajhoh'reh to êhmpoo jaahyr to êhja.” ¹⁹Xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te pji' to prÿyhe me, hÿc me, a'prÿyhe me, êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpix par, ne Aadãw wyr êhmpoo to mo, cohte êhmpoo ny hapry rên xÿ'ny. Rõhm Aadãw te êhmpoo ny hapry rên par. My me êhmpoo japry' cryn to hãne' pom qui Aadãw te êhmpoo ny hapry rên. ²⁰Pryyhe me, hÿc me, a'prÿyhe me, coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny cohte hapry rên par. Pe ne Aadãw te êhmpoo jõmpohn par, caacru my nee jõhm te cape'ny to êhmpoo jaahyr to êhja xÿ'ny cohte jõhm ny hãm noore.

²¹Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aadãw tÿt, my hõtxaa creeeere, my hõt ne no. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ' te hõt cwyr reh'hã cohpi êhjry'heh' no caxÿr, ne cohte hêeh to êhjeehcwyr. ²²Ne cohte Aadãwpi êhjry'heh caxÿr êhntaa' to cohte jõhm cahÿj êhntaa jêhpix. Ne Aadãw wyr jõhm to mo, ne cohte cohmy jõhm jôr. ²³Rõhm Aadãw te jõhm pohpohn, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my:

—Êhjheh' to jõhm cahÿj êhntaa te amjõhjêhpix,
ne jêeh' to jõhm te amjõhjêhpix.

Cwyrjapii wa ca jōhm ny hapry rē, ne jōhm to: “cah̄yj.”

X̄m ēhjxōhmre pēhn'hā jōhm cah̄yj ēhntaa cator.

²⁴ Ne cohte hāj̄jhr ēhntaa'ny me hōhmre me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy my hēhcra ne me'prō' wyr antohw, ne me'prō mexcwaa, ne me hēeh' ny pehtxeht.

²⁵ Rōhm Aadāw me hēehxeeh ēh'caacru ēhjpa, ne nee meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄m noore.

Mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix

3 Pe rōhm cah̄y hixxeeh, ne hōhjacob pex, Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruupi hōhjacob pex. My cah̄y jōhm cah̄yj wyr tē, ne jōhm wyr cator, ne jōhm my:

—Tem ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhntiitee meamyn, meate nee hu' no' coh noore x̄y'ny?

² Rōhm jōhm cah̄yj cah̄y c̄ym hapac to xa, ne cohmy:

—Wa mejtyx ēhmpoo xu' cohneh' coh to ēhjpa, ³ max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejmy, poone ēhmpoo cu jēhpucreh ēhmpoo p̄yr ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa, wa nee me hu' no' crēe noo c̄ym, ne nee me hu' t̄yt noo c̄ym. Xyhr wa me hu' t̄yt, ne me tyh.

⁴ Pe ne jōhm cah̄yj te cah̄y my hāj̄jhr, my ēh'prōtpi cah̄y jōhm my:

—Hop, nee cohte ta'ny hāj̄jhr noore! Ca ca nee aatyhc noore! ⁵ X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hu ja'cree pex, ca ca hu' no' crēe, qui ca hu aato ēh'himpex, ca ca to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pyhr̄yčā, qui ca aamy aajōhjacob h̄y'tuu, ca ca ēhmpoo pex me ēhmpoo quin ja'cree pex.

⁶ Pe ne cah̄y te jōhm cah̄yj my ēh'hixxeeh to hāj̄jhr, rōhm jōhm cah̄yj harcwa ny c̄ym hapac to xa. Ne cohte hu ēhmpex ny hu ja'cree pex, ne hu ēhmpex ny hu' pohpohn to xa, ne ēh'tyx cohmy ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa coh pr̄ym, x̄m qui ca hu cohmy hōhjacob j̄y'tuu hō. Ne cohte amjōhmy hāj̄jhr, ne tē, ne cohte hu' no' hyhr, ne cohte hu' crēe. Ne cohte ēhmpjin xwyre my hu' no' hyhr, x̄m cape'ny mo, my cohte cohmy hu jōr, my cohte coh̄x̄y hu' crēe.

⁷ Ne ēh'prōtpi me'caacru mor ny mecte amjōhja'cree pex, ne me'pah̄m. Ne me mo, ne mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo hu japry' to: “feh̄c” hu' cw̄y jēhrin, ne mecte to amjōhmy ēh'pree jēhpix.

⁸ Ne mecte ēh'hu' to amjōhproo. My pyht, ne ēh'prōtpi amcr̄y' to mo, my amne me'wyr Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' mo, ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa' c̄ym, my mecte mor ny c̄ym hapac. Ne mecmy hōhpa, ne hamoh me a'quit my h̄yr, me cohpi ēhjpehmxohr x̄y'ny. ⁹ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aadāw my h̄yycjir, ne cohmy:

—Aadāw, jōh'reh ca xa? ¹⁰ Ne cohte Aadāw my h̄yycjir to hāj̄jhr, rōhm Aadāw cohmy:

—Ca amne ēhmpoo cu' c̄ym mo, wa ēhjte aamor c̄ym japac, ne ēhjmy aacohpa, x̄m wa ēhjcaacru mo, macny wa aapi ēhjpehmxohr.

¹¹ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aadāw my:

—Jòhm te mahā aacaacru' ny aajāārēn? Tem wa ēhmpoo xu ēhntiitee aamy ēhntaa, tem aate hu' no' crēe?

¹² Rōhm Aadāw cohmy:

—Pom aate ēhjmy jòhm cah̄j jōr ēhntaa te my hu' no' hyhr ne cohte ēhjmy hu jōr wa ēhjte hu' crēe.

¹³ Pe ne Aadāw te Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' my amjōhjāārēn to hāj̄yhr. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'prōtpi jòhm cah̄j my:

—Tem crē aate hāj̄yhr?

Rōhm jòhm cah̄j cohmy:

—H̄ȳh, cah̄y te mahā ēhjmy ēh'hixxeeh, wa ēhjte hu' hyhr ne ēhjte ēh'crēe.

¹⁴ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'prōtpi cah̄y my:

—C̄ȳh, aate me to hāj̄yhr ēhntaa' ny wa ca pryhre me, pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi aato ēh'quin cateh. Ca ca aajōocwaa ny aapa, ne ca pji jacruu coh to aapa' cymy myymy tyh.

¹⁵ Wa ca me cah̄j me aato ēhjhipex

ca ca meajpēn cohri' to aapa,

ca ca ēh't̄ymxwy' no ēhntaa me ajpēn cohri,

x̄ym ca ca ēh'par crat c̄ym cohxa, max, qui ca aacr̄y' catic.

¹⁶ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cah̄y my hāj̄yhr. Pe ne cohte jòhm cah̄j my:

—C̄ȳh, aate hāj̄yhr cwyrajpii wa ca aato ēhjhipex qui ca aamy aacra ēh'pym x̄y'ny me h̄y,

ne ca aamy me h̄y ēhncreeeere.

Pe qui ca aamy aapjin jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym,

Qui ca aapjin aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

¹⁷ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jòhm cah̄j my hāj̄yhr, ne cohte Aadāw xwyre my:

—C̄ȳh, aate aajēehxeeh c̄ym aajapac ne aate ēhmpoo xu' coh. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjte aamyn, ne aamy: “Ca nee ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa coh noo c̄ym,” caacru my aate hu' coh, cwyrajpii

—Wa ca aapohro' cut pji' to ēh'quin aapoh,

X̄ym ca ca aaj̄ymcwyr cateh' to aapa, ne aajēhrot to aapa,

Cymy myymy ca ca aawej ne tyh.

¹⁸ X̄ym qui ca humjēeh me capaare hapux cateh.

Ca ca aate ēhmpoo coh x̄y'ny ēhmpoo cree to aapa,

¹⁹ Qui ca aany cu ne ca myymy aajēhrot to aapa,

cymy myymy ca ca aawej ne tyh ne ca pji' ny acp̄ȳhmy amjōhjēhpix.

X̄ym pji' to my ēhjte aajēhpix.

Cwyrajpii ca ca acp̄ȳhmy pji' ny amjōhjēhpix.

²⁰ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr. Rōhm Aadāw te hēehxeeh ny hapry rēn: Ef, x̄ym qui ca me'cohneh jōnxii ny.

²¹ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo pryhre c̄y' to mecmy me hōoxii jēhpix, ne cohte mecmy hii jacjin.

²² Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy: “Ēhntaa'cÿm mecte hājÿhr' pom coh qui me pa, ne mecte ēhmpoo pex me ēhmpoo quin ja'cree pex. Mah coh me to jōhmy qui nee me ēhmpoo cu jēhpucreh ēhmpoo pÿr ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa xu' no' hyhr ne me hu' coh noo cÿm. Xyhr qui me hu' no' crēe ne ca nee me tÿmne ēh'tyhc noore.”

²³ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo cu ēhntiitee Aadāw cohri, ne cohte pji' to hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny cohte ēh'cohjahic. Pji' pēhn'hā cator, qui ca ēhntaa'cÿm tapanny pji' to hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa.

²⁴ Pe ne cohte ēhmpoo cu ēhntiitee Aadāw me Ef cator. Ne cohte pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi amjōhmy ēhmprraa cati ji' to: “querobēeh” cwÿ pyhxwyr, mecte ēhmpoo cu' to Ed jamyx xÿ'ny. Ne ēhxpat ēhntaa te to cohhyh' prÿy' ny ne hÿypir to harehj, pom ēhmpoo pÿr xu mecmy me'tēhr hō ne mecmy mempex hō ēhntaa wyr prÿyh ny jōhm mor tiitee prÿyh' ny ēh'prÿy hÿypir to harehj.

Cajēeh me Aabew jāarēn

4 Rōhm Aadāw te hēehxeeh toh, rōhm ēh'tehc, ne cohmy ēh'cra' pym, my mecte ta'ny hapry rēn: Cajēeh. Rōhm Ef te harcwaā to: —Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhÿto ēh'himpex my ēhjmy ēhjra xōhmre ēhntaa cator.

² Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh ēh'cra ēhntaa pym, my me to: Aabew.

Rōhm meajhoh'reh me'cÿ, my Aabew cāhnir jamyx to ēhjpa, my ēh'tō Cajēeh pohr' to hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa. ³ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Cajēeh pohr wyr tē, ne cohte ēhmpoo to ēhjpu, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo nor. ⁴ My ēh'tō Aabew te cāhnir cra' cacuuneeh no' coohran ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my hēeh me ēh'twym nor. My Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx Aabew pyhrin hacryyh, cohte cohmy ēhmpoo nor ēhntaa ji jōh'ny hōhrin hacryyh. ⁵ Max, nee Cajēeh pyhrin hacryyh noore, cohte cohmy ēhmpoo nor ēhntaa ji jōh'ny nee hōhrin hacryyh noore. My ēh'prōtpi Cajēeh cryhc! Ne nee cohmy amjōhquēhn noore.

⁶ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Cajēeh my harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aacryhc? Ne ēhmpoo ny my nee aamy amjōhquēhn noore?

⁷ Tem ca ca aacryh'cÿm ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, wa ca aapyhrin jacryyh noore? Nÿm ca ca ēhmpoo quin to aajapux, qui ca aaquin aaproo xÿ'ny hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhjcree jarcwaā ny hēhcut ne xa, jōhm te jōhm proo xÿ'ny. Aaquin my aaproo prÿm, max, ca amjōhtiitee aaquin cohri.

⁸ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Cajēeh my hājÿhr.

Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Cajēeh ēh'tō my:

—Mah coh ne pohr wyr!

Ne hamoh me pohr wyr tē. Ne me tēeee, my ēh'prōtpi Cajēeh te ēh'tō' cÿm ēhncryhc ne cohte ēh'coohran!

⁹ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajōopa'heeh Cajēeh my:

—Cajēeh! Mrē aatō Aabew? —Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, tem crē ēhÿte ēhÿtō jamyx to ēhjpa xÿ'ny aate ēhjxām?

¹⁰ Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh ëh'prõtpi Cajëeh my:

—Cajëeh! Aate aatõ' coohran! Pji' cÿm aatõ' capruu' te ëhjmy aajäärën!
¹¹⁻¹² Aate aatõ' coohran, my pji' cÿm capruu axpji, cwyrypji wa ca ëhntaa'cÿm pji' to ëjhimpex, ca ca ëhmpoo cree qui ca nee ëhmpoo hëhrõt noore. Ca ca aajÿ'cree to hëhtep. Ne ca paate pji' cut aajapux to aapa, ne ca cymy pji' cut aapehrõo to aapa.

¹³ Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Cajëeh my hājÿhr, my Cajëeh te cohmy:

—Aapoh aate ëhÿto ëh'quin cateh—wa ca nee jõhcanyr noore! ¹⁴ Xÿm ca ëhntaa'cÿm ëhÿte pji' to jÿmcwyr tiitee ëhjcohri, wa ca aapi ëhjpehmsohr to ëhjpa, ne ca ëhÿtyx japux to ëhjpa, qui taxmy jõhm ëhÿny aajit ne jõhm ëhjcoohra!

¹⁵ Ne Cajëeh te Me Pajõopa'heeh my hājÿhr, my Me Pajõopa'heeh Cajëeh my:

—Hop, qui ca nee jõhm aato jõhmy noore. Xÿhr qui jõhm aacoohra, wa ca ëhÿte aato ëh'quin ëhntaa jëhruu'pi jõhm to jÿycrohn to set!

Ne cohte Cajëeh my hājÿhr, ne cohte to Cajëeh huc to jõhmy, quir me Cajëeh ny harehj ne nee tÿmne jõhm ëh'coohran noo cÿm.

¹⁶ Rõhm hamoh Cajëeh Me Pajëhpixxÿpi cohtor, ne hamoh tē ne pji japry' to: Nõt ëhntaa' cÿm ëhjpa, ëhmpoo cu' to Ed ëhntaa jëehcÿi' ny, pyht japuxxÿ rõhmpi.

¹⁷ Pe my Cajëeh peh'poo ne cohte hëehxeeh toh, my ëh'tehc, ne cohmy ëh'cra' pym. My mecte ta'ny hapry rën: Eenoc. Rõhm Cajëeh te to hõ'crëh ëhntaa xãm, ne cohte crëh' ny ëh'cra japry' rën. ¹⁸ Rõhm Eenoc cra ëhntaa japry' to: Ehrat. Ne Ehrat peh'poo ne ëh'cra, ne ëh'cra ëhntaa japry' to: Mewza-ew. Ne Mewza-ew cra ëhntaa japry' to: Metohza-ew. Ne Metohza-ew cra ëhntaa japry' to: Lamec.

Lamec jäärën

¹⁹ Lamec prõ pehxcoht. Ne ëh'prõ' no japry' to: Ad. Ne ëh'no' to: Zehr.

²⁰ Rõhm cohte Ad cÿm ëh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rën: Zabaw. Zabaw ëhntaa ëhmpoo to axpa, ne ëh'cumrëj' te ëhmpoo pryÿh cÿ' to amjõhmy ëhjcreë jëhpix.

²¹ Ne Zabaw tõ japry' to: Zohbaw. Ne Zohbaw cumrëj' te to amjõhmy “áhpa” me, po'pa jëhpix ne to ëh'cÿr to ëhjpa.

²² Ne Lamec te ëh'prõ Zehr ëhntaa xwyÿre' cÿm ëh'cra, ne mecte ta'ny hapry rën: Tohbaw-Cajëeh. My Tohbaw-Cajëeh ëhntaa himpex ne ëh'tyx cohÿh' to wacyy me, ëhmpoo jõ'metar japry' to “cop” ëhntaa reerec to ëh'coh'hi, ne to ëhmpoo jõ'wacyy cohneh jaahÿhr to ëhjpa. Ne pinny ëh'tõx japry' to: Naama.

²³ Rõhm Lamec ëh'prõ ajhoh'reh mecmy: —Cÿh, Ad me, Zehr, me ëhjçÿm pa, Ajhohreh meapi ëhjprõo, me ëhjçÿm pa. Xÿm ëhÿte jõhm ëhntaa coohran.

Mentohwa ji' no' te my ëhjoc, ne jõhm te ëhjcatiitic, Wa ëhÿte jõhm coohran!
²⁴ Xÿm qui ca pinny jõhm me panquit Cajëeh coohra, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhm to ëh'quin. Pe qui ca jõhm te Cajëeh to ëh'quin jëhruu'pi ca Me

Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to ēh'quin to set, pinny. Max, pa, qui ca jōhm ēhjcoohra, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to ēh'quin to setēntaj set!

²⁵ Pe ne Lamec te ēh'prō ajhohreh mecmy hājyhr.

Set Jāarēn

Rōhm Aadāw te hēhpiireh hēehxeeh toh, my cohmy ēh'cra' pym, my mecte ta'ny hapry rēn: Set. My ēh'prōtpi Ef te mecmy:

—Cȳh, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabew jaxȳ' cȳm ēhjmy ēhjca ēhntaa jōr, xȳm Cajēeh te ēh'coohran. ²⁶ Rōhm Set cȳ, ne jōhm mexcwaa, ne me'cra. Ne mecte me'cra' ny hapry rēn: Eenox.

My tee Eenox pym my ēh'prōtpi mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc.

Aadāw tȳmxwy' cati ji jāarēn

5 Ne Aadāw cra me ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji jāarēn ny ēh'huc te hājyhr. Mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to Aadāw jēhpix. Cohte to amjōhcohxȳ' hēhpix. ² Cohte to mejpehxcroht jaahyhr, my jōhm xōhmre ne jōhm cahȳj. Ne cohte me to ēhmpex ne me hāarēn to: “me hēeh.”

³ Rōhm Aadāw ēhjpa, ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to sēnti trēhnt, my ēh'cra ēhntaa cator. Ne cohte to hōnxōoh pyhrȳchā. Cohte hājyhr' pom qui hōnxōoh. My mecte ēh'cra ēhntaa ny hapry rēn: Set. ⁴ Rōhm hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahȳj cwy japux. My Set pym ny amcro' te ojtsēnt, my Aadāw tyhc. ⁵ Pe ne Aadāw ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti trēhnt, my ēh'tyhc.

⁶ Rōhm Set ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sēnti sēhc, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Eenox. ⁷ My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahȳj cwy japux. Rōhm Eenox pym ny amcro' te ojtsēnt ne set, my hōnxōoh Set tyhc. ⁸ Set ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti doze, my ēh'tyhc.

⁹ Rōhm Eenox ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te novēnt, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Cajnyy. ¹⁰ My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahȳj cwy japux. Rōhm Cajnyy pym ny amcro' te ojtsēnti quēhnz, my hōnxōoh Eenox tyhc. ¹¹ Eenox ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti sēhc, my ēh'tyhc.

¹² Rōhm Cajnyy ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te setēnt, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Mararew. ¹³ My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahȳj cwy japux. My Mararew pym ny amcro' te ojtsēnt ne quarēnt, my hōnxōoh Cajnyy tyhc. ¹⁴ Cajnyy ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti dez, my ēh'tyhc.

¹⁵ Rōhm Mararew ēhjpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sesēntaj sēhc, my ēh'cra. My mecte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn: Zar. ¹⁶ My hēhpiireh me'cra xōhmre me, me'cra' cahȳj cwy japux. Rōhm Zar pym ny amcro' te ojtsēnti trēhnt, my hōnxōoh Mararew tyhc. ¹⁷ Mararew ny amcro' cohneh' te ojtsēnti novēnti sēhc, my ēh'tyhc.

¹⁸Rôhm Zar êh'jpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sënti sesëntaj dox, my êh'cra. My mecte êh'cra' ny hapry rën: Eenoc. ¹⁹Ne hêhpiireh me'cra xôhmre me, me'cra' cahÿj cwy japux. Ne Eenoc pym ny amcro' te ojtsënt, my hõnxõoh Zar tyhc.

²⁰Zar ny amcro' cohneh' te novsënti sesëntaj dox, my êh'tyhc.

²¹Rôhm Eenoc êh'jpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sesëntaj sêhc, my êh'cra. My mecte êh'cra' ny hapry rën: Metohzarêe. ²²Ne hêhpiireh me'cra xôhmre me, me'cra' cahÿj cwy japux. Ne Metohzarêe pym my hõnxõoh te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êh'jpa' ny amcro' te trezënt. ²³Eenoc ny amcro' cohneh' te trezënti sesëntaj sêhc. ²⁴My Eenoc te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êh'jpa, ne nee êh'tyhc noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cohtor my ammrê.

²⁵My Metohzarêe êh'jpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sënti ojtëntaj set, my êh'cra. My mecte êh'cra' ny hapry rën: Lamec. ²⁶Ne hêhpiireh me'cra xôhmre me, me'cra' cahÿj cwy japux. Ne Lamec pym ny amcro' te setsënti ojtëntaj dox, my hõnxõoh Metohzarêe tyhc. ²⁷Metohzarêe ny amcro' cohneh' te novsënti sesëntaj nov, my êh'tyhc.

²⁸My Lamec êh'jpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te sënti ojtëntaj dox, my êh'cra. ²⁹My cohte êh'cra' ny hapry rën: Noh-ee. Pe ne Lamec te me'cwy my:

—Me Pajõopa'heeh te me paapi pji' to êh'quin coh me pajÿmcwyr rôhn to paapa ne me pajêhrot to paapa. Max, qui ca Noh-ee êhntaa me paato êh'himpex me pa'cut xÿ'ny.

³⁰Pe my hêhpiireh me'cra xôhmre me, me'cra' cahÿj cwy japux. Rôhm Noh-ee pym ny amcro' te quêhjënti novëntaj sêhc, my hõnxõoh Lamec tyhc.

³¹Lamec ny amcro' cohneh' te setsënti setëntaj set, my êh'tyhc.

³²Rôhm Noh-ee êh'jpa, ne ta'ny amcro' te quêhjënt, my êh'cra, ne êh'cra xôhmre êhncrii. My mecte me'cra' ny hapry rën: Sêe me, Hâm me, Zafee.

Me'quin rôhn jäärën

6 Rôhm pji' cÿm me hõhmre hÿ'tuu to mo. Ne myymy me'cra' cahÿj hapux, ²my cujcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cwy pji' wyr êh'juuruc ne mecte amjõhmy me cahÿj êhntaa ji' cwy' to hõhcapeh ne mecme hêhcwaa, xÿm mempex ne me hÿyprÿy. ³Rôhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwaa to: “Hop, qui ca nee Carõo Pex me to hÿmcwyr ryyh noore, my'reh, xÿm wa êhjte me to êhjhipex qui ca me tyh. Max, qui ca mejpa' to amcro' to sënti vêhnt.”

⁴Rôhm Noh-ee pa reereh me'cwy' cÿ'teh ne me'cwy rôhnteh. Ne Noh-ee jacÿnpi me'cwy' te hãjÿhr'hã, ne me'cÿ'teh. Xÿm cujcwaa pêhn mejruuruc ne me pji' cÿm me cahÿj me hêhcwaa. Cwyrjapii me'cra' cÿ'teh ne mejrõhnteh, mam. My me panquit ji ajpën my me'heh'tyx jäärê.

⁵Rôhm mecte pji' cÿm êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êh'jpa' ny Me Pajõopa'heeh te me hõmpohn. Xÿm me êhmpoo quin cÿm peht amjõhcÿm hapac to êh'jpa, ne mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to êh'jpa xÿ'ny peht amjõhto êh'himpex to êh'jpa, ne nee mecte tÿmne êhmpoo pex to hapux xÿ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex to êh'jpa noore. ⁶Rôhm Me Pajõopa'heeh caprêeeehre, xÿm

cohte to mexpix, pji' cȳm, caacru my me'quin pehtteh. My Me Pajōopa'heeh ajcȳm pa. ⁷Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ēhjte to mexpix my me'quin pehtteh. Cwyrjapii wa ca me'cohneh jēhpex pa, pji' cohneh' cut, ne ca me to pji' caprȳy. Wa ca mexpex—pryhre me, a'pryhre me, hȳc me, pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh—wa ca ēhmpoo jēhpex! Xȳm ēhjte' to mexpix ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre, ne wa me cȳm ēhjcaprēhre.”

⁸Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Ne jōhm ēhntaa pehtxeht my Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm pyhrin hacryyh ne jōhm to ēhmpex. Jōhm japry' to: Noh-ee.

Noh-ee te to naveeh jēhpix xȳ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te to ēh'himpex

⁹Noh-ee ēhntaa jāarēn te hājȳhr. Ēhncryh'cȳm ēhja, ne nee ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa noore' ny me'cohneh hōmpohn to ēhja. My ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja. ¹⁰Ne ēh'cra xōhmre ēhncree, ne me hapry' to: Sēe me, Hām me, Zafee.

¹¹Rōhm me pji' cȳm ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhto ēh'quin par, ne meajpēn to hȳpri' to praa, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi.

¹²Mecte amjōhto ēh'quin, ne mecte amjōhto ēh'himpexxȳ quinre' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ me hōmpoh. ¹³Cwyrjapii my cohte Noh-ee my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hop, Noh-ee, wa ca mexpex pa. Xȳm pji' cohneh' cȳm meajpēn to hȳpri' to peht praa aapoh. Cwyrjapii wa ca me to pji' caprȳy, ne ca pji' to ēh'quin.

¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca to amjōhmy naveeh no jēhpix. Pēh japry' to: Gofee ēhntaa to ca ēh'cree jaahyh. Ne to ēh'cree caxwyn cwy jēhpix. Ne ēhmpoo tyhcteh' tuuteh ēhntaa to hatom pa. Ca ca to pōo rōhmpi hatom pa, ne to caxwāa rōhmpi hatom pa, cupi.

¹⁵Ca ca to naveeh ryyh cut met to sēnti trintaj ojt, ne to ēh'ca'paa cut met to vīnti trex, ne to cȳjmy hām cut met to catooze, ne to hēhpix. ¹⁶Ne to hēhmcoc proo, ne to zaner to mij-met ne to haahyh, ne to ēh'cree caxwyn caxwāamy to ēh'cree caxwyn cree ne to haahyhr to hāne' pom qui me to ajpēn jēhpyh ēhjcrec caxwyn cree ne me to haahyh, ne to pōo rōhmpi harcwaa pehtxeht ne to haahyh.

¹⁷Pe wa ca cujcwaa parpi ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpex xȳ'ny cu jahirteh' no' to ēhjcatō qui ca cu ēhmpoo pēhr pa. Pe qui ca pji' cȳm ēhmpoo tēhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh tyh. Ne ca nee ēhmpoo ēh'tēhr noore.

¹⁸Max, wa hēhrȳypi aamy amjōhjāarē, xȳm wa ca tȳmne aato ammrēj noore. Xȳm ca ca aajēehxeeh me, meacra me, me'prō me, me naveeh my aacji, ¹⁹pe ca pryhre cahȳj me, hōhmre' to axcroht ne naveeh my hacji, qui pryhre aacape'ny ēh'coh'hi ne nee ammrēj noo cȳm. ²⁰Hȳc me, a'pryhre me, pryhre me, pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca ēhmpoo ajpēn to axcroht ne naveeh my aacji, ca ca ēh'cree cȳm ēhmpoo crȳ' cajpa. ²¹Xȳm ca ca meacwy

me, meate èhmpoo cohr xỳ'ny èhmpoo to coohprō, èh'cree cỳm, ne ca pryyhre' te èhmpoo cohr xỳ'ny èhmpoo to coohprōn to hāne'hā.

²²Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te èhmpoo ny Noh-ee to èh'himpex to hājỹhr, rōhm Noh-ee te èhmpoo to hapux par to hājỹhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te èhmpoo ny to èh'himpex.

Naveeh my Noh-ee xỳr

7 Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Noh-ee my:

—Cỳh, Noh-ee, ca èhntaa'cỳm aajēehxeeh me, meacra me, me'prō me, me naveeh my aacji, xỳm ca aapehtxeht meacwy rỳ myymy aacryh'cỳm to èhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui èhjte èhmpoo ny aato èjhimpex. ²Ca ca naveeh cree cỳm pryyhre' cahỳj pex me hōhmre' to axcroht ne naveeh my hacji. Ne ajpēn cỳm èh'pym cỳm pryyhre cahỳj to set ne hōhmre' to set. Ne pryyhre' quin ca hōhmre pehtxeht ne cahỳj pehtxeht. ³Ne pryyhre jaraa cati ji xwyre' to hāne'hā, ne pryyhre jaraa cahỳj me hōhmre' to axcroht ne hacji. Ne ajpēn cỳm èh'pym cỳm pryyhre jaraa cahỳj to set ne ca cohnnyymy hōhmre' to set. To hāne, quir tỳmne pryyhre me pryyhre jaraa ammrēj noo cỳm.

⁴Xỳm wa ca amjōhto to awca'teh' to set, ne ca ta'teh' to èjhimpex qui ca ta'teh ry, pji' cohneh' cut ca èhjryc to awca'teh' to cwarēnt. Qui ca ta'teh èhjryc to pyht, ne èhjryc to awca'teh, to hājỹhr to hām awca'teh' to cwarēnt. Xỳm wa ca pji' cỳm èhmpoo èhjpa èhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy.

⁵Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te èhmpoo ny Noh-ee to èh'himpex to hājỹhr, rōhm Noh-ee te Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxỳ' cut èhmpoo to hapux to hājỹhr.

Cu' te èhmpoo jaxehr par

⁶Pe ne Noh-ee ny amcro' te sejsēnt ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pji' cỳm cu jahirteh' to cator. ⁷Rōhm cu' cator xỳ'ny Noh-ee me, hēehxeeh me, me'cra me, me'prō èhncrii èhntaa ji me, me naveeh cree my èhncjix, mecte cupi amjōhcrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny. ^{8–9}Rōhm amne Noh-ee wyr pryyhre èhmpex cati ji me, pryyhre' quin cati ji me, pryyhre jaraa me, hỳc me, pom coh me èhmpoo to axpa èhntaa ji me, èh'tyx pji' cỳm èhmpoo tēhr ne èhmpoo èhjpa èhntaa ji' cohneh, èhmpoo cahỳj me hōhmre axcroht ne naveeh my aacji, to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Noh-ee to èh'himpex. ¹⁰Rōhm mencjix ny awca'teh' te set my èh'prōtpi cu jahirteh' cator.

¹¹Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỹhr. Noh-ee ny amcro' te sejsēnt ne pyhtry' pehtxeht ne awca'teh' te dezaset—awca'teh èhntaa' cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cu jahirteh' to cator. Xỳm cohte me pa'cracreh cu' cateh'teh hēhcwaa èhntaa to èh'himpex my cu' te cỳjmy amjōhmy hōh' hyhr, ne cu a'pỳyh'ny hapux ne cu axpji. Ne cujcwaa rōhm ta'teh ry! Ne èhjryc cateh! Pinny Me Pajōopa'heeh te cujcwaa cree proo rēn par, ta'teh my! ¹²My cohte èhjryc to awca'teh' to cwarēnt! ¹³Pe ne awca'teh èhntaa'cỳm Noh-ee me, hēehxeeh me, me'cra èhncrii Sēe me,

Hām me, Zafee me, me'prō me mencjix. ¹⁴Pe ne me'cut ēh'tyx pryyhre ēhntaa ji ēhncjix. A'quit pēhn pryyhre hōhphi ēhntaa ji meemy ēhmpoo cahj̄y me hōhmre pehxcroht par, ne pom coh me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, pryyhre rōhnteh me, pryyhre' cryhjre me, h̄yc me, a'pryyhre ēhntaa ji ēhncjix. ¹⁵Ajpēn c̄ym ēh'pyypym c̄ym pryyhre cahj̄y me hōhmre pehxcroht par ne naveeh my ēhncjix, ¹⁶to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh'himpex. Ne ēhmpoo cjix par, my Me Pajōopa'heeh te pōo rōhmpi to naveeh jarcwaa jēhi.

¹⁷Cohte ēhjryc to pyht, ne cohte ēhjryc to awca'teh, ne myymy cohte ēhjryc to hām to cwarēnt. Ne cu h̄yypehr to mo, ne ēh'prōt̄pi cu ēh't̄ym to mo, ne cu' te ēh'prōt̄pi naveeh jāarēeh, ne cu māaaa c̄y'j'my to mo, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹quēn pricteh me, pēh' pricteh me, ēhmpoo c̄y'teh' cohneh jēhruu'pi cu naveeh to mo, c̄y'jmy. ²⁰Ne cu' te hacot me, quēn cohneh jaxeher par, ne myymy cu' te c̄y'j'my ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi met to set.

²¹Rōhm pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par. H̄yc me, a'pryyhre me, pryyhre me, coh me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo tyhc par, ne me'cohneh' tyhc par. ²²Amcr̄ȳy c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo ēh'tēhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh ammrē par. ²³X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy. Cohte pryyhre me, h̄yc me, a'pryyhre me, coh me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, cohte me'cohneh meemy ēhmpoo to taxmy. Rōhm Noh-ee pehtxeht pej'hā, ēh'cwy me, naveeh c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, a'teereh ēh'cra ēhncr̄ii cati ji me, hēehxeeh me, ēh'cra ēhncr̄ii cati ji' prō me.

²⁴Rōhm cu' t̄ymteh, ne cu' t̄ym ny awca'teh' te sēnti sēhquēnt.

A'parmy cu ajcame

8 Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Noh-ee me, me'cwy me, pryyhre me, pom coh me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx naveeh c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree, ne ēh'prōt̄pi cohte cupteh' to ēh'himpex my cup aapiiii, my ēh'prōt̄pi cu amcr̄ȳy to mo. ²Pe ne pji' pēhn cu' te hapux to hēhtep, ne cohnyymy ta'teh' te ēhjryc to ēh'heh ne awpex. ³Rōhm pji' cohneh' cut cu amcr̄ȳy to mo. Ne cu't̄ym ny awca'teh' te sēnti sēhquēnt, ne cu amcr̄ȳy to mo. ⁴Rōhm pyhtry' te sex, ne awca'teh' te dezaset, my naveeh j̄y'hohc, quēn japry' to: Aararaa jēhmocreh. ⁵My cu amcr̄ȳy to mo, ne amcr̄ȳy ny pyhtry' te nov, ne pyhtry pēhntohw, ne pyhtry jō'awca'teh pehtxeht c̄ym quēn cwy jēhmoc hapux.

⁶Pe ne quēn jēhmoc japux ny awca'teh' te cwarēnt, rōhm Noh-ee te to naveeh jō'zaner proo men, ⁷ne cohte ēh'prōt̄pi h̄yc tyhcre ēhntaa my hēhcran, my hamoh h̄yc tē, ne cu ēhncwyrpi axrō ne taxmy praa, cymy myymy cu amcr̄ȳy par. ⁸My Noh-ee te tohtteh ēhntaa xwyyre my hēhcran, pi'my qui cu amcr̄ȳy to mo qui tohtteh' cut hacop ne cu ja'cree pex. ⁹Rōhm hamoh tohtteh tē, my cohte pji' c̄ym hām japyyh'reh pji' ēhncr̄ȳy ammrēere, x̄ym cormy cu' t̄ymteh, pji' cohneh' c̄ym. Rōhm tohtteh jatohj ne tē, naveeh wyr. Pe my

Noh-ee te tohtteh' wyr haraa ryyh ne cohte ēhjpyhr, ne cohte hām, acpÿyhmÿ.
¹⁰Ne cohte hēhpiireh amjōhto awca'teh' to set, ne cohte hēhpiireh tohtteh my hēhcran, my hamoh tē. ¹¹Ne cohte ēh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte taxmy ēhmpoo hu japry' to: “oorehv hu” ēhntaa xar ne ēh'hu' to tē, ne ēh'hu' to naveeh wyr cator. Cormy cohte ēh'hu' hyhr, my Noh-ee te ēh'hu' pohpohn, ne cohte cu ja'cree pex, xÿm ry'mÿ cu amcrÿy to mo. ¹²Pe rōhm Noh-ee te hēhpiireh amjōhto awca'teh' to set, ne cohte hēhpiireh tohtteh my hēhcran, my hamoh tē, ne hapacquit, ne nee my'reh acpÿyhmÿ ēh'tēm noore.

¹³Pe rōhm Noh-ee ny amcro' te sejsēnti ōoh, ne pyhtry pehtxeht, ne awcapÿt pehtxeht cÿm ēh'prōtpi pji' cohneh' cÿm amcrÿy par to mo. My Noh-ee te naveeh jēhmoc crÿn. Ne cohte pji ēhncrÿy cut hacop. ¹⁴Rōhm pyhtry pehcroht ne awca'teh' te vīnti set cÿm ry'mÿ pji ēhncrÿy pex par.

¹⁵Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

¹⁶—Cÿh, Noh-ee, amne aajēehxeeh me, aacra me, me'prō me, amne me naveeh pēhn aajapux. ¹⁷Ne aatyx a'pryyhre me, hÿc me, pryyhre me, pji' cÿm ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, pom ca ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, ca ēhmpoo cohneh' to aajapux. Quir pji' cÿm ēhmpoo ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo ēhjpehmoc to mo, ne ēhmpoo hÿ'tuu to mo, ne acpÿyhmÿ ēhmpoo hÿ'tuu.

¹⁸Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee my hājÿhr, my naveehpi cator. Hēehxeeh me, ēh'cra me, me'prō me, me hapux. ¹⁹Rōhm pryyhre me, a'pryyhre me, hÿc me, ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh japux par.

Pinny qui ca nee hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxÿ cu jahirteh' no' to cator noore

²⁰Rōhm Noh-ee te Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xitxÿ ēhntaa xām, ne cohte pom ēhmpoo pex to axpa ēhntaa ji me, pom a'pryyhre ēhmpex to axpa ēhntaa ji me, cohte ēhmpoo cwÿ' coohran, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēh'coh'creht xit. ²¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo xit cohxy ēhmpex pÿr, ne amjōhmy: “Wa ca nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo te amjōhto ēh'quin pohro' cut pji' to ēh'quin to hājÿhr noore, xÿm mencreehre rōhmpi'hā ēhmpoo quin cÿm peht amjōhcÿm hapac to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii wa ca nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpex to hājÿhr' pom wa qui ēhjte ēhmpoo jēhpex noore.

²²“Qui ca pyht hapux ne ca aacÿi,
 qui ca amcro hapux, ne cryh hapux,
 qui ca ta'teh ry, ne ēhjryc to ēh'heh,
 qui ca ēhmpoo creexÿ jō'pyhtry hapux,
 ne ēhmpoo hyh jēhrinxÿ jō'pyhtry hapux,
 cÿmy myymÿ qui ca pji ammrē.”

Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee myn

9 Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee me, ēh'cra my ēh'caacuc pexteh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner meapêhmpoc to mo, ne meajÿ'tuu to mo, ne me pji' to hêhpoh. ²Pe wa ca pryyhre me, a'pryyhre me, hÿc me, cu' cÿm tep me, pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' tÿt, qui ca êhmpoo meapi hôhphi. Qui ca êhmpoo my meacohpa. Wa meamy êhmpoo ja'cree, ³ca meatyx êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' coh'r to aapa, to hâne' pom wa qui mam êhjte meamy êhmpoo xu ja'cree, meate hu' coh'r xÿ'ny.

⁴—Hô, ca me hâne. Max, ca nee me êhmpoo jêeh capruu coh'r noo cÿm. ⁵Ne nee meajpên coohran noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca taxmy jôhm ajpên coohra, wa ca êhjtyx jôhm coohquehj. Qui ca taxmy pryyhre' no jôhm coohra, wa ca tapanny pryyhre' no' to êh'quin. Nÿm qui ca taxmy jôhm ajpên coohra, wa ca tapanny jôhm to êh'quin.

⁶—Qui ca taxmy jôhm ajpên coohra, pe qui me tapanny jôhm coohra, xÿm êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ' te to amjôh'ny meajêhpix.

⁷—Max, me ca, ca meatyx aapêhmpoc to mo, ne meajÿ'tuu to mo, pji' cohneh' cut.

⁸Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee my hâjÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh Noh-ee me, êh'cra my:

⁹—Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa. Wa ca êhjtyx to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto awja'cree. Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meacra me, meatÿmxwy me, ¹⁰pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh—a'pryyhre me, ca me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, pryyhre me, pom naveehpi êhmpoo japux êhntaa ji' cohneh me, ¹¹wa êhmpoo me, meamy, wa ca nee hêhpiireh pji' cÿm cu jahirteh' no' to êhjcator ne to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpex noore, ne ca nee hêhpiireh cu' to pji' to êh'quin to hâjÿhr noore.

¹²⁻¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte êhntaa'cÿm cujcwaa' cÿm to taa jôoxwyn xur, ca me hômpoh. Meacra me, meatÿmxwy me, meate jarcwaa to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny wa êhjte to êhnur. Xÿm wa ca nee hêhpiireh my'reh cu jahirteh' no' to êhmpoo jêhpex noore. Qui ca nee tÿmne taa jôoxwyn hapux to hêhtep noore. Qui ca cujcwaa pÿc hapux, qui ca taa jôoxwyn xwyre hapux. Pe wa ca hômpoh, ne êhjte meamyn to amjôhjapac cree, ne ca nee hêhpiireh êhmpoo meemy meajêhpex noore. Hô, wa êhjte pji' cÿm êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh my to hâjÿhr xÿ'ny êhjte êhmpoo me, meamy jarcwaa to hâjÿhr. Ne wÿr wa jarcwaa to antohw, wa ca nee tÿmne jarcwaa to êhjpêhntohw noore.

Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee me, êh'cra my hâjÿhr.

Noh-ee cra jäärën

¹⁸Rôhm Noh-ee cra japry' to: Sêe me, Hâm (pom Canaa jônXôoh êhntaa) me, Zafee me, me naveeh cÿm hônXôoh Noh-ee cape'ny êh'crêh. ¹⁹Pe ne Noh-ee cra êhncrîi pyhneemy crêh' cohneh japux par.

²⁰Rôhm Noh-ee te amjôhmy ohv cree. Ne êh'cumrêx te êh'cree ne cohte ohv xu jêhrin, ne cohte to vêeh cacu jêhpix. ²¹Ne cohte cacu' cwÿ' to êh'côm, ne

ajpÿ, ne êh'caacru no, êhmpoo cÿ' to hôhrcwaa êhntaa cÿm. ²²Rôhm amne êh'cra Hâm (pom Canaa jônXôoh) êhntaa tē ne cohte hōnxôoh Noh-ee caacru nor ny hōmpohn. Ne cator, ne cohte êh'tō ajhohreh mecmy hāarēn. ²³Rôhm êh'tō' te ajhohreh hii êhntaa pyhr, ne cohte amjōhjēhcree ny hehr, ne catoht to mo, hōnxôoh wyr, ne cohte hēhpuupi to êh'proo, ne hatohj, ne mo ne cator, ne nee me cohte êh'caacru' ny nor ny hōmpohn noore. ²⁴Rôhm a'tōhmryyh my Noh-ee pēhmpraa, ne êhnto êhmpex, ne cohte Hâm jāarēn par, xÿm êh'wyr hÿr ne cohte êh'caacru nor ny hōmpohn. ²⁵Rôhm Noh-ee te me cÿm hapac ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, Hâm te êhjtō hājÿhr êhntaa' ny
qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ êh'cra Canaa to êh'quin.
Qui ca Canaa êh'cji ji my hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa,
ne me hÿmcwyr caacru' cati ji my hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa.

²⁶Pe ne Noh-ee te mecmy êh'cra Hâm jāarēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Pe wa tapanny Sēe te Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxÿ' cut
amjōhjēhpix êhntaa my êhmpex jāarē,
ne êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy qui Canaa to êh'himpex
qui Canaa Sēe my hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa.

²⁷Ne wa êhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy
qui Zafee jō'pji' to ajcame,
pe qui Zafee Sēe jō'pji' cÿm êhjpa,
max, qui Canaa Zafee my hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa.

²⁸Pe ne Noh-ee te mecmy Canaa jāarēn to hājÿhr.

Pe ne Noh-ee êhjpa, ne cu jahirteh jacÿnpi cohte amjōhto amcro' to trezēnti sēhquēnt ne êh'tyhc. Noh-ee ny amcro' cohneh' te novsēnti sēhquēnt.

Noh-ee tÿmxwy' cati ji jāarēn

10 Cÿh, wa ca meamy Noh-ee cra Sēe me, Hâm me, Zafee jāarē, cu jahirteh jacÿnpi me'cra' ny.

Zafee cra' cati ji jāarēn

²Zafee cra japry' to:

Gomee me, Magog me, Madaj' me, Zavāa me,
Tohbaw me, Mezec me, Tehr.

³Pe ne Gomee cra japry' to:

Axquenaz me, Hehfat me, Togáhma.

⁴Pe ne Zavāa cra japry' to:

Eelehzaa me, Tax me, Quehtëeh me, Dodaneeh.

(⁵Zavāa cra' pyhneemy crēh' pracxÿ' cohneh japux par, ne me'ca'cōhm, ne mea'pÿyh'ny êh'crēh, ne a'pÿyh'ny me harcwaa cut êh'caacuc.)

Hām cra' cati ji jāarēn

⁶Pe rōhm Hām cra japry' to:

Cohz me, Mehza-ēeh me, Poht me, Canaa.

⁷Pe ne Cohz cra japry' to:

Sebaa me, Aavehraa me, Sabtaa me, Hamaa me, Sabtecaa.

Hamaa cra japry' to: Sep me, Dedāa.

⁸Pe ne Cohz cra' no japry' to: Nehhot. (Rōhm Nehhot ēhntaa c̄y, ne ēh'heh'tyx to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi ne ēh'heh'tyx.) ⁹Ne ēhnto capuc cateh' ny meajpēn my hāarē, ne meajpēn my:

—Cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Nehhot Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyyreh ēh'heh'tyxtēh ne ēhnto capuc!

¹⁰Rōhm Nehhot me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne cohte to crēh' cwy' pyhxwyr, my crēh rōhntēh, ne crēh japry' to: Babew me, Eerec me, Aacat me, Cawnee. Pji' to Sehnejaa c̄ym my crēh' coh'hi. ¹¹⁻¹²My hamoh Nehhot ēhntaa pji' to Aasehr wyr ēhjpēhntohw, ne cohte hēhpiireh to crēh' cwy pyhxwyr, my me crēh japry' to: Nehnehvee me, Hewbot me, Calaa. Ne cohte to Nehnehvee me Calaa jēhpucreh crēh' to: Hez ēhntaa xām. Nehnehvee ēhntaa rat, ne crēh ēhncreehrej noore.

¹³Pe rōhm Hām cra Mehza-ēeh ēhntaa pyhneemy Rohdēeh cati ji me, Anameeh cati ji me, Leabēeh cati ji me, Naftoh-ēeh cati ji me, ¹⁴Patroh-ēeh cati ji me, Cazloh-ēeh cati ji me, Caftorēeh cati ji japux par. (Rōhm pinny Cazloh-ēeh cati ji pyhneemy Fehrehxtew cati ji cator).

¹⁵Rōhm mam Canaa cra ēhntaa japry' to: Sehdoō. Ne ēh'cut: Et. ¹⁶Rōhm Canaa pyhneemy Zebohzew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji me, Zéhgazew cati ji me, ¹⁷Eevew cati ji me, Áhquew cati ji me, Sehnew cati ji me, ¹⁸Áhvadew cati ji me, Zemarew cati ji me, Aamatew cati ji me, me hapux par ne me'ca'cōhm. Canaa t̄ymxwy' cati ji' ca'cōhm.

¹⁹Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi me hō'pji' te crēh' to Sehdoō ny hēhtēp. Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi me hō'pji' te Gaz ny hēhtēp, Zerar wyr. Pe ne pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi me hō'pji' te Sohdoō me Gomoha ny hēhtēp. Ne cohte crēh' to: Aadamaa me, Zeboēeh ny hēhtēp. Ne cohte Laz ny hēhtēp.

²⁰Hō, ne Hām t̄ymxwy' cati ji jāarēn te hājȳhr, a'p̄yyh'ny me'c̄ji ji me, a'p̄yyh'ny me'caacuc me, me hō'pji me, hō'crēh' cut mecte hājȳhr.

Sēe t̄ymxwy' cati ji

²¹Rōhm Sēe xwyyre' cra. Mam Sēe tō' c̄y ēhntaa japry' to: Zafee. Pe ne Sēe ēhntaa pyhneemy me jōhm to: Eb cati ji' cohneh japux par.

²²Hō, ne Sēe cra japry' to: Eelāw me, Aasur me, Áhfaxat me, Loht me, Aarāa.

²³Rōhm Aarāa cra japry' to: Ohx me, Ohr me, Zetee me, Max.

²⁴Rōhm Áhfaxat cra ēhntaa japry' to: Selaa. My Selaa cra' no japry' to: Eb.

²⁵ Rõhm Eb cra pehcroht. Ëh'no japy' to: Perek (xým Perek pymre rõhm pji pehcapun), ne ëh'tõ japy' to: Zoctãa.

²⁶ Rõhm Zoctãa cra japy' to: Awmodat me, Seref me, Aazamavet me, Zeraa me, ²⁷ Aadorãw me, Ohzaw me, Dehcraa me, ²⁸ Oobaw me, Aabehmaew me, Sep me, ²⁹ Oofehr me, Aavehraa me, Zobab. Pe ne Zoctãa cra japy' te hãjÿhr par.

³⁰ Ne me pji' to: Mex cým pom hamoh pyht japuxxÿ rõhmpi quën japy' to: Sefaa ëhntaa wyr me hõ'crëh' coh'hi.

³¹ Hõ, ne Sëe tÿmxwy' cati ji jãarën te hãjÿhr, a'pÿyh'ny me'cji ji me, a'pÿyh'ny me'caacuc, ne me hõ'pji me, me hõ'crëh' cut mecte hãjÿhr.

³² Pe ne Noh-ee tÿmxwy' cati ji jãarën te hãjÿhr, ne me hõ'crëh' jãarën te hãjÿhr. Pe my me hõhneemy crëh' cohneh peehca'hic par, pji' cohneh' cým, cu jahirteh jacÿnpi.

Crëh' cohneh' caacuc pehtxeht

11 My pji' cohneh' cut me'caacuc pehtxeht pej'hã. ² Rõhm amne me pyht cijxÿ rõhmpi pji ëhntaapi cohtor. Ne me hyh, ne me hëhtohw ëhntaa wyr hapux, pji' to Sehnejaa cým. Ne me hÿ'hohc. ³ Ne ëh'prõtpi meajpën my: —Mah coh me to aadup jaahyh, ne me to hÿr pexteh.

Ne meajpën my hãne, ne mecte quën jaxÿ' cým aadup to ëhjcree jëhpix, ne me max jaxÿ' cým ëhmpoo tyhcteh' tuuteh' to ëhjcree jëhpix. ⁴ Ne me'prõtpi ajpën my:

—Mah coh me to amjõhmy crëh' no rat jaahyh! Ne me to crëh' jëhpucreh ëhjcree no' cÿ'teh xãm. Qui ëhjcree ëh'cÿyyy'teh, ne ëhjcree jëhmoc cujcwaa' wyr cato! Qui crëh' cohneh' cým meajpën my me pajãarë! Coh ca me hãne, ne ca nee tÿmne me pa'ca'cõhm noore, pji' cut, ne me crëh' pehtxeht cým paapa' to paapa!

⁵ Ne mecte ajpën to ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Ne mecte to amjõhmy crëh' rat ëhntaa xãm, ne mecte to ëhjcree cÿ'teh xãm. Rõhm ëh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh te me'hõ'crëh' me, me hõhrcwaa cÿ'teh' pohpohn xÿ'ny me'wyr ëhjrii. ⁶ Ne cohte hõmpohn, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Ëhntaa'cým me hõ'crëh' pehtxeht pej'hã, ne me'caacuc pehtxeht pej'hã. My mecte amjõhcým ëhncryhc ne mecte to amjõhmy crëh' ëhntaa xãm ne mecte to amjõhmy ëhjcree ëhntaa xãm to hãjÿhr. Qui ca ëhntaa'cým me to ëhmpoo jaahyr prÿm, ne me to ëh'tyx ëhmpoo jaahyh, xým me'caacuc pehtxeht.

Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te a'pÿyh'ny mecmy me'caacuc jõr

⁷ —Hop, mah coh me me'wyr paaruuruc, ne me cým pancryhc, ne me'a'pÿyh'ny mecmy me'caacuc hõ, qui nee meajpën par noo cým ne me'ca'cõhm.

⁸Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte a'p̄ȳh'ny mecmy me'caacuc jōr par. Rōhm mecte ēh'prōtpi to crēh ēhntaa jaahyhr to hēhtep, ne me'ca'cōhm. ⁹Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny mecte crēh' rym ny hapry rēn: Babew. X̄ym cohreh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te a'p̄ȳh'ny crēh' cohneh my me'caacuc jōr par. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pji' cohneh' cut me to ēh'ca'cōhm par.

Sēe pyhneemy Aabrāw cator jāārēn

¹⁰Pe rōhm Sēe jāārēn te hājȳhr. X̄ym ry'my cu jahirteh' cator ne cu amcrỳy ny amcro pehxcroht my Sēe ny amcro' te sēj, my ēh'cra ēhntaa cator. My cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Áhfaxat. ¹¹Ne Áhfaxat cator my hōnxōoh Sēe te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to quēhjēnt ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

¹²Rōhm Áhfaxat te amjōhto amcro' to trintaj sēhc, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Selaa. ¹³Ne Selaa cator my hōnxōoh Áhfaxat te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnti trex ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

¹⁴Rōhm Selaa te amjōhto amcro' to trēhnt, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Eb. ¹⁵Ne Eb ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Selaa te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnti trex ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

¹⁶Rōhm Eb te amjōhto amcro' to trintaj cwat, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Perc. ¹⁷Ne Perc cator my hōnxōoh te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnti trēhnt ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

¹⁸Rōhm Perc ny amcro' te trēhnt, ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: He-ooh. ¹⁹Ne He-ooh ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Perc te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to dohzēnti nov ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

²⁰Rōhm He-ooh ny amcro' to trintaj dox ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Serohc. ²¹Ne Serohc ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh He-ooh te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to dohzēnt ne set ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

²²Rōhm Serohc te amjōhto amcro' to trēhnt ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Naoo. ²³Ne Naoo ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Serohc te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to dohzēnt ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

²⁴Rōhm Naoo te amjōhto amcro' to vīnti nov ne ēh'cra, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Teraa. ²⁵Ne Teraa ēhntaa cator my hōnxōoh Naoo te hēhpiireh amjōhto amcro' to sēnti deze nov ne ēh'tyh̄c. Ne ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cah̄jy cwy japux.

²⁶Rōhm Teraa te amjōhto amcro' to setēnt, ne ēh'cra ēhncrii, ne cohte me ta'ny hapry rēn: Aabrāw me, Naoo me, Aarāa.

Teraa Jäärën

^{27–29}Hõ, ne Teraa êhntaa jäärën te hājyhr. Teraa pyhneemy Aabrāw me, Nao me, Aarāa me, me hapux. Rōhm Aarāa cra êhncrii ne me hapry' to Loo me, Êhxcaa me, Mehrca. Rōhm Nao êh'tỳmxwy Mehrca me hēhcwaa. Rōhm Aarāa tyhc, hōnxōoh Teraa cohnam'hā, Caldew cati ji jō'pji japry' to Ooh êhntaa cỳm. Cohreh'hā êh'pym ne cohreh'hā êh'tyh. Rōhm Aabrāw jōhm to: Saraj me hēhcwaa. ³⁰Rōhm Saraj cree crỳy ne êh'cra ammrēere.

³¹Rōhm Teraa pji' to: Canaa wyr êh'crỳy, ne cohte êh'cra Aabrāw me, hēehxeeh Saraj me, êh'tỳmxwy Loo (pom Aarāa xwy' cra êhntaa me) cohte me hapruu, ne hamoh me to cohtor, Caldew cati ji jō'pji' to Ooh êhntaa pēhn, ne hamoh mejpa. Ne me cormy pji' to Canaa wyr êhjpux noo' cỳm me hỳ'hohc, pji' to Aarāa cỳm. Ne me cohreh'hā êhjpā.

³²Rōhm Teraa ny amcro' te dohzēnti sēhc my êh'tyh, pji' to Aarāa cỳm.

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabrāw ny hỳ'wyr

12 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy: —Cỳh, meacji ji me meaquit ji my hēhcra, ne hamoh me pji' no' wyr antohw, wa ca aamy pji' no ja'cree. ²Pe ne ca aato êhjhimpex qui ca aapyhneemy crēh' no rat cato. Ne ca aato êhmpex cateh, qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cỳm ajpēn my aajäärën to êh'crēh. Wa ca aapohro' cut crēh' cohneh' to êhmpex pa.

³Qui ca taxmy jōhm aato êhmpex, wa ca tapanny jōhm to êhmpex. Nỳm qui ca taxmy jōhm aato êh'quin, wa ca tapanny jōhm to êh'quin. Xỳm aapohro' cut wa ca crēh' cohneh' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êhmpex.

⁴Pe rōhm Aabrāw cohtor xỳ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te to êh'himpex to hājyhr, my hamoh cohtor. Rōhm hamoh êh'tō' cra Loo êh'cut êh'crỳy. Rōhm Aabrāw ny amcro' te setēntaj sēhc my pji' to Aarāapi cohtor. ⁵Cohte hēehxeeh Saraj me, êh'tō' cra Loo me, pom me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, Aabrāw my me hỳmcwyr caacru' to êhjpā êhntaa ji me, cohte êhmpoo me, me'cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne hamoh me êhmpoo to hyh, crēh' to Canaa wyr. Ne me hyh ne mejpux.

⁶Pe ne hamoh Aabrāw pji' to Canaa cỳm me to hyh, ne me crēh' to: Sehquēeh êhntaa wyr êhjpux, ne me êhmpoo pēh rōhn êhntaa crat ny me hỳ'hohc, pji' to Moree cỳm. Pji êhntaa cỳm Canaa cati ji êhjpā.

⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Aabrāw wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca êhjtyx aatỳmxwy' cati ji me, aamy pji êhntaa hō.

Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, my Aabrāw te quēn to coohprōn ne cohte to Me Pajōopa'heeh my êhmpoo xitxỳ êhntaa jaahyhr, xỳm cohreh êh'wyr cator.

⁸Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh me hyh, crēh' to: Betew jēehcji' ny a'crỳytech êhntaa ji' wyr. Ne me hỳ'hohc. Pom pyht cjixxỳ rōhmpi my Betew êhntaa xa, my

pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi crēh' to: Ay ēhntaa xa, rōhm crēh jēhpucreh Aabrāw j̄y'hohc. Ne cohte to Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xitx̄y ēhntaa xām, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny h̄y wyr. ⁹Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh me hyh, pji ēhncreecree japry' to: Neguep ēhntaa wyr. Ne mejpux, ne mejpa.

Pji' to Ēehzeht wyr Aabrāw jōhwryh

¹⁰Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa c̄ym awpin cator. My Aabrāw pji' to Ēehzeht wyr ēh'cr̄y. Ne hamoh me to hyh. X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym awpin cator my mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē' to mo. ¹¹Ne me Ēehzeht my ēhncjix x̄y'ny, rōhm Aabrāw hēehxeeh Saraj my:

—C̄yh, ēhncryh'c̄ym aaj̄ypr̄y ne aapexteh. ¹²Qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji aapohpoh, ne ca meajpēn my aajāārē, ne ca meajpēn my: “Poone jōhm jēehxeeh mo!” Pe qui ca me ēhjcohri ne ca me ēhjcoohra, max, qui ca nee me aacohran noore. ¹³Cwyrjapii ca mecmy amjōhtō' ny jāārē. Quir me aatō' ny ēhjcām̄jēhx, ne me ēh̄to ēhmpex, ne nee me ēhjcoohran noo c̄ym.

¹⁴Pe ne Aabrāw te hēehxeeh to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr, ne me Ēehzeht my ēhncjix. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te Saraj j̄ypr̄y ne ēhmpex ny hōmpohn, ne mecmy ēh'quēhn. ¹⁵My Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' te cohmy ēhmpex ny hāārēn, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my Saraj me hēhcwaa pr̄ym, my cohte ēh'wyr harcwaa, my hamoh hō'paarax wyr tē ne ēh'wyr h̄y.

¹⁶Rōhm cohte Saraj pohro' cut Aabrāw to ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte cohmy cāhnir me, pryhteht me, zumēnt xōhmteh me, zumēnt cah̄j me, me h̄ymcwyr cati ji xōhmre me, me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' cah̄j me, camir me, cohte Aabrāw my ēhmpoo j̄y'tuu ne cohte cohmy ēhmpoo jōr.

¹⁷Pe ne Saraj me hēhcwaa x̄y'ny. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, ēh'cwyr' cati ji' t̄yt my me'c̄ȳx̄y par. ¹⁸Rōhm cohte Saraj ja'cree pex, Aabrāw jēehxeeh ny, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Aabrāw ny h̄y'wyr my hamoh ēh'wyr tē ne ēh'wyr h̄y. Rōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēh̄to hāj̄yhr? Ēhmpoo ny my nee aate ēhjmy aajēehxeeh ny hāārēn noore? ¹⁹Ne ēhmpoo ny my aate ēhjmy amjōhtōj' ny aajēehxeeh jāārēn? Wa nee ēh̄te aajēehxeeh ny ha'cree pex noo' c̄ym cohme jēhcwaa x̄y'ny! C̄yh, pooreh aajēehxeeh xa, hamoh hapruu!

²⁰Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te ēh'cwyr' cati ji' to ēh'himpex, my hamoh me Aabrāw me, hēehxeeh me, cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji me, me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, me hacyht cohneh' to mo, ne mecte me hō'crēh ēhntiitee me'cohjahic, my hamoh Aabrāw me'cwyr me ēhmpoo to cohtor.

Aabrāw me hapar pehcapun

13 Rōhm hamoh Aabrāw Ēehzeht pēhn cohtor, ne hamoh pji ēhncreecree to Neguep ēhntaa wyr mo. Hēehxeeh me, hacyht cohneh' to mo, rōhm

hamoh èh'cut èh'tỳmxwy Loo èhntaa mo. ²Xỳm Aabrāw hrehcteh, ne èh'tyx èhmpoo to èhjpehxpār cateh, ne cohmy ur me prat cateh.

³Ne me Neguep èhntaa wyr èhjpa ne mejpux. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh me hēhpiireh hyh, ne me crēh' to Betew me, crēh' to Ay jēhpucreh Aabrāw te mam amjōhmy èhjcree xām, ⁴ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my èhmpoo xit xỳ'ny quēn to coohprōnxỳ' wyr me hapux. Ne me hỳ'hohc, my Aabrāw te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr.

⁵Rōhm Loo èhntaa èh'tyx hōnxōoh cỳ Aabrāw cut hyh. Ne Loo xwyre èhmpoo to èhjpehxpār cateh, ne èhmpoo cỳ' to amjōhmy èhjcree pyhxwyr to èh'coh'hi. ⁶Rōhm meajhoh'reh mecte pji' pehtxeht cỳm èhmpoo to èhjpehxpār japyyh'reh pji èhncrière, pinny. Xỳm me èhmpoo to èhjpehxpār cateh. ⁷Rōhm èh'prōtpi Aabrāw my me hỳmcwyr cati ji me, Loo my me hỳmcwyr cati ji pji' cut ajpēn cohri. Pji èhntaa cỳm Canaa cati ji me, Pehzew cati ji èhjpa reereh'hā meajpēn to hāne.

⁸Rōhm èh'prōtpi Aabrāw te hapar Loo my:

—Hop, coh nee me to hājyhr noo cỳm. Ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cỳm. Ne qui nee aamy me hỳmcwyr cati ji me, èhjmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji ajpēn cohrij noo cỳm. Xỳm coh ne ajpēn cwyr' ny paapa. ⁹Pom hamoh pji rat no. Mah coh ne ajcapu. Ca ca hamoh èhntaa' wyr tē, wa ca amne èhntaa' wyr tē. Nỳm qui aamy amne èhntaa' wyr aatēm prỳm, wa ca hamoh èhntaa' wyr tē, aapan ny. Coh ne hāne, ne ajcapu.

¹⁰Ne Aabrāw te hapar my harcwaā to hājyhr, my Loo te cỳm hapac, ne èh'prōtpi xa, ne pji' pohpohn to xaaaa. My pji' to Zóhdāw jēhtohw èhntaa coo pexteh' te máaa pji' to Zohwaa ny hēhtep, Èhjzeht cajpohw. Cormy Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sohdoō me Gomoha to taxmy noo reereh pji èhmpexteh. Ne cohte hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pji' to Ed cỳm to èhmpoo cu jēhpix èhntaa. ¹¹Rōhm Loo te pji' pohpohn to hām, ne cohte amjōhmy Zóhdāw jēhtohw èhntaa cohneh' to hōhcapeh. Ne hamoh hēhtohw wyr èhjpehntohw, pyht japuxxỳ' wyr. Ne mejpehcapun.

¹²Rōhm Aabrāw pji' to Canaa' cỳm èhjpa. Rōhm Loo hēhtohw cỳm èhjpa, ne cohte amjōhmy crēh' to: Sohdoō èhntaa nyhnreh èhmpoo cỳ' to hōhrcree èhntaa xām.

¹³Rōhm pinny Sohdoō cati ji' te Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cỳj'ny èhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to èhjpa.

¹⁴My Me Pajōopa'heeh te Loo jacỳnpi Aabrāw my èh'caacuc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, pji' pohpoh. Pom pyht cjixxỳ' wyr pji' no èhntaa me, pyht japuxxỳ' wyr pji' no èhntaa me, hēhecji' ny pji èhntaa cohneh' pohpoh. ¹⁵Xỳm wa ca aacra me, aatỳmxwy me, meamy pji èhntaa cohneh hō, qui ca pji èhntaa cohneh aajō'teeci' to aajō'teeci. ¹⁶Pe qui ca aatỳmxwy hỳ'tuu hāne' pom qui pji jacruu. Tem qui ca jōhm my pji jacruu cahyht prỳm, ne ca jōhm hacruu cahyht? Hop, wỳr qui. Xỳm qui ca aatỳmxwy hỳ'tuu hāne' pom qui pji jacruu!

¹⁷ Cȳh, hamoh pji ēhntaa cut aajapux to mo, ne pji' pohpohn to mo, xȳm wa ca aamy pji hō.

¹⁸ Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājȳhr, my Aabrāw te cȳm hapac, ne hamoh pji' cut hapux to mo, ne pji' to: Mȳyhii ēhntaa wyr cator. Ne crēh' to: Eebrōo ēhntaa nyhnreh hȳ'hohc. Ne ēhmpoo pēh rōhn cape'ny cohte to amjōhmy ēhmpoo cȳ' to ēhjcree cwȳ pyhxwyr. Ne cohte cohreh Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xitxȳ ēhntaa xām ne cohte cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit.

Mecte Loo proo jāārēn

14 Rōhm Loo Sohđōo cati ji' cȳm ēh'crēh. My mam crēh' no japry' to: Eelāw ēhntaa jōopa'heeh Quedolawmee ēhntaa te Sohđōo cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc ne me hapoh, ne cohte amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr ny me men my me Quedolawmee my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, cohmy hȳmjōr xȳ'ny. Ne mecte cohmy hȳmjōr to doze ān. Ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy hȳmjōr capeh. Ne mecte cohmy hȳmjōr noo to amcro' pehtxecht. Rōhm Quedolawmee ēhntaa te Sohđōo cati ji' japoh xȳ'ny crēh jōopa'heeh crii to coohprōn, me hō'sordat me. Pom crēh' to: Sehnejaa jōopa'heeh Āahafew me, crēh' to: Eelazaa jōopa'heeh Aarehjoc me, crēh' to: Go-ēeh jōopa'heeh Tehdaw me, Quedolawmee te me to coohprōn, mecte Sohđōo cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny.

Ne hamoh me praa, ne me crēh' to: Axterot-Cáhna-ēeh wyr hapux ne mecte cohreh Hefa-ēeh cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte me'cwȳ' coohran, ne mecte me'cwȳ jahir. Ne hamoh me praa, ne me crēh' to: Āw wyr me hapux ne mecte cohreh Zohzēeh cati ji' to hājȳhr'hā, ne mecte me'cwȳ' coohran ne mecte me'cwȳ jahir. Ne hamoh me praa, ne me crēh' to: Savee-quehrehjata-ēeh wyr hapux ne mecte cohreh Eemēeh cati ji' xwȳyre jahir. Ne mecte quēn japry' to: Se-eeh ēhntaa cȳm Oorew cati ji' to hājȳhr'hā, ne mecte me haahir, cȳm myymy me pji ēhncreecree jēhxa' cȳm pji' to: Parāa ēhntaa wyr hapux.

Ne me hatohj, ne me crēh' to: Eemehxpat (pom Cat ēhntaa) wyr hapux ne mecte Aamarec cati ji' jō'pji' cohneh' cut me haahir to mo. Ne me crēh' to: Aazazōo-Tamaa wyr hapux ne mecte cohreh Aamo-hew cati ji' jahir.

Ne me mo, ne mecte Sohđōo cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny hēhtohw japry' to: Sehđēeh (ēhntaa'cȳm cuuxwa' te hēehpuu ēhntaa) cȳm amjōhto coohprōn.

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne me hapoh xȳ'ny crēh' to Sohđōo jōopa'heeh japry' to Ber ēhntaa hō'sordat to mo. Ne me'cut crēh' to Gomoha jōopa'heeh japry' to Behx ēhntaa hō'sordat to mo, ne me'cut crēh' to Aadamaa jōopa'heeh japry' to Sehnap ēhntaa hō'sordat to mo, ne me'cut crēh' to Zeboēeh jōopa'heeh Semebee ēhntaa hō'sordat to mo. Ne me'cut crēh' no japry' to Ber ēhntaa jōopa'heeh hō'sordat to mo. Ne crēh jōopa'heeh te sēhc, ne mecte mam crēh jōopa'heeh te cwat ēhntaa ji' japoh xȳ'ny coohprōn, hēhtohw to Sehđēeh ēhntaa cȳm.

¹⁰ Rõhm hēhtohw japry' to Sehnejaa cȳm betõhm te amjõhto hēehpuu jÿ'tuu ēhntaareh mecte ajpēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne meaxpoh! Rõhm Quedolawmee cati ji' te Sohdoõ me, Gomoha cati ji jahir aapoh, rõhm hamoh mea'coohcree, ne me'cwy betõhm te amjõhto hēehpuu ēhntaa ji my ēh'pyypym ne me'tyhc par! Ne me'cwy hamoh praa, ne me quēn ny hÿypehr! ¹¹ Pe my mecte Sohdoõ cati ji me, Gomoha cati jipi me hacyht cohneh ēhncwyr, me hõ me, ne hamoh me ēhmpoo to cohtor.

¹² Rõhm Aabrāw japar Loo ēhntaa Sohdoõ cȳm ēh'crēh, my Quedolawmee te Loo me, hacyht meemy to cohtor.

Aabrāw te Loo crÿ' cajpar

¹³ Pe rõhm jõhm pehtxeht mecpi cator, ne jõhm te Eebrew cati ji Aabrāw ēhntaa my Loo jāarēn. (Pinny Aabrāw ēhmpoo pēh rõhn ēhntaa ji' nyhnreh ēh'crēh, Aamo-hew cati ji' no ēhntaa japry' to: Myyhii jõ'pji' cȳm. Ne ēh'tõ' no japry' to: Ēhxcol, ne ēh'tõ' no japry' to: Aanee. Ne me Aabrāw me ajpēn crÿ' cajpar to ēhjpa.)

¹⁴ Rõhm mecte Loo to cohtor ny Aabrāw te hāarēn par, my Aabrāw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te trezēnti dezojt ne mejpehxxwyrpi'my cohmy hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa my me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe ne Aabrāw te me to coohprõn ne hamoh me Quedolawmee wyr praa, ne cohte pji' to: Dāa ēhntaa cȳm cahohc.

¹⁵ Pe ne Aabrāw te awcapÿt cȳm ēh'cwy' cati ji' to ēhjpehcapun, rõhm ēhntaa rõhmpi me'cwy' cator ne net rõhmpi me'cwy' cator, ne mecte Quedolawmee cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte me'cwy jēhpex ne me'cwy jaahi aapoh! Ne mecte māaa pji' to: Oobaa ēhntaa cȳm mecte me haahir to hēhtep, (pom hamoh crēh' to: Damax ēhntaa jēehcji' ny, awquee rõhmpi), ne mecte mecmy hēhcran, ne amne me praa.

¹⁶ Ne pom Quedolawmee te Sohdoõ cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji me, Aabrāw japar Loo me, me'prõ me, cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji me, me hõ'teecji meemy me to cohtor, my Aabrāw te acpÿyhmy ēhmpoo meemy me to hatohj ne hamoh me to mo.

¹⁷ Hõ, ne Aabrāw te pji' to Savee jēhtohw cȳm (ne pji' japry' no' to: "Pa'heeh Jõ'hēhtohw" ēhntaareh) Aabrāw te Quedolawmee me, pa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh jahir to hājÿhr. Rõhm Sohdoõ cati ji jōopa'heeh amne Aabrāw cohnyymy tē ne cohte ēh'cajpar.

Mewquehzedec jāarēn

¹⁸ Pe ne crēh' to: Salēe jōopa'heeh Mewquehzedec ēhntaa xwyyre Aabrāw cohnyymy tē, ne ēh'wyr cator. Ne cohte Aabrāw my pāw me, vēeh cacu jõr. Ne Mewquehzedec ēhntaa me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxÿ rat ēhntaa jõ'sasēhdot ny ēhjpa.

¹⁹Rõhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te Aabrāw to ëhmpex xÿ'ny Mewquehzedec te Aabrāw ny ta'ny hÿ'wyr ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui Me Pajëhpixxÿ, me pa'cohneh jëhruu'pi ëhjrāt my pji me cujcwaa cohneh hõ'teecji ëhntaa aato ëhmpex to ëhjpa. ²⁰Wa me me'cohneh'teh jëhruu'pi Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jjaarë, xÿm cohte aato ëh'himpex my aate aapeehcāmtar cati ji jahir!

Pe ne Mewquehzedec te Aabrāw my harcwaa to hājÿhr, my Aabrāw te Mewquehzedec my ëhmpoo cwy jōr. Cohte hacyht cahyht par, my ëhmpoo te dez my cohte Mewquehzedec my ëhmpoo pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr.

²¹Pe rōhm Sohđōo jōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, mejcwy my hëhcra, ne amjōhmy me jacyht to aajapacquit. Wa my mejcwy' to mo.

²²Ne cohte Aabrāw my hājÿhr, rōhm Aabrāw te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh wa ca nee aajacyht no' to japacquit noore. Xÿm pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajëhpixxÿ me pa'cohneh jëhruu'pi ëhjrāt ne cujcwaa me pjipi hõ'teecji ëhntaa, wa ëhjte ëhjcryh'cÿm cohmy jarcwaa to hājÿhr, ²³wa ca nee aapi aajacyht no' tÿt noore, ne ca nee aapi ëhmpoo pehtxeht, ëhmpoo criire pyhr noore. Xyhr wa aapi aajacyht no' to japacquit ca meacwy my aate aajacyht to ëhjhrehc ny jjaarën to aapa. Èhntaa cohpaatee wa ca nee aapi ëhmpoo pyhr noore. ²⁴Max, pom mentohwa ji' te ëhmpoo coh rëhntaa ji, wa ca me ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to japacquit. Ne pom ëhjcūt me praa ëhntaa ji, Aanee me, Èhxcol me, Myyhii me, mecte ëhmpoo cwyr ëhntaa ji, qui ca meamjōhmy ëhmpoo to hapacquit.

Pe ne Aabrāw te Sohđōo jōopa'heeh my harcwaa to hājÿhr.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my ëh'cra' no' to hōhja'cree

15 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my ëh'caacuc. Aabrāw rëht cÿm cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Aabrāw, nee ëhmpoo cohpaatee noo cÿm. Wa ca ëhjtÿx ëhmpoo quinpi aacrÿ' cajpar to ëhjpa, ne ca aato ëhmpex cateh.

²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājÿhr, rōhm Aabrāw cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jëhpixxÿ, ëhmpoo ca ca quit ëhjmy cohō? Xÿm ëhjcra ammrëere. Wa ca tyh, qui ca ëhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati Eeleh-ezee, Damax pëhn të ëhntaa, qui ca jacyht cohneh' to hapacquit.

³Pe ne Aabrāw hëhpiireh Me Pajëhpixxÿ my:

—Hō, ne nee aate ëhjmy ëhjcra' no jōr noore, cwyrjapii qui ca jōhrcwaa cÿm ëhjmy hÿmcwyr cati' pym ëhntaa jacyht cohneh' to hõ'teecji, jacÿnpi.

⁴Pe ne Aabrāw te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājÿhr, my Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmy:

—Hop, qui ca nee Eeleh-ezee ëhntaa aajacyht to hapacquit noore. Max, qui ca aajëeh pëhn'hã jōhm ëhntaa cato, ne ca ta'hã aajacyht cohneh' to hõ'teecji.

⁵Pe ne hamoh Me Pajōopa'heeh Aabrāw to mo, ne cohte pōopi hām, ne cohmy:

—Haner cujcwaa pohpoh. Tem ca ca caxiire êhntaa ji' cahyht? Hop, ca ca nee cahyht noore, x̄ym h̄y'tuu. Hõ, qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji h̄y'tuu hãne' pom qui caxiire êhntaa ji.

⁶Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aabrãw my hãj̄yhr, rõhm Aabrãw te amjõhmy: “H̄yh, êhncryh'c̄ym mahã.” Ne nee h̄ypr̄y pex noore. Ne cohte êhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajõopa'heeh c̄ym amjõhc̄ym hapac cwyryp̄ii my Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aabrãw ny amjõhcax̄r.

⁷Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te h̄hpiireh cohmy:

—Êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh êhntaa' te Caldew cati ji jõ'pji' to Ooh êhntaapi aato êhjoctor pr̄ym, êhjte êhntaareh aamy pji êhntaa jõr x̄y'ny qui pji aajõ'teecji.

⁸Ne cohte Aabrãw my hãj̄yhr, my Aabrãw cohmy:

—Me Jõopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixx̄y, tem qui ca êhncryh'c̄ym pji jõ'teecji? Jõh'ny wa ca ne pjipi jõ'teecji' ny pji ja'cree pex?

Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh cohmy:

⁹—C̄yh, amne êhjwyr pryhteh' cra' no' ny amcro êhncr̄ii me, capre' cah̄j no' ny amcro êhncr̄ii me, cáhnir xõhmteh' no' ny amcro êhncr̄ii me, tohtre' no me, tohtteh' no me, ca amne êhjwyr êhmpoo to mo.

¹⁰Ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aabrãw my hãj̄yhr, my hamoh mo, ne cohte êhmpoo to coohprõn, ne amne êhmpoo to mo. Ne cohte êhmpoo jêhpun par, ne cohte a'p̄y'ny êhmpoo jêeh nor par, ajpên cohmam. Max, nee cohte tohtteh me, tohtre jêhpun noore, ne cohte êh'coh'creht nor.

¹¹My êhmpoo hêhcwaa, rõhm amne h̄yc cwy praa ne êhmpoo wyr êhjuuruc. Rõhm Aabrãw te h̄yc jahir.

¹²Rõhm ry'my pyht x̄yr x̄y'ny, my Aabrãw jõtxwaa creeeere ne hõt ne no. Rõhm êh'prõtpi awcap̄ytcuuteh' pym, my Aabrãw my pa! ¹³Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'c̄ym aamy awjãarê, qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji crêh x̄y're' cut hapux to êhjpa, ne ca me crêh x̄y're' cati ji my h̄ymcwyr caacru' to êhjpa. Pe qui ca crêh x̄y're' cati ji me to êh'quin to êhjpa' to amcro' to cwatsént. ¹⁴Max, wa ca hõh'cu'ny crêh x̄y're' cati ji' to êh'quin, tapanny, pe qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji amne cohto. Ne ca me êhmpoo to coctor cateh. ¹⁵Ne ca, ca ca aapej' c̄ym aapa' cymy myymy tyh. Ca ca aaweje ne cormy tyh, qui ca me aajaarit, pe wa ca aacquit ji' wyr aajapruu.

¹⁶Max, aat̄mxwy' cati ji, qui ca me crêh x̄y're' c̄ym êhjpa' to amcro j̄y'tuu. Qui ca cohreh me'wej êh'tyh pa, ne me'cra êh'tyh pa, ne me't̄mxwy êh'tyh pa, pe qui ca cormy amne me cohto. X̄ym nee cormy Aamo-hew cati ji' te êhmpoo quin to amjõhjahir noore. Qui ca xyh'reh me'quin me haahi, wa ca mexpex, pe qui ca aat̄mxwy' cati ji me hax̄y' c̄ym me hõ'pji' c̄ym êhjpa.

¹⁷Rõhm pyht x̄yr ne awcap̄yt ne awcap̄ytcuu. My êh'prõtpi êhmpoo jêeh ajpên cohmam hêhcwaa êhntaa ji' cajpohw êhmpoo cõhm êhntaa me, cohhyh' puc êhntaa al'jêeh êhntaa ji' cajpohw tẽ, ne taxmy tẽ.

¹⁸Rõhm awcap̄yt êhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aabrãw my êh't̄mxwy' cohneh' caxohw pji' to hõhja'cree, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca ēhjcryh'cÿm aatÿmxwy' cati ji me, aacra me, meamy pji ēhntaa hō. Wa ca meamy poone Ēehzeht ny cu' no ēhntaa rōhm m̄ā hamoh cu' to: Ewfrat ēhntaa rōhmpi, meamy pji ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree. ¹⁹Pom Quenew cati ji me, Quenezew cati ji me, Cadehmonew cati ji me, ²⁰Eetew cati ji me, Pehzew cati ji me, Hefa-ēeh cati ji me, ²¹Aamo-hew cati ji me, Cananew cati ji me, Zēhgazew cati ji me, Zebozew cati ji me, me hō'pji ēhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ca meamy cohō.

Aagaa me Ēhxmaew jāārēn

16 Rōhm Aabrāw jēehxeeh Saraj capry ēhjpa my nee ēhmpjin Aabrāw te cÿm ēh'craj noore. My Saraj my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no japry' to: Aagaa ne cohpi Ēehzeht cati ji' cwyj, ²rōhm Saraj ēhmpjin my:

—Cÿh, Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjto ēhjra ēhntii, wa ca ēhjcapry ēhjpa, cwyjapii ca hamoh ēhjmy Ēehzeht cati ji' cwyj hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa wyr aaxÿ ne cohme aajēhcwaa, car to cÿm meacra' no jaahyh coh ne to axpa.

Pe ne Saraj te ēhmpjin my hājÿhr, my cohte cÿm hapac ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh.

³Ry'my Aabrāw me hēehxeeh te pji' to Canaa ēhntaa cÿm ēhjpa' to amcro' to dez my hēehxeeh te cohmy Ēehzeht cati ji' cwyj ēhntaa ja'cree to hājÿhr, cohme hēhcwaa xÿ'ny, ⁴rōhm cohme hēhcwaa, ne cohte ēh'toh, my ēh'hoohoc.

Rōhm Aagaa te ēh'tehc ny amjōhpohpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte hōopa'heeh Saraj to hÿycrohn cÿm ēhncryhc, ne to aacroh! ⁵Rōhm hamoh Saraj ēhmpjin wyr mo ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēhnto hājÿhr, ne aate ēhnto ēh'quin! Xÿm aate aacra' no' to aacator xÿ'ny wa ēhnto aamy Aagaa ja'cree, my aate cÿm aacra, my ēhjuēntee ēh'tehc, ne cohte ēh'tehc ny amjōhpohpohn ne ēhnto aacroh! Cÿh, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my aato jōhmy prÿm qui aato jōhmy!

Pe ne Saraj te ēhmpjin Aabrāw my hājÿhr, my cohte cohmy:

⁶—Cÿh, aatÿx aamy hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa to jōhmy, wa ca nee ēhntiitee aamyn noore.

Ne Aabrāw te hēehxeeh Saraj my hājÿhr, rōhm Saraj te Aagaa to ēh'quin, my hamoh tē.

⁷Ne hamoh Aagaa pji ēhncreecree cÿm tēeee, ne taxmy cu ēhntaa wyr cator (pom crēh' to Sohr wyr pryh no ēhntaa ca'teehreh cu' no' wyr cator) ne cu' crÿm cÿxny hÿhr ne jÿh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz ēhntaa ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ⁸ne cohmy:

—Aagaa! Saraj my aajÿmcwyr to aapa ēhntaa! Jōh'pēhn ca tē? Ne jōh'cÿm ca hamoh tē?

Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Wa ēhjtyx jōopa'heeh Sarajpi ēhjcohtor ne tē, xÿm ēhnto ēh'quin.

⁹Pe ne Aagaa te Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz my hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Hop, nee hājyhr noo cȳm. Hamoh aajōopa'heeh Saraj wyr aajatohj ne tē, ne aatyx harcwaal' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

¹⁰ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz te cohmy hājyhr, ne hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcyȳm pa, wa ca aato ēhjhimpey, qui ca meacra me, meatȳmxwy' cati ji hȳ'tuuuuteh! Wȳr qui jōhm me cahyht pa!

¹¹ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz ēhntaa hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca aamy aajāarē, ca ēhjcyȳm pa. Xȳm aatehc, qui ca aamy aacra xōhmre' no ēhntaa ēh'pym.

Ca ca ta'ny hapry rē, qui ca me hapry' to: Ēhxmaew. Xȳm ca ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa ne aacwyr to aapa, wa ēhjte aacwyr ny aacyȳm japac ne ēhjmy aacaprēh.

¹² Pe qui ca aacra ēhntaa hȳpri' to hāne' pom qui a'quit cȳm zumēnt ēhjpa ēhntaa ji! Xȳm qui ca aacra ēhntaa me'cohneh' cohri' to praa, pe qui ca me tapanny aacra' cohri!

Pe ne ca ēh'cji ji' cohneh me meajpēn cohri' to ēh'coh'hi.

¹³ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz ēhntaa te Aagaa my hājyhr, rōhm Aagaa te pinny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hapry rēn: “Aapi Me Jēhpixxȳ' te ēhjpothpohn to aapa ēhntaa.” Xȳm Aagaa te pinny harcwaal' to: “Cohte ēhjpothpohn to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wa ēhjte tapanny hōmpohn!” ¹⁴ Ne cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny mecte cu jō'pux cree ēhntaa ny hapry rēn: Laj Hoj. Ne cormy ēhntaa'cȳm cu jō'pux cree ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, pji' to Cadex me, pji' to Beret jēhpuceh.

¹⁵ Rōhm Aagaa jatohj ne tē. My a'tōhmryyh my Aagaa my Aabrāw te cȳm ēh'cra ēhntaa pym, rōhm Aabrāw te ta'ny hapry rēn: Ēhxmaew. ¹⁶ Pinny Aabrāw ny amcro' te ojtēntaj sex, my Aagaa my ēh'cra' pym.

Pinny qui ca Aabrāw pyhneemy crēh' cwy hapux

17 Rōhm Aabrāw ēhjpa. Ne ta'ny amcro' te novēntaj nov, my hēhpiireh ēh'wyr Me Pajōopa'heeh cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaal' men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Aabrāw, ēhjpi me'cohneeh jēhruu'pi Meajēhpixxȳ' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa pa' wa. Aacryh'cȳm jarcwaal' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne jarcwaal' cut ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. ² Pom wa ēhjte to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ca ēhjtyx to aamy haahyh. Qui ca aatȳmxwy hȳ'tuu creeeere.

³ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabrāw my hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi Aabrāw te ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh cohmy:

⁴ —Ne pa, wa ēhjte aamy amjōhto jōhja'cree to hājyhr, qui ca aapyhneemy crēh' cwy hapux. ⁵ Pe qui ca nee me my'reh aamy hȳycjir to: Aabrāw noore, ne ca meato: Aabra-āw, xȳm wa ca aato ēhjhimpey ca ca crēh' cwy jōnxōoh ny.

⁶ Qui ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji hȳ'tuu creeeere. Ne ca aapyhneemy crēh' cwy hapux, ne ca aapyhneemy crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cwy hapux. ⁷ Pe wa ca nee tȳmne ēhjte meacra me, meatȳmxwy' cati ji me, aamy ēhmpoo to jōhja'cree ēhntaa

ji, wa ca t̄ymne meapi jarcwaa ēhntaa ji ēhncr̄yn noore, ne t̄ymne jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac tohj noore. Wa ca ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄y aato ējhimpex to ēhjpa, ne ca aajac̄ynpi meacra me, meat̄ymxwy' to ējhimpex to ēhjpa ne ca nee t̄ymne me to ējhimpex to hēhtep noore. ⁸ Ne ca Canaa cati ji jō'pji' c̄ym aapa, ne aapi crēh x̄yire pehtteh, max, wa ca aat̄ymxwy' cati ji me aamy pji ēhntaa cohneh hō, qui ca aajac̄ynpi aat̄ymxwy' cati ji jō'teeci' ny ēh'coh'hi to ēh'coh'hi. Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄y me to ējhimpex to ēhjpa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ —Ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meamy amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Ne meate jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree x̄y'ny ca ca aacra xōhmre jōh'pyhr̄c c̄y' cwy jaquep. Ne ca aacra me, aat̄ymxwy' to aahimpex quir me'cra xōhmre axxwy, qui me to hāj̄yhr' to ēh'coh'hi. ¹¹ Pe qui ca meacwy aato hāne'hā, ca ca amjōhc̄y jaquepx̄y jax̄y' pohpoh ne ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. ¹²⁻¹³ Meacra' cra' cati ji me, meat̄ymxwy' t̄ymxwy' cati ji, ca ca me'cohneh' to hāne'hā. Pom me hōhmre' cohneh aajōhrcwaa c̄ym ēh'pyypym ēhntaa ji, qui ca me to hāne'hā. Ne ca myymy crēh x̄yire' nopi jōhm xōhmre japruu, ne ca jōhm to hāne'hā, ne ca jōhm jōh'pyhr̄c c̄y' jaquep to hāne'hā. Qui ca meacra xōhmre axxwy, ne me'pyypym ny awca'teh ojt, ca ca me jōh'pyhr̄c c̄y' jaquep to hāne'hā. Ca ca meaxōhmre amjōhto hāne, ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meamy amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. ¹⁴ X̄ym ca ca nee taxmy meaxōhmre' no amjōhto hāj̄yhr noore, wa ca amjōhtiitee meano' cohri, x̄ym nee meano' te jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Saraj japry' to ēhjpehntohw

¹⁵ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my hāj̄yhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy: —Ne aajēehxeeh Saraj xwyire my, ca ca nee my'reh cohmy aaj̄ycjir to: Saraj noore, ne ca to: Sar. ¹⁶ Wa ca Sar to ēhmpex cateh, ne ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym to ējhimpex qui ca aacra' no' to ēh'tehc, qui ca cohmy ēh'pym. Wa ca Sar to ēhmpex to hāne, qui ca hōhneemy crēh' cwy hapux. Ne ca hōhneemy crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cwy hapux.

¹⁷ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohnyymy ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr, ne ēh'prōtpi acxa, ne cohte amjōhmy: “Mrē ry'my ēhjwejre ēhncreeh, tem wa ca tee Sar c̄ym ēhjra'hā? X̄ym ry'my ēhjny amcro' te sēj! Ne ry'my Sar ny amcro' te novēntre' c̄ym qui ca crē ēh'cra?” ¹⁸ Pe ne Aabra-āw te amjōhmy hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my:

—Pom aate to ēhjra' no my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto aajōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, capxyh'my qui ēhjra Ehxmaew ēhncryh'c̄ym aacut amjōhjēhpij' nyymy ca ca to cohmy' haahyh, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh!

¹⁹ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my:

—Hop, qui ca aajēehxeeh Sar my aacra' no ēh'pym, ca ca ta'ny hapry rē: Eēhzac. Pe wa ca ēhjtyx ēhmpoo ny Eēhzac my amjōhto jōhja'cree to hāne'

pom wa qui ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo to jōhja'cree, ne ca nee tȳmne ēh'cra me, ēh'tȳmxwy me cohpi jarcwaa to jatohj noore. ²⁰Pe ne Ēhxmaew ēhntaa xwyre caxohw wa ēhjte aacȳm japac, ne ca jatox cȳm to ēhmpex, qui ca ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji hȳ'tuu hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo pȳr cȳm ēhmpoo xu' cateh. Xȳm qui ca hōhneemy crēh jōopa'heeh doze ne ca me hapux. Pe wa ca Ēhxmaew to ēhjhipex qui ca hōhneemy crēh' no rat cato. ²¹Max, quit Ēehzac my wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyr xȳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree. Xȳm qui ca Sar ny amcro' pehtxeht qui ca cohmy Ēehzac ēhntaa ēh'pym.

²²Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa my hēhcran, ne hamoh hȳypehr ne cohpi cohtor.

²³Pe rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa' cȳm Aabra-āw te amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēh'cra Ēhxmaew ēhntaa jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ jaquep. Ne pom hōhrcwaa cȳm mejpehxxwyr cati ji xōhmre' cohneh me, cohte hō'poore' to me hōhmre japruu ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx hōhrcwaa cȳm me hōhmre ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cohte me to hājȳhr' par. ²⁴Pe ne Aabra-āw ny amcro' te novēntaj nov, rōhm mecte to hājȳhr'hā ne mecte jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ jaquep. ²⁵Pe ne ēh'cra Ēhxmaew ēhntaa ny amcro' te trezi, my mecte jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ jaquep. ²⁶Pyht cwȳ' cȳm mecte Aabra-āw me ēh'cra Ēhxmaew jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ jaquep. ²⁷Ne pyht cwȳ' cȳm mecte Aabra-āw jōhrcwaa cȳm mejpehxxwyr cati ji xōhmre' cohneh me, tax rōhmpi mecte crēh xȳyrepī me hōhmre japruu ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx hōhrcwaa cȳm me hōhmre' cohneh jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ jaquep par.

Mencrii ne me Aabra-āw wyr hapux

18 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te pji' to Myyhii cȳm pēh rōhn ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' nyhnreh Aabra-āw wyr cator. Ry'my pyht te ha'pan xȳ'wyr, ne amcro' tyx, rōhm pom Aabra-āw te ēhmpoo cȳ' to amjōhmy ēhjcree xām ēhntaa jarcwaa my hȳhr, ²ne cohte cȳjmy ēh'crȳ' to mor, rōhm poone jōhm ji ēhncrii ēh'coh'hi my cohte me hōmpohn. Ne ēh'prōtpi hām ne hamoh me'wyr tē, ne cohte me cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny me cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr.

³Pe ne Aabra-āw te jōhm my:

—Cȳh, pa'heeh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, ca nee me ēhjpi aamy jȳmcwyr catipi aatēm noo cȳm. ⁴Wa xyh meamy cu' no xām ca meacwȳ' cati ji me, meapar coh'hō ne me ēhmpoo pēh ēhntaa pyhrȳ amcrȳ my meacrēh, ne me cut myyny. ⁵Pe wa ca meamy ēhmpoo pyhxwy, ca me ēhmpoo coh, ne me amjōhto' tyx, ne cormy hamoh me praa, xȳm meate ēhjpi aamy jȳmcwyr cati' wyr aajapux.

Pe ne Aabra-āw te jōhm my hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Cȳh.

⁶Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw Sar wyr ēhmpoo cȳ' to hōhrcwaa my hȳr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hamoh tē ne trehc hyh xum to reht to vīnti, ne hamoh to tē, ne to pāw jaahy. ⁷Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, ne hamoh pryhthē' wyr harxa ne cohte

pryyhteh' cra ēhmpexre ne hēeh capēnre ēhntaa proo, ne cohte amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' no my hām, my hamoh jōhm to tē, ne jōhm te ta'ny h̄yr. ⁸Rōhm Aabra-āw te hēeh pyhr, ne to tē, ne cohte jōhm ji my hēeh me, pryyhteh' c̄y' cacu me, ēh'c̄y' cacu' ca'cr̄ȳyteh pyhxwyr. Rōhm jōhm ji aap̄y. My Aabra-āw pēh' crat ny jōhm ji' nyhnreh xa.

⁹Rōhm jōhm ji' te h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'heh, ne jōhm ji Aabra-āw my:

—Mrē aajēehxeh Sar?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Poone ēhjcrec c̄ym j̄yh.

¹⁰Rōhm mencrii ēhntaa ji' nopi Me Pajōopa'heeh ne cohte Aabra-āw my:

—Wa ca meawyr ēhjicator ēhntaa ny ēhjny amcro' pehtxeht qui ca Sar my ēh'cra' no ēh'pym.

Rōhm Sar ēhjcrec jarcwaa my j̄yh, Me Pajōopa'heeh catoht rōhmpi, ne c̄ym hapac to j̄yh. ¹¹Ne ry'my Sar me Aabra-āw wejre, ne ry'my ēh'cra japyyh'reh ēh'wej. ¹²Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa ny c̄ym hapac, ne c̄yp̄i acxa, ne cohte amjōhmy: “Pom mrē ry'my ēhjwej! Ne ēhjpin te h̄āj̄yhr' ne ēh'wej! Tem wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym jacryyh—ēhjcrec ēhntaa pyhrin?”

¹³Pe ne Sar te amjōhmy h̄āj̄yhr, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabra-āw my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Sar acxa ne cohte amjōhmy harcwaa to h̄āj̄yhr? X̄ym amjōhmy: “Tem qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjwejre' c̄ym qui ca ēhjmy ēhjcrec ēhntaa ēh'pym?” h̄āne. ¹⁴Tem pehja ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa my ēhmpoo ja'cree quitre? Hop, wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym amcro' no' ny acp̄ȳyh'my aawyr tē, pom wa qui ēhjte aamy acp̄ȳyh'my ēhjtēm x̄y'ny pyhtry' hyhr ēhntaa ny wa ca acp̄ȳhmy tē, pe qui ca Sar my pom aate to c̄ym aacra' no jaahyhr ēhntaa ēh'pym.

¹⁵Rōhm Sar Me Pajōopa'heeh cohpaatee cohte cohmy ēh'hixxeh ne cohmy:

—Aapoh wa nee ēhjpehcaxar noore.

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmy:

—Hop, ca acxa.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabra-āw my amjōhjāarēn

¹⁶Rōhm jōhm ji' coh'hi, ne jōhm ji' te Sohdoō wyr hōhcapeh' to ēh'coh'hi, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh jōhm ji ēhjpa. My Aabra-āw jōhm ji' to mo, ne jōhm ji' to mor p̄yc, ne jōhm ji' to hām. ¹⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy: “Tem wa ca Aabra-āwpi ēhmpoo to amxoh? Pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy x̄y'ny wa ēhjte amjōhto ējhimpex ēhntaa—tem wa ca pehja Aabra-āwpi to amxoh? Hop, wa ca nee cohpi to ēhjpehmoxhr noore. ¹⁸X̄ym qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym Aabra-āw pyhneemy crēh cati'teh ēhntaa cato, qui ca crēh ēh'heh'tyx. Pe wa ca Aabra-āw pohro' cut crēh' cohneh' to ēhmpex, pji' cohneh' cut. ¹⁹X̄ym Aabra-āw me, ēh'cra me, hōhrcwaa c̄ym me'crēh ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhicut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa x̄y'ny ēhjte amjōhmy Aabra-āw to jōhcapeh, quir me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa qui me ēhjpi Me Hōopa'heeh te amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa. X̄y'ny wa

ēhjte amjōhmy Aabra-āw to jōhcapeh, war tȳmne cohmy ēhmpoo to japux to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte cohmy ēhmpoo to japux xȳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree.”

²⁰ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw me, jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm my:

—Poone me crēh' to Sohdōo me, Gomoha cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, wa jōhpar. ²¹ Cwyrjapii wa ca me'wyr mo, ne me hōmpoh, ne me'cut hacop, pi'my qui mencryh'cȳm ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte me hāārēn par. Nȳm qui ca nee me hājȳhr noore, wa ca me ha'cree pex.

²² Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm Sohdōo wyr mo, my Aabra-āw Me Pajōopa'heeh cohnyomy xa.

Aabra-āw te Sohdōo cati ji' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr

²³ Pe ne Aabra-āw te Me Pajōopa'heeh wyr ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohmy:

—Mrē Sohdōo cȳm me'cwȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, tem ca ca me taxwyyre jēhpex? ²⁴ Mrē qui Sohdōo cȳm mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji sēhcwēhnt, tem ca ca ta'ny'hā crēh' to taxmy, ne nee mecte sēhcwēhnt ne mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut crēh' caprēhj noore? ²⁵ Hop, nee aate hājȳhr noore my! Nee tȳmne aate me'quin cati ji' cape'ny mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa' cati ji jēhpex noore! Xȳm ca nee mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa' cati ji' to ēh'quin to hāne' pom ca qui me'quin cati ji' to ēh'quin noore. Wȳr ca me to hāne! Aapi pji' cohneh' cȳm wa mejpa' cati ji' to aahimpex to aapa' cati' ny, ne ca aacryh'cȳm mejto aahimpex to aapa.

²⁶ Pe ne Aabra-āw te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte Aabra-āw cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ēhjte aacȳm japac. Qui ca Sohdōo cȳm mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa' cati ji sēhcwēhnt, wa ca crēh' caprēh ne nee mexpex noore.

²⁷ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw hēhpiireh Me Pajōopa'heeh my;

—Cȳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjpi pro ne ēhjpi pji jacruu pehtteh, max wa ca ta'ny'hā hēhpiireh aany a'wy ca ēhjȳm pa. ²⁸ Mrē qui Sohdōo cȳm mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee sēhcwēnt noore, ne me sēhquēnt wyr sēhc ne meammrē, ne me cwarēntaj sēhc pej'hā? Tem ca ca mrē mecte sēhc ne meammrē ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut ca ca crēh' cohneh jēhpex?

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Hop, qui ca me cwarēntaj sēhc, wa ca nee mexpex noore.

²⁹ Rōhm Aabra-āw te hēhpiireh Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Mrē qui me cwarēnt pej'hā?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me cwarēnt, wa ca nee mexpex noore.

³⁰ Rōhm Aabra-āw xa ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjȳm aacryhc noo cȳm, wa xyh hēhpiireh aany ēhjcaacuc myyny. Mrē qui me trēhnt pehtteh?

Rõhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me trêhnt, wa ca nee mexpex noore.

³¹ Rõhm Aabra-ãw te Me Pajõopa'heeh my:

—Cÿh, Jõopa'heeh, wa êhjte hêhrÿypi aany jÿ'wyr. Wa xyh hêhpiireh aany a'wy, ca êhjcÿm pa. Mrê qui me vêhnt pej'hã?

Rõhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me vêhnt, wa ca mecte vêhnt êhntaa ji' pohro' cut nee mexpex noore.

³² Rõhm Aabra-ãw cohmy:

—Cÿh, Jõopa'heeh, nee êhjcÿm aacryhc noo cÿm. Wa ca hêhpiireh aany jÿ'wyr pehtxeht. Mrê qui me dez pehtteh?

Rõhm cohmy:

—Qui ca me dez, wa ca mecte dez êhntaa ji' pohro' cut nee mexpex noore.

³³ Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aabra-ãw my hãjÿhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw my hêhcran, ne hamoh tẽ, rõhm Aabra-ãw mãa acpÿyhmÿ hõhrcwaaw wyr tẽ.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Sohdoõ cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji jêhpex

19 Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'ãz cati ji' no ajhoh'reh jõhm awcapÿt cÿm Sohdoõ wyr cator. My Loo crêh jõ'mohr jarcwaa my jÿh, ne cohte jõhm pohpohn, ne hãm, ne hamoh jõhm wyr tẽ, ne jõhm cohnyymÿ êh'cõn crÿ' ny hÿhr, ² ne cohte jõhm my harcwaaw men, ne jõhm my:

—Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa, qui meamy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca amne me êhjpi meamy jÿmcwyr cati jõhrcwaaw wyr mo, ne me êhjcape'ny a'twy' myyny. Ca ca meamjõhpar coh'hõ, ne me êhjcape'ny hõr, ne ca me êhjrÿyrÿy ny hamoh taxmy aatêm prÿm êhntaa wyr tẽ.

Pe ne Loo te jõhm ajhoh'reh jõhm my hãjÿhr, rõhm jõhm te cohmy:

—Hop, wa ca quit me prasa cÿm amjõhto awca'teh.

³ Rõhm Loo te êhncryh'cÿm jõhm jator, my jõhm te cohmy:

—Cÿh.

Ne hamoh jõhm Loo cut mo, ne jõhm hõhrcwaaw my hÿr. My êh'prõtpi Loo te to pãw po'teh êhntaa jêhpix, ne cohte jõhm my pãw me êhmpoo pyhxwyr, my jõhm hÿypÿn to jÿh. ⁴ Ne jõhm te hÿypÿn to êh'heh, ne nee cormÿ jõhm nor noore, rõhm êh'prõtpi Sohdoõ cati ji' cohneh' te Loo jõhrcwaaw ny coohprõn par. Mentohwa ji me, me'wej me, mecte êhjcree to êhjpeehxir! ⁵ Ne me Loo my aaquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Mrê jõhm pehcroht aawyr hÿr êhntaa ajhoh'reh? Cÿh, amne mejwyr me to aacato, wa me to êhjpahÿm noo!

⁶ Rõhm Loo mecmy êh'caacuc xÿ'ny me'wyr cator, ne cohte to mentiitee êhjcree jarcwaa jaahir, ne hãm, ne mecmy:

⁷ —Hop, mejcji ji, nee me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to hãjÿhr noo cÿm! ⁸ Ne mejcÿm pa, xÿm êhjca' cahÿj cohprÿ pehcroht. Wa ca meawyr me to êhjcato, ca ca me to hãne' pom qui meamy me to jõhmÿ prÿm. Max, ca nee me jõhm

pehxcroht èhntaa to jòhmy noo cÿm. Xÿm jòhrcwaa cÿm jòhm jÿ'hohc, wa jòhm tiitee meamy.

⁹Pe ne Loo te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm me Loo my:

—Èhntaa wyr mo! Wa meacji!

Ne meajpēn my:

—Cohpi crēh xÿyre pehtteh ne me pa'wyr cator, caacru my cohmy me paato èh'himpex prÿm!

Ne me Loo my:

—Wa ca me jòhm ajhoh'reh jòhm to èh'quin, ne ca me jòhm jèhruu'pi aato èh'quin cateh!

Ne mecte Loo my hājÿhr, ne me èh'cohjti, ne me èhjcree jarcwaa cwÿhn xÿ'ny èhjcree wyr hÿ'tip.

¹⁰Rōhm èhjcree' cÿm jòhm ajhohreh xa, ne jòhm te èhjcree jarcwaa proo men, ne jòhm te Loo jòhwaheh ne mecte èhjcree my to hÿr, ne mecte to amjòhtiitee èhjcree jarcwaa jaahir. ¹¹Ne mecte èhjcree jarcwaa my me'coh'hi èhntaa ji èhnto' to jòhmy my mentoproo! Mentohwa ji me, me'wej meemy, mentoproo, ne me tee èhjcree jarcwaa japi.

¹²Pe ne jòhm te ajhoh'reh Loo my:

—Tem èh'tyx èhntaa'reh meacwy? Aawawy me, aacra me, tem crēh èhntaa' cÿm meacwy' no èh'crēh? Hamoh meacwy' to aacohto, ¹³xÿm wa ca me crēh èhntaa to taxmy! Xÿm me'quin cateh my Me Pajōopa'heeh jòhpar, macny mejte crēh' to taxmy xÿ'ny, my cohte mejcohjahic.

¹⁴Ne jòhm te Loo my hājÿhr my hamoh èh'wawy ajhohreh me'wyr tē, ne mecmy:

—Hamoh ryymy me ji' cohto to hyh! Xÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh èhntaa cÿm èhncryhc ne crēh' to taxmy!

Ne Loo te èh'wawy my hājÿhr, my meamjòhmy cymy mecmy cahÿc ny èh'cāmjēhx, ne nee mecte cÿm hapac noore.

¹⁵Rōhm awca'teh, ne amcro' to mo, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'áz ajhohreh Loo my:

—Coh, to hyh! Ryymy hamoh aajēehxeeh me, pooreh aacra' cahÿj pehxcroht èhntaa to aacohto! Xyhr qui Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cÿm èhncryhc ne meato taxmy, me'cut!

¹⁶Ne jòhm te Loo my hājÿhr, my Loo xaaaa, rōhm èh'prōtpi jòhm te hōh'cra' ny èhjpyhr, ne jòhm te hēehxeeh me, me'cra' cahÿj ajhohreh hōh'cra' ny èhncwyr, ne jòhm me to mo, ne jòhm te crēhpi me to cator, xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh my me caprēh. ¹⁷Ne jòhm te èh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh mea'coohcree, ne meamxoh, ne meamjòhcrÿ' cajpa! Ne nee meamjòhpany aarēht noo cÿm! Ne nee me pōopi hēhtohw cÿm aacoh'hij noo cÿm! Hamoh me quēn wyr a'coohcree ne me quēn ny aapeh! Xyhr qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ Sohdoō cati ji' cut meato taxmy!

¹⁸Ne jòhm te Loo to èh'himpex to hājÿhr, my Loo jòhm my:

—Hop, nee mejto hājȳhr noo c̄ym! ¹⁹X̄ym meate mejpi meamy me j̄ymcwyr cati ji' cr̄y' cajpar, ne meate mejto ēhmpex cateh. Max, ca nee me quēn wyr mejcojahic noo c̄ym. Xyhr wa me quēn wyr praa qui ēhmpoo me jēhpex! ²⁰Poone tapiireh crēh ēhncriire ēh'coh'hi, wa me cohmy aacji. X̄ym crēh ēhncriire, tem mreh? Wa quit me cohmy aacji qui ca nee ēhmpoo mejno' to jōhmy noore!

²¹Ne Loo te jōhm ny h̄y'wyr to hājȳhr, my jōhm te cohmy:

—C̄yh, quit ta, wa ēhjte aac̄ym japac. Pom ca ēhjmy crēh ēhncreehre jāarē ēhntaa wa ca nee crēh' to taxmy noore. ²²Max, hamoh me ryymy ēh'wyr praa to hyh. X̄ym wa meajaprēhp. Wa ca nee crēh my meacjix noore' c̄ym crēh ēhntaa ji' c̄ym ēhjcryhc noore. Ca ca me xyh'reh crēh my aacji' myyny, wa ca cormy crēh ēhntaa ji' to taxmy.

Ne jōhm te Loo my hājȳhr. (Pe ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny crēh ēhntaa japry' to: Zowaa).

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sohdoō cati ji jō'crēh' to taxmy

²³Rōhm hamoh Loo me, hēehxeeh me, me'cra crēh' to: Zowaa wyr praa, ne me crēh my ēhncjix. Rōhm ry'my pyht j̄yypehr. ²⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te cujcwaa rōhmpi crēh' to Sohdoō me, crēh' to Gomoha c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte me c̄ym ēhmpoo pr̄ȳy jacrat to “ēehsuf” ēhntaa cohjahic, cohpi cohhyh jacrat pr̄ȳy pyhr̄c. ²⁵Ne cohte Sohdoō me, Gomaha to hājȳhr. Cohte mexpex. Ne cohte hēhtohw c̄ym crēh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to cax̄yr par. Ne cohte crēh' c̄ym me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpex, ne cohte ēhmpoo hu xwyre' cohneh' to cax̄yr. ²⁶Rōhm Loo jēehxeeh amjōhpany rēht, ne cohte caaxwaa ny amjōhjēhpix ne xa.

²⁷Rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjr̄ȳr̄ȳy, my Aabra-āw j̄ȳhr, ne hamoh pōopi mo, myyreh Me Pajōopa'heeh cohnyymy xa ēhntaareh. ²⁸Ne Sohdoō me Gomoha wyr rēht, ne hēhtohw cohneh' pohpohn to xa. My cohhyh' cōhmteh peht aapeh, pom qui me to hur cracreh cohto, my cohhyh' cōhm c̄yjmy ēhjpa ēhntaa cw̄y' to, ēh'cōhm c̄yjmy ēhjpa.

²⁹Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhtohw ēhntaa c̄ym crēh' cohneh' to taxmy, ne cohte Aabra-āw to amjōhjapac cree ne cohte Loo to cator ne cohte ēh'cr̄y' cajpar. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te crēh' c̄ym Loo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to taxmy ne cohte mexpex par.

Loo caxwyx jāarēn ajhohreh

³⁰Rōhm nee Loo me, ēh'cra' cohpry pehcroht ēhntaa te crēh' to Zowaa c̄ym amjōhto awcap̄yt j̄y'tuu noore, ne hamoh me quēn wyr ēhjpehntohw, x̄ym Loo my Zowaa cati ji' cohpa. Ne me quēn cree c̄ym ēh'crēh.

³¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mam ēh'cra' cohpry ēhntaa te hapōh'ny cohpry ēhntaa my:

—Ry'my êhnxōoh wej. Ne pji' cohneh' cȳm mecpry êh'tyx hēhcwaa, ne me'cra' to êhjpa. Max, êhntaareh jōhm me pajēhcwaa japyyh'reh me hōhmre ammrēere. ³²Cwyrjapii coh ne to hāne, ne vēeh cacu' to êhnxōoh cōm, ne to hēhrot, ne cohme no, quir nee pajōnxōoh cra me, êh'tȳmxwy ammrēj noo cȳm.

³³Pe ne mam cohpry êhntaa te êh'tōx to êh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm awcapȳt my mecte vēeh cacu' to me hōnxōoh cōm, ne mecte to hēhrot, my nor, ne hōt. Rōhm mam cohpry êhntaa êh'wyr hȳr ne cape'ny nor. My cohte cȳm êh'cra. Ne nee hōnxōoh te amjōhwyr hȳr ny hōmpohn noore, ne nee cohte cape'ny nor ny hōmpohn noore, ne nee cohte acpȳyhmy cator ny hōmpohn noore, max, cohte cȳm êh'cra.

³⁴Rōhm awca'teh my mam cohpry êhntaa te êh'tōx my:

—Cȳh, cormy awcapȳt êhntaa' cȳm êhnxōoh cape'ny êhjnor. Coh ne hēhpiireh êhntaa'cȳm vēeh cacu' to êh'cōm, ne to hēhrot, qui êhjcohxȳ aacȳm êh'cra, quir nee tȳmne êh'cra me, êh'tȳmxwy ammrēj noo cȳm.

³⁵Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm awcapȳt, my mecte hēhpiireh vēeh cacu' to me hōnxōoh cōm, ne mecte to hēhrot, my nor ne hōt. Rōhm hapōh'ny êh'caxwyx êhntaa xwyre xȳr, ne hōnxōoh cape'ny nor, my cohte êh'tōx cȳ' cohxȳ' cȳm êh'cra. Max nee cohte amjōhwyr hȳr ny hōmpohn noore, ne nee cohte cape'ny nor ny hōmpohn noore, ne nee cohte acpȳyhmy cator ny hōmpohn noore, max, cohte cȳm êh'cra.

³⁶Pe ne Loo te'caxwyx ajhoh'reh me cȳm êh'cra. ³⁷Rōhm mam êh'caxwyx êhntaa my êh'cra' pym, my cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Mohwap. Pe ne mecte amjōhto Mohwap cati ji jōnxōoh ny. ³⁸Rōhm hapōh'ny êh'caxwyx êhntaa my êh'cra' pym, my cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Benameeh. Pe ne mecte amjōhto Aamoo cati ji jōnxōoh.

Aabehmerek jāarēn

20 Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw pji' to: Cat me, pji' to Sohr jēhpucreh Neguep êhntaa wyr êhjpehntohw. Ne êhjpa, my a'tōhmryyh my hamoh pji' to: Zerar wyr êhjpehntohw. ²Ne cohte Zerar cati ji my amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, pinny Sar êh'tōx mahā.

Rōhm Zerar cati ji jōopa'heeh japry' to: Aabehmerek êhntaa te Sar wyr jōhm cohjahic my jōhm êh'wyr tē ne cohte Aabehmerek wyr hapruu, cohme hēhcwaa xȳ'ny.

³Rōhm awcapȳt no' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabehmerek jōt cȳm cohmy êh'caacuc, ne cohmy:

—Wa ca aacoohra, xȳm ca jōhm me aajēhcwaa prȳm êhntaa—ry'my jōhm pji' mahā.

⁴Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Aabehmerek my hājȳhr. Max, nee cormy Aabehmerek Sar me nor noore. Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca ca mrē mejte êhmpoo quin to êhjicator noore' cȳm me jō'crēh' to taxmy? ⁵Mrē cohte êhjmy hēehxēeh êhntaa to amjōhtōx tii creeh?

Ne taxwyyre' te êhjm̄y êhmpjin to amjôhtô êhntii creeh? Wa nee êhjte me ha'cree pex noo' c̄ym êhjte hājȳhr. Wa êhjcryh'c̄ym êhja, ne nee êhjte êhmpoo quin to êhjator noore.

⁶Pe ne Aabehmer̄ec te Me Pajêhpixx̄y my hājȳhr, rôhm Me Pajêhpixx̄y' te hêhpiireh hôt c̄ym cohmy:

—H̄ȳh, wa êhjte aaja'cree pex. X̄ym nee aate Sar pji' ny ha'cree pex noore, ne aacohc cohneh' c̄ym cohme aajêhcwaa x̄y'ny. Ne aate hājȳhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjte aato êhjhipex my nee Sar me aanor ne nee aate jarcwaa c̄yxny êhmpoo quin to aacator noore. ⁷C̄ȳh, acp̄ȳhmy Aabra-āw my hêehxeeh hō. X̄ym Aabra-āwpi profet. Cwyrjapii qui ca aany êhjny a'wy, wa ca nee aacohran noore. N̄ym ca ca nee acp̄ȳhmy Aabra-āw my hêehx̄eh jōr noore, wa ca êhjtyx meacwy me meacohneh jêhpex pa!

⁸Rôhm awca'teh ne êhjr̄ȳr̄ȳ, my Aabehmer̄ec te pa'heeh cati ji' to peht coohprôn par, ne cohte mecmy êhmpoo cohneh' ny amjôhjâarên. Rôhm mecte c̄ym hapac ne êh'prôtpi mecmy Me Pajêhpixx̄y' cohpa! ⁹Rôhm Aabehmer̄ec te Aabra-āw ny h̄y'wyr my hamoh êh'wyr tē ne êh'wyr h̄ȳr. Rôhm Aabehmer̄ec te cohmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw my aate mejto hājȳhr?! Êhmpoo my êhjte aapi to jôhmy my aate êhjte êh'quin to hājȳhr? Ne aate êhjm̄y aahixxeeh wa êhjte Me Pajêhpixx̄y' jarcwaa c̄yxny êhmpoo quin to êhjator my Me Pajêhpixx̄y' te mejcwy me, mejcohneh' to taxmy pr̄ym! Aate êhjte hājȳhr êhntaa ny êh'quinre ne nee êhmpex noore my.

¹⁰Pe ne Aabehmer̄ec te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my aate êhjm̄y aajêehxeeh to aahixxeeh, ne aate êhjm̄y aatōx ny hâarên?

¹¹Pe ne Aabehmer̄ec te Aabra-āw coohcjir to hājȳhr, rôhm Aabra-āw te cohmy:

—Wa amjôhmy ca nee meacwy me, meacohneh Me Pajêhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym to aapaj noore' ny amjôhmy meacâmjêhx. Ne wa amjôhmy meate êhjprô êhntiitee êhjcoohran ny amjôhny meacâmjêhx. ¹²Ne êhncryh'c̄ym êhjtōj'maha, x̄ym me jôn̄xōoh pehtxeht, ne me jôn̄xii my a'p̄ȳh'ny, wa cohme jêhcwaa. ¹³Rôhm Me Pajêhpixx̄y' te êhjte êh'himpex wa jôn̄xōoh me, me'cw̄y me, mecpi êhjcohtor ne êhjtyx japux to êhja, cwyrjapii my êhjte Sar to êhjhipex to hājȳhr ne êhjte cohmy: “Coh ca taxmy paapa ne pajapux to hāne, ca mecmy aapi êhjtōx ny amjôhjâarē, wa ca aate amjôhmy êhjuêhn ny aaja'cree pex.”

¹⁴Pe ne Aabra-āw te Aabehmer̄ec my amjôhjâarên to hājȳhr, rôhm Aabehmer̄ec te Aabra-āw my cāhnir me, pr̄ȳȳteh' cw̄y jōr. Ne cohte cohmy amjôhmy me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to êhja' cati ji xōhmre me, me cah̄j cw̄y jōr. Ne cohte acp̄ȳhmy cohmy hêehxeeh Sar jōr. ¹⁵Ne cohte Aabra-āw my:

—C̄ȳh, pom hamoh jō'pji rat no. Haner pji' to awcapeh, qui taxmy aamy aaj̄y'hohc pr̄ym, ca taxmy a'twy.

¹⁶Ne cohte Sar my:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte aatō my wacyy to “prat” to quehr to doze, ne êhjte cohmy hōr, me'cohneh'teh' te aate êhjrÿ myymy êhmpoo quin to aacator noore' ny aaja'cree pex xÿ'ny.

¹⁷Pe ne Aabehmerec te Aabra-āw me Sar my harcwaa my hēhcran, rōhm Aabra-āw te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cÿm hapac, ne cohte Aabehmerec me, hēehxeeh me, me'cwy me, cohmy me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa' cati ji me, cohte me'tÿt, my acpÿÿhmy me'cra axxwy. ¹⁸Xÿm Aabehmerec te amjōhwyr Sar japruu piimy Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabehmerec me, me'cwy' cohneh' tÿt my nee my'reh me'cra noore. Max, êhntaa'cÿm acpÿÿh'my mecmy me'cra axxwy.

Ēehzac pym jāarēn

21 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh êh'tyx Sar to amjōhjapac cree to êhjpa, ne êh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy êh'cra jōr, my to êh'tehc. Xÿm mam ry'my cohte cohmy êh'cra êhntaa' to hōhja'cree macnyymy to êh'tehc. ²Aabra-āw wejre' cÿm cohte Sar cÿm êh'cra, my to êh'tehc. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mecmy pyhtry' no' hyhr êhntaa cÿm cohmy êh'cra êhntaa pym. ³Rōhm Aabra-āw te ta'ny hapry rēn: Ēehzac.

⁴Pe my Ēehzac pym ny awcapÿt te ojt, my Aabra-āw te jōh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaqup to hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex. ⁵Pe rōhm Aabra-āw ny amcro' te sēj my hēehxeeh my Ēehzac pym.

⁶Ne hēehxeeh te me'cwy my:

—Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êhjmy jacryyh jōr, wa êhjpehcaxar to êhjcrēh. Qui ca me taxmy êhjca' pym ny hāarēn pa, ne me êhjcohxÿ hacryyh ne meaxca!

⁷Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Meano' teee my ja'cree pex, êhntaa no' cÿm êhjmy êhjca' cator xÿ'ny? Nee meano' te ja'cree pex noore! Ne nee meano' te Aabra-āw my: “Qui ca hÿh'ne Sar êh'cra' no' to pejhahu.” Nee meano' te hājÿhr noore! Caacru my Aabra-āw wejre' cÿm êhjmy êh'cra êhntaa xōhmre' pym!

Sar te êhmpji me amjōhtiitee Aagaa me Ēhxmaew cohri

⁸Rōhm Ēehzac cÿ' to mo, ne cohte pejhaur to hēhtep. Rōhm mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut Aabra-āw te awca'teh êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprōn cateh, my meapÿ. ⁹Ne meapÿ, rōhm Ēhxmaew, pom Aabra-āw te Ēehzeht cwjy Aagaa cÿm êh'cra êhntaa, êh'tyx êh'tō Ēehzac to hÿycrohn to mo, my Sar te hōmpohn, ¹⁰ne cohte Aabra-āw my:

—Hamoh ryymy pom jōhm cahÿj paamy hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa me, êh'cra' cohjate qui hamoh ryymy me taxmy tē! Xÿm ca ca tyh qui ca nee paamy jōhm hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa cra aajacyht no' to hō'teecij noore, pa'cra Ēehzac rÿ myymy.

¹¹ Pe ne Sar te Aabra-āw my hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw ajcym pa, xym cohmy ēh'cra Ēhxmaew japi. ¹² Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxý' te cohmy:

—Hop, nee amjōhcym aajapac to aacrēhj noo cym, ne aatyx ēhmpoo ny Sar cym pa ne meamjōhtiitee jōhm meamy hýmchwyr cati me ēh'cra' cohjate. Xym ca ca Ēehzac cra' cati ji' to peht aatymxwy' ny. ¹³ Max, wa ca meamy jōhm hýmchwyr cati' cra ēhntaa xwyre' to ējhimpex qui ca hōhneemy crēh' no rat cato, xym aacra'my.

¹⁴ Pe rōhm awca'teh ne ēhryryry, my Aabra-āw te Aagaa my ēhmpoo jōr, Aagaa me ēh'cra Ēhxmaew te ēhmpoo coh xý'ny, ne cohte cu' ny ēhmpoo cý' to cu'cōn ēhntaa jōr, mecmy. Ne cohte hamoh me ēh'cohjahic, my hamoh me'cohc cohneh pji ēhncreecree japy' to Bersep ēhntaa cym mo.

¹⁵ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecpi cu ammrē, my curtee me'pec. Pe my Aagaa te ēhmpoo hu pyhtēeh pyhrý ēh'cāmtēr ēhntaa xehr. ¹⁶ Ne cohte hamoh mor to hājyhr, pom qui crohw praa ne tapi axxwy ēhntaa cwy' to, ne tapi hýhr ne jýh, ne cohte amjōhmy: “Nee ēhjmy cur te ēhjra' coohran ny hōmpohn prým noore.” Ne cohte amjōhmy hājyhr, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā.

¹⁷ Pe my ēh'cra xwyre ēhncwyr to no, my Me Pajēhpixxý' te cym hapac. Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxý jō'āz te cujcwaa rōhmpi Aagaa my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Aagaa! Jōh'nyymy aate? Nee ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo cym! Xym aacra norxý' cym Me Pajēhpixxý' te ēhncwyr ny cym hapac. ¹⁸ Hamoh ēh'wyr mo ne hām ne hōh'cra' ny cohpyh ne to mo, xym wa ca to ējhimpex, qui ca hōhneemy crēh' no rat ēhntaa cato.

¹⁹ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý jō'āz te Aagaa my hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxý' te Aagaa to' týt, my cohte ēh'prōtpi cu my cree ēhntaa pohpohn. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo cý' to cu'cōn ēhntaa pyhr ne to tē, ne cohte amjōhmy hacjin, ne tē ne cohte ēh'cra my to cu ēhntaa cwy my to ēh'cōm.

²⁰ Ne mejpa, rōhm Ēhxmaew cý, ne ēh'cý ēhmpex, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxý ēh'tyx hōmpohn to ēhjpa. Rōhm pji ēhncreecree' cym ēhjpa, ne pinny crohw to ēh'hýr pexteh' to ēhjpa. ²¹ Ne hōnxii me pji ēhncreecree japy' to Parāa ēhntaa' cym ēhjpa, rōhm hōnxii te Ēehzeht pēhn jōhm cahýj no' to ēhjpuh, jōhm ēh'cra mexcwaa xý'ny, pe rōhm jōhm me hēhcwaa.

Aabehmerek me Aabra-āw te ajpēn my harcwaa my hēhcran

²² Rōhm amcro ēhntaa' cym Aabehmerek me, hō'sordat jōopa'heeh Fehcol ēhntaa te Aabra-āw my ēh'caacuc ne mecte cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxý, pom ca ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²³ Cwyrjapii ēhntaa'cym ca aacryh'cym mejmy amjōhto awja'cree, Me Pajēhpixxý' cymyreh, ca ca nee mejcra me, mejtymxwy me, mejno my aahixxeeh ne mejto ēh'quin noo cym. Ca mejcym pa, ne mejcwy' cati ji me mejto ēhmpex to aapa' to hāne! pom ca qui aapi crēh

xỳyre me jō'pji' cým aapa, caacru wa nee mejno' te tỳmne aato jōhmy noore. Cwyrjapii ca mejto hāne.

²⁴ Pe ne Aabehmerek me Fehcol te Aabra-āw ny hỳ'wyr to hājyhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te mecmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca ēhjtyx meato hāne'hā.

²⁵ Pe ne Aabra-āw te mecmy harcwaā to hājyhr, ne cohte ēhncryh'cým mecmy amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne cohte Aabehmerek my:

—Pom mrē aamy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' te mejpi pux cree ēhntaa pyhtỳr?

²⁶ Rōhm Aabehmerek cohmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, aapoh nee ēhjte jōhm ja'cree pex noore. Pom ca quit cormy ēhjmy awjāārē, wa ry ēhjte aacým japac. Ca nee ēhntaa rōhmpi aate ēhjmy aajōhjāārēn noore.

²⁷ Pe ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr, rōhm amne Aabra-āw Aabehmerek wyr cāhnir me, pryhteh' cwy' to mo, ne cohte cohmy hōhxwyr. Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā pexteh' to ēhjpeh'pan ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran.

²⁸ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw hēhpiireh hō'cāhnir wyr mo, ne cohte cāhnir cra' cahỳj to set, ne cohte a'pỳyhny hōhxwyr. ²⁹ Rōhm Aabehmerek cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aate a'pỳyhny cāhnir cra' cahỳj te set ēhntaa ji' pyhxwyr?

³⁰ Rōhm Aabra-āw te cohmy:

—Wa ēhjte aamy cāhnir cra' cahỳj te set ēhntaa ji jōr xỳ'ny, car ta'ny amjōhcapa, qui ca me'cohneh ēhjte'hā to cu my cree ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex. Pe rōhm Aabehmerek te cāhnir cra' cahỳj ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhcaxỳr.

³¹ Pe ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā to hājyhr macnyomy mecte pji ēhntaa ny hapry rēn: Bersep, xỳm mecte cohreh Me Pajēhpixxỳ japac myyreh ajpēn my harcwaā pexteh' to ēhjpeh'pan.

³² Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran. Rōhm hamoh Aabehmerek me, hō'sordat jōopa'heeh Fehcol ēhntaa me, me'cwy acpỳyhmy me hō'pji' wyr hatohj ne mejpa, Fehrehtew cati ji jō'pji' wyr.

³³ Rōhm Aabra-āw te Bersep cým pēh rat ēhntaa cree. Ne cohreh cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxỳ pa' tōhm to ēhjpa ēhntaa ny hỳ'wyr.

³⁴ Pe ne Aabra-āw ēhjpa, ne cohte Fehrehtew cati ji jō'pji' cým ēhjpa' to amcro jỳ'tuu.

Aabra-āw te Ēehzac coohran xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohmy

22 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw cut hacop xỳ'ny cohmy:

—Aabra-āw!

Rōhm Aabra-āw cohmy:

—Pom wa xa!

² Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohmy:

—Cÿh, Aabra-āw, aacra pehtxeht pej'hā ne aamy hapii ēhntaa, ca hamoh pji' to Morehjaa wyr to mo, wa ca aamy quēn no ja'cree ēhntaa jēhmocreh ca ca ēhjmy aacra' coohra ne ēhjmy ēh'xit.

³Rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjrÿrÿy, my Aabra-āw jÿhr ne mo, ne cohte hō'zumēnt cÿm cāngaj rēn. Ne to pēh jaqueeeep, cohte to cohun ne cohte cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēh'cra' xit xÿ'ny. Ne cohte to pēh jaquep to ēh'heh, ne hamoh Ēehzac me, cohte amjōhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' to ēhjpehcroht, ne hamoh me to mo, taxmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohmy quēn jāarēn ēhntaa wyr.

⁴Ne me hyh, ne mecte hyh' to awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht. Rōhm awca'teh, my Aabra-āw cÿjmy ēhjrēht to mo, ne cohte quēn pohpohn. ⁵Ne cohte jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm my:

—Cÿh, me ēhntaa'reh jÿh, ne me zumēnt jamy, wa xyh ēhjcre me hamoh ēhntaa'cÿm mo, ne me xyh Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh' myyny ne ca amne acpÿyh'my me tē, ca haner me japrēhp.

⁶Pe ne Aabra-āw te jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm my hājÿhr, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my Ēehzac xit xÿ'ny to pēh' pree ēhntaa, cohte pēh ēhmpyn ne cohte ēh'cra Ēehzac jēhcree cÿm hehr. Ne cohte cohhyh jacrat me wacyy pyhr, ne hamoh me mo.

Ne me mo, ⁷rōhm Ēehzac hōnxōoh my:

—Ēhnxōoh.

Rōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo my?

Rōhm Ēehzac cohmy:

—Pom mrē ēhjte pēh ēhmpyn, ne aate cohhyh pyhr, ne nee pa'no' te cáhnir cra' no ēhmpyn noore, paate Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēh'xit xÿ'ny?

⁸Ne Ēehzac te hōnxōoh my hājÿhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Hop, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ'hā paamy cáhnir cra' no ja'cree, paate cohmy ēh'xit xÿ'ny.

Ne Aabra-āw te ēh'cra my hājÿhr, ne hamoh me mo.

⁹Ne me mo, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mecmy quēn jāarēn ēhntaa wyr me cator. Rōhm Aabra-āw mo ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpoo xitxÿ ēhntaa xām, ne cohte cÿm pēh nor. Ne cohte a'xii to Ēehzac cahyhr, ne cohte ēhmpyn, ne cohte cujvar cÿm hehr. ¹⁰Pe ne cohte wacyy wyr haraa ryyh, ne cohte ēhjpyhr, cohte to ēh'cra' coohran xÿ'ny. ¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz te cujcwaa rōhmpi Aabra-āw my hÿycjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Aabra-āw! Aabra-āw!

Rōhm Aabra-āw te cohmy:

—Pom wa xa!

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz te cohmy:

¹²—Nee aacra' coohran noo cÿm! Ne nee to jōhmy noo cÿm! Xÿm ēhntaa'cÿm ēhjte aaja'cree pex, ca aacryh'cÿm ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ' cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa. Xÿm aacra ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, caacru my nee aate ēhjpi ēhntii noore.

¹³ Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, my rēht, ne cohte a'pyhtēeh ēhntaa ny cáhnir xōhmteh' pohpohn. A'cruu' te hēehcuu caaxir, my xa. Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw ēh'wyr tē, ne cohte ēh'coohran, ne cohte ēh'cra jaxỳ' cȳm Me Pajēhpixỳ my ēh'xit. ¹⁴ Cwyrjapii my cohte quēn ēhntaa ny hapry rēn: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'pohpohn to ēhjpa.” Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny me ēhntaa'cȳm ajpēn my quēn ēhntaa jāarē ne meajpēn my: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh hō'quēn cȳm me pa'pohpohn to ēhjpa.” Hō, ne meajpēn my quēn jāarēn to hāne.

¹⁵ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz ēhntaa te hēhpiireh cujcwaa rōhmpi Aabra-āw my hȳcȳjir, ^{16–17} ne cohte cohmy:

—Aacra pehtxeht pej'hā caacru my nee aate ēhjpi ēhntii noore cwyrjapii wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te ēhjcryh'cȳm amjōhto ējhimpex to hājȳhr, wa ca aato ēhmpex to ēhjpa, ne ca aacra me aatȳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ējhimpex qui ca me hȳ'tuuteh hāne' pom qui cujcwaa cȳm caxiire jȳ'tuu. Ne ca me'crȳptēehteh hāne' pom qui cuuxwa crȳm cȳxnny pyhcaateh' cateh. Qui ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji meapeehcāmtar cati jipi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr pa. ¹⁸ Ne aate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' cwyrjapii wa ca aatȳmxwy' cati ji' pohro' cut crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex.

¹⁹ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwwa my hēhcran ne hamoh tē. Rōhm hamoh Aabra-āw amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' wyr mo, ne me'wyr cator. Ne hamoh me hō'crēh' to Bersep ēhntaa wyr hatohj ne mejpa ne mejpux. Pe ne Aabra-āw Bersep cȳm ēhjpa.

Naoo cra jāarēn

²⁰ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Aabra-āw wyr ēh'tō Naoo jāarēn cator. Ne jōhm te Aabra-āw my:

—Poone aatō Naoo te hēehxeeh Mehrcaa cȳm ēh'cra' cwy' to hapux. ²¹ Ne mam ēhntaa japry' to: Ohz. Ne ēh'cut ēhntaa japry' to: Bohz. Ne ēh'cut ēhntaa japry' to: Quemoh-ew (Aarāa jōnxōoh). ²² Ne me'cȳi ji japry' to: Quezet me, Az me, Pehr me, Zehtlaf me, Betoh-ew. ²³ Ne Betoh-ew cra' cahȳj no' to: Hebec. Pe ne Aabra-āw tō Naoo me, hēehxeeh Mehrcaa cra' te ojt. ²⁴ Pe ne Naoo prō' cahȳc ēhntaa japry' to: Hewmaa ēhntaa cȳm cohte ēh'cra' cwy' to hapux, ne me hapry' to: Tebaa me, Gaã me, Tax me, Mac.

Sar tyhc

23 Pe rōhm Sar ny amcro' te sēnti vīnti set, ne ēh'tyhc, ² crēh' to: Quehrehjat-Áhpa (ne hapry' no' to: Ēehbrōo) ēhntaa cȳm, pji' to Canaã cȳm. Rōhm Aabra-āw te Sar cape'ny hȳhr ne hapiitee ammrā. ³ Ne hām, ne cohte Ēht cati ji my:

⁴—Cȳh, wa ēhjca'creht pehtteh, meapeh'poo ny ēhjpa, cwyrjapii ca me ēhjmy pji' no' to vēndii, wa ēhjte pji' cȳm mejcwy' tyhc jaarit to ēhjpa.

⁵Ne cohte Ēht cati ji' ny hỳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

⁶—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa, xȳm aaheh'tyxtēh, ne aacrȳ rat, cwyrjapii ca hanereh amjōhmy mejte ajpēn jaaritxȳ' pohpoh, ne aatyx ēh'no ēhmpex to awcapeh, ne cȳm aapi aacwy' tyhc cati ji jaarit, xȳm wa ca nee mejno aapi mejte ajpēn jaaritxȳ' no ēhtii noore.

⁷Pe ne Ēht cati ji' te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr, rōhm Aabra-āw xām, ne mo, ne Ēht cati ji cohnymy hēhcut, ne hām, ⁸ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa, qui meamy ēhjte ēhjprō jaarit prȳm, ca meacwy' no' to: Zowaa cāmter Ēhfrōo ēhntaa my, ⁹qui ēhjmy quēn cree to: Macper ēhntaa to vēndii, myyreh hō'pji' cȳm pōoteh jēhxa' cȳm quēn cree ēh'coh'hi ta. Ca me cohmy qui ēh'tyx ēhjmy hō'prix jāarē, wa ca cohpi hapruu, ne ca cȳm'hā ēhjprō' tyhc jaarit.

¹⁰Pe ne Aabra-āw te Ēht cati ji my hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm to Ēehfrōo ēhntaa ēh'tyx me cape'ny jȳh, (xȳm hō'crēh jō'mohr jarcwaa my mecte coohprōn ne me'crēh). Pe ne Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw cȳm hapac ne cohte me'cohneh' cymyreh cohmy:

¹¹—Hop, wa ca aamy quēn cree ēhntaa caacru hō, ne ca aamy quēn cree cohnymy pji' cȳm pōoteh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa xwyyre hō. Wa mejcwy' cohneh' cymyreh aamy quēn cree me, pji ēhntaa ja'cree, ca cȳm aacwy' tyhc jaarit.

¹²Pe ne Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw my hājȳhr. Rōhm hēhpiireh Aabra-āw me cohnymy hēhhoo ne xa. ¹³Ne cohte me cymyreh Ēehfrōo my:

—Cȳh, qui aamy ēhjcȳm aajapac prȳm, ca ēhjcȳm pa. Jōh'ny ca pji ēhntaa to aajȳ'wyr to? Wa ca ēhjtyx aapi pji japruu ne ca cȳm ēhjcwȳ' tyhc jaarit.

¹⁴Rōhm Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw my:

¹⁵—Cȳh, tapanny paxwyyre' cȳm pa. Pom wa pji' to jȳ'wyrxȳ ēhntaa ny prat te cwatsēnt, max, wa ca nee ta'ny jȳ'wyr noore, ne ca cymy aamy pji hō, car cȳm aacwy' tyhc jaarit.

¹⁶Pe ne Ēehfrōo te Aabra-āw my pji' to hȳ'wyrxȳ jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi prat to peezaa, Ēehfrōo te me'cwȳ' cymyreh pji' to hȳ'wyrxȳ jāarēn ēhntaa ny, pom mecte ēhmpoo to vēndii cati ji' te ēhmpoo to peezaa pohpohn reh'hā cohte to peezaa to hājȳhr.

^{17–20}Pe rōhm Aabra-āw te Ēehfrōopi quēn cree japry' to Macper ēhntaa me, quēn cree cohnymy pji' cȳm pōoteh' coh'hi ēhntaa me, pōoteh pōh'ny pji' cȳm pēh' coh'hi ēhntaa me, Aabra-āw te cohpi hapruu. Pji' to Myyhii cape'ny Macper ēhntaa coh'hi, pji' to Canaā cȳm. Ne Myyhii ēhntaa japry' no' to: Ēehbrōo.

Pe ne hamoh mo, ne cohte quēn cree cȳm Sar xehr.

Ēehzac jēehxēh jāarēn

24 Rōhm ry'my Aabra-āw wejre, ne ēh'priquiire, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo cohneh' ny to ēhmpex cateh' to ēhja. ²Rōhm cohmy me

hÿmcwyr cati ji jöopa'heeh êhntaa êh'tyx hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to êhjpa, my Aabra-âw te jöhm ny hÿ'wyr my êh'wyr hÿr, rôhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjçÿm pa. Amne tē ne êhjçji' crat cracreh aajö'h'cra jaxÿ. (Pinny mecte amjöhjaahyrxÿ' te hājÿhr, qui ca jöhm jöhm my to êhmpoo jaahyrh xÿ'ny amjöh'to awja'cree ne ca jöhm jöhm cji' crat cracreh hōh'cra jaxÿ, cwyjapii Aabra-âw cohmy hāne). ³ Ne cohmy:

—Ca Me Pajöopa'heeh te cujcwaa me pji jēhpix êhntaa cymyreh hēhrÿypi êhjmy amjöhjāarē, ca ca nee tÿmne êhjçānter Êehzac jöhm mexcwaa xÿ'ny cohmy Canaa cati ji' cwyj no ja'cree noo cÿm, ⁴ ne ca hamoh êhjqut ji jō'pji' wyr tē, êhjçji ji' wyr, ne ca amne êh'pēhn'hā jöhm to tē, Êehzac jöhm mexcwaa xÿ'ny.

⁵ Pe ne Aabra-âw te jöhm my hājÿhr, rôhm cohmy:

—Mrē wa ca pom ca pji' pēhn tē êhntaa wyr tē ne ca jöhm cahÿj jato, qui ca jöhm Êehzac wyr hēhtöt, jōh'ny wa ca jöhm to? Tem wa ca pehja amne acpÿÿhmy tē, ne pehja my Êehzac japruu, ne jöhm wyr to mo qui pehja cohreh' jöhm me hēhcwaa ne jöhm me êhjpa, cohreh'hā?

⁶ Pe ne cohte Aabra-âw coohçjir to hājÿhr, my Aabra-âw te cohmy:

—Hop, êhjçÿm aajapac tyj'ne. Ca ca nee jöhm wyr êhjçra' to aatēm noo cÿm. ⁷ Pom Me Pajöopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to cujcwaa jēhpix êhntaa, ne cohte êhjçānter ji me, jō'pji'pji' êhjto cohtor êhntaa, cohte êhncryh'cÿm êhjmy pji êhntaa jōr xÿ'ny amjöh'to hōhja'cree ne cohte êhjmy: “Wa ca aatÿmxwy' cati ji my pji êhntaa hō,” Me Pajöopa'heeh êhntaa' qui ca aacohmam hō'āz êhntaa cohjate, aate amne êhjçra' wyr êh'prō' no' to aatēm xÿ'ny. ⁸ Nÿm qui ca jöhm hēhtöt, ca ca nee amne jöhm to aatēm noore, wa ca nee aamy jarcwaa to jöhmy noore, pe ca ta'ny'hā aacohc to aacoh'hi' to aapa. Max, ca ca nee tÿmne êhjçra' to êh'wyr aamor noo cÿm.

⁹ Pe ne Aabra-âw te amjöhmy me hÿmcwyr cati êhntaa my harcwaa to hājÿhr, my jöhm te Aabra-âw cji' crat cracreh hōh'cra jaxÿr, mecte amjöhjaahyrxÿ' cut, ne cohte hōopa'heeh my êhncryh'cÿm amjöh'to êh'himpex. ¹⁰ Ne hamoh tē ne cohte hōopa'heeh jō'camir to dez, ne cohte to amjöhmy êh'proo, ne cohte Aabra-âwpi êhmpoo pex to peht coohprōn ne cohte camir ny amjöhmy êhmpoo jaxur par. Ne hamoh pji' to: Mezopotām wyr êhmpoo to mo. Ne mooooo, ne crēh' to: Naoo êhntaa wyr êhjçux.

Hebec jāarēn

¹¹ Ne crēh' cÿj'ny cu' cree wyr cator, ne hÿ'hohc, ne cohte camir my êh'caacuc, my êh'cōn crÿ' ny êh'crēh' par, êh'cut xÿ'ny. My ry'my pyht, my amne me cahÿj amjöhmy hacjin to praa.

¹² Rōhm Aabra-âw my me hÿmcwyr cati ji jöopa'heeh êhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me jöopa'heeh, Jēhpixxÿ, pom jöopa'heeh Aabra-âw te aacut amjöhjēhpix to êhjpa êhntaa, ca êhntaa'cÿm êhjto aahimpex, ne jöopa'heeh

Aabra-āw to ēhmpex. ¹³Pom wa cu' cree ēhntaa cape'ny xa, my amne crēh' pēhn mecpry amjōhmy hacjin to praa, ne pom mejcape'ny ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca ēhjno aahimpex, war mecpry' no my ēhjcaacuc ne jōhm my: “Cȳh, ēhjmy cu' cwy wa ēhjcō' myyny.” Wa ca mecpry' no my hāne, qui ca jōhm ēhjmy: “Cȳh, wa cȳm aamy ēh'cwy ca ca to ēhjcō. Pe wa ca aajō'camir xwyre' cōm pa,” ne jōhm hāne, wa ca jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm aate jōhm to aajōhcapeh, Ēehzac jōhm mexcwaa xȳ'ny. Ca ca ēhjno aahimpex to hāne, wa ca aate jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw to ēhmpex ny aaja'cree pex.

¹⁵Pe ne Aabra-āw my me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne nee cormy cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'hehj noore, rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne crēh' pēhn mecpry' no' to: Hebec ēhntaa tē. Cohte amjōhjēhcreepi cȳm hō'pot xām ne amne to tē. Ne Hebec ēhntaa Aabra-āw cwy' no mahā. Xȳm Hōnxōoh Betoh-ew ēhntaa Aabra-āw tō jēehxeeh cra. Aabra-āw tō japy' to: Naoo, ne hēehxeeh japy' to: Mehrcaa. ¹⁶Ne Hebec ēhntaa jȳyprȳy ne ēhmpex, ne nee cormy ēhjpeehnehn noore. Ne cu' wyr ēhjrii, ne cohte amjōhmy hacjin, ne cohte cu' to hō'pot to hēhpoh, ne hȳypehr.

¹⁷Rōhm Aabra-āw my me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa Hebec wyr ēh'tēm pyhrentoo, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, to aajō'pot pēhn ēhjmy amjōhpi cu' cwyre, wa to ēhjcō!

¹⁸Rōhm Hebec cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca ēhntyx cȳm aamy ēh'cwy.— Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhjēhcreepi pot pyn ne cohte pot jēhhoo, ne cohte cȳm jōhm my cu' cwy, my to ēhjcō.

¹⁹Ne cohte to ēh'cōm to ēh'heh, rōhm Hebec cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca aamy aajō'camir cati ji' cōm pa!

²⁰Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi hō'pot pēhn'hā to camir cōmxȳ' cȳm cu jaxwyr, ne hamoh acpȳyhyhmy hēhpiireh cu' wyr ēhjrii, ne cohte hacjin, ne cu' to praa, camir wyr, ne cohte byyy camir cōm par.

²¹Rōhm Aabra-āw my me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh Hebec cut hacop to xaaaaaa, ne amjōhmy: “Tanny jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa'hā Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Ēehzac my to hōhcapeh!”

²²Rōhm Hebec te camir cōm par, rōhm Aabra-āw my me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te ur to aaner ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ēh'cryt ny ēhnxur. Ne aaner jōoteeh te sēhc grām ne mij, ne jōhm te ēh'pa xiixȳ' to ēhjpehxcroht, ne hō'peeza te sēnti dez grām, my cohte ēh'pa' nȳ ēh'pa xii jaxur. ²³Pe ne Hebec my:

—Jōhm cra' ca? Tem aajōnxōoh jōhrcwaa cȳm catȳt creeteh, cohreh me jōt xȳ'ny?

²⁴Ne cohte Hebec my hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Jōnxōoh japy' to: Betoh-ew, ne jōnxōoh jōnxii japy' to: Mehrcaa, ne jōnxōoh jōnxōoh japy' to: Naoo. ²⁵Ne mejmy pu me pōo cateh, aajō'camir caxohw, ne ēh'tyx catȳt cree, meajōt xȳ'ny.

²⁶ Rōhm Aabra-āw my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa jēhhoo, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn to xa, ne cohte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh, ²⁷ ne cohte Hebec my:

—Wa ēhjtyx jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē, x̄ym cohte jōopa'heeh to ēhmpex cateh. Ne cohte paxwyyre' to hājȳhr'hā ne cohte ēh̄jto ēh'himpex, wa ēh̄jte jatox c̄ym meapi jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw c̄ji ji' wyr ēhj̄cator.

²⁸ Pe ne Aabra-āw my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te Hebec my hājȳhr, my hamoh Hebec hōnxii me ēh'c̄ji ji' wyr tē ne me'wyr h̄yr ne cohte mecmy mejpux ny me hāarēn. ^{29–30} Rōhm Hebec tō ēhntaa japry' to: Labāw. Ne cohte ēh'tōx cryt ny ur to aaner ēhntaa pohpohn, ne cohte hōhm̄tyx ny ēh'pa xii ēhntaa pohpohn, pe ne ēh'tōx te ēhmpoo cohneh jāarēn ny cohte c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh Aabra-āw my h̄ymcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator. Pe rōhm cuureh camir cape'ny xa. ³¹ Rōhm Labāw cohmy:

—C̄yh, Me Pajōopa'heeh te aapohpohn to ēhjpa ēhntaa amne tē ne mejcape'ny a'twy! Ca ca nee pōopi aaxām noo c̄ym, x̄ym ēh̄jte ry'my aamy aajōtx̄y' to j̄y'coohprōn, pe ne ēh̄jte camir xwyyre my ry'my ēhjpaax̄y' to jōhcapeh.

Aabra-āw my h̄ymcwyr cati ēhntaa me cape'ny h̄y'hohc

³² Pe ne Labāw te cohmy hājȳhr, my hamoh me ēhj̄cree wyr mo. Ne me ēhj̄cree wyr cator, ne mecte camir my hēhcran par, ne mecte cohmy pōo me pu jaxwyr, cohte ēh'coh̄r x̄y'ny. Pe ne mecte Aabra-āw my h̄ymcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa me, cape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji' wyr cu' to mor, mecte amjōhpar coh'hōn x̄y'ny. Rōhm mecte amjōhpar coh'hōn par. ³³ Pe rōhm mecte mecmy me hō' pyh̄wyr, me h̄yyp̄yn x̄y'ny.

Rōhm Aabra-āw my h̄ymcwyr cati jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee ryymy ēhmpoo crēe noore. Wa ca xyh'reh meamy ēhj̄caacuc myyny.

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm Labāw cohmy:

—C̄yh, aatyx mejmy ēhmpoo jāarēn pr̄ym ne mejmy ēhmpoo jāarē, wa ca me aac̄ym pa.

³⁴ Pe rōhm mecmy:

—C̄yh, ēhjpi Aabra-āw my j̄ymcwyr cati pa' wa. ³⁵ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw to ēhmpex cateh, my ēh'hrehc. X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy cáhnir me, pryyteh me, prat me, ur me, cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji xōhmre me, cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' cah̄j me, camir me, zumēnt me, cohte cohmy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. ³⁶ Pe ne cohte cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa jōr, my hēehxeeh Sar wejre' c̄ym cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa pym. Pe my Aabra-āw te ēh'cra ēhntaa my hacyht ēhntaa ji' cohneh' capeh. ³⁷ Ne cohte ēh̄jto ēh'himpex ne cohte ēh̄jmy: “C̄yh, ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Ēh̄jmy aacryh'c̄ym aate jarcwaal' cut to ēh̄jmy ēhmpoo jēhpix ny amjōhto awja'cree. Ca ca nee ēhj̄cra' prō' ny pom coh

me Canaa cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji' cwyj no' pohpohn noo cȳm, ³⁸ ne ca hamoh ēhjpām ji me ēhjci ji' wyr mo, ne me'pēhn'hā jōhm to mo, ēhjra' te jōhm me hēhcwaa xȳ'ny." Ne cohte ēhjmy to hājȳhr wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm cohmy amjōhto jōhja'cree.

³⁹—Ne ēhjte jōopa'heeh Abra-āw my: "Mrē wa ca jōhm cahȳj jato, qui ca jōhm jōopa'heeh cra' wyr hēhtōt?" ⁴⁰ Ne ēhjte jōopa'heeh Abra-āw cohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte ēhjmy: "Ēhjcȳm pa. Wa Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyreh ēhjpa ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx aacohmam hō'āz ēhntaa cohjate, qui ca ta'hā aato ēh'himpex. Cwyrjapii ca ca ēhjpām ji me ēhjci ji' wyr aatēm pexteh, ne ca aacryh'cȳm me cȳm'hā ēhjra my ēh'prō' no' pohpoh, qui ca amne aacut tē. ⁴¹ Nȳm qui ca meapi jōhm tii, qui ca nee jōhm aacut ēh'tēm noore, wa ca nee aamy jōhmy noore, pe ca ta'ny'hā aacohc to aacoh'hi' to aapa. Xȳm aate jōhm to aapux japyyh'reh mecte aapi jōhm tii, cwyrjapii wa ca nee aamy jōhmy noore."

⁴²—Hō, ne jōopa'heeh Abra-āw te ēhjte ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, wa amne mo. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm meajō'cu' wyr ēhjator, ne xa, ne ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jȳ'wyr cȳm ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte cohmy: "Cȳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxȳ, jōopa'heeh Abra-āw te aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa, wa ēhjte Ēehzac my ēh'prō' no' ny ēhxām xȳ'ny mecpry japin to mo. Qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm ca ēhjte aahimpex war ēhjcryh'cȳm cohmy ēh'prō' no' ny xa. ⁴³ Pōm wa cu ēhntaa cape'ny xa. Ca ēhjte aahimpex to hāne, qui ca amne mecpry' no amjōhmy hacjin to mo, wa ca jōhm my: —Cȳh, ēhjmy amjōhpi cȳm cu' no' cwy wa to ēhjcō!— ne jōhm my hāne, ⁴⁴ qui ca jōhm ēhjmy: —Cȳh, haner ēhjcō, ne wa ca aajō'camir xwyyre' cōm pa.— Ne ca jōhm ēhjmy hāne, wa ca jōhm ja'cree pex, Me Jōopa'heeh, xȳm aate jōhm ēhntaa' to aajōhcapeh, jōopa'heeh Abra-āw cra me hēhcwaa xȳ'ny." ⁴⁵ Ne ēhjte cȳyjpi Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne nee ēhjte ta'ny jȳ'wyr to ēh'hehj noo cȳm, my amne Hebec tē. Cohte amjōhjēhree cȳm pot xām ne amne to tē. Ne cu' wyr ēhjrii, ne cohte amjōhmy hacjin. Pe wa ēhjte cohmy jarcwaa men ne ēhjte cohmy: "Cȳh, ēhjmy cu' cwy." ⁴⁶ My cohte ry'my amjōhjēhcreepi pot pyn, ne cohte pot jēhhoo, ne cohte ēhjmy: "Cȳh, haner to ēhjcō. Pe wa ca aajō'camir xwyyre' cōm pa." Pe wa ēhjcōm, rōhm cohte camir cōm par. ⁴⁷ Pe wa cohmy: "Jōhm cra ca?" My ēhjmy: "Jōnxōoh japry' to: Betoh-ew. Ne jōnxōoh jōnxōoh japry' to: Naoo, ne jōnxōoh jōnxii japry' to: Mehrcaa." Pe ne Hebec te ēhjmy amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, wa ēhjte ēh'cryt ny aaner ēhntaa xur, ne ēhjte ēh'pa' ny ēh'pa xii ēhntaa ji jaxur, ⁴⁸ ne ēhjte ēhjcōn cry' ny jȳhr ne ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh, jōopa'heeh Abra-āw te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn, xȳm cohte ēhjmy pryh ja'cree pex, wa ēhjte jatox cȳm jōopa'heeh Abra-āw tō' tȳmxwy' ny ēhxām, ēh'cra me hēhcwaa xȳ'ny.

⁴⁹—Cwyrjapii qui ēhncryh'cȳm meamy jōopa'heeh to ēhmpex ny ēh'prȳm, ca me hēhrȳypi ēhjmy amjōhjāarē. Nȳm qui meamy to hājȳhr prȳm noore, ca me hēhrȳypi ēhjmy wa hamoh acpȳyhy tē.

Hebec hēhcwaa xỳ'ny ēh'cwyr' cati ji' te ta'ny amjōhcaxỳr

⁵⁰ Pe ne Aabra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati te mecmy hājỳhr, rōhm Labāw me Betoh-ew te cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te aato ēh'himpex. Wa ca nee mejno aapi Hebec tii noore. ⁵¹ Pooreh Hebec xa. Aatyx to mo, qui aajōopa'heeh Aabra-āw cra me hēhcwaa. Qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex.

⁵² Rōhm Aabra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te Labāw me Betoh-ew jarcwaa ny me cỳm hapac, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn xỳ'ny ēh'cōn crỳ' ny hỳhr. ⁵³ Ne cohte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh, ne hām, ne mo ne cohte Hebec my ēhmpoo cwyr jōr. Cohte cohmy ur me prat to hōocree xiixỳ me, ēh'pa xiixỳ jōr. Ne cohte cohmy hōoxii cwyr jōr. Pe ne mo, ne cohte Hebec tō me hōnxii my ēhmpoo carteh peht cwyr jōr. ⁵⁴ Pe ne Aabra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te mecmy ēhmpoo jōr to ēh'heh, ne cormy mo ne hỳhr, ne meapỳ.

Ne me hỳypỳn to ēh'heh, ne me'cōm par, ne mecte amjōhto awca'teh.

Rōhm awca'teh, my ēhjrỳrỳy ny me'crēh, rōhm Aabra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa mecmy:

—Cỳh, wa hamoh me jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw wyr ēhjpa.

⁵⁵ Rōhm Hebec tō me hōnxii te cohmy:

—Hop, nee me ryymy aapaj noo cỳm. Qui xyh Hebec mejcape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to dez, ca cormy hamoh meapa.

⁵⁶ Ne mecte Aabra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my hājỳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Hop, nee me jōhwahehj noo cỳm. Xỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjtō ēh'himpex wa ēhjte ry'my jōopa'heeh Aabra-āw cra' prō' ny Hebec ny ēhjxām. Wa hamoh mejpa, ne me tỳym'ne jōopa'heeh wyr pux.

⁵⁷ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājỳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Wa xyh me Hebec ny a'wy ne me cỳm pa' myyny!

⁵⁸ Ne mecte Hebec ny hỳ'wyr my amne tē, my me cohmy:

—Tem ca hamoh me'cut tē?

Rōhm Hebec te mecmy:

—Hỳh, wa ca ēhjtyx me'cut tē.

⁵⁹⁻⁶¹ Pe ne Hebec te ēh'tō me hōnxii my hājỳhr my mecte Aabra-āw my hỳmcwyr cati my:

—Cỳh, hamoh me to mo.

Rōhm jōhm cahỳj te Hebec creehre rōhmpi hamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre hamoh Hebec cut mo. Rōhm Hebec cji ji' te cohmy:

—Cỳh, mejcwyr ēhntaa, mejmy meacra me, meatỳmxwyr jỳ'tuu prỳm, qui me mehr to jōhmy,

ne me'heh'tyxtēh, ne mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi me hō'crēh' pyhtỳr to ēhjpa.

Pe ne Hebec cwy' cati ji' te cohmy hājyhr, ne mecte ajpën my harcwaä my hēhcran, rōhm Hebec me, cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cahÿj me, me hō'camir ēhntaa ji' cÿm me'crēh, ne hamoh me Aabra-āw my hÿmcwyr cati me, ēh'cut me hōhmre ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hamoh me hyh.

⁶² Ne me hyh, rōhm Ēehzac pji' to: Neguep cÿm ēhjpa, ne cu' cree to: Laj-Hoj ēhntaa pēhn tē, ⁶³ rōhm awrēh, rōhm hamoh Ēehzac Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny pōopi mo. Ne mo, rōhm pom amne camir cwy ēhjpa, my cohte hōmpohn. ⁶⁴ Rōhm amne camir Hebec to mo, rōhm Hebec te tapanny Ēehzac pohpohn. Ne camir to hÿ'hohc ne ēhjrii, ⁶⁵ ne cohte Aabra-āw my hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa coohcjir, ne cohmy:

—Jōhm my amne me pa'cohnyymy mo?

Pe ne Hebec te jōhm my hājyhr, rōhm jōhm ēhntaa cohmy:

—Jōopa'heeh Ēehzac mahā.

Rōhm Hebec te cÿm hapac ne cohte ēh'prōtpi hii to amjōhcohc pro.

⁶⁶ Ne me mo ne me Ēehzac wyr cator. Rōhm Aabra-āw my hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa te Ēehzac my ēhmpoo cohneh jāārēn, ne cohte cohmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh. ⁶⁷ Rōhm hamoh Ēehzac Hebec to mo, ne cohte ēhmpoo cÿ' to hōnxii Sar jōhrcwaä ēhntaa my Hebec to hÿr, ne cohme ēhjpeh'poo. Hō, ne mexcwaä te hājyhr. My Ēehzac my hēehxeeh quēhn. Ne hōnxii japiitee caprēhre ēhjpa, caacru my ēh'wyr hēehxeeh ēhntaa pux, my cohmy ēh'quēhn ne hacryyh.

Aabra-āw tyhc jāārēn

25 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh Aabra-āw jōhm me hēhcwaä. Ne jōhm japry' to: Quetohr. ² Rōhm Aabra-āw te to Quetohr cÿm ēh'cra' cwy jaahyhr. Ne me hapry' to: Zēhha me, Zocsāa me, Medāa me, Mehdehjāa me, Zehzbac me, Sohwaä. ³ Rōhm Zocsāa cra japry' to: Sep me, Dedāa. Rōhm Dedāa cra' cati ji pyhneemy Aasohrēeh cati ji me, Letohzēeh cati ji me, Lewmeeh cati ji japux par.

⁴ Rōhm Mehdehjāa cra japry' to: Ēehfaa me, Ēehfee me, Ēehnoc me, Aabeht me, Ēhwdaa. Pe ne Aabra-āw te Quetohr cÿm ēh'cra' to hājyhr. ⁵ Max, Aabra-āw te Ēehzac pehtxeht my hacyht cohneh jōr par. ⁶ Ne cormy ēh'tyhc noo reh'hā cohte ēh'prō' cahÿc cra xōhmre ēhntaa ji my prezēnt jōr par, ne cohte ampy'my Ēehzac me amjōhtiitee me'cohjahic, pyht japuxxÿ' wyr, my hamoh mector.

⁷ Rōhm Aabra-āw ēhjpa, ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to sēnti setēntaj sēhc, ⁸ ne ry'my ēh'priquiire, ne ēh'wej pex! Ne ēh'weyre ne ēh'tyhc. ⁹ Rōhm ēh'cra Ēehzac me Ēhxmaew te quēn cree to Macper ēhntaa cÿm hehr, pji' to Myyhii nyhnreh, ¹⁰ myyreh Aabra-āw te Ēht cati ji' no' to Zowaa cra Ēehfrōo ēhntaapi pji japruu ta, cÿm'hā mecte Aabra-āw xehr, hēehxeeh Sar cape'ny. ¹¹ Rōhm Aabra-āw jacÿnpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'cra Ēehzac to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzac cu' to Laj-Hoj ēhntaa nyhnreh ēh'crēh.

Ĕhxmaew cra me, ĕh'tỳmxwy' cati ji jäärēn

¹² Rōhm Aabra-āw cra Ĕhxmaew jäärēn te hājyhr. Aabra-āw te Sar my hỳmcwyr cati Ĕehzeht cwjy Aagaa ĕhntaa cỳm Ĕhxmaew to cator. ¹³ My Ĕhxmaew cra' cati ji japry' te hājyhr. Mam ĕh'cra ĕhntaa japry' to: Nebajot. Ne Nebajot cut Quedaa ĕhntaa cator. Ne Quedaa cut Aadehbew me, Mehpsāw me, ¹⁴ Mehzma me, Dohmaa me, Masaa me, ¹⁵ Aadaa me, Tēm me, Zetohr me, Nafehx me, Quedemaa me, me hapux. ¹⁶ Hō, ne Ĕhxmaew cra xōhmre' te hājyhr, ne me hō'crēh te doze, ne me hapry' cut me hō'crēh japry' te hājyhr, ne a'pỳyh'ny mecpi crēh' te doze ĕhntaa ji jōopa'heeh.

¹⁷ Rōhm Ĕhxmaew ĕhjpa, ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to sēnti trintaj set, ne ĕh'tyh. ¹⁸ Rōhm hacỳnpi ĕh'tỳmxwy cati ji ĕhjpa, pji' to Aavehraa cỳm hamoh pji' to Sohr wyr, Ĕehzeht jēhxa cỳm, pji' to Aasohr wyr pryh no ĕhntaa cape'ny. Pe ne Ĕhxmaew tỳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh ajpēn cohri' to ĕhjpa.

Zacoo me Zaooh pym jäärēn

¹⁹ Pe rōhm Aabra-āw cra Ĕehzac jäärēn te hājyhr. ²⁰ Ĕehzac te amjōhto amcro' to cwarēt, ne Hebec me hēhcwaa. Hebec jōnxōoh japry' to Betoh-ew, ne Hebec tō japry' to Labāw, ne me hō'pji japry' to: Padāa Aarāa, ne mecpi aaramew cati ji.

²¹ Rōhm pinny Hebec cree crỳy. My Ĕehzac Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ĕhjpa, ĕh'cra' no' cator xỳ'ny, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cỳm hapac ne cohte Hebec tỳt, my ĕh'hoohoc ne ĕh'tehc.

²² Ne me'cra peh'crōc, ne pinny menxēh toh' cỳm ĕhjpehxph' to harehj. Rōhm Hebec te amjōhmy: “Ĕhmpoo ny my mrē ĕhjte hājyhr?” Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, jōh'nyymy ĕhjte?

²³ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Pooreh aatoh' cỳm crēh pehxcroht cỳ' cra ajhohreh hēhcwaa,

pe qui ca aapyhneemy crēh ajhohreh cato ne ca ajcapu,

ne ca crēh' no ajpēn jēhruupi ĕh'heh'tyx,

pe qui ca aacra' cỳ ĕhntaa tỳmxwy' cati ji hapōh'ny aacra' cỳ ĕhntaa tỳmxwy' cati ji my hỳmcwyr to ĕhjpa.

²⁴ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Hebec my ĕh'cra xỳ, ne mejpehxcroht ne me'pym.

²⁵ Rōhm mam ĕh'pym ĕhntaa capricre, ne hēeh cohneh' cut ĕh'hu'teh pom qui ĕhmpoo cỳ' hu'teh' to me hōoxii ĕhntaa ji. My mecte ta'ny hapry rēn Zaooh.

²⁶ Rōhm Zaooh cut ĕh'tō cator. Ne cohte ĕh'tō' par crat ny ĕhjpyhr tyx, macnyymy mecte ta'ny hapry rēn, Zacoo. Rōhm Hebec my ĕh'cra' pym my Ĕehzac ny amcro' te sesēt.

²⁷ Ne meajhoh'reh me'cỳ, rōhm Zaooh hōhjahir to ĕhjpa ne ĕhnto capuc, rōhm ĕh'quēntee Zacoo hōhjahir noore, ne cymy cáhnir jamyr to ĕhjpa.

²⁸ Rõhm Êehzac my pryahre jêeh xenteh, macnyymy cohmy Zaooh quêhn. Ne Hebec my Zacoo quêhn.

Zaooh me Zacoo te hãmxỳ' to êhjpeh'pan

²⁹ Rõhm Zaooh hõhjahir pëhn êhjpuux ne cohmy prÿm! Rõhm ry'my êh'tõ hỳ'cahun to mo, ne cohte hỳ'cahun to êh'heh, ne jÿh. ³⁰ Rõhm Zaooh cohmy:

—Cÿh, pooreh aate to êhmpoo capricre cahun êhntaa, to êhjmy êh'cwya wa cohcoh, xÿm êhjmy prÿm! (Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny mecte Zaooh ny hapry rën to: Êehdõo).

³¹ Rõhm pinny êh'tõ' te cohmy:

—Cÿh, Zaooh, max coh ca xyh'reh pa'pymxỳ' to a'pa' myyny. Wa ca tapanny mam êhjçỳ, ca ca hapõh'ny tapanny êhjcut aacỳ.

³² Rõhm Zaooh te êh'tõ my:

—Aapoh pom mrë wa ry'my prÿmtee êhjtyhc xỳ'ny! Jõh'nyymy mrë mam êhjçỳ êhntaa ny êhjte? Jõhm qui ca mrë êhjmy êhmpoo hõ êhntaa? Cÿh, coh ca pa'tyx pa'pymxỳ' to a'pa! Cÿh, ryymy êhjmy êhmpoo cwya to hyh!

³³ Rõhm Zacoo te cohmy:

—Hop, ca xyh'reh êhjmy aajarwaa no' to jõhmy' myyny!

Rõhm Zaooh te êh'tõ me, me'pÿmxỳ' to êhjpeh'pan xỳ'ny cohte ta'ny amjõhcaxÿr, ne pinny cohte êh'tõ my êh'pymxỳ' capeh. ³⁴ Rõhm êh'prõtpi Zacoo te êh'tõ my pãw me, êhmpoo hyh' cahun to “rëntehr” êhntaa xãm. Rõhm hÿypÿn to jÿh, ne cohte hÿypÿn to êh'heh. Ne êh'cõm, ne hãm, ne hamoh tẽ. Ne cohte mam êh'pymxỳ' capeh.

Zacoo hamoh pji' to Aarãa wyr tẽ

27 Pe rõhm Zaooh my êh'tõ Zacoo cohri, xÿm cohte hõnxõoh my êh'hixxeeh my cohte haxỳ' cÿm Zacoo ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr.

My Zaooh amjõhcÿm pa, ne amjõhmy: “Ry'my pajõnxõoh my paapehxpaxỳ hõh'nyhnhreh, qui ca tyh, coh ca cohmy axpa' to pa'crêh, wa ca aacoohra!”

⁴² Pe ne Zaooh te amjõhmy hãjÿhr, ne êh'tõ' cohri, rõhm me hõnxii Hebec jõhpar, ne cohte Zacoo wyr harcwaa rõhm amne tẽ ne êh'wyr hÿr. Rõhm cohte cohmy: “Êh'tyx aatõ my aacohri ne cohmy aacoohran prÿm, wa êhjte harcwaa jãarën par. ⁴³ Cwyrjapii, ca ca êhjcãmter êhjçÿm pa, ne hamoh ryymy aacohto, êhjtõ Labãw wyr, pji' to Aarãa wyr. ⁴⁴ Ne ca cohreh'hã aapa, aaquitre' cape'ny, cymy myymy qui ca aatõ êhncryhc êh'heh. ⁴⁵ Pe qui ca aatõ aacÿm êhncryhc êh'heh, ne ca aate to êh'quin êhntaa to hapac toh, wa ca aawyr jarcwaa, ca ca amne acpÿyhmy tẽ. Xÿhr ca ca aatêm noore, qui ca aatõ aacoohra. Pe qui ca aajõnxõoh tyh, qui ca aatõ aacoohra, ca ca aajõnxõoh me ajhoh'reh tyh, pyht cwya' cÿm, pe wa ca meajhoh'reh meajapiitee êhjcwyr to êhjcruh! Cwyrjapii ca hamoh aatõpi aacohto!”

Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te Zacoo jõt cÿm cohmy

28 Rõhm Zacoo te crëh' to Bersep ëhntaa my hëhcran, ne hamoh pji' to Aarãa wyr mo. ¹¹Ne hamoh mo, ne cohte mor to pyht, ne taxmy hÿ'hohc, xÿm ry'my pÿht xÿr. My cohte amjõhmy quën no pyhr ne cohte to amjõhmy ëh'crÿ japat xÿ'ny, ne nor. ¹²Ne hõt to no. Ne cohte ëhmpoo to ëhjpehmtehr. Ëhxcat ryyteh ëhntaa to my cohte ëhjpehmtehr. Pji' cÿm ëhxcat xa, hõt cÿm, ne mãaa hëehcji cujcwaa cÿm xa. Ne ëhxcat ny ãz cati ji ëhjpa. Me'cwÿ hÿypehr to ëhjpa, ne me'cwÿ amne a'parmy ëhjpa, ne meajpën ja'pany ëhjpa, Zacoo jõt cÿm. ¹³Ne cyj'my ëhxcat cwyрпи Me Pajõopa'heeh carõo xa. Ne cohte ëh'prõtpi Zacoo my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Wa ëhjpi Meajõopa'heeh, pa' wa. Pom wa aaquit Aabra-ãw me, aajõnxõoh Ëehzac te ëhcut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa ëhntaa pa' wa. Wa ca ëhjtyx aacra me, aatÿmxwy me, meamy pji' cÿm ca no ëhntaa hõ. ¹⁴Pe qui ca aacra me, aatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu hãne! pom qui pji jacruu ne ca me cateh. Pe qui ca me pyht cjixxÿ me, pyht japuxxÿ' wyr ëhjpehcamen to mo, ne ca me hëehcji' wyr ëhjpehcamen to mo. Pe wa ca aacra me, aatÿmxwy me, meapohro' cut wa ca crëh' cohneh' to ëhmpex pa. ¹⁵Pe wa ca ëhjtyx aacape'ny ëhjpa, ne aapohpohn to ëhjpa. Ca ca taxmy aajõhwryh' to aapa, wa ca paxwyyre aacut ëhjpa. Ne ca ëhjtyx amne pji ëhntaa wyr aato jatohj. Pe wa ca nee tÿmne aamy hëhcran noore, ne ca ëhjtyx aamy ëhmpoo to japux to hãne! pom wa qui cormy ëhjte aamy ëhmpoo to japux xÿ'ny aamy ëhmpoo to jõhja'cree.

Zacoo ëhnquit ji jõ'pji' wyr ëhjpu

29 Rõhm Zacoo pëhmpraa, ne hÿhr, ne hãm, ne hamoh moo, ne pyht japuxxÿ rõhmpi mejpa ëhntaa ji' wyr ëhjpu.

Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te hëhpiireh Zacoo myn

31 Pe ne Zacoo te pyht japuxxÿ rõhmpi mejpa ëhntaa ji' cape'ny amjõhto amcro jÿ'tuu, rõhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te hëhpiireh cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Wa ëhjpi Aajëhpixxÿ pa' wa. Myyreh aate pji' to: Betew cÿm ëhjmy quën xãm ne aate cÿm hu' twym jaxwyr ne aate ëhjmy ëhmpoo to aajapux xÿ'ny ëhjmy amjõhto aajõhja'cree ëhntaa pa' wa. Ëhjcÿm pa, ne pji ëhntaa my hëhcran ne hamoh aapymxÿ' wyr aajatohj ne tẽ.

Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te Zacoo wyr cator

32 Pe rõhm Zacoo a'teereh mo, rõhm ëh'wyr jõhm ëhntaa cator, my nee cohte jõhm pohpohn pex noore. My jõhm te cÿm ëhncryhc ne jõhm me ajpën to hãne aapoh, ne mecte ajpën ca'hyhr to awca'teh.

²⁶ Rōhm ēhjrÿrÿy, rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Ēhjmy hēhcrā, wa hamoh tē, xÿm ry'my amcro' to mo!— My cohmy:

—Hā'ne! Ca ca nee aate ēhjo ēhmpex xÿ'ny amjōhto aajōhja'cree noore, wa ca nee aamy hēhcran noore!

²⁷ Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Jōh'nyymy aajapry?

My cohmy:

—Japry' to Zacao.

²⁸ Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Qui ca nee me my'reh aato Zacao ny noore, ne ca me ēhntaa'cÿm aato Ēhzaer ny. Xÿm ca aacryh'cÿm ēhjpi Aajēhpixxÿ me meacwy' to aajÿmcwyr to aapa ne aajōhcanyr cateh.

²⁹ Pe ne cohte to ēhmpex xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. My Zacao te cohmy hēhcran my hamoh tē.

Zohzee cji ji my cohri

37 Pe ne Zacao ēh'tyx Canaa cati ji jō'pji' cÿm ēhjpa, hōnxōoh cohxÿ. ²Pe ne Zacao cra' cati ji jāārēn te hājÿhr. Ne ēh'cra Zohzee ēhntaa ny amcro' te dezaset, my hamoh ēh'cji ji' cwy me, me hōnxōoh jō'cāhnir pohpohn to ēhjpa. Pom Zacao prō' to: Behr ēhntaa cÿm ēh'cra xōhmre japux ēhntaa ji me, ēh'prō' no' to: Zehrpa ēhntaa cÿm ēh'cra xōhmre japux ēhntaa ji me, Zohzee me cape'ny cāhnir pohpohn to ēhjpa. Rōhm pinny mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux my Zohzee te me hōnxōoh my ēhmpoo ny me hāārēn. ³Rōhm Zohzee cji ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi hōnxōoh my ta' quēhn, xÿm ēh'wejre' cÿm cohmy Zohzee cator, pinny. Cwyrjapii my cohte cohmy hōoxii pexteh peh'hooteh ēhntaa jōr. ⁴Rōhm ēh'cji ji' cati ji' te me hōnxōoh cut hacop my cohmy mexruu'pi Zohzee' quēhn, my ēh'prōtpi mecmy Zohzee cohri, ne nee me my'reh ēhmpex to cohmy ēh'caacuc noore.

⁵Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohzee te ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr. Ne cohte ēh'cji ji my ēhjpehmtehr jāārēn. Rōhm me myymy Zohzee cohri. ⁶Xÿm Zohzee te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa ny wa ca meamy amjōhjāārē. ⁷Xÿm jōt cÿm coh me pohr cÿm amcwaa, ne me to trehc hyh' pree' to pa'coh'hi. Rōhm ēhjte to ēh'hyh' pree ēhntaa carōo xām. Amjōh'cut ēh'pree' carōo xām. My ēh'prōtpi meate to ēh'hyh' pree ēhntaa ji' te ēhjte to ēh'hyh' pree ēhntaa to ēhjpeehxir ne cohnyymy ēh'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh, pom qui crēh' cÿm me hōopa'heeh rat cohnyymy ēh'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa cwy' to.

⁸Pe ne Zohzee te mecmy ēhjpehmtehr jāārēn to hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēh'cji ji' cati ji' te cohmy:

—Tem crē aamy me jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh' prÿm? Ne ca crē mejto aahimpex to aacrēh?

Ne mecte cohmy hājȳhr, ne me myymy Zohzee cohri, x̄ym cohte ēhmpoo to ēhjpēhmtēhr to hājȳhr ne cohte mecmy ēhjpēhmtēhr cut hāārēn to hājȳhr.

⁹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my cohte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo to hōt. Ne cohte ēh'cji ji' cati ji my ēhjpēhmtēhr jāārēn. Ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, mejc̄ym pa. Wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo to jōt. My jōt c̄ym pyht carōo me, pyhtry' carōo me, caxiire' te ōz carōo ēhntaa ji me, me ēhjcohnnyymy ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh.

¹⁰Pe ne cohte hōnxōoh me, ēh'cji ji' cati ji my ēhjpēhmtēhr jāārēn to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi hōnxōoh te cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aapoh ēhmpoo to aajōt to hāne? Tem wa ca crē aajōnxii me, aacji ji me, meacohnyymy ēhjcōn cr̄y' ny ēhjc̄rēh, ca ca pehja me jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh?

¹¹Pe ne Zohzee jōnxōoh te cohmy to hājȳhr. Rōhm ēh'cji ji' cati ji' te hōmpohn x̄ytee cohri. Max, me hōnxōoh Zohzee pēhmtēhr ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.

Zohzee cji ji' te to vēndii

¹²Rōhm hamoh Zohzee cji ji' cati ji pōo pex c̄ym me hōnxōoh jō'cāhnir j̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny me to mo, pji' to: Sehquēe ēhntaareh. ¹³Rōhm me hōnxōoh Ēehzaer te Zohzee my:

—Pom pji' to Sehquēe wyr my meacji ji cāhnir j̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny to mo, tanny aate me ha'cree pex. C̄yh, wa ca hamoh me'wyr aacohjate.

Ne cohte Zohzee my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa ca ēhjtyx tē.— ¹⁴Rōhm cohmy:

—Hamoh tē ne me hōmpoh, cāhnir me. Pi'my qui mempej' c̄ym ēhjpa, ow, pehja ēhmpoo te me'no' to jōhmy, ca me hōmpoh ne amne tē ne ēhjmy me hāārē.

Pe ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr ne cohte me'wyr ēh'cohjahic, hēhtohw to: Eebrōo ēhntaa pēhn.

Rōhm hamoh Zohzee mo, ne pji' to Sehquēe wyr cator. ¹⁵Ne pōo c̄ym axrō, rōhm jōhm te Zohzee ny jit, ne jōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ca hapi?

¹⁶Ne jōhm te cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm my:

—Wa ēhjci ji japi. Taxmy me cāhnir j̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny to mo, tem aate me hōmpohn, ca ēhjmy me hāārē?

¹⁷Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Hamoh mecte cāhnir to ēhjpēhntohw. X̄ym mecte ajpēn my: “Mah coh me pji' to Dotāa wyr paapa.” Wa ēhjte me harcwaā ēhntaa' ny me c̄ym japac.

Ne jōhm te Zohzee my ēh'cji ji jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh Zohzee mo, ne pji' to Dotāa wyr cator ne ēh'prōtpi me'cji ji' wyr h̄y'tip to mo.

¹⁸Rōhm mecte ampy'my hōmpohn, rōhm nee cormy me'wyr cator noo' c̄ym mecte ry'my ēh'coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ¹⁹Ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Pom amne aatō ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr to hēhcwaa ēhntaa tē! ²⁰ Mah coh me ēh'coohra aapoh, ne pom mecte to cu my cree ēhntaa ji' no my cohmeel! Ne ca me ēhnxōoh my hāārēn to pa'hixxeeh, ne me cohmy: “Myrmy ēhmpoo jÿpri'teh' te Zohzee coohran ne ēhmpoo te ēh'crēe!” Pe coh ca me cohte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa ji' cut hacop. Qui ca nee ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy noore, pom cohte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa ji' cut.

²¹ Pe ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, rōhm mam me'tō' cÿ Hohp ēhntaa te me cÿm hapac, ne cohmy Zohzee japii, ne cohte ēh'cji jipi ēh'tō' crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte mecmy:

—Hop, coh nee me to hājÿhr noo cÿm! ²² Ne nee me pajÿ'coohran noo cÿm. Qui meamy cu my cree my men prÿm ca me cree my cohmeel, max, ca nee me'coohran noo cÿm!

Pe ne mam me'tō' cÿ Hohp ēhntaa te mecpi Zohzee crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny mecmy hājÿhr. Xÿm qui ca me cree my Zohzee me, qui ca to aapeh, ne ca mǎa me hōnxōoh wyr to tē.

²³ Rōhm mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, rōhm amne me'wyr Zohzee tē ne cator. Rōhm mecte ēh'proo ne mecte cohpi hōoxii pex peh'hoo ēhntaa caxÿr—myyreh hii peh'hoo ta—ne me to mo, ²⁴ ne mecte pux cree my men. Max, cu ammrēere, ne cree crÿyre.

²⁵ Rōhm me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny ēh'crēh. Rōhm amne jōhm ji' to Ēhzma-ew cati ji amne pji' to Zehrehjat pēhn hyh, ne me pji' to Ēehzeht wyr ēhmpoo cwÿ' to hyh, mecte to vēndii xÿ'ny. Mecte me hō'camir ny ēhmpoo jaxur cateh, ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa ji' to.

^{26–27} Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohzee cji ji' no' to: Zoht, ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Mah coh me Ēhzma-ew cati ji my Zohzee to vēndii, ne nee me ēh'coohran noo cÿm, xÿm cohpi me pa'tō, me pa'cwÿ. Ne xwyre my, coh ca me ēh'coohra ne me ēhnxōoh my to pa'hixxeeh ne ca nee me ēh'poore' no pyhr noore!

Rōhm mecmy:

—Mah!

²⁸ Rōhm amne Ēhzma-ew cati ji (max, me'cwÿ me to: Mehdehjāa cati ji) ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me'wyr hapux, rōhm Zohzee cji ji' te cu my cree ēhntaapi to hÿypehr, ne mecte mecmy to vēndii. Ne mecte prat te dohzēnt gram ny to vēndii. Rōhm hamoh Mehdehjāa cati ji Ēehzeht wyr Zohzee to cohtor.

Mecte me hōnxōoh my Zohzee to ēh'hixxeeh

²⁹ Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mam me'tō' cÿ Hohp ēhntaa tax rōhmpi tē ne cator, ne cu my cree wyr tē, ne tee Zohzee japii, ne cohte hapii hÿyprÿy. Ne caprēehre ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpi hōoxii caxun, mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut—pinny qui ca jōhm ajcÿm pa ne ca jōhm amjōhpi amjōhjōoxii caxu. ³⁰ Ne hamoh acpÿyhmÿ ēh'cji ji' wyr tē, ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom mrē aatō hapōh'ny cji ammrēere? Jōh'ny wa ca?

³¹ Rõhm mecte Zohzee jōoxii pex ēhntaa pyhr, ne mecte capre ēhntaa coohran, ne mecte capre' capruu my hii jaxÿr ne mecte capruu to hii jatom.
³² Ne mecte me hõnxõoh wyr jõhm cohjahic, hii to, ne mecte me hõnxõoh wyr harcwaa, ne mecte ēh'wyr harcwaa to: “Pom wa mejte hii ēhntaa ny ēhjxām. Hii pohpoh, ne mejmy hii catÿt, pi'my qui Zohzee jōoxii'hā.” Ne mecte me hõnxõoh wyr harcwaa cohjahic to hājÿhr, my jõhm te hii jatom pyhr ne hamoh hii to mo, ne jõhm te ēh'wyr hii to ēhjpuux.

³³ Rõhm me hõnxõoh te hii pohpohn ne cohte hii ja'cree pex. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Hÿh, hõoxii' mahā! Tanny ēhmpoo jÿpri'teh' te ēh'coohran ne ēhmpoo te ēh'crēe! Ēhncryh'cÿm ēhmpoo te Zohzee crē'crēn!

³⁴ Pe ne Zacao te mecmy hājÿhr, ne ajcÿm pa, ne cohte ēh'prõtpi amjõhpi hõoxii caaxun, ne cohte amjõhmy xāc ēhntaa jaxÿr, mecte amjõhjaahyrxÿ' cut, ne ēh'cra japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. Ne cohte ēhncwyr to awca'teh jÿ'tuu. ³⁵ Rõhm amne Zacao cra xõhmre' cohneh me, ēh'cra' cahÿj cohneh me, me'wyr ēhjpa ne me cohmy ēh'caacuc, mecte cohmy ēh'tyx xÿ'ny, max, wÿr qui ēh'cra japiitee ēhncwyr to hēhtep! Ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, wÿr ca ca mejmy aatyx! Ca ca nee mejmy aatyx noore! Wa ca ēhjtyx ēhjca japiitee ēhjcwyr to ēhjcrēh cymy mymy wa ca ēhjca' cohxÿ tyh ne ca ēh'wyr ēhjcatō!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, ne ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh.

Zohzee Ēehzeht cÿm ēhjpa

³⁶ Pe rõhm Ēhzma-ew cati ji' te Ēehzeht cÿm me jõhm to:
 Potehfaa my Zohzee to vëndii. Potehfaapi sordat jōopa'heeh, ne me hōopa'heeh rat Fara-ó my amcwaa, ne me Fara-ó jamyr to ēhjpa.

Potehfaa jēehxeeh my Zohzee quēhn

39 Pe rõhm Ēhzma-ew cati ji' te Ēehzeht wyr Zohzee to ēhjpuux, ne mecte Ēehzeht cati ji' no' to Potehfaa ēhntaa my Zohzee to vëndii. Potehfaa ēhntaa Fara-ó my amcwaa, ne cohpi sordat te Fara-ó jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ny.

² Rõhm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx Zohzee cape'ny ēhjpa ne ēh'tÿt my ēh'himpex pexteh. Ne hō'dõnpi Ēehzeht cati ji ēhntaa jõhrcwaa cÿm amcwaa. ³ Pe rõhm Potehfaa te Zohzee cut hacop ne cohte ha'cree pex, xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh Zohzee cape'ny ēhjpa ne ēh'tÿt my ēh'himpex pexteh. ⁴ Ny my Potehfaa Zohzee to ēhmpex, ne cohte amjõhcape'ny hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny Zohzee xām. Ne cohte hõhrcwaa cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny Zohzee xām. Ne cohte Zohzee my hacyht cohneh ja'cree, cohte hacyht pohpohn to ēhjpa xÿ'ny.

⁵ Pe ne cohte amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ny hām ne cohte cohmy hacyht ja'cree piimy ēh'prõtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te Potehfaa me, hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to ēhjpa, Zohzee pohro' cut. Hõhrcwaa cÿm hacyht ēh'coh'hi

ēhntaa ji me, pohr cȳm cohmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji me, pom ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te Potehfaa me, hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to ēhjpa. ⁶Rōhm Potehfaa te Zohzee my hacyht cohneh' my hēhcran to cohmy hēhcran, Zohzee te cohmy hacyht pohpohn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny, my nee my'reh hacyht pohpohn to ēhjpa noore, ne nee my'reh ēhmpoo ny amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore. Ne cymy amjōhwyr me hō' to praa ēhntaa ny peht amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Rōhm Zohzee jȳyprȳy ne ēhmpexteh. ⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Potehfaa jēehxeeh te Zohzee jȳyprȳy ny hōmpohn, ne cohte cohmy:

—Mah coh ne no!

⁸Rōhm Zohzee cohme nor capeh, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hā'ne, aapoh jōopa'heeh te nee my'reh hōhrcwaa cȳm hacyht ēhntaa ji' no' pohpohn to ēhjpa noore, xȳm wa ēhjte hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhxām. ⁹Cwyrjapii my meajōhrcwaa' cȳm nee jēhruu'pi jōhm rat noore, wa me'cohneh'teh' to ējhimpex to ēhjpa. My nee jōopa'heeh te ēhjpi ēhmpoo tii noore, ne aapehtxeht my cohte ēhjpi aati, xȳm ca hēehxeeh'hā. Jōh'reh wa ca aacȳm pa ne ca ēhmpoo quin to ēhjator to hāne, Me Pajēhpiixȳ jarwaa cȳj'ny? Hop, wa ca nee aato hājȳhr noore.

Potehfaa jēehxeeh te Zohzee to ēh'hixxeeh

¹⁰Pe ne Zohzee te Potehfaa jēehxeeh my harcwaa to hājȳhr. Rōhm myymy awca'teh' cohneh' cut Potehfaa jēehxeeh te Zohzee ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, cohme nor xȳ'ny, caacru my ēhnrcyh'cȳm cohme nor capeh, ne cohpi hōhphi!

¹¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohzee mo ne hȳmcwyr xȳ'ny ēhjcree my hȳr, my ēhjcree cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji ammrēere, ne ēhjcree capry. ¹²Rōhm Potehfaa jēehxeeh te Zohzee jōoxii ny hōhwaheh, pom cȳjpi amjōhmy hii jacji ēhntaa ny cohte ēh'proo ne cohmy:

—Coh, coh ne, ne no!

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm Zohzee te hōoxii caxȳr cohmy, ne hamoh tē, rōhm aarēhcreh hii to xa.

¹³Rōhm Potehfaa jēehxeeh te amjōhjōh'cra' cȳm Zohzee jōoxii pohpohn, ne cohte ēhjcreepi cator ny hōmpohn, ¹⁴ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji my hȳcȳjir my amne me praa, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Me Zohzee jōoxii ēhntaa pohpoh! Mecte ēh'hixny Eebrew (Ēehzaer) no japruu, xȳm ēh'tyx me paato hȳcrohn to ēhjpa! Xȳm ēhjme nor xȳ'ny ēhjwyr hȳr, wa ēhjarȳy ne meamy aaquehj! ¹⁵My cohte ēhjcȳm hapac, ne cohte ēhjcape'ny hōoxii my hēhcran ne hamoh tē!

¹⁶Pe ne cohte mecmy Zohzee jāarēn to ēh'hixxeeh to hājȳhr, ne cohte amjōhcape'ny hōoxii xehr. Rōhm amne ēhmpjin tē ne hȳr. ¹⁷Rōhm cohte ēhmpjin my Zohzee to ēh'hixxeeh, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pom aate Eebrew japruu ehntaa' te ehjto hÿycrohn xÿ'ny ehjwyr hÿr!
¹⁸Max, wa ehjcarÿy ne me paamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji my aaquehj, mecte cohpi ehjpyhtÿr xÿ'ny, my cohte ehjcape'ny hõoxii my hêhcran ne hamoh tē!

¹⁹Pe ne Potehfaa jêehxeeh te ehmpjin my hâjÿhr. Rõhm pinny Zohzee te hêehxeeh to hÿycrohn ny Potehfaa te hâarên par, ne eh'prõtpi êhncryhc! Ne êhncryhc creeeeeere! ²⁰Ne hamoh tē, ne cohte Zohzee proo ne cohte canix my haxÿr my eh'crêh. Rõhm canix ehntaa' cÿm Êehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Fara-ó te me hacjin cati ji eh'crêh.

Rõhm Zohzee eh'crêh, ²¹my Me Pajōopa'heeh Zohzee cape'ny eh'coh'hi ne to ehmpex to eh'coh'hi, ne cohte canix cÿm me hōopa'heeh ehntaa tÿt my eh'tyx Zohzee to ehmpex to ehjpa, ²²my Zohzee te mecpi prez pohpohn to ehjpa xÿ'ny cohte hām. Rõhm Zohzee canix cÿm ehmpoo cohneh' to eh'himpex to ehjpa. ²³My nee my'reh canix cÿm me hōopa'heeh ehntaa canix cÿm ehmpoo ny jōhm to eh'himpex to ehjpaj noore, xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh Zohzee cape'ny ehjpa ne to eh'himpex to ehjpa my Zohzee me to eh'himpex pexteh' to ehjpa.

Fara-ó te ehmpoo to ehjpêhmtêhr

41 Pe ne Zohzee te canix cÿm amjōhto amcro' to ehjpehcroht. Rõhm Fara-ó te ehmpoo to ehjpêhmtêhr. Fara-ó jōt cÿm carōo cu'cateh' to: Nehr ehntaa crÿm cÿj'ny xa, ²rõhm eh'prõtpi cu' pêhn'hâ pryyhteh' carōo te set ne hÿypehr. Ne pryyhteh jêhcotteh ne hêeh ry, ne hamoh pōo cÿm hÿypÿn to ehjpa, cu' crÿm cÿxnÿ. ³My hapōh'ny pryyhteh' hiire' quiinre carōo te set ne cu'cateh' to Nehr ehntaapi hÿypehr ne pryyhteh jêhcotteh ehntaa ji' cape'ny eh'coh'hi, cu' crÿm cÿj'ny. ⁴Pe ne pryyhteh' hiire carōo ehntaa ji' te pryyhteh jêhcotteh' carōo ehntaa ji' pêhn. My eh'prõtpi Fara-ó pêhmpraa.

⁵Ne acpÿyhmy hõt, ne cohte hêhpiireh ehmpoo to ehjpêhmtêhr. Ne hõt cÿm cohte trehc hyh' carōo cwÿ' pohpohn. My eh'ca'cu' pehtteht cÿm hōh'rut set, ne eh'hyh ehmpeexteh, ne eh'hyh rōhnteh. ⁶Rõhm Fara-ó te hêhpiireh trehc hyh' cwÿ' to hõt, my eh'ca'cu' cÿm hōh'rut set ne eh'hyh êhncyyre, xÿm pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi cup cacro hÿypir tōhm to aapi ne cup te eh'hyh' xit. ⁷My eh'prõtpi eh'ca'cu' te set ne êhncyyre ehntaa ji' te eh'ca'cu' te set ne êhjrōhnteh ehntaa ji' pêhn. Rõhm Fara-ó pêhmpraa, ne amjōhcÿm pa, xÿm cohte ehmpoo to ehjpêhmtêhr to hâjÿhr.

⁸Rõhm êhjrÿyrÿy rōhm Fara-ó te ehjpêhmtêhr ehntaa cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac cateh, ne cohte eh'prõtpi Êehzeht cÿm me hÿ'ca'hi' cati ji me, me hōhjapoc jÿ'tuu cati ji ehjpa ehntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprôn par. Ne cohte mecmy ehjpêhmtêhr ehntaa ny amjōhjâarên, rōhm me tee cohmy ehjpêhmtêhr cut hâarên ja'cree.

Fara-ó te Zohzee ny hỳ'wyr

¹⁴Rōhm Fara-ó te Zohzee ny hỳ'wyr, rōhm mecte canixpi cator pyhrentoo. My cohte to amjōhjarhu' pin, ne cohte hōoxii to ēhjpeh'pan, my me Fara-ó wyr to mo, ne me'wyr to hỳr, ne mecte cohnyymy hām.

¹⁵Rōhm Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr, my aapoh nee jōhm te ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa cut hāārēn ja'cree pex noore. Max, ca pinny mejpehmtehr ja'cree pex. Xỳm pin crē me aamy mejpehmtehr jāārē, ca mecmy mejpehmtehr cut hāārē. Tem ēhncryh'cỳm?

¹⁶Pe ne Fara-ó te Zohzee cohcjir to hājỳhr, rōhm Zohzee te cohmy:

—Pa wa nee ēhjte aamy aapēhmtehr cut hāārēn ja'cree pex noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' qui ca aamy aapēhmtehr cut hāārē, ne ca ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo pex jāārē.

Zohzee te Fara-ó my ēhjpehmtehr cut hāārēn

²⁵Pe ne Zohzee te Fara-ó my:

—Aate mam ēhmpoo to aapēhmtehr ēhntaa me, aate hapōh'ny ēhmpoo to aapēhmtehr ēhntaa peehpēn'hā. Xỳm qui ca hỳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpoo to hapux, ne cohte ēhmpoo to hapux xỳ'ny cohte aajōt cỳm aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree. ²⁶Pryhته jēhcotteh' carōo te set ēhntaa ji' to aate aapēhmtehr xỳm qui ca amcro te set ēhntaa cỳm pohr cohneh' cỳm ēhmpoo hapux cateh. Ne trehc hyh' ca'cu' cỳm hōh'rut carōo te set ēhntaa ji' te hājỳhr,' xỳm qui ca amcro te set ēhntaa cỳm ca ēhmpoo hapux cateh. Aate mam ēhmpoo to aapēhmtehr ēhntaa me, aate hapōh'ny ēhmpoo to aapēhmtehr ēhntaa peehpēn'hā. ²⁷Pe ne pryhته' hiire carōo te set ēhntaa ji' to aate aapēhmtehr xỳm qui ca amcro ēhmpex jō'hohcreh qui ca amcro set qui ca pohr cohneh' cỳm ēhmpoo hapux cyyyre. Ne pyht japuxxỳ' pēhn cupteh aapi ne cohte ēh'hyh' ca'cu' te set carōo ēhntaa ji' xit my ēh'hyh' carōo quinre' te hājỳhr' xỳm qui ca amcro' te set ēhntaa cỳm ca ēhmpoo hapux cyyyre. Pe qui ca awpin cato.

²⁸—Hō, ne ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo to hapux xỳ'ny cohte ry'my aajōt cỳm aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree, pom wa qui ry'my aamy. ²⁹Qui ca amcro set, qui ca Ēehzeht cohneh' cỳm ēhmpoo hapux cateh, ne ca ēhmpoo hapux creeeeeeere. ³⁰Max, qui ca amcro' te set jō'hohcreh qui ca hēhpiireh amcro set qui ca ēhmpoo hapux cyyyre, ne ca awpin cato. Ne pom mam ēhmpoo japux cateh, max, ēhntaa'cỳm qui ca ēhmpoo ammrē' to ammrē. Xỳm qui ca awpin cato, qui ca ēhmpoo ammrē pa. ³¹Ne pom mam ēhmpoo japux cateh ēhntaa coh ca nee me my'reh ēhmpoo to amjōhjacap cree noore, xỳm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca pohr cohneh' cỳm ēhmpoo ammrē' to ammrē. Qui ca prỳm me pa'quirquit xỳ'ny. ³²Pe my aate aapēhmtehr to aapehxcroht, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhncryh'cỳm ēhmpoo to hapux to hājỳhr xỳ'ny, ne ca ry'my ēhmpoo to hapux.

³³—Cwyrjapii, Fara-ó, ca jōhm japii, qui jōhm crÿ ēhmpexteh, ne jōhm jōhjacob hÿ'tuu, ca amjōhmy jōhm pohpoh, qui jōhm Ēehzeht cohneh' cÿm meato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. ³⁴Ne xwyre my, ca amjōhcape'ny me jōopa'heeh cwy pyhxwy. Pe qui ca amcro' te set pex ēhntaa ji' cÿm qui ca me jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji mecte pohr cÿm ēhmpoo jēhrin ēhntaa ji' cwy' to coohprō. Ne qui mecte ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin ny xāc cahyht to ēh'coh'hi, ne me ēh'hyh' ny xāc te sēhc cÿm xāc pehtxeh japyn to ēh'coh'hi. ³⁵Ne me ēh'hyh' to coohprōn to mo, crēh rōhn cÿm. Pe qui ēh'hyh hēhcwaaaa, ne qui nee jōhm ēh'hyh' to jōhmy noo cÿm, ne me aapi Fara-ó jarcwaa' cut cormy ēh'hyh ēhncwa. ³⁶Pe qui ēh'hyh ēh'tyx hēhcwaaa, quir amcro' te set cÿm ēhmpoo ammrēere ne awpin cato, coh me Ēehzeht cÿm me paate ēh'hyh' to coohprōn ēhntaa' coh, xyhr qui prÿm me pa'cohneh' cÿm ēhncryhc, ne ca me pa'cwy jēhpex.

³⁷Pe ne Zohzee te me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, rōhm Fara-ó me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te ajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm mahā.

³⁸Rōhm Fara-ó te mecmy:

—Tem taxmy jōhm crÿ ēhmpex te hājÿhr' pom qui Zohzee? Aapoh nee jōhm te hājÿhr' pom qui Zohzee ammrēere. Xÿm ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' carōo Zohzee to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

³⁹Pe ne Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny aato ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, macnyymy nee jōhm te aacohxÿ ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ne jōhm aacohxÿ hōhjacob jÿ'tuu noore. ⁴⁰Cwyrjapii ca ca ēhntaa'cÿm me jō'crēh' cohneh' cÿm ēhjcwÿ' cati ji' to aahimpex to aapa, qui ca meajarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Jōhrcwaa meemy, ca ca jōhrcwaa cÿm ēhjcwÿ' cati ji' to aahimpex to aacrēh. Pe wa ca pa' pehtxeh aajēhruu'pi ēhjrāt.

Me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzee ēh'crēh

⁴¹Pe ne Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Cÿh, wa ēhjte amjōhcape'ny Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny aaxām.

⁴²Pe ne Fara-ó te hōh'hēhpi amjōhjō'aaner ēhntaa caxÿr—pinny pa'heeh jō'aaner ēhnta—ne cohte Zohzee jōh'hēh my haxÿr. Ne cohte Zohzee my hii pexteh reerecre ēhntaa ji jacjin. Ne cohte ur to hōocree xiixÿ ēhntaa to cohmy hōocree xii. ⁴³Ne cohte cohmy amjōhjō'caahox pexteh ēhntaa no jōr, qui me hōmpoh ne me Zohzee ja'cree pex xÿm Fara-ó cape'ny cohpi pa'heeh, my caahox to praa. My cohnyymy me'cwy hÿycjir to praa ne me hÿycjir to:

—Ajco me! Pooreh amne me pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa tē, ca me cÿm apahÿm pej'ne!

Hō, ne Fara-ó te amjōhcape'ny Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny Zohzee xām to hājÿhr.

⁴⁴Pe rōhm Fara-ó te Zohzee my:

—Ĕh̄jpi Fara-ó, ne aajēhruupi ēh̄jrat. Caacru qui ca Ĕehzeht cohneh' c̄ym ēh̄jcwj' cati ji aajarcwaa cut peht ēh̄mpoo to hapux to ēh̄jpa. Ne ca me nee aate me to aahimpex noo c̄ym ēh̄mpoo to hapux noore.

⁴⁵ Pe ne cohte Zohzee my hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Zafenat-Panejaa. Ne cohte cohmy hēehxēeh ēh̄ntaa jōr. Hēehxēeh ēh̄ntaa japry' to: Aazenat, ne hōnxōoh japry' to: Potehf, ne cohpi sasēhdot, pji' to: Ōo c̄ym. My hamoh Zohzee Ĕehzeht cut hapux to mo.

⁴⁶ Pe my Zohzee ny amcro' te trēhnt my cohte Ĕehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh Fara-ó my h̄ymcwyr to ēh̄jpa' c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc. Ne hamoh tē ne Ĕehzeht cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' cut hapux to mo.

⁴⁷ Pe rōhm amcro' te set c̄ym trehc hyh japux cateh. ⁴⁸ Rōhm Zohzee te ēh'hyh' cwj' to coohprōn. Ĕehzeht c̄ym amcro' te set japux ēh̄ntaa ji' c̄ym cohte crēh rōhn ēh̄ntaa ji' c̄ym ēh'hyh to coohprōn cateh. Pom me'nyhneh crēh ēh'coh'hi ēh̄ntaa ji' wyr mecte trehc hyh' to coohprōn, me hō'pohrpi.

⁴⁹ My ēh'hyh hēhcwaaa t̄ymmmmmmm, ne ēh'hyh' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui cuuxwa cr̄ym c̄yxny pyhcaateh' cateh ēh̄ntaa cwj' to, cohte ēh'hyh' to coohprōn cateh! Ĕeh'hyh cateh! Macnyymy mecte ēh'hyh' ny xāc cahyht to hēhtep, x̄ym ēh'hyh' cateh my me tee ēh'hyh cahyht ja'cree!

Awpin te me c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc

⁵⁴ Pe rōhm ēh̄ncryh'c̄ym awpin cator ne pr̄ym te me c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Zohzee te mecmy hāārēn. Pji' cohneh' c̄ym pr̄ym te me c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc my me pr̄ym ny ēh'crēh. My Ĕehzeht ēh̄ntaa pehtxeht c̄ym mecmy ēh'hyh hēhcwaa my me cohcoh. ⁵⁵ Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Ĕehzeht cati ji xwyrepi ēh'hyh ammrē' to mo. My ēh'prōt̄pi mecte Fara-ó ny h̄y'wyr ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, mejmy ēh'hyh' no' cwj, wa me ēh'hyh' coh!

Ne mecte Fara-ó ny h̄y'wyr to hāj̄yhr rōhm Fara-ó te mecmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh me Zohzee wyr aapa ne me c̄ym pa. Qui ca meamy harcwaa no' to jōhmy ca ca me harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁵⁶ Pe rōhm Ĕehzeht c̄ym me'cohnehpi ēh'hyh ammrē, rōhm Zohzee te ēh̄jcree c̄ym mecte ēh'hyh' to coohprōn ēh̄ntaa ji' ny to ēh̄jcree jarcwaa proo rēn, ne cohte mecmy ēh'hyh' to vēndii c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc. X̄ym ēh̄ncryh'c̄ym Ĕehzeht c̄ym me'cohnehpi ammrē rōhm pr̄ym te me c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc. ⁵⁷ Rōhm crēh x̄y're' cohneh' pēhn me Zohzee wyr praa, ne me cohpi ēh'hyh japruu x̄y'ny, x̄ym crēh x̄y're' cohneh' c̄ym awpin cator my mecpi ammrēere.

Zohzee cji ji Ĕehzeht wyr ēh̄jpa

42 Rōhm Zacao jōhpar my Ĕehzeht c̄ym me ēh'hyh' to vēndii, my ēh'cra xōhmre ēh̄ntaa ji my:

—Pooreh ca cymy meajpēn pohpohn to aacrēh? ² Pinny Ĕehzeht c̄ym me'tyx ēh'hyh' to vēndii, wa jōhpar. Hamoh me ēh'wyr aapa ne me paamy ēh'hyh' no'

cwy japruu, coh me ēh'hyh' to amjōhtoh' tyx to paapa, ne nee me pa'tyhc noo cȳm.

³Pe ne Zacoo te mecmy hājȳhr, my Zohzee cji ji' te dez ēhntaa ji hamoh Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpa, mecte ēh'hyh' no' cwy japruu xȳ'ny. ⁴Max, nee Zacoo te me'cut Zohzee tō hapōh'ny cji Bēezameeh ēhntaa cohjahic noore. Xyhr qui ēhmpoo to jōhmy. Cohpaatee cohte nee me'cut ēh'cohjahic noore. ⁵Rōhm hamoh Ēehzaer cra ēhntaa ji Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpa, crēh xȳyre' cohxȳ, xȳm pji' to Canaa xwyyre' cȳm awpin te me cȳm ēhncryhc.

⁶Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' caxohw Zohzeepi gohvēhnaduu. Ne ta'hā me'cohneh my ēh'hyh' to vēndii to ēh'crēh. My amne ēh'cji ji ēh'wyr ēhjpuux, ne me cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh ne me pji' nyhnreh ēh'cohc to hatohj. Ne mecte to hājȳhr par. ⁷Rōhm Zohzee te ēh'cji ji' pohpohn, ne cohte me hōmpohn pex pyhrentoo. Caacru my nee cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn noore, ēh'hixny pin crē tee me ha'cree quit. Ne cohte mecmy tyx, ne mecmy:

—Jōh'pēhn ca meapa?!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Wa me amne pji' to Canaa pēhn ēhjpa, mejte aapi ēh'hyh' no japruu xȳ'ny.

⁸Rōhm Zohzee te ēh'cji ji' pohpohn pex caacru my nee mecte hōmpohn pex noore. ⁹Rōhm Zohzee te mam me to ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa to cohte amjōhjapac cree, ne cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh ca cymy meahixxeeh! Ca nee me ēh'hyh' japruu to aapaj noore, ne cymy mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' no' te meapyhxwyr, meate me jōmpohn to aapa, meate me japoh xȳ'ny!

¹⁰Pe ne Zohzee te ēh'cji ji my hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Hop, hop, me jōopa'heeh, wa mejpi aamy jȳmcwyr cati ji' te cymy aapi ēh'hyh' no japruu xȳ'ny ēhjpa. ¹¹Pom wa mejcoh'hi ēhntaa ji jōnxōoh pehtxeht, wa mejcryh'cȳm aamy amjōhjāārē, ne nee mejte aajō'pji' pohpohn xȳ'ny ēhjpa noore.

¹²Rōhm Zohzee te mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh ca cymy meahixxeeh! Ēhncryh'cȳm meate me jō'pji' pohpohn xȳ'ny peht ca meapa, meate me japoh xȳ'ny!

¹³Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Hop, wa mejpi aamy jȳmcwyr cati ji' te doze, wa mejcohneh ajpēn cji ji. Ne me jōnxōoh pehtxeht ne pji' to Canaa' cȳm ēhjpa. Ne me jōnxōoh cape'ny mejtō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa ēh'crēh. Ne mejtō' no ēhntaa te ammrē.

¹⁴Rōhm Zohzee te mecmy:

—Ca cymy meahixxeeh ne me pji' pohpohn to peht aapa, pom wa qui ry'my ēhjte to meamy jōhjāārēn! ¹⁵Pe wa ca meacut hacop to hāne, ca ca me ēhntaa'reh aapa, wa ca nee meano my hēhcran noore, cymy mymy qui ca meatō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa tē wa hōmpoh. Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm, pom qui ēhncryh'cȳm Fara-ó ēhjpa, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy awjāārē. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii ca meajpēn to awcapeh, ne me jōhm cohjate, qui jōhm tē, ne jōhm amne meatō hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa to tē. Pe wa ca canix my meacwy jacji, ca ca meacwy

aacrêh. Pe qui ca jôhm amne meatō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa to tē, wa ca meaja'cree pex, meate aacryh'cȳm êhjmy amjōhjäärēn ny. Nȳm qui ca nee jôhm meatō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa to êh'tēm noore, wa ca meahixxeeh ny meaja'cree pex, ne ca meate me jō'pji' pohpohn xȳ'ny aapa êhntaa ny meaja'cree pex. Pe wa êhjcryh'cȳm meamy awjäärē, pom qui êhncryh'cȳm Fara-ó êhjpa.

¹⁷ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr ne cohte canix my me hacjin my mecte canix cȳm êh'crêh' to awca'teh êhncrii.

^{18–20} Pe rōhm Zohzee te me ta'ny hȳ'wyr my amne me praa, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa. Wa ca nee meacohneh jōhwahehj noore. Xȳm wa êhjcryh'cȳm Me Pajêhpixȳ' cȳm êhjpahȳm pex to êhjpa. Ca ca meano' pehtxeht canix cȳm aacrêh. Pe ca ca meacwy êh'hyh' no' cwȳ' to mo, meajō'pji' wyr, qui meaprō me, meacra me, meacwy êh'hyh' coh, xȳm me prȳm ny êh'crêh. Max, ca ca meacpȳyhmy meatō hapōh'ny cji' to mo, wa êhjte meaja'cree pex xȳ'ny, pi'mȳ ca meacryh'cȳm êhjmy amjōhjäärē. Ca ca me to hāne, ne meatyx aapa wa ca nee meano' coohran noore.

Pe ne Zohzee te êh'cȳj jȳ' to êh'himpex to hājȳhr to êh'heh, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh.

Zacoo te hēhpiireh Êehzeht wyr êh'cra' cohjahic xȳ'ny

43 Pe rōhm awpin êh'coh'hi, pji' cohneh' cȳm. ²Rōhm pom me Canaa wyr êh'hyh' to mo êhntaa, Zacoo me, êh'cwȳ' cati jȳ' te êh'hyh pēhn. Rōhm Zacoo te êh'cra my:

—Cȳh, hamoh me hēhpiireh Êehzeht wyr praa, ne mejmy êh'hyh' no êhncriire japruu.

³ Pe rōhm me'no japry' to: Zoht êhntaa te cohmy:

—Aapoh ōm êhntaa êhncryh'cȳm mejmyn tyx, ne cohte mejmy: “Ca meajatox cȳm amne êhjwyr meatō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa to mo! Xȳhr ca me meatō ammrē' cȳm êhjwyr mo, wa ca nee meany amjōhcaxȳr noore!” ⁴ Cwȳrjapii ca ca mejcut mejtō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa cohjate, wa ca mejtyx êhjpa ne me aamy êh'hyh' no' cwȳ japruu. ⁵ Ca ca mejcut êh'cohjahic noore, wa ca nee mejpaj noore, xȳm ōm êhntaa te mejmy: “Ca meajatox cȳm amne êhjwyr meatō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa to mo! Xȳhr ca meatō ammrē' cȳm êhjwyr aapa, wa ca nee meany amjōhcaxȳr noore.”

Mexpiireh Êehzeht wyr êhjpa

¹¹ Pe rōhm me hōnxōoh Êehzaer êhntaa te mecmy:

—Cȳh, quit ta. Xȳm êhncryh'cȳm meamy japruu prȳm. Max, ca me êhjcȳm pa, ne me to hāne. Ne me pajō'pji' pēhn ōm êhntaa wyr êhmpoo pexteh japruu, prezēt ny. Ca me êh'wyr êhmpoo cacu' cohȳ êhmpex cwȳ êhncwaa,

pen me, êmpoo hyh xen japry' to: nóz me aamen me, ca me êmpoo to a'coohprō, ne me òm êhntaa wyr êmpoo to mo. ¹²Ne ca meate trehc hyh japruu xỳ'ny êh'poore êhncwa, ne ca me êh'poore êhntaa jêhpyh hêhpiireh êh'poore' cwy' no êhncwa, xỳm ca me mam aapa êhntaa ny jōhm te acpỹyhmý meajō'xác cỹm meajō'poore êhncjin. Tanny jōhm te meajō'cōt coohpan, ny my jōhm te acpỹyhmý meamy meajō'poore jōr. Cwyrjapii ca me mam trehc hyh êhntaa panny òm êhntaa my amhō, ne ca mexpiireh cohpi êh'hyh' no' cwy japruu. ¹³Ne hamoh me ryymy òm êhntaa wyr aapa. Ne meatyx êh'wyr meatō hapōh'ny cji japruu. ¹⁴Pe wa ca êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ êmpoo cohneh jêhruupi êh'heh'tyxtêh êhntaa ny a'wy, qui òm êhntaa tỳt, qui meacaprêh, ne meatō Sehmehjāw êhntaa my hêhcra qui amne tē, ne nee meatō Bēezameeh pyhtin noo cỹm, car meacohneh pux, acpỹyhmý. Nỹm qui taxmy êmpoo êhjpi Bēezameeh to jōhmy prỹm ne êmpoo to jōhmy, wa ca hapiitee êhjcwyr to êhjcřêh, max, wa ca nee tapanny meamy jarcwaa no' to jōhmy noore.

¹⁵Pe ne Zacao te me to êh'himpex to hājỹhr, rōhm mecte Zohzee wyr êmpoo cwyr xỳ'ny mecte êmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn, ne mecte me hō'poore jêhpyh êh'poore' cwy nor, ne hamoh me êmpoo me, me'tō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa to mo. Ne hamoh me Êehzeht wyr êhjpa, ne meamjōhmy aapu to êhjpa, ne mejpux, ne me Zohzee wyr êhncjix, ne me cohnyymy êh'coh'hi.

¹⁶Pe rōhm Zohzee te me cape'ny Bēezameeh pohpohn ne cohte êh'prōtpi amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa my:

—Hamoh jōhrcwaa wyr me to mo, ne me paamy êmpoo coohra coh me êmpoo jêeh coh. Xỳm qui ca me mij tehj ny me pa'cape'ny aapỳ.

¹⁷Rōhm Zohzee my me hỳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa me to mo, ne cohte êmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn, me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny.

Zohzee te mecmy amjōhjāarēn

45 Pe rōhm Zohzee my me hỳmcwyr cati ji' cohneh êh'coh'hi, cohreh, rōhm ry'my Zohzee êh'tō hapōh'ny cji êhntaa japiitee êhncwyr xỳ'ny, ne cohte êh'prōtpi amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji my:

—Hamoh meajapux pa!

Rōhm hamoh me hapux par. Rōhm Zohzee me, me'cji ji peht êh'crêh. Pe my Zohzee te mecmy amjōhjāarēn ne cohte mecmy amjōhja'cree pex. Ne nee me cape'ny jōhm hỹhr noore, my me ta peht êh'crêh.

²Rōhm êh'prōtpi Zohzee ammrā. Ne cyj'pi êhncwyr to jỹh. Rōhm êhjcree caxwyn no' cỹm Êehzeht cati ji êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te êhncwyr ny cỹm hapac. Rōhm Fara-ó me, êh'cwy' cati ji xwyyre jōhpar.

³Rōhm Zohzee te êh'cji ji my:

—Êhjpi Zohzee pa' wa! Tem êhnxōoh êh'tyx êhjpa?

Pe ne Zohzee te me'coohcjir to hājỹhr, my mecte cohpi amjōhca'tyhç, xỳm mecmy hōhpa! Mecmy hōhpa êhncreeeeere!

⁴Rōhm Zohzee te mecmy:

—Cÿh, amne me êhjnynreh aacoh'hi!

Rõhm hamoh me Zohzee nyhnreh êh'coh'hi. Rõhm cohte mecmy:

—Êhjpi meatõ Zohzee pa' wa! Myyreh meate êhjto vëndii my mecte Êehzeht wyr êhjto mor êhntaa pa' wa! ⁵Me êhcÿm pa, ne nee meajcÿm pa ne meate êhjto vëndii êhntaa ny amjõhcohrij noo cÿm, xÿm êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amne Êehzeht wyr meacohmam'hã êhjcohhahic. ⁶Xÿm ry'my awpin cator ny amcro pehxroht, ne ca aacrehptiimy awpin xa' to xa, ne ca hêhpiireh amcro sêhc, qui ca nee me taxmy pohr no' cÿm êhmpoo cree noore, ne ca nee me êhmpoo jêhrin noore. ⁷Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amne meacohmam'hã êhjcohhahic, wa êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny, quir tÿmne meatÿmxwy me, meajapar cati ji hapux, ne nee meammrêj noo cÿm. Ne xwyre my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my me paate êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpohn xÿ'ny cohte êhmpoo to hapux to hãjÿhr.

⁸—Cwyrjapii my nee meano' te Êehzeht wyr êhjcohhahic noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te peht amne êhjcohhahic. Ne cohte Fara-ó jõnxõoh ny êhjxãm. Ne cohte hõhrcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, Êehzeht cati ji' cohneh jõopa'heeh ny êhjxãm. ⁹Cwyrjapii ca ryymy hamoh meacpÿyhmÿ êhnxõoh wyr aapa ne me cohmy jãarê, ne me cohmy: “Poone aacra Zohzee êh'tyx êhjpa, Êehzeht cÿm. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzeht cati ji' cohneh jõopa'heeh no' ny hãm. Cwyrjapii my cohte aawyr harcwaa, coh me ryymy êh'wyr antohw to hyh! ¹⁰Coh ca me pji' to: Goz êhntaa cÿm paapa—êh'nyhnreh. Coh ca me pa'cohneh êh'wyr ântohw, pom mejpi aacra me, meatÿmxwy me, pom coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, coh ca me pajacyht cohneh' to mo, ne me cohreh paapa. ¹¹Pe qui ca me pa'pohpohn to êhjpa. Xÿm qui ca amcro' te sêhc cÿm awpin xa' to xa. Xyhr coh ca nee me êh'wyr paapaj noore, ne ca me pa'cwÿ me, pom coh me êhmpoo to axpa êhntaa ji me, me pa'tyhç pa, prÿmtee.”

Hõ, ne Zohzee te êh'cji ji my me hõnxõoh wyr harcwaa cohjahic to hãjÿhr.

Mecte Zacoo my Zohzee jãarên

²⁵Pe rõhm hamoh me pji' to Canaa wyr êhjpa, Êehzeht pêhn, ne me hõnxõoh Zacoo wyr êhjpuç. ²⁶Ne mecte cohmy:

—Poone aacra Zohzee êhntaa êhjpa! Ne crê cohpi Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat no'hã!

Ne mecte me hõnxõoh my Zohzee jãarên to hãjÿhr, rõhm tee me cÿm hapac to jÿh! Ne hÿyprÿy pex, ne amjõhmÿ cÿmy me'hixxeeh. ²⁷Rõhm mecte cohmy Zohzee jarcwaa jãarên par, rõhm cohte caahox êhntaa ji' pohpohn, Zohzee te Êehzeht wyr hõnxõoh me hacÿht to cohtor xÿ'ny, my cohte êh'prõtpi hÿyprÿy pex to hêhtep, ne hacryyh. ²⁸Ne Zacoo, Êehzaer êhntaa, te mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte jÿyprÿy pex to hêhtep! Êhncryh'cÿm êhjçra Zohzee êhjpa! Wa ca cormÿ êhjtÿhc noo reh'hã hõmpoh!

Hamoh Zacao Ēehzeht wyr mo

46 Pe ne Zacao te hō'crēh japry' to: Bersep ēhntaa capeh, ne hamoh Ēehzeht wyr cohtor. Fara-ó te hapruu xỳ'ny caahox cohjahic ēhntaa ji' cỹm Ēehzaer cra' cati ji' te me hōnxōoh me, me'cra me, me'prō me, me caahox cỹm me'crēh' par, my me to mo. ⁶ Ne pom Canaa cỹm me hacyht ēhntaa ji me, me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo to coohprōn par, ne me ēhmpoo to mo. Hō, ne Zacao te Ēehzeht wyr ēh'tỳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhjpēhntohw to hājyhr. ⁷ Cohte ēh'cra xōhmre me, ēh'cra' cahỹj me, ēh'tỳmxwy xōhmre me, ēh'tỳmxwy cahỹj me, cohte me'cohneh' to cohtor, Ēehzeht wyr.

Ez

Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat tohw ēhntaa te Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'quin

1 Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji, Zaco cra' cati ji' cohneh ēh'cut Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpehntohw, ne me hapry' te hājyhr: ²Hohp me, Sehmehjāw me, Leveeh me, Zohdaa me, ³Ēhsacaa me, Zebohrōo me, Bēezameeh me, ⁴Dāa me, Naftareeh me, Gat me, Azee. ⁵Pe ne Zaco cra me, ēh'tỳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' te setēt. Ne cormy Zohzee, max, ta my ry'my Ēehzeht cỳm ēhjpa.

⁶Pe rōhm Zohzee me, ēh'cji ji' wej ne me'tyh par. Ne me'cra xwyre' wej ne me'tyh par. ⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'tỳmxwy Ēehzaer cati ji ēhjpehcamen to mo, ne me hỳ'tuuuu to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi me'crỳptēeh. Ne mecte pji jaahir!

⁸Rōhm Ēehzeht jōopa'heeh rat tohw ēhntaa xỳr. My pom Zohzee te Ēehzeht cati ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa ji, nee cohte to amjōhjapac cree noore. ⁹Pe ne cohte ēh'cwy' cati ji my:

—Cỳh, me ēhj cỳm pa. Ēehzaer cati ji jỳ'tuuuuteh, ne ta'ny ēh'quinre ēhjmy.

¹⁰Coh meamjōhcỳm pajapac pej'ne, ne me to jōhmy xyhr qui me myymy hỳ'tuuuu to mo. Pe qui ca crēh pracxỳ' no ji me pajapoh, qui ca Ēehzaer cati ji me paapeehcām̄tar cati ji' cape'ny me pajapoh, ne ca me paapi cohto.

¹¹Pe ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte me hỳmcwyr ny mejrēn, my me mecmy hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji' te amjōhmy jōhm ji' pyhxwyr, jōhm ji' te me hỳmcwyr ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xỳ'ny, my jōhm ji me capriipric, ne me'cāmxi, my me hỳmcwyr rōhn to ēhjpa. Ne mecte Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my crēh' to: Pehtōo ēhntaa me, crēh' to: Hāmsez ēhntaa jaahyhr, rōhm cohte crēh' cỳm ēhmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn to ēhjpa. ¹²Pe rōhm me to ēh'quin to ēhjpa, my me myymy hỳ'tuuuu to ēhjpa. My me myymy me to ēh'quin rōhn to ēhjpa, my me myymy ēhjpehcamen to mo. Cỳm, Ēehzeht cati ji my Ēehzaer cati ji' cohpa. ¹³Ne me myymy me capriipric, ne me'cāmxi, me hỳmcwyr rōhn xỳ'ny. ¹⁴My mecte quēn xum me, coh to hỳmcwyr cateh, ne me pohr cỳm hỳmcwyr rōhn to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx ēhmpoo to hỳmcwyr rōhn to ēhjpa. Xỳm me ēhmpoo to hỳmcwyr rōhn to ēhjpa my Ēehzeht cati ji mecri!

Mecte me'cra' coohran xỳ'ny Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te mecmy

¹⁵Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cwyj pehxcroht ne mecpi me cahjy my me'cra pehxxwyr japyn cati. Ne me hapry' to: Sehfraa me, Pohwaa. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te me ta'ny hỳ'wyr, rōhm me ēh'wyr hỳr, ¹⁶rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm ca me meacwypi Eebrew cati ji my me'cra pehxxwyr tohw japyn xÿ'ny me cape'ny aapa. Max, êhntaa'cÿm qui ca mecmy me'cra aaxwy ca ca me hapy ne me êh'cut hacop. Qui ca me'cra hõhmre, ca ca me'cra' coohra. Nÿm qui ca me'cra' cahÿj, ca ca nee me'coohran noore.

¹⁷ Pe ne Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat te a'craare pehxxwyr japyn cati' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, caacru my me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa, ne nee mecte Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat êhntaa jarcwaa' cut amjõhjêhpix noore. My Êehzaer cati ji my me'cra xõhmre aaxwy, my nee mecte mecpi me'cra' no' coohran noore.

¹⁸ Rõhm Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat te me ta'ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh me êh'wyr tẽ ne me êh'wyr hÿr, rõhm cohte mecmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca me hãne, ne nee me'cra xõhmre' coohran noore?

¹⁹ Pe ne cohte meajhoh'reh me'coohcjir to hãjÿhr, rõhm mecte cohmy:

—Aapoh nee Êehzaer cati ji' cahÿj te hãjÿhr' pom qui Êehzeht cati ji' cahÿj noore. Xÿm me'heh'tyxtch. Ne meamjõh'cut mecmy me'cra aaxwy, wa nee cormy me'wyr êhjcix noo' cÿm ry'my mecmy me'cra aaxwy, mejxwyjreh.

²⁰ Ne mecte cohmy amjõhjãarên to hãjÿhr, rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejpehxxwyr tohw japyn cati' to ajhohreh êhmpex to êhjpa, rõhm Êehzaer cati ji myymy hÿ'tuu to mo, ne êh'prõtpi ne me hÿ'tuuuteh! ²¹ Rõhm mejpehxxwyr tohw japyn cati ajhohreh êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa, macnyymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êhmpex my mexcwaa ne me taxwyyre my me'cra aaxwy, my me'cra' to axpa.

²² Pe rõhm Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat te êh'cwyr' cati ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr:

—Qui ca mecmy me'cra xõhmre aaxwy, ca ca mecpi me'cra japy, ne me cu'cateh' to Nehr my mecrẽ, qui cu me hartêehxÿ' to mecpeh. Max, qui ca me'cra' cahÿj aaxwy, ca ca nee me cu my mejrên noo cÿm.

Mozes pym jãarên

2 Pe rõhm menquit ji Leveeh êhntaa tÿmxwy' no xõhmre êh'tÿmxwy' no' cahÿj mexcwaa. ²Rõhm jõhm tehç, ne jõhm my êh'cra xõhmre êhntaa pym. Rõhm jõhm te êh'cra jÿyprÿy ny hõmpohn, ne jõhm te êh'prõtpi êh'cra' to êhjpehmxohr, mecte cohpi êh'coohran noore xÿ'ny. Ne jõhm te mecpi êh'cra' to êhjpehmxohr ny pyhtry êhncrîi. ³ Ne tee jõhm mecpi êh'cra' to êhjpehmxohr ja'cree my'reh. Ne jõhm te cÿyhÿytech êhntaa cÿm êh'cra xehr. Pinny êhmpoo hu japry' to: zõhc êhntaa to mecte hêhpix, rõhm jõhm te êhmpoo tyhcteh' tuuteh êhntaa to cÿyhÿytech jatom, cu êhncjixpi. Ne jõhm te êh'cra' ny cÿyhÿytech êhntaa pyn ne to mo, ne jõhm te cu' to Nehr cÿm, põtch' cÿm, cohte êh'cra' ny cÿyhÿytech xãm, cu' cÿm. ⁴ Rõhm êh'tõx êhntaa ampy'my xa, ne êh'tõore' ny cÿyhÿytech' cut hacop to xa.

⁵ Rõhm êh'prõtpi amne Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat cra' cahÿj êhntaa cu'cateh' wyr mo, wyr xÿ'ny, ne cu my êh'pym. Rõhm êh'cut mecpry êhntaa ji,

cohmy ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji, cu' crȳm cȳxny ēhjpa. Rōhm byyy, ne me hōopa'heeh cra' cahȳj te cȳyhȳytech ēhntaa pohpohn, pōotech' cȳm, ne cohte amjōhmy mecpry' no cohmy hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa myn, my jōhm mo, ne jōhm te cȳyhȳytech ēhmpyn, ne amne to mo, ne jōhm te hām. ⁶Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cra' cahȳj te cȳyhȳytech' proo men ne cohte jōhm craare ēhntaa pohpohn. Rōhm jōhm ammrāaa, my cohmy hapii. Ne cohte me'cwy my:

—Eebrew cati ji' cra' no mahā.

⁷Pe rōhm amne jōhm tōx ēhntaa mo, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh cra' cahȳj my:

—Tem wa hamoh tē ne Eebrew cati ji' cahȳj no japruu, qui aamy jōhm cra ēhntaa to pejhahu?

⁸Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cra' cahȳj te cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē ne jōhm japruu!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh jōhm tōx ēhntaa hatox cȳm hōnxii' wyr tē ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr my amne tē.

⁹Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cra' cahȳj te cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh jōhm cra ēhntaa to tē, ne ēhjmy to pejhahu, wa ca aamy amhō.

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'cra' tōhm ny cohte ēhmpyn ne hamoh to mo, ne to pejhahur to ēh'crēh. ¹⁰Rōhm ēh'cra ēhntaa cȳjre, rōhm hamoh me hōopa'heeh cra' cahȳj wyr to mo, ne cohte cohmy hōr. Rōhm cohte jōhm cra' to amjōhcra' ny. Pe ne cohte ta'ny hapry rēn: Mozez, xȳm cohte cupi to hȳypehr.

Mozez Ēehzeht pēhn cohtor

¹¹Pe rōhm Mozez cȳ. Ne hamoh me'cwy' cati ji' wyr mo, ne me hȳmcwyr ny me hōmpoh, rōhm me hȳmcwyr rōhn! Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' no Ēehzaer cati ji capriipric to xa. ¹²Rōhm Mozez amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to xa, my meammrēere, rōhm hamoh mo ne cohte Ēehzeht cati ji' no ēhntaa cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte jōhm coohran! Pe ne cohte pyhcaateh' cȳm jōhm jaarit.

¹³Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh Mozez ēh'cwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' wyr mo. Ne me hōmpohn to xa, rōhm jōhm pehxcroht ne ajpēn ca'hyhr to xa! My hamoh Mozez jōhm wyr mo, ne cohte jōhm my ēh'caacuc. Pom jōhm cumrēj' te jōhm poc ēhntaa my cohte ēh'caacuc, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca meacwypi Eebrew (Ēehzaer cati) ēhntaa poc?

¹⁴Pe ne Mozez te jōhm my hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm te cohmy:

—Jōhm te my aapoh me jōopa'heeh ny aaxām? Ne jōhm te my mejcoohcjr cati' ny aaxām? Tem ca Ēehzeht cati ji' no' cohxȳ ēhjcoohran xȳ'ny?

Rōhm Mozez te jōhm jarcwaa ēhntaa ny jōhm cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tanny ry'my mecte jȳ'coohran ny ja'cree pex!”

¹⁵Pe rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jōhpar, ne ēh'prōtpi Mozez coohran xȳ'ny hapi. Ne cohte hapii hȳyprȳy, xȳm hamoh Mozez cohpi tē ne cohtor, pji' to Mehdehjāa wyr, cohreh ēhjpa xȳ'ny. Ne ēhjpuh, ne cu my cree ēhntaa cape'ny hȳhr ne jȳh. ¹⁶Rōhm Mehdehjāa cati ji' no ēhntaapi sasēhdot, ne jōhm

cra' cahÿj te set. Rōhm amne jōhm cra ēhntaa ji ēhjpa, me hōnxōoh jō'cáhnir cōm xÿ'ny. Ne me Mozez wyr hapux. Ne meamjōhmy hacji, ne me cáhnir cōmxÿ cux cÿm cu jaxwy. ¹⁷Rōhm tax rōhmpi jōhm ji cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji japux, ne jōhm ji' te cu ēhntiitee mecpry ēhntaa ji jaahir. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Mozez xām, ne mecpry ēhntiitee jōhm ji my, ne cohte'hā mecmy me hō'cáhnir cōm par.

¹⁸Pe rōhm hamoh mecpry ēhntaa ji acpÿyhmy me hōnxōoh wyr cáhnir to mo. Pinny me hōnxōoh japry' to: Hewew. Pe rōhm mecmy:

—Pom mrē ca me ry'my cáhnir to mo?

¹⁹Rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēehzeht cati ji' no ēhntaa te mecte cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa jipi mejpyhtÿr. Ne cohte'hā mejmy hacjin, ne cohte mejmy cáhnir cōm par. Ny wa me ry'my ēhjpa.

²⁰Rōhm me hōnxōoh te mecmy:

—Mrē jōhm ēhntaa? Pom mrē meate cohmy hēhcran ēhntaa? Cÿh, hamoh me ryymy ēh'wyr praa ne me hapruu qui amne tē ne ēhmpoo crēe' myyny!

²¹Rōhm hamoh me praa ne mecte amne Mozez japruu. Rōhm Hewew cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prÿm ca mejcape'ny aapa.

Rōhm Mozez te mecmy amjōhcaxÿr. Ne me cape'ny ēhjpa, rōhm Hewew te cohmy ēh'cra: Zehp ēhntaa ja'cree, cohme hēhcwaa xÿ'ny, rōhm mexcwaa.

²²Rōhm Zehp my ēh'cra ēhntaa pym. My Mozez te ta'ny hapry rēn: Zex. Xÿm cohte mecmy:

—Wa crēh xÿyre jō'pji' cÿm ēhjpa, my me ēhÿto crēh xÿyre' ny.

Ēehzeht cÿm mecte ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh

²³Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa tyhc. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, ne me hÿmcwyrxÿ rōhn to ēhjpa, ne mencwyr to ēh'crēh. Ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to ēh'crēh, cohte Ēehzeht cati jipi me hōhtÿr xÿ'ny. ²⁴Rōhm cohte me cÿm hapac. Ne cohte mencwyr ny me hōmpohn. Ne pom cohte mam Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo my Ēehzehtpi me'tÿmxwy' to cohtor xÿ'ny cohte harcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree. ²⁵Ne ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne ēh'tyx cohmy me hapii.

Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez my ēh'caacuc

3 Pe rōhm Mozez hōhpreequit Zet ēhntaa my hō'cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa. Hōhpreequitpi saséhdot, Mehdehjáa cati ji' caxohw. My hamoh Mozez cáhnir to mo, ne to pji ēhncreecree jēhecji' wyr hÿ'tip to mo, ne a'crÿyteh japry' to: Oorep ēhntaa wyr to cator. Pinny me a'crÿyteh ēhntaa to: “a'crÿyteh' cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa.” ²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pēh' caryyre ēhntaa cÿm cohhyh pur, max, nee tÿmne cohhyh' te pēh' xit noore. My Mozez te

hōmpohn. ³ Ne hōmpoh, ne amjōhmy: “Wa xyh tē ne ēhmpoo puc peh'hooteh ēhntaa pohpoh! myyny! X̄ym pēh' caryyre' c̄ym cohhyh pur caacru my nee pēh' xit noore!”

⁴ Ne cohte amjōhmy hājȳhr ne hamoh ēh'wyr mo, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hōmpohn. Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pēh' caryyre' c̄ym xa, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi Mozez my h̄yycjir, ne cohmy:

—Mozez! Mozez!

Pe ne cohte cohmy h̄yycjir to hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo? Pom wa xa!

⁵ Rōhm cohmy:

—Cohreh' xa, ne nēe amne my'reh aamor noo c̄ym! Haner aajō'pracat cry' myyny! X̄ym ca ēhjnyhreh ēhjcohnnymy xa!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Mozez te hō'pracat cryn, ne xa. ⁶ Rōhm cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄y', pom aajōnxōoh me, aaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacao te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa!

Pe ne cohte Mozez my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Mozez te hōoxii to cohpi amjōhcohc pro, x̄ym cohmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn cohpa.

⁷ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Ēehzeht c̄ym ēhjcwyr' cati ji' pohpohn, my me caprēhre ēhjpa. X̄ym me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me capriipric ne me'cāmxi aapoh, my mencwyr to ēhjpa, ne me ēhjny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, wa ēhjte me c̄ym japac, ne ēhjmy me hapii! ⁸ Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa amne ēhjrii. X̄ym wa ca Ēehzeht cati jipi me hōhtȳ, ne ca Ēehzehtpi me to ēhjcohto, ne ca hamoh pji' no ēhmpex rat ēhntaa wyr me to mo. Pji' no ēhmpex ēhntaa c̄ym qui ca me h̄yyp̄yn pex to ēhjpa, ne ca me pryhteh' c̄y' cacu me pen coh to ēhjpa. Pji' c̄ym Cananew cati ji me, Eetew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji me, Perekzew cati ji me, Eevew cati ji me, Zebohzew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ca me to mo. ⁹ X̄ym Ēehzeht cati ji me'cāmxi to ēh'coh'hi my mejny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, wa ēhjte me c̄ym japac. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te me to ēh'quin to ēhjpa' ny ēhjte me'cut hacop. ¹⁰ Cwyrjapii ca hamoh tē, x̄ym ca ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr aatēm x̄y'ny wa aamy, ca ca amne Ēehzehtpi ēhjcwyr' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' to aacohto.

Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh pr̄y pex

¹¹ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez my hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Jōhm wa? Jōh'reh wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr mo ne Ēehzehtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēhjcohto?! Aapoh wa ēhjte me to ēhjcohtor japyyh'reh nee ēhjheh'tyx noore!

¹² Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy:

—Hop, ca ca aatyx me to aacohto, x̄ym wa ca aacape'ny ēhjpa. C̄yh, ēhjcȳm pa. Ca ca Ēehzehtpi me to aacohto, ne ca amne pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa wyr me

to mo, ne ca me a'crÿyteh êhntaa parpi êhjmy êhjpej jâarên to aacoh'hi. Pe ca ca awca'teh êhntaa'cÿm ja'cree pex, êhjte aacohjahic ny, xÿm êhmpoo te amjôhto hõhtÿy noo reh'hã êhjte aamy êhmpoo jâarên.

¹³ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Moez myn to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohmy:

—Max, nee cormy êhjte aajapry ja'cree pex noore. Wa ca êhjcwÿ' cati ji, Êehzaer cati ji' wyr mo ne ca mecmy: “Me panquit ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' te meawyr êhjcohjahic,” pe qui ca me êhjcoohquehj ne me êhjmy: “Jôhmyymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhntaa japry?” Pe wa ca tee mecmy aajapry jâarên ja'cree!

¹⁴ Pe ne Moez te Me Pajêhpixxÿ my hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Pom wa pa'hã! Ca ca mecmy: “Pom wa pa'hã cohte meawyr êhjcohjahic.”

¹⁵ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Moez my hãjÿhr, ne cohte hêhpiireh cohmy:

—Ca ca Êehzaer cati ji my: “Pom Me Pajôopa'heeh japry' to Jawee êhntaa, me panquit ji Aabra-ãw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' te meawyr êhjcohjahic.” Ne japry êhntaa tôhm'hã, ca ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy me, me japry êhntaa'ny êhjte amjôhjacop cree to aapa.

¹⁶ —Cwyrjapii, ca hamoh Êehzeht wyr tē, ne Êehzaer jēeh cÿ' cati ji' to coohprôn pa, ne mecmy: “Poone êhjwyr Me Pajôopa'heeh Jawee, me panquit ji Aabra-ãw me, Êehzac me, Zacoo te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' cator, ne cohte meawyr harcwa, xÿm pinny êh'tyx meapohpohn to êhjpa, ne Êehzeht cati ji' te meato êh'quin to êhjpa' ny cohte meacut hacop to êhjpa. ¹⁷ Ne cohte ry'my Êehzeht cÿm ca me êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr êhntaapi meato cohtor xÿ'ny cohte ry'my amjôhto hõhja'cree. Ne cohte ry'my pji' no êhmpex wyr meato mor xÿ'ny cohte meamy amjôhto hõhja'cree. Cohreh Canaa cati ji me, Hetew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji me, Pehzew cati ji me, Hewew cati ji me, Zebowzew cati ji êhjpa, ne cohreh me hÿypÿn pex to êhjpa ne me pryhÿteh' cÿ' cacu me pen coh to êhjpa.” ¹⁸ Hõ, Moez, ca ca Êehzaer jēeh cÿ' cati ji my jarcwaa jâarên to hãne, qui ca me'tyx aacÿm pa. Pe ca ca hamoh me hēeh cÿ' cati ji' to mo, ne me Êehzeht jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa wyr aacj, ne me cohmy: “Pom Me Pajôopa'heeh Jawee, mejpi Eebrew cati ji' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' te mejwyr cator. Cwyrjapii ca mejmy hêhcra, wa ca me hamoh pji êhncreecree êhntaa cÿm êhjpa' to awca'teh êhncrui ne me Me Pajôopa'heeh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhntaa my êhmpoo xit, ne me cohmy êhmpex jâarē.”

¹⁹ —Ca ca me Êehzeht cati ji jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa my hãne, max, qui ca nee meamy hêhcran noore, wa êhjte ha'cree pex. Wa ca êh'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux catehj noore qui ca nee meacwÿ' cati ji my hêhcran noore. ²⁰ Cwyrjapii wa ca êhjtyx Êehzeht cati ji' ny jôh'cra xeh, ne ca to êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh, me to êh'quin xÿ'ny. Pe qui ca cormy meacwÿ my hêhcra.

Me Pajôopa'heeh te to êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh

4 Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te Êehzeht wyr Moez cohjahic xÿ'ny to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rôhm Moez hêhtôt to mymy êh'prÿy pex ne cohmy:

—Mrē qui me ēhjprÿy pex ne nee me ēhjcÿm hapac noore, ne me ēhjmy:
 “Aapoh nee Me Pajōopa'heeh te aawyr cator noore!” hāne, jōhmy wa ca?

²Pe ne Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājÿhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo my aate ēhjpyhr?

My cohmy:

—Jÿwcuu mahā.

³Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner pji' cÿm cohmeel— Rōhm Mozez te hÿwcuu men, my ēh'prōtpi hÿwcuu te cahÿ ny amjōhjēhpix ne cwÿ! My ēh'prōtpi Mozez hōhpaatee ēh'hÿr!

⁴Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, haner cahÿ wyr aajaraa rÿyh ne happyh ny cohpyh!

Rōhm Mozez mo ne cohte happyh ny ēhjpyhr my ēh'prōtpi cahÿ te aacpÿyhmÿ hÿwcuu ny amjōhjēhpix, hōh'cra' cÿm! ⁵Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, wa ca Ēehzeht cÿm meacwÿ' cymÿyreh to hāne, quir me tÿmne ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Jawee ēhntaa' te aawyr cator ny ja'cree pex. Pom meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēhicut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te aawyr cator ny qui ca me ja'cree pex.

⁶Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh Mozez my:

—Haner aajō'camehx cracreh aajōh'cra jaxÿ!

Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm Mozez te hō'camehx cracreh hōh'cra jaxÿr. Pe ne cohte hōh'cra' caxÿr rōhm ry'mÿ hōh'cra' tii! Ne hōh'cra' te hājÿhr' pom qui cujcwaa pÿc jaca!

⁷Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Cÿh, hēhpiireh aajōoxii cracreh aajōh'cra jaxÿ!

Rōhm cohte hēhpiireh hōh'cra jaxÿr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh hōh'cra' caxÿr rōhm byyyh! acpÿyh'mÿ hōh'cra ēhmpex pom qui hōh'cra jēehcji.

⁸Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Ca ca Ēehzeht cÿm meacwÿ' cymÿyreh to ēhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh' to hāne. Qui ca aajÿwcuu cahÿ ny amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca me hÿyprÿy pex ne nee me aacÿm hapac noore, ca ca aajōoxii cracreh aajōh'cra jaxÿ, ne capa, qui ca haca, qui ca me acut hacop. ⁹Nÿm qui ca meacrehtpiimÿ hÿyprÿy pex, ca hamoh cu'cateh' to Nehr wyr tē ne amjōhmÿ hacji, ne pji' cÿm cu' cwÿ jaxwÿ. Pe qui ca cu ēhntaa ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix.

¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, rōhm Mozez cohmy:

—Eeee, Me Jōopa'heeh, nee tÿmne ēhjper pex noore. Ēhjcÿriire rōhmpi wa ēhjper quit ny ēhjpa, ne tÿmne ēhjper pex noore!

Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my hājÿhr, my cohte cohmy:

¹¹—Jōhm te my mrē aapoh to aajarcwaa jaahÿhr? Jōhm te my aapoh me hapac toh' cati ji' to ēh'himpex my me hapac toh? Ne jōhm te my mrē aapoh mejper quit cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mejper quit? Ne jōhm te my mejrēht cati ji' to ēh'himpex my me rēht? Ne jōhm te my mentoproo cati ji' to ēh'himpex my

mentoproo? Tem ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te meato ējhimpex to hājyhr' noore?
 12 Cwyrjapii ca hamoh Ēehzeht wyr tē, wa ca aato ējhimpex ca ca mecmy aacaacuc, ne mecmy ēhmpoo jāarē.

13 Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez myn to hājyhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:
 —Eeee, Me Jōopa'heeh, aajatox cym, ne nee ēhjcohjahic noo cym, ne aatyx jōhm cohjate!

14 Pe ne Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh pryy pex to hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh cryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cyh, pom aatō Aarāwpi Leveeh cý' cra ēhntaa my ēhjper pex. Cwyrjapii qui ca aajaxy' cym mecmy ēh'caacuc! Pooreh amne aatō aawyr mo. Qui ca aapohpoh ne ca aapyhrin hacryyh. 15 Ca ca cohmy aacaacuc ne ca to aahimpex qui ca aajaxy' cym ēh'caacuc. Pe wa ca meajhohreh meato ējhimpex, ca ca meacaacuc, ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. 16 Pe qui ca aatō aajaxy' cym meacwy my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. Ēhntaa'cym aatōpi aajarcwaa, ne aapi aatō jēhpixxý' ny, ēh'hixny. 17 Cyh, haner aajywcuu reht pyh ne to aapa, xym ca ca aajywcuu reht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to aapa.

Mozez acpýyhy Ēehzeht wyr mo

18–19 Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý' te Mozez my hājyhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:
 —Hamoh acpýyhy Ēehzeht wyr mo, xym cohreh' mecmy aacoohran prym ēhntaa ji' tyhc par.

Ne cohte Mozez my hājyhr, my hamoh Mozez hōhpreequit Zet ēhntaa wyr tē, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cyh, pýj quit ji, wa hamoh ēhjcwyl cati ji' wyr jatohj ne mo, ne me hōmpoh ne me ha'cree pex, pi'my ry'my me'tyhc pa, ow pehja me'tēhr'hā, wa me ha'cree pex.

Ne cohte hōhpreequit my hājyhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Cyh, hamoh ji mo, ne ji amjōhjamy'ne.

20 Rōhm hamoh Mozez hēehxeeh me, ēh'cra xōhmre pehcroht ēhntaa me, hamoh Ēehzeht wyr mejpa. Xumēnt cym hēehxeeh me, me'cra ēh'crēh, my me to mo. Ne cohte hýwcuu, myyreh cohte Me Pajēhpixxý jarwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa pyhr ne to mo.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez wyr Aarāw cohjahic

27 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aarāw my:

—Hamoh pji ēhncreecree wyr tē ne aatō Mozez cajpa.

Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, my hamoh mooooo ne pom a'crýyteh' cym Me Pajēhpixxý' Mozez wyr cator ēhntaareh cohte ēh'cajpar ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men. 28 Rōhm Mozez te cohmy Me Pajēhpixxý jarwaa jāarēn. Pom qui ca Ēehzeht cym mecmy ēhmpoo jāarē qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý to ēhmpoo

jaahyhr cateh, quir me cȳm pa, ne nee me hȳyprȳy pex noo cȳm  hntaa ji' ny Mozez te Aar w my h h j ar n par.

²⁹R hm hamoh Mozez me Aar w  ehzeht wyr mo ne mejpux ne mecte  ehzaer j eh c y' cati ji' to coohpr n par. ³⁰R hm Aar w te mecmy h h j ar n cȳm  hncryhc, r hm Me Paj opa'heeh te Mozez my  hmpoo j ar n  hntaa ji' cohneh' ny Aar w te mecmy harcwaa j ar n par. Pe r hm Mozez to  hmpoo jaahyhr cateh x y'ny Me Paj opa'heeh te to  h'himpex  hntaa ji, Mozez te to hapux par. ³¹R hm nee me hȳyprȳy pex noore, ne mecte cȳm hapac. R hm Aar w te mecmy:

— h'tyx Me Paj opa'heeh meapohpohn to  hjpa, ne cohte  h'tyx meacapr hre aapa' ny meapohpohn.

R hm mecte Aar w jarcwaa  hntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne me h hhoo ne mecte Me Paj opa'heeh my  hmpex j ar n.

 ehzeht cati ji j opa'heeh rat te Mozez prȳy pex

5 R hm hamoh Mozez me Aar w  ehzeht cati ji j opa'heeh rat wyr h r, ne mecte cohmy:

—C h, wa mejpi  ehzaer cati ji' te Me Paj hpixx y' cut amj h h pix to  hjpa  hntaa' te aawyr harcwaa, ne cohte aawyr harcwaa to: “Ryymy  hjcw y' cati ji my h hcra, qui hamoh me pji  hncreecree wyr  hjpa, ne me cohreh  hjmy amj hqu hn no' to cato.”

²Pe ne mecte  ehzeht cati ji j opa'heeh rat my Me Paj opa'heeh jarcwaa j ar n to h j hr, r hm cohte mecmy:

—J hm my Me Paj opa'heeh  hntaa?  hmpoo caxohw wa ca cȳm pa, ne ca  ehzaer cati ji my h hcra? Aapoh nee  hjte Me Paj opa'heeh  hntaa ja'cree pex noore! Cwyrjapii wa ca nee  ehzaer cati ji my h hcran noore.

Me Paj hpixx y' te  ehzaer cati ji' cr y' cajpar x y'ny cohte mecmy amj hto h hja'cree

6 R hm Me Paj opa'heeh te Mozez my:

—C h, wa ca  hntaa'cȳm  ehzeht cati ji j opa'heeh rat wyr  hmpoo to japux, ca ca me  hjc t hacop. X m  hjheh'tyx, wa ca me cȳm  hjcryhc ne me to  h'quin, qui ca meamy h hcra. Wa ca  h'wyr  hmpoo quin to japux r hn, qui ca amj htiitee meapi  ehzaer cati ji' cohjahic pa!

²Pe ne Me Paj opa'heeh te h h piireh Mozez my:

— hjpi Meaj opa'heeh. ³Wa  hjte meaquit ji Abra- w me,  ehzac me, Zacao wyr japux, ne  hjte mecmy  hjpi “Me'cohneh'teh j hruu'pi  hjpi Meaj hpixx y' heh'tyxteh  hntaa” ny amj h j ar n. Max, nee  hjte japry' to: Jawee  hntaa ny mecmy amj h j ar n noore. ⁴Pe wa  hjte mecmy Canaa cati ji j 'pji j r x y'ny amj hto j hja'cree. Max, nee  hjte ryymy mecmy pji j r noore, my Canaa cȳm  ehzaer quit ji  hjpa reereh Canaa cati ji me to: cr h x yre' ny.

⁵Ne xwyre my, Ēehzeht cati ji amjōhmy me h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhja' ny mejrēn to mo, ne me'cāmxi aapoh, wa ēhjte mencwyr ny me c̄ym japac. Ne ēhjte mecmy pji jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ēhjtyx amjōhjarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhja. ⁶Cwyrjapii ca Ēehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jāarē, x̄ym ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, ne ca ēhjtyx Ēehzeht cati jipi me hōht̄y qui ca nee me my'reh mecmy h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpaj noore. X̄ym ēhjheh'tyxtēh wa ca me c̄ym ēhjcryhc ne Ēehzeht cati ji' te me to ēh'quin ja'pany me to j̄ycrohn cateh, ne ca amjōhmy me hapruu, ⁷qui ca me jō'teeci' cati ji' ny ēhja.

—Ca ca me ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixx̄y' ny ja'cree pex. Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji' te me h̄m̄cwyr ny me men, max, wa ēhjte mecpi me'cr̄y' cajpar ny ca ca me ja'cree pex. ⁸Pe wa ca hamoh pji' no' wyr meato mo. Pji' no ēhntaa wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo my pji jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree, cwyrjapii wa ca meamy pji hō, qui ca pji meajō'teeci. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh pa' wa.

Qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx ny hōmpoh

7—Max, qui ca nee Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat meac̄ym hapac noore. Pe wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji' t̄yt, ne ca me'quin panny me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux creeh noore. X̄ym meapi ēhjcwyr' cati ji, ne meapi Ēehzaer c̄y' cra, wa ca meato ēhjcohto, ca ca mea'p̄y'ny meacwyr' cati ji me, me hyh. ⁵Pe wa ēhjheh'tyxtēh, ne ca Ēehzeht cati ji' c̄ym ēhjcryhc ne ca me hō'pjipi Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēhjcohto, pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji ēhjpi me'cohneh'tēh jōopa'heeh ny ja'cree pex.

Cu' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix jāarēn

²⁰Pe rōhm Mozez me Aarāw te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny me to ēh'himpex. Rōhm Mozez Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' cohnyymy cu'cateh' to: Nehr ēhntaa cr̄ym c̄yxny xa. Ne cohte h̄ywcuu jāarēh, ne cohte to cu ēhmpoc, my ēh'prōt̄pi cu' cohneh' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix! ²¹Rōhm cu'cateh' c̄ym tep praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par! Ne mecte cu' to ēh'cōm japyyh'reh cu' cro! Ne Ēehzeht cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' c̄ym cu axpji ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix!

Craaxwajteh japux

8 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—C̄yh, haner Aarāw my qui Ēehzeht cati ji' c̄ym cu'cateh' cohneh me, pom mecte to cu my ēh'caaprōhm ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, hēehpuu cohneh ēhncwyrpi aaj̄ywcuu pē, pe qui ca cupi craaxwajteh hapux.

⁶Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, my Aarāw te cu ēhncwyrpi h̄ywcuu p̄er, my ēh'prōt̄pi cupi craaxwajteh japux cateh ne p̄ji' cohneh' cut praa!

Me pancuu japux

¹⁶Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—C̄ȳh, haner Aarāw my qui h̄ywcuu jāarēh ne to p̄ji jacruu poc. Pe qui ca p̄ji jacruu cohneh mencuu ny amjōhjēhpix, Ēehzeht c̄ym.

¹⁷Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm Aarāw te h̄ywcuu jāarēh ne cohte to p̄ji jacruu poc, rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi Ēehzeht cohneh' c̄ym p̄ji jacruu cohneh' te me pancuu ny amjōhjēhpix! Ne hapux t̄ymmm, ne me'cohneh'teh' ny ēhjpa! Ne me hō'pryhteh me, pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji meemy me ta'ny ēhjpa!

Cup japux

²³Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Ca ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my jarcwaa jāarē, ne cohmy: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aacwy' cati ji, Ēehzeht cati ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to cato, max, qui ca nee ēh'cwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to cator noore. Awca'teh qui ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex x̄y'ny, x̄ym ta'hā meawyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux.”

²⁴Rōhm awca'teh rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cup to hapux cateh. My cup j̄y'tuuuu! Ne cup praa ne Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, pa'heeh cati ji jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix creeh noore! Ne cup te Ēehzeht cati ji' cohnehpi ēhmpoo to ēh'quin par!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecpi me hō'creht cwy jēhpex

9Rōhm awca'teh rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati jipi pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' t̄yt, my ēhmpoo c̄yjx̄ȳ ne ēhmpoo cwy' tyhc. Max, nee Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzaer cati ji jō'creht no' t̄yt noore. ⁷Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Ēehzaer cati ji' wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic, jōhm ji' te me hō'creht cut hacop x̄y'ny, pi'my qui Ēehzaer cati jipi me hō'creht cwy tyh. Max, nee mecpi ēhmpoo tyhc noore. Rōhm mecte me hōopa'heeh my hōhjāarēn, caacru my nee t̄ymne cohte h̄ypr̄ȳ pex to hēhtep noore, ne mymy h̄ypr̄ȳ pex ne nee cohte Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcran noore.

Me ta'ny cohii japux

¹⁰Rōhm mecte to hur cree xit pin ne mecte ēhjpyhr, ne me to mo, ne me Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr h̄ȳr, ne me cohnymy to xa. Pe my Mozez te

ēh'cree xit ca'cōhm, cÿjmy, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Ēehzeht cati ji me, pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' ny cohii japux, ne hēhcot ne hohr ne catōotōc.

Ta'hyh axxwy

²³ Rōhm Mozez te cujcwaa wyr hÿwcuu jāarēh, my ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te ta'teh rÿyrÿyc xÿ'ny to cator! Ne cohte ta'hyh' to ēh'himpex my ta'hyh axxwy! Ne ta'teh' cooxii! Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te ta'hyh' to cator to hājÿhr, Ēehzeht cÿm. ²⁴ Ta'hyh me, ta'teh' cooxii peehrēhn creeeeeere. My nee tÿmne Ēehzeht cati ji jō'crēh' cator piimy ta'hyh me ta'teh cooxii' te hājÿhr noore. ²⁵ Ēehzeht cohneh' cÿm ta'hyh' te pōopi pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, mexpex. Ne cohte ēhmpoo hu me ēhmpoo pÿr rēn par! Cohte ēhmpoo pēh' cÿ me, ēhmpoo pÿr cÿ rēn par! ²⁶ Ne pji' to: Gozēe cÿm Ēehzaer cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa cÿm peht my nee ta'hyh pehxxwyr noore.

Xyhcxyhcteh japux

10 Pe rōhm Mozez te Ēehzeht wyr hÿwcuu jāarēh, my Me Pajōopa'heeh te cup to ēh'himpex rōhm pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi cup aapiiii, ne pji' cohneh' cut cup te hÿypir to pyht ne cup te hÿypir to awca'teh. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm cup cut xyhcxyhcteh japux cateh! ¹⁴ Ne Ēehzeht cohneh' cut hapux cateh! Ne pji' cÿm cateh! Ne nee ry tÿmne xyhcxyhcteh' te Ēehzeht cÿm hapux to hājÿhr noore, ne ca nee hēhpiireh ēhntaa no' cÿm hapux to hājÿhr noore! ¹⁵ Ne pji' cÿm xyhcxyhcteh peht tyhc creere. Ne pom ta'hyh jacÿnpi ēhmpoo xu me ēhmpoo hu harehj ēhntaa ji, xyhcxyhcteh' te ēhmpoo xu me ēhmpoo hu' pēhn. My ēh'prōtpi Ēehzeht cati ji jō'pji' cohneh' cut nee taxmy ēhmpoo pÿr ny ēhmpoo hu' no jit noore.

Awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh cator

²¹ Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Cÿh, haner cujcwaa wyr aajaraa jāarēh, qui Ēehzeht cohneh' cÿm awcapÿtcuuteh ēh'pym! Qui ca awcapÿtcuu tyhc hōhpa ēhncreeeeeere!
²² Rōhm Mozez te cujcwaa wyr haraa jāarēh, my ēh'prōtpi Ēehzeht cohneh' cÿm awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh' pym. Pe ne awcapÿtcuu tyhc ny awca'teh ēhncrii.
²³ Rōhm nee Ēehzeht cati ji ajpēn pohpohn noore, ne nee taxmy jōhm ēh'tēm noore' cÿm me ta'ny awca'teh ēhncrii. Max, Ēehzaer cati ji jÿ'hohcxÿ' cÿm mecmy amcro, ne nee me cÿm awcapÿtcuu pym noore.

Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te amjōhtiitee Mozez cohjahic

²⁸ Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, hamoh ryymy tē, ne nee tÿmne ēhjwyr aaxÿr noo cÿm! Coh ca taxmy pa'cohc to ajcaxi wa ca aacoohra!

²⁹Pe ne Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te Mozez my hājÿhr, rōhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca hāne'hā! Wa ca nee tÿmne hēhpiireh aawyr ēhjxÿr ne aacohc pohpohn noore!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te hōh'cu'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh jāarēn

11 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, Ēehzeht cati ji' cÿm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh pehtxeht. Pe qui ca meamy hēhcra. Qui ca meamy hēhcra ne ca amjōhtiitee meacohjahic pa!

Mozez te Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex

⁴Rōhm Mozez te Ēehzaer cati ji my:

—Cÿh, Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājÿhr: “Qui ca caxwa, wa ca Ēehzeht cohneh' cut mo. ⁵Qui ca Ēehzeht cÿm pom ēh'crÿyreh me hōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji' cohneh ca ēh'tyhc pa. Ne ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat xwyyrepi pom mam ēh'crÿyreh ēh'cra xōhmre' pym ēhntaa tyh. Ne me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyyrepi pom mam ēh'crÿyreh me'cra xōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji qui ca me'tyhc pa. Ne me hō'creht xwyyrepi, pom mam ēh'crÿyreh me hō'creht cra xōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyhc pa. ⁶Qui ca Ēehzeht cohneh' cÿm me cyj rōhmpi ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh! Nee ry tÿmne mecte ēhncwyr to hājÿhr noore, ne ca nee mexpiireh ēhntaa no' cÿm my'reh ēhncwyr to hājÿhr noore. ⁷Max, qui ca nee Ēehzaer cati ji' no ēhncwyr noore. Me hō'xoo meemy, qui ca nee me hō'xoo ēhmpoo ny ēhncwyr noore, ne ca ēh'ca'tyhccÿm hēhcwaā. Pe ca ca me awca'teh ēhntaa cÿm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa cut hacop, xÿm wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji' to ēh'quin ne ca Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēhmpex.”

Qui ca mea'pÿyhny amjōhmy cáhnir cra' coohra

12 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cÿm Mozez me Aarāw my:

²—Pom cormy pyhtry' cator ne pyhtry' to máhsu ēhntaa' qui ca ēh'crÿyreh ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi, meamy. ³Pe ca ca meacwy' cohneh' to aahimpex, qui me pyhtry ēhntaa' cÿm, awca'teh' te dez ēhntaa' cÿm, qui mea'pÿyh'ny meacwy' cati ji' caxohw amjōhmy cáhnir cra' to awcapeh ne me cwyc my hacji. ⁴Pe qui ca ēhjcreē no' cÿm mecte cáhnir cra' cohr japyyh'reh mencriire, qui ca me'nyhnreh me'crēh ēhntaa ji me, me coohprō, ne meamjōhmy cáhnir cra' coohra. Ne meamjōhcahyht—jōh'ny ca ca me ne me hēeh coh? Qui nee a'jēeh meajēhpan noo cÿm. ⁵Ne qui cáhnir cra xōhmre, pehja, capre' cra xōhmre ēhntaa ji ēhmpexteh, ne nee taxmy ēh'no jōh'pyhrÿc

ēh'quin noo cȳm. Ne qui cáhnir cra, pehja, capre' cra' ny amcro' pehtxeht. ⁶Ca me cwyc my hacji, ne mecmy harte, cymy myymy qui ca ta'ny awca'teh catoz. Pe qui ca awca'teh catoz ēhntaa a'twy, ca ca meacohneh cáhnir cra me capre' cra' coohra, awrēh' cȳm. ⁷Pe ne ca me cáhnir cra me, capre' cra' capruu to mo, ne pom meate ēhjcree cȳm hēeh coh'r ēhntaareh qui ca me capruu to pōo rōhmpi ēhjcree jarcwaa ēhntaa, ca me to hēehpi jatom ne me to cyj rōhmpi hatom.

Ēh'crȳyreh ēhmpoo me, me'cra xōhmre jāarēn

¹²Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te myymy Mozez me Aarāw to ēh'himpex ne mecmy: —Awcapȳt ēhntaa' cȳm wa ca Ēehzeht cȳm mo ne ca ēh'crȳyreh me'cra xōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji jēhpex. Me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' cra me, me'cra me, wa ca mexpex. Ne xwyyre my, Ēehzeht cati ji' te ēhmpoo carōo me, ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhmpoo jō'cre'ny Ēehzeht cati ji' to ēh'quin to hāne'hā. Ēhjpehtxehtpi Meajōopa'heeh rat. ¹³Pe wa ca Ēehzeht cȳm mo ne ca meajōhrcwaa jarcwaa ny cáhnir cra' capruu me, capre' cra' capruu pohpoh, ne ca nee meajōhrcwaa cȳm meano' coohran noore, ne ca jatox cȳm meajacre ne mo. Wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji' cwȳ' coohra, max, wa ca nee meano' coohran noore.

¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca ca me awca'teh ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Pe qui meacra me, meatȳmxwy amcro' cohneh' cut awca'teh ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. Ca ca me awca'teh ēhntaa'ny ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh my amjōhquēhn to aajapux to aacoh'hi, ne me tȳmne awca'teh ēhntaa to amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm. Xȳm awca'teh ēhntaa'cȳm wa ēhjte Ēehzeht cati ji' cwȳ' coohran ne nee ēhjte meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' no' coohran noore.

Qui ca me ēhmpoo capruu to ēhjcree jarcwaa jatom

²¹Pe rōhm Mozez te Ēehzaer jēeh cȳ' cati ji' to coohprōn par, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my hō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ēhntaa to hapux xȳ'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh ryymy a'pȳyh'ny meacwȳ' caxohw cáhnir cra' to awcapeh, ne me ēh'coohra, meate Me Pajōopa'heeh my hō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtȳr to aacator xȳ'ny. ²²Pe ca me basehj cȳm cáhnir, pehja, capre' capruu jaxwy, ne me ēhmpoo hu japry' to: ēhsop ēhntaa ca me to ēh'pree, ne me basehj ny capruu ēhntaa my ēh'hu hacji, ne me capruu to ēh'hu ēhnco, ne me to aapa ne me to ēhjcree jarcwaa jēehpi jatom ne me cyj rōhmpi to ēhjcree jarcwaa ēhntaa jatom. Pe ca ca me ēhjcree cȳm aacrēh' to awca'teh, ne nee meano ēhjcreepi aacator noo cȳm. Qui ca ēhjrȳyrȳy ca ca me cormy aajapux.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji' cwy' jēhpex

²⁸ Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te amjōhmy cáhnir cra' cwy' coohran ne mecte capruu to ēhjree jarcwaa jatom to hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarāw to ēh'himpex. ²⁹ Rōhm caxwa rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh mo ne cohte Ēehzeht cym ēh'crýyreh me hōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji jēhpex. Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa cra xōhmre meemy cohte ēh'coohran. Ne canix cym me'crēh ēhntaa ji meemy, ēh'crýyreh me hōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji, cohte mexpex. Ne me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cohte ēhmpoo to hājyhr'hā, ne cohte ēh'crýyreh ēhmpoo xōhmre pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji jēhpex. ³⁰ Pe my caaxwaaheh me hōopa'heeh rat me, mecpi pa'heeh cati ji' cohneh me, Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh ēh'crēh, ne me'tyhc japiitee cyj'pi ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. Xym ēhjree cohneh' cym mecpi me tyh.

³¹ Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat te cujcwaa tep cut Mozez me Aarāw ny hý'wyr, rōhm hamoh me ēh'wyr tē ne me ēh'wyr hýr. Rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, hamoh meacwy' cati ji me aacohto to hyh! Hamoh meapa ne me taxmy Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jáarēn to hāne' pom qui meate cohmy ēhmpex jáarēn xý'ny meate ēhjny aajý'wyr. ³² Ne tac hamoh me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' to aacohto, xym meamy ta'ny ēh'prým. Hamoh me to aacohto, ne meatyx ēhjny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy.

³³ Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te Ēehzaer cati ji my:

—Cýh, hamoh meacohto to hyh! Xyhr wa mejtyhc pa!

³⁴ Rōhm hamoh Ēehzaer cati ji hyh. Ry'my mecte trehc hyh xum me féhmēnt to ēhjpeehrēhn max cormy nee hēhcot noore, ne mecte ta'ny'hā pom me pēh'cwyw ny hum to ajrēhn ēhntaa ny mecte ajpēn ny to ēh'coohpoo, ne me to hyh. ³⁵ Ne mecte ur me, prat me, hii me, mecte ēhmpoo ny Ēehzeht cati ji' wyr to hājyhr' pom qui Mozez te me to ēh'himpex. ³⁶ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji' týt my nee me mecpi hým̄tii noore, rōhm me ēhmpoo ny a'wy my me'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo hō! Rōhm mecte mecpi ēhmpoo cwyr cateh! Ne mecte mecpi ēhmpoo to cohtor par.

Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'amjōhquēhn caxohw me to ēh'himpex

⁴⁶ Pe rōhm Mozez te me to ēh'himpex, quir me pyhtry' to máhsu ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my hō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtýr ēhntaa to hapux. Ne mecmy:

—Ca ca me cáhnir cra' no' coohra ne me ēhjree pehtxeht cym cáhnir cra' no ēhntaa coh, ne nee me ēhjree cwy' cut hēeh to aapeehcrýn noo cym. Ne nee me ēhjcrepi hēeh no' to aacator noo cym. Ne nee me cáhnir cra' heh' no' cwýhn noo cym.

Me Ēehzehtpi hapux

⁵¹ Rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa' cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzehtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' to cohtor, a'pȳyh'ny me'cwy' cati ji me, me hyh.

Me Pajōopa'heeh me to mo

13 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'crȳyreh mecmy mo. Amcro' ny cujcwaa xōhm cȳ'teh ēhntaa cȳm me cohmam'hā ēhjpa, ne awcapȳt cȳm cohhyh' puc cȳ'teh' cȳm me cohmam'hā ēhjpa, ne mecmy pryh cooroo to mo. My me'tyx amcro' ny hyh ne me jōhmy ne meawcapȳt cȳm hyh. ²² Rōhm tȳmne amcro' ny cujcwaa xōhm cȳ'teh ēhntaa hehj noore, ne tȳmne awcapȳt cȳm cohhyh' puc cȳ'teh ēhntaa tyhc noore. Ne cujcwaa xōhm me, cohhyh' puc ēhntaa me cymyreh ēh'coh'hixȳ' cȳm ēh'coh'hi to ēh'coh'hi.

Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, hō'sordat me'cut praa

14 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my: ²—Cȳh, haner Ēehzaer cati ji my qui me hatohj ne mejpa, ne me pji' to: Peh Ajrot ēhntaa cape'ny a'twy, pji' to: Mehc-daw me, cuuxwa jēhpucreh. Pe qui me cuuxwa' crȳm cȳxnȳ a'twy, pji' to: Ba-aw Zefōo cohnyymy. ³ Pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat meajāārēn pa, ne ca amjōhmy: Ēehzaer cati ji pehtor, ne cymy meaxrō, xȳm mejpōh'ny pji ēhncrecree te peht mecpi haahir. ⁴ Hō, qui ca me hōopa'heeh rat amjōhmy hāne, pe wa ca ēh'tȳt qui ca hȳyprȳy pex, ne ca meaproo xȳ'ny meacut hō'sordat to tē! Max, wa ca me hōopa'heeh rat me, hō'sordat cohneh' cȳm ēhjcryhc ne ca me to jōhmy, ca ca me hōhro' cut ēhjheh'tyx ny ja'cree pex ne me ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārē. Pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ny ja'cree pex.

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji harcwwa cut hatohj ne me hyh.

⁵ Rōhm jōhm ji' te Ēehzeht jōopa'heeh rat my Ēehzaer cati ji' cohtor ny me hāārēn, my ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh rat me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te harcwwa to hatohj, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Ēhmoo caxohw my me paate Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcran?! Qui ca nee my'reh me paamy hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa jōore!

⁶ Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat te me'cwy myn my mecte cohmy cawar ny caahox xur, ne hamoh hō'sordat cati ji' to tē. ⁷ Rōhm caahox pex te sejsēnt my to tē, ne mymy cohte hō'caahox cohneh' to cohprōn par. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji caahox cohneh' to praa. ⁸ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh tȳt my cohte hȳyprȳy pex to hājȳhr, ne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji' proo ne me to hatohj xȳ'ny me'cut tē, hō'sordat to. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji ēh'tyx Ēehzeht cati ji ēhnto myyreh cohtor ne nee mecmy me hōhpaj noore.

⁹Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat me'cut hō'sordat to tē. Hō'caahox me, hō'cawar me, me hō'cawar to ēhmpraa ēhntaa ji me, sordat me, me praa, ne mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' cahohc, me hỳ'hohcxỳ' cỳm, cu' crỳm cỳxny, pji' to Peh Ajrot nyhnreh, pji' to Ba-aw Zefōo nyhnreh, mecte me cahohc.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te sordat jōhwaheh

¹⁰Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te me hōmpohn, ne mecmy me hōhpa! Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr tyx! ¹¹Ne mecte Mozez my:

—Tem crē Ēehzeht cỳm me pajaaritxỳ ammrēere, me paate ajpēn jaarit japyyh'reh, ny ca pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa wyr mejto mo, wa pehja me ēhntaareh ēhjtyhc xỳ'ny?! Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate apoh Ēehzehtpi mejto aacohtor?

¹²Mrē wa me ēhjte ry'my Ēehzeht cỳm aamyn: “Mejmy hēhcra, wa ca mejtyx Ēehzeht cati ji my amcwaal!” Ne mejte aamy hājyhr creeh? Capxyh'my wa ca nee amne mejcohtor noore ne mejtyx Ēehzeht cati ji my jỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' nyymy qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh mejmy! Max, coh ca me pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa' cỳm tyh!

¹³Rōhm Mozez te mecmy:

—Hop, nee me paatee noo cỳm! Ne me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm! Ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh cut hacop, xỳm qui ca ēhntaa'cỳm mecpi me pa'pyhtỳ! Pom ca me ēhntaa'cỳm Ēehzeht cati ji' pohpoh ēhntaa ji, ca ca nee mexpiireh ēhntaa no' cỳm me hōmpohn noore! ¹⁴Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pajaxỳ' cỳm me hapoh. Coh ca cymy me hōmpohn to pa'coh'hi.

¹⁵Pe ne Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjny aajỳ'wyr to xa? Haner Ēehzaer cati ji my qui hamoh me hyh! ¹⁶Haner cu ēhncwyrpi aajỳwcuu jāarēh, ne cu' to ajcapu, quir aacwy' cati ji cu jēhpucreh amcrỳy cỳm hyh! ¹⁷Pe wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji' tỳt qui me hỳyprỳy pex, ne me cu my meacut aacji. Pe wa ca Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat me, hō'sordat me, hō'caahox me, me cawar to me praa ēhntaa ji me, wa ca me to jōhmy ca ca me ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjcute hacop. ¹⁸Wa ca me hōopa'heeh rat me, pom caahox to me praa ēhntaa ji me, pom cawar to me praa ēhntaa ji' to hāne, qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji ēhjpi Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat heh'tyx ny ja'cree pex.

¹⁹Pe rōhm ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji cohnam Me Pajēhpixỳ jō'āz ēhntaa te amjōhcỳm ēhncryhc ne mo ne hapōh'ny me'cut xa. Rōhm cujcwaa xōhm cỳ'teh ēhntaa xwyre' te hājyhr'hā, ne mo ne me'cut hām. ²⁰Ēehzaer cati ji jō'sordat me, Ēehzeht cati ji jō'sordat jēhpucreh hām. Rōhm ēhntaa rōhm cujcwaa xōhm te Ēehzaer cati ji my hỳ'cooroo to awca'teh. Ne ēhntaa rōhm cujcwaa xōhm te nee Ēehzeht cati ji my hỳ'cooroo noore, my me cỳm awcapỳtcuteh' ny awca'teh. Rōhm nee meajpēn wyr me hapux noore.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te cu' to ēhjpehcapun

²¹ Pe rōhm Mozez te haraa jāarēh, my Me Pajōopa'heeh te cup to ēh'himpex rōhm cup te hÿypir tyx, pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi, ne cup te hÿypir to awca'teh, ne cohte cu' to ēhjpehcapun, rōhm cu jēhpucreh amcrÿy cator. ²² Rōhm hamoh Ēehzaer cati ji cuuxwa jēhpucreh hyh, pji ēhncrÿy cut, rōhm ēhntaa rōhm cu ja'cÿpi mohrteh' pyhrÿc ny, ne hēehcji rōhmpi cohte hājÿhr'hā, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji cu jēhpucreh hyh. ²³ Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji me'cut praa. Me hōopa'heeh rat jō'sordat me, me hō'caahox to praa ēhntaa ji me, me hō'cawar to praa ēhntaa ji me, me Ēehzaer cati ji' cut praa, cu jēhpucreh.

²⁴ Ne me praa, rōhm cujcwaa tep cut Me Pajōopa'heeh cujcwaa xōhm me, cohhyh' puc cÿ'teh ēhntaa cÿm xa, ne cohte Ēehzeht jō'sordat pohpohn, ne cohte me cÿm ēhncryhc ne cohte me to hÿycrohn! ²⁵ Xÿm cohte me hō'caahoxpi hō'hrot cryn! My me tee me hō'caahox to ēhmpraa ja'cree! My ēh'prōtpi mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh meacpÿyh'my pajatohj! Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh me cape'ny xa ne me pajapoh!

²⁶ Ne mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, haner cu ēhncwyrpi aajaraa jāarēh, qui acpÿyh'my cu ajcwa, ne cu Ēehzeht cati ji me, me hō'caahox me, me cawar to praa ēhntaa ji ēhncwyrpi cu ajcwa!

²⁷ Rōhm Mozez te cu ēhncwyrpi haraa jāarēh, rōhm acpÿyhmy cu peehcwyr, ēhjryrÿy ny. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' tee ēh'hixny cupi harxa, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cu'toh my mejrēn par. ²⁸ Xÿm cohte cu' to ēh'himpex my acpÿyhmy cu peehcwyr ne cu me hō'caahox me, me hō'cawar to praa ēhntaa ji me, Ēehzaer cati ji' cut Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jō'sordat praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cu' te mexpex. My nee me'no' pehtxeht cator noore.

²⁹ Max, Ēehzaer cati ji mymy cu' cajpohw pji ēhncrÿy ny mejrii par. Xÿm ēhntaa rōhm cu ja'cÿpi mohrteh' pyhrÿc ny, ne hēehcji rōhmpi cohte hājÿhr'hā, rōhm me cu jēhpucreh pji ēhncrÿy cut ēhjrii. ³⁰ Pe rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati jipi Ēehzaer cati ji' pyhtÿr, rōhm cu' crÿm cÿxnÿ Ēehzeht cati ji' tyhc hēhcwaa, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te me hōmpohn.

³¹ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji' to hājÿhr, xÿm ēh'heh'tyxtex, ne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji my ēh'heh'tyx ny amjōhto hōhtÿy, my mecte cÿm ēh'pahÿm pex, ne mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte hatox cÿm Mozezpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cati' ny ha'cree pex, ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhncree

15 Rōhm Mozez me, Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhncree to hājÿhr, ne mecte cohmy ēhncree to:

—Wa ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree, xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh rat.

Ne cohte cu my cawar me, me cawar to praa ēhntaa ji rēn par.

²Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa,
wa ca cohmy ēhjree to ēhjcoh'hi.

X̄m cohte ēhjcr̄y' cajpar.

Ēh'cut wa ca amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,

ne ca cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjcoh'hi.

Ne ca mejquit ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix cohx̄y'
ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,

ne ca mejcwy my hāarēn to ēhjpa.

³Me Pajōopa'heehpi sordat,

hapry' mahā, Jawee.

⁴Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jō'sordat me, hō'caahox ēhntaa ji,

Me Pajōopa'heeh te cu my mejrēn par.

My sordat jōopa'heeh pex cati ji meemy, cu' te mexpex.

⁵Cu' toh ne cu' te me hacren.

My māaa me cu my ēhncjix to hāne' pom qui quēn.

Me Mozez me Aarāw to ēh'caacuc quin to ēh'crēh

16 Pe rōhm hamoh Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh hyh, ne me pji' to: Eerēeh ēhntaapi cohtor. Ne me hyh, ne me pji ēhncreecree japry' to: Sēeh ēhntaa wyr ēhjpuh. Pji' to: Sehna j me, pji' to Eerēeh jēhpucreh Sēeh ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Ry'my Ēehzeht pēhn me cohtor ny pyhtry pehtxeht ne awca'teh' te quēhnz c̄ym me Sēeh ēhntaa wyr ēhjpuh.

²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te Mozez me Aarāw to ēh'caacuc.

³Ne mecte mecmy:

—Capxyh'my qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Ēehzeht c̄ym me pajēhpej' nyymy qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh! X̄m cohreh coh me hōtpi a'jēeh me pāw coh pex to paapa! Caacru my aate ēhntaareh pr̄ym to me jēhpex x̄y'ny pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa wyr amne mejto aacator!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecmy harte

¹¹Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

¹²—Wa ēhjte Ēehzaer caacuc quin ny me c̄ym japac. Cwyrjapii ca mecmy: “Ca ca me pyht ny ēhmpoo jēeh coh, pe qui ca awca'teh ca ca me pāw to aajarte. Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixx̄y' rat ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex.”

¹³Rōhm awcap̄yt rōhm amne ēhmpoo pryh jaraa j̄y'tuu t̄ymmmmmmmteh ne praa! Ne cohte hāj̄yhr' pom qui piiquii cah̄ycre. Ne me h̄y'hohcx̄y' cohneh' cut ēhjpa! Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm me h̄y'hohcx̄y' pōh'ny cōhmpiire' pym. ¹⁴Pe ne cōhmpiire' heh, rōhm hac̄ynpi ēhmpoo cryh jre jēhheeeere hēhcwaa. Ne

ēh'pojre ne ēh'cajcrehtre. ¹⁵Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo my ēhntaa?— X̄ym nee mecte t̄ymne taxmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa no' pohpohn noore.

Rōhm Momez te mecmy:

—Meajō'pāw mahā, Me Pajōopa'heeh te tac me paamy pāw to hōhja'creeta' mahā. ¹⁶Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte harcwaā to: “Ca meatyx amjōhmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa to coohprō, meate ēh'coh̄r x̄y'ny. Mea'p̄ȳh'ny amjōhmy to coohprō. Ne meapehtxeht c̄ym to reht to axcroht ne me to amjōhmy hēhpoh.”

Me manaa ēhntaa coh̄r to ēhjpa

³⁵Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te manaa ēhntaa coh̄r to ēhjpa' cymy mymy mecte pji ēhncreecree my hēhcran ne me crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji jō'pji' wyr ēhjpuh. Canaa cati ji jō'pji jēhxaa wyr me hapux ne cormy mecte manaa coh̄r to hēhtep. Ne mecte manaa coh̄r to amcro' to quarēnt.

Mecpi cu ammrē

17 Rōhm hamoh pji ēhncreecree to Sēeh ēhntaapi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh cohtor. Ne me hyh, ne mea'twy. Ne me hyh, ne mea'twy. Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaā' cut me hyh. Ne me harcwaā' cut a'twy. Ne me pji' to: Hefehdēeh ēhntaa c̄ym me h̄y'hohc. Max, mecpi cu ammrēere, me'cōm japyyh'reh. ²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte Momez pr̄ȳ pex, ne mecte cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ca me, ne mejcō?

Rōhm Momez te mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh me, mejpr̄ȳ pex? Tem ca crē me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny xwy, ny ca me hāne?

³Pe ne Momez te mecmy hājȳhr, caacru my me cur ny ēh'crēh, ne mecte Momez to ēh'caacuc quin, ne mecte cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate Ēehzeht pēhn mejto aacohtor ca cymy cur to me pa'craare me, me pajō'creht me, me pajēhpex x̄y'ny?

⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Momez te Me Pajōopa'heeh ny h̄y'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōh'my wa ca me to? X̄ym qui ca me hāne ne ca me ry'my ēhjc̄ym quēn rē ne me ēhjc̄ohra!

⁵Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh Ēehzaer cati ji' coh̄mam mo, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' cw̄y' to. Ne aaj̄wccu ēhntaa pyh, myyreh aate to cu'cateh' to Nehr poc ēhntaa, ca cohpyh.

⁶Pe wa ca aacohnymy quēn japry' to: Oorep ēhntaa crat ny xa. Ca aaj̄wccu to quēn tac, qui ca cu quēn pēhn hapux, pe qui ca me to ēhjcō. Pe rōhm Momez te to hājȳhr, ne cohte Ēehzaer jēeh c̄y' cati ji' cymyreh h̄ȳwccu to quēn tac, my ēh'prōtpi cu japux, my mejcō. ⁷Rōhm Momez te cohreh pji ēhntaa ny hapry

rĕn: Masaa. Ne hapry' no: Merehbaa. Xÿm cohreh mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh me Mozez prÿy pex, ne mecte harcwaa to: “Tem ěhncryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'cape'ny ěhjpa? Hop, tem nee me pa'cape'ny ěhjpa noore?”

Quĕn jĕhmocreh Me Pajōopa'heeh Mozez my ěh'caacuc

19 Pe rōhm ěĕhzaer cati ji hyh, ne me quĕn to: Sehnaj ěhntaa wyr ěhjpuh. My ry'my ěĕhzehtpi me cohtor ny pyhtry ěhncree, ne pom me ta'ny pyhtry ěhncree ěhntaa ny me Sehnaj ěhntaa wyr ěhjpuh. ²Pji to Hefehdĕeh pĕhn me hyh, ne me pji ěhncree to Sehnaj my ěhncjix. Ne me quĕn crat ny hÿ'hohc.

³Rōhm Mozez Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' wyr quĕhn ny hÿypehr. Rōhm quĕn cÿm Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' te cohmy hÿycjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner Zacao cÿ' cra ěĕhzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jĕarĕ ne mecmy: ⁴“Wa ěhjte ěĕhzeht cati ji' wyr ěhmpoo to japuh ny meate ěhcut hacop. Pe ne ěhjte meajamyr to ěhjpa' to hĕjÿhr' pom qui hÿcteh amjōhjaraa cÿm ěhntoo to praa ěhntaa cwÿ' to wa ěhjte meajamyr to ěhjpa. Ne ěhjte amjōhwyr meajapruu. Ny meate ja'cree pex. ⁵Cwyrjapii ca ca meacryh'cÿm jarcwaa' cut amjōhjĕhpix to aapa, ne me ěhmpoo to aajapuh to aapa' to hĕne' pom qui ěhjte ěhmpoo ny meate ěhjhimpeh, pe wa ca meapohpohn to ěhjpa, ne ca crĕh xÿyre' cati ji' cohneh' quĕhntee meato amjōhjō'teeci' cati ji' ny. Pe ne pji' cohneh jō'teeci, ⁶caacru qui ca meapi ěĕhzaer cati ji jō'crĕh' cÿm peht ca ca meapi jō'sasĕhdot cati ji' ny aapa, xÿm meapi jō'teeci xÿ'ny wa ěhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn.”

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te quĕn jĕhmocreh Mozez to ěh'himpex to hĕjÿhr, ne cohte Mozez to ěh'himpex to ěh'heh.

⁷Rōhm hamoh Mozez acpÿyhmy ěh'cwÿ' cati ji' wyr ěhjrii, ne cohte me hĕeh cÿ' cati ji' to coohprōn, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jĕarĕn par to hĕjÿhr' pom qui cohte cohmy. ⁸Rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te Mozez cÿm hapac, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca mejtyx ěhmpoo to japuh to ěhjpa' to hĕne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ěhmpoo ny aato ěh'himpex.

Mozez hĕhpiireh quĕn ny hÿypehr

Pe ne mecte Mozez my hĕjÿhr, rōhm hamoh Mozez acpÿyhmy Me Pajōopa'heeh wyr hÿypehr, ne cohte cohmy me harcwaa jĕarĕn.

⁹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Wa ca cujcwaa xōhm pyhtĕehteh ěhntaa cÿm aawyr ěhjcato ne ca cujcwaa xōhm cÿm aamy ěhjcaacuc, quir meacwÿ jōocree ny ěhjcÿm pa, ne ěhjte hehrÿypi aamy ěhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex, ne me aajarcwaa cut amjōhjĕhpix to ěhjpa, ne me tÿmne aajarcwaa cut amjōhjĕhpix to ěhjpa' to hĕhtep noo cÿm.— Ne cohte Mozez my hĕjÿhr, rōhm Mozez te tapanny cohmy me'cwÿ jarcwaa jĕarĕn.

¹⁰ Pe rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me'wyr rii, ne mecmy, qui meamjōhmam pej' myyny, qui me hōoxii coh'hō, ne me ēhntaa'cÿm amjōhmam pex, ne me awca'teh' ny amjōhmam pex, ¹¹ xÿm qui ca awca'teh ne awca'teh wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa meawyr rii, Sehnaj jēhmocreh, me'cohneh'teh ēhnto myyreh. ¹² Pe ca quēn parpi to cwyc to ajxi, mecte quēn ny hÿypehr tiitee, ne mecmy: “Meamjōhjamy'ne, ne nee meano quēn ny aajÿypehr noo cÿm, ne nee meano quēn crat tÿt noo cÿm. Xyhr ca meano aajōhpar noore, ne meano quēn tÿt, wa ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut meano' coohra—wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy! ¹³ Wa ca me meano' cÿm quēn rē, ow pehja me crohw to meano ēhnxec, ne to meano' coohra, ne nee ca me meano' tÿt noore, xÿm meano' te amjōhto ēh'quin. Nÿm qui ca meajō'pryyhteh' no, pehja meajō'cáhnir no, meajō'creht no quēn ny aapeh wa ca me ēhmpoo coohra. Cwyrjapii ca meajÿ'hohcxÿ' cÿm aacrēh, cymy mymy qui ca cáhnir xōhmteh jēehcuu ēh'cÿr ryyh, ca ca me ēh'cÿr cÿm pa, ne me cormy quēn wyr a'tip.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, rôhm hamoh Mozez acpÿyhmy me'wyr ēhjrii, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca mentaa'cÿm amjōhto ēhmpex, qui ca awca'teh ca ca mexpiireh hāne'hā, pe qui ca hēhpiireh awca'teh, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'wyr cato. Ne xwyyre my ca nee meajpēn coohpin noo cÿm.

Pe ne Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, rôhm mecte amjōhmy me hōoxii coh'hōn, ne mecte amjōhto ēhmpex. ¹⁶ Rôhm awca'teh ne awca'teh ne ēhjryrÿy rôhm ēh'prōtpi ta'teh ēhjryrÿyc ne ta'teh' cooxii! Ne quēn cwyrpi cujcwaa tyhcteh ēhntaa cator. Ne ēh'prōtpi pryyhcuu ēhntaa cyhj'pi cÿ! Rôhm me'cohneh'teh paate ēh'tertet! ¹⁷ Rôhm hamoh Mozez me to mo, ne cohte me hÿ'hohcxÿpi me to cator, ne cohte quēn crat ny me hām, mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm hapac xÿ'ny. ¹⁸ Rôhm byy! Cohhyh' cōhm te Sehnaj jēhmoc cohtor' to! Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh cohhyh' cÿm quēn wyr ēhjrii, cwyrjapii my cohhyh' cōhm japux rat! Rôhm quēn hērhēēēēēēēē, ne ēh'hērhēt creēēēēēēēē! Ne tee ēh'cÿr tyx creēēēēēēēē! ¹⁹ Rôhm pryyhcuu ēhntaa mymy ēh'cÿr tyx to mo! Ne ēh'cÿr tyx! Rôhm ēh'prōtpi Mozez te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my harcwaa men, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te tapanny cohmy ēh'caacuc.

²⁰ Rôhm amne Me Pajōopa'heeh quēn jēhmoc wyr ēhjrii. Ne cohte amjōhwyr Mozez ny hÿ'wyr. Rôhm hamoh ēh'wyr hÿypehr. ²¹ Pe rôhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—Hamoh acpÿyhmy me'wyr rii ne mecmy qui nee amne me quēn parpi cwyc ny ēhjrii noo cÿm, mecte ēhjpopohn xÿ'ny. Xyhr qui me to hāne, ne ca me'cwy tyh. ²² Ne mecpi sasēhdot cati ji meemy, qui ca nee me amjōhto ēhmpex noore ne me quēhn crat wyr a'tip wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me cÿm ēhjcryh!

²³ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez myn to hājÿhr, rôhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Aapoh qui ca nee me quēn ny hÿypehr noore! Xÿm aate ry'my mejmyn, wa mejte to cwyc to quēn pōh'ny ēhjpeehxir, my mecte aapohro' cut quēn pex ny ha'cree pex.

²⁴Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Hamoh ryymy rii, ne amne aatō Aarāw to peht aapeh. Ne mecpi saséhdot cati ji me, me'cohneh'teh my qui nee me ēhjwyr cwyc ny ēhjrii noo cȳm, xyhr wa ca me cȳm ēhjcryhc. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh.

²⁵Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, my hamoh me'wyr ēhjrii, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarēn.

Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ' te dez ēhntaa ji jāarēn

20 Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy:

²—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixxȳ' te pji' to Ēehzeht pēhn meato ēhjoctor. Ca me Ēehzeht cati ji my meajȳmcwyr caacru' to aapa wa ēhjte mecpi meapyhtȳr.

³Ca nee me ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cȳm ne me ēhjut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

⁴Ne nee meate ēhmpoo carō cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xȳ'ny amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō pyhxwyr noo cȳm. Pom pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji me, cu' cȳm ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji me, ca nee me to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō jēhpix ne me ēhmpoo carō cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cȳm. ⁵Ne nee me ēhmpoo carō cohnyymy aacōn crȳ' ny aacrēhj noo cȳm, ne nee me ēhmpoo carō my ēhmpex jāarēn noo cȳm. Xȳm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixxȳ' ēhntaa, ne nee ēhjmy meate ēhjȳj'ny ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' ny ēh'prȳm noore. Xȳm pom me ēhjcohri ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'pany me to ēh'quin, me'cra me, me'tȳmxwy me, me'tȳmxwy' cra me, me'tȳmxwy' tȳmxwy me, me to ēh'quin. ⁶Ne pom mecmy japii ne me ējhimpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēhjmy me hapii. Me'cra me, me'tȳmxwy me, me'tȳmxwy' cra me, qui ca ajpēn cut me hapux to mehr wa ca myymy ēhjmy me'tȳmxwy hapii.

⁷Ne nee meahixny ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixxȳ' japry' cryn to aapaj noo cȳm, xȳm ca ca meano aahixny japry' cryn to aapa, tem wa ca pehja nee meano' to jōhmy noore? Hop, wa ca ēhjtyx meano' to jōhmy!

⁸Ne meatyx meajȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh ēhntaa to ēhmpex to aapa ne me awca'teh ēhntaa cȳm jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. ⁹Ca ca meajȳmcwyr to awca'teh' to sex to aapa, ne meatyx awca'teh ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhmy ēhmpoo tȳt to aapa. ¹⁰Max, qui ca awcateh' te sex ēhntaa ji ēh'heh, qui ca hōh'hohcreh awca'teh ēhntaa hapux, ca ca meate ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ' ēhntaa cȳm aapahȳm pex xȳ'ny aajȳmcwyr noo to pyht. Meacra xōhmre

me, meacra' cah̄j me, me hōhmre meamy h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me cah̄j meamy h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, ca me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji me, meajōhrcwaa c̄m̄ ampracx̄y' no ēhjpa ēhntaa me, ca ca nee meano awca'teh ēhntaa ny amjōhmy aaj̄m̄cwyr noore. ¹¹ X̄m̄ ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te awca'teh' te sex c̄m̄ to cujcwaa me, pji me, cuuxwa me, c̄m̄ ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jēhpix par. Ne awca'teh' te sex ēhntaa ji jō'hohcreh ēhjte ēhcut to pyht. Cwyrjapii my ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy awca'teh ēhntaa pohpohn, ne ēhjte to ēhmpex.

¹² Ne meacryh'c̄m̄ aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii c̄m̄ aapah̄m̄ pex to aapa, car meapa ryyh, wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Aajēhpixx̄y ca meamy pji hō ēhntaa c̄m̄.

¹³ Ne nee meaj̄y'coohran noo c̄m̄.

¹⁴ Ne nee me jōhmpi jōhm jēehxeeh to aaj̄ycoo noo c̄m̄.

¹⁵ Ne nee me jōhmpi ēhmpoo to aaj̄ycoo noo c̄m̄.

¹⁶ Ne nee me meajoopa'heeh my jōhm to aahixxeeh noo c̄m̄.

¹⁷ Ne nee meamy jōhm jacyht ny ēh'pr̄m̄ noo c̄m̄. Ne nee meamy jōhm prō' quēhn noo c̄m̄, ne nee meamy jōhm my h̄m̄cwyr cati ji xōhmre me, me cah̄j no' ny ēh'pr̄m̄ noo c̄m̄. Ne nee meamy jōhm jō'pryhteh xōhmteh me, jōhm jō'xumēnt me, jōhm jacyht no' ny ēh'pr̄m̄ noo c̄m̄.

Mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh pohpohn

24 Pe rōhm Mozez me, Aarāw me, Nadap me, Aabehjuu me, me hēeh c̄y' te setēt ēhntaa ji hamoh quēn ny h̄yypehr, ¹⁰ Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa pohpohn. Ēhmpoo te to quēn pr̄y japy' to: safehr pyhr̄c ne ēh'coohromteh' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui cujcwaa creecree, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y parpi hēhcwaa. ¹¹ Ne Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn to hāj̄yhr, my nee cohte me'no' to jōhmy noore. Mecte hōmpohn ne me h̄yyp̄n ne me'cōm.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my quēn po jōr

¹² Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—C̄yh, amne ēhjwyr quēn ny aapeh, ne ēhntaareh quēn ny aacoh'hi, wa ca tac aamy quēn po ēhntaa hō. X̄m̄ ēhjte to quēn po ēhntaa ny ēhjhimpexx̄y' ny ēh'huc. Ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ny ēhjte aacwy' cati ji myn x̄y'ny ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny me to ēhjhimpexx̄y'ny.

¹³ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, rōhm hamoh Mozez me, cohmy ēhmpraa cati' to Zohzoh-ee ēhntaa hamoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y

quēn cȳm ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ny hȳypehr. ¹⁴Ne me hȳypehr xȳ'ny Mozez te me hēeh cȳ' cati ji my:

—Cȳh, ēhntaa'reh me japrēhp, cȳmy myymy wa ca acpȳyhmȳ meawyr mo. Ne qui jōhm ēhmpoo to jōhmy prȳm ne jōhm Aarāw me, Ooh wyr mo, qui ca me cȳm pa, ne ēhmpoo ny me'coohquehj.

¹⁵Pe ne Mozez te me hēeh cȳ' cati ji myn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh Zohzoh-ee me quēn ny hȳypehr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa xōhm ēhntaa te quēn cohtor to, ¹⁶rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh quēn jēhmoc wyr ēhjrii, my me quēn parpi ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te ēh'heh'tyxteh' ny hōmpohn. Rōhm cujcwaa xōhm te quēn cohtor to awca'teh' to sex, rōhm awca'teh rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh cujcwaa xōhm cȳm xa ne cohte amjōhwyr Mozez myn. ¹⁷Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji quēn parpi ēh'coh'hi ne me quēn jēhmoc cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx ny ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi. Xȳm quēn jēhmocreh cohhyh pur aapoh! Ne ēh'puc rat creeere! ¹⁸Rōhm Mozez quēn jēhmoc wyr cator ne cujcwaa xōhm my hȳr. Ne hapacqueet, ne cohte quēn jēhmoc cȳm amjōhto awca'teh' to cwarēnt.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixȳ my ēhjcree xām xȳ'ny

25 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cȳh, Ēehzaer cati ji my qui me ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō. ²Pom mecte ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr prȳm ēhntaa ji, qui me aawyr ēhmpoo to ēhjpa, ca mecpi ēhmpoo cwa ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo to coohprō. ³Ca me to aahimpex qui me ēhjwyr ur me, prat me, brōz me, ⁴hii coohrom me, hii coohrom tyhc me, hii capricteh me, hii pohroore me, capre' quēh me, ⁵cáhnir xōhmteh' cȳ (pom ēh'cȳ' capricre ēhntaa) me, ēhmpoo cȳ' pohruure ēhntaa me, ēhmpoo pēh japry' to: aacax ēhntaa me, ⁶oorehv xu' to or cacu ēhntaa (meate to rāmparēhn puc xȳ'ny ēhntaa) me, ēhmpoo pēh' huc to ca meajpēn crȳ' cohxy ēhntaa me, pom cacu pur my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa me, ⁷ēhmpoo jō'quēn prȳyre japry' to: sáhdōo ēhntaa me, quēn peh'hoo cwȳ me, meate to saséhdot cati ji jō'eefót me, hōocwaa ny hōoxii harehj ēhntaa ny quēn jaxur xȳ'ny, ca aatȳ mecpi ēhmpoo to coohprōn to hāne.

⁸Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Hō, ca ca mecpi ēhmpoo to coohprōn pa. Pe ne me to aahimpex qui me ēhjmy to ēhjcree no xām. Pe wa ca ēhjcree to ēhmpex, ne ca meacȳm ēhjpa. ⁹Pe wa ca aamy ēhjcree carōo ēhntaa ja'cree, ca ca carōo cut to ēhjcree me, ēhmpoo jēhpix pa. Ca ca to ēhjcree me ēhmpoo jēhpix to hāne'hā pom qui ēhjcree carōo.

Cax to áhca ēhntaa jāarēn

¹⁰—Mecmy qui me ēhjmy cax ēhntaa jēhpix. Pēh japry' to: aacax ēhntaa to qui me ēhjmy hēhpix. Ne qui me to ēhjryh cut sex pawmo. Ne me to ēh'ca'paa

ny cwat pawmo. Ne me to cÿjmy cwat pawmo. ¹¹ Ne me ur pexteh' to caxwāa my ēh'proo, ne me to pōo rōhmpi ēh'proo, ne me ur to mowdohr no jēhpix ne me to cax ja'cÿ pōh'ny haxur to ajxi.

Áhca prooxÿ ēhntaa jāarēn

¹⁷ —Pe ca me ur pexteh' to ēh'prooxÿ' no jēhpix. Ne me to ēhjryyh cut sex pawmo, ne me to ēh'ca'paa ny cwat pawmo, ne me to hēhpix. ^{18–20} Ne qui me to hēhpix to hāne, qui ēh'prooxÿ' cÿm querobēeh carōo axcroht ne ēh'coh'hi. Qui ēhntaa rōhm carōo no ēh'coh'hi, ne ēhntaa rōhm carōo no ēh'coh'hi, ne qui carōo ajpēn wyr ēh'coh'hi. Ur pexteh' to qui mexpix. Ne qui ēh'prooxÿ me, querobēeh carōo ēh'coh'creht. Ne qui haraa ajpēn' wyr cax cwyрпи, ne qui cax jēhpoo wyr hēhhoo ne ēh'coh'hi. ²¹ Ne me to ēh'prooxÿ jēhpix pa. Ne me áhca cÿm quēn po xeh, ne me'prooxÿ' to ēh'proo. Wa ca quēn po' cÿm ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo ny meamyn ēhntaa ji' ny to ēh'huc ne ca aamy quēn po hō. ²² Pe wa ca cohreh'hā, áhca prooxÿ ēhncwyrпи, querobēeh carōo jēhpucreh, wa ca aawyr japux ne ca aamy ēhjcaacuc to ēhjcoh'hi, ne ca ēhjte ēhmpoo ny Ēehzaer cati ji myn xÿ'ny aato ēhjhimpeh to ēhjcoh'hi.

Mecte mix ny pāw nor xÿ'ny mix ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa

²³ —Pe ca ca me to mix ēhntaa jēhpix, pēh' to aacax to. Ne me to ēhjryyh cut sēhc pawmo. Ne me to ēh'ca'paa ny pawmo to axcroht ne mij. Ne me to cÿjmy pawmo to cwat.

³⁰ Ca me ēhjcohnny my mix ny pāw nor to aapa. Pāw ēhntaa, ca me hōmpohn to aapa, ne me ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ mecape'ny ēhjpa' to amjōhjacac cree to aapa.

Rāmparēhn coh'hixÿ ēhntaa

^{31–32} —Pe ca ca me to rāmparēhn coh'hixÿ ēhntaa jēhpix. Ca ca me to ur pexteh' ca'hyh, ne me to ēh'crat me, ēh'te me, ēh'pa me, ēh'pucxÿ jēhpix. Ne qui ēhntaa rōhmpi ēh'pa ēhncrui ne ēh'coh'hi, ne ēhntaa rōhmpi ēh'pa ēhncrui ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne qui ēh'pa ēhntaa ji' cut me ur pexteh' to peht a'rÿ me, a'rÿ jēhrōt carōo jēhpix. Ne qui a'rÿ carōo me, ēh'pa ēh'coh'creht.

Cóhtēhn ēhntaa jāarēn

26 —Ne me to aahimpex qui me rēhj xii coohromteh me, hii coohrom tyhc me, hii capricteh me, hii reerecre' te jajpyyh ēhntaa to me ēhjmy cóhtēhn ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne qui jōhm himpexteh cóhtēhn cÿm to querobēeh carōo jēhpix. ³² Ne me cóhtēhn ēhntaa jaxur xÿ'ny pēh' to aacax ēhntaa to cwat, ne me ur to pēh' proo pa. Ne me pēh jēhhut ny to wacyy jēhcutre jaxu. Ne me

prat to pēh' coh'hixỳ' to cwat ne me to hēhpix, ne me cȳm pēh pyhxwy, ēhjree cȳm. ³³Pe ca me wacy jēhcutre ēhntaa ny cóhtēhn jaxu. Ne me hii jēhcji' ny ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo ny meamyn xỳ'ny áhca jór ēhntaa xām. Cóhtēhn ēhntaa qui ca ajpēnpi ēhjree ta. Qui ca ēhntaa rōhmpi ēhjree Caxwyn Pex ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, ne ca hamoh hii jēhcji' ny qui ca ēhjree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi.

Mecte mix cȳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpoo xit xỳ'ny mix ēhntaa jāarēn

27 —Pe ca ca me pēh' to aacax ēhntaa to mix no jēhpix, meate cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit xỳ'ny. Ca ca me to cȳjmy sex pawmo ne mij. Ne me to ēhjryyh cut ōz pawmo ne mij, ne me to ēh'ca'paa ny to hāne'hā ne me to ōoze pawmo ne mij. ²Ne me to cohte amjōhcwỳhn te cwat ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut ēhmpoo jēehcuu carōo jēhpix. Pe qui mix me, ēhmpoo jēehcuu carōo ēh'coh'creht. Ne me brōz ēhntaa to mix proo pa.

Sasēhdot cati ji

28 —Pe ca ca Ēehzaer cati ji' to aahimpex qui amne me aatō Aarāw me, ēh'cra xōhmre cati ji Nadap me, Aabehjuu me, Eelejazaa me, Ēhjtamaa to mo, qui ēhjmy sasēhdot cati ji' ny ēh'coh'hi to ēhjpa.

Mecte mix cȳm ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jāarēn

30 —Pe ca ca me pēh' to aacax ēhntaa to ēhjmy mix no jēhpix, meate cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpex xỳ'ny. ²Ca ca me to ēhjryyh cut pawmo to axcroht ne mij, ne me to ēh'ca'paa ny to hāne'hā ne me to pawmo to axcroht ne mij, ne me to cȳjmy pawmo to sēhc. Ne me to cohte amjōhcwỳhn cȳm ēhmpoo jēehcuu carōo jēhpix. Ne me to mix me, ēhmpoo jēehcuu carōo te cwat ēhntaa ji' ēh'coh'creht. ³Ne ca me ur pexteh' to mix jēhmoc me, mix jēhcji me, ēhmpoo jēehcuu proo pa. Ne me ur to mowdohr no jēhpix ne me to mix ja'cỳ' pōh'ny haxur to ajxi.

Basehj ēhntaa jāarēn

¹⁸—Pe ca ca me brōz to basehj ēhntaa me, basehj coh'hixỳ' ēhntaa jēhpix. Basehj ēhntaa cȳm qui ca meamjōhcoh'hōn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me ēhjree cohnyymy basehj xām. Ēhjte meawyr japux xỳ'ny ēhjree ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa me, meate mix cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo xitxỳ' ēhntaa jēhpucreh ca me basehj xām, qui ēh'coh'hi. Ne me basehj cȳm cu jaxwy. ¹⁹Pe qui ca Aarāw me, ēh'cra basehj ēhntaa cȳm me hōh'cra me, me'par coh'hōn to ēh'coh'hi. ^{20–21}Xỳm mecpi sasēhdot cati ji ne me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii qui ca me ēhjree my ēhncjix xỳ'ny me hōh'cra me, me'par coh'hōn to

ēh'coh'hi. Nȳm qui ca me ēhjcreē cohnnymy ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit xȳ'ny, qui me hōh'cra me, me'par coh'hō' myyny. Xȳm qui ca nee me hōh'cra me, me'par coh'hōn noore, ne ca me tyh. Qui ca Aarāw me, ēh'cra me, ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji' to hājȳhr to ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca nee me tȳmne to hājȳhr to hēhtep noo cȳm.

Bezalejew jāarēn

31 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
²—Cȳh, wa ēhjte amjōhmy me jōhm to Bezalejew ēhntaa pohpohn, cohte ēhjmy hȳmcwyr xȳ'ny. Hōnxōoh japry' to Oohreeh, ne Oohreeh jōnxōoh japry' to Ooh, ne mecpi Zohdaa cȳ' cra. ³Carōo Pex te jarcwaa' cut Bezalejew to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc ne Carōo to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my Bezalejew te ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh ne ēh'himpexteh ne hȳ'tȳt pexteh, ⁴ne ēh'tyx ur me, prat me, brōz to hȳmcwyr pexteh, ne to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne to cȳm ēh'huc peh'hoo, ⁵ne ēh'tyx to quēn prȳy jacȳr pex ne to ēhmpoo cȳm hōhxwyr pex, ne ēh'tyx pēh' to hȳmcwyr pex, ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' to hȳmcwyr pex.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my quēn po jōr

¹⁸Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa my hēhcran, ne cohte cohmy quēn po' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr. Quēn po' cȳm cohte ēhmpoo ny Ēehzaer cati ji myn ēhntaa ji' ny cohte to ēh'huc par, hōh'hēh' to, ne cohte Mozez my quēn jōr.

Ur to pryyhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa jāarēn

32 Pe rōhm Mozez quēn jēhmocreh hapacqueeet, my Ēehzaer cati ji' te ēh'prōtpi Aarāw ny coohprōn, ne mecte to ēhjpeehxir ne me cohmy:
 —Cȳh, to mejmy ēhmpoo carōo cwȳ jēhpix, qui ēhmpoo carōo me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Xȳm jōhm to Mozez ēhntaa te Ēehzeht pēhn me paato cator ēhntaa taxmy hamoh tē! Tanny ēhmpoo te to jōhmy!

²Pe ne mecte Aarāw ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, pom meaprō me, meacra japac ny ur to brēhc harehj ēhntaa ji, ca me hapacpi brēhc cryn pa, ne amne mejwyr to praa.

³Pe ne Aarāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te me hapacpi brēhc cryn par, ne amne me Aarāw wyr to praa. ⁴Ne mecte cohmy hōr, rōhm cohte mecpi ēhncwyr par, ne cohte ur ēhntaa to pryyhteh' cra' carōo jēhpix, ne cohte wacyy to cohprȳy. Pe ne Aarāw te mecmy pryyhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa xām. Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Cȳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, pom pryyhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa' te Ēehzeht pēhn meato cator ca me carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

⁵Rõhm Aarāw te ta'ny me hõmpohn ne cohte to ēh'prõtpi carõo cohnyymy ēhmpoo xitx̄y ēhntaa xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, qui ca awca'teh, coh ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh my amjõhquēhn no' to pa'cato. ⁶Rõhm awca'teh, rõhm me ēhjrȳrȳy ny ēh'crēh, ne mecte pryhteh' cra' carõo my ēhmpoo coh'creht xit ne mecte carõo my ēhmpoo jõr x̄y'ny carõo my ēhmpoo pyhxwyr ne mecte carõo my ēhmpex jāarēn. Ne mecte carõo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh, ne me h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'crēh, ne me'cõm, ne me'coh'hi, ne meajquē, ne meajpēn to ēh'pah̄ym nool!

⁷Pe rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te ēh'prõtpi Mozez my:

—Cȳh, ryy my rii! X̄ym crē aate Ēehzeht pēhn aacwy' cati ji' to aacator ēhntaa ji' te amjõhto ēh'quin! ⁸Ne mecte ējhimpexx̄y' capeh pyhrentoo, ne mecte ur horhot ne mecte to amjõhmy pryhteh' cra' carõo ēhntaa jēhpix, ne mecte amjõhmy carõo xām, ne mecte carõo cohnyymy ēh'cõn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh' par, ne mecte carõo my ēhmpoo xit, ne meajpēn my: “Cȳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, pryhteh' cra' carõo ēhntaa' te Ēehzeht pēhn meato cator ca me carõo cut amjõhjēhpix to aapa!”

⁹Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te hēhpiireh Mozez my:

—Aacwy' cati ji' crȳ' tyxteh, ne me hõhpar noore' ny wa ēhjte me ha'cree pex. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii ca nee mentiitee ēhjmy aajarcwaa to jõhmy noo cȳm, cymy myymy wa ca me cȳm ēhjcryhc cateh ne ca mexpex! Ne ca me hac̄ynpi aato ējhimpex qui ca aapyhneemy meat̄mxwy h̄y'tuu ne ca crēh' no rat cato.

¹¹Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez my hājȳhr, rõhm Mozez te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Me Jõopa'heeh, ēhmpoo ny ca crē aacwy' cati ji' cȳm aacryhc to hāne? Pom mrē aate Ēehzeht pēhn me to aacator ne aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne aate mecmy aaheh'tyx ny amjõhja'cree creeh ny ca mexpex prȳm! ¹²Nee mexpex noo cȳm, xyhr qui Ēehzeht cati ji ajpēn my: “Crē Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'quin x̄y'ny me to cator, ne crē cohte quēn ēhntaa ji' no' cȳm mexpex x̄y'ny, ne crē cohte me to taxmy x̄y'ny!” ne ca me hāne. Nee me cȳm aacryhc to hājȳhr noo cȳm! Ne amjõhcȳm pa, ne nee aacwy' cati ji jēhpex noo cȳm!

¹³Ne aatyx aamy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zaco to amjõhjapac cree. Ne pom aate mecmy amjõhto aajõhja'cree ne aate mecmy: “Wa ca meat̄mxwy' cati ji' to ējhimpex qui ca me h̄y'tuuuu to hāne' pom qui cujcwaa cȳm caxiire harehj ēhntaa ji, ne ca ēhjtȳ ēhjte aat̄mxwy' cati ji my pji' to jõhja'cree ēhntaa wa ca mecmy coh̄hō, pe qui ca pji me hō'teecji' to me hō'teecji.”

¹⁴Hō, ne Mozez te Me Pajõopa'heeh my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rõhm cohte cȳm hapac, ne cohte amjõhrõhmpi hõhjapoc to ēh'pym, ne nee cohte Ēehzaer cati ji jēhpex noore.

¹⁵Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaa my hēhcran. Rõhm Mozez te quēn po pehxcroht ēhntaa ajhohreh ēhmpyn, quēn cȳm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjõhjarcwaa ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa—ēhntaa rõhmpi cohte to ēh'huc, ne hēheci rõhm cohte to

ēh'huc—rōhm Mozez te quēn pyn ne to ēhjrii. ¹⁶Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōh'cut to quēn cohpr̄y ne cohte amjōh'cut ta'ny to ēh'huc.

Mozez te pryhteh' cra' carōo c̄y jāarēn

¹⁷Pe rōhm quēn parpi meajcahoh, rōhm Zohzoh-ee awpa, ne cohte Mozez my:

—Ēh'hixny me paj̄y'hohcx̄y' c̄ym me pa'cwy crēh pracx̄y' no japoh, x̄ym meajcahoh!

¹⁸Rōhm Mozez te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee jōhm ji me to jōhmy my mejpehcahohr noore, ne cymy me cree, wa mencree ny peht me c̄ym pa.

¹⁹Pe ne Mozez te Zohzoh-ee my hāj̄yhr, ne mo, ne me h̄y'hohcx̄y' wyr h̄y'tip ne cohte pryhteh' cra' carōo pohpohn, ne cohte mejpeehquēn ny me hōmpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc! Ne cohte quēn crat c̄ym quēn po ēhntaa ajhohreh men, ne cohte to ēh'crē'crēn! ²⁰Ne cohte pryhteh' cra' carōo c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohhyh my men, ne cohte ēh'xit! Ne to mo, ne cohte to hum! Ne cu' wyr to mo—taxmy meamjōhmy hacjin to praa ēhntaa wyr—ne cohte cu' c̄ym pryhteh' cra xum jaxwyr aapoh! Ne cohte mecmy, qui me cu' to ēhjcō! My mecte cu' to ēh'cōm!

Mozez te hēhpiireh to quēn po' no jēhpix

34 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—C̄yh, hēhpiireh to quēn po' no' to axcroht ne to cohpr̄y to hāne' pom wa qui mam ēhjte to cohpr̄y ne ēhjte aamy hōr my aate ēh'crē'crēn ēhntaa. Pe wa ca quēn c̄ym to ēh'huc to hāne'hā, pom qui ēhjte mam quēn c̄ym jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa. ²Pe qui ca awca'teh wa ca quēn to Sehnaj jēhmocreh xa, ca ca ēhjr̄yr̄y ny j̄yh, ne ēhjwyr aapeh.

Mecte to ēhjree jēhcohw

39 Pe rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te to Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa xām x̄y'ny ēhmpoo to h̄y'coohprōn par. Ne pom ēhjree c̄ym ēhmpoo coh'hi x̄y'ny ēhntaa ji xwyre mecte ēhmpoo to h̄y'coohprōn par. Ne mecte to ēhmpoo jēhpix to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny Mozez to ēh'himpex. ⁴³Rōhm Mozez ēhmpoo cohneh' pohpohn to mo, my mecte to ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo jēhpix to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy. Rōhm Mozez te me ta'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny h̄y'wyr.

Mecte to Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhjree xām

40 Rōhm Ēehzeht pēhn mector ny amcro' pehtxeht, ne awca'teh, my ēh'crÿyreh awca'teh ēhntaa cÿm mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo cÿ' to ēhjree ēhntaa xām ne mecte to ēhjree jēhcohw par.

Cujcwaa xōhm te ēhjree cohtor

³⁴ Rōhm kujcwaa xōhm rii ne cohte ēhjree cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh me'wyr hapux to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cohtor, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhto ēhjpeh'hoo ne ēhjree cÿm cator. ³⁵ My tee Momez ēhjree my hÿr ja'cree, xÿm kujcwaa xōhm te ēhjree cohtor, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh peh'hoo ny ēhjree cÿm cator.

³⁶ Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji pji ēhnreecree ēhntaa cÿm axrō. Ne me hyh, ne mea'twy. Ne me kujcwaa xōhm cut hacop to ēh'crēh. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēhjpa xÿ'ny ne ca kujcwaa xōhm to aapeh, qui ca me ēh'cut hacop ne meamjōhmy a'coohprō ne me ēh'cut hyh. ³⁷ Max, qui ca kujcwaa xōhm cymy harehj qui ca nee me hyhj noore, ne me'tyx ēh'crēh cymy myymy qui ca kujcwaa xōhm aapeh ne mo. ³⁸ Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te kujcwaa xōhm to ēh'himpex my kujcwaa xōhm ēhmpoo cÿ' to ēhjree cwyrpi harehj to pyht, ne awcapÿt cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh cohhyh' to ēh'himpex my cohhyh ēhjree cwyrpi harehj to awca'teh, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh kujcwaa xōhm me cohhyh' pohpohn to ēh'crēh, ne pji ēhnreecree cÿm Ēehzaer cati ji ēhjpa reereh tÿmne kujcwaa xōhm me cohhyh' te mecmy hēhcran noore.

Leveht

Mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit xỳ'ny

1 Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhmpoo cỳ' to hõhrcwaa êhntaa rõhmpi Mozez my hỳycjir ne cohmy:

²—Cỳh, haner Êehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jäärē, ne mecmy: “Qui ca meano my êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo jõr prỳm, ca ca amne meano êhjwyr cáhnir no, pehja, capre' no, pehja pryyhteh' no' to mo. ³Ne ca meano my êhjmy êhmpoo coh'creht xit prỳm, ca amne me êhjwyr êhmpoo xõhmre' to aapa. Pe qui nee êhmpoo jõh'pyhrỳc êh'quin noo cỳm. Ca ca meano êhmpoo cỳ' to jõhrcwaa êhntaa jarcwaa my êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo êhntaa ji' no xãm. Ne nee meano taxmy êhjcree cỳj'ny êhjmy êhmpoo jõr noo cỳm, ne meano aatyx êhjcree êhntaa jarcwaa' my êhjmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to aacoh'hi. Xyhreh ca meano taxmy êhjmy êhmpoo hõ ne meano êhjmy êhmpoo xãm, wa ca nee êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh êhmpoo ny amjõhcaxỳr noore. ⁴Pe ne meano' te êhjmy êhmpoo coh'creht xit xỳ'ny to aamor êhntaa, ca ca meano êhmpoo crỳ' pyhti, pe wa ca êhmpoo ny amjõhcapa, ne ca meano êhntiitee meano' quin caaqui. ⁵Pe qui ca me êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh cohnyymy êhmpoo coohra, pe qui ca saséhdot cati ji—Aarãw cra' cati ji, qui ca me êhmpoo capruu to êhjpa, ne me jõhrcwaa cohnyymy êhmpoo xitxỳ' coh'hi êhntaa cohneh' cut to hãmehr to ajxi.”

Êhjcree caxwãamy êhjcree caxwyn jäärēn

16 Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Haner aatõ Aarãw my qui nee êhjcree cỳm hii te haahir ne haarehj êhntaa jēehcji' ny êhjcree caxwyn pex cateh êhntaa my êhncjix to êh'coh'hij noo cỳm. Xỳm êhjcree caxwyn pex cateh êhntaa cỳm cax êhntaa êh'coh'hi ne cỳm êh'prooxỳ japyr' to: “Meaquin tiitee cax prooxỳ êhntaa” êh'coh'hi. Ne êh'prooxỳ êhncwyrpi wa japux, cujcwaa xõhm cỳm. Xyhreh qui Aarãw aacrehptiimy aacj ne êh'prooxỳ êhntaa cohnyymy êh'coh'hi, ne ca tyh.

³Pe qui ca Aarãw êhjcree caxwyn pex cateh êhntaa my êhncjix xỳ'ny to hãne. Ne ca êhncjix xwyjreh'hã êh'quin tiitee êhjmy pryyhteh' xõhmteh' cra' xit, ne ca êhjmy cáhnir xõhmteh' no' coh'creht xit. Pe ne ca cormy aacj.

Nohm

Mecte Canaa wyr jōhm ji' cohjahjic

13 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
²—Cȳh, hamoh pji' to Canaa wyr jōhm ji' cohjate, qui me pji' pohpoh. Pom wa ēhjte meapi Ēehzaer cati ji my pji' to jōhcapeh ēhntaa wyr ca jōhm ji' cohjate. Ca a'pȳyh'ny meaquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji jōhneemy me hōopa'heeh cati ji' to doze, ne me to awcapeh, ne me'cohjate.

³Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez te jōhm ji' to hōhcapeh. Cohte pa'heeh cati ji' to peht hōhcapeh. Ne cohte Canaa wyr me'cohjahic xȳ'ny me to ēh'himpex, pji ēhncreecree japry' to: Parāa ēhntaa pēhn.

Mozez te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex

¹⁷Pe rōhm jōhm ji ēhntaa ji' te Canaa pohpohn xȳ'ny Mozez te me'cohjahic. My mempraā xȳ'ny Mozez te me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh me pji' to Canaa pohpohn to aapa. Pom amne pji ēhncreecree to: Neguep ēhntaa cȳm hamoh hēehcji' ny a'crȳytech ēhntaa ji' cut ca meajapux to aapa, ne me pji' pohpoh. ¹⁸Ne meajatohj ne me praa ne me ēhjmy pji' cut hāārē. Ne me ēhjmy crēh xȳyre jāārē. Tem pehja me hȳ'tuu, hop, tem mencreere? Tem me hō'sordat jȳ'tuu ne me'heh'tyxteh, hop, tem mencreere ne me'heh'pecre? ¹⁹Jōh'nyymy pji te? Tem pji ēhmpexteh, pehja, tem pji' quinre? Jōh'nyymy me hō'crēh' te? Tem me hō'crēh pōh'ny mohr pricteh peehxir, hop, tem me hō'crēh pōh'ny mohr ammrēere? ²⁰Tem pji ēhmpexteh, pohr jaahyhr xȳ'ny, hop, tem pohr japyyh'reh pji' quinre? Tem ēhjrom cȳm pēh? Hop, tem pji ēhncreecree pehtteh? Me pji' pohpoh, ne meacryh'cȳm mejwyr amxu ēhncwa, wa me hu capeh. (Xȳm pinny ry'my ohv xu ēhntep).

²¹Pe ne Mozez te mecmy ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, my hamoh me Canaa wyr ēhjpa ne me pji' pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne me hēehcji' ny pji japry' to: Hejop wyr hapux. Pji' to: Aamat wyr pryh xȳr no ēhntaareh me hatohj ne meacpȳyhmȳ pji ēhncreecree to Zēeh wyr ēhjpa, me hȳ'hohcxȳ' wyr.

Me hatohj ne mejpa

²⁵Ne me hōhwryh ny awca'teh' te cwarēnt, ne mecte pji' pohpohn to ēh'heh, ne me hatohj ne mejpa. ²⁶Ne mejpux, pji' to Cat ēhntaa wyr, pji ēhncreecree to Parāa cȳm. Ne mecte Mozez me, Aarāw me, Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh my

amjöhjäärën. Ne mecte mecmy pji jäärën, ne mecte mecmy êhmpoo xu ja'cree, pom mecte Canaa pëhn êhmpoo xu' to êhjpuv êhntaa. ²⁷ Ne pinny mecte Mozez my pji jäärën to:

—Cÿh, aate pji' vyr mejcojahic, wa mejtyx pji' cut japux to êhjpa, ne mejte pji' pohpohn. Ne êhncryh'cÿm cohreh êhmpoo cateh! Ne cohreh crëh xÿyre' cati ji pryvhteh' cÿ' cacu me pen coh to êhjpa! Pe wa mejte êhmpoo xu' to êhjpuv ca me hu' pohpoh! ²⁸ Max, cohreh crëh xÿyre' cati ji' heh'tyxtah my, ne me hõ'crëh röhnteh, ne me hõ'crëh pöh'ny mohr pricteh êh'coh'hi. Ne crë Eenac cati ji röhnteh êhntaa ji, mejte me hõmpohn! ²⁹ Pe ne Neguep cÿm Aamarec cati ji êhjpa, ne a'crÿyteh êhntaa ji' cÿm Eetew cati ji me, Zebohzew cati ji me, Aamo-hew cati ji êhjpa. Pe ne Canaa cati ji cuuxwa crÿm cÿxny êhjpa, ne me cu'cateh' to: Zóhdãw êhntaa crÿm cÿxny êhjpa.

³⁰ Pe ne mecte Mozez me, me'cohneh my pji jäärën to hãjÿhr. Rõhm me'no japry' to: Carep êhntaa te êh'prõtpi mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca me paxwÿyre' cÿm pa' myyny!— My mecte amjõhca'tyhc, my mecmy:

—Coh ca me pajatoh cÿm pji êhntaa' vyr paapa ne me crëh xÿyre êhntaa ji japoh, ne meamjõhmy mecpi pji' pyhtÿ, xÿm coh ca me pa'tyx me haahi aapoh!

³¹ Pe ne Carep te mecmy hãjÿhr, röhme êh'prõtpi pom mecte Carep cape'ny Canaa pohpohn êhntaa ji' te me'cohneh my:

—Hop, wÿr coh ca me haahi! Coh ca nee me hapohj noo cÿm! Xÿm me pajêhruu'pi me'heh'tyxtah!— ³² Ne mecte mecmy harcwa to hãjÿhr, ne mecte êh'prõtpi mecmy pji' cut häärën quin pyhrentoo! Ne mecte mecmy:

—Aapoh pji êhntaa ji' quinre! Ne cohreh me'cwÿ' tyhc! Êh'hixny pji êhntaa ji me to jõhmy my me tyh. Ne cohreh crëh xÿyre' cati ji' cohneh' heh' pricteh!

³³ Ne me'cÿ'teh' te hãjÿhr' pom qui êhjcree jêhmoc! Ne mejröhnteh' te hãjÿhr' pom qui menquit Eenac! Ne êh'hixny me paapi xyhcxÿhcre pehtteh, ne me pa'cryhÿre, wa mejte me hõmpohn! Ne tanny crëh xÿyre êhntaa ji amjõhmy hãne'hã, ne meamjõhmy: “Pom mrë me'cryhÿre!”

Meacpÿyhmÿ Êehzeht vyr êh'crÿv

14 Rõhm mecte mecmy pji êhntaa ji' quin ny häärën to hãjÿhr, röhme awcapÿt cÿm me'cohneh' caprëehre ne mencwÿr to êh'crëh! ² Ne mecte Mozez me Aarãw to êh'caacuc quinre! Ne êh'prõtpi mecte me ta'ny coohprõn ne mecmy:

—Capxyh'mÿ coh me Êehzeht cÿm pa'tyhc pa' nyymÿ, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh my! Ne capxyh'mÿ coh me pji êhncreecree êhntaa cÿm pa'tyhc pa' nyymÿ, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh! ³ Êhmpoo ny my Me Pajõopa'heeh te pji êhntaa vyr me paato cohtor? Xÿm qui ca crëh xÿyre me paaxõhmre jêhpex, ne ca meamjõhmy me pa'prõ me, me pa'cra' to cohto! Capxyh coh ca me Êehzeht vyr pajatohj ne me paapa, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh!

⁴ Ne mecte Mozez me Aarãw my hãjÿhr, ne mecte ajpën my:

—Mah coh me jōhm to awcapeh, me pajōopa'heeh ny, qui jōhm Êehzeht wyr me paato mo to hyh!

⁵Pe rōhm êh'prōtpi Mozez me Aarāw te êh'cohc to nor pyhrentoo, mecte coohprōn êhntaa ji' cohneh' cohnyy. ⁶Rōhm êh'prōtpi mecte doze êhntaa ji' no pehcroht japy' to Carep, pom Zefonee cra êhntaa me, Zohzoh-ee, pom Noh cra êhntaa me, mecte êh'prōtpi amjōhpi me hōoxii caaxun, x̄m me caprēhre ne mecte pji êhmpex ny hōmpohn caacru my me'cwyl' te êh'hixny pji' quin ny hāārēn. ⁷Ne mecte Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh my:

—Pom pji êhntaa pexteh ne nee êh'quin noore my! ⁸Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me paato mo, ne ca me paamy pji hō. Cohreh êhmpoo jacut, ne pryhteh' c̄y' cacu me, pen cateh! ⁹Cwyrjapii ca nee me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa capeh noo c̄m! Ne nee me crēh x̄yire' cati ji' cohpaatee noo c̄m, x̄m mecpi me paajō, coh ca me cohcoh! Qui ca nee jōhm me paapi me hōht̄yr noore, x̄m Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'cape'ny êhja! Nee me hōhpatee noo c̄m!

¹⁰Pe ne Zohzoh-ee me, Carep te me'cohneh my hāj̄yhr, rōhm êh'prōtpi meajpēn my:

—Mah coh me Zohzoh-ee me Carep c̄m quēn rē ne me'coohra aapoh!— Rōhm êh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhto êhmpoo puc ny ne me'cohneh êhnto myyreh me'wyr cator, êhmpoo c̄y' to hōhrcwaa êhntaa c̄m.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Canaa tiitee me'cwyl' cohri

²⁶Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarāw my:

²⁷—Pooreh me'quinre ne mejny xwy! Wa ca nee my'reh mecmy jōhcanyr noore! X̄m Êehzaer cati ji' te êh̄jto êh'caacuc quin cateh, wa êh̄jte me'caacuc ny me c̄m japac! ²⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca mecmy jarcwaa jāārē ne mecmy: “Êh̄jpi Meajōopa'heeh, wa êh̄jcryh'c̄m meamy, wa ca êh̄jtyx meato hāne'hā pom qui meamy ta'ny êh'pr̄m, pom meate cormy ajpēn my amjōh̄jāārēn, wa ca meato hāne'hā! ²⁹X̄m meamy pji êhncreecree êhntaa c̄m meatyhc pr̄m ny ca meajpēn my amjōh̄jāārē. Pox, ca ca me pji êhncreecree êhntaa c̄m tyh! Pom meate êh̄jto aacaacuc quin êhntaa ji, many amcro' te vēhnt êhntaa ji me, pom vēhnt jēhruu'pi many amcro êhntaa ji me, myyreh cormy meate ajpēn cahyht êhntaa ji me, ca ca me pji êhncreecree c̄m tyh! ³⁰W̄yr ca ca me pji' to Canaa my aac̄ji! Wa êh̄jte êh̄jcryh'c̄m meamy pji' to jōh̄ja'cree ne êh̄jte êh̄jcryh'c̄m pji' c̄m meapyhxwyr x̄y'ny creeh pyhr̄c, wa ca nee meamy pji jōr noore! Ne Zefonee cra Carep êhntaa me, Noh cra Zohzoh-ee êhntaa me, qui ca me ta peht ajhohreh aax̄y. ³¹Pe ne nee cormy meacra' ny amcro' te vēhnt noore êhntaa ji, qui ca me Canaa my aac̄ji. Myyreh ca me cormy êh̄jmy meacra jāārē, ne me êh̄jmy me hāārēn to: —Qui ca crēh x̄yire' cati ji me pa'cra' to cohto!— Meacra êhntaa ji, qui ca me, pom ca me pji' ny xwy ne me pji' capeh êhntaa jōmpoh ne me c̄m êhja! ³²Pe ne me ca, ca ca me pji êhncreecree' c̄m aatyhc pa! ³³Ne meate aaj̄ypr̄y pex to hāj̄yhr cwyrjapii qui ca meacra meajō'cre'ny pji

ēhncreecree ēhntaa cȳm cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa' to amcro' to cwarēnt, cymy myymy ca ca meatyhc pa, qui ca meacra pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa cȳm meajaarit pa.”

Me Pajōopa'heeh te quēn pēhn cu' to cator

20 Pom ēh'crȳyreh pyhtry ēhntaa cȳm Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te pji ēhncreecree to Zēeh ēhntaa wyr ēhjpuux. Ne me pji' to: Cat ēhntaa cȳm hȳ'hohc. Cohreh'hā Mozez tōx Mehrehjāa tyhc my mecte haarit.

²Rōhm mecpi cu ammrēere. Rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te Mozez me Aarāw ny coohprōn. Ne me cohri. ³Ne me Mozez prȳy pex ne mecte cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'cwy' coohran ēhntaa ny, capxyh'reh wa me pa'cwy' cape'ny mejtyhc pa' nyymy qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh! ⁴Xȳm aate me jō'creht me, me jēhpex xȳ'ny ca pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa cȳm mejpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teeci' cati ji' to mo! Ēhmpoo ny ca aapoh mejto hāne? ⁵Ne ēhmpoo ny my meate Ēehzeht pēhn mejto aacohtor, pji' quinteh ēhntaa wyr? Xȳm ēhntaareh ēhmpoo hyh ammrēere, ne fehcxu ammrēere, ne ohv pȳr ammrēere, ne homāa xu ammrēere, ne cu ammrēere wa me cur ny ēhjpa!

⁶Ne mecte Mozez me Aarāw my hājȳhr, my hamoh Mozez me Aarāw Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa jarcwaa wyr mo, ne me'cohneh'teh ēhnto myyreh ēhjcree jarcwaa ny mecte ēh'cohcx to pji' pyhtin. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhto ēhmpoo puc ny ne cohte me'wyr cator. ⁷Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

⁸—Haner aajȳwcuu pyh, ne aatō Aarāw me me'cohneh'teh' to coohprōn pa. Ne me'cohneh' cohnyymy quēn reht my aacaacuc, qui ca quēn pēhn' cu hapux. Ca ca quēn pēhn cu' to aajapux, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjcō, ne ca me hō'creht cōm pa.

⁹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez te harcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to hapux to hājȳhr. Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa cut hȳwcuu hēhcwaa ēhntaa pyhr, ¹⁰pe ne Aarāw me, mecte me'cohneh' to coohprōn, quēn cohnyymy. Pe ne Mozez te mecmy:

—Cȳh, meajȳprȳy pex cati ji, ca me ēhjcȳm pa! Tem wa ca me quēn ēhntaa pēhn meamy cu' to ēhjcato?— ¹¹Pe ne Mozez te mecmy harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte hȳwcuu jāarēh, ne cohte to quēn tac to ēhjpehxcroht! My ēh'prōtpi cu' cator! Ne cu hapux creeere! Rōhm me cu' to ēhjcō, ne mecte me hō'creht cōm par.

¹²Ne me'cōm to ēh'heh, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarāw my:

—Meajȳprȳy pex! Ne nee meate Ēehzaer cati ji cohnyymy ēhnto ēhmpex my mecte ēhjcȳm ēh'pahȳm pex noore. Xȳm wa me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjpehcx, caacru my nee meate ēhnto ēhmpex noore. Cwyrjapii, pom ēhnto meamy pji' to jōhja'cree ēhntaa, ca ca nee me pji ēhntaa my meacwy' to aaxȳr noore.

Aarāw tyhc jāarēn

²³ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez me Aarāw my ēh'caacuc, Eedōo cati ji jō'pji jēhxa cȳm, a'crȳyteh japry' to: “Oo” ēhntaa crat ny, ne mecmy:

²⁴ —Cȳh, wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm meaquit ji' wyr Aarāw japruu. Qui ca nee ēhjte Ēehzaer cati ji my pji' to Canaa jōr ēhntaa my hȳr noore. Xȳm cu' to: Merehbaa ēhntaa cȳm meate quēn my aacaacuc xȳ'ny wa ēhjte meamyn caacru my nee meate quēn my aacaacuc noore ne cymy meate quēn tac, my cu hapux. Ne meajȳyprȳy pex te hājȳhr, ca ca nee me pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my aaxȳr noore.

²⁵ Cȳh, hamoh Aarāw me, ēh'cra Eelejazaa to mo, ne a'crȳyteh' to Oo ny me to aapeh ne a'crȳyteh jēhmocreh me hām ajhohreh, ²⁶ ... xȳm qui ca cohreh Aarāw tyh.

²⁸ Rōhm Mozez te Aarāwpi cȳjpi hōoxii ēhntaa caxȳr, ne cohte ēh'cra Eelejazaa my hii jaxȳr. Pe rōhm Aarāw tyhc, cohreh'hā, a'crȳyteh jēhmocreh. Rōhm Mozez me Eelejazaa a'crȳyteh' ny ēhjrii, ²⁹ ne mecte me'cohneh my Aarāw tyhc ny hāarēn, rōhm me hōhpar, ne Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te hapiitee ēhncwyr to awca'teh' to trēhnt.

Cahȳ te me'cwȳ ēhnaxr

21 My hēhpiireh me hyh, a'crȳyteh' to Oo ēhntaa pēhn, Canaa wyr. Ne me Eedōo cati ji jō'pji my ēhncjix noo xȳ'ny me hō'pji pōh'ny ajxi, cu'cateh' to: “Cu' Capricre” ēhntaa wyr. Ne me hyh, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy amjōhquēhn noore, pryryh ca'teehreh. ⁵ My mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, Mozez to ēh'caacuc quin, ne me Mozez my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate aapoh Ēehzeht pēhn mejto aacohtor? Ne pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa cȳm mejto mo? Pehja aate cur me prȳm to me jēhpex xȳ'ny ca mejto hāne? Xȳm ēhntaareh me paajō ammrēere! Ne cu ammrēere! Ne pom coh me ēhmpoo coh to paapa ēhntaa ji' quinre my, ne nee my'reh mejmy hȳn noore!

⁶ Pe ne mecte Mozez my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte me'wyr cahȳ cwȳ' cohjahic, rōhm cahȳ menxar to praa, rōhm me'cwȳ' tyhc. ⁷ Rōhm mecte Mozez my:

—Wa mejte Me Pajōopa'heeh me aapȳy pex ne mejte ēhmpoo quin to japux. Cwyrjapii ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui ryymy me pantiitee cahȳ to cohto! Ne mecte Mozez ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr rōhm cohte me ta'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr.

⁸ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cȳh, haner to cahȳ carōo no jēhpix ne pēh jēhhut ny carōo xu, ne mecmy carōo ny pēh xām. Pe qui ca amne cahȳ te menxar ēhntaa ji praa ne me cahȳ carōo pohpoh, ne ca nee me ēh'tyhc noore.

⁹ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte brōz to cahȳ carōo ēhntaa jēhpix ne cohte pēh jēhhut ny carōo xur, ne cohte mecmy

carōo ny pēh xām. Rōhm amne cahỹ te menxar ēhntaa ji' cwyr praa, ne mecte carōo pohpohn ne nee my'reh me'tyhc noore.

Mozez te me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzoh-ee xām

27 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:
—Cỹh, ca ēhntaa'cỹm amjōhjaxy' cỹm Noh cra Zohzoh-ee ēhntaa xām, me hōopa'heeh ny. Carōo Pex ēh'tyx Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii ca to mo ne me'cohneh'teh' cohnyymy hām. Ne Eelejazaapi sasēhdot ēhntaa xwyyre xām, Zohzoh-ee cape'ny. Pe ne Zohzoh-ee crỹ pyhti, ne me'cohneh'teh ēhnto myyreh me hōopa'heeh ny hām. Quir me'cohneh ha'cree pex, xỳm qui ca aajaxy' cỹm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe ca ca tyh, qui ca me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to hāne' pom qui mecte aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix.

²⁰—Pe ca to aahimpex qui aajarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa, quir me'cohneh'teh hōmpoh ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, aacohxỳ.
²¹Pe wa ca Eelejazaa to ēhjhimpex qui ca ta'hā jarcwaa ny Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca Zohzoh-ee my ēhmpoo ny ēhjcoohcjir prỹm, ne ca Eelejazaa' coohquehj, pe qui ca Eelejazaa ēhjcohnyymy ēhmpoo japry' to: Oohrēeh ēhntaa rē, wa ca Eelejazaa to ēhjhimpex, pe qui ca Eelejazaa tapanny Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex, me'cohneh'teh' caxohw. Pe qui ca Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh Zohzoh-ee jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ca nee me harcwaa cỳj'ny ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa noore.

²²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājỹhr, rōhm Mozez Zohzoh-ee to mo, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh' cohnyymy hām. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh Eelejazaa ēhntaa cape'ny Zohzoh-ee xa. ²³Rōhm Mozez te me'cohneh'teh ēhnto myyreh Zohzoh-ee crỹ pyhtin, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzoh-ee xām. To hājỹhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te to ēh'himpex.

Dewteronom

Mozez tyhc

34 Pe rōhm me pji ēhncreecree to Mohwap ēhntaa cȳm hȳ'hohc. Rōhm hamoh Mozez quēn to: Nep ēhntaa ny hȳypehr. Ne myymy crēh' to Zehrehcoo cohnnymy quēn cȳ'teh' to: Pehz ēhntaa ny hȳypehr ne cohreh quēn jēhmocreh xa, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy Canaa jō'pji cohneeeeeeh ja'cree par. Cohte cohmy pji' to Zehrehjat ēhntaareh hamoh pji' to Dāa wyr cohmy pji ja'cree par, my cohte pji' pohpohn par. ²My cohte cohmy pji' to Naftareeh me, Efra-ēeh me, Manasez cohneh ja'cree. Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy ēhntaa rōhmpi pji' to Zohdaa ēhntaa cȳm hamoh māaa hēehcji' ny, pyht cjixxȳ' cȳm, cuuxwa' crȳm cȳxny pji hēhcwaa ēhntaa cohneeeeh ja'cree my cohte pji' pohpohn. ³Pe my cohte cohmy pji ēhncreecree japry' to: Neguep ēhntaa ja'cree. Ne cohte cohmy ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh' to Zehrehcoo (ne hapry' no' to pinny: “Rōo Cu Jō'crēh”) ēhntaa cohnnymy hēhtohw ēhntaa ja'cree, ne cohte cohmy Zehrehcoo cȳm hamoh māaa pji' to Zowaa wyr pji hēhcwaa ēhntaa cohneh ja'cree my cohte hōmpohn. ⁴Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my:

—Cȳh, pom pji, myyreh ēhjte meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo my pji' to jōhja'cree. Ne ēhjte mecmy: “Wa ca meatȳmxwy' cati ji my pji ēhntaa hō.” Hō, wa ēhjte aamy pji ēhntaa ji ja'cree par, max, ca ca nee pji' cȳm aapaj noore.

⁵Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati Mozez ēhntaa my hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh, rōhm pji' to Mohwap ēhntaa cȳm ēh'tyhç. Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy ēh'tyhç xȳ'ny awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa' cȳm ēh'tyhç.

Zohzoh-ee me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa

⁹Rōhm Mozez te Noh cra Zohzoh-ee crȳ pyhtin piimy Carōo Pex te Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne Carōo te cohmy hōhjacob jȳ'tuu jōr. Rōhm ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my me'tyx cȳm pa, ne me'tyx ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te mam ēhmpoo ny Mozez to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my tapanny me to ēh'himpex my me to haahyh.

Zohzoh-ee

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex

1 Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh my h̄ymcwyr cati Mozez ēhntaa jac̄ynpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te Noh cra Zohzoh-ee, pom Mozez my ēhmpraa cati, ēhntaa my:

²—C̄yh, pom ēhjmy h̄ymcwyr cati Mozez ēhntaa tyhc. Cwyrjapii ca Ēehzaer cati ji my qui meamjōhmy a'coohprō, ca ca me cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw ny ri ne ēhjte meamy pji jōr ēhntaa my aacji.

Mecte amjōhmy crēh x̄yrepī me hō'pji' pyht̄yr par

11 Rōhm Zohzoh-ee hō'sordat to praa my mecte crēh x̄yrepī me hō'crēh' pyht̄yr par to h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez to ēh'himpex. Rōhm Zohzoh-ee te Ēehzaer cati ji my pji jēhrin par, menquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' pohro' cut cohte mecmy pji jēhrin par.

My hamoh mea'p̄ȳh'ny Zohzoh-ee te mecmy pji jēhrin ēhntaa ji' cut mejpeehcr̄yn, ne mexpiireh crēh' no mejpehxpohj noore. Mecte ēhjpehxpohj noo to amcro j̄y'tuu, ne me'tyx ēhmpej' c̄ym ēh'cōm to ēhjpa.

Me'coohcjir cati ji jjaarēn

Ēehzaer cati ji' te ēhmpoo quin to hapux

2 Rōhm Zohzoh-ee ēhjpa reereh Ēehzaer cati ji ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Rōhm Zohzoh-ee tyhc, ne me hēeh cȳ' te Me Pajōopa'heeh te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny hōmpohn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' tyhc par, my ry'my Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa capeh ne me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa.

⁸ Pinny Me Pajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr cati Noh cra Zohzoh-ee ēhntaa te amjōhto amcro' to sēnti dez ne ēh'tyhc. ⁹ Rōhm Zohzoh-ee te amjōhmy pji' cwy' hyhr tōhm ny mecte pji ēhntaa jatohjxȳ' cȳm haarit, pji' to: Tēhnnat-Eerex ēhntaa cȳm. Pom menquit ji' no' to: Efra-ēeh ēhntaa jō'pji' cȳm a'crȳyteh jȳ'tuu, rōhm mecte a'crȳyteh' to: Gaax ēhntaa jēehcji' ny haarit.

¹⁰ Pe rōhm pji ēhnreecree cȳm ajpēn to me'cȳ ēhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par. Rōhm me'cra' cȳ par. Max, nee mecte me hōhm ji' quēhntee Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex noore. Ne pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te to Ēehzaer cati ji jēhpucreh ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny nee mecte ha'cree pex noore. ¹¹ Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo carōo japy' to: Baaw cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ¹² Ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh capeh. Me Pajēhpixȳ Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht pēhn menquit ji' to cohtor my mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa my mecte capeh. Ne mejpōh'ny crēh xȳyre ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ mecte ēhmpoo carōo cwy' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jjaarēn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh cryhc, me cȳm, ¹³ xȳm mecte Baaw me, ēhmpoo cahȳj japy' to: Axtarot ēhntaa carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pe ne Ēehzaer cati ji hājȳhr to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴ My Me Pajōopa'heeh me cȳm ēhncryhc ne me to hȳycrohn to praa, ne me'wyr crēh xȳyre' cohjate, my crēh xȳyre' cati ji me'wyr praa, ne me hapoh' to praa, ne me'cwy' coohran to praa, ne mecpi me hacyht to ammrē' to praa. Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Ēehzaer peehcāmtar cati ji my me ha'cree to ēh'coh'hi, my nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore, ne mejpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh japyyh'reh me'heh'pecre. ¹⁵ Xȳm Ēehzaer cati ji me hapoh xȳ'ny praa, rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh me cohnyymi mejpeehcāmtar cati ji my me'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, my crēh xȳyre me capriipric ne me haahi aapoh! Ne ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh te menquit ji' to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tȳmxwy' cati ji harcwaa capeh qui ca me to hȳycrohn to hāne, my ēhntaa'cȳm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy to hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ry'my mecmyn. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji ajcȳm hapac cateh!

¹⁶ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh me hōopa'heeh ny ajpēn jax̀y' c̀ym me hōhxwyr to mo. Rōhm me sordat to praa ne pom mejpeehcāmtar cati ji mecpi ēhmpoo to cohtor to praa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx me c̀ym ēhncryhc ne meaxpoh, ne meamjōhtiitee me haahi, ne meamjōhpyht̀y ne mejpa. ¹⁷ Caacru ne nee me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore, ne me myymy ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. To hāne' pom qui me'cwyr ēh'prō my ēh'hixxeeh ne me'huc wyr praa. Ēhntaa cwyr to Ēehzaer cati ji Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēh'hixxeeh ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne nee menquit ji' quēhntee Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̀y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̀y my hēhcran pyhrentoo, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. ¹⁸ Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to awcapeh, me'coohcjir cati' ny ēh'crēh x̀y'ny ne jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi me hōht̀yr to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca jōhm ēh'wej ne tyh. Me Pajōopa'heeh my me caprēh, x̀ym mejpeehcāmtar cati ji me to ēh'quin cateh my mencwyr to ēh'crēh. ¹⁹ Max, qui ca me'coohcjir cati ēhntaa tyh, qui ca meacp̄yhy my amjōhjēhpix quin to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'crēh, ne menquit ji jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne ẁyr qui me t̀ymne ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep, ne ẁyr qui me t̀ymne h̀ypr̄y pex to ēhjpa' to hēhtep!

Mam Samoh-ew Ëhntaa

Mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām prÿm

8 Pe rōhm Samoh-ewpi me'coohcjir cati ne ry'my ãh'wej, ne cohte amjōhjaxy' cÿm ãh'cra ajhoh'reh hām, mecte cohxÿ Ëehzaer cati ji' to ãh'himpex to ãh'crãh xÿ'ny. ² Mam ãh'cÿ ãhntaa japry' to: Zo-ew, ne ãh'cut ãh'cÿ ãhntaa japry' to: Aabehj. Ne me crãh' to: Bersep ãhntaa cÿm Ëehzaer cati ji' to ãh'himpex to ãh'crãh. ³ Caacru my nee Zo-ew me Aabehj ãhncryh'cÿm ãhjpag noore, ne nee me hōnxōoh te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut meamjōhjãhpix to ãhjpag noore. Xÿm mecmy ãh'poore' quãhn, ne me'coohcjir cati' ny ãh'crãh, ne me'hixny me'coohquehj, cymy meamjōhmy mecpi me hō'poore ãhncwyr xÿ'ny.

⁴ Cwyrjapii my Ëehzaer cati ji jãeh cÿ' cati ji' te Samoh-ew ny coohprōn par, crãh' to: Hamaa ãhntaa cÿm, ⁵ ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, me ãhjcÿm pa. Xÿm ry'my aawej. Ne aate amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cÿm nee aacra amjōhjãhpix pex to ãhjpag noore. Cwyrjapii ca me ãhjcÿm pa, ne mejmy jōhm xām, me jōopa'heeh rat ny, crãh xÿyre' cohxÿ. Xÿm crãh xÿyre' cohneh' cÿm me hōopa'heeh rōhn ãh'crãh, ne me to ãh'himpex to ãh'crãh.

⁶ Ne mecte Samoh-ew ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, cohte me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām xÿ'ny, my nee Samoh-ew my ta'ny ãhmpex noore. Cwyrjapii my cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr, ⁷ rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Aatx me cÿm pa, mecte ãhmpoo ny aany hÿ'wyr ãhntaa ji' cohneh' ny. Xÿm nee mecte aacapehj noore, ne quit pa'my mecte ãhjcapeh, wa ãhjte me to ãhjhipex to ãhjpag noo xÿ'ny.

Samoh-ew te Saoh to ãh'himpex

10 Samoh-ew te Saoh my:
—Qui ca Carō Pex aato ãh'himpex cÿm ãhncryhc, ca ca mecxy Ëehzaer cati ji my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarã. Pe qui ca aamy aaahet'yx hō, qui ca nee aamy ãhmpoo hōhpaj noore. Ca ca nee my'reh hãne' pom qui mam noore, ne ca ajtee'my amjōhjãhpix.

Mecte me hōopa'heeh rat ny Saoh xām

11 Rōhm Samoh-ew te Ëehzaer cati ji' cohneh my:
—Mah coh me pji' to: Zehrgaw wyr paapa, ne me cohreh hãhpiireh Saoh to pa'caacuc, me pajōopa'heeh ny ãh'crãh xÿ'ny.

¹⁵Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh me'cohneh'teh ēh'cut ēhjpa, Zehrgaw wyr. Ne mecte hēhpiireh Saoh to ēh'caacuc, Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyreh me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh x̄y'ny. Ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit, cohte me ta'ny amjōhcax̄r my mecte to amjōhjapac cree x̄y'ny. Ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. Rōhm Saoh me, me'cohneh jacryh ne me h̄yyp̄n to ēh'crēh.

Saoh quin ny Samoh-ew te cohmy hāarēn

13 Rōhm Samoh-ew te Saoh my:
—Ca aahixny! Ne nee aate ēhmpoo to aajapux to hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex noore my! Capxyh'reh ca aacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' nyymy, qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh aacra me, aat̄ymxwy me, aato ēh'himpex ca ca nee me t̄ymne Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heehpi aajapux noore. Pe qui ca aacra me, aat̄ymxwy peht me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh' to ēh'crēh. ¹⁴Caacru ca aahixny aapa, ne nee aate ēhmpoo to aajapux to hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex noore, cwyrjapii ca ca pa'heehpi aacato. X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh te ry'my amjōhm̄y jōhm ēhntaa to hōhcaph, jōhm te aajax̄y' c̄ym Ēehzaer cati jipi hō'teeci' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh x̄y'ny. X̄ym jōhm ēhntaa my ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' pr̄ym to hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Saoh jax̄y' c̄ym me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām pr̄ym

16 Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew my:
—Ēhmpoo ny my aamy Saoh japii? T̄ym'ne aapoh to amjōhjapac toh! X̄ym ēhjte Saoh capeh, qui ca nee my'reh Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēhj noore! Haner or cacu' to aajō'pr̄yhcuu to hēhpoh, wa ca crēh' to Berēej c̄ym me jōhm to: Zesee ēhntaa wyr aacohjate. X̄ym ēhjte ēh'cra ēhntaa to jōhcaph, Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh x̄y'ny.

²Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Samoh-ew cohmy:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'c̄ym? X̄ym wa ca tē ne jōhm cr̄y' c̄ym or cacu jaxwy, pa'heeh ny jōhm x̄y' x̄y'ny, qui ca Saoh jāarēn pa, ne ryy'my ēhjcoohra!

Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew my:

—Haner pryh̄teh' cra' cah̄j no' to mo, ne mecmy: “C̄ȳh, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my pryh̄teh' cra ēhntaa xit myyny!” ³Ne mecmy hāne, ne Zesee xwyre jato. Pe qui ca Zesee ēhntaa tē, pe wa ca cohreh hēhpiireh aato ēhjhim̄pex, ne ca aamy jōhm ja'cree, ca ca jōhm cr̄y' c̄ym or cacu jaxwy, pa'heeh ny h̄y' x̄y'ny.

⁴Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne cohte to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, my hamoh Samoh-ew pryh̄teh' cra' cah̄j to mo, Berēej

wyr. Ne crēh my hÿr, rōhm crēh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Samoh-ew cajpar, ne me Saoh cohpaatee ēh'tootoc ne me hōhpaatee ēh'tertet, ne me cohmy:

—Tem ēhmpoo te jōhmy, ny ca tē?

⁵Rōhm Samoh-ew te mecmy:

—Hop, ammrēere. Wa cymy meacape'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit xÿ'ny tē. Haner meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ny aajÿ'wyr xÿ'ny amjōhmampex, ne amne me ēhjcūt aapa, coh me cohmy pryyhteh' cra ēhntaa xit.

Pe ne cohte Zesee me, ēh'cra' cati ji jator to hājÿhr, my mecte amjōhmampex par ne mecte cape'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo xit.

Samoh-ew te Davēeh crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwyr

¹¹Rōhm Samoh-ew te Zesee my:

—Tem aacra xōhmre' cohneh ēh'coh'hi? Hop, tem cormy me'no?

Rōhm Zesee te Samoh-ew my:

—Cormy hapōh'ny cjiire ēhntaa hamoh cáhnir jamyr to mo.

Pe ne cohte Samoh-ew my hājÿhr, my Samoh-ew te cohmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh jōhm cohjate, qui jōhm amne hapruu! Xÿm coh ca nee me aacra hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa ammrē' cÿm me pajÿypÿn noore. Qui ca tē, coh ca me cormy aapÿ.

¹²Rōhm Zesee te cÿm hapac, ne cohte ēh'cāmter wyr jōhm cohjahic, rōhm amne jōhm ēh'cāmter to tē. Ne jōhm te to hÿr. My ēh'cra ēhntaa quēh capricre, ne hÿyprÿy, ne ēhmpex. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te Samoh-ew my:

—Cÿh, ryymy ēh'crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwy, xÿm ta'my ēhjte amjōhmy hōmpohn!

¹³Rōhm Samoh-ew te or cacu' ny pryyhcuu ēhntaa pyhr, ne to mo, ne cohte hapōh'ny cjiire ēhntaa crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwyr, ēh'cji ji' cohneh' cohnyymy. Rōhm pinny awca'teh ēhntaa' cÿm Carōo Pex te Davēeh to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cÿm ēhncryhc, ne Carōo to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Cÿm Davēeh heh'tyxtēh ne hōhjacob jÿ'tuu.

Rōhm Samoh-ew te ēh'crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwyr to ēh'heh, ne hamoh acpÿyhmy Hamaa wyr tē.

¹⁴Rōhm Carōo Pex te ry'my Saoh my hēhcran ne hamoh Carōo cohpi cohtor. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Carōo Pex panny ēhmpoo carōo quin cohjahic, Saoh wyr. Rōhm carōo quin te Saoh to hÿycrohn to ēh'coh'hi.

Hapõh'ny Samoh-ew ãhntaa

Mecte me hõopa'heeh rat ny Davëeh xãm

5 Rõhm mecte Ëehzaer cati ji jõ'crëh' cohneh' pëhn mecte Davëeh ny coohprõn, crëh' to Eebrõo cÿm. Menquit ji' te doze ãhntaa ji' pyhneemy, me hõopa'heeh cati ji' te peht coohprõn par. Ne mecte Davëeh my:

—Cÿh, wa meawyr ãhjpa. Wa mejcohneh aacwy' ny, ne me aacji ji' ny, ne coh me pa'cohneh ajpën cwyr' ny paapa. ²Rõhm mam Saooh' me jõopa'heeh rat ny ãh'crëh' caacru, ca crë ca'hã sordat to praa ne mejmy crëh xÿyre' cati ji japoh' to praa. Ne xwyyre my, Me Pajõopa'heeh te ry'my aamy harcwaas to hãjÿhr, ne aamy harcwaas to: “Ca ca aatyx Ëehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh ny aacrëh, ne ca me hamyr to aapa' to hãne' pom ca qui me cáhnir jamyr to aapa.”

³Pe ne Ëehzaer jëeh cÿ' cati ji' cohneh' te Davëeh ny coohprõn par to hãjÿhr, crëh' to Eebrõo cÿm, ne mecte cohmy harcwaas to hãjÿhr. Rõhm me hõopa'heeh rat Davëeh me, mecte ajpën my ãh'caacuc, ne mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh cymyyreh ajpën my ãh'tyx. Pe ne mecte Davëeh crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwyr, ne mecte me hõopa'heeh rat ny Davëeh xãm.

⁴Davëeh ny amcro' te trëhnt ne me hõopa'heeh rat ny hÿr, ne cohte me to ãh'himpex to amcro' to quarënt.

Davëeh my to ãhjree jaahyhr prÿm, Me Pajõopa'heeh my

7 Rõhm Davëeh te amjõhmy ãhjree pexteh ãhntaa jaahyhr ne ãhjree cÿm ãh'crëh. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te to ãhmpex ne cohte cohmy ãh'heh'tyx jõr my nee my'reh crëh' no Ëehzaer cati ji japohj noore. Rõhm nee my'reh me hõ'crëh' cÿm pji amjõhto ãh'caacuc noore. ²Rõhm me jõhm to: Natãa ãhntaapi profet ne hamoh Davëeh wyr hÿr, rõhm Davëeh te Natãa my:

—Pom wa cyyre' to ãhjree pexteh ãhntaa cÿm ãhjcrëh, caacru my Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'cax ãhntaa ãhmpoo cÿ' to ãhjree ãhntaa cÿm ãh'coh'hi.

³Pe ne me hõopa'heeh rat Davëeh te Natãa my hãjÿhr, my Natãa te cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui aamy Me Pajõopa'heeh my to ãhjree no jaahyhr prÿm, ca aatyx to cohmy ãhjree no jaahyh. Aatyx to cohmy ãhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui aamy cohmy to ãhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh ãh'tyx aacape'ny ãhjpa.

Qui ca Davëeh cra' no' to Me Pajõopa'heeh my ãhjree jaahyh

¹²⁻¹³Me Pajõopa'heeh te Davëeh my:

—Pe ca ca aawej ne tyh, wa ca aaqut ji' wyr aajapruu, pe ne ca aajax̀y' c̃ym Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny aacra' no' x̃ām, aapyhneemy. Pe wa ca hōmpohn to ēhjpa, qui ca nee t̃ymne aacra ēhntaa pa'heehpi cator noore. Ta' qui ca to ēhjmy ēhjcree no jaahyh. Pe wa ca aacra' to ējhimpex qui ca ēh'cra me, ēh't̃ymxwy' cati ji peht ajpēn jax̀y' c̃ym Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ny ēhncjix to mo. ¹⁴ Wa ca aacra' to ēhjca' ny, pe qui ca ēhjtō hōnxōoh ny. Pe qui ca aacra mohtreh jōhmy ne jarcwaa coohpa, wa ca ēh'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux, ēhncryh'c̃ym ēhjpa x̀y'ny. To hāne' pom qui me hōhm ji me'cra' capriipric to ēhjpa, mencryh'c̃ym ēhjpa x̀y'ny, ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca pom qui ca aacra aajax̀y' c̃ym me hōopa'heeh ny aax̀y' ēhntaa to ējhimpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁵ Max, wa ca nee t̃ymne aacra ēhntaa to ēhmpex to hēhtep noore! Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̃ym Saoh to ēhmpex to hēhtep ne ēhjte me hōopa'heehpi cator, ¹⁶ max, wa ca nee t̃ymne aacra me aat̃ymxwy' no' to hāj̃yhr noore. Wa ca aat̃ymxwy' cati ji' to ējhimpex, qui ca nee t̃ymne aat̃ymxwy ammrēj noore, ne ca nee t̃ymne aacra me aat̃ymxwy Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heehpi hapux noore, qui ca me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' to ēhjpa, ne ca nee t̃ymne me to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore. Qui ca aapi Davēeh ēhntaa cra me aat̃ymxwy' cati ji peht me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

¹⁷ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Natāa rēht c̃ym to ēh'himpex to hāj̃yhr, Davēeh caxohw. Rōhm Natāa te tapanny Davēeh my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarēn par.

Hapõh'ny me hõopa'heeh cati ji jãarẽn êhntaa

Crêh xýyre' te Êehzaer cati ji' to cohtor

17 Pe rôhm Zohdaa cati ji jõopa'heeh rat Aacaz êhntaa te me to êh'himpex to amcro' to doze, rôhm amcro êhntaa' cým me jõhm to: Oozej êhntaa Êehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh rat ny hýr, crêh' to Samarehj cým. Oozej jõnxõoh japry' to: Ew, pinny, ne Oozej te Samarehj cým Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'himpex to amcro' to nov. ²Ne cohte Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cýj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa. Max, nee cohte êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to hãjýhr' pom qui mam me hõopa'heeh êhntaa jij noore.

³⁻⁴Rõhm Aasehr cati ji jõopa'heeh rat Sawmanazaa êhntaa te Êehzaer cati jipi me hõ'crêh' pyhtýr par, rôhm Oozej Aasehr cati ji my hýmjõr to êhjpa, êhmpox ny. Êh'tyx amcro' cohneh' cým Aasehr cati ji my êhmpoo jõr to êh'coh'hi. My a'tõhmryyh my nee my'reh cohmy mecmy hýmjõr prým noore, ne êh'prõtpi hýmjõr capeh, ne cohte Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat Soo êhntaa wyr amjõhmy êhmpraa cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mecte Êehzeht cati ji' ny hý'wyr xý'ny, Êehzeht cati ji' te Aasehr cati ji' cohri xý'ny. Rõhm Aasehr cati ji jõopa'heeh rat Sawmanazaa êhntaa jõhpar, ne êh'prõtpi harcwaa' cut mecte Oozej proo ne mecte haxýr my êh'crêh. ⁵Rõhm hamoh Samarehj wyr Aasehr cati ji jõopa'heeh rat hõ'sordat to mo. Ne Êehzaer cati ji jõ'pji jêhxa' wyr mejpux, ne cohte me hõ'crêh êhntaa ji' cým êhncryhc, ne me hapoh' to mo. Ne me to êh'ca'cõhm to mo! Ne mecte me hõ'crêh jõ'capehtaw Samarehj cým êhncryhc, ne mecte crêh' to êhjpeehxir ne mecme axpoh, crêh my mencjix xý'ny. Ne mecte ajpên my hõhcanyr to amcro êhncriii!

⁶My amcro êhncriii cým hõtpi Aasehr cati ji me hõ'crêh my êhncjix! Oozej te me hõopa'heeh rat ny êh'crêh' to amcro' to nov, my mencjix. Ne hamoh me hõ'crêh' wyr Êehzaer cati ji' cohneh' to cohtor. My cohte cu'cateh' to Aaboo êhntaa crým cýxny Êehzaer cati ji' pyhxwyr my me'crêh. Cohte crêh' to Aalaa me, crêh' to Gozáa me, êh'cwy' cati ji, "Met cati ji" êhntaa ji jõ'crêh' cwy' cým cohte me hõhxwyr my me cohreh êhjpa.

⁷Pe rôhm êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtýy to hãjýhr, xým Êehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cýj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' cateh. Me Pajõopa'heeh te mam Êehzeht cati ji jõopa'heeh rat heh'tyx êhntaapi me hõhtýr ne cohte Êehzehtpi me to cohtor caacru my mecte harcwaa capeh, ne mecte amjõhmy êhmpoo carõo cwy pyhxwyr ne mecte êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. ⁸Ne mecte Canaa cati ji' te amjõhjaahyrxý' cut

amjōhjaahyhr to ēhjpa, ne mecte crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cohxỳ ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji xwyyre' te ēhmpoo cwyl quin ny me to ēh'himpex my me ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te Zohdaa cati ji xwyyre' to cohtor

25 Rōhm Zedequehj ēhntaa te Zohdaa cati ji' to ēh'himpex to amcro' to nov, rōhm amcro ēhntaa' cȳm, quēhnz di zaner ny, Babehrōj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat japry' to: Nabocodonozoo ēhntaa pux, me hō'crēh' to Zerohzarēj wyr, hō'sordat cohneh' to. Ne mecte crēh' to ēhjpeehxir, ne mea'twy, ne mecte ēhmpoo to coohprōn ne mecte ēhmpoo pyhxwyr, mecte me hō'crēh' jahirteh' crē'crēn ne mencjix ne me hapoh xỳ'ny.

²⁻³ Ne mecte me cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me hapoh! Ne me hapoh ēhncreeeeeeere! Ne mecte me hapoh' to amcro' pehtxeht ne mij! Ne mecte crēh' jō'mohrteh' cwyl crē'crēn ne mencjix! Zedequehj te Zohdaa cati ji' to ēh'himpex to amcro' to ōz, amcro ēhntaa' cȳm, dezojt di zohr ny, Babehrōj cati ji ēhncjix. Ry'my Ēehzaer cati jipi ēhmpoo ammrēere, ne me prȳm ny ēh'crēh, my prȳm te me'quirquit! ⁴ Rōhm crēh' xỳyre' cati ji' te crēh' pōh'ny mohrteh' ēhntaa cwyl ēhncrȳn ne mencjix, rōhm hamoh Zohdaa cati ji jō'sordat crēhpi hapux ne hamoh me praa, crēh' xỳyre' cohpaatee.

Awcapȳt cȳm, mohrteh' jarcwaa ēhntaa ny me hapux, myyreh me hōopa'heeh rat te ēhmpoo cuu cree ēhntaareh, myyreh mohrteh' pehxcroht ēhntaareh. My Babehrōj cati ji' te crēh' to ēhjpeehxir creeh pyhrȳc, my me'tyx hapux ne mea'coohcree. Zedequehj hamoh pji jēhtohw to: Aarabaa wyr pryh ēhntaa cut tē. ⁵ My Babehrōj jō'sordat me'cut a'coohcreee, ne mecte hōtpi me cahohc, pōoteh' to Zehrehcoo cȳm. My Zedequehj jō'sordat ca'cōhm! ⁶ My mecte Zedequehj proo! Ne me to mo, ne mecte Babehrōj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat cohnyomy hām, crēh' to: Hehp cȳm. Ne mecte canix cȳm Zedequehj tyhc xỳ'ny to hōhja'cree, ne mecte ēh'cra jēhpex xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ⁷ Ne mecte Zedequehj cohnyomy ēh'cra pyhxwyr, ne mecte ēhnto myyreh mexpex. Pe ne mecte Zedequehj to ajhohreh caxwyr, my ēhnto' cree. Ne mecte brōz to coo-hēnt ēhntaa to cahyhr, ne hamoh me Babehrōj wyr to cohtor.

⁸ Pe rōhm Nabocodonozoo ēhntaa te Babehrōj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh' to amcro jỳ'tuu, rōhm amne Zerohzarēj wyr Babehrōj pēhn hō'zeneraw ēhntaa pux, cohte me'cwyl jēhpex ne cohte me hō'crēh' to caxȳr xỳ'ny. Catoz di aagox ny ēhjpuh ne hapry' to: Nebohzaradāa ne cohpi me hōopa'heeh rat jamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh' ny. ⁹ Pe ne cohte hō'sordat to ēh'himpex my mecte to Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa puc! Ne mecte to Zohdaa jōopa'heeh rat jōhrcwaa ēhntaa xwyyre' puc! Ne mecte Zerohzarēj cȳm ēhjcree cohneh' to caxȳr par. Pom me hȳmcrȳ ēhntaa ji jōhrcwaa peht mecte to caxȳr par.

¹⁰ Rōhm me hō'zeneraw te hō'sordat cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne mecte Zerohzarēj pōh'ny mohrteh' ēhntaa crē'crēn ne mecte ēhncrȳn par. ¹¹ Pe ne Nebohzaradāa ēhntaa te Zohdaa cati ji' to coohprōn. Pom Zerohzarēj cȳm

mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pom me Zerohzarēj pōh'ny mejpa ne mecte Babehrōj
jōopa'heeh rat jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'cwy me,
cohte me to coohprōn par, ne cohte me to cohtor, crēh xỳyre' wyr. ¹²Pe ne
cohte mecpi ammrēere' cati ji ēhncreeeere ne mecte mecmy hēhcran, mecte
ohv cuu me pohr to hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny, my meāarēhcreh ēhjpa.

Mam Crõn ãhntaa

Davãeh my to ãhjcree no jaahyhr prÿm, Me Pajõopa'heeh my

22 Rõhm Davãeh te mecmy:
—Cormy ãhjcre Sarohmãw ãhntaa tohwre, ne cohte ãhmpoo ja'cree quitre cormy. Pe ne pom ãhjmy to Me Pajõopa'heeh my ãhjcree jaahyhr prÿm ãhntaa, qui ca ãhjcree a'hooooo, quir crãh xÿyre' cohneh ajpãn my ãhjcree peh'hoo ny hãarã. Cwyrjapii wa ca ãhjtyx ãhmpoo to coohprõ, ãhjcree caxohw. Ne cohte hãjÿhr ãhntaa'ny Davãeh te ãhjcree caxohw ãhmpoo to coohprõn cateh, ãh'tyhc xwyjreh'hã. ⁶Pe ne cohte ãhmpoo to coohprõn par, ne cohte ãh'cra Sarohmãw ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh ãh'wyr hÿr. My Davãeh te cohmy, qui to Me Pajãhpixxÿ Me Pajõopa'heeh ãh'tyx Ëehzaer cati ji' to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa ãhntaa my ãhjcree jaahyh.

Davãeh tyhc jãarãn

29 Rõhm Zesee cra Davãeh te Ëehzaer cati ji' cohneh' to ãh'himpex to ãh'crãh. ²⁷Ne cohte me to ãh'himpex to amcro' to cwarãnt. Crãh' to Eebrõ cÿm cohte me to ãh'himpex to amcro' to set, ne cohte crãh' to Zerohzarãj xwyyre' cÿm me to ãh'himpex to amcro' to trintaj trex. ²⁸Ne ãh'priquiire, ne ãh'wej pex! Ne ãh'hrehcteh, my me'cohneh Davãeh cÿm ãh'pahÿm pex. My ãh'tyhc, rõhm ãh'cra Sarohmãw ãhntaa haxÿ' cÿm me hõopa'heeh rat ny hÿr ne ãh'crãh.

Hapõh'ny Crõn ãhntaa

Sarohmãw ãhjree to amcwaa

2 Rõhm Sarohmãw te me'cwy' to ãh'himpex, mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh my ãhjree jaahyhr xý'ny. Ne xwyyre my, mecte Sarohmãw my ãhjree no ãhmpex jaahyhr xý'ny cohte me to ãh'himpex.

Sarohmãw te to ãhjree jãhcohw

5 Pe rõhm mecte to Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhrcwaa jãhcohw. Pom Sarohmãw te ãhmpoo ny me to ãh'himpex ãhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecte to hãhcohw par. My Sarohmãw te ãhjree cým ãhmpoo pyhxwyr. Pom hõnxõoh Davãeh te ãh'tyhc xwyjreh'hã ãhjree caxohw ãhmpoo to coohprõn cateh. Rõhm amne Sarohmãw ãhmpoo to mo. Pom prat me, ur me, hii me, ãh'tyx ãhmpoo ãhntaa ji me, mecte Sarohmãw jarcwaa cut Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhrcwaa cým ãhmpoo pyhxwyr.

Sawmos

Mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jāarēn

Davēeh cree

- 1** Pom mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee me'quin ēhntaa ji'
himpexxȳ' cȳm hapac noore,
Cwyrjapii qui ca me hacryyh.
Ne nee me me'quin jō'pryh cut ēhjpa noore,
Ne nee me me hȳprȳy pex ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ hȳprȳy pex noore.
²Ne quit mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ' cȳm hapac prȳm,
Ne me me'tyx amcro' ny ēh'himpexxȳ' to amjōhjac cree to ēhjpa
Ne me awcapȳt cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to hēhcwaa.
³Pe ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui cu' crȳm cȳxny ēhmpoo pȳr ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa,
Ne hu japuxxȳ' cȳm hu hapux to ēh'coh'hi,
Ne nee tȳmne ēh'hu ēhncrȳy noore;
Ēhntaa cwȳ' to my mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo
pex to peht hapux to ēhjpa.
⁴My nee me'quēhnpī me'quin ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr noore my
Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo cȳ' cajcrehtre ēhntaa,
Xȳm cup aapī my ēh'cȳ' ca'cōhm to praa.
⁵Cwyrjapii qui ca nee me'quin ēhntaa ji Me Pajōopa'heeh
cohnȳmy ēh'coh'hij rȳyh noore,
Xȳm qui ca me'quin ny me'coohquehj ne ca amjōhtiitee mecrici,
Pe qui ca nee me mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēh'coh'hij noore.
Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhcape'ny mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa
ēhntaa ji' to coohprō,
Pe qui ca nee me cape'ny me'quin ēhntaa ji' no ēh'coh'hij noore.
⁶Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa
ji' pohpohn to ēhjpa,
Max qui ca amjōhtiitee me'quin ēhntaa ji' cohjahic pa.

Me Pajōopa'heeh cra jāarēn

- 2** Ēhmpoo ny my crēh' cwȳ jōopa'heeh te coohprōn ne me'hixny to
ēhmpoo jaahȳhr xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh?
²Xȳm pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh my Me Pajōopa'heeh me,
pom cohte amjōhmy Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati' to hōhcapeh ēhntaa

me, me'tyx meajhoh'reh me cohri, ne me me to jōhmy xỳ'ny
ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne meajpēn my:

- ³“Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy me pajỳmcwyr ny me paarēn, my me paate
hājỳhr' pom qui mecmy me hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji.”
Cwyrjapii, mah coh me mecpi amjōhpyhtỳr to hāne' pom qui me hỳmcwyr
caacru to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji amjōhpi coohēt jēhri, ne me amjōhpi
a'xii jēhri, ne me me hō'dōn my hēhcra ne hamoh me praa, ne me
nee my'reh mecmy hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore!
- ⁴Pe qui ca cujcwaa cym Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'crēh ēhntaa me ta'ny
acxa, xỳm meamjōhheh'tyx ny amjōhcāmjēhx caacru ne
me'hixny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.
- ⁵Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me cỳm ēhncryhc qui ca mecmy hōhpa, xỳm qui
ca mecmy harcwaa rēe, ne ca mecmy tyx, ne mecmy:
- ⁶“Wa ēhjte amjōhmy Me Aajōopa'heeh Rat ēhntaa xām, qui ca meato
ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Pom wa ēhjte amjōhmy a'crỳ'teh
ēhmpexteh' to Sēhjāw—Zerohzarēj to jōhcapeh ēhntaa cỳm wa
ēhjte hām, quir cohreh meato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.”
- ⁷Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājỳhr, my pom cohte amjōhmy
jōhm to hōhcapeh ēhntaa te tapanny harcwaa to:
- “Jōopa'heeh' te my ēhjmy jāarēn to hājỳhr, ne cohte ēhjmy jāarēn to:
—Aapi ēhjca. Wa ēhjte ēhntaa'cỳm to amjōhcra' ny aajēhpix,
⁸Cwyrjapii ca aatyx crēh' cohneh' ny ēhjwy, wa ca aamy crēh'
cohneh hō, pe qui ca pji' cohneh aajō'teecji. ⁹Ca ca me to
aahimpex to aapa, ne ca me paapeehcāmatar cati ji' to ēh'quin to
hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm pji' to pot ēhntaa mee qui ca ajcỳy.”
- ¹⁰Cwyrjapii, pom meapi crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, pom
ca me pji' cỳm me to aahimpex to aapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh
me, ca me Me Pajōopa'heh cỳm aajpac tyj'ne!
- ^{11–12}Haner meatootoc ne meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh hōhpa,
ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte
ēhmpoo ny meamyn ēhntaa.
- Ne meatyx ēh'cra' cỳm aapahỳm pex, xyhr ca nee me to hājỳhr noore qui ca
meacỳm ēhncryhc ne ca amjōhtiitee meacohri ne ca meato ēh'quin.
Xỳm pom mecte ēhncryh'cỳm cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac ēhntaa
ji' to, qui ca ēhmpex cateh.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjpeehcāmtarpi ēhjpyhtỳr

Davēeh cree

3 Me Jōopa'heeh! Pom mrē ēhjpeehcāmatar cati ji hỳ'tuu to
mo! Me hỳ'tuu ne me ēhjcohri!

²Me hỳ'tuu ne me ēhjte ēh'caacuc ne meajpēn my jāarēn to:

“Wÿr qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ me paapi ēh'crÿ' cajpa, coh ca
me ēh'coohra aapoh!”

³ Me Jōopa'heeh, meajpēn my jāarēn to hāne caacru ca aatyx ēhmpoo quin
cohnehpi ēhjpyhtÿ ne ēhjmy jacryyh hō, wa aamy aapex jāarē.

⁴ Wa ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr, my cyj'my ēhjpaXÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa
cÿm cohte ēhjCÿm hapac, ne cohte ēhjmy ēh'caacuc.

⁵ Cwyrjapii wa jēhcwaa, ne jōt to awca'teh, ne ampraa, xÿm
Me Jōopa'heeh ēh'tyx jamyr to ēh'coh'hi.

⁶ Cwyrjapii tee amjōhcaapry' to ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji jÿ'tuu ne
mecte mehr to dex ne mecte ēhjte ēhjpeehxir, caacru
my nee ēhjmy me hōhpaj noore.

⁷ Wa ca aany a'wy, ne aamy: “Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxÿ, mecpi
ēhjcrÿ' cajpa! Pe ca ca ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' ēhmpoc,
ne me harheh me, me waa crē'crē!”

⁸ Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, ca aapehtxeht mejpi aajō'teecji' cati ji' crÿ' cajpar to
aapa, cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca mejcohneh' to ēhmpex.

Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx jāarēn

Davēeh cree

8 Me Jōopa'heeh Jawee, wa me crēh' cohneh' cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji'
cohneh aaheh'tyx ny aapohpohn to ēhjpa. Ca aatyx cujcwaa
rōhmpi mejmy aaheh'tyx ja'cree to aacoh'hi.

² Aate aatyx a'craare' cryhje' to aahimpex, mecte hatox cÿm aamy aapex
jāarēn xÿ'ny, cwyrjapii aapeehcāmtar cati ji me cÿm pa, ne
me tee amjōhja'cree ne me'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'coh'hi.

³ Wa awcapÿt cÿm cujcwaa cÿm aate to pyhtry me, caxiire jēhpix
ēhntaa ji' pohpoh. ⁴ Wa ēhmpoo pohpoh ne amjōhcÿm pa,
ne aamy, “Me Jēhpixxÿ, aate to me jēhpix ēhntaa jipi nee
ēhmpoo noore, caacru ca aacryh'cÿm mejto amjōhjapac
cree to aapa, ne me jamyr to aapa.”

⁵ Aate to cujcwaa cÿm aamy mempraa ēhntaa ji japyyhreh me
jēhpix, ne aate mejto ēhmpex cateh.

⁶ Xÿm pom aate to pji' cÿm ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji my,
aate mejmy ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran par, mejte
ēhmpoo to ējhimpex xÿ'ny.

⁷ Pom qui cáhnir me, pryyhteh me, a'quit cÿm pryyhre ēhntaa ji me, ⁸ hÿc
me, a'pryyhre me, tep me, cu' cÿm ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji my, aate
mejmy ēhmpoo ja'cree, mejte ēhmpoo to ējhimpex xÿ'ny.

⁹ Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh Jawee, pji' cohneh' cÿm, crēh' cohneh' cÿm
wa mejtyx aaheh'tyx ny aapohpohn to ēhjpa!

(Mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jáarēn xỳ'ny
êhncree êhntaa ji) Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh êhjcrỳ' cajpa

Davēeh cree

16 Ca ca nee me carõo paaxỳ' cỳm êhjmj hēhcran noore.
Aate'hā amjõhmy êhjphohpohn ca êhjtõ êhmpex to aapa êhntaa pa' wa,
wa ca nee hājỳhr' pom qui me'tyhç me haaritxỳ' cỳm
me'quin ne me'hehj noore.

**Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to cujcwaa me, cujcwaa cỳm
êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji jēhpix**

19 Coh me cujcwaa pohpoh ne me hēhrỳypi Me Pajēhpixxỳ'
heh'tyx ny êh'cut hacop;
Coh me cujcwaa cỳm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji jõmpoh ne me
êh'himpex pex ny ha'cree pex.
² Êhmpoo êhntaa ji awcapỳt cohneh' ny me paamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ'
heh'tyx ny hāarēn to êh'coh'hi, ne hāarēn to pyht, ne
hāarēn to harehj to awca'teh' to êh'coh'hi.
³ Ne nee êhmpoo êh'caacuc noore, ne êhmpoo êh'ca'tyhccỳm harehj,
⁴ Caacru my pji' cohneh' cỳm, crēh' cohneh' cỳm, me'cohneh êhmpoo cut
hacop to êh'coh'hi ne me Me Pajõopa'heeh heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex.
Cohte to pyht my hõhrcwaa jaahyhr, cujcwaa crat cỳm,
⁵ My êhjrỳrỳy ny hõhrcwaaapi hapux to êh'coh'hi.
Hapux to êh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui ha qui mentohwa ji' no
hēehxeh me hēhcwaa xỳ'ny hõhrcwaaapi cato;
Ne xwyyre my pyht hapux to êh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui ha qui jõhm
praa tyx harxar xỳ'ny cohmy amjõhquēhn êhntaa.
⁶ Êhjrỳrỳy ny pyht hapuxxỳpi hapux to êh'coh'hi,
Ne maa êhncjixxỳ' wyr praa ne aacji.
My me crēh' cohneh' cut pyht jēhcrut cacro' cỳm pa.
Me Pajõopa'heeh himpexxỳ jáarēn
⁷ Me Pajõopa'heeh himpexxỳ êhmpexteh,
Ne me paato êhmpex to hāne' pom coh qui me êhmpoo coh ne
me êhmpoo to amjõhto' tyx êhntaa.
Ne pom Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny me paamyn êhntaa
ji êhmpexteh pehtteh,
Qui ca tee jõhm êhmpoo ny amjõhja'cree, max qui ha jõhm
êhncryh'cỳm êh'himpexxỳ' cỳm amjõhcỳm pa, ne ha nee
my'reh tee jõhm amjõhja'cree noore.
⁸ Coh me êh'himpexxỳ' cut hacop, ne me pajacryyh!
Xỳm êh'himpexxỳ' te hājỳhr' pom qui êhmpoo puc tyxteh êhntaa,

⁹Coh ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm pex to paapa,
 Qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh,
 Ne ca nee me tȳmne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hēhtep noore.
 Xȳm ēh'himpexxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm,
 Ne ajpēn me'reh me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

¹⁰Ur pexteh ne ēh'carteh,
 Max hēhruu'pi ēhjmy ēh'himpexxȳ' quēhn;
 Ne pen xenteh ne ēhjmy hȳn,
 Max, ēhjmy pen jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm japac prȳm.

¹¹Xȳm ēhmpoo quin tiitee me paamyn to ēh'coh'hi,
 Pe coh me ēh'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, my Me Pajōopa'heeh
 me paamy ēhmpoo pex jōr to ēhjpa.

¹²Jōh'ny wa ca ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux to ehjpa'
 ny amjōhja'cree pex to?

Wa ca nee amjōh'cut amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex noore my.
 Cwyrjapii Jōopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, pi'my qui ēhjcaxwāa' my
 ēhjquin no ēh'coh'hi, ca ēhjtiiitee ēhjquin caaqui.

¹³Ne ēhjcrȳ' quinpi ēhjpyhtȳ, xyhr qui ēhjcrȳ' acto wa
 to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh;
 Ne qui nee ēhjcrȳ' quin ēhjte ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hij noo cȳm;
 Pe wa ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa,
 Ne nee ēhmpoo quin to japux rōhn to ēhjpa'j noo cȳm;

¹⁴Cwyrjapii, ca ēhjte aahimpex,
 War ēhmpoo pex to peht ēhjcaacuc to ēhjpa,
 Ne ēhmpoo pex to peht amjōhcȳm japac to ēhjpa;
 Car tȳm'ne ēhjcaacuc me, ēhjte ēhmpoo to amjōhcȳm japac
 ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhcryn to aapa.
 Xȳm aapi' my, Jōopa'heeh, ēhjcrȳ' cajpar cati;
 Ne aapi' my jamyr cati.

Davēeh te jōhm ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr

Davēeh cree

20 Wa ēhjtȳx aany Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, quir aawyr ēhmpoo
 quin hapux, qui ēhmpoopi aapyhtȳ.

Wa aany ta'ny a'wy, quir aajamyr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui mam Me
 Pajōopa'heeh me panquīt Zacao jamyr to ēhjpa.

²Wa aany ta'ny a'wy, quir aapohpoh ne amne hō'crēh' to Sehjāw
 cȳm hōhrcwaa pex ēhntaa pēhn aawyr hō'āz cwȳ' cohjate,
 qui me aawyr praa ne me aacrȳ' cajpa.

³Ne wa ta'ny a'wy, quir aate hōhrcwaa cȳm cohmy ēhmpoo jōr
 to aapa ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree, ne hatox cȳm

pom aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo xit x̄y'ny ēhmpoo
pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhcapa.

- ⁴ Wa ta'ny a'wy, car ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō, qui aamy ēhmpoo jōr to
ēhjpa, ne pom aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' caxohw,
qui aamy aaheh'tyx hō, ca aatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa.
- ⁵ Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aato hāne, wa ca me aajōh'ny jacryyh, ne ca
me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, cohte aacr̄y' cajpar ny.
Wa aany ta'ny a'wy, qui ēh'tyx aate ēhmpoo ny ta'ny aaj̄y'wyr ēhntaa
ji' cohneh' ny aac̄ym pa ne to aamy haahyh.
- ⁶ Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy jōhm to hōhja'cree ēhntaa,
qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm ēhjpeehcām̄tar
cati jipi amjōhpyht̄yr to ēhjpa.
- X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyxt̄eh, ne cujcwaa' c̄ym ēhjpa x̄y ēhmpex
c̄ym ēhjpa ne ca cohte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa
c̄ym pa ne ca cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa.
- ⁷ Me'cwy amjōhheh'tyx me, me hō'cawar heh'tyx me, pom me
hō'cawar car to praa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin amjōhto h̄ymxehr to
ēhjpa, caacru coh me nee me'quēhntee ēhmpoo ny amjōhto
paj̄ymxehr noore, ne me c̄ymy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y'
pehtx̄eht to amjōhmy me p̄aj̄ymxehr to paapa.
- ⁸ X̄ym qui ca me'hixny ēhmpoo ny amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa
ēhntaa ji ēh'heh'pec ne meaxxwy, max me pa, coh ca me
pa'heh'tyx ne me pa'coh'hi' to pa'coh'hi.
- ⁹ C̄yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, aatyx me jōopa'heeh rat me, mejcohneh' pohpoh.

Aacyyy, Jēhpixx̄y!

Davēeh cree

21 Aacyyy, Jēhpixx̄y! Aacyy Jēhpixx̄y! Ēhmpoo ny my aate
ēhjcapeh?! Ēhmpoo ny ca nee ēhjcr̄y' cajpar noore?! Wa aany
j̄y'wyr tyx, ca nee ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac noore!

- ² Aacyy, Jēhpixx̄y! Wa amcro' ny aany j̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, ca nee ēhjmy jōhmy
noore! Wa awcap̄yt c̄ym jēhcwaa ne aany j̄y'wyr to jēhcwaa ne nee
t̄ymne ēhjca'tyhcc̄ym noore, max ca nee ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac noore!
- ³ Caacru my ēhncryh'c̄ym aapext̄eh peht̄teh, ne mejto aahimpex to aacoh'hi,
my Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh aamy aapex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi.
- ⁴ Ne mejquit ji' te aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte aac̄ym amjōhc̄ym
hapac to ēhjpa my aate ēhmpoo quinpi me'cr̄y' cajpar.
- ⁵ Mecte aany h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, my aate me hōht̄yr. Mencryh'c̄ym
aac̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, ne nee me'pah̄ym noore, x̄ym
nee aate me capehj noore.
- ⁶ Max, ēh'hixny ēhjpi coht̄ō, ne nee jēeh noore,
my me'cohneh ēhjpi hōhphi ne mejto ēh'caacuc quin.

- 7 Me'cohneh ēhjpopoh ne me ēhjny xwy,
 Ne me ēhjmy amjōhto a'hoo,
 Ne me ēhjtō aacroh, ne me ēhjmy:
- 8—Hahajre! Pinny cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac
 to ēhjpa—mrē qui ēh'crȳ' cajpa're!
- 9 Max, aate'hā jōnxii to aahimpex my ēh'tyx cohmy ēhjpy. Ne wa
 pejhatur to jarehj reereh ca aatyx jamyr to aapa.
- 10 Hō, Jēhpixxȳ, ēhjpy. piimy aate jamyr to aapa, wa ēhjte
 aacut peht amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.
- 11 Cwyrjapii, wa aany a'wy, ca nee ēhjpi ampy'my aapaj noo cȳm, xȳm
 ry'my ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji ēhjwyr hȳ'tip to mo, my nee jōhm te
 mecpi ēhjcrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny jōhm ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa. noore.
- 12 Rōhm mejpeehcāmtar cati ji jȳ'tuu ne mejpōh'ny praa, ne mecte hājȳhr'
 pom qui pryhteh xōhmteh jȳpri! Ne me'heh'tyxteh' te hājȳhr'
 pom qui pji' to Bazāa cȳm pryhteh xōhmteh' heh'tyxteh' ēhntaa ji.
- 13 Ne me ēhjtcut hacop ne me ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny ēhjpa' to hāne' pom
 qui rehjāwteh prȳmtee ēhmpoo proo xȳ'ny ammrā ne harcjc.
- 14 Ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjheh'pec. Ne ēhjte hājȳhr' pom qui pji' cȳm cu axxwy ne
 ammrē. Ne ēh'hixny ēhjheh' cohneh ajpēn cȳ'ny ēh'coh'hi, wa nee
 my'reh jōhcanyr noore. Ne ēhjmy amjōhquēhn noore.
- 15 Jōocree crȳyre' te hājȳhr' pom qui pot japot. My jōh'to
 ēhncrȳyre. Ēh'hixny wa ēhjtyhc xȳ'ny pji' cȳm no,
 my aate ēhjcapeh' to ēhjcapeh.
- 16 Ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' te ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny ēhjtō ēhjpeehxir
 to hājȳhr' pom qui ca qui xoo ēhmpoo crȳ' ne ēhmpoo to
 xa. Ne mecte jōh'cra me, ēhjpar caxwyyxwyr.
- 17 Ne mecte jōoxii cryn my me'cohneh hēhrȳypi ēhjheh' cohneh'
 pohpoh. 18 Ne mecte ajpēn my jōoxii to ēh'ca'cōhm, ne
 mecte hii no' ny ēhmpoo jō'zuc rēn.
- 19 Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjpi ampy'my aacoh'hij noo cȳm! Tȳm'ne tē ne ēhjcrȳ'
 cajpa' to hyh! Xȳm ca aapehtxeht ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to aapa!
- 20 Ne mejpeehcāmtar jō'ēhxpatpi ēhjcrȳ' cajpa! Ne mecpi xoo ēhntaa
 jipi ēhjpyhtȳ! 21 Ne mecpi rehjāwteh ēhntaa ji me, mecpi
 pryhteh xōhmteh jȳpri ēhntaa jipi ēhjcrȳ' cajpa!
- 22 Wa ca ēhjtȳx me pa'cji ji my aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny aajāārē. Ne ca
 me ajpēn to coohprō, ne ca mexpucreh aamy aapex jāārē.
- 23 Cȳh, pom me paate Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm
 pex to paapa ēhntaa ji,
- Me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, ne me panquit Zacoo pyhneemy me pajapux
 ēhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa!
- 24 Xȳm coh me ēhmpoo quin my awcany, my nee Me Pajōopa'heeh me
 paapi ēhjpeēmoxhr ne me pa'capehj noore my. Coh me ta'ny
 a'wy my ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa, ne me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

- ²⁵ Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, wa ca me ajpēn to coohprō, ca ca ēhjo aahimpex, wa ca mexpucreh aamy aapex jāarē, ne pom ēhjte to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ca to ēhjtyx me cỳmyyreh haahyh.
- ²⁶ Pom mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx ēhmpoo coh, ne me harte. Ne pom mecmy aacut amjōhjēhpix prỳm ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx aamy aapex jāarē.
- Ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prỳm, quir Me Pajōopa'heeh meato ēh'himpex ca meapej'cỳm aapa' to aapa.
- ²⁷ Pe qui ca pji' cohneh' cỳm, crēh' cohneh' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji Me Pajōopa'heeh to amjōhjapac cree, ne ca me acpỳyhmy ēh'cut amjōhjaahyh, ne ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.
- ²⁸ Xỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh pehtxehtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh Rat ēhntaa, ne crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.
- ²⁹ Pe qui ca pji' cohneh' cỳm me hỳmcrỳ' cati ji meemy cohmy ēhmpex jāarē. Pom coh me pji' cỳm paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, coh me paapa ne me tyh ne wỳr coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr. Coh ca me pa'cohneh Me Pajōopa'heeh cỳmyyreh me pa'cōncrỳ' ny pa'crēh, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.
- ³⁰ Pe coh ca me me pa'cra me, me pa'tỳmxwy my Me Pajōopa'heeh jāarēn to paapa, pe qui ca me taxwyyre hōhjāarēn to hājỳhr to ēhjpa. Cỳm qui ca cormy nee mejpehxxwyr noore ēhntaa ji me pa'cohxỳ ajpēn my hāarēn to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā.
- ³¹ Pe qui ca cormy mejpehxxwyr noo ēhntaa ji Me Pajōopa'heeh pex te me pa'crỳ' cajpar ny hāarēn pa.

Me ēhjo ēh'quin cateh

Davēeh cree

22 Max, ēh'hixny ēhjpi coohtōo, ne nee jēeh noore, my me'cohneh ēhjpi hōhphi ne mejto ēh'caacuc quin.

⁷ Me'cohneh ēhjpopoh ne me ēhjny xwy,

ne me ēhjmy amjōhto a'hoo,

ne me ēhjo aacroh, ne me ēhjmy:

⁸—Hahajre! Pinny cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa—mrē qui Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'crỳ' cajpa're!

Mrē qui Me Pajōopa'heeh me paapi hōhtỳ're, xỳm pinny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēh'quēhn!

¹⁶ Mecte ēhjo ēhjpeehxir, pom qui xoo! Me'quin ēhntaa ji' te ēhjny coohprōn!

Ne mecte jōh'cra me, ēhjpar caxwyyxwyr!

¹⁸ Ne mecte ēhmpoo jō'suc rēn, mecte ajpēnpi jōoxii to ēhjpeehcrỳn xỳ'ny.

Me Pajamyr Cati jāarēn

Davēeh cree

- 23** Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati' no cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa,
 Pe wa nee cȳm ēhmpoo to jȳptōj noore.
²Xȳm ēh'tyx ēhjo ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati' no pōo pex wyr cáhnir to ēhjpa, my cohcoh ne harte ne hēhcwaa.
 Ne mymy cu' tetet ne ēh'tortot tyx noo ēhntaa wyr to ēhjpa my ēh'cōm to ēh'coh'hi.
³My Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjo hāne'hā ne acpȳyhmȳ ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa.
 Ne cohte hō'prȳyh pex cut ēhjxām ne ēhjmy ha'cree to ēh'coh'hi, Xȳm cohpi'hā Me Pajamyr Cati Ēhmpex ēhntaa.
⁴Xȳm qui ha cáhnir jamyr cati' no awcapȳtcuu cȳm cáhnir to mo, qui ha nee cáhnir my ēhmpoo quin hōhpaj noore, xȳm qui ha cape'ny hamyr cati ēhntaa mo,
 Ne qui ha cáhnir wyr ēhmpoo jȳpri' no cato, qui ha cáhnir jamyr cati hȳwcu' to ēhmpoopi hōhtȳ. Ēhntaa cwȳ' to qui ha ēhjwyr ēhmpoo quin hapux qui ha nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore.
⁵Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my ēhjcohri,
 Ne mecmy ēhjo ēh'quin prȳm,
 Max, ca mecpi ēhjpyhtȳ ne mento myyreh ēhjo ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' to cohprō ne mejpeehcāmtar cati ji ehnto myyreh mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr cateh, my me aapȳ, my cȳmy mejpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi ne wȳr qui me me to jōhmy.
 Cwyrjapii ca ēhjo ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui ha qui jōhm ēhjcree no my aaxȳ qui ha ēhjcree jō'dōn jōhm to ēhmpex xȳ'ny jōhm crȳ' cȳm or cacu jaxwy ēhntaa.
 Ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa' cateh, war jarte ne ēhjcōm pex to ēhjpa.
⁶Ēhncryh'cȳm aapex ne aamy japii, ne ca nee tȳmne ēhjo ēhmpex ne aamy japii to hēhtep noo cȳm;
 Xȳm wa ha ēhjcryh'cȳm aajō'crēh' cȳm aacape'ny ēhjpa' to ēhjpa.

Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx ēhntaa ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa

Davēeh Cree

- 27** Me Pajōopa'heehpi amcro ne ēhjmy prȳyh cooroo;
 Ne ta'hā ēhjcrȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa, ne jōhm qui ca ēhjmy jōhm hōhpa ēhntaa?
 Qui ca nee ēhjmy jōhm hōhpaj noore my.

Xòm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhmpoo quinpi ēhjpyhtȳr to ehjpa.

²Ry'my me'quin ēhntaa ji ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny ēhjtō awcany,
ne mecmy ēhjcoohran to hājȳhr' pom qui rop my cáhnir
crēe prȳm ēhntaa, caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh te me
hahir my hamoh mejpehxxwyr aapoh!

³Nȳm qui ca sordat hȳ'tuu ne me ēhjcohnnymy ēh'coh'hi, mecte
ēhjcȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte ēhjcoohran xȳ'ny,

Wa ca nee ēhjmy me hōhpaj noore my;

Qui ca me japoh' to praa, wa ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjmy
ēhjheh'tyx jōr xȳ'ny haprēhp to xa.

⁴Wa nee ēhmpoo ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jȳ'wyr noore my, ne
ēhmpoo ēhntaa pehtxeht ny wa ha ta'ny a'wy,

War awca'teh' cohneh' cut hōhrcwaa' cȳm ēhjpa, cȳmy mymy ha tyh,

War ēhmpex ny hōmpohn to ēhjcoh'hi,

Ne hōhrcwaa' cȳm ta'ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa.

⁵Xȳm qui ca ēhjwyr ēhmpoo quin hapux

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhcape'ny hōhrcwaa' cȳm ēhjtō amxoh;

Qui ca cyj'my quēn rat jēhmoc ny ēhjxām, ēhmpoo quinpi.

⁶Qui ca ēhjpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji ēhnto myyreh ēhjtō ēhmpex,

Qui ca me ēhjcut hacop ne me'pahȳm.

Wa ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa cȳm cohmy ēhmpoo xit,

Ne ca jacryyh cateh.

Ne ca cyj'pi cohmy cree, ne ca cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.

⁷Ēhjcȳm pa, Jōopa'heeh.

Wa ca aany a'wy, ca ēhjcaprēh ne ēhjcȳm pa.

⁸Wa amjōh'my ēhjcaacuc, ne amjōhmy:

“Wa Me Jōopa'heeh ny a'wy to hyh!”

Hō, wa amjōh'my hāne.

Cȳm, wa ēhjtyx aany jȳ'wyr to mo, Jōopa'heeh.

⁹Nee ēhjpi aapēhmxohr noo cȳm, Jōopa'heeh,

Ne nee ēhjcȳm aacryhc ne nee ēhjpi aamy jȳmcwyr cati' cohrij noo cȳm;

Ry'my aate ēhjcrȳ' cajpar jȳ'tuu.

Nee ēhjmy hēhcran noo cȳm!

Nee ēhjcapehj noo cȳm, Jōopa'heeh,

Aapi'my Ēhjcrȳ' Cajpar Cati.

¹⁰Qui ca jōnxōoh me, jōnxii meemy, me ēhjcapeh,

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx jamyr to ēhjpa.

¹¹Cȳh, Jōopa'heeh, aate amjōhjaahyhrxȳ' ny ēhjtō aahimpex;

Ne aajō'pryih catȳt cȳm ēhjxām wa mo,

Xȳm ēhjpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji ēhjproo xȳ'ny japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi.

¹²Nee ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my ēhjcapehj noo cȳm,

Xȳm meamjōhmy ēhjtō ēh'hijxeeh,

Ne me ēhjcoohran xȳ'ny ajpēn japac caxohn to ēhjpa.

¹³ Caacru wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo to amjōhcȳm japac to ehjpa,
 Wa amjōhmy, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjtō ēhmpex,
 Wa ca pji' cȳm ēhjpa ne ca ēhmpex ny hōmpohn to ēhjpa.

¹⁴ Cwyrjapii, mejcȳm pa, ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh' te meato
 ēh'himpex xȳ'ny haprēhp to aapa.

Hō, haner meaheh'tyx, ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm,
 Ne meajatox cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh japrēhp to aapa.

Daveeh te Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr, ēhjpeehcāmtarpi hōhtȳr xȳ'ny

Davēeh cree

28 Jōopa'heeh, wa aany jȳ'wyr to mo. Ca aatyx ēhjpeehcāmtarpi
 ēhjpyhtȳr to aapa, ne aate hājȳhr' pom wa qui me quēn pricteh'
 ny aapeh ne me mejpeehcāmtarpi amjōhpyhtȳ.

Cwyrjapii ca ēhjcȳm pa, ne nee ēhjcapehj noo cȳm, xyhr wa hāne'
 pom qui me tyh my me haarit ēhntaa ji.

² Cwyrjapii, wa ca aajōhrcwaa pex ēhntaa wyr jaraa cooxi ne aate ēhjcȳrȳ'
 cajpar xȳ'ny aany a'wy, ca ca aatyx ēhjcȳm pa.

³ Ne nee me'quin ēhntaa ji' cohȳ amjōhtiitee ēhjcohrij noo cȳm. Ēh'hixny
 me'caacuc pexteh caacru ne cȳmy me'hixxeeh, ne me ajtee'my
 ēhmpoo quin to hapux xȳ'ny peht amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁴ Cwyrjapii ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to ēh'quin
 aapoh. Me'quin cut ca me to ēh'quin to hāne.

⁵ Xȳm me'quinre, macnyomy nee me pom Me Pajōopa'heeh' te ēhmpoo
 pex to hapux ēhntaa ji' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac noore, cwyrjapii
 qui ca amjōhtiitee me cohri ne me to ēh'quin pa.

⁶ Wa Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm cohte ēhjcȳm
 hapac ne cohte ēhjcaprēh.

⁷ Xȳm ēh'heh'tyxtēh ne ēh'tyx me'quinpi ēhjpyhtȳr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom
 qui sordat hō'ēhxcoht ēhntaa to amjōhpyhtȳr to ēh'coh'hi.

Cwyrjapii wa ēhjtyx cȳm amjōhcȳm pa my ēhjtō ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.
 Wa jacryh cateh, ne ca cohmy cree ne ca cohte to ēhjmy
 ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.

⁸ Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx hō'teecji' cati ji my me'heh'tyx jōr to
 ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quinpi pom cohte amjōhmy me
 hōmpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh pyhtȳr to ēh'coh'hi.

⁹ Me Jōopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, ca mymy mejpi aajō'teecji' cati ji'
 crȳ' cajpa ne mejpohpoh ne me jamyr to aapa' to hāne' pom
 qui cāhnir jamyr cati ji cāhnir cra japy ne me hamyr pex to
 ēhjpa. Hō, ca me jamyr to hāne to aapa' to aapa.

Wa êhjçÿjxÿ my aate êhjmampex

Davêeh cree

- 30** Wa aamy aapex jâarê, Jôopa'heeh, xÿm wa êhjçÿjxÿ ne ry'my êhjtÿhc xÿ'wyr my aate êhjtÿt wa acpÿhmmÿ êhjpeX. Xÿhr wa tyh qui ca êhjpeehcâmtar cati ji êhjtÿhc pohro' cut hacryyh. My aate nee êhjtÿhc pyhro' cut mecmy amjôhquêhn ny me hamyr noore.
- ² Jôopa'heeh Jêhpixxÿ, wa êhjçÿjxÿ ne êhjte aany jÿ'wyr my aate êhjmampex. ³ Wa ammrÿ êhjtÿhc ne me'tÿhc jaaritxÿ' cÿm jêhcwaa. My aate êh'pêhn'hã êhÿto aacator wa acpÿyh'mÿ êhjpa.
- ⁴ Cÿh, pom me paapi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teeci' cati ji, coh me cÿm pa'pahÿm pex ne me cohmy cree, ne me êhmpoo cohneh' ny cohmy êhmpex jâarê.
- ⁵ Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh mohÿtreh me pa'cÿm êhncryhc, max qui ca êhncryhc crÿnre, ne ca ry'mÿ êhncryhc êh'heh, xÿm qui ca nee tÿmne cohmy me pajapii to hêhtep noore. Cwyrjapii coh ca me jôhmy ne meajcÿm pa ne me pancwyr to awca'teh, max qui ca êhjrÿrÿÿ coh ca meacpÿÿhmy pajacryyh.
- ⁶ Wa mam êhpej'cÿm êhjpa, ne êhjhx ny amjôhcÿm pa ne amjôhmy: "Wÿr qui tÿmne êhmpoo quin êhjwyr a'tip, wa ca êhpej'cÿm êhjpa!" ⁷ Xÿm, Jôopa'heeh, aate êhÿto êhmpex ne aate êhjmy êhjheh'tÿx jôr, wa êhjhxny amjôhmy êhÿte hãjÿhr' pom qui quên êh'coh'hi' tÿx, caacru my aate êhjpi aapêhmxohr wa êhjprôtpi tee amjôhja'cree ne êhjmy pa!
- ⁸ Cwyrjapii, Jôopa'heeh, wa êhÿte aany jÿ'wyr tÿx, ne êhÿte aamy: ⁹ "Aajatox cÿm êhjçÿm pa ne êhjcrÿ' cajpa! Tem wa ca tyh, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh aamy? Tem wa ca tyh qui ca me jaarit, wa ca pehja mymy jaaritxÿ' cÿm aamy aapex jâarê ne mejcwy my aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny aajâarên to êhjpa? Hop!"
- ¹⁰ Cwyrjapii, êhÿte aany jÿ'wyr tÿx, ne aamy, Jôopa'heeh, êhjcaprêh, ne êhjcrÿ' cajpa' to hyh! ¹¹ Xÿm wa ajcÿm pa ne êhÿte hãjÿhr' pom qui meamjôhmy xã jacji, ne me'cwÿ' tÿhc japiitee êhncwyr to êh'crêh. My aate êhÿtÿt ne aate êhjpi êhjcaprêre êhntaa to taxmy, wa nee my'reh êhjcaprêhrej noore ne jacryh pehtteh. Hô, aate acpÿÿhmy êhjmy jacryh jôr my êhjmy amjôhquêhn!
- ¹² Cwyrjapii wa ca nee êhjca'tÿhccÿm noore, ne ca mymy aamy cree ne aamy aapex jâarên to êhjpa. Jôopa'heeh, aapi my Jêhpixxÿ, wa ca êhÿtÿx êhmpoo ny aamy aapex jâarên to êhjpa, ne ca nee tÿmne aamy aapex jâarên to hêhtep noore.

Me Pa'pyhtÿr Cati jāarēn

Davēeh cree

34 Wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne ca nee tÿmne cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noore.

²Wa ca ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh to jÿmxehr to ēhjpa. Pom meate jōhmy ne me tee amjōhja'cree ne meacaprēehre ēhntaa ji, ca ca me ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn ny ēhjcyĵm pa ne ca meajacryyh.

³Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, ne me cÿm pa'pahÿm pex.

⁴Xÿm wa ēhjte hājÿhr' ne tee amjōhja'cree ne ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr my cohte ēhjcyĵm hapac, my cohte pom ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohpa ēhntaa ji' cohnehpi ēhjcrÿ' cajpar.

⁵Cwyrjapii ca me ēhjcohxÿ ta'ny a'wy, ne ca me aajacryyh. Xÿm ca ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx meacÿm pa, cwyrjapii ca ca nee meapahÿm noore.

⁶Pom wa qui tee amjōhja'cree ne nee ēhjpi ēhmpoo noore caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjcyĵm hapac, ne cohte pom wa tee ēhmpoo ny amjōhja'cree ēhntaa ji' cohnehpi ēhjpyhtÿr.

⁷Xÿm hō'āz cati ji me pa'pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo quinpi mepa'crÿ' cajpar to ēh'coh'hi, xÿm coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa.

⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh pexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui me paamy ēhmpoo xenteh ēhntaa ji, cwyrjapii ca ca me cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny haprēhp to aapa qui ca meato ēhmpex.

Ca ca ta'ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, qui ca aacÿm pa ca ca ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex.

⁹Pom meapi hō'teecji' cati ji, ca me cÿm aapahÿm pex, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aajÿptōj noore.

¹⁰Pom ropteh' cra jōhmy ne prÿmtee ēhncwyr to ēhjpa, max pom coh me Me Pajōopah'heeh ny pajÿ'wyr to paapa ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee my'reh me paapi ammrēj noore ne ca me paamy ēhmpoo pex peht cateh.

¹¹Ne meapi ēhjca' pyhrÿc, cwyrjapii ca me ēhjcyĵm pa, wa ca meato ēhjhipex, car meacryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa.

¹²Wa ca meacoohquehj, ca me ēhjcyĵm pa. Tem meamy meapa ryyh prÿm? Ne meamy meapej'cÿm aapa' prÿm? ¹³Cÿh, qui meamy meapa ryyh prÿm ca meatyx amjōhjamyr pex to aapa, car nee me ēhmpoo quin to aacaacuc noo cÿm, ne nee meahixxeh noo cÿm.

¹⁴Haner me ēhmpoo quinpi aajōhphi ne me ēhmpoo pex to peht aajapux ne meacryh'cÿm ajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa.

¹⁵Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx pom coh me pancryh'cÿm paapa ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx me pa'cÿm pa, coh me ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy qui to hatoc cÿm rymy me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁶ Max, pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to taxmy, pe coh ca nee me my'reh me to amjōhjapac cree ne meajpēn my me hāarēn noore.

¹⁷ Hō, coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh ny pajj'wyr to paapa my ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa ne ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

¹⁸ Me Pajōopa'heeh te hājȳhr, coh ca nee me ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto pajȳmxehr to paapaj noore, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'nyhnreh ēhjpa.

Pe coh ca me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahȳm, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

¹⁹ Ēhncryh'cȳm pom coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji' wyr my ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh, caacru my ēhmpoo cohnehpi Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'pyhtȳr to ēhjpa.

²⁰ Pinny qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm jacyht cohneh' pohpoh, qui ca nee jōhm heh' no ēhjpeehcwȳhn noore.

²¹ Max, pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēhmpoo quin mexpex.

Ne pom mecmy me pancryh'cȳm paapa' pohro' cut me pa'cohri ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhtiitee me cohri ne ca me to ēh'quin.

²² Ne pom coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my pajȳmcwyr to paapa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx me pajamyr to ēhjpa.

Coh ca me cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ta'ny a'wy, qui ca me pa'cȳm pa, ne wȳr qui amjōhtiitee me pa'no' cohri.

Qui ca nee me'quin ēhntaa ji ēhjpa ryyhtehj noore

Davēeh Cree

37 Pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji,
Ca nee me to xohwcacaj noo cȳm;

Ne nee me hōmpohn xȳytee me cohrij noo cȳm.

² Xȳm qui ca nee mejpa ryyh noore,

Ne ca me ry'my ammrē' to hāne' pom qui ha qui a'hu
ry'my ēhncrȳy ne ammrē.

³ Me Pajōopa'heeh' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa,

Ne ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa;

Pe ca ca aatyx pji' cȳm aapȳ ne aacōm pex to aapa.

⁴ Ne ha aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh pyhrin aajacryyh to aapa,

Pe qui ca ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo pex hō,

Pom ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm
ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx aamy cohō.

⁵ Aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my amjōhja'cree ne cȳm'hā amjōhcȳm pa,

Pe qui ca ēh'tyx to aamy ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyh.

⁶ Pe qui ca meacwy' cati ji acryh'cȳm aapa' ny aaja'cree pex,

Qui ca me hēhrÿypi aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny aapohpohn to hāne' pom coh
qui me hēhrÿypi pyht jÿ'cooroo tyx ny hōmpoh.

⁷Ca aatyx aacrēh ne ancreeh ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te aato
ēh'himpex xÿ'ny haprēhp to aapa.

Ne nee mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo to coohprōn cateh ēhntaa ji'
pohpohn xÿytee me cohrij noo cÿm;

Pe ne pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa caacru my nee
ēhmpoo me to jōhmy noore ēhntaa ji,

Nee me to amjōhcÿm pa ne amjōhmy:

“Py, pom mrē me'quinre' caacru my nee Me Pajōopa'heeh me to
jōhmy noore!” hājÿhr noo cÿm.

⁸Ne nee aacryhc noo cÿm;

Ne nee aajy'cohrij noo cÿm;

Xyhreh ca aacryhc ne ry'my ēhmpoo quin to aacato.

⁹Max ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm amjōhcÿm pa, qui ca pom cohte meamy
pji jōr xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, qui ca meamy cohō.

Max, pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji,

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'ca'cōhm ne mexpex pa.

¹⁰Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca meammrē' pa,

Ca ca tee me hapii ne nee me ta'ny aaxām noore.

¹¹Max pom me hÿ'cohrij noore ne nee me amjōhto hÿmxehr
to ēhjpa noo ēhntaa ji,

Qui ca pji' cohnehpi me hō'teecji.

Qui ca me cÿm aapÿ ne me'cōm pex to ēhjpa.

¹²Pe rōhm me'quin ēhntaa ji' te mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to
ēh'quin xÿ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa,

Ne me me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi ne mencryhc ne me waa ngÿx!

¹³Max Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿmy me ta'ny acxa,

Xÿm cohte amjōhja'cree pex qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me to ēh'quin pa.

¹⁴Me'quin ēhntaa ji' te mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cÿm ēhncryhc
xÿ'ny mecte me hō'wacyy cÿpi me hō'wacyy cryn, ne me me
hō'coohhi xii cÿm crohw jēhtot pyhxwy ne me ta'ny hara' pi,

Mecte mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji me, mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa
ēhntaa ji' coohran xÿ'ny.

¹⁵Max, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me hō'wacyy' to me'coohra aapoh,
Ne ca mecpi me hō'coohhi' crē'crē!

¹⁶Pom mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo criire hēhcwaa,
Caacru my ēhmpoo criire ēhntaa me'quin ēhntaa ji jacyht
cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh;

¹⁷Xÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me'quin ēhntaa ji jaraa crē'crē,
qui ca nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore my,

Ne ca ēh'tyx mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa.

- 18 Ne ha ēh'tyx pom mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjehpix to ēhjpa
ēhntaa ji' pohpohn to ēhjpa,
Ne pom cohte mecmy pji jōr ēhntaa, qui ca pjipi me
hō'teecji' to me hō'teecji.
- 19 Pe qui ca prēm me'wyr hapux qui ca nee mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēerej
noore, ne ca nee me'pahym noore,
Qui ca mecmy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa qui ca me harte' to ēhjpa.
- 20 Nym pom me'quin ne mecpi Me Pajōopa'heeh peehcāmtar cati
ji, qui ha Me Pajōopah'heeh me to ammrē' to hāne' pom
qui cohhyh ēhmpoo to capa ēhntaa,
Xym qui ca meammrē' to hāne' pom qui cohhyh' cōhm
ajcrÿ ne ammrē ēhntaa.
- 21 Me'quin ēhntaa ji ēh'poore' ny a'wy, ne mecpi cohcwa, ne
me nee acpÿyhmy mecmy hōr noore;
My ajteemy mencryh'cym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōoxen ne cymy
me ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa.
- 22 My pom Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēhmpex ēhntaa ji,
Qui ca ēh'tyx mecmy pji hō.
Max pom cohte amjōhtiitee me cohri ēhntaa ji, qui ca me to ēh'quin pa.
- 23 Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm pyhrin hacryyh,
Ne ca jōhm my pryh ja'cree to ēh'coh'hi, ne jōhm to ēh'himpex
to hāne' pom ca ha qui aacra' no' to mo,
- 24 Qui ca ēh'par to ēhmpoo twy ne ca nee ēh'pym noore,
Xym aate hōh'cra' ny hōhwaheh.
- 25 Mam ēhjtohw ne ēhntaa'cym ēhjwej,
My nee tÿmne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mencryh'cym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji'
no' capeh' ny ēhjte jōhm pohpohn noore my;
Ne nee tÿmne me'cra' no prēm xÿytee mento' cāmpohn to
ēhjpa' ny ēhjte jōhm pohpohn noore.
- 26 Xym mencryh'cym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōoxen macnyymy me'cwy
my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa;
Cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh me'cra me,
me'tÿmxwy' to ēhmpex to ēhjpa.
- 27 Ca ca ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to hēhtep ne ēhmpoo
pex to aajapux to aapa;
Ne ca aatyx pji' cym aapej'cym aapa' to aapa.
- 28 Xym Me Pajōopa'heeh mencryh'cym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin hacryyh;
Ne qui ca nee tÿmne me capehj noore my, ne ca myymy
me'crÿ' cajpar to ēhjpa;
Max pom me'quin ēhntaa ji me, me'cra me, me'tÿmxwy' to
qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh taxmy.
- 29 Nym pom mencryh'cym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'cra me, me'tÿmxwy'
cati ji, qui ca pji' cym ēhjpa' to ēhjpa.

- ³⁰ Mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc,
Ne me'tyx ēhmpoo ny me'cwy' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.
- ³¹ Ne me'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxȳ' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa,
Cwyrjapii my me hatox cȳm hō'prryh cut ēhjpa ne me nee
hō'prryh coohpan noore.
- ³² Me'quin ēhntaa ji' te mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' coohran
xȳ'ny me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi;
- ³³ Max qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh mecte me'coohran ny me hamyr noore,
Xȳm qui ca me me hōopa'heeh wyr me to mo, cohte me'coohcjir
ne cohte me to ēh'quin xȳ'ny,
Pe qui ca me hōopa'heeh me'coohquehj, max qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh
mecte me to jōhmy xȳ'ny me hamyr noore my.
- ³⁴ Mejcȳm pa, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne
me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix,
Pe qui ca meato ēhmpex ne ca meamy pji hō;
Ne ca me'quin ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin pa, ca ca ta'ny me hōmpoh.
- ³⁵ Ry'my ēhjte jōhm quin rat heh'tyxteh ēhntaa pohpohn,
My ēh'heh'tyxteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui pji ēhncoo pex cȳm pēh
rat ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa;
- ³⁶ My a'tōhmryyh my jōhm ēhntaa ammrē, wa jōhm japin to mo, ne nee
ēhjte jōhm ny ēhjxām noore, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm jōhm ammrē.
- ³⁷ Haner me mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop;
Xȳm nee me hȳprij noore ne nee me hȳ'cohrij noore;
Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx me'cra me, me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa.
- ³⁸ Max pom me'quin ēhntaa ji,
Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'quin pa, qui ca meammrē.
Ne ca me'cra me, me'tȳmxwy meemy me to ammrē' pa.
- ³⁹ Me Pajōopa'heeh mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' crȳ' cajpa;
Xȳm me'wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, my meajcȳm pa, ne me'tyx Me
Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, cohte ēhmpoo quinpi me hōhtȳr xȳ'ny.
- ⁴⁰ My ēh'tyx me cȳm pa, ne me'crȳ' cajpa ne ēhmpoo quinpi me hōhtȳ;
Xȳm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ne mecte ta'ny hȳ'wyr.

Davēeh te ēhmpoo quin to hapux pohro' cut caprēehre

Davēeh cree

38 Jōopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, ca nee ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux pohro'
cut ēhjčȳm aacryhc cateh ne ēhjto ēh'quin noo cȳm!

² Xȳm ēh'hixny aate crohw to ēhjxec wa ēhjčȳjxȳ, ne ēh'hixny
aate ēhjpac, my aajōh'cra jacȳnpi jēeh xȳ!

³ Ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjčȳm aacryhc, ne aate ēhjquin cut ēhjto hājȳhr, my jēeh
cohneh' cut ēhjčȳjxȳ ne ēhjheh' cohneh' cȳm hȳ pehtteh!

- ⁴ Ne ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux rōhn, ne amjōhjōh'ny ēhjpah̀ym cateh, ne ēh'hixny ry'my ēhjpah̀ym ēhjpehr x̀y'ny pom qui cu mecpēh ēhntaa cwy' to, ne ēhjpah̀ym cateh, x̀ym wa ēh'hixny ēhmpoo pyhtēeh to cwy.
- ⁵ Wa ēhjte amjōhjaahyhr quin pohro' cut ēh'hixny ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui jōhm tii rat ne hohr ne ēh'cro!
- ⁶ Wa ēhjpah̀ymx̀ytee jēhhoo to ēhjpa ne ēhjmy amjōhquēhn noore. Ne wa c̀ymy ēhjcwyr to pyht to ēhjpa.
- ⁷ Ne ēhjcaxwāa my ēhjcacro ne jēeh cohneh x̀y.
- ⁸ Aacyy, ēhjheh'pec ne jēhrotx̀y! Wa tee amjōhja'cree, ne ēhjcwyr to jēhcwaa!
- ⁹ Jōopa'heeh, pom wa ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny aate ja'cree pex par, ne aate aacryh'c̀ym ēhjcwyr ny ēhjcȳm aajapac.
- ¹⁰ Wa ēhjtootoc, ne ēh'hixny ēhjtyhc x̀y'ny ēhjheh'pec par ne ry'my ēhjrēht quin.
- ¹¹ My mejcwy' cati ji me, me'cohneh ēhjcȳjx̀y' cohpaatee ne nee me ēhjnyhneh noore, ne me ēhjpi ampy'my ēhjcut hacop to ēh'coh'hi.
- ¹² My me'cwy ēhjcoohran x̀y'ny mecte ammr̄ymr̄y ēhjcaxohw ajpēn par. Ne me'cwy ēhjo ēh'quin x̀y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to pyht to ēh'coh'hi.
- ¹³ Ne wa nee me c̀ym japac noore, ne ēh'hixny mecmy ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui me hapactoh ne mejpēr quit ēhntaa ji. ¹⁴ X̀ym ca ca ēhmpoo ny me hapactoh ēhntaa ji'coohquehj qui ca nee me aac̀ym hapac noore ne ca nee meamy harcwaa no! to jōhmy noore.
- ¹⁵ Jōopa'heeh, wa ca aate ēhjcȳm aajapac x̀y'ny aajaprēhp to ēhjpa. Hō, Jōopa'heeh Jēhpixx̀y, ca ca ēhjcȳm pa ne ca mecpi ēhjpyhty.
- ¹⁶ Pom ry'my ēhjte aany jy'wyr ne ēhjte aamy: “Me hōmpoh, qui nee me ēhjte aajarcwaa c̀yj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux pohro' cut mecmy amjōhquēhn ne me jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̀ymxeh to ēhjpa' ny me hamyr noo c̀ym.”
- ¹⁷ Aacyy, Jōopa'heeh, wa aacrehptiimy ēhjcȳjx̀y' to ēhjpa. Ēh'hixny wa ca nee my'reh jōhcanyr noooore!
- ¹⁸ Wa ēhjte hēhr̄yypi aamy ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux ny amjōhjāarēn, ne ēhjtyx amjōhjōh'ny ēhjpah̀ym, ¹⁹ caacru my pom mecmy ēhjcohri ne mecmy ēhjcoohran pr̄ym ēhntaa ji ēhmpej'c̀ym ēhjpa ne me'heh'tyxteh. Ne me ēhjpeh cohri ēhntaa ji jy'tuu.
- ²⁰ Ne pom wa ēhjte me to ēhmpex ja'pany meyto ēh'quin ēhntaa ji ēhjpeehcāmtar ny ēhjpa. Ne wa c̀ymy ēhjcryh'c̀ym ēhjpa' pohro' cut my mecmy ēhjcohri.
- ²¹ Cwyrjapii, Jōopa'heeh Jēhpixx̀y, nee ēhjcapehj noo c̀ym! Nee ēhjpi ampy'my aapaj noo c̀ym!
- ²² Amne ēhjcr̄y' cajpa' to hyh! X̀ym aapi'my Mejcr̄y' Cajpar Cati.

Mejcwý ēhntaa te ēhjó ēh'hixxeeh

Davēeh cree

41 Pom mejcwý' no ēhntaa xwyyre' te ēhjó ēh'hixxeeh!
 Wa mejcwý' no ēhntaa to ēhmpex ne nee ēh'quin ny ēh'crax noore,
 My ēhcape'ny ēhja ne mejcape'ny hýypýn to ēh'crēh,
 caacru my mejcwý' no ēhntaa te ēhjó ēh'hixxeeh.

Qui ca pji' hērhēt qui ca nee me paamy paj noore

46 Me Pajēhpixxý' heh'tyxteh, qui ca ēhmpoo me paato jōhmy
 xý'ny, coh ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca ry'my me pa'cým
 pa, ne ēhmpoo pi me pa'pyhtý.

²Cwyrjapii qui ca nee me paamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore.

Qui ca tee amjōhcapry' to pji' hērhēt tyx, pehja, qui ca cuuxwa' crým
 cýxny quēn pricteh ēhntaa ji cu my axxwy, pehja, ³qui ca cuuxwa'
 cým cu' caru'rutteh hapux ne cyjrōhmpi ēhncocoo to praa, pehja,
 qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cým ēhmpoo cohpaatee ēh'tertet to
 ēh'coh'hi, max qui ca nee me paamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore my.

⁴Rōhm me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxý ēhmpexteh ēhntaa
 hō'crēh ēhmpex cým ēhja. Cohreh cu'cateh ēhntaa no,
 ne cu' tetteteh my, my cu ēhntaa pyhrin hō'crēh' cým
 mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhjacyyh.

⁵Crēh ēhntaa' cým Me Pajēhpixxý ēhja, cwyrjapii qui ca nee týmne
 jōhm ji crēh' to jōhmy noore. Xým qui ca jōhm ji my crēh
 ēhntaa japoh' prým, qui ca nee me to jōhmy noore, xým qui ca
 ry'my Me Pajēhpixxý ēhjrýyrýy ny me to taxmy.

⁶Pji' cým crēh' cwý ajpēn cohri ne meajcahoh ne meajpēnpi me
 hō'crēh pyhtýr to praa. Caacru my me hēhruu'pi Me
 Pajēhpixxý' heh'tyxteh, xým qui ca cýmy pji' my harcwa
 mee, qui ca pji' cohneh ēh'horhot ne ammrē.

⁷My me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajoopa'heeh heh'tyx
 ēhntaa'hā me pa'cape'ny ēhja.

Ta'my me panquit Zacao te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja, coh
 me cohxý ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa cwyrjapii ēh'tyx
 ēhmpoo quinpi me pa'pyhtýr to ēhja.

⁸Cýh, me ēhjým pa, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh' te to ēhmpoo
 jaahyr cateh' ny ēh'cut hacop, xým cohte pji' cým
 ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' to ēh'ca'cōhm aapoh!

⁹Xým crēh' cohneh' cým meaxpoh my Me Pajōopa'heeh
 me'týt my mejpehxpoh' to hēhtep.

Ēh'tyx mecpi me hō'coohhi me, me hō'crowa xwaa crē'crē, ne pom mejpehxpoh xỳ'ny me hō'cawar to me hō'car to praa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx mecpi car xit my nee my'reh me hō'car ēhntaa me to ēhmpraa noore.

¹⁰ Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwaa to hājyhr:

“Me ēhjcȳm pa ne meacrēh ne ancreeh, ne me tỳm'ne ēhpi Meajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyx ny ja'cree pex, xỳm wa pa' pehtxeht crēh' cohneh' to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjpa, qui ca awca'teh' no' cỳm qui ca crēh' cohneh' cỳm me ēhjcȳm ēh'pahỳm pex.

¹¹ Me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajoopa'heeh heh'tyx ēhntaa'hā me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa.

Ta'my me panquit Zacoo te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, coh me cohỳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa cwyrjapii ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quinpi me pa'pyhtỳr to ēhjpa.

Davēeh te Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr to hājyhr

Davēeh te Batsep to ēh'pahỳm noo my profet Natāa te ēh'quin ny cohmȳn my amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahỳm ne cohte ēhncree ēhntaa to cator

51 Me Jēhpixxỳ, ēhjcaprēh,

Xỳm ēh'tyx aamy japii ne aajōhcaprēh' cateh,

Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca ēhjtiitee ēhjquin caaqui.

² Ēhjtiitee ēhjquin cohneh' caaquin pa, wa acpỳyhmy ēhjpeh.

³ Xỳm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux ny amjōhja'cree pex,

Ne ēhjquin ny amjōhjōh'ny ēhjpahỳm to ēhjpa.

⁴ Wa ēhjte me to ēh'quin to hājyhr,

Max, wa ēhjte me to ēh'quin ēhntaa jēhruu'pi mymy ēhjte aajarcwaa cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh!

Ca aacryhcỳm me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj ne aate aacryh'cỳm ēhjmy ēhjquin ny jāarēn,

Cwyrjapii wa ca nee aamy jōhmy noore, xỳm ēhjte aaja'cree pex, ne ca ha ca'hā aacryh'cỳm ajpēn me'reh mejcohneh' coohquehj.

⁵ Pe wa ēhjcreeh rōhmpi'hā ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa;

Ne ēhjpȳm pii'my ry'my ēhjcrỳ' quin.

⁶ My aamy ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỳm, ēhjcaxwāa'my, amjōhcỳm japac ny ēh'prỳm,

Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca ēhjmy ēhjcrỳ ēhmpex hō, war tỳm'ne, ēhjcaxwāa'my, ēhjcryh'cỳm amjōhcỳm japac to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui ca;

⁷ Ēhjtiitee ēhjquin caaqui, war tỳm'ne ēhjpeh;

Ēhjtiitee ēhjquin caaquin to hāne' pom qui me hii coh'hō my hii rỳ axxwy my hii ēh'tettet.

⁸ Me Jōopa'heeh, wa aany a'wy, ca ēhjtỳt,

War acpỳyhmy ēhjmy amjōhquēhn;

X̀ym aate ẽhjq̄uin ny j̄aarẽn par ne ẽh'hixny aate ẽhjheh' crẽ'crẽn;
 Ẽhjt̄yt, war t̄ym'ne acp̄ȳhmy jacryyh.

⁹Nee ẽhjte ẽhmpoo quin to japux ẽhntaa ji' to amjõh̄japac
 cree to aapaj noo c̄ym;

Ne ẽhjtiitee ẽhjte ẽhmpoo quin to japux ẽhntaa ji' cohneh' caaquin pa.

¹⁰Ẽh̄jto aahimpex war t̄ym'ne ẽhjcryh'c̄ym amjõhc̄ym japac to ẽhjpa,
 Ne ẽhjcryh'c̄ym aajarcwaa' cut peht amjõhto ẽhjhim̄pex to ẽhjpa.

¹¹Nee amjõhtiitee ẽhjcohrij noo c̄ym,

Ne nee ẽhjtiitee Carõo Pex ẽhntaa cax̄yr noo c̄ym.

¹²Ẽh̄jto ẽhmpex, war t̄ym'ne acp̄ȳhmy jacryyh to hãne' pom
 qui mam aate ẽhjcr̄y' cajpar ne aate ẽh̄jto amjõh̄my
 aacra' ny jaahyhr wa jacryyh ẽhntaa;

Ne ẽh̄jto aahimpex, war t̄ym'ne ẽhjcryh'c̄ym aate amjõh̄jaahyhrx̄y'
 cut peht amjõh̄jẽhpix to ẽhjpa.

¹³Ca ca ẽh̄jto hãne, wa ca mecte ẽhmpoo quin to hapux to ẽhjpa
 ẽhntaa ji' to ẽhjhim̄pex to ẽhjpa,

Qui ca me mecte ẽhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjõh̄jõh'ny
 ẽh'pah̄ym ne ca me aacut amjõh̄jẽhpix.

¹⁴Ẽh̄ncryh'c̄ym ẽhjte jõhm ẽhntaa coohran;

Max aapi'my Ẽh̄jcr̄y' Cajpar Cati, ca ẽhjtiitee ẽhjq̄uin caaqui.

Ca ca ẽh̄jto hãne, wa ca acp̄ȳhmy jacryyh, ne ca ẽh̄jtyx me'cohneh my
 aapi Mejr̄y' Cajpar Cati' heh'tyx ny aajãarẽn to ẽhjpa.

¹⁵Ẽh̄jto aahimpex war jatox c̄ym aamy aapex jãarẽ.

¹⁶Wa ẽhjte aaja'cree pex, x̀ym me aamy ẽhmpoo xit to ẽh'coh'hi ẽhntaa ji,
 ca nee ẽhmpoo xit ẽhntaa ji' cut me hõhrin aajacryyh noore.

Capxyh'my ca ẽhmpoo ẽhntaa ji' cut me hõhrin aajacryyh'nyymy wa ca
 ẽh̄jtyx paxwyyre amjõhtiitee aamy ẽhmpoo xit.

¹⁷Jõhm ny ca ca quit amjõh̄capa?

Ca ca jõhm ny amjõh̄cax̄yr to hãne,

Qui ca nee jõhm amjõhto h̄ymxehr to ẽhjpa noore,

Ne ca jõhm aajarcwaa c̄y'ny ẽhmpoo quin to hapux ny
 amjõh̄jõh'ny ẽh'pah̄ym,

Ne ca jõhm amjõh̄quin ny ajc̄ym pa,

Ca ca aatyx jõhm ny amjõh̄capa, ne nee jõhm cohrij noo c̄ym.

Wa Me Pajẽhpixx̄y Pajõopa'heeh ny j̄y'wyr to mo

Davẽeh cree

55 Max, wa Me Pajẽhpixx̄y Pajõopa'heeh ny j̄y'wyr to ẽh̄jcrẽh,
 my ẽh'tyx ẽh̄jc̄ym hapac to ẽh'coh'hi ne ẽh̄jcr̄y' cajpar to ẽh'coh'hi.

¹⁷Wa awrẽh' c̄ym ta'ny a'wy,

ne ẽh̄jr̄yrȳy ny, ne mij tehj ny,

ta'ny j̄y'wyr to ẽh̄jcrẽh.

Wa êhmpoo ny ajcÿm pa, ne ta'ny jÿ'wyr tyx to êhjcrêh,
my êh'tyx êhjcÿm pa.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajôopa'heeh jâarên

Davêeh cree

68 Cyj'my aacrêhxÿ êh'coh'hi, my êh'wyr aajÿypehr ne
aacrêhxÿ' cÿm aajÿhr ne jÿh,
xÿm aate crêh xÿyrepî me hō'crêh' pyhtÿr par,
ne aate crêh xÿyre' cwÿ' proo ne me to mo,
my mam me hÿyprÿy pex to êhjpa êhntaa jî' cwÿ amne êhntaa'cÿm aawyr
êhmpoo to êhjpa ne me aamy êhmpoo jôr to êh'coh'hi.
Qui ca êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajôopa'heeh me pa'cape'ny êhjpa.

Me êhjcohri êhntaa jî jâarên

Davêeh cree

69 Me êhjcohri êhntaa jî jÿ'tuuteh' te hâjÿhr' pom qui me
pa'crÿ' cÿm pa'quêh jÿ'tuu!
Wa nee êhjte me to jôhmy noore' cÿm me êhjcohri.
Ne nee êhjte me to jôhmy noore' cÿm mecte êhjte mejpeehcâmtar ny,
ne me'heh'tyxtêh, pom mecmy êhjcoohran prÿm ne êhjte me to jôhmy
noore' cÿm mecpi êhjpeehcâmtar êhntaa jî hâne.
Pe wa nee êhjte mecpi êhmpoo to jÿycoo noore caacru my me êhjmy:
“Aate my mejpi aajÿycoo! Ryomy mejmy amhō to hyh!”
Pe wa êhjte mecmy jÿmjôr, max nee tÿmne êhjte mecpi êhmpoo pyhr noore!

Davêeh te Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr, cohte to êh'himpex xÿ'ny

86 Cÿh, Jôopa'heeh, êhjte aahimpex, war aate amjôhjaahyrxÿ
êhmpex êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa,
Ne êhjte aahimpex, war xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne aacÿm êhjpahÿm pex to
êhjpa, ne nee tÿmne aacÿm êhjpahÿm pex to hêhtep noo cÿm.
¹² Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, wa êhjtyx aamy aapex jâarê;
Ne ca êhjtyx me'cohneh'teh my aapex ny aajâarên to êhjpa.
¹³ Xÿm aamy japii cateh ne ca nee tÿmne aamy japii to hêhtep noore my;
Aamrÿ mecte êhjcoohran, max aate mecpi êhjpyhtÿr.
¹⁴ Mecte amjôhto hÿmxêhr to êhjpa êhntaa jî' te coohprôn,
mecte êhjcÿm êhncryhc xÿ'ny;
Ne me hÿ'cohri! Ne mecmy êhjcoohran prÿm!
Ne nee me aacÿm hapac noore my.
¹⁵ Max ca, Me Jôopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jâarê,
Xÿm aajôhcaprêh ne aapex cateh;

Wa ēhjquin caacru my aate nee ēhjtō xohwcacaj noore;
Ne aate ajteemy ēhjtō ēhmpex to aapa.

Mozez te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr

- 90** Me Jōopa'heeh, aate aacryh'cÿm ēhmpoo quinpi mejquit ji me, mejpām ji me, mejpyhtÿr to aapa.
- ² Poone quēnteh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji japux noo reereh'hā, ne aate to pji jēhpix noo reereh'my, aapi Me Jēhpixxÿ ne aapa' tōhm to aapa.
- ³ Ne aatyx mejtyhc xÿ'ny a'pÿhn'ny mejmy awca'teh jēhri, ne mejmy: “Cÿh, haner me pji' cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji acpÿyhmy pji' ny amjōhjēhpix!”
- ⁴ Wa meamjōhmy amcro' te mehr jÿ'tuu ny to hāne, max aamy my nee amcro' te mehr jÿ'tuu noore ne cÿmy aamy ēh'crÿnre' te hājÿhr' pom qui awcapÿt no' pehtxeht pej'hā ēhntaa.
- ⁵ Ca mejto taxmy to hāne' pom qui cu' tortot ēhmpoo to taxmy. Wa mejpa' crÿnre' to hāne' pom wa qui me ēhmpoo to amtehr ne me ampraa my ry'my mejpi mejte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa acto ne ammrē.
- Ne mejte hājÿhr' pom qui ēhjrÿyrÿy ny ēhmpoo jēhrōt hapux, ⁶ ne pyht cwÿ' cÿm ry'my ēhnrcÿy ne ammrē ēhntaa.
- ⁷ Xÿm ca mejcÿm aacryhc creeeere, ne mejto taxmy to hāne, wa meajcÿm pa ne me tee amjōhja'cree.
- ⁸ Pom mejte aajarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux ēhntaa ji, ca aatyx ēhmpoo cohneh' to amjōhjacacree, ne ēhmpoo ny mejcoohquehj. Pom mejte ēhmpoo quin to japux my nee jōhm te ēhmpoo ny mejpohpohn noore ēhntaa ji meemy, ca ca hēhrÿypi ēhmpoo ny mejcoohquehj.
- ⁹ Cwyrjapii ca mejquin cut mejcÿm aacryhc wa nee mejpa ryyh noore, ne mejpa' crÿnre' to hāne' pom wa qui me ēhmpoo to amjōhcÿm japac pÿc, my ry'my ēhmpoo mejpi acto.
- ¹⁰ My aate mejto aahimpex to hājÿhr, wa meamjōhto amcro' to setēnt ne me tyh.
- My me'cwÿ ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ne meamjōhto to amcro' to ojtēnt ne me tyh.
- Caacru wa mejcohneh ēhmpoo quin pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne mejcaprīre ēhjpa, ne wa ca me hÿh'ne tyh ne meammrē.
- ¹¹ Hō, Jōopa'heeh, nee mejno' te aaja'cree pex noore, aate aacryh'cÿm mejquin pohro' cut mejcohri' ny. Capxyh'reh wa me aaja'cree pej' nyymy wa ca me jatoj'cÿm aacÿm ēhjpahÿm pex.
- ¹² Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, ca me ēhjtō aahimpex, war me tÿmne amjōhjēhpix pex to ēhjpa ne me amjōhja'cree pex xÿm wa ca nee mejno pji' cÿm ēhjpa ryyh noore.
- ¹³ Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh, tÿm'ne mejpohpoh! Awca'teh jōh'ny ca ca mejcÿm aacryhc ēh'heh? Mejpi aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji jōmpoh ne mejcaprēh!

- ¹⁴ Ĕhjrÿyrÿy cohneh' cut mejmy amjöhja'cree, wa me aaja'cree pex, aamy mejcaprêh' ny, war me jacryyh ne me aamy aapex jäärên to êhjpa' to êhjpa.
- ¹⁵ Aate mejquin cut mejto êh'quin to awca'teh jÿ'tuu ja'panny ca êhntaa'cÿm mejto êhmpex wa me jacryyh to awca'teh jÿ'tuu to hâne'hã.
- ¹⁶ Mejpî aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji my pom aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh êhntaa ji ja'cree. Ne aatyx mejcra me, mejtÿmxwy' cati ji my ha'cree to hâne'hã, quir me aaheh'tyx ny aapohpoh.
- ¹⁷ Me Jöopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixÿ, mejto êhmpex to aapa, ne mejto aahimpex war me to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny êjhimpex pexteh.
- Hõ, mejto aahimpex war me êhmpoo cohneh' ny êjhimpex pexteh' to hâne.

Me Pajöopa'heehpi Ĕhjpyhtÿr Cati

- 91** Pom mecte Me Pajöopa'heeh Rat êhntaa cut amjöhjêhpix my cohte amjöhcape'ny me hõhxwyr êhntaa ji,
Qui ca me Me Pajöopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh êhntaa cape'ny êh'coh'hi
qui ca me hamyr to êh'coh'hi.
- ² Wa ca Me Pajöopa'heeh my êh'heh'tyx jäärê, ne cohmy:
“Aapi'my, Jêhpixÿ, Ĕhjpyhtÿr Cati, ne aapi'my Jamyr Cati;
Wa ca aacÿm peht amjöhçÿm japac to êhjpa.”
- ³ Qui ca aapeehcãmtar cati ji aato hâne' pom qui ca qui jöhm to êhmpoo prooxÿ jaahyhr ne jöhm to cohxu,
Pe qui ca Me Pajöopa'heeh mecpi aapyhtÿ, qui ca nee me to aaproo noore;
Ne ca nee êhmpoo cÿjxÿ aaproo noore.
- ⁴ Qui ca Me Pajöopa'heeh aapyhtÿr to hâne' pom qui hÿc êhntaa ji amjöhjaraa cracreh êhntoo to coohprö,
Qui ca nee aamy êhmpoo hõhpaj noore.
Xÿm qui ca aacrÿ' cajpar to hâne' pom qui cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me paamy amjöhto hõhja'cree êhntaa.
- ⁵ Pom awcapÿt cÿm êhmpoo quin êh'tyx êhjpa,
Max, qui ca nee aamy hõhpaj noore;
Pe qui ca amcro' ny jöhm my aajapoh' prÿm,
Ne jöhm my to aacÿm crohw rên prÿm,
Qui ca nee aamy jöhm hõhpaj noore.
- ⁶ Ne pom awcapÿt cÿm êhmpoo caröo quin me to hÿycrohn to êhjpa,
Ne amcro' ny êhmpoo caröo quin me'coohran to praa,
Max, qui ca nee aamy êhmpoo caröo êhntaa ji' no hõhpaj noore.
- ⁷ Ca ca hâne' pom qui sordat no mexpucreh axpoh,
My jöhm cape'ny me hÿ'tuu ne mecte mehr ne mecte ajpên
caxwyxwyr ne me'tyhç,

Ne jōhm pōh'ny myymy mecte mehr to dez ne mecte ajpēn
caxwyxwyr ne me'tyhç par,

My nee me'quēhntee jōhm ēhntaa tyhç noore,

Ne ēhmpej'cȳm xa.

Ēhntaa cwyr' to, ca ca hāne'hā, xȳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh
aapeehcāmtar cati jipi aacrȳ' cajpa.

⁸Ca ca cȳmy amjōhpōh'ny me'quin cati ji' cut hacop,

Ne ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'quin ny me hōmpohn to xa.

⁹Xȳm aate aajarcwaa to:

“Jōopa'heeh, ca ēhmpoo me, me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aarat ēhntaa,
aapi'my Ēhjcrȳ' Cajpar Cati,

Wa ēhjtyx aate ēhjcrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny aajaprēhp to ēhjpa”.

¹⁰Ne aate cohmy aajarcwaa to hājȳhr cwyryjapii qui ca nee

ēhmpoo quin aawyr hapux noore,

Ne ca ca nee ēhmpoo cȳjxȳ' proo noore;

¹¹Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aacaxohw hō'āz cati ji' to

ēh'himpex, mecte aajamyr xȳ'ny,

¹²Qui ca āz ēhntaa ji aajōh'cra' ny aajōhwaheh, quir ēhmpoo

aatōc ca nee aapym noo cȳm!

¹³Ca ca cahȳ me, pacteh' crȳ' catic;

Ne ca rop me, rijāwteh' coohra.

¹⁴Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh' te aamy harcwaa to hājȳhr:

“Aamy japii cwyryjapii wa ca ēhmpoopi aapyhtȳr to ēhjpa;

Wa ca aacrȳ' cajpa, xȳm aate ja'cree pex.

¹⁵Ca ca ēhmpoo ny ēhjny a'wy, wa ca aacȳm pa;

Ca ca ēhmpoo ny ajcȳm pa, wa ca ēhjtyx aacape'ny xa;

Ne ca ēhjtyx ēhmpoopi aapyhtȳ ne ca aato ēhmpex;

Qui ca me'cohneh ēhjte aato ēhmpex ny ja'cree pex;

¹⁶Wa ca aato ējhimpex ca ca aapej'cȳm aapa ryyh;

Ne ca aacrȳ' cajpa, ca ca ēhjte aacrȳ' cajpar ny ja'cree pex.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj

94 Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxȳ, ca aapehtxehtpi me'cohneh'teh'
coohcjir cati, pji' cohneh' caxohw, ne ca aatyx me'quin cati ji'
te ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to jōhmy, cwyryjapii wa
aany a'wy, ca rymy meamjōhto hȳmxehr cati ji' coohcjir
cȳm aacrȳhç, ne me to ēh'quin, xȳm me'quinre!

³Xȳm me hēhrȳypi ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny ca me'cut hacop,
my mecmy amjōhquēhn! Awca'teh jōh'ny ca ca me'coohcjir cȳm
aacrȳhç, ne me to jōhmy qui mecmy amjōhquēhn to hēhtep?

- ⁴ Xÿm me êhmpoo quin to hapux ne me êhmpoo ny amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa! Awca'teh jôh'ny qui ca me tÿm'ne amjôhto hÿmxehr to hêhtep?
- ⁵ Me'tyx mejto êh'quin to praa! Ne mejpi aate amjôhmy mejpohpohn cati ji' to êh'quin cateh!
- ⁶ Ne me'tyx mecpi mempji' tyhc êhntaa ji me, mejcape'ny crêh xÿyre êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me'hohwatêh êhntaa ji' coohran to praa.
- ⁷ Ne meajpên my harcwaa to: —Aapoh nee Me Pajôopa'heeh êhmpoo ny me pa'pohpohn noore my. Pom me panquit Zacao te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa nee êhmpoo ny me pa'cut hacop noore!
- ⁸ Eeee, ca meahixny aapa êhntaa ji! Tem ca meamjôhmy qui ca nee Me Pajêhpijxxÿ meato jôhmy noore? Tem ca ca pehja nee me tÿmne êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore?
- ⁹ Pom cohte to me pajapacree jêhpix êhntaa, tem crê nee hapacree ammrêere, me pa'cÿm hapac japyyh'reh? Ne pom cohte to me panto jêhpix êhntaa, tem crê nee êhnto ammrêere, me pa'pohpohn japyyh'reh?
- ¹⁰ Ta'hã crêh' cohneh' cÿm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' coohquehj, tem qui ca crê nee me pa'quin cut me paato jôhmy noore? Ne ta'hã me paato êh'himpex coh me êhmpoo ja'cree pexre' cÿm, pehja, crê nee cohte êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore?
- ¹¹ Hop, cohte êh'tyx êhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne cohte me paja'cree pex, me paate pa'hixny amjôhcÿm pajapac to paapa' ny.
- ¹² Me Jôopa'heeh, ca amjôhjarcwaa ny mejpi aajô'teecji' cati ji' to aahimpex ne mohtreh mejcryh'cÿm êhjpa xÿ'ny mejcapriipric to aapa. Ne nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ta'ny êhmpexteh.
- ¹³ Xÿm mejwyr êhmpoo quin hapux, ca aatyx êhmpoopi mejpyhtÿ ne mejmy mejcÿm a'caarêhc hõ. Max me'quin êhntaa ji, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh taxmy cree êhntaa my mecrê.
- ¹⁴ Xÿm qui ca nee tÿmne Me Pajôopa'heeh hõ'teecji' cati ji' capeh ne amjôhtiitee mecrij noore.
- ¹⁵ Pe qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca a'pÿyh'ny crêh' cohneh' cÿm me hÿ'coohcjir cati ji ajpên me'reh me'coohcjir to êh'crêh, pe qui ca mencryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji me hÿ'coohcjir cati ji jarcwaa cut amjôhjaahyh.
- ¹⁶ Jôhm qui ca êhjcaxohw me'quin êhntaa ji my awcany? Jôhm qui ca êhjcape'ny me cohnyymy êh'coh'hi?
- ¹⁷ Qui ha Me Pajôopa'heeh êhjcape'ny êh'coh'hi ne mecpi êhjpyhtÿ. Capxyh'reh qui nee êhjcape'ny hãm ne mecpi êhjpyhtÿr noore'nyymy, wa ca ry'my tyh ne ammrê.
- ¹⁸ Jôopa'heeh, mecte êhjçÿm êhncryhc, wa amjôhmy: “Wa ca nee mecmy jôhcanyr noore!” Caacru my aate êhjcaprêh ne aate êhjmy êhjheh'tyx jôr, wa mecmy awcany!

- ¹⁹ Wa jōhmy ne ēhmpoo to amjōhcēm japac cateh, ca ēhjmy aacaacuc ne ēhjmy aatyx, wa acpÿyh'my jacryyh.
- ²⁰ Ne me'coohcÿir cati ji' cwy' quinre. Ne pinny me aahimpexxÿ' pohpohnreh'hã mejcoohquehj caacru ne me'hixxeeh. Wÿr ca ca me hōhrin aajacryyh!
- ²¹ Xÿm meajpēn to coohprō ne me mejcryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohri, ne pom nee mecte jōhm to jōhmy noore ēhntaa ji' coohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex.
- ²² Caacru, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxÿ, ca mecpi ēhjpyhtÿr to hāne' pom wa qui me ēhjcree tyxteh' no my aacj ne me amjōhpyhtÿ ēhntaa. Ne aate hājÿhr' pom qui quēn cÿ'teh, ne mejcrÿ' cajpar to hāne' pom wa qui me quēn cÿ'teh' ny aapeh ne me mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi amjōhpyhtÿ ne mempej'cÿm ēhjcoh'hi ēhntaa.
- ²³ Pe qui ca me ēhmpoo quin to hapux, Me Jōopa'heeh Me Jēhpixxÿ, pe ca ca me to aahimpex qui ca meajtee'my amjōh'to ēh'quin. Hō, ca ca me to taxmy to hāne.

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē

95 Mah coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē!
Coh me pajacryyh, ne me cyjrōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ
Me Paapyhtÿr Cati my cree!

² Ne me coohprō ne pom cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr
ēhntaa ji' ny coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!

Ne me pajacryyh ne me cyjrōhmpi cohmy cree,
Ne me cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jāarē!

³ Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heehpi my Me Pajēhpixxÿ rat ēhntaa,
Xÿm pji' cÿm crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' cohneh
jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxteh!

⁴⁻⁵ Ne cujcwaa me, pjipi hō'teecji, ne pom pji' cracreh ēhmpoo
ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa xwyyre hōh'cra' cÿm ēh'coh'hi,
Ne maa quēn pricteh jēhmocreh ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa
ji xwyyre hōh'cra' cÿm ēh'coh'hi,
Xÿm cohte'my to cu xwa me, amcrÿy cohneh jēhpix par.

⁶ Mah coh me me pa'cōn crÿ' ny pa'crēh,
Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarē;

⁷ Xÿm coh me ta' pehtxeht ny pajÿ'wyr to paapa;
Xÿm me paapi hō'teecji my ēh'tyx me pajamyr to ēhjpa to hāne' pom qui
cāhnir jamyr cati ji me hō'cāhnir jamyr to ēhjpa.

⁸ Cwyrjapii coh nee me me panquit ji' cohÿ Me Pajōopa'heeh
prÿy pex noo cÿm.

Pom qui cohte me hāarēn to:

Nee meaquit ji' cohÿ ēhjprÿy pex noo cÿm.

X̀m pji ēhncreecree c̀m meaquit ji' cwy' te ēhjpr̀y pex,
ne mecte ēhjcapeh.

Pom pji' to Merehbaa me, pji' to Masaa c̀m,

⁹Mecte ēhjpr̀y pex creeeere;

Wa ēhjte to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh,

My mecte ēhmpoo ny ēhcut hacop caacru ne me h̀ypr̀y pex!

¹⁰Ne ēhjte me to xohwcaca' to amcro' to cwarēnt!

Ne ēhjte amjōhc̀m japac ne amjōhmy:

“Eeeee, mecte jarcwa c̀j'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa!

Ēhncryh'c̀m nee mejpar noooore!”

¹¹Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte amjōhrōhmpi jōhjapoc to ēhjpy; m;

X̀m ēh'tyx ēhjmy pji ēhmpex ēhntaa wyr me to ēhjmor pr̀m,

Ne ēhjmy mecmy me c̀m ēh'caarēhc jōr pr̀m, caacru my me h̀ypr̀y pex!

Cwyrjapii wa ca nee pji ēhmpex ēhntaa my me to ēhjx̀r noore,

Ne ca nee mecmy me c̀m ēh'caarēhc jōr noore.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy ēhmpoo jōr ēhntaa ji' ny coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē

100 C̀h, crēh' cohneh' c̀m coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh
cyjrōhmpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree!

²Ne me pajacryh ne me cohmy paj̀mcywyr to paapa,

Ne me coohprō, ne me cohmy cree, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!

³Me t̀m'ne Me Pajōopa'heehpi Me Pajēhpixx̀' ny ha'cree pex;

Cohte'my to hō'teecji' cati ji' ny me pajēhpix, ne nee me paate
amjōh'cut hō'teecji' ny amjōhjēhpix noore;

My me paapi hō'teecji, ne me paapi hō'cāhnir.

⁴Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa my aacji ne me
cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jāarē;

Ne me ēhjcree my aacji ne cohte me paamy ēhmpoo jōr
ēhntaa ji' ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.

⁵X̀m Me Pajōopa'heeh pexteh;

Qui ca nee t̀mne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore my;

Ne ca ēh'tyx to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne! pom qui cohte to me
paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̀'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa;

Ne ca ēh'tyx me pa'cra me, me pa't̀mxwv' to hāj̀hr to ēhjpa ne
ca nee t̀mne me to hāj̀hr to hēhtep noore my.

Me Pajõopa'heehpi Me Pajõnxõoh pexteh

Davêeh cree

- 103** Wa amjõhmy: “Wa ca êhjtix Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarê!” hãne. “Me Pajõopa'heeh pexteh pehtteh cwyrjapii wa ca xwy'cÿm noo cÿm, ne êhjcryh'cÿm cohmy êhmpex jãarê!”
- ²Hõ, wa amjõhmy êhjcaacuc to hãne ne amjõhmy: “Wa ca Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarê, ne ca nee tÿmne cohte êhmpoo pex to hapux êhntaa ji' no' to japac tohj noore!”
- ³Xÿm ta' pehtxeht te me pantiitee me paate êhmpoo quin to pajapux êhntaa ji' cohneh' caaquin, ne ta' pehtxeht me pa'cÿjxÿ' cohneh' ny me pa'pohpoh ne me pa'tÿt coh meacpÿyhmy pampex.
- ⁴Ne ta'hã me pa'tyhcpï me pa'pyhtÿ coh nee me pa'tyhc noore. Ne êhncryh'cÿm cohmy me pa'caprêh ne êh'tyx me paato êhmpex cateh.
- ⁵Êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo pex jõr to êh'coh'hi, ne me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jõr to êhjpa, coh meacpÿyhmy pa'heh'tyx to hãne' pom qui êhmpoo jõ'hÿc heh'tyxteh êhntaa.
- ⁶Pom me'cwy me paato êh'quin coh me tee amjõhja'cree, my Me Pajõopa'heeh ajpên me'reh me paato êh'himpex ne mecpi me paapyhtÿ.
- ⁷Mam cohte amjõhjaahyhr to jõhmy xÿ'ny êhntaa ny Mozez to êh'himpex ne cohte hêhrÿypi Êehzaer cati ji êhnto myyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.
- ⁸Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhcaprêh ne cohmy me pajapii cateh. Coh ca me harcwaa no' coohpa, qui ca nee rymy me pa'cÿm êhncryhc noore, ne ca ajteemy cohmy me pa'caprêh.
- ⁹Nÿm qui ca me pa'cÿm êhncryhc ne ca ry'my me pa'cÿm êhncryhc êh'heh. Ne ca nee me paamy harcwaa my quit to êh'coh'hij noore.
- ¹⁰Ne nee me paate to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cut tapanny me paato to êh'quin noore.
- ¹¹⁻¹²My pom me paate cÿm pa'pahÿm pex êhntaa ji, êh'tyx cohmy me pa'caprêh. Pinny hõhcaprêh' cateh' te hãjÿhr' pom qui cujcwaa cÿm catÿt cree cateh êhntaa! Ne pom me paate harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to pajapux êhntaa ji, cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin par, ne cohte ampyy'my me pa'quin to cohtor to hãjÿhr' pom qui pyht japuxxÿ me pyht cjixxÿ ajpênpi ampyy'my êh'coh'hi êhntaa.
- ¹³Ne pom me paate cÿm pa'pahÿm pex êhntaa ji, êh'tyx cohmy me pajapii te hãjÿhr' pom qui me hõhm ji my me'cra hapii.
- ¹⁴Xÿm cohte me pa'heh'pec ny me paja'cree pex. Ne pji jacruu to cohte me pajêhpix ny êh'tyx to amjõhjacap cree.

- ¹⁵ Xým wýr coh me pji' cým paapa ēhntaa ji' no amjōhto amcro jý'tuu coh ca me ry'my ammrē' to hāne pom qui pōo me, a'rý ēhntaa ji. ¹⁶ Qui ca cup aapi ne ca a'rý to taxmy coh ca nee me my'reh ēh'coh'hixý' to amjōhjapac cree noore my.
- ¹⁷ My me pa'quēhntee Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjpa' tōhm to ēhjpa, ne hōhcaprēh' to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca nee týmne me paato hōhcaprēh' to hēhtep noore my. Cohte to pji jēhpix noo reereh'hā cohte hājýhr tōhm' ny, pe qui ca pji ammrē qui ca myymy hāne'hā. Pom cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh, xým me paate pancryh'cým cým pa'pahým pex to paapa. Ne ca ēh'tyx to me pa'cra me, me pa'týmxy my haahyhr to hāne'hā.
- ¹⁸ Pom cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree coh me harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to me paamy haahyh.
- ¹⁹ Xým cujcwaa rat cým Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy ēh'crēhxý xām ne cohreh'hā ēh'crēh ne pom cohte to cujcwaa me, pji me, me pajēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.
- ²⁰ Cýh, haner meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'áz cati ji ēhjčým pa, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē. Xým meaheh'tyxteh, cwyrjapii ca meatyx to harcwaa' cut ēhmpoo jaahyhr to praa.
- ²¹ Hō, haner cujcwaa cým meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'sordat ēhntaa ji me, pom ca me cohmy praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!
- ²² Pom cujcwaa me pji' cým Me Pajōopa'heeh te to meajēhpix ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, haner me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē! Wa amjōhmy hāne'hā, ne amjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.”

Me Pajōopa'heeh rat ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex

104 Wa amjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē!” Jōopa'heeh, Jēhpixxý, ēhncryh'cým aarat ne aaheh'tyxteh!

Wa mejcohneh'teh aacým ēhjpahým pex to ēhjpa.

² Aapōh'ny amcro hý'cooro tyx! Ne ēh'hixny amcropi aajōoxii my aate amjōhmy amcro jaxýr.

Ne aate my to cujcwaa jaahyhr ne aate ēhnxur to hājýhr' pom wa qui me jōoxii jaxu.

³ Ne aate maa taxmy cujcwaa cým to amjōhmy aajōhrcwaa caxohw ēhjcree te'heh pyhxwyr.

Pji' cým wa me cawar to praa, ca ajtee'my cujcwaa xōhm to praa, ne aatyx cup to aahimpex my cup aapi ne aato praa.

- ⁴Hō, cup aamy ēhmpraa to hāne' pom qui āz aamy praa. Ne cohhyh aamy h̄ymcwyr to hāne' pom qui aamy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji amcwaa.
- ⁵Ne aate to pji jaahyhr ne aate pji' crat xām tyx to hājyhr' pom qui jōhm te to ēhjcree xām tyx ēhntaa, qui ca nee t̄ymne jōhm pji' coh'hixȳpi camen noore.
- ⁶Pe ne Nowee pa reereh aate cu' to aahimpex, my cu' te quēn pricteh ēhntaa ji jaxehr par. Ne ēh'hixny aate cu' to pji' proo to hājyhr' pom wa qui me hii to amjōhproo ne me jēhcwaa. ⁷My aate tajr̄ȳr̄yc to aajapux, my ēh'hixny cu' te pji' proo ēhntaa te aajōocree c̄ym hapac, ne cu aajōopaatee hamoh taxmy axpji.
- ⁸My ēh'prōtpi quēn jēhmoc hapux to mo, ne cu a'parmy ēhncreeh to mo, my hēhtohw hapux, c̄ymy myymy amcr̄ȳy te pom aamy ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ny hēhtep.
- ⁹My aate aajatox c̄ym cu' to aahimpex, quir nee cu hēhpiireh aapeh ne pji' cohneh jaxehr noo c̄ym.
- ¹⁰Ne aate cu ēhntoopuc to aajapux my capa' cut cu axpji, ¹¹my xumēnt me, pryhyre' cohneh ēh'cōm to ēhjpa.
- ¹²My cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny ēhmpoo pēh me, ēhmpoo p̄yr c̄ym a'pryhyre to amjōhmy haahi jaahyh, ne pēh'pa' c̄ym ēh'c̄yr to ēh'coh'hi.
- ¹³Hō, Me Jōopa'heeh, ca cyj'my cujcwaa c̄ym aapa, ne ēh'pēhn'hā ta'teh' cohjate, my pji ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca pji' cohneh' cut mejmy ēhmpoo to aajapux cateh, mejte ēhmpoo coh̄r x̄y'ny.
- ¹⁴Ca pōoteh' to aajapux my pryhteh ēh'coh̄r to ēhjpa, ne pohr c̄ym ca ēhmpoo hyh' to aahimpex my hēhrōt ne hapux, mejte ēhmpoo coh̄r x̄y'ny.
- ¹⁵Ne aate mejmy vēeh cacu jōr, war me to ēhjcō ne me jacryyh. Ne aate mejmy oorehv cacu jōr, war me to amjōhcoh̄c coohqui, qui mejcoh̄c c̄y ēhmpex. Ne aate mejmy trehc hyh jōr, war me to amjōhmy pāw jaahyh ne me cohcoh̄ ne me to amjōhtoh' tyx.
- ¹⁶Jōopa'heeh, ca aatyx ta'teh' to aahimpex my ēhmpoo pēh me, ēhmpoo p̄yr cohneh' cohmr̄ȳ to ēh'coh'hi, pom qui pji' to Reh̄p ēhntaa c̄ym aate to cyre rōhn jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, ca aatyx ta'teh' to ēh'cohmr̄ȳ to aacoh'hi. ¹⁷My cyre' c̄ym a'pryhyre to amjōhmy haahi jaahyh. My pēh' pricteh ēhntaa ji' c̄ym h̄yc cyj'my to amjōhmy haahi jaahyh.
- ¹⁸My hacut pricteh ēhntaa ji' c̄ym capre ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Ne quēn cree c̄ym pryhyre' cryhjre ēhntaa ji hēhcwaa.
- ¹⁹Hō, aate to pyhtry jaahyhr, wa mejte pyhtry' cut a'p̄yh'ny ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy ny ha'cree pex x̄y'ny. Ne aate to pyht jaahyhr, my hatox c̄ym hapux ne aac̄ji, ne ca nee t̄ymne or c̄yxny ēhnc̄jix noore.
- ²⁰My aate to awcap̄ȳtcuu jaahyhr, my c̄ym pryhyre ēhntaa ji' cwy hapux ne ēhjpa, a'quit c̄ym.

- 21 Pom qui rehjāwteh amjōhmy hōhjahir xỳ'ny carōorōo to ēhjpa ne ēhmpoo proo ne ēhmpoo coh, xỳm ca aatyx cohmy harte' to aapa. 22 My pyht crỳ hapux to ēhjpa, my rop hamoh ēhjpa ne taxmy ēh'cree cỳm hēhcwaa.
- 23 Pe wa me tapanny amcro' ny ēhjcrēh, ne me amjōhmy ēhmpoo tỳt ne me ēhmpoo to jỳmcywr to pyht to ēhjpa.
- 24 Me Jōopa'heeh, pom mrē aate ēhmpoo cohneh' ny mejto aahimpex pexteh!
Aahimpexteh, cwyrajpii aate to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr pexteh! Ne aate ēhmpoo to pji' to hēhpoh, my pji' cohneh' cut aate to ēhmpoo pex jēhpix ēhntaa ji ēh'coh'hi.
- 25 My poone hamoh cuuxwa rat noooo! Ne cỳm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo rōhn me, ēhmpoo cryhjre praa.
- 26 Ne cỳm me'tyx pỳrcree to praa, ne cỳm ēhmpoo cati'teh japry' to revehjatāa ēhntaa praa. Ne aate'hā to haahyhr, my cuuxwa' cỳm aacroh.
- 27 Cu' cỳm ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh aajaprēhp to praa, aate ēhmpoo to cohmy harte xỳ'ny.
- 28 Cwyrajpii ca aatyx cohmy ēhmpoo jōr to aacoh'hi, my amjōhmy ēhmpoo japi ne ēhmpoo ny ēh'coh'hi ne ēhmpoo coh. Ca to hāne ne cohmy harte ēhmpex to aapa.
- 29 Nỳm ca ca cohmy harte' to hēhtep, qui ca prỳm ēh'quirquit. Pe ca ca cohpi ēhncaacaaxỳ jauep qui ca tyh ne ca acpỳyhmy pji jacruu ny amjōhjēhpix.
- 30 Ca ca ēhmpoo to aahimpex qui ca ēhmpoo ēh'tēhr ny ēhjpa. Ne ca pji' cỳm ēhmpoo to aapēhntohw to aacoh'hi.
- 31 Me Jōopa'heeh, mejmy ta'ny ēh'prỳm qui me'cohneh'teh aamy aapex jāarē ne me nee tỳmne aapex jāarēn to hēhtep noo cỳm, ne mejmy pom aate to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' pyhrin aajacryyh ny my mejmy ēh'prỳm.
- 32 Aaheh'tyxteh' tōhm ny, ca cỳmy pji' wyr rēht my ēh'prōtpi pji' hērhēt! Ne ca cỳmy quēn pricteh ēhntaa ji' tỳt, my ēh'prōtpi cohhyh' cōhm hapux!
- 33 Jōopa'heeh, wa ca aamy ēhjcree to ēhjpa, ne ca nee tỳmne awca'teh' no' cỳm aamy ēhjcree to hēhtep noore my. Wa ca aamy cree ne aamy aapex jāarēn to ēhjpa cỳmy myymy ca tyh.
- 34 Ēhjmy pom ēhjte ēhmpoo to amjōhcỳm japac ēhntaa ji' pyhrin aajacryyh ny my ēhjmy ēh'prỳm. Xỳm ca, ca Jōopa'heeh, ne ēhjmy jacryyh jōr to aapa.
- 35 Ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prỳm, car pjipi mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ammrē' pa.
Me Jōopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jāarē! Coh me pa'cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē ne me pajacryyh

- 105** Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, ne me ta'ny a'wy;
 Ne me crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny hāarē;
²Ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, Ne me me'cohneh my cohte ēhmpoo pex to hapux ny hāarē;
³Mah coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh pex ēhntaa to pajȳmxehr to paapa, Ne me paate cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh pajacryyh!
⁴Ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa;
 Ne cohte me paato ēh'himpex xȳ'ny coh me ta'ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa.

Me pa'quin caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pa'caprēh

- 106** Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē! Ne cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē! Xȳm ēhmpexteh pehtteh, ne ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore my.
²Me Pajōopa'heeh te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, wȳr coh me tȳmne ēhmpoo jāarēn pa! Jōh'ny coh ca me, ne me tȳm'ne ēhmpoo cohneh' ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē?
³Qui ca taxmy jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ajpēn me'reh me'cohneh' to ēhmpex to ēhjpa ne ca awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to ēhmpex.
⁴Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjcȳm pa. Ca aatyx aajō'teecji' cati ji' pohpohn to aapa. Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy ca paxwyyre' to amjōhjapac cree ne ēhjcrȳ' cajpa, ⁵war aate mejcwyr' to ēhmpex ny aajōmpoh, ne me cape'ny ēhjmy amjōhquēhn, ne me cape'ny aamy aapex jāarēn to ēhjcoh'hi.
⁶Ēhncryh'cȳm wa mejte mejquit ji' cohxȳ aajarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux. Wa mejhixny, ne nee mejcryh'cȳm ēhjpa noore.
⁷Pom qui mam mejquit ji' Ēhzeht cȳm ēhjpa my ēh'tyx aamy me hapii ne aate to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my mecte nee ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree noore. Aapi'my Me Hōopa'heeh Rat ne aamy me caprēh ne aate me'crȳ' cajpar jȳ'tuu, caacru my mecte Cu'cateh' Capricre' crȳm cȳxny aajarcwaa capeh.
⁸Aate aatyx me'crȳ' cajpar to hājȳhr' pom qui aate me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto aajōhja'cree, quir me tȳm'ne aaheh'tyx ny aapohpoh.
⁹Xȳm aate Cu'cateh' Capricre ēhntaa myn, my ēh'prōtpi cu amcrȳy, my aate cu jēhpucreh amcrȳy ny me to aari to hājȳhr' pom qui aate pji ēhncreecree cȳm me to aamor.

- ¹⁰ Xÿm Ēezeht cati ji my me cohri ēhntaa jipi aate me'crÿ' cajpar, my nee mecte me cahohc noore. ¹¹ Xÿm me'cut praa my aate cu' to aahimpex my mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' ny cu peehcwyr ne cohte mexpex. Xÿm nee me'no pehtxeht cator noore ne me'cohneh' tyhc par.
- ¹² My ēh'prōtpi mejquit ji' te meaprÿy pex to hēhtep, ne meamjōhmy ca aacryh'cÿm mecmy ēhmpoo jāarē, ne ēh'prōtpi meamy cree ne meamy aapex jāarē.
- ¹³ Caacru ne mecte ry'my pom aate to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' to hapactoh, ne meamjōhcrÿ' cut amjōhjaahy ne me nee my'reh aate me to aahimpex xÿ'ny aajaprēhp noore. ¹⁴ Xÿm pji ēhncreecree cÿm me hatii, ne mecte a'jēeh ny aawyr tyx ne mecte nee aapi Me Jēhpixxÿ' te mecmy harte xÿ'ny aajaprēhp noore, ne ēh'hixny cÿmy meany xwy. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii aate me cÿm aajapac, ne aate mecmy a'jēeh jōr, ne aate aaprōtpi me'cwyr' tÿt my me'cÿjxÿ' quinteh.
- ¹⁶ Pe ne me hÿ'hohcxÿ' cÿm mecte Mozez pohpohn xÿytee cohri. Ne mecte Aarāw to hājÿhr'hā. Aate amjōhmy hōmpohn, cohpi me hō'saséhdot xÿ'ny, caacru my me taxwyyre' cohri.
- ¹⁷ Ne aate jōhm to Datāa me, Aabehrāw me, me'cwyr' cracreh pji' to aapehcapun, my cree my mejpehxxwyr, my aate me ta'ny pji' to aapeehcwyr ne aate mexpex. ¹⁸ Ne pom mecte Datāa me, Aabehrāw cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' wyr aate cohhyh' to aacator, ne aate me to caxÿr.
- ¹⁹ Pe ne pji' to Oorep ēhntaa xwyyre' cÿm mecte amjōhmy ur to pryyhteh' cra' carōo jaahyhr, ne mecte carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn. ²⁰ Pom mrē pryyhteh cÿmy pōoteh' coh to pyht to ēh'coh'hi ēhncreeh ny my mejquit ji' te aapi Me Jēhpixxÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxÿ' cÿm cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn.
- ²¹ Hō, aapi Me Jēhpixxÿ, ne aapi Mejrÿ' Cajpar Cati, ne aate to pji' to Ēehzeht cÿm mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my nee mecte aato amjōhjapac cree noore.
- ²² Hō, aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, Ēehzeht cÿm, pom mejquit Noh-ee cra Hām ēhntaa tÿmxwy' cati ji jō'pji' cÿm, ne aate Cu'cateh' Capricre' crÿm cÿxnny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my mecte hōmpohn ne mecmy pa!
- ²³ My me hÿyprÿy pex my aate me'cohneh' jēhpex xÿ'ny amjōhto aahimpex, my aate amjōhmy Mozez xām ēhntaa te mentiitee me ta'ny aany hÿ'wyr tyx, my aate amjōhrōhmpi aajōhjapoc to aapym ne aacryhc heh ne nee aate mexpex noore.
- ²⁴ Ne pom aate mecmy pji ēhmpex to aajōhja'cree ēhntaa ny me aany xwy macnyomy mecte pji' capeh.

- 25 Ne me ajteemy ēhmpoo cỳ' to me hōhrcreē ēhntaa ji' cỳm
ajpēn my aato ēh'caacuc quin to ēh'crēh, ne mecte aapi
Me Jōopa'heeh jarcwaa capeh.
- 26 Ne mejquit ji' te hājyhr ēhntaa' ny my aate mecmy aajarcwaa tyx, qui
ca pinny me pji ēhncreecree cỳm ēh'wej ne me'tyhc pa.
- 27 Pe ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr qui ca pinny crēh xỳyre
jō'crēh' cwy' wyr me'tỳmxwy' cati ji' ca'cōhm, ne ca
me crēh xỳyre' cỳm ēhjpa ne me tyh.
- 28 Ne ēhntaa xwyyre' ny mejquit ji' te ēhmpoo carōo japry' to Ba-aw
Pe-ó ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix. My crēh xỳyre' cati ji me'tyhc
carōo my me hō pyhxwy ne me me carōo my ēhmpex jāarē,
my mejquit ji ēh'tyx me cape'ny ēhmpoo coh.
- 29 Ne me aajarcwaa cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ca me cỳm
aacryhc, ne aate me'tỳt my ēh'prōtpi me hỳ'tuu ne me'cỳjxỳ'!
- 30 My mejquit ji' nopi sasēhdot Fēhn ēhntaa te ēhncryhc cỳm
aajarcwaa cut me to ēh'himpex pohro' cut my aacryhc
heh, meajcỳm me'cỳjxỳ' heh' to mo.
- 31 Cwyrjapii ca ca mejquit Fēhn te ēhncryh'cỳm to ēhmpoo
jaahyhr ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne ca nee
tỳmne to amjōhjapac tohj noore.
- 32 Pe rōhm mejquit ji' te hēhpiireh ēhmpoo quin to hapux, cu ēhntoopuc
japry' to Merehbaa ēhntaa cỳm, ca me cỳm aacryhc! Ne cohreh
mejquit ji' pohro' cut ca Momez xwyyre' cỳm aacryhc.
- 33 Xỳm mejquit ji ēh'prỳy pex cỳmy myymy cohte aajarcwaa
cỳj'ny ēh'caacuc, cwyrjapii ca cỳm aacryhc.
- 34 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mejquit ji' cra' cỳ, ne me pji' to Canaa my
ēhncjix, my aate me to aahimpex mecte crēh xỳyre' cati ji
jēhpex xỳ'ny, caacru my nee mecte mexpex noore.
- 35 Ne meajtee'my crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy me hēhcwaa, ne meajtee'my
crēh xỳyre' te amjōhjaahyhrxỳ' cut amjōhjaahy, ³⁶ne me
cohxỳ ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte
amjōhjaahyhr to hājyhr ēhntaa' ny my mecte aajarcwaa
coohpan ne mecte amjōhto ēh'quin.
- 37 Hō, mecte ēhmpoo carōo quin cut amjōhjaahyhr xỳ'ny mecte
amjōhcra xōhmre me, meamjōhcra' cahỳj cwy' coohran,
ne mecte carōo quin my me'xit.
- 38 Me'cra' te to tỳmne ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr noore' cỳm mecte me'coohran
ne mecte Canaa cati ji' te ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji
my me'xit, ne mecte'hā me'cra' capruu to pji' pỳc.
- 39 Ne mecte aajarcwaa cỳj'ny amjōhpỳc to hājyhr, ne mecte
aato hājyhr' pom qui me'cwy me'prō my ēh'hixxeeh ne
me me'huc to ēh'pa'hỳm noo to ēhjpa.

- ⁴⁰ Ne aajō'teecji' cati ji' te hājyhr ēhntaa' ny aapi Me Jōopa'heeh te me cym aacryhc ne me cohri. ⁴¹ Pe ne aate mejpeehcāmtar cati ji, crēh xýyre' cwy my me ha'cree, my mecte me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ⁴² ne mecte me to hýcrohn to ēhjpa ne mecte amjōhmy me hýmcywr caacru' to ēhjpa' ny mejrēn.
- ⁴³ Rōhm aate mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi me'crý' cajpar jý'tuu, caacru my mecte aajarcwaa cracreh ēhncjix, ne me myymy ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to ēhjpa.
- ⁴⁴ My crēh xýyre me to ēh'quin my meajcym pa, ne me mohtreh aany hý'wyr tyx, ca aatyx me cym pa ne me'quin cut me'cut hacop ne aamy me caprēh.
- ⁴⁵ Ne pom mam aate to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny aate mecmy amjōhto aajōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, ca aatyx ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, xým aamy me hapii.
- ⁴⁶ My pom mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' te me'proo ne me hō'crēh' wyr me to cohtor ēhntaa ji, aate me'týt, my mecmy aajō'teecji' cati ji' caprēh.
- ⁴⁷ Cwyrjapii, Me Jōopa'heeh Me Jēhpixxý, wa ēhntaa'cym aany a'wy ca acpýyhmy crēh xýyrepí mejto coohprōn pa, war me jō'crēh' wyr jatohj ne mejpa, ne mejcohneh aate mecpi mejpyhtýr ny aamy aapex jāarē, xým aapexteh pehtteh.
- ⁴⁸ Me Jōopa'heeh Me Jēhpixxý, wa mejpi Ēehzaer cati ji ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca me aamy aapex jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne ca nee me týmne aamy aapex jāarēn to hēhtep noore my.
- Hō, coh me pa'cohneh pajarcwaa to: “Hō, coh me hane!” Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē!

Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo quinpi me'cwy' pyhtýr

- 107** Coh me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xým ēhmpexteh pehtteh, ne ēh'tyx cohmy me pajapii, ne qui ca nee týmne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore.
- ² Coh me me paapi Me Pajōopa'heeh' te me pa'crý' cajpar cati ji' cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xým cohte me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'pyhtýr.
- ³ Ne cohte pyht japuxxý me, pyht cjixxý me, ēhntaa rōhmpi, ne net rōhmpi, crēh' cohneh' pēhn me paato coohprōn par.
- ⁴ Coh me pa'cwy pji ēhnreecree cym axrō, ne me pa'tyx pajý'hohc to pa'coh'hi, ne nee me paate taxmy crēh' no' cym paapa xý'ny crēh' no' ny paaxām noore.
- ⁵ Ne me prým ny paapa, ne me cur ny paapa, ne me paamy amjōhquēhn noore. ⁶ Ne me pa'cwy' te pa'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh' ny pajý'wyr, my cohte me pa'cym hapac, ne cohte me pa'crý' cajpar, ne cohte me paamy harte.

- 7 Ne ēh'tyx hatox cȳm me pa'cwyl to mo, ne crēh' no' wyr me paato cator, crēh' cȳm me paapa xȳ'ny.
- 8 Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm hōhcaprēh, cwyrjapii my cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.
- 9 Xȳm me pa'cwyl my cur, my ēh'tyx to me paamy cu, coh mejcō, ne me pa'cwyl my prȳm, my ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo hō coh me ēhmpoo cohr to paapa.
- 10 My me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' te me pa'cwyl proo ne mecte taxmy me pajacjin, ne mecte coohēnt to me pa'cahyhr, ne mecte ēhjree caxwāa my, awcapȳtccu cȳm me pa'crēh, my me paamy ēh'quin cateh ne me paamy pa!
- 11 Ne me pa'cwyl my ēh'quin te hājȳhr xȳm me paate Me Pajēhpixxȳ me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ēhntaa jarcwaa cracreh pancjix, ne me paate ēh'himpexxȳ' capeh.
- 12 Cwyrjapii cohte me pa'cwyl jȳmcwyr caacru' ny me paarēn coh me ēhmpoo pyhtēeh to hyh, ne me ēhmpoo to pa'pyypym, my nee jōhm my me pa'caprēhj noore.
- 13 Ne me pa'cwyl my ēh'quin cateh ne me pa'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh' ny a'wyl, my cohte ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm hapac ne cohte me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'crȳ' cajpar.
- 14 Ne cohte awcapȳtccu tyhcteh' cohpa'teh ēhntaapi me pajapux par, ne pom coohēnt to me paapeehcāmtar te me pajōhwaheh ēhntaa ji, cohte me paapi ēh'crē'crēn aapoh!
- 15 Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm hōhcaprēh, ne ēh'tyx to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēh'coh'hi.
- 16 Ne pom brōz to me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' te me hō'crēh jarcwaa jaahyhr ēhntaa, cohte me pa'cwyl japux xȳ'ny harcwaa cwȳhn, ne pom wacyy to mecte harcwaa jōhwaheh ēhntaa ji, cohte ēh'crē'crēn aapoh!
- 17 Hō, coh me pa'cwyl pa'hixny, ne me paate Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux, cwyrjapii my me paamy ēh'quin,
 18 ne nee my'reh me paamy me pajō xen noore, coh nee me pajō' cohr noore ne ēh'hixny ry'my me pa'tyh c xȳ'ny.
- 19 Ne me pa'cwyl my ēh'quin ne me paate Me Pajōopa'heeh ny pajȳ'wyr my cohte me pa'cȳm hapac ne cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar. 20 Cohte cȳmy harcwaa to jōhmy, my acpȳyhmy me pa'cwyl ēhmpex par ne nee me pa'tyh c noore.
- 21 Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm hōhcaprēh, ne ēh'tyx to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēh'coh'hi.
- 22 Coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny cohmy ēhmpoo xit, ne me pajacryh, ne me cree, ne me pom cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny ajpēn my hāarē.

- 23 Pom me naveeh to cuuxwa rat cȳm praa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx ēhmpoo japruu ne me ēhmpoo to vēndii to praa, 24 ne me hēhrȳypi Me Pajōopa'heeh te to cu' cȳm ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny ēh'cut hacop to praa.
- 25 Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhmy ne cup to ēh'himpex my cup aapiiiiii, my ēh'prōtpi cu' caru'rutteh! 26 My ēh'prōtpi pȳrcree maa cȳjmy me to aapeh, ne maa a'parmy me to ēh'pyypym to praa! My me cu' cohpaateh ēh'tertet!
- 27 Ne me ēh'cree cȳm ēhjpeehrex to ēh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui me coohxy to amjōhjēhrot ēhntaa ji ēhjpeehrex to ēhjpa, ne me tee amjōhja'cree.
- 28 Ne mecmy pa! Ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr tyx, my me cȳm pa, ne me'crȳ' cajpa. 29 Xȳm ēh'tyx cup to ēh'himpex my hȳypir tyx to hēhtep, my ēh'prōtpi cu' caru'rut ēh'heh. 30 My a'caarēhcre, my me ēh'cree to praa ēhntaa ji hacryyh, xȳm ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh pom taxmy mecmy crēh' no' wyr ēhjpux prȳm ēhntaa ny me hamyr to praa.
- 31 Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm hōhcaprēh, ne ēh'tyx to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēh'coh'hi.
- 32 Coh meajpēn to coohprō ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, ne qui me pajōopa'heeh cati ji hāne' ne me coohprō ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē.
- 33 Xȳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēh'prȳm qui ca cu'cateh' to ēh'himpex qui ca cu amcrȳy pa. Ne ca cu ēhntoopuc tȳt qui ca nee my'reh cu hapux noore, ne ca pji ēhncrȳyyyre. 34 Hō, pom qui taxmy pji ēhncoo pexteh, my cȳm ēhmpoo pȳr hȳ'tuuteh, max qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēh'prȳm qui ha pji' tȳt qui ca ēhncrȳy pa, ne wȳr qui cohreh hēhpiireh ēhmpoo hēhrōt ne ēh'cȳ. Pji ēhntaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn cwyrjapii Me Pajōopa'heeh te pji' to hājȳhr.
- 35 Nȳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēh'prȳm qui ca ēh'tyx to pji ēhncreecree crȳy cȳm cu' to hapux cateh. Hō, ne ca ēh'tyx to pji ēhncrȳy cȳm cu ēhntoopuc cwȳ' to hapux qui ca pji' cȳm cu axpji ne wȳr qui tȳmne cu amcrȳy.
- 36 My Me Pajōopa'heeh to pji ēhncoo to hapux to hāne, my ēh'wyr pom me prȳm ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji antohw, ne me cohreh to amjōhmy crēh' pyhxwy ne mempej'cȳm ēhjpa. 37 Ne me to amjōhmy pohr jaahyh, ne me ēhmpoo pȳr cree, my ēh'tyx ēhmpoo hapux, my meamjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin cateh.
- 38 My Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēhmpex ne me'tȳt my me'cra hapux ne mejpēhmpoc to mo, my pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji, Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhmpoo tȳt my nee mecpi me hō'creht ammrē' to mor noore.

- ³⁹ My me ēhmpoo quin to hapux my Me Pajēhpixxÿ mejpeehcāmtar cati ji my me ha'cree, my me cÿm ēhncryhc ne me to aacroh, my mecmy ēh'quin, ne me prÿm ny ēhjpa, ne me ajcÿm pa ne me hawin to mo. ⁴⁰ My nee Me Pajōopa'heeh pom me hōopa'heeh cati ji ēh'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin hacryyh noore, cwyjapii my ajteemy pji ēhncreecree rat cÿm pryh ammrēere' wyr me'cohjate, my mejpehxrō to ēhjpa.
- ⁴¹ Max pom mecpi ammrēere ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr ēhntaa ji, cohte ēh'tyx pom mecte me to quin ēhntaa jipi me hōhtÿr, my mempej'cÿm ēhjpa my me'cra hapux ne mejpēhmpoc to mo.
- ⁴² My ta'ny mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji Me Pajōopa'heeh cut hacop ne me hacryyh, rōhm me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyyre ēh'cut hacop ne me'pahÿm ne me'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'coh'hi.
- ⁴³ Qui ca aacrÿ ēhmpex ca ēhjte ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji' cÿm amjōhcÿm pa, ne aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhcaprēh' ny ha'cree pex.

Ne Jōhm te hājÿhr pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh noore

- 113** Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē! Coh me paapi cohmy pajÿmcwyr cati ji' cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!
- ² Coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa ne nee me tÿmne cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noo cÿm.
- ³ Capxyh'my qui crēh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.
- ⁴ Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne pom cujcwaa cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pom coh me pji' cÿm paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhmpex ne ēhjrāt.
- ⁵ Jōhm te my hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ? Ammrēere my! Cyj'my cujcwaa cÿm ēh'crēhxÿ' cÿm ēh'crēh, ⁶ ne a'parmy rēht ne cujcwaa me pji' cÿm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop to hāne' pom coh qui me a'craare my pa'caacuc xÿ'ny pajēhho.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Ne ēhncryh'cÿm me pa'quinre, ne me paapi aammrēere, coh meamjōhjōh'ny pa'pahÿm. My Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pa'caprēh ne cohte me paato hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm cra' no cohw cÿm ēh'pym ne no, my jōhm te ēhmpyn ne to mo, ne cohte cohmrÿ, xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin to hājÿhr'hā. Ne cohte me paato hājÿhr' pom ca ca qui jōhmpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa to mo ne me'crÿ rōhn cati ji' cape'ny jōhm jÿhr pe qui ca ēhntaa'cÿm jōhm me'cwÿ' ny ēhjpa.
- ⁹ Ne pom me cahÿj cree crÿy ne me'cra ammrēere ēhntaa ji, cohte ēh'tyx me'cwÿ' tÿt my me'cra ne me'cra axxwy, my me hacryyh. Cwyjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē!

A'crÿyteh hÿr to hāne' pom qui cáhnir

- 114** Ēehzaer cati ji, Zohdaa tÿmxwy' cati ji, pji' to Ēehzeht cÿm ēhja. My Ēehzeht cati ji ajtee'my ēh'caacuc. My Me Pajōopa'heeh te me to hō'teeci' cati ji ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēhja' cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte Ēehzehtpi me to cohtor. ³ My me cohtor xÿ'ny me Cu' Cateh' Capricre' crÿm cÿxny ēh'coh'hi. My cu pehcapun. Ēh'hixny cu' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' pohpohn ne hōhpaatee hamoh ēhjpehcapun, my me amcrÿyre' cut cre jēehcji' wyr ēhjri. Pe my a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw crÿm cÿxny me'coh'hi, my ēh'hixny cu my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohpa ne ēh'prōtpi cohte a'parmy ēhjpehxpjir to hēhtep, my me amcrÿy cut ēhjri par.
- ⁴ My pji ēhncreecree cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ēh'caacuc, my ē'prōtpi quēn hērhēt! Ne ēh'hixny quēn my hōhpa, ne ēh'hÿr to hāne' pom qui capre ēh'hÿr! Rōhm a'crÿyteh ēhntaa ji xwyyre' hērhēt, ne ēh'hixny ēh'hÿr to hāne' pom qui cáhnir cra ēh'hÿr!
- ⁵ Cÿh, wa ca Cu'teh' Capricre ēhntaa coohquehj, ēhmpoo ny my aate aapehcapun to hājÿhr? Ne cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa, ēhmpoo ny my aate a'parmy aapehxpjir to hēhtep to hājÿhr? ⁶ Ne quēn ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo ny my meate aahÿr to hājÿhr' pom qui capre ēh'hÿr? Ne a'crÿyteh ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo ny my meate aahÿr to hājÿhr' pom qui cáhnir cra ēh'hÿr?
- ⁷ Cÿh, pji, wa ca aamy ēhjaacuc, ca ēhjcÿm pa. Haner Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohpaatee aahērhēt! Pom Zaco te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ēhntaa cohpaatee ca aahērhēt!
- ⁸ Xÿm cohte quēn to ēh'himpex my ēh'pēhnā cu japux cateh, ne myymy ēh'pēhn'hā cu ēhntoopuc cwy japux.
Ne cohte quēn tyxteh ēhntaa to cu ēhntoopuc rat jēhpix.

Nee ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji ēhjrēht ne ēh'caacuc noore

- 115** Me Jōopa'heeh, qui ca taxmy jōhm mejmy mejpex jāarē, qui ca nee mejmy ta'ny ēhmpex noore. Nÿm qui ca me aapehtxeht my aapex jāarē, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, xÿm nee aarÿmyymy jōhm my me japii noore, ne nee aarÿmyymy jōhm ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc noore.
- ² Pom mrē hēhrÿypi crēh xÿyre' cati ji hÿyprÿy pex ne meajpēn my: “ÿyhÿh mrē meajpēn my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jāarē ēhntaa? Ammrēere my!”
- ³ Ne me ajpēn my hāne, caacru my aapi Me Jēhpixxÿ' ne ca aatyx cujcwaa cÿm aacoh'hi, ne to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm ēhntaa.
- ⁴ Rōhm crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te aajaxÿ'cÿm ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix. Prat me, ur me, mecte to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix. Mecte'hā

- to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ne mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne me ta'ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.
- ⁵ Ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji jarcwaa, caacru ne nee ēh'caacuc noore. Ne ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji ēhnto, caacru ne nee ēhjrēht noore.
- ⁶ Ēhmpoo carōo japac, caacru ne nee hōhpar noore. Ne ēhmpoo carōo cryt, caacru ne nee hōhpȳr noore.
- ⁷ Ēhmpoo carōo jōh'cra, caacru ne nee ēhmpoo tȳt noore. Ne ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' par, caacru ne nee ēhjpaȳ noore. Ne cȳmy ēhmpoo carōo ēh'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'coh'hi.
- ⁸ Rohm mecte to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo carōo cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'hixny, ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji, xȳm me'hixny, ne nee me ēhmpoo carōo cohxȳ to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore!
- ⁹ Cȳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, me ēhjȳm pa, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, xȳm ta' pehtxeht me pajamy ne me pa'crȳ' cajpa.
- ¹⁰ Ne pom meapi Aarāw tȳmxwy' cati ji, haner me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, xȳm ta' pehtxeht me pajamy ne me pa'crȳ' cajpa.
- ¹¹ Ne pom ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex ēhntaa ji, haner me cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, xȳm ta' pehtxeht me pajamy ne me pa'crȳ' cajpa.
- ¹² Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paato amjōhjapac cree, ne ca me paato ēhmpex. Ne ca ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' tȳmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex. Pom qui Aarāw tȳmxwy' cati ji, qui ca me'cohneh' to ēhmpex.
- ¹³ Qui ca ēh'tyx pom coh me cȳm pa'pahȳm pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex, pom me pa'crȳ rōhn ēhntaa ji me, pom nee me paapi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji meemy.
- ¹⁴ Wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, quir meacra me, meatȳmxwy me, meato ēhmpex, car meapēhmpoc to mo, ne meajȳ'tuu to mo.
- ¹⁵ Hō, ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, quir Me Pajōopa'heeh te to cujcwaa me pji jēhpix ēhntaa ēh'tyx meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.
- ¹⁶ Cujcwaapi hō'teecji pehtteh, nȳm pji my cohte Aadāw me, me paapi ēh'tȳmxwy' cati ji my ha'cree.
- ¹⁷ Nee me'tyhc ēhntaa ji aamy aapex jāārēn to ēhjpaȳ noore, xȳm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm amjōhca'tyhc ne me hēhcwaa. ¹⁸ Max pom coh me pa'tyx paapa ēhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa ne ca nee me tȳmne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hēhtep noore. Hō, coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hāne!

Haner me Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärë

117 Cÿh, pom ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm aapa êhntaa ji' cohneh
 Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärë!
 Ne meacohneh cohmy êh'heh'tyx jäärë!
²Xÿm êh'tyx cohmy me pajapii cateh!
 Ne qui ca nee tÿmne cohmy me pajapii to hêhtep noore.
 Ne cohte to êh'tyx me paapi hõ'teeci' cati ji my êhmpoo cwy
 jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree,
 Ne qui ca êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyh, ne wÿr qui to haahyhr noore.
 Cwyrjapii, coh me Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jäärë!

Me Pa'pyhtÿr Cati Jäärën

121 Wa quën êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' wyr rêht, ne amjõhcÿm
 pa ne amjõhmy:
 Jõ'pêhn qui ca mrë amne jõhm tē, ne jõhm êhjcrÿ' cajpa êhntaa?
²Ne amjõhmy hâne, ne amjõhcÿm pa ne amjõhmy:
 Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh'hã tē, pom cohte to cujcwaa me, pji jêhpix êhntaa,
 Ne ca êhjcrÿ' cajpa.
³⁻⁴Xÿm cohpi'my me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' pyhtÿr Cati,
 Ne nee me pa'quêhntee hõt noore, ne nee tÿmne hõtxwaa
 noore, ne êhjrêht êh'coh'hi;
 Qui ca aajõhwaheh, car aapar to êhmpoo twy ne nee aapym noo cÿm.
⁵Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aajamyr to êhja;
 Ne ca aacape'ny êhja ne aacrÿ' cajpa;
⁶Qui ca nee amcro' ny pyht aato jõhmy noore,
 Ne ca nee awcapÿt cÿm pyhtry xwyyre aato jõhmy noore.
⁷Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh êhmpoo quin cohnehpi aapyhtÿ;
 Ne ca êh'tyx aapohpohn to êhja;
⁸Ca ca êhjrÿyrÿ ny aajõhrcwaapi aajapux cÿmy mymy pyht ny
 êhjcree my aacji, qui ca aapohpohn to êhja,
 Ne ca nee tÿmne aajamyr to hêhtep noore.

Me pajatohj ne me paapa ne me pajacryyh

126 Crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te me hõ'crêh' wyr me paato cohtor, coh me
 pa'caprêehre paapa, cÿmy mymy Me Pajõopa'heeh te mecpi
 me pa'pyhtÿr ne cohte me paato hatohj, coh meacpÿyhmy me
 pajõ'crêh' to Sehjãw, Zerohzarëj wyr me paapa.
 Ne me pajacryyh creeeeeere, ne êh'hixny me paate hãjÿhr' pom coh qui
 me êhmpoo pex to pajõt to pajêhcwaa. Ne êh'hixny nee me pajêeh'
 ny acpÿyhmy me pajõ'crêh' wyr me pajatohj ne me paapaj noore.

- ²Caacru coh me pancryh'cȳm me pajēeh' ny me pajatohj ne me paapa. Ne me paapehcxar to paapa, ne me pancree to paapa. My crēh' cohneh' cȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me pajāarēn par, ne meajpēn my: “Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh' te to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!”
- ³Hō, ne ēhncryh'cȳm me pajāarē, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, cwyrjapii coh me pajacryyh cateh.
- ⁴Me Jōopa'heeh, mejpi ammrēere, cwyrjapii wa me aany a'wy, ca mejpohpoh, quir acpȳyhmy mejmy ēhmpoo cateh, to hāne' pom qui pji ēhncreecree to Neguev cȳm cu amcrȳy, my pji ēhncrȳyyyyre, my ta'teh ry, my acpȳyhmy pji ēhncoo pex.
- ⁵Xȳm wa mejcaprēehre' to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhmpoo hyh' cree to mo, ne ēhncwyr to mo, xȳm qui ca ēh'hixny ēhmpoo cyyre hapux, caacru qui ha ēhmpoo hapux cateh qui ca tapanny jōhm hacryyh creeere ne ca jōhm ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin cut ēhnree to mo.
- ⁶Hō, coh me hāne, pom qui mencwyr to ēhjpa ne me ēhmpoo hyh' cree to ēhjpa my a'tōhmryyh my mecmy ēhmpoo hyh hapux cateh, my me menree cut me hōhrcwaa wyr ēhmpoo to hyh, ne me hacryyh creeere ēhntaa ji.

Me pajōt cwyrreh'hā me paamy ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhjpa

- 127** Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh' te aato ēh'himpex noo cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca cȳmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr caacru; Pe qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' no jamyr noore, qui ca sordat ēh'hixny crēh' no jamyr to ēh'coh'hi.
- ²Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca ca aajȳmcwyr xȳ'ny cujcwaa tep cut aacrēh, ne aajȳmcwyr rōhn to awcapȳt to aacoh'hi, aajȳypȳn xȳ'ny, ne jōhmy ne tee amjōhja'cree, ne nee Me Pajōopa'heeh to amjōhjapac cree noore, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, aamy.
- Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh mecpi hō'teecji' cati ji jōt cwyrreh'hā me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny mecmy ēhmpoo to hȳ'coohprōn to ēh'coh'hi.

Coh ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm pex qui ca me paato ēhmpex

- 128** Coh ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm pa'pahȳm pex ne me cohte amjōhjaahyhrxȳ' cut amjōhjaahyh, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me paato ēhmpex.
- ²Ca ca me to hāne, ca ca meamjōhmy amcwaa, ne ca me ēhmpoo cohrr to aapa, ne ca meapej'cȳm aapa ne meajacryyh.

- ³Pe qui ca meaprō hāne' pom qui ēhpoo p̄yr pa' c̄ym hu hapux cateh ēhntaa, ne ca meapōh'ny meacra ēh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui amcu' no' c̄ym ēhpoo p̄yr pex ēh'coh'hi' ēhntaa.
- ⁴Hō, ca ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh c̄ym aapah̄ym pex to aapa qui ca meato ēhmpex to hāne'hā.
- ⁵Cwyrjapii wa ēhjtyx ta'ny a'wy, qui me pajō'crēh' to Sehjāw, Zerohzarēj ēhntaa c̄ym me pa'pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne me pajō'crēh' to ēhmpex to ēhjpa', c̄ymy myymy coh ca me paapa ryyh ne meammrē.
- ⁶Pe coh ca me paapa ryyh, ne ca me pa'cra me, me pa't̄ymxwy' pohpoh. Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji my me pa'c̄ym a'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa.

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paato ēh'himpex x̄y'ny haprēhp

- 130** Jōopa'heeh, ēhjc̄ym pa. X̄ym ēhjmy amjōhquēhn noore, ne wa tee amjōhja'cree, ne ēhjte hāj̄yhr' pom qui jōhm cree ryyteh' no my ēh'pym, ne jōhm cree jatohjx̄y' c̄ym xa, ne w̄yr qui jōhm aapeh ne creepi cato ēhntaa! ²Wa jatox c̄ym aany a'wy ca aacryh'c̄ym ēhjc̄ym pa ne nee ēhjcapehj noo c̄ym.
- ³Jōopa'heeh, ēhjcaprēh, ne nee ēhjte aajarcwaa c̄y'ny to ēhpoo quin jaahyhr ēhntaa ji ja'panny ēhjte ēh'quin noo c̄ym. Capxyh'my ca mejquin ny mejcoohquehj wa ca me hēhr̄yypi tee amjōhja'cree, ca ca amjōhtiitee mejcohri' pa.
- ⁴Caacru my aamy mejcaprēh ne aate mejtiitee mejquin caaquin, war me t̄ym'ne aac̄ym ēhjpah̄ym pex ne meacut amjōhjaahyh.
- ⁵Cwyrjapii wa ēhjtyx aate ēhjte aahimpex x̄y'ny aajaprēhp to ēhjpa, car aajarcwaa ny ēhjte aahimpex. ⁶Wa ēhjcryhc'c̄ym aajaprēhp to ēhjpa, pom sordat crēh jamyrr to awca'teh ne me'tyx amcro japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi' ēhntaa jēhruu'pi.
- ⁷C̄yh, coh me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'pohpohn x̄y'ny haprēhp to paapa, x̄ym ēh'tyx cohmy me pajapii ne me pa'cr̄y' cajpar pexteh' to ēhjpa.
- ⁸Qui ca ēh'tyx me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji ēhntiitee me pa'quin cohneh' caaquin pa.

Wa ēhjte hāj̄yhr' pom qui a'craare

Davēeh cree

- 131** Jōopa'heeh, wa aamy amjōhjāarē, x̄ym wa nee mejcwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto j̄ymxehrr to ēhjpa noore. Ne wa nee ēhpoo peh'hooteh ēhntaa ji' to amjōhc̄ym japac noore.
- ²Wa ca ēhpoo ja'cree quiteh ēhntaa ji' no' c̄ym pa ne ca ēhjtyx amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee ēhpoo ēhntaa ji' to amjōhc̄ym

japac noore,” hāne. Ne wa ca hāne' pom qui a'craare ēh'cỳ xentee ammrā my menxohr xwy me'cỳ ėntiitee me hapy ne mecmy ēh'tyx my mencwyr to hēhtep ēhntaa.

- ³ Hō, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paato ēh'himpex xỳ'ny haprēhp to paapa, ne me nee tỳmne haprēhp to hēhtep noo cỳm.

Qui ca nee tỳmne Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore

136 Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm ēhmpexteh, ne qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.

- ² Crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh rat, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ³ Crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh rat, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ⁴ Ta' pehtxeht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ⁵ Ne ēh'himpexteh cwyrajpii cohte hatox cỳm to cujcwaa jēhpix, coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ⁶ Ne cohte'hā cu' cỳm pji' to cator, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ⁷ Ne cohte' to cujcwaa cỳm ēhmpoo puc tyx harehj ēhntaa ajhoh'reh hēhpix, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ⁸ Pyht te hỳ'cooroo to pyht xỳ'ny my Me Pajōopa'heeh te to hēhpix my ēh'coh'cwyr to ēh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ⁹ My pyhtry me, caxiire' te awcapỳt to ēh'himpex xỳ'ny my cohte to hēhpix my awcapỳt cỳm ēh'coh'cwyr to ēh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ¹⁰ Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ēehzeht cati ji' cra xōhmre' cacu neeh pehxxwyr ēhntaa ji jēhpex, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- ¹¹ Ne cohte Ēehzehtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' to cohtor, cwyrajpii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, xỳm qui ca nee tỳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.

- 12 Ëh'heh'tyxtex' tōhm ny cohte to Ëehzeht cȳm ěhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 13 Ne cohte Cu' Cateh' Capricre' to ěhjpehcapun, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 14 Ne cohte cu jēhpucreh amcrȳy cut Ëehzaer cati ji' to ěhjrii, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 15 Ne cohte Fara-ó me, hō'sordat ny cu' to ěhjpeehcwyry ne cohte mexpex, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 16 Ne pji ěhncreecree cut Ëehzaer cati ji' to mo, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 17 Ne pji ěhncreecree jēehcji' ny cohte mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr, my mecte crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ěhntaa ji' coohran ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 18 Pom crēh xȳyre' cati ji ajpēn my me hōopa'heeh rōhn heh'tyx ny me hāarē ěhntaa ji, mecte mexpex, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 19 Mecte Aamo-hew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat japyr' to Sehjōo ěhntaa coohran, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 20 Ne mecte pji' to Bazāa jōopa'heeh rat japyr' to Oc ěhntaa coohran, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 21 My Me Pajōopa'heeh te Ëehzaer cati ji my crēh xȳyre jō'pji ěhntaa ji jōr, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 22 Ëehzaer cati jipi Me Pajōopa'heeh my me hȳmcwyry cati ji, macnyomy cohte mecmy pji jōr, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 23 Coh me pa'tyx mohtreh ěhmpoo quin my awcany, my ěh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh me paato amjōhjapac cree to ěhjpa, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 24 Xȳm ěh'tyx me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'pyhtȳr to ěhjpa, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ěhmpex jāarē, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.
- 25 Ne ěh'tyx pji' cohneh' cȳm coh me paapa ěhntaa ji me, ěh'tyx ěhmpoo ěhjpa ěhntaa ji me, ěhmpoo me, me paamy harte' to

ēh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.

²⁶ Coh me cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē, x̄m qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pa'caprēh' to hēhtep noore.

Qui ca crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cohneh cohmy ēhmpex jāarē

Davēeh cree

138 Jōopa'heeh, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ny aamy aapex jāarē. Pom mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny hōhxwyr ēhntaa ji' c̄ymyyreh wa ca aamy'hā aapex jāarē ne cree.

² Wa ēhjte aany j̄y'wyr x̄y'ny aajōhrcwaa pex ēhntaa wyr ēhjçōn cr̄y' ny ēhjcrēh, ne ēhjtyx aajōhcaprēh' ny aamy aapex jāarē. Ne pom ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny hāarē ēhntaa, w̄yr ca to haahyhr noo, ca ca aatyx to haahyh. Ny wa aamy aapex jāarē. Ēhncryh'c̄ym me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi aapex, ne aajarcwaa pehtxeht pex te hājyhr.

³ Wa ēhjte aany j̄y'wyr, my aate ry'my ēhjç̄ym aajapac ne aate ēhjçr̄y' cajpar ne aate ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr.

⁴ Qui ca crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji aajarcwaa jāarēn pa, Jōopa'heeh, ne ca me'cohneh aamy aapex jāarē. ⁵ Qui ca me aapi Me Jōopa'heeh ne aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny aamy cree, ne ca me aamy aapex jāarē, x̄m aate aacryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

⁶ Me Jōopa'heeh, ca mejcohneh jēhruu'pi aarat caacru ca aatyx pom wa nee me ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto j̄ymxehr to ēhjpa j noore ēhntaa ji' wyr a'tip ne mejc̄ym pa. Max pom me ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca mecpi ampy'my aacoh'hi ne nee me c̄ym aajapac noore.

⁷ Qui ca ēhjwyr ēhmpoo quin hapux wa ca ajç̄ym pa, ca ca acp̄yhy my ēhjmy jacryyh hō. Pe qui ca ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji ēhjç̄ym ēhncryhc, ca ca me hapoh ne mecpi ēhjçr̄y' cajpa.

⁸ Hō, Jōopa'heeh, pom aate to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto aajōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, ca ca aatyx to ēhjmy haahyh, x̄m aamy me japii ne ca ca nee t̄ymne aamy me japii to hēhtep noore.

Aate my to me jēhpix cwyrjapii ca nee mejto xohwcacaj noore, ne aatyx to mejc̄ym aaj̄ymcwyrx̄y jēhcohw pa.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa

139 Me Jōopa'heeh, aate ēhjcut hacop ne aate ja'cree pex. ² X̄m wa ēhjr̄yrȳ ny ēhjcrēh ne ēhjpa, ca ēhjpopohn to aapa. Ca ampy'my cujcwaa c̄ym xa, caacru ca hēhr̄yypi jōhjapoc ja'cree pex pa.

- ³Pe wa jÿmcwyr to êhjpa, ne awcapÿt cÿm jêhcwaa, ca êhjpopohn to aacoh'hi. Ca nee tÿmne êhjpopohn to hêhtep noore.
- ⁴Me Jôopa'heeh, wa ha taxmy jôhm my êhmpoo jâarên xÿ'ny, ca ha êhjte êhmpoo jâarên xwyjreh'hã ry'my jarcwaa ja'cree pex pa.
- ⁵Ne ca aatyx êhjpo'hny aapa, ne êhmpoo quinpi êhjpyhtÿr to aapa.
- ⁶Aapeh'hooteh—wÿr wa aapeh'hoo ny aaja'cree pex!
- ⁷Capxyh qui êhjmy taxmy aapi êhjpehmoxhr prÿm, wa ha nee aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca pji' cohneh' cÿm aapa!
- ⁸Capxyh wa ha cujcwaa wyr aapeh ne ha nee taxmy cujcwaa cÿm aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca cujcwaa cohneh' cÿm aapa. Ne capxyh wa ha maa pji' cracreh aaxÿ ne amxoh, ne ha nee aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca pji' caxwãa my êhmpoo cohneh' popohn to aapa.
- ⁹Capxyh wa ha cyj'my hÿc me, a'pryehre cohÿ pra, ne ha maa hamoh cu xwa jêehcji' ny tÿ,
- ¹⁰ne ha nee aapi êhjohtor noore, xÿm ca ha ta'ny'hã êhjcape'ny aapa, ne êhjcrÿ' cajpar to aapa.
- ¹¹Capxyh wa ha amjôhmy: “Hop, qui ca awcapÿt, wa ha awcapÿtcuu cÿm cohpi amxoh” hãne,
- ¹²ne ha nee aapi êhjpehmoxhr noore, xÿm ca awcapÿt cÿm êhjpopohn to hãne' pom ca qui amcro' ny êhjpopoh. Xÿm awcapÿtcuu cÿm aarêht pexteh, ne aamy awcapÿt me, amcro peehpên'hã.
- ¹³Xÿm aate'hã jônxi toh' cÿm jacyht cohneh jêhpix.
- ¹⁴Ne aate jahyhr peh'hooteh, cwyrjapi wa aamy aapex jâarê. Êhncryh'cÿm aate êhmpoo jahyhr cohneh peh'hoo!
- ¹⁵Jônxi toh' cÿm êhjeh me, jêeh cohneh amjôhjahyhr pex to harehj, my nee jôhm êhjpopohn noore, caacru ca me'quêhnpî êhjcut hacop to aacoh'hi.
- ¹⁶Xÿm cormy êhjpy m noo reh'hã aate êhjpopohn to aapa. Pe wa ha pji' cÿm amjôhto awca'teh' to jôhmy ne tyh, max aate êhjpy m xwyjreh'hã aajô'cÿ'huc cÿm awca'teh êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny to e'huc par.
- ¹⁷Me Jêhpixÿ, êhncryh'cÿm aate amjôhcÿm aajapacÿÿ peh'hoo ne hÿ'tuu!
- ¹⁸Qui ha êhjmy aate amjôhcÿm aajapacÿÿ' cohneh' cahyht par prÿm, wa ha nee cahyht noore, xÿm aate amjôhcÿm aajapacÿÿ' jÿ'tuu te hajÿhr pom qui cu xwa' crÿm cÿx ny pyhcaateh' cateh êhntaa jêhruu'pi!
- ¹⁹Eee, Me Jêhpixÿ, me'cwÿ' quin cateh! êhjmy aate me to taxmy prÿm! Ne êhjmy aate êhjtiitee me hÿ'coohran cati ji' cohri' prÿm.
- ²⁰Xÿm e'tyx mecmy aacohri, ne me aato e'caacuc quin!
- ²¹My pom mecmy aacohri ne me aajarcwaa capeh êhntaa ji, e'tyx êhjmy me cohri.
- ²²Wa êhjtÿx aapeehcãmtar cati ji' to êhjpeehcãmtar cati ji' ny, ne êhjmy me cohri.

- ²³ Me Jēhpixxỳ, ēhcut hacop, ne jōhjacop cohneh' cỳm amjōhcỳm pa. Tem wa pija ēhjcryh'cỳm ēhjpa?
- ²⁴ Cỳh, ēhcut hacop, xyhr wa ēhjcohc to ēhjpa ne ēhmpoo quin to japux. Ne aatyx ēhjtō aahimpex, war tỳmne aate amjōhjahyhrxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjahyhr to ēhjpa.

Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhjacop peh'hoo jäärën

- 1** Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me paapi Ëehzaer cati ji ëhnquit Sarohmāw ëhntaa my ëh'crÿ ëhmpex jõr my ëh'tyx me'cohneh jëhruu'pi hõhjacop jÿ'tuu. Ne cohpi me panquit ji jõopa'heeh rat Davëeh ëhntaa cra. My me'cwÿ' te to me panquit Sarohmāw jarcwaa ny ëh'huc to hājÿhr, ²cohr me harcwaa ny ëh'huc pohpoh ne me cohxÿ pa'crÿ ëhmpex.
- ⁴Qui ca jõhm crÿ ëhmpex noore caacru ne jõhm ëh'tyx harcwaa cÿm pa ne ca ëh'crÿ ëhmpex to mo. Pe qui ca mentohwa ji me, pyh ji harcwaa cÿm pa ne ca me taxwyyre' crÿ ëhmpex ne me ëhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo. ⁵Pe ne pom ry'mÿ me'crÿ ëhmpex ne ry'mÿ me hõhjacop jÿ'tuu ëhntaa ji meemy, qui ca me harcwaa cÿm pa ne ca me ta xwyyre myymÿ ëhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo.
- ⁷Nÿm qui ca jõhm nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cÿm ëh'pahÿm pex noore, ne ca nee tÿmne jõhm ëh'crÿ ëhmpex noore. Pom me hÿyprÿÿ pex to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji' crÿ ammrëere cwyrajpii nee mecmy jõhm crÿ ëhmpex jarcwaa ny cÿm hapac prÿm noore ne nee mecmy jõhm te me to ëh'himpex prÿm noore.
- ⁸Cÿh, ëhjcāmter, ëhjcÿm pa, ne pom wa ëhjpa aajõnxõoh me, aajõnxii ëhmpoo ny aato ëhjhimpex ëhntaa ji' ny mejcÿm aajapac pej'ne.
- ¹⁰Ëhjcāmter, qui ca meacwy aajato, aate to me cape'ny ëhmpoo quin jaahÿhr xÿ'ny, ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm.
- ¹¹Qui ca me aamy: “Mah coh me jõhm cohra! Coh me me'cohc to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji' no' cÿm pancryhc ne me ëh'cohra aapoh!”
- ¹⁵Ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm, ne me'cÿxny aapa ne mecpi aajõhphi!
- ¹⁶Xÿm me jõhm cohran xÿ'ny amjõhjahi!
- 2** Ëhjcāmter, pom wa aamy ëhmpoo jäärë ëhntaa ji, ca aatÿx ëhmpoo ny ëhjcÿm pa ne ëhmpoo to amjõhjapac cree'ne.
- ³Ne aatÿx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui aamy aacrÿ ëhmpex hõ. Ca ta'ny aajÿ'wyr tyx, car tÿm'ne amjõhcÿm aajapac pex.
- ⁵Pe ca ca to hāne, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aato ëh'himpex, ca ca aate cÿm aapahÿm pex xÿ'ny amjõhja'cree pex, ne ca aatÿx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex to mo.
- ⁷Xÿm coh ca me pancryh'cÿm paapa qui ca me paamy me pa'crÿ ëhmpex jõr to ëhjpa ne ca me pa'crÿ' cajpar to ëhjpa.
- ¹⁰Hõ, ca ca to hāne qui ca aacrÿ ëhmpex, ca ca aacrÿ ëhmpex pyhrin aajacryh.
- ¹¹Ne ca aacrÿ ëhmpex cut amjõhjamÿr pex to aapa.
- ¹²Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh me'quin ëhntaa ji me, me'hixxeeh ëhntaa jipi aapyhtÿr to ëhjpa.

²⁰ Pe ca ca mencryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa
ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ aacryh'cȳm aapa.

²² Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'quin ēhntaa ji me, me'hixxeeh
ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy.

3 Ēhjcāmter, ca nee ēhjhipexxȳ me, pom ēhjte ēhmpoo ny aamyn
ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm.

² Xȳm ca ca jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa ne ca aatyx
aapej'cȳm aapa ne ca aapa ryyh.

³ Ēh'tyx aamy me'cohneh japii ne aacryh'cȳm aacaacuc to aapa. Ne aatyx
amjōhmy: “Wa ca jōhcaprēh' to ēhjpa, ne wȳr wa ēhntaa no'
cȳm jōhcaprēhj noore, ne wȳr wa ējhixxeeh,” hāne. Ne aatyx
amjōhjarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

⁴ Xȳm ca ca hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, me'cohneh aapyhrin hacryyh.

⁵ Ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm peht amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa, ne nee
amjōh'cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapaj noo cȳm.

⁶ Ne aatyx ēhmpoo cohneh' ny ta'ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, quir aato
ēh'himpex, aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny. Pe qui ca
ēh'tyx to aamy aajō'pryyh mampex.

⁷ Ne nee tȳmne meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajȳmxehr to aapaj
noo cȳm, ne aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh' cȳm aapahȳm pex
ne ēhmpoo quinpi aajōhphi' to aapa.

⁸ Xȳm ca ca to hāne qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aajēeh' cȳm aamy aaheh'tyx
jōr to ēhjpa, ca ca aajēeh' cȳm aapej'cȳm aapa.

⁹ Ca aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. Ne ca cohmy aate
aajō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo pex jēhrin ēhntaa ji' cwy hō. Ne
ca aajacyht cohneh' to hāne, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēh'cwy hō.

¹⁰ Xȳm ca ca to hāne qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aajō'pohr tȳt qui
ca ēhmpoo hapux cateh, ca ca to coohprōn tȳmmm, ne
ca to amjōhmy vēeh cacu jaahyhr cateh.

¹¹ Ēhjcāmter, ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aate harcwaa cȳj'ny
ēhmpoo quin to aajapux pohro' cut aato ēh'quin cahȳc, qui
nee aamy cohrij noo cȳm, ne nee harcwaa capehj noo cȳm.

¹² Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pajapii ne mohtreh me paapi
hō'teecji' cati ji myn tyx coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa, to
hāne' pom qui me hōhm ji my me'cra japii caacru ne me
mohtreh me'cra' to ēh'himpex xȳ'ny me mecmyntyx.

¹³ Ca ca hāne, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aamy aacrȳ ēhmpex hō, ca ca
ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo, ne ca aajacryyh cateh.

¹⁴ Pe qui ca aacrȳ ēhmpex qui ca aamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ur me,
ēhmpoo car ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi.

¹⁹ Me Pajōopa'heeh crȳ ēhmpexteh ne hōhjapoc jȳ'tuu cwyrijapii
cohte to pji me, cujcwaa cohneh jēhpix.

- ²⁰ Ēh'crÿ ēhmpex pohro' cut cohte cu'cateh ēhntaa ji' to hapux my cu
axpji. Ne cohte to cujcwaa xōhm jēhpix my ta'teh ry.
- ²¹ Ēhjcāmter, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aamy aacrÿ ēhmpex me aajōhjacob
pex hō, ca nee tÿmne cohmy hēhcran noo cÿm.
- ²² Xÿm ca ca to hāne, ne ca aapej'cÿm aapa, ne ca aapa ryyh.
- ²³ Ne ca aajatox cÿm aapa' to hāne' pom coh qui me pryyh pex cut paapa
ne nee me ēhmpoo ny paajarehj to paapaj noore.
- ²⁴ Pe ca ca awcapÿt cÿm aajēhcwaa qui ca nee aamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj
noore, ca ca aajōt pex to aajēhcwaa to awca'teh.
- ²⁵ Xÿm qui ca nee ēhmpoo quin aamy ēhjpeehcraa noore. Nÿm
qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me'quin cati ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin
to hapux, qui ca nee aamy paj noore.
- ²⁶ Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex qui ca ēhncryh'cÿm
ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi aapyhtÿ.
- ²⁷ Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo to amjōhto aptō, qui aamy ēhmpoo japin ny ca
aatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō. ²⁸ Ne nee jōhm my aajÿyprÿy ne jōhm
my: “Ēhjpi ammrēere, qui ca awca'teh wa ca cormy aamy ēhmpoo
hō,” hājÿhr noo cÿm, ne quit ry'my cohmy hōr pyhrentoo.
- ³⁰ Nee tÿmne jōhm to xwyj noo cÿm, jōhm te aato jōhmy noore'
cÿm, xÿm nee jōhm te aato jōhmy noore.

4

- Cÿh, mejcra ēhjçÿm pa. Wa ca ēhjpi meajonxōoh meamy ēhjcaacuc,
ca me ēhjçÿm pa, car me tÿm'ne aacrÿ ēhmpex.
- ² Pom wa meamy ēhmpoo pex jāārē ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhmpoo
to amjōhjapac cree'ne.
- ³ Ēhjcriire' ny jōnxōoh ēhnto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my ēh'tyx jōnxii my
japii, ⁴ my jōnxōoh ēhnto ēh'himpex ne ēhjmy: “Ca ca jarcwaa to
amjōhjapac cree ne to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom
wa qui ēhmpoo ny aato ēhjhimpeh, ne ca aatyx aapa.”
- ⁵ Me tÿm'ne amjōhcÿm aajapac pex to aapa ne nee me jarcwaa to
amjōhjapac tohj noo cÿm, ne nee me jarcwaa capehj noo cÿm.
- ²¹ Hō, me jarcwaa cwyr tyx, car nee me tÿmne to amjōhjapac tohj noo cÿm!
- ²² Xÿm qui ca jōhm jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree ne jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix
to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm ēh'tyx ēhjpa ne ca jōhm ēhmpoj'cÿm ēhjpa.
- ²⁴ Ne me aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc ne nee me aahixxeeh noo cÿm.
- ²⁵ Meamjōhmy pryyh jōmpohn pej' to aapa, ne nee meahixny ēhntaa
wyr aarēht noo cÿm. ²⁶ Ca ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny
amjōhcÿm aajapac pex, ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr, pe qui ca
ta'ny ēhmpexteh, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore.

5

- Ēhjcāmter, ēhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne, aamy ēhjcaacuc ny. Amjōhmy
jōhjacob pex cÿm pa, ² car ēhjcohxÿ aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc
ne amjōhjēhpix pex to aapa.
- ³ Xÿm pom me cahÿj ēh'pahÿm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'caacuc pex,
ne me harcwaapi ēhmpoo xen ēhntaa ji, ca ca aahixny ne me

- harcwaa cȳm pa, ne ca me to aapahȳm noo. ⁴Ne ca aaprōtpi amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, qui ca meacwy aato ēh'caacuc quin, qui ca aajēehxeeh my aacapeh' prȳm, ca ca aacaprēhre.
- ⁵Xȳm ca ca me cahȳj te amjōhjaahyhr quin ēhntaa jō'pryih quin ēhntaa cut amjōhjaahyh, ne ca amjōhto ēh'quin, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhtiitee me cahȳj ēhntaa ji me meacohri. ⁶Xȳm me cahȳj ēhntaa ji jō'pryih quinre, ne nee mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny mecte amjōhja'cree pex noore.
- ⁷Cwyrjapii, ēhjcāmter, ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne ne nee jarcwaa to amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm. ⁸Ne aatyx me cahȳj te amjōhjaahyhr to hājȳhr jipi aajōhpi, ne nee me hōhrcwaa nyhnreh aapaj noo cȳm.
- ⁹Xyhr ca ca me cahȳj ēhntaa ji' to aapahȳm noo to aapa, qui ca nee my'reh me'cwy amjōhmy aate mam amjōhmy hājȳhr ēhntaa ny aato hȳmxehr noore. Pe qui ca me'quin cati ji aato hȳcrohn to ēhjpa cȳmy myymy ca ca aatohwre' cwy' cȳm tyh.
- ¹⁰Hō, qui ca mecte aapohpohn pex noo ēhntaa ji aapi aajacyht to taxmy ca ca cȳmy aate amjōhjēhrot caacru, qui ca meapi ēhmpoo to ammrē.
- ¹¹Pe ca ca amjōhjājȳhr to hāne ne ca aacyjxȳ, ne aajēhcwaaȳ' cȳm aacwyr to aajēhcwaa, ne ca aamrȳmrȳ aajēeh' pym to mo, cȳmy myymy ca ca tyh. ¹²ne ca amjōhmy ne amjōhmy: “Eeee, mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjquin ny ēhjmy n caacru wa nee ēhjte me cȳm japac noore! ¹³Pom mecte ēhjte ēh'himpex cati ji my ēhjte ēh'himpex prȳm caacru wa nee ēhjte mempar noore, ¹⁴cwyrjapii ēhntaa'cȳm nee my'reh jōhm ēhjcȳm ēh'pahȳm pex noore, wa ēhjpahȳm!”
- ¹⁵Hō, cwyrjapii, ēhjcāmter, ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm aajēehxeehpi aajō'pux cree, ca aajō'pux cree cȳm peht cu' to ēhjcō, ne nee aatyx me hō'pux cree cȳm aacōm noo cȳm.
- ¹⁶Ca ca crēh' no' cȳm aacra' no' to aacato, qui ca nee ta'ny ēhmpex noore. Xȳm ca ca nee to aapehpar pex noore. ¹⁷Ca ca aajēehxeeh' cȳm peht aacra' to aajapux qui ca me'cȳ ne ca me tapanny aato axpa. Ne wȳr qui me ēhntaa wyr jōhm to axpa.
- ¹⁸Cwyrjapii a'po ne aajēehxeeh pyhrin aajacryh xȳm cohpry' me aajēhcwaa.
- ¹⁹Mam aate amjōhmy aajēehxeeh pohpohn ne aamy ēhmpex ne aamy hȳyprȳy ne aamy ēh'quēhn, cwyrjapii qui ēhntaa'cȳm myymy aamy ēh'quēhn hāne'hā ne nee tȳmne aamy ēh'quēhn hehj noo cȳm.
- ²⁰Mrē ēhmpoo ny qui ca aamy me cahȳj ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' no' quēhn? Ne ēhmpoo ny my aamy me'cwy' prō' quēhn?
- ²¹Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx me pa'cut hacop to ēhjpa, ne cohte ēh'tyx me paate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree pex par.

²² My pom me êmpoo quin to hapux to êhja ehntaa ji' tyx amjõhmy êh'hixxeeh ne me amjõh'cut amjõh'to êh'quin.

²³ Qui ca jõhm hãjÿhr to êhja ne ca jõhm tyh, xÿm nee jõhm amjõhjêhpix pex noore. Ne jõhm crÿ ammrêere ne cohte pryh pex coohpan qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh amjõhtiitee cohri.

6 Aapecxÿ êhntaa êhjçÿm pa, ne prõhmre jÿmcwyr ny êh'cut hacop ne tÿm'ne amjõhja'cree pex.

¹² Me'cwyr' quinre ne me'hixxeeh to êhja. ¹⁴ Ne me me'crÿ' quin ehntaa to peht amjõhcÿm pa ne me ajpên cohnyymy me'caacryn to praa.

¹⁵ Ne me'crÿ' quin te hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh me to êh'quin pyhrento ne wÿr qui jõhm cohpi cato.

¹⁶ Pom êmpoo te set ehntaa ji mahã Me Pajõopa'heeh my êh'quinre:

¹⁷ Pom me me'cwyr jêhruu'pi amjõhto hÿmxehr to êhja êntaa

ji me, me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji me, me'tyx me'coh to êhja my

me me'coohra ehntaa ji me, ¹⁸ mecte êmpoo quin to hapux

xÿ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex to êhja ehntaa ji me, pom mecte

êmpoo quin to hapux xÿ'ny amjõhjahir ehntaa ji me, ¹⁹ pom

me pajõopa'heeh cohnyymy ajpên to êh'hixxeeh ehntaa ji

me, pom me me'cwyr' te ajpên cohri xÿ'ny me'caacryn to

praa ehntaa ji me, Me Pajõopa'heeh my me cohri.

²⁰ Êhjçãmter, amjõhny êhji aajõnxõoh jarcwaa ehntaa ny êhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne, ne aatyx aajõnxii te êmpoo ny aato êh'himpex ehntaa ji xwyre' to amjõhjacop cree to aapa.

²¹ Ca acryh'çÿm êhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne car nee tÿmne êmpoo ehntaa ji' to amjõhjacop tohj noo çÿm.

²² Ca ca êh'himpexxÿ' ehntaa ji' to amjõhjacop cree, ne ca taxmy praa, pehja taxmy no, pehja êhjrÿrÿy ny ampra, qui ca êh'hixny êh'himpexxÿ ehntaa ji êh'tyx aamy êh'caacuc.

²³ Xÿm pom Me Pajõopa'heeh himpexxÿ ehntaapi amcro, ne aamy hÿ'cooroo to êh'coh'hi. Pe ca ca mohtreh pryh pex ehntaa coohpa ne êmpoo quin ny amjõhjaahy, qui ca acpÿyhmÿ êh'himpexxÿ ehntaa pryh pex ny aaxãm.

²⁴ Pe qui ca mohtreh me'prõ' pahÿm noo ehntaa ji' no aacÿm êh'pahÿm noo, cohte amjõh'cut pryh quin ny aaxãm xÿ'ny, ca ca jõhm capeh.

9 Me Pajõopa'heeh te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr' pom qui jõhm cahÿj te amjõhmy êhjçree pexteh ehntaa jaahyr. Ne cohte amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji myn my mecte pryhteh me cáhnir cwyr' coohran, me'cohneh jÿypÿn xÿ'ny. Ne cohte vëeh cacu' to coohprõn, my mecte mix jÿ'tuu ny êmpoo pyhxwyr. ³ My jõhm cahÿj ehntaa te amjõhmy mecprÿ jÿmcwyr cati ji' cwyr' cohjahic, mecte crêh' çÿm mejpa ehntaa ji' cohneh jator xÿ'ny, my hamoh me praa ne me crêhreh hacotteh no' cÿ'teh ehntaa jêhmoc ny cyjrõhmpi mecmy hÿycjir to xa, ne mecmy ne mecmy:

- ⁴—Coooo! Ca meahixny aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjcȳm paaaa! ⁵Ne amne meapaaa ne meapȳyyy! Me jōopa'heeh te meamy meajō me, vēeh cacu pyhxwyr cateh, ca amne meapa ne meapȳyyy ne me vēeh cacu' to ēhjcōooo! ⁶Tȳm'ne apoh meacryh'cȳm aapa, ne meamjōhjhēpix quin ēhntaa to hēhtep, ne meacapēn cȳm aapaaaa.— Ne me mecmy hȳycjir to hāne.
- ⁷Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'ny hȳ'wyr to hājyhr' pom qui jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa. Caacru qui ca jōhm ēh'hixny ēhjpa ne hȳyprȳy quit ca ca jōhm my, qui ca jōhm tapanny aany xwy ne ca apahȳm my aamee. Hō, ca ca me'quin ny mecmy qui ca me tapanny aato ēh'quin.
- ⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm hȳyprȳy quit ca nee ēhmpoo ny jōhm myn noo cȳm, xyhr qui jōhm aacohri. Nȳm qui ca jōhm hȳyprȳy pex noore ne jōhm crȳ ēhmpex, ca ca ēhmpoo ny jōhm my, qui ca jōhm ēh'tyx aacȳm pa ne ca jōhm aapyhrin hacryyh.
- ⁹Xȳm ca ca ēhmpoo ny me'crȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex qui ca me mymy me'crȳ ēhmpex to mo. Qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ca ca ēhmpoo ny jōhm to aahimpex qui ca jōhm mymy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo.
- ¹⁰Xȳm ca ca nee Me Pajēhpixȳ' cȳm apahȳm pex noore, ne ca nee tȳmne ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Nȳm ca ca cȳm apahȳm pex, ne ca aacrȳ ēhmpex to aapa' cȳm aacryhc. Ne ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh pexteh ēhntaa ja'cree pex ne ca mymy aacrȳ ēhmpex to aapa.
- ¹¹Ca ca aacrȳ ēhmpex to aapa ne ca aapa ryyhteh.
- ¹²Qui ca aacrȳ ēhmpex, ca ca amjōhto ēhmpex. Nȳm ca ca aajȳyprȳy pex, ne ca amjōhto ēh'quin.
- ¹³Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cahȳj crȳ ēhmpex te me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny me hator jāarēn ēhntaa. Pe my me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cahȳj crȳ ammrēere' pahȳm noo ne ēhjpehcahohr to ēhjpa ēhntaa, ¹⁴ne crēh jēhpucreh crēh cape'ny hōhrcwaa jarcwaa ny ēh'crēh, ¹⁵ne crēh cape'ny me'cohc to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my hȳycjir to ēh'crēh, ne mecmy ne mecmy:
- ¹⁶—Coooo! Pooreh meacrȳ ammrēere ēhntaa ji, amne me ēhjwyr aapa!— My me'crȳ ammrēere ēhntaa ji' cwȳ ēh'wyr ēhjpa, my mecmy:
- ¹⁷—Ca ca taxmy ēhmpoo to aajȳycoo ne ca aatyx ēhmpoo pyhrin aajacryyh! Pom coh ca me ajpēn to pa'pahȳm noo my me me'cwȳ my ta'ny ēh'quinre, caacru coh ca me ta'ny'hā ajpēn to pa'pahȳm noo ne me paamy amjōhquēhn!— Hō, ne me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cahȳj pahȳm noo ēhntaa.
- ¹⁸Pe qui ca me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx jōhm cahȳj pahȳm noo ēhntaa cȳm pa, ne ca me'cohc to ēh'wyr aacji, ne me to ēh'pahȳm noo. Ne nee mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhja'cree pex noore, ne nee mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh

ja'cree pex noore, qui ca êh'tyx amjõhtiitee me'hixny êhja
êhntaa ji me, me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji' cohri.

10 Me panquit Sarohmãw te harcwaa to hãjÿhr, ne cohte harcwaa
to: “Qui ca jõhm êhncryh'cÿm êhja qui ca jõhm jõnxõoh
hõhrin hacryyh. Nÿm qui ca jõhm êh'hixny êhja qui
ca jõhm jõnxii xwyyre hõh'ny caprêhre.

³ Qui ca jõhm êhncryh'cÿm êhja qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhm jamy, qui
ca nee tÿmne prÿm ny jõhm êhjpa noore. Nÿm qui ca jõhm
êhmpoo quin to peht hapux to êhja qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh
jõhmpi jõhm êhmpoo to aptõ êhntaa ji êhtii.

⁴ Pom me'pec to êhja êhntaa jipi my êhmpoo ammrêere. Nÿm me
hÿmcwyr pex to êhja êhntaa ji mymy êhmpoo cateh.

¹¹ Pom mencryh'cÿm êhmpoo pex to êh'caacuc to êhja êhntaa
ji, êh'tyx me harcwaa êhntaa ji me'cwy' crÿ' cajpa. Nÿm
me'quin êhntaa ji êh'hixny amjõhcwyrpi êh'caacuc mampex
caacru ne me'tyx me'cwy' to hÿpri' to praa.

¹² Ca ca aacryhcxeeh to aapa ne ca axpoh. Nÿm ca ca nee aacryhcxeeh
to aapaj noore, qui ca jõhm aato jõhmy, ca ca nee tapanny
to jõhmy noore, ne ca cÿmy hõh'ny aacaprêhre..

²⁴ Pom ca me'quin ne mecmy êhmpoo hõhpa êhntaa ji, qui ca êhmpoo
mecmy amjõhto hõhtÿy. Nÿm pom me capên cÿm êhja ne me
êhmpoo to aptõ êhntaa ji êh'tyx mecmy êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy.

11 Me Pajõopa'heeh êhmpoo quinpi mencryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji pyhtÿy
to êh'coh'hi my nee me'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux noore, my me
haxÿ'cÿm me'quin êhntaa ji' wyr êhmpoo quin hapux.

¹⁹ Pom meamjõhjêhpix pex to êhja êhntaa ji êh'tyx mejpa
ryyhteh. Nÿm pom meamjõhjêhpix quin to êhpa êhntaa
ji mejpa' crÿnre ne ry'my me tyh.

²⁰ Me Pajõopa'heeh my pom me êhmpoo quin to peht amjõhcÿm
pa êhntaa ji' cohri. Nÿm pom mencryh'cÿm êhja
êhntaa ji' pyhrin my hacryyh.

²¹ Qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh me'quin cati ji' to êh'quin
pa, ne ca mencryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji' crÿ' cajpa.

²⁴ Me'cwy jõoxen ne me hÿmjõr rôhn caacru ne êh'tyx mymy mecmy
êhmpoo cateh. My me'cwy jõoxy ne nee me hÿmjõr rôhn noore
caacru my êh'tyx mecpi êhmpoo ammrê' to mo.

12 Pom me êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhja êhntaa ji, qui ca Me
Pajõopa'heeh me to ammrê' pa, ne pom mencryh'cÿm êhja
êhntaa ji' to qui ca nee ammrêj noore, qui ca mejpa' to êhja.

¹⁰ Mencryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji êh'tyx me hõ'creht jamyr pex
to êhja, ne me'quin êhntaa ji jõhcaprêhj noore ne nee
me hõ'creht to xohwapex noore.

¹⁵ Me'crÿ' tyx ēhntaa ji amjōhmy: “Wa ēhjte me hēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex,” qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ny mecmy qui ca nee me jōhm cÿm hapac noore. Ne me'crÿ' ēhmpex ēhntaa ji' te nee hājÿhr noore, qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ny mecmy qui ca me'tyx jōhm cÿm pa.

²⁵ Ca ca ēhmpoo ny amjōhcÿm aajapac to aapa ne ca jōhmy ne aamy amjōhquēhn noore. Nÿm qui ca jōhm aamy ēh'caacuc pex ne ca ēh'tyx aamy aajacryyh hō.

13 Aate amjōhcÿm aajapacxÿ xÿ, aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cut hēhcohw capry' to, caacru my myymy ēh'hixny awcapÿt ajcame ca ca aacaprēhre. Nÿm ca ca ry'my to ēhntaa'cÿm ēhmpoo jaahyhr cut hēhcohw ne ca aamy amjōhquēhn.

¹⁸ Qui ca jōhm amjōhny me hōhjacob pex ēhntaa capeh, ne ca jōhmpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, ne ca ēh'pahÿm. Nÿm qui ca jōhm amjōhny me cÿm pa, ne jōhm amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex, qui ca me jōhm cÿm ēh'pahÿm pex.

²⁰ Ca ca me'crÿ' ēhmpex cati ji' cape'ny aapa ne caxwyre aacrÿ' ēhmpex. Nÿm ca ca me'crÿ' quin cati ji' cape'ny aapa ne caxwyre aacrÿ' quin ne ca amjōhto ēh'quin.

²⁵ Pom me'tyx ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo, my mecmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Ne pom nee mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji xwyre my ēhmpoo, my nee mecmy ta'ny ēhmpex noore ne myymy mecmy ēhmpoo cwy' ny ēh'prÿm.

14 Me'cwy amjōhmy mecte amjōhjaahyhrxÿ ēhntaa pexteh, caacru qui ca mecte amjōhjaahyhrxÿ ēhntaa me to ammrē.

¹⁵ Me'cwy qui ca me ēhmpoo jāarēn pa, ne ca me amjōhmy ēhncryh'cÿm mahā. Nÿm me'crÿ' ēhmpex ēhntaa ji my awpa, ne meamjōhmy: “Aapoh ēh'hixny nee ēhncryh'cÿm noore,” ne my'reh me pji' cut hacop to ēhjpa.

¹⁷ Mencryhcxeeh ēhntaa ji qui ca cÿmy ēhmpoo to jōhmyrehi qui ca ry'my ēhncryhc ne me ēhmpoo to jōhmy. Nÿm me'crÿ' ēhmpex ēhntaa ji my nee mencryhc noore ne me'ca'tyhccÿm ēhjpa.

²⁰ Ca ca aapi ammrēere qui ca nee aacwy ammrēere. Pom aanyhnreh mejpa ēhntaa ji meemy, qui ca nee me aato ēhmpex noore. Nÿm qui aamy ēhmpoo cateh, qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne mecpi aacwy' ny.

²⁶ Ca ca Me Pajõopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa, cohte aato ēh'himpex xÿ'ny haprēhp to aapa ne ca nee aamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noore. Pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh meacra me meapohpohn to ēhjpa.

²⁷ Ca ca Me Pajõopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa, qui ca aamy aatēhr jōr to ēhjpa, quir nee ēhmpoo quin aaproo ne aato jōhmy noo cÿm.

²⁹ Qui ca aacrÿ' ēhmpex ca ca nee aacryhxeeh noore. Nÿm qui ca aacrÿ' ammrēere, ca ca aacryhxeeh qui ca me'cohneh aahixny aapa' ny aaja'cree pex.

³¹ Ca ca mecpi ammrëere êhntaa ji' to êh'quin ne ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ
xwyyre' to êh'quin. Nÿm ca ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm aapahÿm
pex ne ca mecpi ammrëere êhntaa ji' to êhmpex to aapa.

15 Qui ca jõhm êhncryhc ne aato xwy, ca ca nee tapanny jõhm
to xwyj noore ne cÿmy jõhm my aatyx, qui ca nee jõhm
myymy êhncryhc noore. Nÿm ca ca tapanny jõhm to xwy
aapoh, qui ca jõhm myymy êhncryhc creere!

³ Pji' cohneh' cut Me Pajõopa'heeh me pa'cohneh' cut hacop to
êh'coh'hi, ne êh'tyx me paate to êhmpoo pex me êhmpoo
quin jaahyhr êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me pa'pohpoh.

⁴ Ca ca aacryh'cÿm aapej'cÿm aacaacuc to aapa, ne ca me'cohneh'
to êhmpex. Nÿm ca ca mecmy aajarcwaa quin to aapa,
qui ca meajarcwaa jõh'ny caprêhre.

⁹ Me Pajõopa'heeh my me'quin cati ji' te amjõhjaahyrxÿ'
quinre, ne êh'tyx mencryh'cÿm êhmpoo pex to hapux
to êhja êhntaa ji my cohmy me hapii.

¹³ Ca ca aajacryyh qui ca me'cwy aacohc cut aaja'cree pex.
Nÿm ca ca nee aamy amjõhquêhn noore, qui ca ry'my
me'cwy aacaprêhre' ny aaja'cree pex.

¹⁵ Qui ca me'cwy êhmpoo quin to amjõhcÿm pa, ne ca mecmy amjõhquêhn
noore. My me'cwy my êh'caarêhc êhntaa ji' te nee hãjÿhr noore
ne awca'teh' cohneh' cut mecmy amjõhquêhn pehtteh.

¹⁶ Me'cwy my êhmpoo cateh caacru my nee mempej'cÿm êhjpa noore. My
me hêhruu'pi me'cwy my êhmpoo cryhje caacru ne me'tyx Me
Pajõopa'heeh cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhja ne mempej'cÿm êhja.

¹⁷ Pom me'cwy hÿypÿn pex caacru ne meajpên cohri êhntaa ji
jêhruu'pi me'cwy hÿypÿn cyre caacru ne meajpên to
êhmpex êhntaa ji my mecmy êhmpexteh.

¹⁸ Pom mencryhcxeeh êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin to peht hapux, max
mencryhc my awcany êhntaa ji my êhmpoo pex to peht
mecmy êh'caacuc my mencryhc êh'heh.

¹⁹ Pom me'pecxÿ êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui êh'hixny pryh romre
êhntaa ji, ne pom me hÿmcwyr pex to êhja êhntaa ji' te
hãjÿhr' pom qui pryh catÿt cree êhntaa ji.

²¹ Pom me'cohc cohneh êhntaa ji êh'hixny êhja ne meamjõhmy
ta'ny êhmpexteh, my me'crÿ êhmpex êhntaa ji êhncryhcÿm
amjõhjêhpix pex to êhja.

²² Qui ca aamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm ca xyh'reh me'cwy' coohquehj,
car to haahyhr pexteh. Nÿm ca ca nee jõhm coohquir noo cÿm
amjõh'cut to êhmpoo jaahy, ne ca to êh'quinre.

²⁶ Pom me'quin êhntaa ji, Me Pajõopa'heeh my mecte amjõhcÿm
hapacxÿ' quin. Ne pom mencryh'cÿm êhja êhntaa ji, Me
Pajõopa'heeh me'caacuc pex pyhrin hacryyh.

²⁹ Me'quin ehntaa ji ehmpoo ny Me Pajõõpa'heeh ny a'wy my nee me cým hapac noore, ne eh'tyx mencryh'cým ehjpa ehntaa ji' cým pa ne me'crÿ' cajpa.

³⁰ Ca ca taxmy aacwy' no me ajpën jõmpoh ne aajacryyh. Pe qui ca taxrõhmpi jõhm tē, ne ca jõhm aamy aacwy' no ehmpej'cým ehjpa' ny häärē, ca ca aaheh'tyx.

³³ Ca ca Me Pajõõpa'heeh cým aapahÿm pex, qui ca aato eh'himpex ca ca aatyx ehmpoo ja'cree pex to mo. Ne ca nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noore, qui ca me'cohneh aacÿm eh'pahÿm pex.

16 Coh me pa'tyx to ehmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjõhto pa'himpex to paapa, max quit Me Pajõõpa'heeh qui ca hõh'cu'ny me paate amjõhcÿm pajapacxÿ ehntaa cut ehmpoo to hõhtÿy.

² Coh me pa'cohneh amjõhmy coh me pancryh'cým paapa, max quit Me Pajõõpa'heeh' qui ca caxwaa rõhmpi me paate amjõhcÿm pajapacxÿ' cut me pa'coohquehj.

³ Ca ca aate to ehmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny Me Pajõõpa'heeh ny a'wy qui aato eh'himpex, qui ca eh'tyx aato eh'himpex ca ca to haahyr pexteh.

⁷ Ca ca to ehmpoo jaahyr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajõõpa'heeh my aate to ehmpoo jaahyr ny eh'prÿm qui ca aapyhrin hacryyh ne ca aapeehcāmtar cati ji' tÿt, qui ca me aato ehmpex.

⁸ Pom ca ehmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' cut aamy ehmpoo cateh ehntaa jēhruu'pi ca ca aacryh'cým aapa ne ca nee aamy ehmpoo catehj noore qui ca ta'ny ehmpexteh.

⁹ Coh me pa'tyx me paate to ehmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjõhto pa'himpex to paapa, caacru coh ca nee me tÿmne Me Pajõõpa'heeh te me paato eh'himpex noo cým to ehmpoo pex jaahyr noore.

¹⁶ Tem aamy eh'poore' cateh' prÿm? Ta'ny eh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca aamy aacrÿ ehmpex prÿm, qui ca ta'ny ehmpexteh.

¹⁸ Ca ca aatyx meacwy jēhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, ne ca amjõhto eh'quin.

¹⁹ Qui ca me'cwy' aamy mecte ehmpoo to hÿycoo ehntaa ji' no jõr xÿ'ny, ca nee mecpi ehjpyhr noo cým, xÿm ta'ny eh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca aamy ehmpoo criire ca nee me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo, ne nee me hÿycoo ehntaa jipi ehmpoo cwyr prÿm noo, qui ca ta'ny ehmpexteh.

²⁴ Ca ca ehmpoo pex to aacaacuc to aapa, qui ca aajarcwaa hāne' pom qui pen. Qui ca me'cwy aacÿm pa ne ca mecmy aacÿm hapac prÿm xÿm ca mecmy me'heh'tyx jõr to aapa.

²⁵ Me'cwy amjõhmy mencryh'cým ehjpa ne meamjõhmy me hõ'prÿyh pexteh, caacru my me hõ'prÿyh quinre, qui ca me me hõ'prÿyh ehntaa cut ehjpa ne ca me amjõhto eh'quin pa.

³² Ca ca aacryhcxeeh ēhntaa jēhruu'pi amjōhto aahimpex qui ca ta'ny ēhmpex. Pe qui ca crēh' cwy aacut hacop ne me ajpēn my aajāārē. Pom jōhm heh'tyxtēh crēh' cwy japoh ne amjōhmy crēh' cwy pyhtyr to praa ēhntaa jēhruu'pi qui ca meajpēn my aajāārē.

³³ Coh me pa'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto pa'himpex to paapa, caacru qui ca ēhmpoo cohneh amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy ny ēh'prỳm.

17 Qui ca taxmy ēhjcree no' cỳm me hỳypỳn pex to ēhjpa caacru ne me ajpēn to xwy' to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jēhruu'pi qui ca taxmy ēhjcree no' cỳm me hỳypỳn cyre caacru ne me ajpēn to ēhmpex to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ny my ēhmpexteh.

⁵ Ca ca mecpi ammrēere' cati ji to aacroh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ aacỳm ēhncryhc, xỳm aate taxwyyre' to aajỳycrohn. Nỳm qui ca aamy jōhm cohri ēhntaa wyr ēhmpoo quin cato ca ca ajteemy aajacryyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ tapanny aato ēh'quinre.

⁶ Meapām ji me, meaxohr xwy ji qui ca me'tyx me'tỳmxwy' pohro' cut hacryyh cateh. Pe qui ca tapanny meacra meapyhrin hacryyh cateh.

¹³ Qui ca meacwy aato ēhmpex to ēhjpa caacru ca ca mecte aato ēhmpex ja'panny me to ēh'quin to aapa, qui ca nee tỳmne ēhmpoo quin aawyr hapux to hēhtep noore.

¹⁴ Ca ca jōhm me cyjrōhmpi ēhmpoo ny ajpēn my aacaacuc, qui ca jōhmy ne hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm taxmy hahi qui ca hahir amjōhmy hōh'ta ne ca cu hapux tyxtēh ēhntaa! Cwyrjapii ca ca jōhm me cyjrōhmpi ēhmpoo ny ajpēn my aacaacuc ne me ry'my quit, xyhreh qui me hỳ'tuu ne me ajpēn to xwy ne meaxpoh!

¹⁵ Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux, ca ca ajtee'my jōhm te nee ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore' ny hāārē, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aacohri. Nỳm qui ca nee jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore caacru ca ca jōhm te ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny jōhm jāārē, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aacohri.

²¹ Qui ca jōhm nee amjōhjēhpix pex noore qui ca jōhm jōnxōoh me, jōhm jōnxii jōhm cỳm ēh'pahỳm ne me jōhm cỳm caprēhre ēhjpa.

²² Ca ca aajacryyh to aapa ne ca aapej'cỳm aapa. Nỳm ca ca aamy amjōhquēhn noo to aapa ne ca mymy aaheh'pec to mo.

²⁴ Me'crỳ ēhmpex cati ji qui ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny hatox cỳm amjōhto ēh'himpex. Nỳm me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji qui ca nee me amjōhto ēh'himpex noore ne me cỳmy axrō.

²⁷ Me'crỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa ji qui ca ēh'caacuc xỳ'ny xyh'reh amjōhcỳm pa. Ne wỳr qui ry'my mencryhc to awcany.

18 Pom me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji mymy nee ēhncryh'cỳm ēh'caacuc prỳm noore, ne cỳmy mecmy amjōhcrỳ' cut peht ēhmpoo jāārēn prỳm.

- ⁴ My ajtee'my me'crÿ êhmpex cati ji' caacuc peh'hoo te hājÿhr' pom qui cu' toh. Ne me harcwaaw pexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cu êhntopuc pēhn cu' cohxwaa hapux êhntaa.
- ⁷ My me'hixny êhjpa êhntaa ji qui ca me ta'hā êh'caacuc quin to êhjpa' pohro' cut amjõhto êh'quin.
- ⁸ Qui ca jõhm aamy jõhm to êh'hixxeh ca ca amjõhmy jõhm êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc ny to hāne, xÿm qui ca êh'hixny me harcwaaw my êhmpex, ca ca aamy jõhm cÿm aajapac prÿm.
- ⁹ Ca ca nee amjõhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapaj noore, ne ca hāne' pom qui jõhm hacÿht to taxmy to êhjpa êhntaa.
- ¹⁰ Me Pajõopa'heehpi êhjcree cÿ'teh' tyxteh êhntaa, my hõ'teecji' cati ji êhjcree my aacji ne me mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi amjõhpyhtÿ ne mempej'cÿm êh'crēh.
- ¹³ Qui ca jõhm aamy êhmpoo jäärē, ca aajatoc cÿm jõhm cÿm aajapac pej'ne ne nee rymy tapanny jõhm my aajarcwaa no' to jõhmy noo cÿm. Xyhreh ca jõhm te nee cormy aamy êhmpoo jäärën par noo cÿm jõhm my aajarcwaa no' quin to jõhmy, ne ca jõhm pahÿm my jõhm me, ne ca caxwyyre aapahÿm.
- ²² Ca ca amjõhmy jõhm pohpoh ne jõhm me aajēhcwaa qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhm pohro' cut aato êhmpex.
- ²⁴ Me'cwÿ' cwÿ' cati ji jÿ'tuu, caacru my jõhm êhntaa pehtxeht me pa'cwÿ' cati ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi êhmpex.

19 Me'cwÿ' êh'hixny êhjpa ne meamjõh'cut amjõhto êh'quin, caacru my meamjõhmy Me Pajõopa'heeh' te me to êh'quin ny êh'cāmjēhx ne mecmy cohri.

- ⁴ Qui ca jõhm êh'hrehc ne ca hõ'aamehc hÿ'tuu, xÿm jõhm my êhmpoo cateh. Nÿm qui ca jõhmpi ammrēere, ne ca jõhm jõ'aamehc no pehtxeht pej'hā, pe qui ca ry'my jõhm jõhm capeh.
- ⁵ Qui ca meajõopa'heeh meato coohprõ ne jõhm ny aacooquehj pe ca ca meajõopa'heeh my jõhm to aahixxeh, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aate jõhm to aahixxeh panny aato êh'quin, ne ca me'hixxeh êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'quin, ne wÿr qui me'no cohpi cato..
- ⁶ Me'cwÿ' êhmpoo ny me hÿmcrÿ' cati ji' ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa. Ne me'cohneh my me hõoxen cati ji jõ'aamehc ny êhjpa' prÿm.
- ⁸ Êh'tyx me'crÿ' êhmpex êhntaa ji amjõhto êh'himpex pex to êhjpa, ne me nee amjõhjaahÿr quin noore. Ne qui ca me myymy hāne ne ca me hacryyh.
- ¹¹ Ca ca aacrÿ' êhmpex, ne ca nee aacryhcxeh noore. Qui ca jõhm aato êh'quin ca ca nee tapanny jõhm to jõhmy noore. Pe qui ca ta'ny aacwÿ' cati ji ajpēn my aajõhcaprēh' ny aajäärën to êhjpa.
- ¹² Qui ca me pajõopa'heeh rat êhncryhc qui ca me paamy hõhpa' to hāne' pom qui me paamy rehjāwteh carõorõ hõhpa. Nÿm

- qui ca me paato êhmpex coh ca me pajacryyh to hãne' pom
qui ca qui pohr cÿm ta'teh ry coh me pajacryyh.
- 13 Qui ca jõhm êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjna ne ca jõhm hõhm
to êh'quin. Ne pom me cahÿj êhmpoo ny mempji myn cÿm
êh'pahÿm noo to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te my hãjÿhr' pom qui
cu' pe'pec ne nee tÿmne cu' pe'pec hehj noore.
- 14 Qui ca jõhmpi hõnxõoh me, hõnxii tyh, qui ca jõhm me hõhrcwaa
me, me hacyht cohneh' to amjõhjõ'teecji' ny. Nÿm jõhm
prõ' no qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh pehtxeht jõhm my jõhm
crÿ êhmpex hõ qui ca jõhm jõhm me hëhcwaa.
- 15 Pom me'pecxÿ êhntaa ji my me hõtxwaa creeeere, ne cÿmy me
hõt to hëhcwaa. Ne nee me hÿmcwyr noore cwyrrapii
qui ca me prÿm ny êh'crëh.
- 17 Ca ca mecpi ammrëere êhntaa ji my êhmpoo hõ ne me'crÿ' cajpa, qui ca
ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm aate amjõhjaahyhr to hãjÿhr êhntaa ny
êh'hixny aate Me Pajõopa'heeh'my êhmpoo jõr. Cwyrrapii qui
ca Me Pajõopa'heeh tapanny aamy êhmpoo hõ.
- 18 Qui ca aacra êhmpoo quin to hapux ca aacryh'cÿm cohte amjõhjaahyhr
quin ny cohmy. Xyhreh ca nee to hãjÿhr noore qui ca mymy
êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjna ne ca ta'hã amjõhto êh'quin.
- 19 Qui ca jõhm hÿpri ne jõhm me'cwy me êhjpehpoh' to praa, ca nee
ajpën tiitee me'hyhr xÿ'ny me hõ'cree' ny aaxÿr noo cÿm. Xyhreh
ca to hãne, ne ca aacrehtpiimy to hãjÿhr to praa.
- 22 Ca ca aajõhcaprëh qui ca me'cohneh ajpën my aajõhcaprëh' ny
aajãarën to êhjna. Ne ca aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc ne nee aahixxeeh
noore, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm ca ca aapi êhmpoo
ammrëere caacru ne aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc, qui ca ta'ny
êhmpexteh, jõhm hixxeeh êhntaa jëhruu'pi.
- 23 Ca ca Me Pajõopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa, ne ca aapej'cÿm
aapa. Ne ca aapa ryyh, ne qui ca nee aamy êhmpoo hõhpaj
noore, ne ca nee aawyr êhmpoo quin hapux noore.
- 20** Ca ca aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc to aapa caacru ne ca coohxy' to
amjõhjëhrot ne ca rymy aahixny aacaacuc. Ne ca me'cohneh'
to êhmpex to aapa caacru ne ca coohxy' to amjõhjëhrot
ne ca jõhmy ne jõhm me axpoh. Hõ, ne mecte coohxy to
amjõhjehrot êhntaa ji' cohneh' êh'hixny.
- 4 Ca ca aapec ne nee to amjõhmy pohr no jaahyhr noore, qui ca a'tõhmryyh
qui ca meacwy me hõ'pohr cÿm amjõhmy êhmpoo jëhri ne me
êhmpoo coh, qui ca aapi ammrëere, aate êh'coh'r japyyh'reh.
- 6 Me hÿ'tuu ne me harcwaa to: “Wa ca êhcryh'cÿm to haahyhr, ne wÿr wa
to haahyhr noore!” hãne, caacru ne nee me to haahyhr noore. Ne
mejpehxcrohtre ne me harcwaa to hãne ne me'tyx to haahyhr.

- ⁹ Tem ca ca aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran ne ēhntaa'cym ēhjpehteh pehtteh ne wa ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo quin to japux noore” hāne, ne ca nee aahixxeeh noore? Hop, ca ca aajarcwaa to hāne ne ca cȳmy aahixxeeh.
- ¹³ Ca ca aapecxȳ ne amcro' ny aajōt to aajēhcwaa qui ca aapi ēhmpoo ammrēere ca ca prȳm ny aapa. Nȳm ca ca aacoh'tyx ne amjōhmy aajȳmcwyr to aapa qui ca nee aapi ēhmpoo ammrēerej noore ca ca aajȳpȳn pex to aapa.
- ¹⁴ Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo japruu xȳ'ny ēhmpoo pohpoh, ne ca jōhm harcwaa to: “Aapoh ēh'quinre' cȳm ēh'carteh!” Caacru ne ca jōhm ta'ny'hā hapruu ne to mo ne ēh'cwyr' cati ji my ha'cree ne mecmy: “Pom wa ēhjte cormy ēhmpoo pexteh' baratre ēhntaa japruu!”
- ¹⁵ Me pa'cohneh my ur me, ēhmpoo carteh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' quēhn, max ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi qui ca jōhm crȳ ēhmpex ēhmpoo jāarē qui ca harcwaa pex ēhntaa ur me ēhmpoo carteh ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh.
- ¹⁷ Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo to hȳycoo ne ca ēh'tyx jōhm ēhmpoo pyhrin hacryyh. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca nee my'reh hōhrin hacryyh noore xȳm qui ca ēh'prōtȳi ēhmpoo hāne' pom coh qui me ēhmpoo xen coh, my ēhmpoo me pajarcwaa cȳm wa.
- ¹⁹ Me'cwyr jȳmtonxeeh, cwyrjapii ca mecpi aajōhphi, xyhreh ca me'no my aate amjōhjaahyhrxȳ' no jāarē qui ca me ajtee'my ēhntaa' wyr me'cwyr my aajarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa.
- ²⁹ Coh me pa'tyx ajpēn my mentohwa ji' heh'tyx ny me hāarē, ne me ajpēn my me'wej crȳ jaca jōhjacob jȳ'tuu ny me hāarē.
- 21** Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Qui ca cohmy mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'prȳm qui ca me'tȳt qui ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa.
- ² Coh me pa'cohneh amjōhmy coh me pancryh'cȳm paapa ne nee me pa'hixny paapaj noore, caacru qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx me paate a'pȳh'ny me pa'hixny paapa' ny me pa'coohquehj.
- ⁶ Pom ca ca meacwypi me hō'poore' cryn xȳ'ny mecmy aahixxeeh ne mecpi cohcry ēhntaa, qui ca nee aamy hēhcwaa ryyyh noore, pe qui ca tapanny Me Pajōopa'heeh my aacohri.
- ⁷ Pe qui ca me hȳpri ēhntaa ji hāne'hā ne ca me ta'hā amjōhto ēh'quin, xȳm nee mecmy ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' prȳm noore.
- ⁸ Me'quin cati ji my me hō'pryyh quinre, ne mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my me hō'pryyh pexteh.
- ¹⁰ Me'quin ēhntaa ji mymy ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux prȳm, cwyrjapii my me'tyx me'cwyr' cati ji meemy me to ēh'quin to praa.

- 12 Me Pajëhpixÿ ëhncryh'cÿm ëhjpa ëhntaa qui ca me'quin cati ji' cut hacop to ëh'coh'hi, ne ta' qui ca ëh'tyx mecte ëhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny me to ëh'quin.
- 13 Ca ca mecpi ammrëere! cati jipi aajÿmtii to aapa ne nee me cÿm aajapac noore, qui ca tapanny nee Me Pajõopa'heeh aacÿm hapac noore ne ca aapi hõoxy.
- 17 Pom mecmy coohxy xen ëhntaa ji me, cÿmy mecmy amjõhquëhn to ëhjpa' prÿm ëhntaa jipi qui ca ëhmpoo ammrëere ne ca nee tÿmne mecmy ëhmpoo catehj noore.
- 19 Ca ca crëh' cÿm aapa qui ca aajëehxeeh ëhncryhcxeeh, qui ca ta'ny ëh'quinre. Nÿm ca ca pji' quin cÿm aapa, qui ca aajëehxeeh ëhmpexteh, qui ca meamy ta'ny ëhmpexteh.
- 20 Me'crÿ ëhmpex ëhntaa ji amjõhmy ëhmpoo pex to coohprõn to ëhjpa, my me'hixny ëhjpa ëhntaa ji ajteemy amjõhpi ëhmpoo to taxmy to ëhjpa.
- 21 Ca ca aajõhcaprëh ne aacryh'cÿm aapa, ne ca aapej'cÿm aapa ryyh, pe qui ca myymy me'cwy aacÿm ëh'pahÿm pex to ëhjpa.
- 23 Aacaacuc xÿ'ny amjõhmy rëht, xyhreh ca amjõhmy aarëht noo cÿm ëhmpoo jãarë, ne ca ca'hã amjõhto ëh'quin.
- 25–26 Qui ca nee jõhm amjõhmy hÿmcwyr noore, ne ca jõhmpi ammrëere, ne ca cÿmy jõhm amjõhmy ëhmpoo quëhn to ëhjpa max qui ca tee amjõhja'cree. Nÿm mencryh'cÿm ëhjpa ëhntaa ji qui ca ëh'tyx amjõhmy hÿmcwyr to ëhjpa ne ca mecmy ëhmpoo cateh, ne ca me hõoxen ne me me'cwy my ëhmpoo jõr to ëhjpa.
- 28 Qui ca me'hixxeeh ëhntaa ji me pajõopa'heeh cati ji' cohnyymy jõhm to ëh'hixxeeh qui ca nee me cÿm hapac noore. Nÿm qui ca nee me'hixxeeh noore ëhntaa ji' no ëh'caacuc, qui ca me'cohneh jõhm cÿm pa.
- 30 Pom amjõhcapry' to me'cwy hõhjacob hÿ'tuu, ne me harcwaahÿ'tuu ne me'crÿ ëhmpex, caacru ne wÿr qui tÿmne me'no Me Pajõopa'heeh jëhruu'pi ëh'heh'tyx.
- 31 Sordat ëh'tyx amjõhmy hõ'cawar ny a'rë, ëhjpeehcãmtar cati ji japoh xÿ'ny, max wÿr qui Me Pajõopa'heeh me to ëh'himpex noo cÿm qui me ëhjpeehcãmtar cati ji my awcany.
- 22** Ca ca nee meacwy jëhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noore ne aacryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa, qui ca aamy ëhmpoo pex cateh, pe qui ca meacwy aacÿm ëh'pahÿm pex, ca ca aapa ryyh.
- 6 Ca ca aacra' te ëhncryh'cÿm ëhjpa xÿ'ny to aahimpex to aapa qui ca ëh'cÿ ne ca nee tÿmne aahimpexxÿ ëhntaa to hapactohj noore.
- 7 Me'hrec cati ji my me'popre! cati ji jõopa'heeh ny ëhjpa. Xÿm qui ca jõhm cÿmy jõhmpi ëh'poore! no' to ëhmprextaa ne ca nee my'reh jõhm amjõh'cut amjõhto ëh'himpex to ëhjpa j noore.

- ⁹Ca ca aajõoxen ne aatyx mecpi ammrëere ehntaa ji' te ehmpoo cohr xỳ'ny mecmy ehmpoo hõ, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aato ehmpex.
- ¹⁰Pom qui ca jõhm crēh cape'ny mejpehxpoh xỳ'ny me'cacryn to praa ehntaa, ca ca me amjõhtiitee jõhm cohri ne me crēhpi jõhm cator, pe qui ca cormy acpỳyhy crēh' cỳm me ajpēn cohri to hēhtep.
- ²⁴Ca nee jõhm cryhxeeh me, jõhm jỳ'cohri ehntaa cape'ny aapaj noo cỳm, ²⁵xyhreh ca jõhm cohxỳ hāne ne ca amjõhto eh'quin.
- ²⁶Qui ca aacwy' no jõhm to devii, ca nee ry'my jõhm my: “Qui ca ehjcwyl' no ehntaa aamy hỳmjõr noore, wa ca pa'hā aamy amhõ,” hājỳhr noo cỳm. ²⁷Xyhreh qui aajỳmjõr japyh'reh aapi ammrëere, pe qui ca jõhm aapi aajacyht cwyl' cry.
- 23** Ca ca me hỳmcrỳ' cati ji' no jõhrcwaa cỳm aapỳ ne amjõhcỳm aajapac pej'ne. ²Qui ca mix ny ehmpoo xen cateh, max ca nee aajỳppỳn rat noo cỳm. ³Xỳm jõhmy ne me ehmpoo ny eh'hixxeeh xỳ'ny peht hõhcaprēh jatohj to hāne. Cwyrjapii ca nee ehmpoo xen ehntaa ji' to aajỳwrēc noo cỳm.
- ⁴Ne nee aahrec xỳ'ny ehmpoo ny amjõhto aajỳptõj noo cỳm. Ne nee amjõhmy aahrec prỳm noo cỳm.
- ⁵Ēh'poore nee eh'coh'hi' to eh'coh'hij noore. Qui ca eh'tor ne ammrē' to hāne' pom qui hỳc maa aapeh ne praa.
- ⁹Nee me hỳyprỳy pex ehntaa ji' to aahimpex noo cỳm, xỳm qui ca me nee aacỳm hapac noore.
- ¹²Qui ca jõhm crỳ ehmpex ehmpoo ny aato eh'himpex ca aatyx jõhm cỳm aajapac pej'ne, car tỳm'ne jõhm cohxỳ aacrỳ ehmpex to hāne'hā.
- ¹³Qui ca aacra to aajarcwaa cyj'ny ehmpoo quin jaahyh ca aatyx capriipric. Xỳm ca ca capriipric qui ca nee eh'tyhç noore. ¹⁴Ne capriipric ehntaa cut qui ca aacra ehmpoo quinpi amjõhcrỳ' cajpa.
- ¹⁷Qui ca mecte ehmpoo quin to hapux to ehjpa ehntaa ji to ehmpoo quin jaahyh ne mecmy amjõhquēhn, ca nee mecxỳ aamy amjõhquēhn noo cỳm. Ne ajteemy aacryh'cỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh cỳm aapahỳm pex to aapa, awcapỳt cohneh' cut.
- ¹⁸Xỳm qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh te to me paamy ehmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree ehntaa ji jaahyh, ne wỳr qui nee to haahyhr noore.
- ¹⁹Ēhjcāmter, ehjcỳm pa, aacrỳ ehmpex nyx aajatox cỳm ehjte aamy pryyh pex ja'cree ehntaa cut amjõhjēhpix to aapa.
- ²⁰Pom mecte coohxy xen ehntaa ji me, me hỳppỳn rõhn to ehjpa ehntaa ji' cape'ny ca nee aapaj noo cỳm. ²¹Xỳm qui ca mecte coohxy' to amjõhjēhrot to ehjpa ehntaa ji me, me hỳppỳn to pyht ehntaa jipi qui ca ry'my ehmpoo ammrē. Cwyrjapii qui ca hỳh'ne me hõoxii quin ny ehjpa.

22 Ca aatyx ēhjpi aajōnxōoh ēhntaa c̄ym pa, x̄ym ēhjpyhneemy mahā aacator. Ne qui aajōnxii ēh'wej ny ēh'crēh ca nee t̄ymne taxwyyre' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex to hēhtep noo c̄ym.

24 X̄ym qui ca jōhm cr̄y ēhmpex ne ca jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa qui ca jōhm jōnxōoh hōhrin hacryyh.

25 Cwyrjapii ca aacryh'c̄ym aapa, quir aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii my aapym ēhntaa aapyhrin hacryyh.

27 X̄ym me'huc pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me ajpēnpi mempji' to h̄yycōo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte hājȳhr' pom qui cu my cree ryyhteh ēhntaa, ca ca me'no to aapah̄ym noo ne ca cree ēhntaa my aapym.

28 X̄ym mecte hājȳhr' pom qui rop ēhmpoo proo x̄y'ny ēhmpoo japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, ne me'tyx me hōhmre' cwy' proo my ēh'prōtpi me h̄y'tuu ne me'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa.

29–30 Haner mecte coohxy' to ēh'com to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop, x̄ym nee mempej'c̄ym ēhjpa noore. Ne me ajpēn pr̄y pex, ne me ajpēn to ēh'caacuc quin, ne meajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym ajpēn jaquep, ne meajpēn coohra. X̄ym me coohxy' to peht ēh'cōm to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi.

24 Pom me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca nee me coh̄y ēhmpoo to aajapux to hājȳhr pr̄ym noo c̄ym, ne nee me cape'ny aapa' pr̄ym noo c̄ym.

2 X̄ym me'cwy' to me h̄ypri x̄y'ny peht meamjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux x̄y'ny peht ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

10 Qui ca aawyr ēhmpoo quin cato ca ca nee ēhmpoo my aajōhcanyr noore, qui ca me'cohneh aaheh'pec ny aaja'cree pex.

11 Pe qui ca aajōopa'heeh cati ji nee jōhm te ēhmpoo to jōhmy noore' c̄ym me jōhm coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ca ca aatyx mecpi jōhm pyht̄y. ¹²N̄ym ca ca nee mecpi jōhm pyht̄y noore, ne ca aajarcwaa to: “Aapoh nee ēhjte me ha'cree pex noore,” hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heehpi Me Pa'cr̄y' Cajpar Cati ne ēh'tyx me pajamyr to ēhjpa, ne cohpi Me Pa'coohcjir Cati, cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'quin ny me paja'cree pex. Ne ca ēh'tyx me paate ēhmpoo pex to pajapux ja'panny me paamy ēhmpoo pex hō, ne ca me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ja'panny me paato jōhmy.

¹³Ēhjcāmter, aatyx pen coh, x̄ym ēhmpexteh ne h̄ynteh. ¹⁴Ne ēhntaa cwy' to, ca aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te aamy aacr̄y ēhmpex jōr x̄y'ny ta'ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, pe qui ca aamy aacr̄y ēhmpex hō, qui ca aamy ēhmpex hāne' pom ca qui pen coh ēhntaa. Pe qui ca pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, qui ca to aamy haahyh.

- ¹⁵ Cÿh, meaquin êhntaa ji êhjcÿm pa. Ne nee me rop cohxÿ mejto jõhmy xÿ'ny pehja quit meate me jõhrcwaapi êhmpoo to aajÿycoo xÿ'ny, mejcrÿ jacjin noo cÿm. ¹⁶ xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh te mejto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, qui ca mejwyr êhmpoo quin hapux, wa ca mejmy êh'quin cahÿc ne ca acpyyhmyymy mejmy êhmpex. Caacru qui ca meaquin êhntaa ji' wyr êhmpoo quin hapux ca ca nee me aajõhcanyr noore.
- ¹⁷ Hõ, pe ne êhjcãmter, êhjcÿm pa. Qui ca aapeehcãmter cati ji' wyr êhmpoo quin hapux, ca nee aajacryyh noo cÿm. ¹⁸ Xyhr qui Me Pajõopa'heeh aajacryyh pohro' cut aapeehcãmter to êh'quin to hêhtep.
- ¹⁹ Pe qui ca me'quin êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin to hapux rõhn to êhjpa, ca nee aacaprêhrej noo cÿm, ne nee amjõhmy: “Pom mrë me'quinre' caacru ne mempej'cÿm êhjpa ne mecmy êhmpoo cateh!” hãjÿhr noo cÿm. ²⁰ Xÿm wÿr qui mejpa ryyh, qui ca hÿh'ne meammrë' to hãne' pom coh qui me to êhmpoo pucxÿ' no pêh.
- ²⁹ Pe qui ca jõhm aato êh'quin ca nee amjõhcÿm pa ne amjõhmy: “Wa ca êhjtyx tapanny to êh'quin to hãne' pom qui cohte êhÿto êh'quin,” hãjÿhr noo cÿm.
- ³⁰ Wa myny' no'ny jõhm pec êhntaa jõ'pohr ny mo, ³¹ my pohr cÿm aaprii me a'quit cateh, ne mohtreh ta'ny cwyc pehxxwyr. ³² Wa êhÿte hõmpohn, ne êhÿte ta'ny pji ja'cree pex, ³³ xÿm tanny jõhm êhntaa amjõhmy: “Hop, qui ca awca'teh wa ca cormy jõ'pohr to amcwaa, xÿm êhntaa'cÿm jêhrot ne jõtzwaa. Wa xyh jõt pÿc myyny!” ³⁴ Hõ, ne tanny jõhm te amjõhmy hãjÿhr, caacru qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca prÿm jõhm cÿm êhncryhc to hãne' pom qui me hÿycoo êhntaa ji me'cwy jacyht to taxmy!

25 Hõ, ne me panquit Sarohmãw jõhjacob peh'hoo te hãjÿhr. My me panquit ji jõopa'heeh rat Eezequehj jõ'êhxcrehvãw cati ji' te to hêhpiireh me panquit Sarohmãw jarcwaa cwy' ny êh'huc. My pinny cohte harcwaa to hãjÿhr:

- ² Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärë, xÿm cohte me paapi harcwaa peh'hoo to êhjpêhmxohr êhntaa ji jÿ'tuu. Pe ne me pajõopa'heeh rõhn cati ji êh'tyx me paamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa peh'hoo êhntaa ji' cwy' cut hãarë cwyrjapii coh me pajõopa'heeh rõhn cati ji' cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa.
- ¹⁴ Qui ca johm aamy: “Wa ca êhjtyx aamy cohõ!” hãne, ca ca tee jõhm te aamy êhmpoo jõr xÿ'ny haprêhp, qui ca hãne' pom qui ca qui cujcwaa êh'tyhc ne cup aapii ca ca ta'teh japrêhp, caacru qui ca nee ta'teh êhjryc noore.
- ¹⁸ Ca ca me pajõopa'heeh cati ji my jõhm to aahixxeeh ne ca jõhm to êh'quin to hãne' pom qui me wacyy me, pêh me, crohw to ajpën to hÿpri' to praa êhntaa.

²¹ Qui ca aapeehcãmtar cati ji' no my prÿm ca aatyx cohmy êhmpoo hõ qui êhmpoo coh. Nÿm qui ca cohmy cur ca cohmy cu' no' cwy qui to êhjcõ. ²² Xÿm ca ca aapeehcãmtar cati ji' jaahyhr pex to hãne' qui ca me'tyx amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm, pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aate me to êhmpex ja'pany aato êhmpex.

²⁵ Qui ca taxmy ampy'my pji' no' cÿm meacwy' no êhjpa, ne ca jõhm amne me'pêhn aawyr puj ne aamy meacwy êhmpøj'cÿm mejpa' ny me hãarẽ, ca ca aajacryyh to hãne' pom ca qui a'quit cÿm mo ne aamy cur my aate cu' no jacryyh ny aaxãm ne aate to aacõm êhntaa.

²⁸ Ca ca aacryhxeeh ne aajÿwpcocxeeh, qui ca nee jõhm aacÿm êh'pahÿm pex noore. Ca ca hãne' pom qui êhjcree jahir ammrẽere êhntaa ji, pe qui ca me hÿycoo êhntaa ji aajacyht to cohtor pa.

26 Pom qui ca xoo hõhjahêh ne ca acpÿyhmy hõhjahêh coh, êhntaa cwy' to qui ca me'hixny êhjpa êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin my hêhcrã caacru ne ca me xoo cohxÿ acpÿyhmyy my êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa.

¹⁶ Me'pecxÿ êhntaa ji êh'hixny amjõhcÿm pa ne me amjõhmy: “Pom me hõhjacop jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi jõhjacop jÿ'tuu!”

²⁵ Me'quin êhntaa ji êh'hixxeeh. Qui ca me aamy aapex jãarẽ ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm, xÿm wÿr qui me hõhcaprêh' to aajãarên to hãne.

27 Ca nee amjõhto amxehr ne meacwy my: “Qui ca awca'teh wa ca to haahyhr ne wÿr wa to haahyhr noore,” hãjÿhr noo cÿm, xyhr ca cÿmy aahixxeeh. Xÿm nee aate pom qui ca cormy awca'teh' ny êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy êhntaa ji ja'cree pex noore.

² Qui ca me'cwy ajpên my aapex jãarẽ, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Nÿm ca ca ca'hã me'cwy my aapex ny amjõhjãarẽ qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

⁷ Ca ca aajarte, ne ca nee aamy pen me êhmpoo xen to prÿm noore. Nÿm ca ca prÿm ny mo ne ca nee êhmpoo coh xÿ'ny amjõhmy aarêht noore.

¹² Qui ca aacrÿ êhmpex ca ca êhmpoo quinpi aajõhphi. Nÿm qui ca aacrÿ êh'quinre, ca ca aacohc to aapa qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo quin amjõhmy aaproo.

28 Pom qui ca jõhm êh'rhec ne jõhm êh'tyx êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa jêhruu'pi qui ca jõhmpi ammrẽere ne jõhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa my êhmpexteh.

⁹ Ca ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' capeh, ne êhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy, qui ca nee aacÿm hapac noore.

¹¹ Me'hrec cati ji êh'tyx me'cwy jêhruu'pi amjõhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa. Caacru ne mecpi ammrẽere ne me hõhjacop pex êhntaa ji me'hrec hixxeeh ny me catÿt.

¹³ Ca ca to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr caacru ca ca aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore' ny amjõhny aaprÿy ne ca nee tÿmne aapej'cÿm aapaj noore. Nÿm ca ca hêhrÿypi Me Pajêhpixxÿ my aaquin ny

amjōhjāarē ne ca ēhmpoo quin my hēhcra qui ca cohmy aacaprēh ne ca aatiitee aaquin caaqui.

¹⁹ Ca ca aajō'pohr to amjōhmy amcwaa qui ca aamy ēhmpoo cateh meate ēh'cohr xỳ'ny. Nỳm ca ca hāne' pom qui me'pecxỳ ēhntaa ji, ne ca aapi ammrēere ca ca prỳm ny aapa.

29 Ca ca ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, qui ca meacwy aaquin ny aamyn to ēhjpa caacru ca ca nee me cỳm aajapac noore ne ca mymy aajỳprỳy pex, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aacỳm ēhncryhc ne ca aato ēh'quin, ca ca nee tỳmne acpỳyhmy aapex noore ca.

² Qui ca me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēhmpex ne mencryh'cỳm me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi coh ca me pa'cohneh pajacryyh. Nỳm qui ca me pajōopa'heeh cati ji ēh'quin ne me'hixny me paato ēh'himpex, coh ca me pa'cohneh pa'caprēhre paapa.

²⁷ Pom mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me'quin ēhntaa ji' cut hacop ne meamjōhmy me'quinre. Pe my tapanny me'quin ēhntaa ji mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop ne meamjōhmy me' ta' quin ny to hāne.

30 Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. Pe coh ca me pa'tyx cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny haprēhp to paapa, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'crỳ' cajpa.

¹² Me'cwy amjōhpex ny meamjōhto hāne, caacru my nee tỳmne Me Pajōopa'heeh te mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore, my mecte hājỳhr' pom qui ca qui jōhm hii cacwyr ny ēhjpa ēhntaa.

²⁰ Pom me'huc ēhntaa ji me to ēh'pahỳm noo to hēhcwaa ne mejpa ne meapỳ ne me hỳpỳn to ēh'heh ne me'cwy my: “Aapoh nee ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux noore!”

31 Jō'reh ca ca amjōhmy aaprō' no ēhmpex ny xa? Xỳm nee mecte hājỳhr ji jỳ'tuu noore. Ne ca ca aapro' no ēhmpex me aajēhcwaa ne aamy quēn prỳyteh' carteh ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi ēh'quēhn.

¹² Ca ca aaprō' no ēhmpex te hājỳhr me aajēhcwaa qui ca awca'teh' cohneh' cut aato ēhmpex to ēhjpa ne ca nee tỳmne aato ēh'quin noore, cymy mymy qui ca aapi tyh.

²⁷ Xỳm qui ca ēh'tyx meacra me, meajarcwaa caxohw ēhmpoo tỳt to ēhjpa ne ca nee tỳmne cỳmy crēh cape'ny ēhjree my ēhncjix to ēhjpa noore. ²⁸ Pe ne jōhm te amjōhjaahyhr to hājỳhr pohro' cut ca ca meacra me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to aapa.

³⁰ Nỳm ca ca amjōhmy aaprō' no' ny jōhm jỳprỳy peht japi ne jōhm ny xa ne jōhm me aajēhcwaa, qui ca jōhm hỳprỳy caacru qui ca jōhmy ne nee jōhm aato ēhmpex noore. Xỳm aate aahixny amjōhmy jōhm to aajōhcapeh. Max pom me cahỳj te ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex to

Me Pajõopa'heeh jõhjacop peh'hoo jãã 31

ẽhjpa ẽhntaa ji' no me ca ca aajẽhcwaa, qui ca jõhm aato
ẽhmpex qui ca me'cohneh cohmy ẽhmpex jããrẽ.

³¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca aajẽehxeeh hãne ca tapanny to ẽhmpex ne
me'cohneh my ẽhmpex ny hããrẽn to aapa.

Zaahj

Eemanoh-ew jáarēn

7 Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhpoo peh'hoo to cato, car me ha'cree pex, cohte to ēhpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ny. Xỳm qui ca jōhm cohpry ēhntaa ēh'tehc, ne ca jōhm my ēh'cra xōhmre ēhntaa ēh'pym. Pe qui ca me jōhm cra ēhntaa japry' to: Eemanoh-ew.

Qui ca jōhm ēhntaa Davēeh jaxỳ' cỳm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh

9 Pe qui ca jōhm ēhntaa myymy crēh' cwy' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh' to ēh'crēh,
pe qui ca me jōhm caheh' cracreh ēhmpej' cỳm ēhjpa, qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh' no me to jōhmy noore.
Davēeh jaxỳ' cỳm qui ca jōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.
Qui ca me jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me mam Davēeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.
Pe qui ca jōhm me to ēh'himpex pexteh' to ēh'crēh,
ne ca jōhm ēhncryh'cỳm ēhpoo ny me'coohcjir to ēh'crēh.
Ne ca nee tỳmne jōhm me to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore.
Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyj'teh ēhntaa my ta'ny ēh'prỳm,
cwyrjapii qui ca ēhpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Aasehr cati ji' to ēh'quin

10 Wa ēhjte Aasehr cati ji' to ējhimpex to hājỳhr, ne pom me cỳm ēhcryhc ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ēhjte me'cohjahic, my me hapoh' to praa.
⁶ Pe ne ēhjte Ēehzaer cati ji' wyr Aasehr cati ji' cohjahic, mecte me cỳm ēhncryhc xỳ'ny, xỳm Ēehzaer cati ji' te ēhjut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep ne mecte amjōhmy ēhpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne mecte ēhpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix, cwyrjapii wa me cỳm ēhcryhc.
Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte me'wyr Aasehr cati ji' cohjahic, mecte mecpi ēhpoo to taxmy xỳ'ny, ne mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'ca'cōhm xỳ'ny, pom qui me cohw cỳm cawar to praa rōhm cohw ca'cōhm to praa!
⁷ Creeh pyhrỳc, my Aasehr cati ji' te ajtee'my amjōhto ēh'himpex!
My mecmy ēhjte amjōhto ējhimpexxỳ ēhntaa jēhruu'pi crēh' cohneh japoh' prỳm,

ne mecmy crēh' cohneh' cȳm me'cwy jēhpex prȳm.

Qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa

11 Qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne ca Carōo jōhm my jōhm jōhjapoc jȳ'tuu hō, qui ca jōhm hōhjapoc hȳ'tuu, ne ca jōhm ēh'himpex pexteh, Ne ca jōhm ēh'heh'tyxteh. Qui ca Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh, qui ca jōhm my Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' prȳm.

Zaaehj

40 *Mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji' to hōhcapeh, my mecte harcwaacapeh ne mecte harcwaacȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, xȳm mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jaxȳ'cȳm ēhmpoo carōo my pryyhteh me, cāhnir me, ēhmpoo coohran to ēh'coh'hi ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ me cȳm ēhncryhc ne cohte crēh xȳyre japry' to Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh Zerohzarēj me, me hō'crēh' cohneh' pyhtȳr, ne mecte Zerohzarēj to caxȳr, ne mecte amjōhjō'crēh' to Babehrōj ēhntaa wyr me to cohtor. My Ēehzaer cati ji' te crēh xȳyre' cȳm amjōhto amcro jȳ'tuuteh my mecmy amjōhquēhn nooore. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hō'profet Zaaehj to ēh'himpex cohte mecmy harcwaac jāarēn xȳ'ny.*

Zaaehj mecmy qui nee mecmy amjōhquēhn noorej noo cȳm

¹⁻² Cȳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjpi hō'profet Zaaehj my harcwaac to hājȳhr ne cohte ēhjmy: —Cȳh, haner crēh' to Babehrōj cȳm jō'teecji' cati ji, Zerohzarēj cati ji my qui nee mecmy amjōhquēhn noorej noo cȳm ne me hacryyh. Xȳm Babehrōj cati ji' te Zerohzarēj pēhn me to cohtor, my me me hō'crēh' cȳm ēh'crēh ne mecmy amjōhquēhn noore. My ēhncryh'cȳm mecte jarcwaac cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'panny wa ēhjte me to ēh'quin cateh. Cwyrjapii ne ēhjte me to ēh'quin ro'ny'hā ne ēhjte me to ēh'quin to hēhtep. Cwyrjapii ca mecmy aatyx, ne mecmy qui nee my'reh me caprīirej noore.

³—Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me'wyr jōhm ēhntaa cohjate, qui ca jōhm pji ēhncreecree cȳm mecmy jarcwaac jāarēn to ēhjpa ne ca jōhm mecmy: “Me ēhjȳm pa, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc!” Hō, wa ca jōhm to ēhjhimpeh qui ca jōhm to hāne' pom

ca qui me hÿmcrÿ' cati ji' no pux xÿ'ny to jöhm my pryh mampex, xÿm qui ca jöhm me to êh'himpex qui ca me êhjpuh xÿ'ny amjöhöto êhmpex.— Pe ne Me Pajöopa'heeh te êhjmy harcwaä to häjyhr.

⁴Pe qui ca Me Pajöopa'heeh pux xwyjreh'hä me'cwÿ amjöhjöh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me êh'cut amjöhjêhpix. To häne' pom qui me to pryh mampex xÿ'ny pji' to hêhtohw to hêhpoh, ne me quên me, a'crÿyteh êhncreecree pa, ne me to pryh catÿtteh.

⁵Pe qui ca Me Pajöopa'heeh crêh' cohneh' cÿm coh me paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh my amjöhja'cree, coh ca me êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpoh. Hõ, Me Pajöopa'heeh te harcwaä to häjÿhr, qui ca êhncryh'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to häne'hä.

⁶Pe wa êhjte jöhm jöocree cÿm japac my jöhm te êhjmy:

—Haner mecmy awjäärê!

Wa êhjte tapanny jöhm my:

—Êhmpoo wa ca mecmy häärê?

My jöhm te êhjmy:

—Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pajêhpix êhntaa ji nee me paapa rÿyteh xÿ'ny noore, coh ca me häne' pom qui a'hu ry'mÿ êhncrÿy ne ammrê. Ne ca me häne' pom qui a'rÿ ne me pajapux ne me pampex cahÿcre ne ry'mÿ meammrê.

⁷Hõ, a'hu me a'rÿ êhmpex cahÿcre, my Me Pajöopa'heeh cup to êh'himpex my aapi my ry'mÿ a'hu me a'rÿ êhncrÿy ne ammrê. Ne me paate häjÿhr'hä, coh me paapa' crÿnre ne ry'mÿ meammcrê. ⁸Pe ne a'hu me a'rÿ quêhnpï Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa êhntaa êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi ne ca nee tÿmne ammrêj noore.

⁹Cÿh, pom ca me Zerohzarêj cati ji my Me Pajêhpijxÿ jarcwaa pex jäärên to aapa êhntaa ji, haner me cyjröhmpi crêh' cape'ny harcwaä pex jäärên to aapa, ne qui nee meamy jöhm hõhpaj noo cÿm, ne me hêhrÿypi pji' to Zohdaa cati ji jö'crêh êhntaa ji' cÿm mecmy aajarcwaa to: “Qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'wyr cato! ¹⁰Cohpi Me Pajöopa'heeh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtêh êhntaa, qui ca me êhncryh'cÿm me paato êh'himpex coh ca me êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpoh! Pe qui ca me paate to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji ja'panny me pa'cwÿ' to êhmpex ne me pa'cwÿ' to êh'quin. ¹¹Pe qui ca me paapi hõ'teecji' cati ji jamyr pex to êhjpa' to häne' pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati ji cáhnir jamyr pex ne êh'tyx cáhnir cra japy ne to êhjpa, ne pom cáhnir êh'cra' to pejhahu êhntaa ji jamyr pex to êhjpa.”

¹²Me Pajêhpixxÿ rat ne êh'heh'tyxtêh. My nee tÿmne me pa'no' te cohÿ me pajöh'cra' to cu xwaa rat me, cujcwaa to paapehpêhn noore. Ne nee tÿmne me pa'no' te cohÿ quên êhntaa ji me, a'crÿyteh êhntaa ji me, pji' cohneh jöotêh ja'cree pex noore. ¹³Ne nee tÿmne me pa'no' te êhmpoo ny Me Pajöopa'heeh me, Caröo Pex to pa'himpex noore. ¹⁴My nee tÿmne me pa'no' te êhmpoo ny Me Pajöopa'heeh to pa'himpex xÿ'ny cohte me pa'no' coohcjir noore. Ne nee tÿmne cohte taxmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr japyh'reh ha'cree quitre ne me paate

to cohmy ha'cree pex xỳ'ny cohte me pa'no' coohcjir noore. My nee me pa'no' te hēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

¹⁵ Ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxỳ rat ne me pa'cryhjre pehtteh. My cohmy crēh' cohneh' te hājyhr' pom qui cu' pe'pec pehtxeht, ne crēh' cohneh' te hājyhr' pom qui pji jacruu criire. Pom hamoh ampy'my crēh' cohneh' ēhntaa ji meemy, cohmy cohte hājyhr' pom qui pji jacruu criire pehtteh. ¹⁶ Ne capxyh qui ca me paamy pancryh'cỳm cohmy ēhmpoo jēeh xit prỳm, ne ca me pji' to Reh p cỳm a'crỳyteh jỳ'tuu ēhntaa ji' cỳm pēh rōhn ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji rēn pa, ne me pēh' to coohprōn pa, ne ca me a'crỳyteh ēhntaa ji' cỳm pryhteht ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' jēhpex pa, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh my hēeh xit pa, qui ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh hēeh me, cohhyh' cut hacop ne ca amjōhmy ēhncriiiiire.

¹⁷ Pinny Me Pajēhpijxxỳ amjōhmy me pajō'crēh' cohnehpi ēhmpoo noore, ne cohmy me pajō'crēh' cohnehpi crēh' rym pehtteh, ne me pajō'crēh' te hājyhr' pom coh qui me ēhmpoo cỳ jaxwy. ¹⁸ Jōhm te my hājyhr' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh? Meamrēere. Tem qui ca jōhm to Me Pajōopa'heeh carōo no jaahyh, coh ca me carōo pohpoh ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pexteh? Hop. ¹⁹ Pom ca me to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca me to carōo jaahyh, ne me ur to carōo proo, ne me prat to carōo my co-hēt jaahyh. ²⁰ Nỳm ca ca meano aapopre, ca ca meano amjōhmy pēh roc no japi, ne ta'ny xa ne to pēh mee ne meano hamoh to mo ne jōhm himpex no japi, jōhm te to meano my ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix xỳ'ny. Pe qui ca jōhm to meano my carōo no jēhpix ca ca meano amjōhjōhrcwaa' cỳm carōo xām tyx, xyhr qui ēh'pym. ²¹ Tem ca me tee aacryh'cỳm? Tem crē nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore? Ne pehja nee meajōhpar noore? Tem crē Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to pji jēhpix piimy nee jōhm te meaquit ji me, meamy hāārēn noore? ²² Ta'hā cyj'my me pancwyrpi ēh'coh'hi, ne a'parmy me pa'wyr ēhjrēt to ēh'coh'hi. Ampy'my me pa'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi ne cohmy me paapi prōhmre pehtteh. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ rat ne cohte'hā cujcwaa cỳm caxiire jaxur to hājyhr' pom coh qui me me pajōoxii coh'hō ne me hii jaxu. ²³ Ne ta'hā crēh rōhn me, crēh' cryhjre jōopa'heeh cati ji japux to ēh'coh'hi. ²⁴ Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' jōopa'heeh cati ji' to taxmy to hāne' pom qui pohr cỳm ēhmpoo jēhrōt hapux pỳc my cup aapi, my hēhrōt ēhncrỳy, my cup hamoh hēhrōt to taxmy.

²⁵ Hō, Me Pajēhpijxxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa te harcwaa to hājyhr, ne me pa'coohquehj ne me paamy:

—Tem taxmy jōhm te hājyhr' pom wa qui pa? Cỳh, ēhjmy jōhm ja'cree!

²⁶ Haner cujcwaa cut hacop myyny. Jōhm te my to ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jaahyhr? Me Pajōopa'heeh te peht pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire ēhntaa ji jaahyhr ne cohte haxur par. My ēh'tyx ēhjrỳrỳy cut pyht hapux, ne awcapỳt cut pyhtry me, caxiire hapux. My Me Pajōopa'heeh te a'pỳyh'ny caxiire' cohneh' ny hapry rēn par, ne hapry' cut cohte ha'cree pex par to hājyhr' pom qui sordat hỳ'tuu caacru my me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te a'pỳyh'ny me hapry' cut me ha'cree pex par. My Me Pajōopa'heeh awcapỳt cohneh' cỳm caxiire to hapux my wỳr qui caxiire' no pehtxeht hapacquit ne cator noore.

²⁷ Pom meapi Zacoo t̄ymxwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji, ěhmpoo caxohw ca meahixny aacaacuc ne meajp̄ēn my: “Aapoh nee Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'cut hacop noore, ne nee me pa'cr̄y' cajpar noore!” hāne? ²⁸ Tem cr̄ē nee meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex noore? Tem cr̄ē nee meate hāārēn par pex noore? Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' t̄ēhr tōhm to ěh'tēhr ne cohte to pji' cohneh jēhpix ěhntaa nee t̄ymne hēhrot noore, ne nee t̄ymne ěh'heh'pec noore. W̄ȳr coh ca me pa'no ěh'cr̄y' p̄ērx̄y' ja'cree pex.

²⁹ Coh ca me pajēhrot, ne me pa'heh'pecre, qui ca ta'hā me paamy me pa'heh'tyx hō. ³⁰ Mentohwa ji meemy me hēhrot ne me'heh'pecre, ne me mohtreh ēhjpa' cohriitee hēhrot ne me'pyypym, ³¹ caacru my pom coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny haprēhp ěhntaa ji, qui ca acp̄ȳhmy me paamy me pa'heh'tyx hō, coh ca me pa'heh'tyx to hāne! pom qui cyj'my h̄yc praa ěhntaa ji, ne ca me a'coohcree ne nee me pajēhrot noore, ne ca me hyh ne nee me pa'heh'pec noore.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy Sehr pohpohn ěhntaa

41 —C̄ȳh, pom ca me ampy'my cr̄ēh' cwy' c̄ym aapa ěhntaa ji, meatyx ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym pa. Ca me ēhjwyr a'tip, wa ca meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca me ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac pej'ne. Pe ca ca me tapanny ēhjmy aacaacuc wa ca meac̄ym pa. Coh meajp̄ēn coohquehj ne meajp̄ēn pr̄ȳy pex, pi'my ca ca me jēhruu'pi aacr̄ȳh'c̄ym ēhjmy aacaacuc, ow pehja, wa ca quit meajēhruu'pi ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy ēhjcaacuc. ² Pooreh amne pyht japuxx̄y' rōhmpi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ěhntaa hō'sordat to praa ne ěh'tyx cr̄ēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, me hō'sordat c̄ym ěhncryhc ne me hahi! Jōhm te my jōhm my ěh'heh'tyx jōr to hāj̄ȳhr? X̄ym jōhm me c̄ym ěhncryhc, my me jōhm cohnyȳmy ěh'heh'pecre ne mecpi pji jacruu pehtteh, x̄ym jōhm me hahir to hāne! pom qui cup aapi ne pji jacruu ca'cōhm! ³ Ne jōhm me hahi, ne hōtpi cohte pryh pohpohn pex noore ěhntaa ji! cut hatox c̄ym me'cut praa ne me hahi! ⁴ Jōhm te my aapoh jōhm my ěh'heh'tyx jōr to hāj̄ȳhr? Wa ēhjpehtxeht te jōhm my ěh'heh'tyx jōr. Ne ēhjte pji' to ēhjicator piimy wa ěhmpoo cohneh' to ēhjhipex to ēhjcoh'hi. ěhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh pa'wa. Wa ēhjte pji' to ēhjicator cohmam'hā ēhjpa, ne ca pji ammr̄ē jac̄ynpi ēhjtyx ēhjpa' to ēhjpa.

⁵—Pe ca ca me ampyy'my meapi cr̄ēh x̄ȳyre' cati ji aapa ěhntaa ji meemy me jōhm cut hacop ne me hōhpaatee aatertē, ne ca me ta'ny coohprō. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne ca meate ěhmpoo carō jēhpix ěhntaa ji jōhm cut hacop ne meajp̄ēn my: “Coh me xwy'c̄ym noo c̄ym! Pom me paate to ěhmpoo carō jēhpix pexteh, qui ca carō jōhmpi me pa'cr̄y' cajpa!” Ne meajp̄ēn my hāne, caacru ne meatyx prec to carō jōhwaheh, hāmtyx x̄y'ny, xyhr qui axxwy! W̄ȳr qui ěhmpoo carō ěhntaa ji' no jōhmpi meacr̄y' cajpa!

Me Pajēhpixx̄y Ēehzaer cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa

⁸—Max, me ca, meapi Ēehzaer, Zacoō t̄ymxwy' cati ji, wa ēhjte meaquit Aabra-āw to ēhmpex ēhntaa pyhneemy meajapux, ne ēhjte amjōhmy meaquit Aabra-āw me, meato jōhcapeh my meapi ēhjmy meaj̄ymcwyr cati ji. ⁹ Wa ēhjte maa ampyy'my net rōhmpi'hā pji ēhntaa ji' pēhn meato coohprōn ne ēhjte many j̄y'wyr ne ēhjte meamy: “Meapi' my ēhjmy meaj̄ymcwyr cati ji, wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne ca nee meacapehj noore.”

¹⁰—Cwyrjapii, nee me ēhmpoo hōhpaatee noo c̄ym, x̄ym wa meacape'ny ēhjpa. Ne nee meatertet noo c̄ym, x̄ym ēhjpi'my Meajēhpixx̄y. Wa ca meamy meaheh'tyx hō, ne ca ēhmpoo cohnehpi meapyht̄y, ne ca meacr̄y' cajpar to ēhjpa. ¹¹ Pom mecmy meacohri ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me mecte meacohri' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym. Ne pom meajapoh ēhntaa ji, wa ca me to taxmy. ¹² Ca ca me hapi ne ca nee me ta'ny aaxām noore, x̄ym qui ca meammrē' pa.

¹³—Hō, ēhjpi' my Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y pa'wa. Wa ēhjte meajōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne meamy: “Nee me ēhmpoo hōhpaatee noo c̄ym x̄ym wa ca ēhjtyx meacr̄y' cajpa,” hāne. ¹⁴ My nee meapi Ēehzaer cati ji j̄y'tuu noore, ne meaheh'pcre, ne meapi coohtōo pyhr̄yc, max ca nee meamy pajnoo c̄ym, x̄ym ēhjpi' my Meajōopa'heeh, Meacr̄y' Cajpar Cati, Meajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa, wa ca meapohpohn to ēhjpa.

¹⁵—Ne ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca me meapeehcām̄tar cati ji jēhruu'pi aahēh'tyxtēh, ne ca me amjōhtiite me hahi, ne ca me me capriipric to hāne' pom ca qui me cahohw c̄ym ēhmpoo hyh' twy ne me ēh'c̄y rē ēhntaa cwy' to. ¹⁶ Pe qui ca me ammrē' to hāne' pom qui cup aapi ne ēhmpoo hyh' c̄y to taxmy. Pe ca ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji hacryyh cateh ne ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa my ēhjpeh jāarē.

¹⁷—Pom meapi jō'teeci' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji my ēh'quin ne me hāne' pom qui jōhm my cur ne jōhm tee cu japi, ne hapi h̄ypr̄y, wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y meacr̄y' cajpa ne ca nee meacapehj noore. ¹⁸ Wa ca meato to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte pji ēhncreecree c̄ym meaquit ji my cur ēhntaa ji my cu ēhntoopuc to japux my a'cr̄ȳteh ēhncr̄ȳre me hēhtohw c̄ym cu axpji my pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēh'prōtpi hēehpuu no. ¹⁹ Pe wa ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne', ca ca me pji ēhncreecree c̄ym, pji ēhncr̄ȳre' c̄ym, cyre me, ēh'tyx ēhmpoo pēh me, ēhmpoo p̄yr cree qui ca ēhmpoo hapux pextēh. ²⁰ Quir me'cohneh'tēh ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa te to meapi Ēehzaer cati ji my haahyhr ny ēhjphohpoh, ne me ja'cree pex x̄ym meapi jō'teeci' cati ji.

Ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji nee me to ēh'himpex noore

²¹—Hō, ne cohte hāj̄yhr. Ne pom ca me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhmpoo carōo ny meacooquehj ca

me ēhjčȳm pa. Wa ca ēhjpi Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat meacoohquehj coh me ajpēn prȳy pex. ²² Amne me ēhjcohnnymy ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji pyhxwy, ne me carōo coohquehj ne me carōo my: “Cȳh, ēhmpoo carōo, me ēhjmy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo ēhntaa ji' cwȳ jāarē. Pi'my qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom ca qui me ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāarē.” Ne me hēhpiireh carōo my: “Cȳh, pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy ēhntaa ji, mejmy ēhmpoo cut hāarē wa me pji ja'cree pex.” ²³ Ne me hēhpiireh carōo my: “Ca ca me mejmy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo ēhntaa ji jāarēn pexteh, wa ca me meate aacryh'cȳm me to aahimpex ny meaja'cree pex.” Ne me hēhpiireh carōo my: “Haner me to ēhmpoo pex jaahyh, pehja, ēhmpoo quin jaahyh, war me meacut hacop ca mejmy ajcra wa ca mejmy aacohpa!”

²⁴—Pom ca me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, nee carōo ēhntaa ji to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Ne pom ca me carōo cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca meahixny carōo ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa.

²⁵—Pom ēhjte netrōhmpi jōhm ny jȳ'wyr ēhntaa, qui ca amne jōhm jarcwaa' cut pyht japuxxȳ' pēhn tē, ne ca jōhm crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ca jōhm me hapoh ne me to hāne' pom qui mecte pot to hȳmcwyr cati ji me'par to pji' to ajrēhn to ēh'coh'hi. ²⁶ Tem crē ry'my ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' no' te ēhjcohxȳ jōhm heh'tyx ēhntaa jāarēn, coh me ēhmpoo carōo ēhncryh'cȳm me paato ēh'himpex ny ha'cree pex? Hop, wȳr qui. Xȳm ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'ca'tyhccȳm ne nee carōo ēhmpoo jāarēn noore. ²⁷ Wa quit pa'wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh cumrēx te Zerohzarēj cati ji my jōhm jāarēn, xȳm wa ēhjte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn qui ca jōhm crēh xȳyre' cati jipi me'crȳ' cajpa qui ca me me hō'pji' wyr hatohj ne mejpa.

²⁸—Cwyrjapii, me'hixny ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēh'coh'hi, xȳm nee ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji me to ēh'himpex to jōhmy noore. Wȳr qui carōo ēhntaa ji' no pehtxeht me to ēh'himpex to jōhmy. Ne ēhjte ēhmpoo carōo coohcjir cateh my nee ēh'no' te tapanny ēhjmy harcwaa no' to jōhmy noore, ²⁹ xȳm carōo ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'hixny. Ne me to ēhmpoo carōo jaahyh ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny. Xȳm nee carōo ēhntaa ji ēh'tēhr noore.

Me Pajōopa'heeh my Hȳmcwyr Cati jāarēn

42 Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājȳhr:
 —Pom Ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa xa. Wa ēhjtyx cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, xȳm ēhjte amjōhmy hōmpohn ne hōhrin jacryyh. Wa ēhjte Carōo Pex myn my Carōo ēh'tyx to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi, qui ca ajpēn me'reh crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ² Qui ca nee cyjrōhmpi mecmy to ēhjpa noore, ne nee me to xwyj noore, ne nee crēh' cape'ny mecmy hȳycjir to ēhjpa noore. ³ Ne pom mecmy amjōhquēhn noore ēhntaa ji me, mecmy pa ēhntaa ji me, qui ca nee Ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa mecmy harcwaa my quit noore, ne ca cohmy me caprēh ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm me'cohneh'tēh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁴ Ne ca nee tȳmne ēh'heh'pec noore, ne ca xwy'cȳm noo cȳm ne me to

ēh'himpex to ēhjpa cymy myymy qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm ēhncryh'cȳm to hȳmcwyrxȳ jehcohwa pa. Pe qui ca ampy'my crēh' ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji xwyre' cȳm mecmy Ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa cȳm hapac prȳm ne cohte me to ēh'himpex xȳ'ny haprēhp to ēhjpa.

⁵—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ' te to cujcwaa jēhpix ne ēhjte cȳm caaxiire jaxur par, ne ēhjte to pji me, pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' jēhpix par, ne ēhjtyx ēhmpoo my ēh'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa, ne ēhjte amjōhmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa myn, ne ēhjte cohmy: ⁶“Wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te ēhjcryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhmy aapohpohn ne ca aacape'ny ēhjpa ne aajamyr to ēhjpa. Ne ca aapohro' cut me'cwyr' crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree, ca ca aapi amcro ne ca crēh' xȳyre' cati ji my aajȳ'cooro to aapa. ⁷Ca ca mentoproo cati ji' cwyr' tȳt qui ca me rēht, ne pom mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii mecte hājȳhr' pom qui me canix cȳm awcapȳtcuu cȳm ēh'crēh' ēhntaa ji, ca ca me'crȳ' cajpa qui ca me hāne' pom qui jōhm canixpi cato ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa.”

⁸—Hō, ne ēhjte amjōhmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa myn to hājȳhr. Pe wa meacohneh' my, ca me ēhjcȳm pa! Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh, ne japry' to Jawee. Wa ēhjpehtxeht meato ējhimpex to ēhjpa, ne ca nee meate ēhjrȳ myymy jōhm me, ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn to aapa' ny meajamyr noore! ⁹Pom wa ēhjte ry'my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ noo xwyjreh'hā meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ to hājȳhr' pom wa qui ēhjte wyjreh'hā ēhmpoo jāārēn par. Ne ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo cwyr jāārē, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne'hā.

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree

¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwa to hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii coh me pji' cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cohmy ēhmpex jāārē! Coh me cohmy pancree xȳ'ny me pancree tohw to pajapux. Pom ca me cuuxwa' cȳm naveeh to praa ēhntaa ji me, cuuxwa' cȳm pji jawin cȳm ca meapa ēhntaa ji me, ca me crēh' cohneh' cȳm cohmy ēhmpex jāārē!

¹¹My pom ca me pji ēhncreecree cȳm crēh' coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji me, meapi Quedaa cati ji me, ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārē! Ne meapi Ser cati ji a'crȳyteh' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryh' ne me a'crȳyteh' jēhmocreh' cyjrōhmpi cohmy cree! ¹²Hō, ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, ne pom ca me ampy'my crēh' cwyr' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji meemy, ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hāne'hā!

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc

¹³Me Pajōopa'heeh te hājȳhr' pom qui sordat heh'tyx ēhjpeehcāmtar japoh xȳ'ny tē, ne xwy'cȳm noo cȳm, ne me to awcany, ne cyjrōhmpi aaquehj, ne me cȳm ēhncryhc ne me hapoh. ¹⁴Xȳm ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teeci' cati ji my

ēh'quin cateh, ne mecte ta'ny hỳ'wyr ryyh my nee cohte me c̄ym hapac noore, max qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym me c̄ym pa. Ny cohte harcwaā to:

—Ry'my jō'teecji' cati ji' te ēhjny hỳ'wyr cateh, wa mecpi ēhjca'tyhcc̄ym ne nee ēhjte me c̄ym japac noore, caacru wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhjar̄y to hāne' pom qui jōhm my ēh'cra ēh'pym xỳ'ny cyjrōhmpi ammrā ne car̄y. ¹⁵ X̄ym wa ca mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' c̄ym ēhjcryhc, ne pom a'cr̄yteh' c̄ym me hō'pohr pex ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhmpoo p̄yr me, mecte ēhmpoo cree ēhntaa ji' t̄yt qui ca ēhmpoo ēhncr̄y pa. Pe wa ca mecpi me hō'pji' c̄ym cu' cateh me, hēehpuu ēhntaa ji' t̄yt qui ca cu ēhncr̄y pa. ¹⁶ Pe wa ca jō'teecji' cati ji jō'pji' wyr me to jatohj ne me to ēhjmor to hāne' pom qui me mentoproo to ēhjpa, x̄ym nee t̄ymne me pryyh ēhntaa ji' cut ēhjpa noore ne nee mecte pryyh ja'cree pex noore. Qui ca me awcap̄ytcuu c̄ym ēhjpa wa ca mecmy pryyh cooro. Qui ca pryyh ēh'quin wa ca to mecmy pryyh creecree. Wa ēhjte me to ēhjmor xỳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree cwyrajpii wa ca ēhjtyx me to hāne ne ca nee me capehj noore. ¹⁷ Rōhm pom mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō pyhxwyr ne mecte ēhmpoo carō cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, qui ca me tee amjōhja'cree ne me'pah̄ym, x̄ym mecte ēh'hixny ēhmpoo carō my: “Meapi my me jēhpix cati ji.”

Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji ēhntoproo

¹⁸—C̄yh, meapi jō'teecji' cati ji, ca me Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh c̄ym pa. Ēh'hixny meajapactoh, ca me ēhjc̄ym pa' myyny! Ne ēh'hixny meatoproo ca me t̄ym'ne rēht! ¹⁹ Pom mrē meate me'cohneh my jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa xỳ'ny ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne ēhjte meapyhxwyr creeh, ēh'hixny ca me me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aatoproo, ne me me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aajapactoh. ²⁰ X̄ym meate ēhmpoo cwy' ny ēhjphohpohn ne nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Ne meate ēhmpoo cwy' ny ēhjc̄ym aajapac caacru ne nee meajōhpar noore.

²¹ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, x̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc ne cohmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym coh me ajpēn my ēh'himpexx̄y jāārēn to paapa ne me ēh'himpexx̄y' c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex. ²² Caacru my nee me paate hāj̄yhr noore, my crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' te me pa'c̄ym ēhncryhc ne mecte me hō'crēh' wyr me pa'cwy me, me pa'cwy jacyht to cohtor, ne mecte quēn cree me, canix caxwāa my me pajacjin my me pa'crēh, my nee jōhm te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar noore.

²³ Jōhm ji qui ca me pajāārēn pa ne me amjōhc̄ym pa? ²⁴ Ēhmpoo ny my mrē crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' te me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'quin ne mecte me paapi me pajacyht to cohtor par? Tem crē nee Me Pajōopa'heeh' te crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr noore? X̄ym coh me harcwaā c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne nee me ēh'himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne nee me hō'pryyh cut paapaj noore. ²⁵ Ne me paate hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh' te me pa'wyr crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' cohjahic, mecte me pajapoh xỳ'ny. Ne mecte me pajō'crēh' to cax̄r ne mecte me pa'cwy' to cohtor caacru my me pa'cwy

myymy harcwaapeh. My me pa'cwy my ēh'quin creeeeeeere, ne me myymy hōhpar noore' to ēhjpa.

Me Pajōopa'heehpi Me Paapyhtyr Cati

43 Ne me pa'quinre' caacru my ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy harcwaapeh, ne cohte me paamy:

—Cȳh, meapi Ēehzaer cati ji, meapi Zacoo tȳmxwy' cati ji, ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh, ne ēhjte to meajēhpix ne ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn, ca mejcȳm pa ne nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cȳm, wa ca ēhjtyx meacrȳ' cajpa. Wa ēhjte amjōhmy meany jȳ'wyr ca meapi jō'teeci' cati ji. ²Ca ca me jōhmy ne me tee amjōhja'cree to hāne' pom ca qui taxmy cu' tȳm ny aari xȳ'ny aamy cu hōhpa, qui nee aamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cȳm, xȳm wa ca meato mo, ne ca ēhmpoopi meapyhtȳ. Pe qui ca jōhm my meato ēh'quin prȳm, ca ca me amjōhmy cohte hājȳhr' pom ca qui cohhyh' cȳm mo, qui nee meamy jōhm hōhpaj noo cȳm, wa ca jōhmpi meapyhtȳ. ³Xȳm ēhjpi my meapi Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh, Meajēhpixȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa, wa ca meacrȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Pe ne ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēhjte Ēehzeht cati ji me, Eetehjop cati ji me, Sep cati ji' capeh. ⁴Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii ne ēhjmy meato ēhmpex prȳm cwyrjapii wa ēhjte meacaxohw crēh' cwy' capeh. ⁵⁻⁶Nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cȳm, xȳm wa meacape'ny ēhjpa! Pe my pom maa meapi ampy'my meatȳmxwy ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ca mecmy aaquehj qui ca me amne meawyr praa. Māa pyht japuxȳ rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pyht cjixȳ rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, hēhcji rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, hamoh hēhcji rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, wa ca meawyr me to coohprōn pa. ⁷Xȳm mecpi jō'teeci' cati ji. Wa ēhjte my to me hēhpix, crēh' cohneh' te ēhjplex ny ja'cree pex ne mecte ēhjmy ēhjplex jāarēn xȳ'ny.

⁸—Cȳh, meapi jō'teeci' cati ji, pom meate to mentoproo pyhrȳc, ne ēh'tyx meajapaccree caacru ca nee meajōhpar noore, ca amne mejny ajpēn to coohprō. ⁹Ne crēh' cohneh' cȳm ca meapa ēhntaa ji xwyyre, ca amne me aapa, ēhjte meacoohcjr xȳ'ny. Pom meate amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji, ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' no qui ca ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ noo ēhntaa ji jāarē? Mrē qui amne mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' no ēhjwyr tē ne ēhjmy: “Ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo carōo te ēhjmy hāarēn pexteh,” hāne? Ammrēere, xȳm nee tȳmne ēhmpoo carōo te ēhmpoo jāarēn noore.

¹⁰—Cȳh, pom meapi jō'teeci' cati ji, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, my meapi meate meacwy my jāarēn to aapa' cati ji' ny. My meate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr xȳ'ny ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn. Ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm ca me ja'cree pex, ne nee meajȳyprȳy pex noo cȳm, ne me tȳmne ēhjpi Meajēhpixȳ pehtxeht ny ja'cree pex. Xȳm nee ry'my ēhmpoo carōo te ēhjrȳ myymy meato ēh'himpex noore, ne ca nee tȳmne carōo ēhjrȳ myymy meato ēh'himpex noore. ¹¹Ēhjpehtxeht pa'wa Meajōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa, ne ēhjpehtxehtpi Meacrȳ' Cajpar Cati.

¹²—Ne ēhjpehtxeht te meamy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hā ēhmpoo jāarēn pex ne ēhjpehtxeht te meapeehcāmtarpi meacrÿ' cajpar. Ne wÿr qui ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' no ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh cohÿy to hāne, ny meate ja'cree pej'hā. ¹³Ēhjpi my Meajēhpixxÿ ne ca hājÿhr to ēhjpa' tōhm to ēhjpa. Ne wÿr qui jōhm ēhjpi meapyhtÿ. Qui ca ēhjmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm wa ca to haahyh ne wÿr qui jōhm ēhÿto jōhmy wa to haahyhr noore! Ammrēere!

¹⁴—Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh, Meacrÿ' Cajpar Cati, Meajēhpixxÿ ēhmpex te amjōhmy meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ēhntaa pa'wa, wa ca Babehrōj cati ji' wyr sordat cohÿate, qui ca me hapoh, ne mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtÿ, my pom Babehrōj cati ji amjōhmy hō'naveeh to amxehr ēhntaa ji' cÿm qui ca sordat me hō'crēhpi me to cohto.

¹⁵—Ēhjpi my Jawee, ne ēhjpi my meapi Ēehzaer cati ji jēhpixxÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa, Meajōopa'heeh Rat ēhntaa. ¹⁶Ne ēhÿte my meaquit ji my cu' to ēhjpehcapun, mecte cu jēhpucreh amcrÿy ny ēhjri xÿ'ny, cu' tortot tyx cÿm. ¹⁷Ne ēhÿte meaquit ji' cut Ēehzeht jō'sordat jÿ'tuu cohÿahic. Ne ēhÿte me ta'ny cu to ēhjpeehcwyr my cu' te me hartēehxÿ' to mexpex to hājÿhr' pom ca qui me rāmparēhn pēh. ¹⁸Ne ajco me, ne me ēhÿcÿm aajapac tyj'ne, ne nee me pom ēhÿte to cormy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhjapac cree to aapaj noo cÿm, ¹⁹xÿm wa ca quit cormy ēhjcryh'cÿm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ry'my ēhÿte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhcÿm ēhjcryhc. Xÿm qui ca meacwy' cati ji acpÿyhy my meajō'pji' wyr hatohj ne mejpa, wa ca to mecmy pji ēhncrecreere' cÿm pryh jaahyh, ne ca to mecmy pjincryre' cÿm cu'cateh' to japux, ²⁰quir mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji cu' to ēhÿcō. Wa ca pji ēhncryre' cÿm cu ēhntoo puc to japux qui ca cu axpji, qui ca pryhyre me, xooore me, myyteh ēhjpyhrin hacryyh. ²¹My meapi jō'teecji' cati ji' te ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāarēn xÿ'ny wa ēhÿte amjōhmy meapohpohn.

Ēehzaer cati ji ēh'hixny caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh my me caprēh

²²—Xÿm meapi Zacoō tÿmxwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji, nee meate ēhjny aajÿ'wyr to aapaj noore, ne meate ēhÿto xohwcaacaa. ²³Ne nee meate ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāarēn xÿ'ny meate ēhjmy cāhnir me, ēhmpoo coohran ne meate ēhjmy ēh'xit noore. Pe wa nee meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr xÿ'ny ēhÿte meamyn tyx noore, ne nee meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohÿy ēhmpex xÿ'ny ēhÿte meamyn to ēhÿcoh'hij noore. ²⁴My nee meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohÿy ēhmpex noore, ne nee meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo twym xit noore, ne meate ajtee'my ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa cwyryjapii wa ēhÿte meato xohwcaacaa.

²⁵—Caacru wa pa'wa meatiitee meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux caaqui, xÿm wa jōhcaprēh ro'ny'hā. Cwyryjapii wa ca nee meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapacree noore.

²⁶—Nÿm ca ca meano amjōhmy aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny amjōhcāmjēhx, wa ca aacoohquehj. Ca ca meano ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, pi'my ca aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc.

Nÿm ca ca aahixny aacaacuc, wa ca aamy aajäärē. ²⁷ Mam aaquit Aadāw te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne aajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' te jarcwaa cracreh ēhncjix. ²⁸ My pom jōhrcwaa pex ēhntaa, aajōopa'heeh cati ji' te to ēh'pÿc cwyryjapii wa ēhjte meapi Zadoo tÿmxwy' cati ji, Ëehzaer cati ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux, my crēh xÿyre meato ēh'caacuc quin ca me amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm.

Qui ca Carōo Pex me to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc

44 My Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh me paamy harcwaa to hājÿhr: —Cÿh, meapi Zadoo tÿmxwy' cati ji, Ëehzaer cati ji, meapi ēhjmy meajÿmcwyr cati ji, wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn, ca me ēhjçÿm pa. ² Ëhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh, ne ēhjte'hā meajēhpix, ne meapyypym piimy meajamyr to ēhjcoh'hi. Nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cÿm. Meapi Zadoo tÿmxwy' cati ji, ēhjmy meajÿmcwyr cati ji, ca me ēhjçÿm pa, wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii.

³—Pom meamy cur ēhntaa ji, meamy ēhjte meato ējhimpex ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ji, amne me ēhjwyr a'tip, wa ca meamy cu ēhntaa hō, ca me to ēhjçō. Wa ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy' wyr Carōo Pex cohjate, qui ca Carōo me to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁴ Pe qui ca mempej'cÿm ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cu' crÿm cÿxny ēhmpoo pÿr ēh'cÿ ēhmpex. ⁵ Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy meacape'ny ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ca meajpēn my amjōhjäärē ne meajpēn my: “Ēhjpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji,” hāne, ne ca me'cwy me'cra' ny hapry rē: “Zadoo,” hāne, ne ca meamjōhjōh'cra' cÿm to ēh'huc to: “Ēhjpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji,” hāne, ne ca meamjōhjäärēn to: “Ēhjpi Ëehzaer cati ji' cwy' ny.”

⁶—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh meamy ēhjcaacuc, ne meapi Ëehzaer cati ji' to ējhimpex ne meacrÿ' cajpar to ēhjpa ēhntaa. Wa me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxteh, ne ēhjte pji' to ēhjçator cohmam'hā ēhjpa, pe qui ca pji ammrē' pa wa ca nee ammrēj noore ne ca ēhjtyx ēhjpa. Ne ēhjpehtxehti Meajēhpiixÿ—wÿr qui jōhm ēhjrÿ mymy ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex. ⁷ Py hop, tem ca ca meano ēhjcohxÿ to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji? Tem meano' te ēhjcohxÿ ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo cohmam'hā ēhmpoo jäärēn to aapa? Haner meano ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo ēhntaa ji' no jäärē wa meano' cÿm pa! Max, wÿr ca meano ēhjcohxÿ to hāne!

Me'hixny ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix

⁸—Cwyryjapii, nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo cÿm! Xÿm wa ēhjte pji' to ēhjçator piimy meaquit ji me meamy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hā ēhmpoo jäärēn to ēhjpa, my ēh'tyx ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy to hājÿhr'hā pom wa qui ēhjte meamy häärēn ny meate ja'cree pex. Ēhjpehtxehti

Meajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa. Tem taxmy ēhmpoo carōo te meato ēh'himpex? Hop. Tem taxmy carōo ēhntaa ji' no' heh'tyxtēh? Hop. ⁹My pom mecte to carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji amjōhmy carōo pextēh pehtteh, caacru my me'hixny. My pom me carōo ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji mentoproo pyhr̄c̄ ne me'cr̄y ammr̄ēere, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me mecte carōo cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym. ¹⁰My pom me wacyy to amjōhmy carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji xwyre' te hāj̄yhr'hā, x̄ym qui ca nee carōo ēhntaa ji' no' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. ¹¹Ne cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa' ny qui ca mecte carōo ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym. X̄ym mecte to carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji, me hēeh' te to hēhpix Wa ca me to coohprō, qui ca me ēhjcohnnymy ēh'coh'hi ne me ēhjcohpaatee ēh'tertē, wa ca me'coohquehj, qui ca me'pah̄ym creere.

¹²—Pom me wacyy to amcwaa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx me cohhyh' to wacyy horhot, ne me to c̄yx jaahyh. Me haraa tyx ne me to ēh'ca'hyhr cateh, ne me ta'hā pr̄ym me, cur to amjōhcjirquit ne me'pec. ¹³Pe ne pom mecte pēh' to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx pēh' to awcapeh, ne me to hēhxa to ajpēn, ne me to ēh'huc, ne me to haquep ne me wacyy to cohpr̄y, ne me to jōhm jēeh' carōo jēhpix ne me to ēhmpextēh. Ne me to hēhcohwa pa ne me me'cwy my carōo to vēndii, mecte me hōhrcwaa c̄ym carōo pyhxwyr x̄y'ny. ¹⁴X̄ym me'tyx ēhmpoo pēh' to awcapeh, pom qui cyre, ne me to'hā ēhmpoo carōo jaahyh. Ne me'tyx cyre me, ēhmpoo pēh' cree, my ta'tēh ry, my pēh' c̄y, my me to cohre. ¹⁵Qui ca me to pēh' no mee, ne ca me hōhrcwaa wyr to mo, ne ca me pēh' ēhntaa cwy' to amjōhmy cohto ne me ta'ny aaxoh, ne me ta'ny to amjōhmy hō jaahyh. Ne ca me pēh' ēhntaa cwy' to ēhmpoo carōo jaahyh, ne me cohnymy ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh, ne me carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'crēh, ne me ēhmpoo ny carōo ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'crēh. ¹⁶Hō, mecte pēh' cwy' to cohun, ne mecte cohhyh' ny a'jēeh x̄y, ne mecte ēh'coh, ne me harte, ne me cohhyh' ny aaxoh, ne meajpēn my: “Eeee, cohhyh' ēhntaa te ēhjcaacro ēhmpextēh!” ¹⁷Caacru ne me pēh' cwy' to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ne me ēhmpoo carōo cohnymy ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh, ne me carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'crēh ne me carōo ny a'wy ne me carōo my: “Wa ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ca ēhmpoo quinpi ēhjcr̄y' cajpa.” ¹⁸Hō, ne me'hixny to hāne, ne mentoproo pyhr̄c̄, ne nee mecte ēh'hixny amjōhja'cree pex noore. ¹⁹Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym me'hixny, x̄ym capxyh qui mencryh'c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa' nyymy qui ca meamjōhmy: “Wa ēhjte pēh' ēhntaa men, ne ēhjte pēh' cwy' to cohun, ne ēhjte to cohhyh' ny pāw me a'jēeh x̄y, cwyrajpii w̄y wa pēh' ēhntaa to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ne pēh' ēhntaa cut amjōhjaahyh!” Caacru my nee meamjōhmy hāj̄yhr noore.

²⁰—Me'hixny amjōhc̄ym pa, x̄ym mecte pēh' cwy' to amjōhmy cohun ne mecte pēh' cwy' to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ne mecte carōo cut amjōhjēhpix, my nee carōo ēhntaa to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Ne me hōhpar noo cwyrajpii me'hixny amjōhc̄ym pa ne nee me t̄ymne ēhncryh'c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac noore. Capxyh'reh qui meamjōhmy: “Ēhjte to ēhmpoo carōo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, nee ēhncryh'c̄ym noore,” qui ca ta'ny ēhmpextēh, caacru my nee meamjōhmy hāj̄yhr noore.

Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhcaprēh' ny coh me cohmy cree

²¹ —Cȳh, meapi Zacao tȳmxwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji, ca me ēhjȳm pa. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, my meapi ēhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji. Wa ēhjte' my meajēhpix, ne ca nee tȳmne meapi ēhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji' to amjōhjapac tohj noore.

²² Wa ēhjte meatiitee meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to taxmy to hāne' pom qui cup aapi ne cujcwaa xōhm to ēh'ca'cōhm, cwyrajpii ca meacpȳyhmȳ ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix xȳm wa ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar.

²³ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājȳhr, cwyrajpii coh me pajacryyh ne me cyjrōhmpi cohmy cree! Wa ēhjte cujcwaa my jarcwaa men ne ēhjte cohmy: “Cȳh, cujcwaa, haner mejcohxȳ Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree, xȳm cohte me paato ēhmpex cateh!” Pe ne ēhjte a'crȳytech ēhntaa ji me, hēhtohw ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo pēh me ēhmpoo pȳr ēhntaa ji me, ēhmpoo my jarcwaa men ne ēhjte cohmy: “Haner mejcohxȳ cohmy ēhmpex jāarē! Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te mejpi Zacao tȳmxwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' crȳ' cajpar, cwyrajpii coh ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!”

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh rat crēh xȳyrepī me'crȳ' cajpa

²⁴ My Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh me paamy harcwaa to hājȳhr:

—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, Mea'crȳ' Cajpar Cati, ne ēhjte cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jaxur par, ne ēhjte to pji' cohneh jēhpix, ne ēhjte to meaxohr xwy ji my meajēhpix ne meamy meatēhr jōr to ēhjpa. Tem jōhm te ēhjcape'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr? Hop, wa ēhjte a'teereh to cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo jaxur par ne ēhjte to pji jēhpix. ²⁵ My me'cwȳ ēh'hixny amjōhto profet tii ne me ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ noo xwyjreh'hā ēhmpoo jāarē, caacru wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo to ēhjhimpex qui nee ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne' pom qui mecte ēhmpoo jāarēn noore. Ne pom me cujcwaa cut hacop to ēhjpa ne meamjōhmȳ mecte pyht, me pyhtry, me caxiire' cut ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ noo ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji, wa me'cohneh my me'hixxeeh ny me hāarē. Ne pom meamjōhmȳ me hōhjapoc jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji, wa me'cohneh my me hāarē, xȳm nee me hōhjapoc jȳ'tuu noore, ne me'hixny ēh'caacuc.

²⁶ —Nȳm qui ca jō'profet no ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ noo jāarē, wa ca ēhmpoo to ēhjhimpex qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne'hā pom que cohte hāarēn. My ēhntaa'cȳm Zerohzarējpi crēh' rym, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca meacpȳyhmȳ crēh' to ēhmpex ne me cȳm ēhjpa. Ne pom pji' to Zohdaa cȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me hō'crēh' to taxmy jacȳnpi crēh' rym peht ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me to acpȳyhmȳ crēh ēhntaa ji pyhxwy ne me crēh' cȳm ēhjpa. ²⁷ Hō, wa ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne. Xȳm jarcwaa' cut cuuxwa ēhncrȳy. Ne jarcwaa' cut ēh'tyx cu'cateh ēhntaa ji ēhncrȳy pa. ²⁸ Cwyrajpii, crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh rat Sehr ēhntaapi ēhjmy hȳmcwyr cati, ne ca ēh'tyx jarcwaa' cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahy. Wa ca Sehr to ēhjhimpex qui ca meamy harcwaa my hēhcra, car me to acpȳyhmȳ Zerohzarēj

cÿm crēh jaahyh ne me to acpÿyhmy jōhrcwaa jō'aarehsex xām ne to ēhjcree jaahyh.

Qui ca Carōo Pex me to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc

45—Hō, Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy crēh xÿyre jōopa'heeh rat Sehr ēhntaa pohpohn ne ēhjte to hājÿhr' pom qui me hōhm ji me'cra jōh'cra' ny cohcwa ne me to ēhjpa, ne ēhjte Sehr to ēhjhimpeh, quir crēh' cwy japoh, ne mecpi me hō'crēh pyhtÿ, ne mecpi me hōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' cry. Pe my mecte me hō'crēh' pōh'ny crēh jahirteh' pric to ēhjpeehxir ēhntaa ji, wa ca Sehr cohnnymy crēh jahirteh jarcwaa proo rēn pa, pe qui ca hō'sordat me hō'crēh my aacji ne me mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtÿ. ²Cÿh, Sehr, ēhjccÿm pa. Wa ca aacohmam'hā tē, ne to aamy pryh jaahyh xÿ'ny a'crÿyteh ēhncreecree to mo, ne ca pom mecte brōz to crēh jahirteh jarcwaa jēhpix ēhntaa ji me, mecte wacy to crēh jahirteh jarcwaa jōhwahehxÿ jēhpix ēhntaa ji me, wa ca ēh'crē'crē! ³My pom meapeehcāmtar cati ji' te taxmy ēhjcree caxwāa' my, awcapÿtcuuteh' cÿm, me hō'ur me, me hō'poore' to ēhjpehmsohr ēhntaa ji, wa ca aamy hōr pa, ca ca amjōhmy cohcwa. Wa ca to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyh to hāne, car ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex. ⁴My aapi Sehr, ne nee aate ja'cree pex noore, caacru wa ēhjte amjōhmy aato jōhcapeh, ne ēhjte aato ēhmpex, aate ēhjmy jō'teeci' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. ⁵Ēhjpehtxehtpi Aajōopa'heeh, my nee ēhjrÿ mymy jōhmpi aajēhpixxÿj noore. Ne nee aate ja'cree pex noo cÿm wa ca ēhjtyx aamy aaahet'yx hō. ⁶Pe wa ca aato hāne, quir pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pyht cjixxÿ rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pji' cohneh' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree pex, xÿm ēhjpehtxehtpi Meajōopa'heeh, my nee ēhjrÿ mymy jōhmpi meajēhpixxÿj noore. ⁷Wa pa' pehtxeht amcro to japux, ne pa' pehtxeht awcapÿtcuu to japux. Ne ēhjtyx meawyr ēhmpoo pex to japux to ēhjcoh'hi, ne ēhjtyx meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjcoh'hi. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh pa'wa to ēhmpoo jaahyh to hājÿhr to ēhjpa. ⁸Wa ca meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui ca qui ta'teh ry ne pohr coo pex qui ca ēhmpoo hapux cateh. Xÿm wa ca meacrÿ' cajpa ne ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa ne meajacryh cateh.— Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sehr caxohw harcwa to hājÿhr.

Me Pajōopa'heeh te me hÿyprÿy pex ēhntaa ji myn

⁹Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo jāarēn ne cohte me hÿyprÿy pex ēhntaa ji my harcwa to:

—Pom ca me ēhjprÿy pex ēhntaa ji, wa ca meacohquehj. Tem wa ca crē nee meate ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ' prÿy pex cwyjrapii meato jōhmy noore? Wa ca meato jōhmy! Xÿm wa ēhjte to meajēhpix. Tem qui ca pom me pji' to pot jēhpix ēhntaa ji, tem qui ca pji amjōhtiitee mecmy ne mecmy: “Ca meahixny

ēhjtō amcwaa!” hāne? Hop, qui ca nee pji jōhm my harcwaa no' to jōhmy noore. Max, wa ēhjte to meajēhpix caacru ca me ēhjprÿy pex!

¹⁰—Tem qui ca crē jōhm cra hōhm my: “Ēhmpoo ny my aate to jaahyhr?” Ne ēhnxeeh my: “Ēhmpoo ny my aamy ēhjpy?” Hop, qui ca nee jōhm cra hōhm me ēhnxeeh coohcjir noore. Capxyh qui ca a'craare hÿyprÿy pex to hāne qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. ¹¹Caacru ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji meatyx ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa prÿy pex! Tem crē meamy ēhjtō aahimpex prÿm, ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny? Ca ca nee me ēhjtō aahimpex noore! ¹²Xÿm pa'wa ēhjte to pji jēhpix, ne pa'wa ēhjte to mam jōhm xōhmre me jōhm cahÿj jēhpix. Ne ēhjte cujcwaa cÿm pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire jaxur ne to ēhjhimpex to ēhjcōh'hi. ¹³Ne ēhjte! my crēh xÿyre jōopa'heeh ny Sehr ēhntaa xām, cohte ēhncryh'cÿm to ēhjmy ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii wa ca to cohnam pryh catÿt cree. Ne ca to ēhjhimpex qui ca to acpÿyhmy ēhjmy jō'crēh, Zerohzarēj, xām ne ca acpÿyhmy jō'teecji' cati ji my hēhcra, xÿm ēh'hixny mecte me hacjin pyhrÿc. Pe qui ca cÿmy ēh'caacru mecmy hēhcra, xÿm qui ca nee jōhm cohmy hÿmjōr noore, cohte mecmy hēhcran ja'panny. Hō, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxteh ēhntaa te jarcwaa to hājÿhr.

¹⁴—Pe ne ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh meapi Ēehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa to hāne, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Pe qui ca Ēehzeht cati ji me, crēh' to Eetehjop cati ji me, qui ca me meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmprraa cateh. Pe qui ca Sabew cati ji' heh cÿ'teh ēhntaa ji meamy hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Qui ca jōhm ji coohēnt to me hōhwahēh ne ca jōhm ji meawyr me to mo. Pe qui ca meacohnymy Sabew cati ji me'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh, ne meamy: “Ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' rÿymyymy jōhm me paato ēh'himpex noore.”

¹⁵Hō, Me Jēhpixxÿ, Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh, Mejcrÿ' Cajpar Cati, ēhncryh'cÿm ca mejpi amxoh.

¹⁶Qui ca a'tōhmryh qui ca mecte ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahÿm, mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix ny.

¹⁷My Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' crÿ' cajpar. Pe qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpar tōhm to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii coh ca nee me hēhpiireh tee amjōhja'cree noore, ne ca nee me hēhpiireh amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahÿm noore.

¹⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh te my to cujcwaa jēhpix, ne cohte my to pji jēhpix ne cohte hām tyx. Ne nee cohte to ēhmpoo caxohw haahyhr noore, ne pom cohte to me pajēhpix ēhntaa ji' caxohw my cohte to haahyhr, coh me cÿm paapa ēhmpex. Ne cohte harcwaa to hājÿhr ne cohte me paamy harcwaa to:

—Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh ne nee ēhjrÿymyymy jōhm te meato ēh'himpex noore. ¹⁹Ne nee ēhjte taxmy awcapÿtcutteh' cÿm cÿjpi meano pehtxeht my ēhjcaacuc noore, ne quit ēhjte cyjrōhmpi meacohneh' to ēhjhimpex. Ne nee meate taxmy ammrē' cÿm ēhjny aajÿ'wyr xÿ'ny ēhjte meamyn noore. Wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy ēhjcaacuc, ne meamy ēhmpoo pex peht jāarē.

²⁰—Cÿh, wa ca crēh' cohneh' wyr mecte meato ēh'ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji my ēhjcaacuc ca me ēhjçm pa. Pom crēh' no' te meajō'crēh' cÿm ēhncryhc ne meajapoh ne mecte amjōhjō'crēh' wyr meato cohtor my meate me hō'crēh' cÿm aapa ryyh ne me ēhntaa'cÿm aajatohj ne meapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjçm pa. Wa ca meamy mecte ēhmpoo carōo ny hÿ'wyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jāarē. Xÿm mecte meato cohtor ēhntaa ji' ēh'hixny pēh' to ēhmpoo carōo japy ne me áhrohwy cut to ēhjpa—wÿr qui carōo ēhntaa ji' no meacrÿ' cajpa! Caacru my meacwy' te aahixny me cohxy carōo ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa. ²¹Cwyrjapii ca amne meacwy ēhjny coohprō ne me ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, wa ca tapanny meacooquehj. Xÿm wa meaquit ji me, meamy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hā meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn to ēhjpa. Tem ry'my meano' te ēhjcohxy to hājÿhr? Hop. Wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh pehtxeht te meacrÿ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Ne nee ēhjrÿymyymy jōhm te meacrÿ' cajpar noore. ²²Cwyrjapii pom ca me crēh' cohneh' cÿm, pji' cohneh' cÿm meapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ēhjçm pa, ne me tÿm'ne pom meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix wa ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Xÿm wa ēhjpehtxehtpi Meajēhpixxÿ, ne nee tÿmne jōhm te ēhjrÿymyymy meajēhpix noore.

²³—Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjōhjāarē, ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree, qui ca nee jōhm jarcwaa crÿn noore, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjcohnny my me'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh ne ca me mejmy ēhjpej jāarē. ²⁴Ne ca meajpēn my jāarē ne meajpēn my: “Ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh pehtxeht heh'tyxtēh ne ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc.” Pe ca ca me ēhjcohri ēhntaa ji' cohneh' amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm.

²⁵—Hō, wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhjtyx meapi Zacoō tÿmxwy' cati ji' cohneh' ny amjōhcapa ne ca meato ēhmpex ca ca me ēhjmy ēhjpej jāarē.

Babehrōj cati ji' te ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix jāarēn

46—Qui ca crēh xÿyre' no Babehrōj cati ji' cÿm ēhncryhc ne ca me mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtÿ. Qui ca mecpi pom mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji rē ne me to cohtor xÿ'ny me hō'zumēnt cÿm carōo jaxu ne me carōo to hyh. Pom qui ēhmpoo carōo japy' to Bew me, Nep me, ēh'tyx Babehrōj cati ji amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo heh'tyxtēh ne carōo me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi' ny ēh'cāmjēhx, caacru qui ca ēhntaa'cÿm ēhmpoo carōo zumēnt ny harehj qui ca carōo to hyh qui ca zumēnt carōo pyhtēeh cohriiteh hēhrotxÿ. ²My ēhncryh'cÿm nee ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' heh'tyx noore, ne wÿr qui carōo mecpi amjōhpyhtÿ, qui ca crēh xÿyre hamoh hō'crēh' wyr carōo to cohto, qui ca nee tÿmne carōo hatohj ne ēhmpraa noore.

³—Cÿh, meapi Zacoō tÿmxwy' cati ji jawinre ēhntaa ji, wa pa'wa meajamyr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui menxohrxwy me'cra pehxwyr piimy me hapy ne me to ēhjpa. ⁴Wa ēhjte meato hājÿhr ne ca ēhjtyx meajamyr to ēhjpa' to hāne cÿmy mymy ca ca meapricre ne meacrÿ' haca. Wa ēhjte'hā meajēhpix ne ca ēhjtyx meapohpohn to ēhjpa ne ca ēhmpoo cohnehpi meacrÿ' cajpa.

⁵—Jōhm te my hājyhr pom wa qui pa? Tem taxmy jōhm te ēhjrÿmyymy meato ēh'himpex? Hop, meammrēere. ⁶My me'cwy' ēh'hixny ur me prat to coohprō ne me pom mecte to ēhmpoo carō jēhpix ēhntaa ji' wyr to ēhjpa ne me cohmy amhō, mecte to mecmy ēhmpoo carō jēhpix xÿ'ny. My me to mecmy carō jēhpix my me carō japruu ne me carō cohnyymy ēh'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh ne me carō my ēhmpex jāarē. ⁷Pe ne me carō japy ne me to hyh ne me taxmy carō coh'hixÿ' cÿm hōhxwy my ēh'coh'hi, xÿm nee carō ēhjpa noore. My me'tyx carō ny hÿ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, my nee carō me cÿm hapac noore, ne ca nee ēhmpoopi me'crÿ' cajpar noore.

⁸—Cwyrjapii, ca meajōhpar noo cati ji' ēhjcy'm aajapac pej'ne, ne nee me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac tohj noo cÿm! ⁹Ca me mam ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny meate jāarēn par ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree. Xÿm wa ēhjpehtxehtpi Meajēhpixÿ my nee jōhm ēhjrÿmyymy meato ēh'himpex noore. ¹⁰Wa ēhjte to pji jēhpix piimy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo xwyrreh'hā meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn to ēhjpa, my ēhncryh'cÿm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy to hājyhr' pom wa qui ry'my ēhjte meamy hāarēn. Ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjōhjāarēn, qui ca ēhjmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē ne ca ēhjtyx to haahyhr to hāne'hā, ne wÿr wa to haahyhr noore my. ¹¹Pe ne ēhjte amjōhto ēhjhimpep to hājyhr, qui ca pyht cjixÿ rōhmpi jōhm ēhntaa hō'sordat to tē, ne ca crēh' cwy' cÿm ēhncryhc to praa to hāne' pom qui hÿc ēhmpoo proo xÿ'ny a'parmy ēhncreecree creeere! Pe qui ca jōhm to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy jōhm te to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'prÿm. Hō, wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto ēhjhimpep to hājyhr cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy to hāne'hā.

¹²—Tÿm'ne me ēhjcy'm pa! Xÿm ca meajÿyprÿy pex ne meamjōhmy wa ca japacquit ne ca nee meacrÿ' cajpar noore, ¹³xÿm wa ca ry'my meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny tē, ne ca nee japacquit noore. Xÿm wa nee meapi ampy'my ēhjpa noore, ne ēhjtyx meanyhreh ēhjpa. Ne ca ēhjtyx meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji' crÿ' cajpa ne ca acpÿyhy meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēhmpex ne ca meapyhrin jacryyh.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'quin

47 Pinny Me Pajōopa'heeh te Babehrōj cati ji' caxohw harcwaa to hājyhr, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Pom meapi Babehrōj cati ji' jō'crēh rat, ca me crēh' cwy' to aahimpex to aapa, ne meáhrehcteh, caacru qui ca crēh' no' heh'tyx ēhntaa meajapoh ne ca meapi meajacyht cohneh' to cohto. Ca ca me hāne' pom qui jōhm hrehc ēh'cra' cohprÿ' to axpa, my hōoxii reerecre ne nee tÿmne jōhm cohprÿ ēhntaa te ēhmpoo to hÿmcwyr noore, caacru my crēh' pracxÿ' no' te jōhm cra' to cohtor my ēhntaa'cÿm pji' cÿm ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh ne crēh' pracxÿ' my hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Xÿm qui ca amne crēh xÿy're praa ne ca meapi Babehrōj cati ji' cohneh' to hāne'hā, ca ca nee me my'reh crēh' cwy' to aahimpex to aapaj noore, ne ca cÿmy me pji jacruu cÿm aacrēh. ²Ca ca me ēhntaa'cÿm mecmy

aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa ne ca mecmy êhmpoo hyh' twy ne ca meatyx mecmy êhmpoo to aajÿmcwyr cateh. Qui ca nee my'reh meajöoxii pex ne hii reerecrej noore. Ca ca meapahÿm to hãne! pom qui me cahÿj jÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji cu' ny êhjrii xÿ'ny me hõoxii jarõ ne mejrii, ³ my me'cwy mecte me hõoxii jãron ny me hõmpoh my me'pahÿm. Hõ, ca ca meapi Babehrõj cati ji xwyre aapahÿm to hãne'hã, xÿm meate Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'quin ja'pany wa ca meato hãne ne wÿr qui jõhm êhjte meato hãjÿhr noore xÿ'ny êhjte jõhmy.

⁴—Hõ, Babehrõj cati ji, êhjpi my Êehzaer cati ji' crÿ' cajpar cati, ne êhjpi my me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi Meajöopa'heeh heh'tyxtex êhntaa. ⁵ Cwyrjapii wa meamy ne meamy: Haner meaca'tyhccÿm awcapÿtcuteh' cÿm aacrêh, xÿm qui ca nee me my'reh crêh' no' cÿm meato me hõopa'heeh rôhn ny noore. ⁶ Êehzaer cati jipi jõ'teeci' cati ji. Êhmpoo ny my crê êhjte meamy me ha'cree? Nee êhmpoo ny êhjte meamy me ha'cree noore, ne cÿmy me cÿm êhjcryhc cwyrjapii êhjte me capeh ne meate mecpi me hõ'pji pyhtÿr xÿ'ny êhjte meamy me ha'cree. Caacru my meate mymy me to êh'quin rôhn ne nee meamy me caprêhj noore. Ne meate me'wej cati ji meemy me hÿmcwyr pyhtêeh ny mejrên. ⁷ Ca meahixny amjõhmy ca ca me hõopa'heeh rôhn ny aapa ne nee me tÿmne me hõopa'heeh rôhn ny aapa' to hêhtep noore. Ne nee meate amjõhcÿm ajapac ne meate amjõhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee me Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'quin catehj noore, xyhreh qui Me Pajêhpixÿ mejto jõhmy!” hãjÿhr noore. ⁸ Ca meamjõhmy wa êhjpehtex me'cohneh jêhruu'pi êhj'heh'tyx ne wÿr wa tÿmne hãne! pom qui mecpi mempji tyh my me'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji me, mecpi me'cra tyh êhntaa ji me. Wÿr wa tÿmne hane. Wa ca êhjmy êhmpex tõhm to êhmpex. Ne cÿmy meamy meajÿycrohn prÿm ne meamy amjõhquêhn pehtteh, cwyrjapii ca me êhjçÿm pa. ⁹ Xÿm qui ca crêh xÿyre meacÿm êhcryhc ne ca pyht cwÿ' cÿm meato êh'quin to hãne! pom qui pyht cwÿ' cÿm jõhmpi jõhm pjn me, jõhm cra' tyhc par êhntaa. Hõ, meajöoxyh rôhn ne meajÿ'ca'hi rôhn, caacru wa ca meawyr êhmpoo quin to japux to hãne! ca ca nee meamjõhcrÿ' cajpar noore. ¹⁰ Ca me êhntaa'cÿm êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, ne meamjõhmy: “Nee jõhm te êhmpoo ny ja'cree pex noore,” hãne. Ca meahixny amjõhmy meajõhjapoc jÿ'tuu, ne meahixny amjõhmy meate êhmpoo cwÿ ja'cree pex cateh, ne meamjõhcÿm pa ne meamjõhmy: “Wa êhjpehtex heh'tyxtex ne êhjrymymy meammrêere,” hãne. ¹¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca meawyr êhmpoo quin hapux pyhrentoo ca ca me tee êhmpoopi amjõhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree. Meajöoxyh caacru qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji meacÿm êhcryhc ca ca nee me amjõhtiitee me to jõhmy noore, qui ca me meacwy jêhpex ne me meapi meajõ'crêh' to êh'quin aapoh! ¹² Hop, tem ca mejprÿy pex? Crê ca meatyx me'ca'hi' to aapa aapoh, xÿm meapehxxwyr piimy ca meajÿ'ca'hi' to aapa, pi'my ca me amjõhtiitee mecmy pa! max wÿr ca mecmy pa! ¹³ Ne pinny meacwy jÿ'tuu ne meajõhjapoc pexteh ne pinny me pyhtry me, caxiire' cut hacop ne me êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo ja'cree pexteh. Cÿh, haner me me hõoxÿh cati ji' coohquehj, pi'my qui me meato êh'himpex to jõhmy car me êhmpoo quinpi amjõhcrÿ' cajpa. Max, wÿr qui! Xÿm ry'my meate me'coohcjir cateh ne tanny meate me to

xohwcaca. Pe wa ca meawyr êhpoo quin to japux qui ca nee mejpi meacrÿ' cajpar noore. ¹⁴ Wa ca mecte caxiire me, pyhtry' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' to êh'quin ne ca cohhyh' to me to capa. Qui ca nee cohhyh êhntaa hane' pom qui me hÿyxohn xÿ'ny to cohto êhntaa ny noore, ne cohhyh êhntaa qui ca me to capa! ¹⁵ Hô, wa ca mecte pyhtry me, caxiire' cut hacop to êhjpa êhntaa ji' to hâne'hâ. Mecte meapehxxwyr piimy meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, caacru qui ca me tee amjôhja'cree. Wa ca meapi Babehrôj cati ji'wyr êhpoo quin to japux to hane, qui ca nee jôhm êhmpoopi meacrÿ' cajpar noore.

Êehzaer cati ji jÿyprÿy pex ny Me Pajôopa'heeh mecmy

48—Cÿh, meapi Zacoo cra Zohdaa tÿmxwy' cati ji, meamjôhto Êehzaer cati ji'ny, ca me êhjcÿm pa. Ca me meate êhcut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, ne me to êhpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjôhto aajôhja'cree ne aajarcwaa to: “Wa ca êhjtix to haahyh. Wa Me Pajôopa'heeh cohnyomy êhcryh'cÿm meamy awjâarê, wa ca êhjtix to haahyh,” hâne. Ne pom êhpi Meajêhpixxÿ' te meapi Êehzaer cati ji' to êjhimpex to êhjpa êhntaa, ca meajpên my meate êhjmy êhpex jâarên to aapa' ny amjôhjâarê, caacru ca cÿmy meahixxeh. ² Ne me me'cohneh my meapi Zerohzarêj cati ji' ny amjôhjâarên to aapa, ne meate êhpi Meajôopa'heeh Meajêhpixxÿ me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyx êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny amjôhjâarên to aapa. Ne pinny êhjte meato êjhimpex to êhjpa xÿ'ny ca me japrêhp to aapa. ³ Mam êhjte to pji jêhpix piimy wa êhpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hâ meamy êhpoo jâarên to êhjpa, my meate êhjcÿm aajapac. My a'tôhmryyh wa êhjprôtpi êhpoo to japux to hâne' pom wa qui êhjte mam meamy êhpoo jâarên pexteh. ⁴ Pe ne ry'my êhjte meajÿyprÿy pex ny meaja'cree pex tôhm ny. Xÿm meacrÿ' tyx te hâjÿhr' pom qui wacyy! ⁵ Cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa' ny wa êhpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy noo xwyjreh'hâ meamy hâarê, quir êhpoo amjôhto hôhtÿy ca ca nee meajpên my: “Pom wa êhpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa' te êhpoo to hapux to hâjÿhr.” Hô, xyhreh ca me ajpên my meate pêh me, wacyy to amjôhmy êhpoo carôo jaahyr êhntaa ji' peht jâarên to hâne.

⁶—Pom êhpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy noo êhntaa ji, wa êhjte mam'hâ meamy êhpoo jâarên, my meate êhpoo ny êhjcÿm aajapac. My êhntaa'cÿm êhpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy to hâjÿhr ny meate hômpohn. Tem nee êhjte êhcryh'cÿm meamy êhpoo jâarên noore? Wa êhjte êhcryh'cÿm meamy hâarên ne ca êhntaa'cÿm hêhpiireh meamy êhpoo cwy jâarê. Pom êhpoo te meapi êhjpêhmxohr my nee meate êhpoo ja'cree pex noore êhntaa ji, wa ca meamy hâarê. ⁷ Wa ca êhntaa'cÿm to êhpoo tohw jaahyh, ne wÿr ca meano aajarcwaa to: “Wa êhjte ry'my ha'cree pex,” hâne. ⁸ Meajôhpar noore, ne nee meate êhpoo ja'cree pex noore, wa êhjte meajÿyprÿy pex ny meaja'cree pex, my meate meapehxxwyr piimy jarcwaa cracreh aacjix.

⁹—Cwyrjapii wa meacȳm ēhjcryhc. Caacru wa ca nee meajēhpex noore. Ēhmpoo ny wa ca nee meajēhpex noore? Wa ca nee meajēhpex noore, quir me'cohneh jōhcaprēh' ny ja'cree pex ne me ēhjmy ēhjplex jāarē. Xȳ'ny wa ca meato hāne. ¹⁰Pe ne ēhjte meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh, car me tȳm'ne aacryh'cȳm aapa. Ne nee ēhjte meato hājȳhr pom qui me cohhyh' ny to prat horhot ne me to ēhmpex. Ne ēhjte meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux ēhntaa cut meato ēhmpex. ¹¹Ne ēhjte amjōhcaxohw'hā meato hājȳhr. Tem ca ca me ēhjrȳmyy my ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh? Hop, wa ca nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore, ne ca nee meate ēhjrȳmyy my ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn ny meajamyr noore.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Babehrōj cati jipi me hōhtȳ

¹²—Hō, meapi Zacoō tȳmxwy' cati ji, meapi Ēehzaer cati ji, wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn. Ne ēhjpehtxehtpi Meajēhpixxȳ, ne ēhjte pji' to ēhjicator cohnam'hā ēhjpa, pe qui ca pji ammrē' pa wa ca nee ammrēj noore ne ca ēhjtyx ēhjpa. ¹³Jōh'cra' to ēhjte pji' cohneh jēhpix par, ne ēhjheh'tyx cwyrjapii wa ēhjte cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo jaxur par. Pe qui ca pji me, cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo hareh ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom wa qui ēhmpoo ny to ēhjhimplex.

¹⁴—Cȳh, meacohneh ēhjny coohprō ne me ēhjcȳm pa! Tem ry'my taxmy ēhmpoo carōo te ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex? Hop. Pom wa ēhjte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn qui ca jōhm Babehrōj cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc ne jōhm mecpi me hō'crēh pyhtȳ ēhntaa, tem taxmy ēhmpoo carōo te ēhjcohxȳ meamy jōhm jāarēn? Hop. ¹⁵Wa ēhjpehtxeht te jōhm cator xwyjreh'hā meamy jōhm jāarēn, xȳm ēhjte'hā amjōhmy jōhm to jōhcapeh. Wa ēhjte'hā jōhm to ēhjicator ne ēhjte jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr, qui ca Babehrōj cati jipi me hō'crēh pyhtȳ. ¹⁶Me ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne, xȳm nee ēhjte meano pehtxeht my jōhm ēhntaa jāarēn noore, ne ēhjte ēhjtyx hēhrȳypi meacwy my jōhm jāarēn. Ne ēhjte to pji jēhpix piimy ēhjtyx ēhmpoo to ēhjhimplex to ēhjpa.

Pe my Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjtō ēh'himpex wa ēhjtyx Carōo Pex jārcwaa' cut meato ēhjhimplex.

¹⁷My Me Pajōopa'heeh, Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji jēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa te me paamy harcwaa to:

—Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ. Wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo pex ny meato ēhjhimplex to ēhjpa, car me amjōhjēhpix pex ne meajatox cȳm pryh pex cut aapa. ¹⁸Tee'reh ca me ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meamyn ēhntaa ji' ny ēhjcȳm pa! Capxyh'reh ca me ēhjcȳm pa' nyymy, qui ca meacȳm a'caarēhcre hāne' pom qui cu'cateh' cȳm a'caarēhcre, wa ca meawyr ēhmpoo pex to japux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cuuxwa' cȳm cu caru'rut ne nee tȳmne cu caru'rut hehj noore. ¹⁹Hō, capxyh're ca me ēhjcȳm pa' nyymy, qui ca meatȳmxwy' cati ji hȳ'tuu creeeere hāne' pom qui cuuxwa' crȳm cȳxnȳ pyhcaateh hēhcwaa tȳmmmm. Pe

wa ca meatÿmxwy me, meajō'crēh jamyr to ēhjpa ne ca nee crēh' no' te meapi mexpex ny me hamyr noore. Caacru my ēhncryh'cÿm nee meajōhpar noore!

²⁰—Cÿh, hamoh me ēhntaa'cÿm Babehrōj jō'crēhpi aajapux ne mecpi aacohto to hyh! Ne meajacryyh ne me cyjrōhmpi Babehrōj cati ji' te meamy hēhcran ny me'cohneh my amjōhjāarē, ne mecmy: “Mejpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my me jÿmcwyr cati ji, my cohte crēhxÿyrepī mejcrÿ' cajpar!”

²¹Ēhncryh'cÿm pji ēhncreecree cÿm me panquit ji hyh, ne nee me cur ny ēhjpa noore, xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te quēn ca'hic my quēnpi cu japux cateh, my me to ēhjcō. ²²Caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to: “Qui ca nee tÿmne mecte jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cÿm ēh'caarēhc noore.”

Me Pajēhpixxÿ my Hÿmcwyr Cati ēhntaa jāarēn

49 Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa te harcwaa to: —Cÿh, pom ca meampy'my pji' cwy' cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjcÿm pa, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Mam cormy ēhjpy m noore'hā Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn. Wa cormy jōnxii toh' cÿm jarehj reereh cohte ry'my ēhjny japry rēn. ²Ne ēhjte jatox cÿm ēhmoo jāarēn xÿ'ny cohte to jarcwaa to hājÿhr' pom qui wacyy xwaprooteh. Ne cohte to jarcwaa to hājÿhr' pom qui crohw jēhhut xwaa' heehre, war meamy ēhmpoo jāarē ca me aajatox cÿm ēhjcÿm pa ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. Ne cohte ēhmpoo quinpi ēhjpyhtÿr. ³Ne cohte ēhjmy n, ne ēhmy: “Aapi Ēehzaer cati ji, ne aapi ēhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati, qui ca me'cohneh'teh aacut hacop ne me aapohro' cut ēhjmy ēhjpe x jāarē.” ⁴Caacru wa ēhjte mejcwy' to jÿmcwyr cateh, caacru my nee me ēhjcÿm hapac noore, pe wa ry'my me cÿm ēhjpec to ēhjpec, ēh'hixny, xÿm nee me hōhpar noore. Max, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr' pom qui cohmy ēhjte to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'prÿm, cwy rjapii qui ca ēh'tyx tapanny ēhjmy ēhmpoo pex hō. ⁵Xÿm jōnxii my ēhjpy m noore'hā cohte amjōhmy ēhjpopohn ne cohte amjōhmy ēhjaxm, wa ēhjte cohmy jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny, war mecpi Zaco tÿmxwy' cati ji, Ēehzaer cati ji' to coohprō ne me to aapi, quir meacpÿyhmÿ Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix. Xÿ'ny cohte ēhjte to ēhmpex ne cohte ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr.

⁶Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te pom cohte amjōhmy Jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa my harcwaa men ne cohte cohmy:

—Aapi my ēhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati, ca ca nee ēhjmy Ēehzaer cati ji' to peht aajÿmcwyr noore, ne ca aatyx crēh xÿyre' cati ji xwyre' to amcwaa. Xÿm ca ca aacryh'cÿm Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji' to coohprō ne ca me'hō'pji' wyr me to aajatohj, quir meapÿyhmÿ ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui mam, ne ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ca ca maa crēhxÿyre' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh my a'cooroo war pji' cohneh' cÿm me'cwy' crÿ' cajpa. ⁷My ēhncryh'cÿm meacwy' cati ji' te aacapeh, ne crēh xÿyre' cohneh my aacohri, ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji

my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa, qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji aacÿm êh'pahÿm pex ne ca me aamy aapex jâarê. Xÿm êhjpi Aajôopa'heeh te amjôhmy aapohpohn. Êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ êhmpex, Êehzaer cati ji' te êhjcute amjôhjêhpix wa me hamyr to êhjpa êhntaa te to meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto jôhja'cree ne ca êhjtyx to haahyh.

Qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh crêh xÿyrepî me'crÿ' cajpa

⁸Hô, ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te hô'teecji' cati ji my harcwaaw to:

—Wa êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjte awcapÿt no' hyhr, qui ca awcapÿt êhntaa a'twy wa ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Xÿm wa êhjtyx meate êhmpoo ny êhjny aajÿ'wyr to aapa êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa. Ne ca meapohro' cut crêh' cohneh my to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto awja'cree. Ca ca me acpÿyhmÿ meajô'pji' wyr meajatohj ne me mo. Wa ca meato êhjhimpeX ca ca meacpÿyhmÿ meajô'crêh'rym êhntaa ji' wÿr aapa, ne meacpÿyhmÿ meajô'crêh êhntaa ji jaahyh.

⁹—Wa ca pom meajacjin êhntaa ji my jarcwaa mee, ne meamy: Cÿh, amne meajapux, ne pom ca me êhjcreë caxwyn caxwâa'mÿ awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh' cÿm meacrêh êhntaa ji xwyre my jarcwaa to: “Cÿh, amne me amcro' wyr aajapux to hyh!” Pe ca ca meajapux qui ca nee my'reh jôhm meajôhwaehj noore ca ca me hêhrÿypi aapa' to hâne' pom qui cáhnir hêhrÿypi a'crÿyteh' ny hÿypÿn to êhjpa. ¹⁰Wÿr ca me prÿm me cur ny aapa. Pe qui ca nee amcro' tyx me pyht meano' to jôhmy noore, xÿm êh'tyx êhjmy meajapii ne ca meato êhjhimpeX ne cu êhntoopuc wyr meato japux to êhjpa. ¹¹Ne ca to meacohmam'hâ meamy pryh jaahyhr to hâne' pom qui me to a'crÿyteh êhncreë ne me to pryh catÿtteh, ca ca meapa êhmpexteh. ¹²Pe qui ca mecpi jô'teecji' cati ji amne ampyy rôhmpi êhjpa, pyht japuxxÿ rôhmpi, pyht cjixxÿ rôhmpi, êhntaa rôhmpi, pji' cohneh' pêhn, qui ca amne mejpa.

¹³Pe ne Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaaw to hâjÿhr. Cwyrjapii coh me paapi hô'teecji' cati ji cyjrôhmpi cohmy êhmpex jâarê! Ne me pajacryh cateh! Capxyh'reh qui cujcwaa' cÿm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji me, pji' cÿm êhmpoo pÿr me êhmpoo pêh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me, a'crÿyteh êhntaa ji me, me pa'cohxÿ cohmy êhmpex jâarê qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh! Xÿm me paapi hô'teecji' cati ji my êh'quin cateh, my Me Pajôopa'heeh my me pa'caprêh, ne cohte acpÿyhmÿ me paamy me pajacryh jôr.

Êehzaer cati ji amjôhmy Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pa'capeh

¹⁴Caacru my hô'teecji' cati ji, Zerohzarêj cati ji, ajteemy hÿyprÿy pex ne meajpên my:

—Aapoh Me Pajôopa'heeh te me pa'capeh, ne cohte êh'tyx me paato hapactoh!

¹⁵My Me Pajôopa'heeh te tapanny mecmy harcwaaw to:

—Hop, wÿr wa tÿmne meacapeh! Tem qui ca jōhm cahÿj my ēh'cra ēh'pym my to pejhahu qui ca nee cohmy hapii noore ne ca capeh? Hop. Nÿm qui ca taxmy jōhm cahÿj no ēh'cra' to hapactoh, ne pa, wa ca nee meato hājÿhr noore! ¹⁶ Ne ēhjtyx meajō'crēh' to Zerohzarēj to amjōhja'cree to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui jōhm te ēhmpoo to amjōhja'cree xÿ'ny amjōhjōh'cra' cÿm to ēh'huc. ¹⁷ Qui ca hÿh'ne meacwy' cati ji acpÿyh'my meajō'crēh' cÿm coohprō, pe qui ca tapanny crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te crēh' rym ny meajō'crēh jaahyhr ēhntaa ji meamy hēhcra ne hamoh mecto.

¹⁸ —Hō, Zerohzarēj cati ji, meamjōhpōh'ny meacwy' cut hacop, xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me coohprō ne meacpÿyhmy meajō'crēh' wyr hyh. Wa ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ' pa' tōhm ēhntaa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy ca ca me hēhpiireh meajō'crēh ēhmpex pohro' cut aajacryyh to hāne' pom qui mecpry hēhcwaa xÿ'ny amjōhmy me hōoxii pex jacji ne me hacryyh cateh. ¹⁹ Pom ēhntaa'cÿm Zerohzarējpi crēh' rym pehtteh, caacru qui ca hÿh'ne meacwy' cati ji hÿ'tuu ne me puj, ne ca me hÿ'tuuuteh qui ca me hapyh'reh pji ēhncriire. Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te meajō'pji' to ēh'quin ēhntaa ji hamoh meampy'my praa ne mector pa. ²⁰ Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cÿm meamy meacra me, meatÿmxwy' pyypym ēhntaa ji puj ne ca meajpēn my: “Aapoh me pajapyh'reh pji ēhntaa criire, jō'reh coh ca me paapa?” ²¹ Pe ca ca me cÿm pa ne ca meamjōhcÿm pa ne meamjōhmy: Jōhm ji' cra my ēhntaa ji? Pom mrē crēh xÿyre' te mejcÿ' craare to ammrē' par. Ne crē jōhm ji' te my me pa'tÿmxwy ēhntaa ji' to ēhjpehpar? Pom mrē coh me crēh xÿyre' cati ji jō'crēh' cÿm a'teereh me paapa, crē jōh'pēhn my me pa'tÿmxwy jÿ'tuu ēhntaa ji pux?

²² —Hō, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, meacohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyx ēhntaa, wa meapi jō'teeci' cati ji my jarcwaa to hāne, ne meamy: wa ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji' to ēhjhipex qui ca me Zerohzarēj wyr meacra me, meatÿmxwy' to mo. ²³ Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre jōopa'heeh rōhn xōhmre me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cahÿj ēhntaa ji meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui meamjōhcra' to ēhmpex, ne ca me meacohny my me'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh, meacÿm ēh'pahÿm pex xÿ'ny. Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh rat ēhjcryh'cÿm meato ēhjhipex ny ja'cree pex. Ne pom ca me ēhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny japrēhp to aapa ēhntaa ji, wÿr ca me tee amjōhja'cree, wa ca ēhjtyx meacrÿ' cajpa.

²⁴ —Tem qui ca jōhm heh'tyx aapi ēhmpoo pyh ca ca pehja acpÿyhmy jōhmpi cohpyh? Hop. Tem qui ca jōhm heh'tyx jÿ'cohri meacwy' proo ne me to aacroh, ca ca pehja jōhmpi me hōhtÿ? Hop. ²⁵ Caacru wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me'heh'tyx me, me hÿ'cohri ēhntaa ji' to hāne'hā. Wa ca mecpi meapyhtÿ, ne pom mecte meapi ēhmpoo to hÿycoo ēhntaa ji, wa ca me'tÿt qui me ēhmpoo my hēhcra, ne ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji japoh, ne ca mecpi meacra' crÿ' cajpa. ²⁶ Pe wa ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji' tÿt qui ca meajpēn' cohri ne meajpēn japoh, ne ca meajpēn coohran creeeere! Pe qui ca crēh' cohneh me'cut hacop ne me ja'cree pex, xÿm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, Meacrÿ' Cajpar Cati, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ēhntaa meapi Ēehzaer cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa.

Me Pajōopa'heeh me hÿyprÿy pex ny mecmy

50 Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi Êehzaer cati ji my harcwaā to hājÿhr ne me paamy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meacooquehj ca me êhjcÿm pa. Tem ca meamjōhmy êhjte meacapeh' to hājÿhr' pom ca ca qui meaprō' capeh? Hop, nee êhjte meacapeh' to hājÿhr noore. Tem ca meamjōhmy meate tÿmne êhjmy aajÿmjōr xÿ'ny êhjte crēh xÿyre' cati ji my meato vëndii, pehja? Hop, nee êhjte meato hājÿhr noore. Ne quit meate'hā amjōhto vëndii. Xÿm meate jarcwaā cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to aajapux rōhn cwyrjapii wa êhjte tapanny crēh xÿyre my meaja'cree my mecte meato cohtor. ²Êhmpoo ny wa meamy aaquehj ca meate êhjcÿm aajapacre' cÿm my nee meano' te êhjmy aajÿycjir noore, tapanny. Ne nee meano êhjwyr aatēm noore. Tem pehja nee êhjheh'tyx noore êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny? Tem pehja êhjte meapeehcāmtarpi meapyhtÿr japyh'reh wa tee amjōhja'cree? Hop, capxyh qui êhjmy cuuxwa rat crÿy prÿm wa ca cu my qui ca jarcwaā cut cu amcrÿy pa! Wa êhjtÿx cu'cateh' tÿt my cu amcrÿy my tep êh'tyhç pa ne êh'cro, my cu jacÿnpi pji êhncrÿy pehtteh. ³Qui ca êhjmy ta'ny êh'prÿm wa ca pyhtry me caxiire' to jōhmy qui ca nee êh'puc noore, qui ca cujcwaā êh'tyhcteh hāne' pom qui paner tot xit tyhcteh.

Me Pajōopa'heeh my Hÿmçwyr Cati mecmy amjōhjāarē

⁴Hō, Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājÿhr ne cohte êhjte êh'himpex qui ca jōhm my amjōhquēhn noore wa ca jōhm my êhjcaacuc qui ca acpÿyhmÿ jōhm my amjōhquēhn. Êhjrÿyrÿy cohneh' cut Me Pajōopa'heeh êhjcaacryn to êh'coh'hi ne êhjte êh'himpex cohmy êhjte cÿm japac prÿm xÿ'ny. ⁵Ne me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tÿx êhntaa te êhjtÿt wa cÿm pa ne nee jÿyprÿy pex noore ne nee harcwaā cracreh êhjçjix noore. ⁶Pom mecmy êhjcohri êhntaa ji my êhjte mecmy êhjcaquēc ja'cree, mecte êhjcapriipric xÿ'ny, ne mecte jarhu' cryn prÿm êhntaa jipi nee êhjte êhjcohc to êhjpehhōpcjir noore. My me êhjte xwy ne me harcu' to êhjcohc coh'tuu, wa nee êhjte mecpi êhjcrÿ' to êhjrii noore.

⁷Xÿm qui ca me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tÿx êhntaa êhjcrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa' ny êhjte ha'cree pex, wa ca nee amjōhjōh'ny êhjpaÿm noore. Cwyrjapii wa êhjtÿx awcany, xÿm wa ca nee tÿmne êhmpoo to amjōhmy êhjpaÿm to japux noore. ⁸Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te êhjcryh'cÿm êhjpa' ny ja'cree pex êhntaa êh'tÿx êhjcape'ny xa, jōhm qui ca cohmy êhjquin ny jāarē qui ca me jōhm cÿm pa? Cÿh, ca ca meano my mecmy êhjquin ny jāarēn prÿm, ca aatÿx me cymyyreh jāarē wa aacÿm pa ne ca tapanny cormy aamy!

⁹Êhncryh'cÿm me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tÿx êhntaa êhjcrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa, jōhm qui ca cohmy jāarēn quin qui ca jōhm cÿm pa? Qui ca nee jōhm cÿm hapac noore. Pe qui ca ry'my mecte êhjcohri' to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cohneh ammrē' pa to hāne' pom qui hii tōhm ne ammrē êhntaa ji.

¹⁰Pom ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa ne meatyx ēhjpi cohmy jȳmcwyr cati jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji ēhjȳm pa. Tem ca me amjōhcȳm pa ne me tee amjōhja'cree, to hāne' pom coh qui me awcapȳtcuu cȳm paapa my nee ēhmpoo me paamy pryyh cooroo noore? Meacryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxȳ cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm meato ēh'himpex, ne ca meamy meajō'pryyh cooroo to ēh'coh'hi.

¹¹Nȳm ca ca meano my nee Me Pajōopa'heeh cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac prȳm noore, ne ca meano my amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm, ca mrē haner meano amjōh'cut ēhmpoo to amjōhmy pryyh cooroo, ne ca amjōh'cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapa, ne ca ry'my meano amjōhto ēh'quinhā.

Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny

51 —Cȳh, pom ca meacryh'cȳm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me meaquit Aabra-āw to amjōhjapaccree, xȳm meapi ēh'tȳmxwy ne meate hājȳhr pom qui Aabra-āw, pom qui me to quēn cateh'teh jaquep cryhjre' to ajpēn pyhrȳc. Ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui meaquit ne meate ajpēn' pyhrȳc.

²—My meaquit Aabra-āw me, meatyhccatyhj Sar a'teereh ēhjpa, my me'cra ammrēere, my ēhjte amjōhmy meaquit pohpohn, ne ēhjte hēehxeeh me to ēhmpex ne ēhjte me'tȳt my me hōhneemy me'tȳmxwy jȳ'tuu.

³—My ēhntaa'cȳm Zerohzarējpi crēh' rym, ne ēhjōh'ny meajō'pji' cȳm meajō'crēh ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr'hā, my ēhjmy meacaprēh ne ca to acpȳyhmy meajō'crēh' cohneh me, meajō'pji' to ēhmpex pa. Qui ca meajō'pji ēhmpex hāne' pom qui mam ēhjte to Aadāw me Ev my ēhmpoo cu japry' to Ed jēhpix ēhntaa. Ca ca meajacryyh ne ca meamy amjōhquēhn ne ca me ēhjmy cree ne me ēhjmy ēhjplex jāarē, ēhjte acpȳyhmy meato ēhmpex ny.

⁴—Cȳh, ca meapi jō'teecji' cati ji ēhjȳm aajapac pej'ne. Xȳm wa ca ēhjhimpexxȳ' ny meato ēhjhimpepx, qui ca ēhjhimpexxȳ mecmy pryyh cooroo to ēh'coh'hi, car meacryh'cȳm aapa. ⁵Ne pom ēhjte crēh' cohneh' to ēhjhimpepx cȳm ēhjcryhc xȳ'ny ēhjte awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa, ry'my awca'teh ēhntaa jȳ'hohc xȳ'ny tapiireh. My maa ampy'my crēh xȳyre ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyyre hatoj' cȳm ēhjte me to ēhjhimpepx xȳ'ny japrēhp.

⁶—Haner me cujcwaa me pji' cut hacop. Xȳm qui ca cujcwaa ammrē' to hāne' pom qui cohhyh' cōhm ajcrȳ ne ammrē. Ne ca pji ēh'tōhm to hāne' pom qui meajōoxii tōhm ne ammrē. Ne ca me pji' cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji ammrē' to hāne'hā. Ne pa wa ca nee tȳmne ammrēj noore, ne ca ēhjheh'tyx tōhm to ēhjheh'tyx. Hō, wa ca meacrȳ' cajpar tōhm to ēhjpa.

⁷—Cwyrjapii pom meate jarcwaa ja'cree pex ne meate jarcwaa cwyr tyx ēhntaa ji ēhjȳm pa. Qui ca me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji meany xwy ca nee me hōhpaatee noo cȳm. Pe qui ca me meato ēh'caacuc quin, ca nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo noo cȳm. ⁸Xȳm qui ca meammrē' to hāne' pom qui ampȳcree hii coh my ry'my hii ēh'quin ne ammrē! Max pa, wa ca nee meato hājȳhr

noore. Wa ca meacrÿ' cajpar to êhjpa, qui ca nee tÿmne hêhpiireh êhmpoo meato jôhmÿ noore.

Zaaehj Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny

⁹Hô, Me Jôopa'heeh, aate mejmy aajarcwaa to hâjÿhr. Cwyrjapii, tÿm'ne mejcÿm pa ne mejcrÿ' cajpa! Haner aaheh'tyx êhntaa to mejpyh! Xwy'cÿm noo cÿm, ne mejcrÿ' cajpar to hâne! pom qui aate mam to mejquit ji my êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh! Tem crê nee aate Êehzeht cati jipi mejquit ji pyhtÿr xÿ'ny me hô'sordat cwy jêhpex ne aate mecpi me hô'crêh' to êh'quin noore? ¹⁰Ne crê nee aate cu rat to aapehcapun, amcrÿy ny mejquit ji êhjrii xÿ'ny, noore? Hop, aate to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hâjÿhr'hâ. ¹¹Cwyrjapii qui ca êhntaa'cÿm aate crêh xÿyrepî me hôhtÿr êhntaa ji acpÿyhmÿ Zerohzarêj wyr hatohj ne me hyh ne mempej'cÿm puj. Qui ca pryh cut mecmy amjôhquêhn, ne ca me Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhncree to êhjpa. Ne ca me hacryyh to êhjpa' to êhjpa, qui ca nee hêhpiireh mecmy êh'quin noore wa ca nee me hêhpiireh ajcÿm hapac noore.

Me Pajôopa'heeh heh'tyxtêh me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny

¹²Xÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh te harcwaa to hâjÿhr:

—Wa pa'wa meamy êhjtyx to êhjpa. Êhmpoo ny my mrê meamy me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji' cohpa? Xÿm qui ca nee me'têhr tôhm to êhjpa noore, ne ca me tyh ne me ry'mÿ ammrê' to hâne pom qui me puu jaquep my ry'mÿ êhncrÿy. ¹³Êhmpoo ny my meate êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ' te to cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo jaxur par ne êhjte to pji jô'aarehsex xâm êhntaa to aajapactoh? Ne ajtee'mÿ meamy pom meacohri ne mecmy meacoohran prÿm êhntaa ji' cohpa. Êhncryh'cÿm me hÿ'cohri ne me'heh'tyx caacru qui ca me hÿpri' to êhmpraa cahÿc ne me ry'mÿ ammrê. ¹⁴My pom crêh xÿyre' te canix my meacwy jacjin my me'crêh êhntaa ji, qui ca nee me canix cÿm êh'tyhc noore, ne ca nee me prÿmtee êh'tyhc noore, ne ca me hÿh'ne hapux. ¹⁵Xÿm êhjpi Meajôopa'heeh Meajêhpixxÿ êhjtyx cuuxwa' to êhjhimpep my cu' caru'rut rôhn hapux ne cu êhncoocoo hâne, ne êhjtyx êhmpoo me, me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyxtêh. ¹⁶Pom pa'wa êhjte cujcwaa cÿm pyhtry me caxiire jaxur my harehj, ne pa'wa êhjte to pji jô'aarehsex xâm. Ne pa'wa êhjte meapi Zerohzarêj cati ji myn ne meamy: “Meapi my jô'teeci' cati ji.” Ne pa'wa êhjte meamy jarcwaa my hêhcran, ne ca êhmpoo quinpi meapyhtÿr to êhjpa' to hâne! pom ca qui meajôh'cra'cÿm êhmpoo jamyr pex.

Me Pajôopa'heeh te me to êh'quin to hêhtep jâarên

¹⁷Cÿh, Zerohzarêj cati ji, haner meampraâ ca ca meacpÿyhmÿ aapex! Xÿm meate hâjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot ne êh'pym ne no. Xÿm

ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te meaquin cut meacȳm ēhncryhc ne cohte meato hȳycrohn my ēhncryh'cȳm meamy ēh'quin cateh ne meaheh'pecre ne meapeehrex to hāne! pom qui jōhm coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne ajrex. ¹⁸Ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne mejpexxwyr ēhntaa ji hēhcwaa my nee me'cra' no me, me'cwy' no me hamyr noore. ¹⁹Xȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te meacȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte meacwy' coohran, my meacwy prȳmtee ēh'tyh. My nee jōhm my meacaprēhj noore. ²⁰My meacra' heh'pec ne meaxxwy ne me áhrohw cȳm hēhcwaa, ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui me ta'xii cree to prȳyhr' no' proo xȳ'ny, my wȳr qui prȳyhr cohpi hapux! Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh meacȳm ēhncryhc creeere ne cohte crēh xȳyre' cati ji my meaja'cree.

²¹Cwyrjapii, Zerohzarēj cati ji, meamy ēh'quin, ne meate hājȳhr' pom qui me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne meajrex ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjȳm pa. ²²Xȳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxȳpi Me Pa'crȳ' cajpar Cati ēhntaa acpȳyhmȳ meato ēhmpex cwyrjapii cohte meacaxohw harcwaa to hājȳhr:

—Wa ēhjte meato ēh'quin ro'ny'hā ne ca ēhntaa'cȳm meato ēh'quin to hēhtep, ca ca nee me my'reh mecte coohxy xen ēhntaa ji' cohȳ aaheh'pec ne meapeehrex to aapaj noore. Wa ca nee hēhpiireh meato hājȳhr noore my. ²³Xȳm meapeehcāmtar cati ji' te meato ēh'quin cateh ne meamy: “Haner me cohȳ cȳm aajēhcwaa war me meacȳm ēhjcoh'hi ne me cohȳ ny ri!” hāne. My ca me mecmy cohȳ cȳm aajēhcwaa, my me'tyx cohȳ ny ēhjrii xȳ'ny meacȳm ēh'coh'hi! Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm tapanny meapeehcāmtar cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh.

Haner meaheh'tyx ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm

52 Me Pajōopa'heeh te meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr ne meamy:

—Cȳh, haner meaheh'tyx ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm! Ne meajacryh to hāne! pom qui jōhm cohprȳ hēhcwaa xȳ'ny amjōhmy hōoxii pex jacji ne hacryyh. Xȳm qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh xȳyre jȳ'cohri ēhntaa ji me, me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji meajō'crēh my ēhncjix noore. ²Hō, Sehjāw cati ji, Zerohzarēj cati ji, haner meamy amjōhquēhn noo to hēhtep, ne meacoh'hi, ne meamjōhpi pom crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te coo-hēnt to meacahyr ēhntaa ji' cry! ³Xȳm mecte meato cohtor caacru ne nee mecte ēh'poore' ny jōhmpi meajapruu noore. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me meamy hēhcran to hāne'hā, qui ca nee mecte meamy hēhcran ja'panny jōhm mecmy ēh'poore' no jōr noore. ⁴My mam pji' to Ēezeht wyr meaquit ji' cohtor, my Ēezeht cati ji me to crēh xȳyre' cati ji' ny. My meaquit ji me hō'pji' wyr hatohj ne me hyh, ne mejpa, rōhm crēh xȳyre' to Aasehr cati ji' te tapanny me to ēh'quin ryyh. My nee meaquit ji' te me to jōhmy noo cȳm mecte me to ēh'quin. ⁵Pe rōhm ēhntaa cwȳ' to ēhntaa'cȳm meate Babehrōj cati ji' to jōhmy noo cȳm mecte meato cohtor, ne mecte meato hȳycrohn, ne me amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa, ne me awca'teh' cohneh'

cÿm êhjtō ēh'caacuc quin to ēh'coh'hi. ⁶ Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca meapi jō'teecji' cati ji aatyx ja'cree pex. Ne ca me êhjte meamy êh'caacuc ny ja'cree pex, xÿm nee jōhm meamy ēh'caacuc noore, ne wa pa'wa meamy êh'caacuc, ne meamy: “Pom wa xa.”

⁷ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājÿhr. Xÿm qui ca pom Babehrōj cati ji' te Zerohzarēj cati ji' cwy' to cohtor ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx crēh xÿyrepī hapux ne amne me acpÿyhmÿ me hō'crēh' wyr hyh, pe qui ca amne me hōhjāārēn to ēhmpraa ēhntaa ji me cohmam'hā praa, ne ca amne me crēh' wyr a'tip ne me a'crÿyteh jēhmocreh cyjrōhmpi aaquehj ne me hÿycjir to: “Coooo, wa meamy ēhmpoo pex jāārēēēēēē! Ēhntaa'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿpi Me Pajōopa'heeh rat ne me pa'crÿ' cajpar to ēhjpaāāāā!” Pe qui ca Zerohzarēj cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji me cÿm pa, ne ca me hacryyh creere! ⁸ Pe qui ca Zerohzarēj jō'crēh jahirteh' ny sordat crēh jamyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me cÿm pa, ne ca me hacryyh cateh, ne me creēēēēēē, xÿm ēhntaa'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te acpÿyhmÿ me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cÿm ēhncryhc.

⁹ Pom ca me Zerohzarējpi crēh' rym cÿm aapa ne meajawinre ēhntaa ji, haner me aajacryyh ne me cyjrōhmpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree! Xÿm qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa ne ca meamy meajacryyh hō. ¹⁰ Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh my ēh'heh'tyxteh' ny amjōhja'cree, pe qui ca crēh xÿyre me, ampy'mÿ crēh' pracxÿ ēhntaa ji' cohneh my amjōhja'cree, cohpi Me Pa'crÿ' cajpar cati' ny.

¹¹ My pom meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji ne me Babehrōj jō'crēh' cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjçÿm pa, ne me rymÿ me hō'crēhpi aajapux ne meacpÿyhmÿ meajō'crēh' wyr hyh. Ne nee me crēh xÿyre' te amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ēhnta ji' no me, ēhmpoo carōo jacyht ēhntaa ji' no' tyt noo cÿm! Ne me ēhmpoo quin cÿxnÿ ne meajapux! My pom Babehrōj cati ji' te Zerohzarēj pēhn Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaā jacyht to cohtor ēhntaa ji, meapi Leveeh cati ji, meapi hacyht jamyr cati ji, haner meamjōhto ēhmpex, meate hacyht ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn ne meate ēhmpoo to aajatohj ne me to aamor xÿ'ny. ¹² Ne nee meamy crēh xÿyre' cati ji hōhpaj noo cÿm, qui ca nee me meajahir noore. Ca ca meapej'cÿm aajapux ne me hyh. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ēhntaa meacohmam'hā mo ne ca meapōh'ny meapeehcāmtar ēhntaa jipi meajamy.

Qui ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōhmy Hÿmcwyr Cati Ēhntaa to ēh'quin cateh

¹³ Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy Hÿmcwyr Cati' to hōhcāpeh ēhntaa, cohte hāārēn to hājÿhr:

—Qui ca êhjte amjōhmy êhjmy Hÿmcwyr Cati' ny Jōhm xām ēhntaa ēhncryh'cÿm to êhjmy ēhmpoo jaahÿhr pexteh' to hāne' pom qui êhjmy cohte to ēhmpoo jaahÿhr ny ēh'prÿm. Qui ca me'cohneh ēh'tyx Jōhm cÿm ēh'pahÿm pex, ne ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, pe wa ca to ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁴ Caacru qui ca me'cwÿ' to ēh'quin! Ne ca me ēh'ca'hyh ne ca me ēh'cohc catiitic creere,

capxyh ca ca hōmpoh ne ca nee my'reh ēh'cohc ja'cree pex noore ne ca aamy pa! ¹⁵ Caacru qui ca Jōhm amjōhcapruu to crēh jỳ'tuu cȳm me'cwy ēhntiitee me'quin caaqui. Pe qui ca crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji ēh'cut hacop ne ca me tee amjōhja'cree ne ca me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'coh'hi. Xȳm qui ca me Jōhm cut hacop, ne ca meajpēn my: “Tȳmne jōhm te hājȳhr ny me paate jōhm pohpohn noore, ne nee tȳmne me paate taxmy jōhm jāarēn par to hājȳhr noore.”

Mecte ta'ny xwy

53 Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy Hȳmcwyr Cati' pohpohn ēhntaa jāarēn te hājȳhr. Wa me Jōhm jāarēn to ēhja, caacru my nee jōhm mejcȳm hapac noore.

Wa me mecmy Jōhm jāarē, pinny qui ca jōhm cato, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx ēhntaa Jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my me mejcȳm pa ne me ēhjny xwy. ² Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh my amjōhmy Jōhm hȳmcwyr to ēhja ēhntaa to ēh'himpex, qui ca ēh'pym ne ēh'cȳ' to hāne' pom coh qui me pa'pyypym ne me pa'cȳ.

Ne ca nee me paate cȳm pa'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny peht me pajēhruu'pi ēhmpex noore. Coh ca me hōmpoh ne meamjōhmy cohte hājȳhr' pom coh qui me pa. Ne ca nee meamjōhmy me pajēhruu'pi hȳyprȳy noore. ³ Mecte ta'ny xwy, ne mecte capeh, my ajcȳm pa ne caprēhre, ne cohte amjōhny cohte hājȳhr xȳ'teh' cawrȳn cateh. My mecte to hājȳhr' pom coh qui me jōhm cȳm pa'pahȳm ne nee me jōhm wyr pāarēht noore. Xȳm mecte ta'ny xwy, my nee me paxwyyre' te cȳm pa'pahȳm pex noore. ⁴ Max, me paate ēh'cȳjxȳ' ny hōmpohn ne meamjōhmy:

“Ēh'tyx jōhm ēhntaa quin macnyymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'quin, ne cohte caxwyyxwyr.” Caacru my cohte me pajaxȳ' cȳm amjōhny cohte hājȳhr xȳ'teh' cawrȳn, ne ēh'tyx me pajaxȳ' cȳm ajcȳm pa. ⁵ Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'quin tiitee mecmy ha'cree my mecte capriipric, ne mecte caxwyyxwyr. Ne me pa'quin tiitee cohmy ēh'quin te hājȳhr, cwyrajpii my Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy me pa'cȳm ēh'cāarēhc jōr. Ne mecte caxwyyxwyr to hājȳhr cwyrajpii my Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pantiitee me pa'quin to taxmy.

⁶ Me pa'cohneh' te hājȳhr pom qui cāhnir jōhmy ne acto. Xȳm coh me pa'cohneh a'pȳhn'ny amjōhjō'pryyh cut ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. My me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'panny Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōhm ēhntaa to ēh'quin. ⁷ My me'cwy' te to ēh'quin, ne mecte to hȳycrohn cateh, my nee cohte amjōhtiitee mecmy harcwaā no' to jōhmy noore. Ne cohte hājȳhr' pom coh qui me cāhnir cra' no' coohran xȳ'ny to paapa, qui ca cāhnir cra ēh'ca'tyhccȳm mo. Ne cohte hājȳhr' pom coh qui me cāhnir quēh jaquēp, qui ca nee cāhnir ēhncwyr noore, ēhntaa jēeh cji' cwy' to my mecte to ēh'quin my nee cohte tapanny mecmy harcwaā no' to jōhmy noore, ne ēh'ca'tyhccȳm xa.

⁸My mecte Jōhm proo ne me to mo, ne me mecte Jōhm coohran xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne nee mecte hatox cỳm me hōopa'heeh cohnyy my Jōhm coohcjir noore, ne mecte Jōhm coohran. Ne nee mecte me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhç ny mecte ha'cree pex noore. ⁹Rōhm mecte me'quin cati ji' cape'ny haarit xỳ'ny, ne mecte me'hrehc jaaritxỳ' cỳm hehr. Max, tỳmne cohte jōhm to hỳprij noore, ne nee tỳmne cohte jōhm to ēh'hijxeeh noore.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmy Hỳmcwyr Cati' to ēhmpex cateh

¹⁰Caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh' my mecte to hāngỳn ny ēh'prỳm. Cohmy ta'ny ēh'prỳm quir me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux cohneh ēhntiitee tyh. Cwyrjapii qui ca Jōhm cwy' cati ji hỳ'tuuteh. Qui ca Jōhm ēh'cra me ēh'tỳmxwy' pohpoh ne ca ēhjpa ryyh. Xỳm qui ca Jōhm to Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr prỳm ēhntaa ji' cohneh jaahyhr pa.

¹¹Qui ca tyh ne ca acpỳyhmy ēhjpa, ne ca cohte me pa'cwy' crỳ' cajpar ny hacryyh. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Jōhm jāarēn to: “Wa ēhjtyx Jōhm pyhrin jacryyh, xỳm qui ca Jōhm me hỳ'tuu jaxỳ' cỳm tyh wa ca Jōhm pohro' cut mentiitee me'quin caaqi.” ¹²Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh to ēhmpex cateh, pom coh qui me me pa'cwy jēhruu'pi me pajōopa'heeh rat to ēhmpex. Ne ca Me Pajōopa'heeh to ēhmpex to hāne' pom coh qui me meajpēn jēhruu'pi me'heh'tyx cati ji' to ēhmpex to paapa. Xỳm me pantiitee ēh'tyhç xỳ'ny cohte amjōhja'cree, ne nee cohte mecpi amjōhto hōoxyj noore, my mecte ēh'quin ny ēh'cāmjēhx. Max, cohte me pa'cwy' quin tiitee hỳmjōr, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr, cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin xỳ'ny.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Zerohzarēj tohw cỳm me to ēhmpex cateh

54 Cwyrjapii, meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji, ca me ēhjcỳm pa. Xỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te meapi meapji me, meacra' to taxmy, ca meajawinre ne meacaprēhre aapa. Ne meajō'crēh' te hājỳhr' pom qui me cahỳj cree crỳy ne mecpi me'cra ammrēere ēhntaa ji. Haner meajacryyh ne me cyjrōhmpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my cree ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē! Xỳm pom mempji me ēhjpa ne me'cra jỳ'tuu ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi qui ca meacra hỳ'tuu.

²Cwyrjapii ca meacra me, meatỳmxwy' caxohw amjōhmy meajōhrcwaa camee, ne meamjōhmy ēhjçree rōhn pyhxwy, xỳm qui ca hỳh'ne meacra hỳ'tuu creeeere ne meacape'ny ēhjpa. ³Ca ca me pyht japuxxỳ me, pyht cjixxỳ me, ēhntaa wyr, ne ēhntaa wyr, to meajō'pji' camen to aacoh'hi. Ne pom crēh xỳyre' te meapi meajō'pji' pyhtỳr ēhntaa ji, ca ca me acpỳyhmy mecpi pji' pyhtỳ. Ne pom meajō'pji' cỳm crēh' rym ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, qui ca meatỳmxwy' cati ji' to acpỳyhmy amjōhmy crēh' pyhxwy.

⁴Cỳm, Zerohzarēj cati ji, ca nee me amjōhcỳm aajapac to aapaj noo cỳm, xỳm qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh xỳyre' cati ji ēhmpoo to meamy meapahỳm to hapux noore. Mam meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ne meapahỳm, ne meate

hājyhr' pom qui jōhm cohpry jōhm me hēhcwaa ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'pahỳm noo to ēhjpa. Pe ne ēhntaa'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te meany amjōhcaxỳr ca ca nee me ēhntaa'cỳm my'reh amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm noore. Ne ēhntaa jēheh'ji cwỳ' to ca me ajcỳm pa to hāne' pom qui mecpi mempji' tyh my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, max ca ca me ēhntaa'cỳm nee my'reh ajcỳm aajapac to aapaj noore. ⁵ Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ, Me Pajōopa'heeh me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ēhntaapi my meapjin ne ca meacrỳ' cajpa. Cohpi my me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji jamyр cati ēhmpex ne ēh'tyx pji' cohneh' cỳm me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁶ Pe ne ēhncryh'cỳm ca meacaprēhre aapa' to hāne' pom qui jōhm cohpry jōhm me hēhcwaa my jōhm pjin te jōhm capeh my jōhm ajcỳm pa ēhntaa. My Me Pajōopa'heeh te acpỳyhmy meany hỳ'wyr, ne cohte meamy harcwaa to:

⁷ —Wa nee ēhjte meacapeh' to meacapehj noore, ne cỳmy ēhjte meacapeh' cahỳc, ne ca ēhntaa'cỳm acpỳyhmy meany amjōhcapa, xỳm ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii cateh. ⁸ Xỳm wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meacỳm ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte meamy hēhcran, caacru ne ca ēhntaa'cỳm acpỳyhmy meato ēhmpex ne ca nee my'reh meato ēhmpex to hēhtep noore. Hō, ne ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ne ēhjpi meacrỳ' cajpar cati' te my meamy jarcwaa to hājyhr.

⁹ —Noh-ee pa reereh ēhjte cu jahirteh' to ēhjicator ne ēhjte cu' to pji' cohneh jaxehr par. Pe ne ēhjte cohmy jarcwaa to hājyhr wa ca nee tỳm'ne hēhpiireh cu jahirteh' no' to ēhjicator to hājyhr noore. Ēhntaa cwỳ' to wa ēhntaa'cỳm meamy, wa ca nee hēhpiireh meacỳm ēhjcryhc noore, ne ca nee hēhpiireh meato ēh'quin noore. ¹⁰ Wa ca nee tỳmne meajapii to hēhtep noore, ne ca nee tỳmne meamy meacỳm ēh'caarēhc jōr to hēhtep noore. Ne ēhjte meamy jarcwaa to hājyhr ne ca nee tỳmne to jarcwaa ēhntaa crỳn noore. Qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca quēn ēhntaa ji me, a'crỳytech ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'hērhēt ne ēhjpehxxwyr pa, caacru wa ca nee tỳmne jarcwaa to jatohj noore. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh my meajapii.

¹¹ —Hō, Zerohzarēj cati ji, ēhntaa'cỳm meamy ēh'quin, ca me ajcỳm pa, my nee jōhm meamy ēh'tyx noore. Wa ca to acpỳyhmy meamy meajō'crēh xām. Ne ca quēn prỳytech' to meajō'crēh jō'aarehsex jaahyh. ¹² Ne ca quēn prỳy to meajō'crēh' pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa jaahyh, ne pom mohrteh' cỳm ēhjree tyx ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, wa ca quēn capricre ajcra ēhntaa to ēhjree jaahyh, ne ca quēn prỳy tyx to mohrteh jarcwaa jaahyhr pa. ¹³ Pe wa ca meacra me, meatỳmxwỳ' cati ji' to ējhimpex to ēhjpa ne mecmy me cỳm ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa. ¹⁴ Ca ca meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji aaheh'tyxteh, xỳm ca ca meacryh'cỳm aapa ne meajpēn me'reh ajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa. Qui ca nee hēhpiireh crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, jōhm meato jōhmy qui ca meamy pa ne meatootoc noore. ¹⁵ Pe wa ca nee hēhpiireh jōhm ji' te meajapoh xỳ'ny me to ējhimpex noore. Nỳm qui ca crēh' no meacỳm ēhncryhc ne meajapoh, wa ca meato ējhimpex ca ca me amjōhtiitee me hahi ne me capriipric.

¹⁶ —Pe ne pa'wa mecte wacyy to hỳmcwyr cati ji' to ējhimpex my me cohhyh my hacu, ne me cohhyh' cỳm to wacyy cacro ne me to sordat my ēhxpat jaahyh, mecte to ēhjpehpoh xỳ'ny. Pe ne ēhjtyx sordat to ējhimpex,

mecte me'cwy' coohran xỳ'ny. ¹⁷Hō, wa pa peht ēhmpoo to ējhimpex to hāne cwyrajpii qui ca sordat my ēhxpato to meato jōhmy prēm, wa ca nee mecte meato jōhmy ny me hamyr noore. Pe qui ca jōhm ji meajōopa'heeh my meaquin ny meajāarē, wa ca meato ējhimpex ca ca me hēhrỹypi meajōopa'heeh my amjōhjāarē qui ca nee me jōhm ji' cēm hapac noore. Xỳm wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh mecpi meapyhtyr to ēhjpa. Hō, ne ēhjte meapi ēhjmy meajmcywr cati ji my jarcwaa to hājỹhr.

Me paate Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny me pajato

55 Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy harcwaa to hājỹhr:

—Cỹh, pom meamy cur ēhntaa ji, meamy ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix prēm ēhntaa ji, amne me ēhjwyr a'tip, wa ca meamy cu ēhntaa hō, ca me to ēhjcō. Amne mejwyr aapa ne meapỳ ne me ēhjcō. Wa ca meamy meajō me, vēeh cacu me, pryhteh' cỳ' cacu hō, ne ca nee ha'panny ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. ²Ēhmpoo ny ca me ēhmpoo quin ny peht meajō'poore' to taxmy ne nee me ēhmpoo to aajartej noore? Xỳm ca meahixny amjōhmy ēhmpoo quin japi ne nee me tỳmne aajacryyh noore. Cwyrajpii ca me ēhjcēm aajapac pej'ne, ne meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex, pe ca ca meapej'cēm aapa ne me aajacryyh.

³—Cwyrajpii, haner me ēhjcēm pa ne me ēhjwyr a'tip! Xỳm ca ca me ēhjcēm pa ne ca meatyx aapa. Pe wa ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree. Ne pom wa ēhjte to meaquit Davēeh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, wa ca to me caxwyyre my haahyh. ⁴Xỳm wa ēhjte meaquit ji jōopa'heeh rat ny Davēeh xām, my ēh'tyx hō'sordat me, meaquit ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my hōhro' cut crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjphohpn. ⁵Pe ca ca me crēh' pracxỳ' no' ny a'wy, mecte meacohxỳ ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny—nee cormy meate ajpēn pohpohn pex noo cēm qui ca ry'my amne me meawyr praa xỳm wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex te meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ne ēhjte meato ēhmpex ny qui ca crēh' pracxỳ' cati ji ēhjcut hacop, ne ca me ēhjte meato ēhmpex ny ja'cree pex.

⁶—Cwyrajpii ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te meacrỹ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēhjny a'wy to hyh. Xỳm wa ēhntaa'cēm meanyhreh ne meate ēhjny aajỳ'wyr xỳ'ny wa meajaprēhp, ca ca me ēhjny a'wy wa ca meacēm pa. ⁷Ne meatyx meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ' quin my hēhcra, ne me meate amjōhcēm aajapac quin to hēhtep, ne me ēhjwyr a'tip ne me ēhjny a'wy, xỳm ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxỳ jōhcaprēh ēhntaa ne wa ca ēhjtyx meatiitee meaquin caaqui. ⁸Xỳm nee ēhjcrỹ pērxỳ' te hājỹhr' pom qui meacrỹ pērxỳj noore. Ne nee ēhjte amjōhjaahyrxỳ' te hājỹhr' pom qui meate amjōhjaahyrxỳj noore. ⁹Pom qui pji jēhruu'pi cujcwaa rat ne ēhjpeh'hoo, ēhntaa cwy' to meacrỹ pērxỳ jēhruu'pi ēhjcrỹ pērxỳ jỳ'tuu, ne meate amjōhjaahyrxỳ jēhruu'pi ēhjte amjōhjaahyrxỳ peh'hoo.

¹⁰—Ne jarcwaa te hājyhr' pom qui ta'teh. X̄ym cujcwaa pēhn ta'teh ry, ne pji ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi, my ēhmpoo hyh hēhrōt ne ēh'c̄y, car me ēhmpoo coh ne me ēhmpoo hyh' cree, ¹¹ ēhntaa cw̄y' to pom wa meamy jarcwaa jāarē ēhntaa, w̄yr wa t̄ymne jarcwaa to jatohj ne w̄yr qui jōhm to jarcwaa cr̄y. Qui ca jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y to hanē' pom qui ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto ēhjimpex ēhntaa.

¹²—X̄ym wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca me crēh' to Babehrōj jō'crēhpi aajapux pa, ne ca meajacryyh cateh. Qui ca crēh x̄y're meato mo, ca ca meapej'c̄ym aajapux qui ca nee jōhm meato jōhmy noore. Ca ca meajacryyh creeere, qui ca ēh'hixny pryyh jēehpi ny quēn pricteh' coh'hi ēhntaa ji meapohro' cut cree, ne ca ēh'hixny pryyh jēhpii ny pēh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji hāne' ne meapohro' cut hōh'cra' to ajpēn poopoc!

¹³—Pe ca ca me acp̄yymy meajō'pji' wyr pux qui ca humjēeh me a'quit jax̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo p̄yr pex me, ēhmpoo pēh ēhmpex hapux. Pe ca ca me ēhmpoo p̄yr me ēhmpoo pēh ēhntaa ji' cut hacop to aapa, ne ca me meacra me, meat̄ymxwy me, meatyx ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te meato ēhmpex ny ēhjte amjōhjapac cree to aacoh'hi to aapa.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh x̄y're' cati ji' cw̄y' to hō'teecji' ny

56 Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te hēhpiireh hō'teecji' cati ji my harcwaa to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, ca meacryh'c̄ym aapa ne me ajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa, pe wa ca h̄yh'ne meawyr tē ne ca meacr̄y' cajpa. ² Ca ca nee me ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noore, ne meatyx meaj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, pe wa ca ēhjtyx meato ēhmpex. ³ Ne pom meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca nee meajarcwaa to: “Qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjpi hō'teecji' ny jamy noore ne ca mentiitee ēhjcohri,” hājyhr noo c̄ym, x̄ym ca me caxwyre jō'teecji' ny aapa. Ne pom meapeehcām̄tar cati ji' te meaxōhmre' to ēh'quin my nee meacra hapux noore ēhntaa ji, ca nee meano aajarcwaa to: “Ēhjquin pehtteh, qui ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjny amjōhcax̄yr noore,” hājyhr noo c̄ym, x̄ym wa ēhjte ēhjtyx meany amjōhcax̄yr. ⁴ X̄ym pom mecte meato ēh'quin my meacra ammrēere ēhntaa ji, ca ca meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, ne ca me meaj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne ca meacryh'c̄ym jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, wa ca meato ēhmpex. ⁵ Ne pom mecmy me'cra japux ēhntaa ji, ēhncryh'c̄ym me'cohneh me'cra' pohro' cut ajpēn my me hāarē, max, me'cra' cati ji jēhruu'pi pom me'cra ammrēere caacru my mencryh'c̄ym ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ca jōhrcwaa c̄ym me hapry' ny to ēh'huc, qui ca me'cohneh me c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa ne ca nee t̄ymne me to amjōhjapac tohj noore.

⁶—Ne pom meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji, ne meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, ne me caxwyyre jō'teecji' ny aapa, ne meamy japii, ne me ēhjmy aajỳmcwyr to aapa, ne me meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpex ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjtyx meato ēhmpex. ⁷Ne ca a'crỳyteh ēhmpex' to Sehjāw cỳm, Zerohzarēj cỳm, jō'crēh ēhntaa wyr meato ēhjpa, ca ca me jōhrcwaa' cỳm aapa ne meajacryyh. Ne ca me ēhjcrec cỳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit ne me ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwyr' pyhxwyr to aacoh'hi, pe wa ca me caxwyyre' ny amjōhcry. Pe qui ca me jōhrcwaa jāarēn to: “Ēhjcrec ēhntaa' wyr qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn ēhjpa ne me cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.”

⁸—Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyx ēhntaa. Pom meapi Ēehzaer cati ji peehcāmtar te meato cohtor ne mecte meato ēh'ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji, wa ca acpỳyhmy meajō'pji' cỳm meato coohprō. Ne ēhntaa jēhruupi wa ca meacape'ny crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwyr' to coohprō.

Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh quin ēhntaa ji jāarēn

⁹Me Pajōopa'heeh te crēh xỳyre jō'sordat to ēh'himpex, my mecte me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc ne mecte me pa'cwyr jēhpex to hājyhr' pom qui rop me, ēhmpoo jỳpri ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo proo ne ēhmpoo jēhri ne ēhmpoo pēh. ¹⁰Xỳm ēh'hixny me paajōopa'heeh cati ji ēhntoproo'hā ne nee mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Ne mecte hājyhr' pom qui xoo ēh'ca'tyhccỳm hēhcwaa ne nee ēhncwyr noore ēhntaa ji. ¹¹Hỳh, mecte hājyhr' pom qui xoo cỳmy ēhmpoo coh xỳ'ny ēhmpoo japin to praa, ne nee tỳmne hartej noore! Ne mecpi me pajamyr cati ji' caacru ne nee mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore, ne nee me pajamyr noore ne me'tyx amjōhmy peht ēhmpoo japin to praa. ¹²Ne meajpēn my:

—Cỳh, coh me coohxy' to ēhjcō ne me to amjōhjēhrot! Pe qui ca awca'teh coh ca me hēhpiireh to hāne'hā, ne me paamy amjōhquēhn!— Hō, ne me'hixny ajpēn my hāne.

Me'quin cati ji ēh'tyx mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to aacroh

57 Me'quin cati ji mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin ne me me'cwyr' cohra, my nee jōhm me'cut hacop ne amjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my me to hāne?” hājyhr noore. Ne ēh'hixny nee jōhm my ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Caacru my Me Pajēhpixxỳ'hā mecte me'coohran ny me hamy, quir me'quin ēhntaa jipi me hōhtỳ ne amjōhwyr me to cohto, qui nee my'reh jōhm me to ēh'quin noo cỳm, ²xỳm mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa cwyryjapi qui ca me'tyhc jēhruupi me cỳm a'caarēhcre ne mempej'cỳm ēhjpa.

Me Pajõopa'heeh te pom mecte capeh êhntaa ji myn

³Pe my Me Pajõopa'heeh te tapanny me'quin cati ji myn ne mecmy:
 —Cÿh, pom meajõoxyh êhntaa ji me, pom ca me ajpën to aapahÿm noo to aapa êhntaa ji êhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne! ⁴Pooreh ca me êhjny xwy, ne me êhjmy meacrÿ' to a'tee, ne meamjõhmy wÿr wa meato jõhmy êhntaa ji. Ca me meapâm ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex ne meahixxeeh! ⁵Ne me êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix xÿ'ny pêh' te amcrÿ' cracreh ajpën to aapahÿm noo to meajêhcwaa, ne me hêhtohw cÿm a'crÿyteh' crat ny, meamjõhcra' coohra ne me êhmpoo carõo my me'xit to aacoh'hi! ⁶Ne meate hêhtohw cÿm, cu' cÿm, quën jêhheere' cawrÿn ne meate to amjõhmy êhmpoo carõo jêhpix ne me cu' crÿm cÿxnny carõo my êhmpoo hyh pyhxwy ne me cÿm êhmpoo cacu jaxwy. Tem wa ca meate to hãjÿhr ny meapyhrin jacryyh? Hop, wa ca nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore. ⁷Pe ca me êhmpoo carõo my êhmpoo xit xÿ'ny quën pricteh êhntaa ji' ny aapeh, ne me quën jêhmocreh ajpën to aapahÿm noo to aajêhcwaa. ⁸Ne meate meajõhrcwaa' cÿm meajõ'cãm rõhn pyhxwyr, ne meate cãm cape'ny êhmpoo carõo quin pyhxwyr, ne me carõo cohnyymy hêhrÿypi meajêhcwaa, ne meate me'cwÿ' to aapahÿm noo xÿ'ny ca mecmy amhõ ne me ajpën to aapahÿm noo to aajêhcwaa. ⁹Ne me êhmpoo carõo japry' to Moorec êhntaa my êhmpex jãarën xÿ'ny ca me êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to amjõhcoohqui ne me carõo cohnyymy aacoh'hi. Ne meate pji' cwÿ' wyr meacwÿ' cohjahic, mecte meawyr êhmpoo carõo to êhjpx xÿ'ny, my me ampy'my êhjpa ne me maa me carõo paxÿ' cÿm hatohj ne mejpa.

¹⁰—Ne me êhmpoo carõo japin xÿ'ny axrõooo, ne meapraa cohriitee aajêhrotxÿ, caacru ca me nee tÿmne ajpën my: “Hop, coh me êhmpoo carõo japin to hêhtep!” hãjÿhr noore. Ne meate jõhmy ne acpÿyhyhmy meaheh'tyx ne nee my'reh meaheh'pec noore.

¹¹—Êhmpoo ny my meate êhjmy aahixxeeh? Tem meamy êhmpoo carõo cohpa cwyrjapii meate êhjmy aahixxeeh? Hop, tem wa pehja cÿmy ry'my meapi êhjca'tyhccÿm êhjpa ne nee my'reh êhmpoo ny meamyn noore cwyrjapii ca nee me my'reh êhjçÿm aapahÿm pex noore?

¹²Ca meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny amjõhcãmjêhx caacru wa ca meate êhmpoo quïn to aajapux ny meajãarë. Ne wÿr qui meate êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhx êhntaa ji' no jarcwaa crÿ. ¹³Cÿh, haner me êhmpoo carõo êhntaa ji' ny a'wy qui carõo êhjpi meapyhtÿ, qui ca nee carõo êhjpi meapyhtÿr noore! Carõo êhntaa ji' heh'pec, qui ca cÿmy cup aapi ne ca carõo êhntaa ji rën pa!

Me Pajõopa'heeh te mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix xÿ'ny me hator,

Nÿm ca ca meano êhjcut amjõhjêhpix ne ca meano jõ'pji' cÿm aapa ne meano Zerohzarëj cÿm êhjmy êhjplex jãarën to aapa, jõhrcwaa' cÿm. ¹⁴Xÿm êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh te jarcwaa to hãjÿhr, wa ca meato êjhimpex car meapej'cÿm acpÿyhyhmy Zerohzarëj wyr aajatohj ne meapa' to hãne' pom qui me to me

hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji my pryh mampex. ¹⁵Ĕhjpi my Meajēhpixx̄ȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa, ne wa meacohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt, ne cyj'my jō'crēh ēhmpej'c̄ym ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjpa. Ne pom ca meamjōhquin ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄m ne me nee amjōhto aaj̄mxehr to aapaj noore ēhntaa ji, wa meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne meatiitee meaquin caaqui, car meajacryh ne me nee my'reh meamy amjōhquēhn noo noo c̄ym.

¹⁶—X̄ym wa ca nee aacreh̄tpiimy meac̄ym ēhjcryhc ne meamyn tyx to ēhjcoh'hij noore. Xyhr wa ēhjte to meajēhpix cati ji' to hāne, ca ca nee meajōhcanyr noore. ¹⁷Ne c̄ymy meaquin ne meamy ēh'poore' quēhn cwyrjapii wa ēhjte meato ēh'quin ne ēhjte meacapeh, pe ca me myymy aaj̄ypr̄ȳ pex ne me amjōh'cut ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa. ¹⁸Ne meaquin te hāj̄yhr ny ēhjte meaja'cree pex, caacru wa ca meatiitee meaquin caaqui ne meat̄t ca ca me acp̄ȳhmy aapex. Pe wa ca ēhjtyx meato ējhimpex. Ne pom ca me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄m ēhntaa ji, wa ca meacaprēh ca ca meajacryh. ¹⁹Pe wa ca meat̄t ca ca me cree ne me ēhjmy ēhjpej jāārēn to aapa. Pom ēhntaareh meapi Ĕehzaer cati ji me, hamoh ampy'my crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji meemy, wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh meamampex ne meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō. ²⁰Ne meaj̄ypr̄ȳ pex ēhntaa ji' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui cuuxwa' c̄ym cu' caru'rut rōhn ēhntaa ji' c̄ym t̄ymne a'caarēhc noore, ne aacreh̄tpiimy cu me coh̄w ajrēhn. ²¹Hō, ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄ȳ' te meaj̄ypr̄ȳ pex ēhntaa ji my jarcwaa to hāj̄yhr, qui ca nee t̄ymne meac̄ym a'caarēhc noore.

Me'hixny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhjpehxreh ny hāārēn

58 Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji, Zacoō t̄ymxwy' cati ji' caxohw ēhjmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ēhjmy:

—Cyrōh̄mpi meacwy my aaquehj! To hāne' pom qui me cyjrōh̄mpi pryhcuu to c̄y! Ne mecmy me'quin jāārē! Ne mecmy me h̄ypr̄ȳ pex jāārē! ²X̄ym me'tyx awcap̄t cohneh' c̄ym ēhjny h̄y'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. Ne pinny mecmy ēhjte amjōhc̄ym japacx̄ȳ ēhmpexteh. Ne meamjōhmy mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ne nee mecte ējhimpexx̄ȳ' capehj noore! ny amjōhcām̄jēhx. Ne me'tyx ēhjny a'wy, war me to ējhimpex qui mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa. X̄ym pinny mecmy ēhjwyr h̄y'tip pr̄ym. ³Caacru ne me ajpēn my: “Ĕhmpoo ny coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny paj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny axcreh caacru my nee me pa'c̄ym hapac noore?”

—Pe ne meajpēn my hāne. Wa nee me c̄ym japac noore, x̄ym me'hixny axcreh ne nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhmpoo ny me to ējhimpex noore, ne meamjōhcr̄y' cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahy, ne me'tyx amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' to ēh'quin to praa. ⁴Ne me axcreh ne me ajtee'my ajpēn to h̄ypri ne meajpēn to xwy ne me meajpēn poc! Tem ca ca me hāj̄yhr to aapa, ne meate ēhjny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny axcreh wa ca meac̄ym pa? Hop, wa ca nee meac̄ym japac noore my.

⁵—Tem ca ca meapehxreh x̄y'ny amjōhmy meajōoxii quin jacji, ne meajēhhoo, ne me pro' c̄ym aacrēh, ne meamjōhmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop,

ta'ny ēh'quinre! ⁶ Ēhmpoo my mrē ēhjmy meate to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyr ny ēh'prȳm? Ēhjmy meate aahixny aapehxcreh ēhntaa jaxȳ'cȳm meate aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny ēh'prȳm. Car me tȳm'ne ajpēn to ēh'quin to hēhtep. Ne pom ca me ēhmpoo cwȳ' ny meacwȳ myn tyx to praa, ne mecmy meajarcwaa my quit to praa ēhntaa ji, ca me tȳm'ne ajpēn to hājȳhr to hēhtep ne me ajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa. ⁷ Hō, ne ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, ca me prȳm ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo hō qui me ēhmpoo coh. Ne me hōhrcwaa ammrēere ēhntaa ji my meajōhrcwaa ja'cree qui meacape'ny a'twȳ. Ne mecpi me hōoxii ammrēere ēhntaa ji my hii hō qui me amjōhmy hii jacji. Pe qui ca meacwȳ' cati ji' no ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō, ca nee me jōhmpi aajȳmtii noo cȳm.

⁸—Hō, ca ca me ēhjcȳm pa, ne me hāne, wa ca ēhjprōtpi meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui ēhjrȳyrȳy ny pyht crȳ hapux my amcro ēhmpex. Pe qui ca ēhmpoo meato ēh'quin wa ca meatiitee ēhmpoo to taxmy ca ca acpȳyhmy meamy ēhmpex. Wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa ne ca meacrȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa to hāne' pom wa qui mam pji ēhncreecree cȳm cujcwaa xōhm me cohhy' cȳm ēhjcoh'hi ne meaquit ji pōh'ny mejpeehcāmtar cati jipi jȳmtȳr to ēhjcoh'hi. ⁹ Pe ca ca me ēhjny a'wȳ wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm meacȳm pa ne ca meamy: “Pom wa xa!” Hō, ca ca me ajpēn to ēh'quin to hēhtep ne me ajpēn coohcjir to hēhtep, ne me ajpēn to aacaacuc quin to hēhtep wa ca meato ēhmpex. ¹⁰ Ca ca me pom me prȳm ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo hō, ne me ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo hō, wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh ne ca meato ēhmpex. Ca ca me hāne' pom ca qui me awcapȳtcuu cȳm aapa, qui ca ēh'prōtpi amcro ca ca me aajacryyh. ¹¹ Wa ca awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm meato ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa, ne meamy ēhmpoo pex hō ne meamy meaheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, ca ca meapex to hāne' pom qui pohr cȳm ta'teh ry ne ēhmpoo coo pex to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca me hāne' pom qui cu ēhntoopucpi cu hapux cateh ne nee tȳmne amcrȳy noore ēhntaa. ¹² Pe ca ca meacpȳyhmy meajō'pji' wyr meajatohj ne me aapa ne me crēh' rym cȳm to acpȳyhmy amjōhmy meajōhrcwaa pyhxwȳ. Ry'mȳ, ry'mȳ crēh' rym ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca me'cwȳ meacut hacop ne ca meajpēn my meajāarēn to: “Mecte to crēh' rym cȳm amjōhmy acpȳyhmy me hō'crēh ēhntaa ji pyhxwȳr ne mecte to acpȳyhmy me hōhrcwaa jaahyr.”

¹³ Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājȳhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

—Pom ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te meamy meajȳmcwȳr noo jō'awca'teh jēhrin ēhntaa ji' to, ca me nee tȳmne amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm, ne me cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa, ne meamjōhmy awca'teh ēhntaa ji ēhmpexteh' ny to hāne, ne nee me to awca'teh ēhntaa ji' cȳm amjōh'mȳ ēhmpoo jaahyr noo cȳm, ne nee me cȳm ēhmpoo to aajȳmcwȳr noo cȳm, ne nee me awca'teh ēhntaa ji' cȳm aajȳcrohn cȳm ēhmpoo to aacaacuc noo cȳm, ¹⁴ pe wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh ne ca meamy meajacryyh hō, pe ca ca me tapanny ēhjpyhrin aajacryyh. Pe wa ca pji' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi meato ēhmpex ca ca me ēhjte meaquit Zacao my pji jōr ēhntaa cȳm aapej'cȳm aapa. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh' te my meamy jarcwaa to hājȳhr.

Me Pajōopa'heeh me'prÿy pex

59—Ĕhmpoo ny my mrē ēhji Meajōopa'heeh te nee meacÿm japac noore ne nee ēhjte meapeehcāmtar cati jipi meacrÿ' cajpar noore? Tem ēhjte meacrÿ' cajpar japyh'reh ēhjeh'pec ne pehja ēhjte meacÿm japac japyh'reh japactoh? Hop. ²Cÿmy meacwy' te ēhmpoo quin to aajapux cateh cwyjapii nee ēhjte meacÿm japac ne ēhjte meacrÿ' cajpar noore. ³Xÿm ca meacwy aahixxeh, ne me ajpēn to aajÿpri, ne meajÿ'coohran. ⁴Ne me meajōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr ajpēn to aapa, ne me cohnyymy ajpēn to aahixxeh ne nee meacryh'cÿm aacaacuc noore. Ne meate ajpēn to ēh'quin xÿ'ny peht amjōhto aahimpex ne me ajpēn to ēh'quin to aapa. ⁵⁻⁶Ne meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux xÿ'ny peht amjōhto aahimpex to aapa. Ne meate amjōhto aahimpexxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui cahÿy quin cree. Qui ca jōhm ēhnree no' crē ne ca tyh. Nÿm qui ca jōhm ēhnree no' ca'te qui ca cahÿy cra' no cato. Ne meate amjōhto aahimpexxÿ' quin pehtteh. Wÿr qui jōhm hii cohroo to amjōhmy hōoxii jaahyh. Ĕhntaa cwy' to qui ca nee tÿmne jōhm to aahimpexxÿ' cut ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. Xÿm meajÿ'cohri ne ca me ēhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to praa. ⁷Ne me ēhmpoo quin to aajapux xÿ'ny peht amjōhjahi! Ne me pom nee mecte meato jōhmy noore ēhntaa ji' cÿm aacryhc ne me'coohra! Ne me'cwy' ca'hyh, ne me'cwy' capriipric ne meajō'prÿyh quin pehtteh.

⁸—Ne nee meate A'caarēhc Jōr Cati ja'cree pex noore. Ne meate amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut ēhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to aapa, ne meate amjōh'cut meajō'prÿyh quin ēhntaa ji' to aajōhcapeh. Ne qui ca jōhm meajō'prÿyh quin ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca nee tÿmne jōhm cÿm ēh'caarēhc noore.

Nee Me Pajōopa'heeh me paapeehcāmtarpi me pa'pyhtÿr noore

⁹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pamyn to hājÿhr, cwyjapii me paapeehcāmtar cati ji me paato aacroh, my nee Me Pajōopa'heeh mecpi me paapyhtÿr noore. My cohte me paamy prÿyh cooroo xÿ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa caacru my nee me paamy prÿyh cooroo noore coh me awcapÿtcuu cÿm paapa. ¹⁰Cwyjapii coh me awcapÿtcuu cÿm pa'coh'cwyr to hāne' pom qui jōhm topoo ēhjree jahir ny ēh'coh'cwyr. Ne me paate hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm amcro' ny, mijdehj ny, ēhmpoo ny harehj to mo. Ne ēh'hixny me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me'tyhc me'tēhr cati ji' cape'ny ēhjpa. ¹¹Ne me pancwyr to pa'crēh' to hāne' pom qui me'cÿjxÿ ammrā, ne me to: “Aacyy, aacyy,” hāne. Ne me tee Me Pajōopa'heeh japrēhp, cohte me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'crÿ' cajpar quir me tÿmne me paato ēh'quin to hēhtep, caacru my Me Pajōopa'heeh me paapi ēh'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'coh'hi.

¹²Cÿm, Me Jōopa'heeh, wa hēhrÿypi meamy amjōhjāarē, xÿm wa mejte aajarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh' ny aate me ja'cree pex. Wa mejte aacrehptiimy ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa, my aate hēhrÿypi ēhmpoo ny mejpohpohn. Wa mejte ēhjcryh'cÿm amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex.

¹³ Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixx̄y, wa mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix quinre ne mejte aajarcwaa cracreh ēhjcxix. Ne mejte ajpēn to ēh'quin ne mejte aajarcwaa c̄xny ēhmpoo quin to japux. Ne mejte ējhixny amjōhc̄ym japac ne mejhixxeeh.

¹⁴ Ne nee mejte ajpēn to ēhmpex noore. Ne mejte me jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohnyomy ajpēn to ējhixxeeh. Ne w̄yr wa mejcryh'c̄ym ēhjcaacuc. ¹⁵ Wa nee mejno ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjcaacuc noore. N̄ym qui ca mohtreh jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep qui ca me'cw̄y ajteemy jōhm c̄ym ēhncryhc. Ny aate mejcut hacop ne nee mejpyhrin aajacryyh noore, x̄ym wa nee mejcryh'c̄ym ajpēn to xohwaa pex noore.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh amjōh'cut me pa'cr̄y' cajpa

¹⁶ Cwyrjap̄ii Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'pohpohn ne cohte amjōhmy: “Eeeeta, jōhm qui ca me'cr̄y' cajpa? Qui ca nee jōhm me'cr̄y' cajpar noore! Ēhjpehtxeht heh'tyx cwyrjap̄ii wa ca amjōh'cut me'cr̄y' cajpa.” Ne ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ēh'quin noore. ¹⁷ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy hāj̄yhr, cwyrjap̄ii my cohte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc ne cohte hāj̄yhr' pom qui sordat ēhjpehxpo h x̄y'ny amjōhmy hōoxii jac̄ji. Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa cwyrjap̄ii qui ca hāne' pom qui sordat amjōhmy hō'camehx tyxteh jac̄ji. Ne cohpi Me Pa'cr̄y' Cajpar Cati cwyrjap̄ii qui ca hāne' pom qui sordat amjōhcr̄y my wacyy to hō'sapew jac̄ji. Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym cohmy me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' cohri, x̄ym mecte me paato ēh'quin, cwyrjap̄ii qui ca me c̄ym ēhncryhc to hāne' pom qui sordat amjōhmy hōoxii cohneh jac̄ji ne me hapoh! ¹⁸ Ne ca me hapoh creeeere, ne ca mecte me paato ēh'quin panny me to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui mecte me paato ēh'quin. Pe qui ca ampyy'my crēh x̄ȳre ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to hane'hā, x̄ym me taxwyyre' te mejto ēh'quin.

¹⁹ Pe qui ca crēh x̄ȳre my Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyx hōhpa. Pe qui ca pyht cjixx̄y' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pyht japuxx̄y' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji meemy, qui ca mecmy hōhpa ēhncreeere! X̄ym qui ca me c̄ym ēhncryhc to hāne' pom qui a'parmy cu ēhmpraa tyx, ne cup j̄yypir tyxteh ēhntaa!

²⁰ Pe qui ca Me Pa'cr̄y' Cajpar Cati Zerohzarēj wyr cato, ne ca me paate amjōhrōhmpi me pajōhjacop to pa'pyypym ēhntaa ji' cr̄y' cajpa. ²¹ Ne ca me paamy harcwaa to:

—Ēhjpi my Meajōopa'heeh. Wa ca ēhjtyx to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto awja'cree. Pom qui ēhjte meamy Carōo Pex ja'cree my Carōo meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa, qui ca Carōo ēhntaa me, jarcwaa meac̄ym ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi, ca ca me meacra me, meat̄ymxwy me, meatyx jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aacoh'hi' to aapa. Hō, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree to hāj̄yhr, ne wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh.

Zerohzarēj tohw jāarēn

60 Me Pajōopa'heeh te Zerohzarēj cati ji my harcwaā to hājyhr: —Ca me ēh'hixny awcapýtucu cȳm aacrēh ne meamy amjōhquēhn noore. Haner meajacryyh xȳm ēhjpi amcro ne wa ca ry'my meamy a'cooroo! ²Xȳm crēh' cohneh' cȳm awcapýtucuutyhcteh pehtteh, Max, wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh meamy a'cooroo! Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre ēhjte meamy jȳ'cooroo ny ēhjpopoh, ³ne ca amne me me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, me ēhjwyr a'tip, ne ca me'tyx ēhjte meawyr amcro' to ēhjicator ny ēhjcut hacop.

⁴—Haner meamjōhpōh'ny rēht! Qui ca amne taxrōhmpi meacra me, meatȳmxwy ēhjpa ne ca me meany coohprōn tȳm! Qui ca me ampyy rōhmpi me'cra japy ne me to ēhjpa. ⁵Ca ca me me hōmpoh ne meajacryyh! Ne ca meajacryyh creeeeere! Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji amne meawyr ēhmpoo pex to puj, naveeh cȳm. Ne ca me ampyy rōhmpi crēh' cwȳ' pēhn ēhmpoo pex to ēhjpuh cateh. ⁶Ne ca amne meawyr pji' cut camir cȳm ēhmpoo to hyh—qui ca camir hȳ'tuuuu ne ajpēn cut ēhjryyh ne meawyr ēhmpoo to puj, pji' to Mehdehjāa me, pji' to Eefaa pēhn. Pe qui ca me pji' to Sabaa pēhn ur me, ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex to puj. Qui ca me ēhmpoo to puj ne ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāarē.

⁷—Pe qui ca me pji' to Quedaa pēhn cáhnir cohneh' to puj, ne ca me pji' to Nebajot pēhn cáhnir xōhmtēh' to puj, ne ca me meacape'ny jōhrcwaā cȳm ēhjmy ēh'xit, wa ca ēhjtyx me taxwyyre' ny amjōhcapa. Xȳm qui ca acpȳyhmȳ jōhrcwaā xa wa ca to ēhmpex cateh.

⁸—Qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn Zerohzarēj wyr praa, ne ca me hȳ'tuu hāne' pom qui tohtteh ajpēn to coohprō tȳmmmm. ⁹Pe qui ca ēh'crȳyreh meacra me, meatȳmxwy ēhjpuh prȳm ēhntaa ji crēh' to Tax jō'naveeh cȳm praa. Pe qui ca me me hō'prat me, me hō'ur to puj, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa jōhrcwaā wyr. Xȳm ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne ēhjte meato ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁰Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre' cra' cati ji me, me'tȳmxwy' cati ji to acpȳyhmȳ Zerohzarēj jō'crēh jahirteh ēhntaa ji jaahyhr to ajxi, pe qui ca crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. Wa mam meacȳm ēhjcryhc ne ēhjte meato ēh'quin max ēhntaa'cȳm meacȳm ēhjcryhc heh, ne ēhjmy meacaprēh, ne wa ca meato ēhmpex.

¹¹—Pe qui ca meajō'crēh jahirteh jarcwaā ēh'proo rēn ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi, ca ca nee me to awcapýt cȳm crēh jarcwaā jēhhi noore, xȳm qui ca crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji amcro' ny, ne awcapýt cȳm, or cohneh' cut, meawyr ēhmpoo pex to ēhncjix cateh. ¹²Nȳm qui ca taxmy crēh' no meacȳm ēh'pahȳm capeh ne nee me meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa noore, wa ca me to taxmy. ¹³Pe qui ca me crēh' to Reh pēhn cyyre me, ēhmpoo pēh' to ēhjpa' cateh, meate to jōhrcwaā pex jaahyhr xȳ'ny.

¹⁴—Pe qui ca mecte meato ēh'quin ne meacohri ēhntaa ji' tȳmxwy' cati ji meawyr praa ne ca meacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny meacohnyymȳ me'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh. Pe qui ca me ajpēn my Zerohzarēj japyr' to: “Me Pajōopa'heeh

jō'crēh,” ne ca me crēh' to: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn ēhntaa jō'crēh.”

¹⁵—My mam crēh x̄y're' te Zerohzarēj to ēh'quin ne mecte crēh' rym ny to haahyhr, ne mecte capeh, my me'cohneh ēh'c̄ȳj'ny ēh̄jpa, caacru wa ca to acp̄ȳyhm̄y crēh mampex ne to crēh rat ny haahyh, ca ca me c̄ym aapa ne meajacryyh. ¹⁶Qui ca crēh x̄y're' cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji meawyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa cateh ne ca meajamyr to ēh̄jpa' to hāne' pom qui menxohr xwy me'cra' to pejhahu ne me hamy. Pe ca ca meacryh'c̄ym ja'cree pex, x̄ym ēh̄jpi'my Meajōopa'heeh heh'tyx, ne ēh̄jpi'my meapi Ēehzaer t̄ymxwy' cati ji' cr̄y' Cajpar Cati. Ne ēh̄jte'my meapeehcāmtar cati jipi meapyht̄yr par.

¹⁷—Qui ca Zerohzarēj c̄ym ēhmpoo cohneh ēhmpexteh pehtteh. X̄ym ca ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym brōz to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh, wa ca meawyr ur to puj, ca ca me brōz jax̄y' c̄ym ur to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym wacyy to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh, wa ca prat to puj, ca ca me wacyy jax̄y' c̄ym prat to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne pom ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym pēh' to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh ēhntaa ji, wa ca meawyr brōz to ēh̄jpux cateh ca ca me pēh jax̄y' c̄ym brōz to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne pom ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym quēn to ēhmpoo cwy jaahyh ēhntaa ji, wa ca meawyr wacyy to ēh̄jpux cateh ca ca me quēn jax̄y' c̄ym wacyy to ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁸—Qui ca meajō'p̄ji' c̄ym a'caarēhcre. Ne ca nee hēh̄piireh jōhm̄ ji meajapoh ne meapi meajō'crēh' to ēh'quin noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca nee me hēh̄piireh meapeehcāmtar cati ji' cohpaatee crēh jamyr to aacoh'hij noore. ¹⁹Pe qui ca nee my'reh pyht me pyhtry meamy h̄y'cooroo noore, x̄ym wa ca ēh̄jpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixx̄y meamy j̄y'cooroo to ēh̄jcoh'hi ne ca meamy meajacryyh jōr to ēh̄jcoh'hi. ²⁰Ne qui ca nee hēh̄piireh pyht me pyhtry hapux ne ēh̄nc̄jix noore, x̄ym wa ca ēh̄jpi Meajōopa'heeh meamy j̄y'cooroo to pyht ne meamy j̄y'cooroo to awca'teh' to ēh̄jcoh'hi' to ēh̄jcoh'hi. Pe ca ca meacaprēhre aapa' to hēhtep, ne ca meajacryyh pehtteh. ²¹Ca ca meacwy' cohneh me, meacryh'c̄ym aapa, qui ca meajō'p̄ji meajō'teeci' to meajō'teeci'. Wa ca meajamyr to hane' pom ca qui me ēhmpoo p̄yr cree ne me hamy. Hō, ēh̄jte' my to meajēhpix, quir me'cohneh'teh meapohro' cut ēh̄jmy ēh̄jpex jāarē. ²²Ēhntaa'c̄ym meacriire ne nee meapi ēhmpoo noore caacru qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca meacr̄ȳtēeh! Ne ca meaj̄y'tuu creeeeeere, ne ca meaheh'tyx! Qui ca ēh̄jte meato hāj̄yhr x̄y'ny ēh̄jte awca'teh' h̄yhr ēhntaa a'twy, wa ca to haahyh. X̄ym ēh̄jpi Meajōopa'heeh!

Qui ca Me Pa'cr̄y' Cajpar Cati ēhntaa cato

61 — Me Pajōopa'heeh te Carōo Pex cohjahic ēhntaa te ēh̄jto ēh'himpex c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc, ne Carōo ēh̄jto ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa. X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy ēh̄jpohpohn, war meate amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr noo to aapa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo pex jāarē, ne pom nee meamy amjōhquēhn noore ēhntaa ji my meajacryyh hō, x̄ym ca meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny

amjöhjöh'ny aapahÿm ne meacaprêehre. Ne pom Satanax te meaproo ne cohte meajöhwahéh ehntaa ji, Me Pajöopa'heeh te meawyr êhjcöjahic, êhjte meamy amjöhjäärën xÿ'ny, xÿm wa ca Satanaxpi meapyhtÿ. ² My Me Pajöopa'heeh te me paapeehcämtar cati jipi meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte amcro' hyhr êhntaa, ry'my amcro' cÿm hÿ'hohc, wa meamy häärën xÿ'ny cohte êhjcöjahic. Pe ne cohte me paapeehcämtar cati ji' to êh'quin xÿ'ny cohte amcro' hyhr êhntaa xwyre' ny wa meamy häärë. My pom ca meajcÿm pa ehntaa ji, wa êhjte meamy êh'tyx xÿ'ny cohte êhjte êh'himpex.

³ My Zerohzarëj cÿm ca meajcÿm pa ehntaa ji, wa ca pom ca meacaprêehre aapa ehntaa jaxÿ'cÿm meamy meajacryyh hõ. Ne ca pom ca meacwyr to aacrêh ehntaa jaxÿ'cÿm wa ca meatÿt ca ca meamy amjöhquëhn ne mejmy cree. Wa ca meajamyr to hãne, qui ca crêh xÿyre meacut hacop ne ca meajpën my meajarën to: "Xÿm Me Pajêhpixÿ te me to hãjÿhr' pom qui jöhm amjöhmy êhmpoo pÿr cree ne êhjÿr jamyr pex to êhja." Hõ, qui ca meajpën my Me Pajöopa'heeh jäärën pex to hãne. Xÿm qui ca me meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny meapohpoh. ⁴ My pom meapeehcämtar cati ji' te meapi meajö'crêh' to êh'quin my crêh'rym peht êh'coh'hi ehntaa ji, ca ca me to acpÿyhy crêh' pyhxwyr pa. Crêh'rym ny amcro jÿ'tuuuteh, caacru ca ca me to acpÿyhy crêh'rym jaxÿ' cÿm meajö'crêh êhntohw pyhxwy. ⁵ Pe qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji Zerohzarëj wyr hapux ne ca meamy amcwaa, ne ca meamy meajö'creht jamyr to êhja ne ca to meamy meajö'pohr jaahyh ne meajö'ohv cu to amcwaa. ⁶ Pe qui ca meato Me Pajöopa'heeh jö'saséhdot cati ji' ny, ne ca meato Me Pajêhpixÿ my aajÿmcwyr cati ji' ny, pe qui ca amne me meawyr êhmpoo to êhmpraa cateh, ca ca meajÿypÿn pex to aapa, qui ca meamy êhmpoo pex cateh, ca ca me êhmpoo ny aajÿmxehr to aapa.

⁷ Ehntaa'cÿm meapahÿm, max qui ca a'töhmryyh qui ca crêh' cohneh meato êhmpex ne ca meacÿm êh'pahÿm pex! Ca ca nee me my'reh aapahÿm noore, xÿm qui ca meamy êhmpoo cateh. Ca ca me aajö'pji' cÿm aapa, qui ca me meawyr êhmpoo to êhmpraa cateh, ca ca meapej'cÿm aapa ne meajacryyh to aapa ne nee me tÿmne aajacryyh to hêhtep noore. ⁸ Xÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh te meamy harcwaa to hãjÿhr ne meamy:

—Êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh. Ca ca meajpën jömpohnreh ajpën to êhmpex wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh. Xÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te meato êh'quin ne mecte meapi meajacyht cryn, wa êhjcryhc ne êhjmy ta'ny êh'quinre. Xÿm qui ca taxmy jöhm ajpën to êh'quin to hãne wa ca êhjcryhc. Cwyrjapii wa ca meate êhmpoo quin my aajöhcanyr ja'panny meato êhmpex. Ne ca meato êhmpex xÿ'ny amjöhto awja'cree ne ca nee tÿmne meato êhmpex to hêhtep noore.

⁹ Pe qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cohneh ajpën my meacra me, meatÿmxwy jäärën pex to êhja. Xÿm qui ca me Me Pajöopa'heeh te amjöhmy me hõmpohn ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm me to êhmpex to êhja' ny me ha'cree pex.

¹⁰ Wa êhjtix Me Pajöopa'heeh Me Pajêhpixÿ' pyhrin jacryyh cateh. Xÿm cohte hõ'teeci' cati ji êhntiitee me'quin caaquin ne cohte me to êhmpex to hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me me pajöoxii töhm cry ne me amjöhmy hii tohw

tetetteh jacji. Ne cohte me to hājyhr' pom qui mentohwa ji' no me, mecpry' no hēhcwaa xỳ'ny amjōhmy hii pex jacji. ¹¹ Qui ca taxmy ēhmpoo pỳr ēh'coh'hi, qui ca cỳm ēhmpoo xu hapux. Ne ca taxmy jōhm pohr no' cỳm ēhmpoo hyh' cree, qui ca ēhmpoo jēhrōt hapux. Ne wỳr qui ēhmpoo jēhrōt hapux noore. Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh crēh' cohneh' to amcwaa qui ca me hỳ'tuu ne me'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne ca me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh to acpỳyhm̄y Zerohzarēj mampex

62 Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meapi Sehjāw cati ji, meapi Zerohzarēj cati ji japii, ne wa ca nee tỳmne meany Me Pajōopa'heeh ny jỳ'wyr to hēhtep noore, ne ca nee tỳmne meamyn to ēhjpa' to hēhtep noore, cỳmy myymy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me paapeehcām̄tar cati jipi meapyhtỳr pa. Pe ca ca me acpỳyhm̄y aajacryyh to hāne' pom qui jōhm awcapỳt̄cuu cỳm amcro japrēhp to jỳh my ēh'prōtpi amcro my jōhm jacryyh ēhntaa. ² Pe qui ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohneh Me Pajōopa'heeh te meapyhtỳr ne cohte meato ēhmpex ny meaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meany meajapry' no ēhntohw rē. ³ Ne ca meato ēhmpex pe qui ca crēh' cohneh my meapohpohn to hājyhr' pom qui me crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' crỳ' cỳm ur to me hỳ'cỳ ēhmpex pyhxwy my me'cohneh my me hỳ'cỳ' ny me hōmpohn prỳm. ⁴ Mam meate hājyhr' pom qui jōhm pj̄in te jōhm capeh my jōhm ēh'huc ēhjpa ne ēh'pahỳm. Xỳm meajō'pji' cỳm meajō'crēh' quin ne crēh' rym peht ēh'coh'hi. Caacru qui ca a'tōhm̄ryyh qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh acpỳyhm̄y meapyhr̄in hacryyh ne ca meato ēhmpex, pe ca ca me hāne' pom qui jōhm ēh'huc ēhjpa ne jōhm jōhm me hēhcwaa ne nee my'reh jōhm ēh'pahỳm to ēhjpa noore ēhntaa. Xỳm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meajō'pji' to ēhmpex ne ca hamyr to ēhjpa. ⁵ Ne ca meato hāne' pom qui ha qui jōhm jōhm cohpry mexcwaa ne ha jōhm jōhm pyhr̄in hacryyh. Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixỳ meacape'ny ēhjpa ne ha meapyhr̄in hacryyh.

⁶ Me Pajōopa'heeh te Zerohzarēj cati ji my harcwaa to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjte meajō'crēh cỳm jōhm ji' to jōhcapeh, jōhm ji' te ēhjny hỳ'wyr to ēhjpa' to hājyhr' pom ca qui meajō'crēh jahirteh' ny me hōhxwy, my me amcro' ny, ne me awcapỳt̄ cỳm, ajpēn my hỳycjir to ēh'coh'hi, mecte crēh jamyr xỳ'ny. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa ēhjte jōhm ji' to ēhjhim̄pex, quir me ēhjny hỳ'wyr to ēhjpa cỳmy myymy wa meapeehcām̄tar cati jipi meapyhtỳ. Cwyrjapii, pom ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjapaccree to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me jōhm ji' cohxỳ hāne ne nee me tỳmne ēhjny aajỳ'wyr to hēhtep noo cỳm.

⁷ Hō, coh nee me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa to amjōhjapac tohj noo cỳm, ne me nee tỳmne ta'ny pajỳ'wyr to hēhtep noo cỳm, cỳmy myymy qui ca ēh'tyx to acpỳyhm̄y Zerohzarēj mampex, quir crēh' cohneh' cut me hēhpiireh ajpēn my crēh jāarēn pex ne me hōhro' cut Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē.

⁸X̀ym Me Pajõopa'heeh te êhncryh'c̀ym to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyr x̀y'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree, ne qui ca êhncryh'c̀ym to êhmpoo jaahyh, x̀ym êh'heh'tyxtteh. Ne cohte harcwa to:

—Wa ca meato êhmpex to hãne, ca ca me êhntaa'c̀ym amjõhmy êhmpoo hyh jêhri, qui ca nee hêhpiireh crêh x̀y're' no meapi êh'hyh pyht̀y ne me'cohr noore. Pe ne ca me ohv xu' to amjõhmy vêeh cacu jaahyh qui ca nee hêhpiireh jõhm meapi cacu pyht̀y ne me to êh'cõm noore. ⁹Ca ca me amjõhmy êhmpoo hyh jêhri ne ca me to pãw jaahyh ne me cohcoh ne me êh'hyh' ny Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpex jãarê. Ne ca me amjõhmy ohv xu' to coohprõ ne me to vêeh cacu jaahyh ne ca me êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh jõhrcwa pex êhntaa c̀ym to êhjcõ.

¹⁰C̀yh, Zerohzarêj cati ji, me êhjc̀ym pa, ne hamoh me crêhpi aajapux, ne me to meacwy pux x̀y'ny mecmy pryyh mampex ne me to pryyh cat̀ytteh quir me pryyh ja'cree pex pexteh. ¹¹X̀ym Me Pajõopa'heeh te crêh' cohneh' c̀ym mejpa êhntaa ji my harcwa to hãj`hr, ne mecmy:

—Haner me Zerohzarêj cati ji my: “Qui ca h`yh'ne Me Pajõopa'heeh meacr`y' cajpar x̀y'ny meawyr puj, ne ca amne acp`y`hmy pom crêh x̀y're' te me to cohtor êhntaa ji' to tê.”

¹²Pe qui ca crêh x̀y're ajpên my Zerohzarêj cati ji jãarê, ne ca me to: “Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy me hõmpohn ne cohte me'cr`y' cajpar êhntaa ji.” Ne ca meajpên my: “Êh'tyx êhjmy crêh êhntaa pohpohn pr`ym,” ne ca me: “Nee Me Pajõopa'heeh te crêh êhntaa capehj noore.”

Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhmy jõhm heh'tyx pohpohn êhntaa jãarên

63 Pooreh amne jõhm heh'tyxtteh êhntaa tê! Ne hooxii capricre! Amne pji' to Êedõo, me crêh' to Boz pêhn my tê. Ne jõhm êhntaa heh'tyx creeeere! Ne hõoxii peh'hoo! Ne jõhm te êhjmy harcwa men, ne jõhm êhjmy:

—Êhjpi Meajõopa'heeh pa'wa meamy amjõhjãarên to tê, x̀ym êhjte meapeehcãmtar cati jipi meapyht̀yr! Ne me hêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyx!

²Ne cohte êhjmy hãj`hr, wa cohmy:

—Pom mrê aajõoxii capricre êhntaa? Êh'hixny ca ohv xu jang`nx̀y' c̀ym amcwa ne hu' c̀ym aacoh'hi ne hu' catiitic, ne aate cacu' to aajõoxii jatom!

³My êhjmy:

—H`yh, wa êhjte crêh x̀y're' cati ji japoh, x̀ym me c̀ym êhjcryhc cateh cwy`rjapii my êhjte me to hãj`hr' pom qui me to ohv xu jang`nx̀y' c̀ym hu jang`y! My nee êhjcape'ny jõhm pehxpoj noore ne wa a'tee me hapoh, ne êhjte me'cwy' coohran, ne êhjte me capruu to jõoxii cohneh jatom! ⁴X̀ym ry'my êhjte mecpi meapyht̀yr ne êhjte me to êh'quin x̀y'ny awca'teh' hyr êhntaa j̀y'hohc. ⁵Caacru wa me hapoh ne amjõhpõh'ny rêht my nee jõhm êhjcape'ny me hapohj noore! Meammrêere! Pe wa amjõhmy: “Quit ta aapoh! X̀ym êhjheh'tyxtteh, ne êhncryh'c̀ym êhjmy me cohri, cwy`rjapii wa ca amjõh'cut me capriipric aapoh! ⁶Ne êhjcryhc creeeere! Ne êhjte me c̀ym êhjcryhc ne me

hapuuuuu, my mejpehxxwyr to hãne' pom qui me coohxy' to amjöhjêhrot êhntaa ji axxwy! Ne wa me'coohran to mo my me capruu pji' cÿm axpji aapoh! Pe ne Me Pajöopa'heeh te êhjmy harcwaaw to hãjÿhr.

Me Pajöopa'heeh te me panquit ji' crÿ' cajpar ny hãarên

⁷Wa ca Me Pajöopa'heeh my cree ne cohmy êhmpex jãarê, xÿm cohmy me paapi Êehzaer cati ji japii ne cohte to me paamy êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh, ne cohte êh'tyx me paato hõhcaprêh' cateh. ⁸Xÿm mam cohte amjöhccÿm hapac to hãjÿhr ne cohte amjöhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm mecpi jö'teecji' cati ji ne qui ca nee me êhjmy êh'hixxeeh noore,” ne cohte me panquit ji' crÿ' cajpar. ⁹Xÿm me'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne me caprêehre, cwyrrjapii my Me Pajöopa'heeh xwyyre caprêehre. Ne cohte amjöh'cut me'crÿ' cajpar. Xÿm cohmy me hapii ne cohmy me caprêh' tõhm nyymy êh'tyx mejpeehcãmtar cati jipi me hõhtÿ, ne cohte me hamyr to êhjpa' to hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me pa'cra japy ne me hamy. ¹⁰Caacru my me panquit ji' te harcwaaw capeh, my Caröo Pex me cÿm caprêehre. Cwyrrjapii Me Pajöopa'heeh my me cohri ne cohte ajteemy mejpeehcãmtar ny amjöhjêhpix ne me cohnyymy axpoh.

¹¹My mecte mam me panquit Moez me, me panquit ji' to amjöhjapac cree, ne meajpên my: “ÿy-hÿh, mrê Me Pajöopa'heeh te mecmy cu'cateh to êhjpehcapun, ne cohte cu'cateh' ny me hõopa'heeh cati ji me, me to êhjrii par, ne cohte mecmy Caröo Pex jör êhntaa? ¹²ÿy-hÿh, mrê Me Pajöopa'heeh heh'tyx te Moez cape'ny me to êh'himpex to mor, ne cohte cu'cateh' to êhjpehcapun my crêh' cohneh' cut meajpên my hãarê êhntaa? ¹³Xÿm cu jêhpucreh amcrÿy cator, my mecte hatox cÿm cu'cateh' ny êhjrii, to hãjÿhr' pom qui pji êhncreecree cÿm cawar praa êhntaa ji a'coohcree ne nee êhmpoo ny harehj to êhmpraa noore.” ¹⁴My Caröo Pex te me'cut xÿ'ny me to mor to hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me cu' crÿm cÿxny pöoteh' wyr pryyhteh' to paapa.

Hö, Me Jöopa'heeh, aate aajö'teecji' cati ji jaahyhr to hãjÿhr, my mecte crêh' cohneh' cÿm ajpên my aaheh'tyx ny aajãarên.

Zaahj te me ta'ny Me Pajöopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr

¹⁵Cÿh, Me Jöopa'heeh, pom ca cujcwaaw cÿm aapaxÿ êhmpex ne êhjpeh'hooc cÿm aapa êhntaa, ca amne a'parmy rêht ne mejpohpoh' myyny! Tem crê nee my'reh aamy mejcaprêhj noore? Ne crê nee my'reh aaheh'tyxtelj noore? Ne ca ca crê nee hêhpiireh to mejmy êhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore? Êh'hixny nee my'reh aamy me japii noore. Tÿm'ne mejcaprêh!

¹⁶Êhncryh'cÿm aapi Me Jönxöoh ne aapi Me Jöopa'heeh, my amjöhcapry' to nee mejquit Aabra-ãw me, mejquit Zacoö te me ja'cree pex noore, caacru my aate aatyx mecxÿ mejcrÿ' cajpar to aapa.

¹⁷Mrê êhmpoo ny wa me aajarcwaaw cÿxny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa ca nee acpÿÿhmy pryyh pex ny mejpyhxwyr noore? Ne êhmpoo ny my mejte

aaprÿy pex to êhjpa, my aate ajteemy tapanny mejmy mejcrÿ' tyx jôr wa nee me my'reh aacÿm êhjpahÿm pex to êhjpa noore? Wa me aany a'wy ca nee mejto hâjÿhr noo cÿm ne aatyx mejcÿm pa, xÿm wa mejpi aamy jÿmcwyr cati ji, ne me aajô'teecji' cati ji' ny mejpa' tôhm to mejpa. ¹⁸Hô, aate amjôhmy mejpohpohn ne aate mejmy pji jôr, wa mejte pji' cÿm êhjpa' cahÿc pe my ry'my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te mejcÿm êhncryhc ne mecte mejpi aajôhrcwaa pex êhntaa men. ¹⁹My êhntaa'cÿm mejte hâjÿhr' pom qui mejpoh'ny crêh xÿyre êhntaa ji. Xÿm nee tÿmne aate me to aahimpex noore, ne nee tÿmne mecpi aajô'teecji' cati jii noore. Ne êh'hixny mejte hâjÿhr' xÿm ca nee my'reh mejto aahimpex noore.

Zaahj te hêhrÿypi Me Pajôopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr tyx

64 Me Jôopa'heeh, tÿm'ne me'cohneh'teh my aaheh'tyx ny amjôhto aapyhtÿy! Tee'reh ca amne mejwyr aarii xÿ'ny cujcwaa japuc ne aacato, ne quên pricteh êhntaa ji' to êh'hêrhêt aapoh! ²Quir me paapeehcâmtar cati ji aacohpaatee êh'tertet aapoh! Haner me to hâne! pom qui paner cracreh cohÿh pur my cu' prôoprôt êhntaa! Quir ta'ny crêh' cohneh aaheh'tyx ny aaja'cree pex! ³Pom qui mam aate to pji êhncreecree cÿm mejquit ji' cohnyomy quên jêhmocreh êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh, my quên êh'hêrhêt aapoh! My nee tÿmne jôhm te aaheh'tyx ny aapohpohn to hâjÿhr noore! ⁴Xÿm pji êhntaa cator piimy nee tÿmne jôhm te to aacohxÿ êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh' to hâjÿhr noore. Ne wÿr qui me taxmy jôhm te to aacohxÿ êhmpoo jaahÿhr ny me jôhm pohpoh ne meajpên my jôhm jaarên to hâne! Xÿm aapi'my Me Jêhpixxÿ ne aate aatyx to mejmy êhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh, ne wa êhjtyx me êhjpi aajô'teecji' cati ji aate mejcrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny aajaprêhp to êhjpa.

⁵Hô, qui ca taxmy jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa ne jôhm aapyhrin hacryyh to êhjpa, ne jôhm aahimpexxÿ' to amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa, ca ca aatyx jôhm ny amjôhcapa. Mrê pom mejte aacrehpiimy aajarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa, my êhncryh'cÿm aamy mejcohri êhntaa ji, tem ca ca ta'ny'hâ mejcrÿ' cajpa?

⁶Xÿm wa mejcohneh' te amjôhto êh'quin, ne pom wa me amjôhmy mejte êhmpoo pex to japux ny amjôhto hâjÿhr êhntaa ji, nee êhmpoo pex noore, ne êhmpoo quin pehtteh, ne aamy cohte hâjÿhr' pom qui hii tôhm. Ne mejte hâjÿhr' pom qui a'hu êhncrÿyre êhntaa my cup aapi ne êh'hu' to taxmy. ⁷Ne wa nee mejno aany jÿ'wyr to êhjpa noore. Ne nee mejno aate mejcrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny aany jÿ'wyr noore. Ne mejquinre, cwyrajpii my aate mejpi amjôhto aapehhôpcjir. Ne aate mejcapeh wa mejte êhmpoo quin my amjôhjacin to amjôhjacin.

⁸Caacru, Me Jôopa'heeh, aapi Me Jônxdôoh, ne ca aatyx mejto amcwaa to hâne! pom qui mecte pji' to pot jêhpix êhntaa ji me hô'pot to amcwaa. Xÿm aate'my to me jêhpix. ⁹Cwyrajpii ca tÿm'ne mejcÿm aacryhc êh'heh. Ne nee mejte êhmpoo quin to japux êhntaa ji' to amjôhjapaccree to aapaj noo cÿm.

X̀ym mejpi aajõ'teecji, ca mejcaprêh. ¹⁰Poone me jõ'pji' c̀ym aate to mejmy me jõ'crêh pyhxwyr êhntaa ji, crêh ammrê' par, ne crêh' rym peht êh'coh'hi. Ne aajõ'Zerohzarêj te hãjÿhr' ne crêh' rym peht xa. ¹¹Ne poone aajõhrcwaa pex peh'hoo c̀ym mejquit ji' te aamy aapex jãarên to êh'coh'hi êhntaa, crêh x̀yye' cati ji' te to cax̀yr. Ne pom mejmy mejpax̀y êhmpex japii êhntaa ji xwyyre' to mecte êh'quin par. ¹²Me Jõopa'heeh, tem nee aamy mejcaprêhj noore? Tem ca ca aacrehpiimy aaca'tyhcc̀ym ne nee to mejmy êhmpoo jaahyhr noore? Ne ca myymy mejto êh'quin to aapa?

Êhmpoo carõo quin êhntaa ji jãarên

65 Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwaa to hãjÿhr:

—Crêh x̀yye' cati ji' te nee japii to êhjpaaj noore, caacru ne mecte hõtpi êhjny hãm. Ne nee me êhjny hÿ'coohcjir to êhjpaaj noore, caacru ne mecte hõtpi jãarên par. Cwyrjapii wa mecmy: “Pom wa xa, wa ca êhjtyx meac̀ym pa!” hãne. ²Pe rôhm pom mecpi jõ'teecji' cati ji ajteemy hÿyprÿy pex. Wa me ta'ny a'wy my me êhjwyr êhmpraa capeh, ne me myymy jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa, ne me to amjõhcrÿ' cut êhmpoo jaahyh. ³Ne me aacrehpiimy êhnto hãjÿhr to êh'coh'hi, macnyymy me êhjcymyyreh êhmpoo carõo my amcu' c̀ym êhmpoo xit, ne me quên xum to mix êhntaa c̀ym carõo my pom êhmpoo cõhm cohxy êhmpex x̀y'ny êhntaa xit to êh'coh'hi.

⁴Ne me awcapÿt c̀ym me haritx̀y' c̀ym amjõhto awca'teh, mecte êhmpoo carõo ny hÿ'wyr x̀y'ny. Ne êhjte cruu jêeh me, pryahre' quin êhntaa ji êhntiitee me cohri caacru my me'tÿx hêeh coh, ne me pryahre' quin jõ'cu' cacro êhntaa ji' to êhjcõ. ⁵Ne me amjõhtiitee me'cwyl' cohri ne me mecmy: “Mejçÿxny, ne nee mejtÿt noo c̀ym, x̀ym meate mejtÿt japyh'reh meaquinre!” Ne me hãrcwaa to hãne, my nee êhjmy me c̀ym japac prÿm noore, x̀ym êhjmy me'caacuc êhntaa te hãjÿhr' pom qui ha qui cohhy' cõhm aajêehjacree haahac. ⁶Cwyrjapii wa êhjte ry'my me hÿyprÿy pex panny me to êh'quin x̀y'ny amjõhto êhjhimpex, ne êhjte to ta'ny êh'huc, ne wÿr wa jarcwaa to jatohj. Ne me'quin cut wa ca me to êh'quin to hãne. ⁷Wa ca mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux êhntaa ji me, pom menquit ji' te êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa êhntaa ji meemy, wa ha êhmpoo ja'panny me to êh'quin. X̀ym mecte a'crÿyteh jêhmocreh êhmpoo carõo my êhmpoo cõhm cohxy êhmpex êhntaa xit, ne mecte ajpên my êhjqin ny jãarên. Cwyrjapii wa ca mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut me to êh'quin to hãne.

⁸—Wa ca meato hãne' pom ca qui meamjõhmy ohv xu jêhri, qui ca hu' cwyl' quin ca ca hu jaxwy, max ca ca nee hu' cohneh jaxwyr noore, ne ca hu' to awcapeh, ne ca hu êhmpex to amjõhmy vêeh cacu jaahyh. Êhntaa cwyl' to meacwyl' quinre caacru wa ca nee meacwyl' quin cut meacohneh' to êh'quin noore. Ne pom ca meacryh'c̀ym to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui êhjmy meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji, wa ca meacrÿ' cajpa.

⁹Pe wa ca meaquit Zohdaa tÿmxwyl' no êhntaa to êhjcato, qui ca pji' to

amjöhjō'pji' ny, ne ca a'crÿyteh ēhntaa ji' cÿm ēhjpa. Pe wa ēhjte amjōhmy meapohpohn ca meapi ēhjmy meajÿmcwyr cati ji ehntaa ji, ca ca pji ēhntaa cÿm aapa. ¹⁰Ca ca me pyht japuxxÿ' cÿm pji ēhncreecree to Sarōo ēhntaa cÿm meajō'cáhnir to axpa, ne ca me pyht cjixxÿ' cÿm hēhtohw japry' to Aacoo ēhntaa cÿm meajō'pryyhteh' to axpa. Hō, wa ca meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to hāne.

¹¹—My meacwy' te ēhjcapeh. Ne pom ēhjte amjōhmy Zerohzarēj to jōhcapeh ne ēhjte to ēhmpex ēhntaa, ca nee meacwy to tapaa noore, ne meajtee'my ēhmpoo xōhmre' carōo to Gat ēhntaa my ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to aacoh'hi, ne me ēhmpoo cahÿj carōo to Meneeh ēhntaa my vēeh cacu jaxwyr to aacoh'hi, xÿm ca meamjōhmy qui ca ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa meato ēhmpex ny to hāne.

¹²Caacru qui ca nee ēhmpoo carōo meato ēhmpex noore, wa ca quit pa' meato ēh'quin, ne ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji' to ējhimpex qui ca me hō'sordat wacyy to meajēhpex. Xÿm wa tee meamy aaquehj ca nee me tapanny ēhjmy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy noore, ne ēhjte meamy ēhjcaacuc my nee meate ēhjcÿm aajapac noore. Ne ēh'tyx meamy jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to aajapux prÿm. Ne pom nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm noore ēhntaa ji, meate ēhjmy ēh'quēhn noore' ny ja'cree pej' caacru ne meate ta'ny'hā to haahyhr.

¹³Cwyrjapii wa ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji my harte, caacru ca ca me ajteemy prÿm ny aapa. Ne ca ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji ēhmpoo to ēhjcō, ca ca me ajteemy cur ny aapa. Ne ca ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji hacryyh, ca ca ajteemy meapahÿm. ¹⁴Qui ca ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji hacryyh ne ca mencree to ēhjpa, caacru ca ca ajteemy meajcÿm pa ne meacwyr to aapa. ¹⁵Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Meajēhpixxÿ meajēhpex.

Hō, wa ca meato ēh'quin rōhn to hāne cwyrjapii qui ca ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji ajpēn my meajāarē, ne ca me to ēhmpoo jahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne ca me harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh. Nÿm wa ca nee to haahyhr noore, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjte ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui cohte me hÿyprÿy pex ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin!” Ne ca meajpēn my hāne.

Pe wa ca amjōhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' to ēhmpex ne ca me ta'ny hapry' no ēhntohw rē.

¹⁶—Qui ca taxmy ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aptō, ne jōhm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ny ēhjpi Meajēhpixxÿ ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ny a'wy wa ca jōhm cÿm pa ne ca jōhm my ēhmpoo hō. Ne qui ca jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne ca jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjcryh'cÿm to haahyh. Xÿm wa ca nee to haahyhr noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ēhjte jōhmy!” Ne wÿr qui tÿmne jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjcryh'cÿm to haahyh. Xÿm wa ca to haahyhr noore, qui ca ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ēhjte jōhmy!” hājÿhr noore. Xÿm ēhjte meatiitee pom meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaquin par, ne wÿr wa my'reh ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree.

Cujcwaa tohw me pji êhntohw jāarēn

¹⁷—Qui ca a'tōhm ryyh wa ca to kujcwaa me pji' no êhntohw jaahyh. Ca ca me kujcwaa me pji êhntohw c̄ym aapa ne ca me nee my'reh pji' tōhm c̄ym êhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy êhntaa ji' to amjōh̄japaccree noore. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii, haner meajacryyh to aapa, ne me nee t̄ymne aajacryyh to hēhtep noo c̄ym, x̄ym wa ca to êhmpoo pex peh'hoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne ca to Zerohzarēj no êhntohw jaahyh, qui ca crēh êhmpexteh pehtteh, qui ca me c̄ym h̄y'tuu ne ca me hacryyh cateh. ¹⁹Pe wa ca paxwyyre Zerohzarēj tohw êhntaa me, me c̄ym êh̄jpa êhntaa ji' pyhrin jacryyh. X̄ym qui ca nee me t̄ymne crēh êhntohw c̄ym ajc̄ym pa ne mencwyr to êh'crēhj noore. ²⁰Pe qui ca nee crēh êhntohw c̄ym a'craje' no êh'tyh̄c noore. Ne ca meaxxwy ne ca me'cohneh êh'c̄ȳ êhmpex ne mejpa hapji'teh ne me'pricre ne me tyh. Ne qui ca jōhm ny amcro sēej, qui ca nee meajpēn my jōhm jāarēn to: “jōhm wej” h̄āj̄ȳhr noore. X̄ym qui ca me ta'ny amcro sēej qui ca cormy mentohw'h̄ā. N̄ym qui ca jōhm ny amcro sēej noo' c̄ym jōhm tyh, qui ca me ajpēn my jōhm jāarēn to: “Tanny Me Pajōopa'heeh te jōhm to h̄āj̄ȳhr,” h̄āne. ²¹Pe qui ca me crēh êhntohw êhntaa ji' c̄ym to amjōhmy me hōhrcwaa pyhxwy ne me êhj̄cree c̄ym êh'crēh, ne ca me to pohr jaahyh, ne me ohv hyh' cree, ne me hu' coh. Pe qui ca nee taxrōh̄mpi crēh x̄ȳre' no me, jōhm mecpi êhmpoo pyht̄yr noore, qui ca me'tyx aap̄ȳ ne me'cōm pex to êh̄jpa. ²²Pe qui ca me crēh êhntohw c̄ym to amjōhmy êhj̄cree pyhxwy qui ca nee jōhm mecpi êhj̄cree pyht̄yr noore. Ne ca me amjōhmy êhmpoo cree ne me êhmpoo jēhri, qui ca nee êhntaa wyr jōhm mecpi êhmpoo pēhn noore, qui ca me'tyx ta'h̄ā êhmpoo coh. Qui ca jō'teeci' cati ji êh̄jpa ryyh to h̄āne' pom qui pēh rōhn êh'coh'hi' tōhm to êh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca me to amjōhmy êhmpoo jaahyh ne ca me êhmpoo pyhrin hacryyh. ²³Ne ca me nee hēh̄piireh jōhm my h̄ymc̄wyr caacru' to êhj̄paj noore. Ne qui ca nee hēh̄piireh jōhm mecpi me'cra' to taxmy noore. X̄ym wa êh̄jte amjōhmy me hōmpohn, cwyrjapii wa ca me'cra me, me't̄ymxwy' cati ji me, me cape'ny êh̄jpa' to êh̄jpa. ²⁴Qui ca me êhmpoo ny êh̄jwy, wa ca ry'my me c̄ym pa, ne ca mecte êh̄jny h̄y'wyr to êh'heh̄j noo xwyjreh'h̄ā mecmy êhmpoo hō. ²⁵Pe qui ca êhmpoo j̄ypri êhntaa ji h̄ypri' to hēhtep ne ca capuu noore. Qui ca xooteh me, cáhnir ajpēn cape'ny h̄ȳyp̄n to êh̄jpa, qui ca nee xooteh cáhnir to jōhmy noore. Ne ca nee reh̄jāwteh hatij noore ne ca pryhteh xōhmteh' cape'ny êhmpoo hu' coh̄r to êh̄jpa. Ne ca nee my'reh cah̄ȳ êhmpoo xar noore ne ca pji jacruu peht coh̄r to êh̄jpa. Pe qui ca a'cr̄ȳteh' to Seh̄jāw, Zerohzarēj êhntaa c̄ym nee my'reh êhmpoo h̄yprij noore, ne ca êhmpoo quin ammrē' pa. Hō, êhj̄pi my Meajōopa'heeh ne êh̄jte êhj̄cryh'c̄ym meamy jarcwaa to h̄āj̄ȳhr.

Jōhm pyhrin qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh hacryyh?

66 Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājȳhr:
 —“Pom cujcwaa, ēhjte me'coohcjir to ēhjc̄rēhx̄ȳ, ne pji, ēhjpar pyhxwyrx̄ȳ, jō'reh ca ca aapoh me ēhjmy ēhjcree no xām? Jō'reh my aapoh j̄y'hohcx̄ȳ ēh'coh'hi? ²X̄ym ēhjte'my to cujcwaa me ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix, my jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo cohneh japux par!”

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hājȳhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaā to:
 —Jōhm pyhrin wa ca jacryyh? C̄ȳh, me ēhjc̄ym pa. Ca ca meano nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr noore, ne ca meano jarcwaa c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym, ne ca meano my jarcwaa hōhpa, wa ca meano pyhrin jacryyh. ³Caacru ca meahixny! X̄ym jacryyh x̄y'ny ca me ēhjmy pryhteh' coohra ne me ēhjmy ēh'xit caacru ca hamoh meapa ne me ajpēn cohri ne me ajpēn coohra! Ne jacryyh x̄y'ny ca me ēhjmy cáhnir cra' coohra ne me ēhjmy ēh'xit caacru ca meatyx ēhmpoo carōo my xoo xit x̄y'ny ēh'coohra! Ne jacryyh x̄y'ny ca me jōhrcwaa c̄ym ēhjmy ēhmpoo hyh' pyhxwyr to aapa, caacru ca meatyx ēhmpoo carōo my cruu capruu jaxwy! Ne jacryyh x̄y'ny ca me ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpex caacru ca hamoh meapa ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny aj̄y'wyr to aapa. Ne meate to jarcwaa c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to hājȳhr, ne meamy amjōhquēhn ne meamy ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to hājȳhr pr̄ym!

⁴—Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx meawyr ēhmpoo quin to japux. Ne ca meawyr meamy ēhmpoo cohpa ēhntaa ji' to japux. X̄ym wa meamy aaquehj ca meaca'tyhcc̄ym. Ne wa meamy ēhjcaacuc ca nee me ēhjc̄ym aajapac noore. Ne pom wa ēhmpoo tiitee meacohri ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym.

⁵—Hō, ne pom ca me ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh jarcwaa c̄ym aapah̄ym pex to aapa, ne me jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjc̄ym pa. X̄ym meacwy ēhjphoh' cut meato ēh'quin ne meamjōhtiitee meacohri, ne me meato aacroh, ne meamy: “C̄ȳh, mrē qui t̄ym'ne Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa meacr̄y' cajpa, car me aajacryyh, wa me meajacryyh ny meajōmpoh!” Pe ne ēhntaa'c̄ym my me meato h̄yycrohn to hāne, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me'pah̄ym my mecmee.

⁶Pe qui ca me Zerohzarēj c̄ym ajpen my aaquehj, ne meajcahoh, x̄ym qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh hōhrcwaa c̄ym me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' c̄ym ēhncryhc ne ca mecte harcwaā c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'pany me to ēh'quin!

Qui ca Zerohzarēj cati ji h̄y'tuu to awjari

⁷—Pe qui ca Zerohzarēj cati ji hāne pom me'tehc my nee mecmy me'cra h̄y' noo' c̄ym meaxxwy ēhntaa ji. X̄ym qui ca mejpehca'hic to awjari ne ca ry'my me h̄y'tuu. ⁸Ne nee taxmy jōhm te mejpehca'hic to hōhjarin to hājȳhr ny me hōmpohn noore, ne nee me pa'no' te taxmy ēhmpoo jāarēn te hājȳhr par

noore. Tem ry'my taxmy pyht cwy' cȳm me'cwy pehxxwyr ne me'cȳ ne mecte to amjōhmy crēh' no xām? Hop. Caacru qui ca Zerohzarēj cati ji hāne' pom qui me'tehc my nee mecmy me'cra hȳj noo' cȳm meaxxwy ēhntaa ji. Xȳm qui ca me hȳ'tuu to awjari ne ca me to amjōhmy crēh' no xām. ⁹ Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh pa'wa me cahȳj cohneh' to ēhjhipex my me'hoohoc, ne me'tehc, tem wa ca pehja nee me to ēhjhipex qui ca me'cra ēhjpehxxwyr noore? Hop, wa ca me to ēhjhipex qui mecmy me'cra hatox cȳm axxwy. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca ēhjtyx Zerohzarēj cati ji' to ēhjhipex qui ca me ēhjpehca'hic to awjari.

¹⁰—Ne pom meamy Zerohzarēj cati ji japii ēhntaa ji, haner me hōhrin aajacryyh. ¹¹ Xȳm qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me to ēhmpex cateh, ca ca me'cut hacop ne ca me hōhrin aajacryyh to hāne' pom qui a'craare pejhahu ne me hacryyh.

¹²—Xȳm wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh Zerohzarēj cȳm mecmy ēh'caarēhc jōr to hāne' pom qui cu'cateh cȳm a'caarēhcre. Pe qui ca pji' cohneh' pēhn crēh xȳyre' cati ji Zerohzarēj wyr ēhmpoo to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca mecmy ēhmpoo hacut, ne ca nee tȳmne mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēerej noore hāne' pom qui cu' cateh tȳmne amcrȳy noore, ne ca me hacryyh hāne' pom qui me a'craare japy my me pejhahu ne me hacryyh ēhntaa ji.

¹³—Hō, Zerohzarēj cati ji, wa ca meamy ēhjtyx to hāne' pom qui menxohr xwy ji me'cra my ēh'tyx. ¹⁴ Ca ca me ēhjte meato ēhmpex ny ēhjcut hacop ne ca meajacryyh. Xȳm ca ca meahēh'tyx ne ca nee my'reh meacȳjxȳ' to aapaj noore. Pe ca ca meate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr cati ji ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh heh'tyx te meato ēhmpex ny ja'cree pex, pe wa ca tapanny me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' to ēh'quin.

¹⁵—Xȳm wa ca ēhjprōtpi ēhjmy me cohri ēhntaa ji' cȳm ēhjcryhc to hāne' pom qui cup hȳypir tyx ne pēh' crē'crē ēhntaa! Ne ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ja'pany cohhyh' to me to ēh'quin, xȳm me cȳm ēhjcryhc creere. ¹⁶ Ne ca pji' cohneh' cȳm mecte jarcwaa cȳj'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ny me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, ne ca cohhyh' to me'cwy jēhpex.

¹⁷—Xȳm ca me ēhmpoo carōo ny aajȳ'wyr xȳ'ny amjōhmy ēhmpex ne me ēhmpoo cu my aacji, ne me amcu jēhpucreh jōhm cahȳj carōo ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē, ne meacrēh ne pom ēhjte cruu jēeh me, amxu jēeh me, ēhmpoo tiitee meamyn ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx ēhmpoo coh. Cwyrjapii wa ca hȳh'ne meacȳm ēhjcryhc ne ca meato ēh'quin. ¹⁸ Xȳm ēhjte pom ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa ēhntaa ji me, meajōhjapoc ja'cree pex par. Ne wa ca hȳh'ne crēh' cohneh' pēhn, pom me a'pȳyh'ny aacaacuc ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn pa, ca ca me ēhjny coohprō ne me ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpopoh. ¹⁹ Wa ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, car me ēhjpi meacoohcjr cati' ny ja'cree pex. Xȳm wa ca meacoohquehj ne ca meacwy' to ēh'quin. Ne pom ēhjte meato ēh'quin noo ēhntaa ji, wa ca crēh' cwy' wyr meacwy' cohjate, pom pji' to Tax me, pji' to Pohr me, pji' to Roht me, pom mecte crohw rēn pex ēhntaa ji jō'crēh me, pji' to Tohbaw me, pji' to Zavāa me, hamoh ampy'my pji' coh'hi my nee mecte cohreh tȳmne ēhjheh'tyx me, ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny ja'cree pex noore ēhntaa ji' wyr, wa ca meacwy' cohjahte ca ca mecmy jāarē. ²⁰ Pe ne ca

meacwy acpÿyhmy aapa, ne ca amne me pji' cohneh' pēhn mecpi Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji' to aajatohj, Zerohzarēj wyr. Ne ca amne me cawar me, bohrre me, camir me, cáhr me, cahóx me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cÿm me to aapa, ne me to puj, ēhjte amjōhmy a'crÿytēh ēhmpex pohpohn ēhntaa wyr. Ne ca ēh'hixny me hāne' pom qui ēhntaareh mejpa ēhntaa ji amne jōhrcwaa' cÿm ēhjmy ēhmpoo hyh' ny prat pex pyhxwyr xÿ'ny to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. ²¹ Pe wa ca me'cwy' to saséhdot ny, ne me'cwy' to Leveeh cati ji' ny.

²² —Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh heh'tyx, cwyrjapii wa ca to cujcwaa me, pji' no ēhntohw jēhpix, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji ēhntohw ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Pe ca ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji hāne'hā ne ca meacra me, meatÿmxwy me, meatyx aapa ne ca nee tÿmne meammrēj noore.

²³ —Pe ca ca me ajcut pyhtry' cohneh' cut, tee pyhtry antohwre, ca ca amne me crēh' cohneh' pēhn Zerohzarēj wyr aapa, ne ca me meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm ēhjmy ēhjplex jāarēn to aapa. Ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh te my meamyn to hājÿhr.

²⁴ —Pe ca ca me crēhpi aajapux ne ca me'cwy' tyhc pohpoh. Xÿm pom me jarcwaa cracreh ēhncjix ēhntaa ji, wa ca mexpex, qui ca nee tÿmne me me harit noore, qui ca me hēhrÿypi cohhyh' cÿm hēhcwaa, ne ca nee me carōo me, cohhyh ēhntaa ēh'tyhc noore. Pe qui ca me'cohneh me hōmpoh ne meajpēn my: “ÿyyy, nee ēhjmy me hōmpohn prÿm noore.”

Pe ne Zaahj te hōhjāarēn to hājÿhr.

Zerehmehj

Mecmy êh'poore quēhn ne me'hixxeeh

6 Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me hāārēn to:
—Pom me'cohneh my êh'poore' quēhn!
Me hōhjacop jỳ'tuu cati ji me, me hōhjacop ammrē' cati ji
me, mecmy êh'poore peht quēhn!
My sasēhdot cati ji me, profet cati ji me, me'cohneh êh'hixxeeh! ¹⁴Ne
me'hixny jō'teecji' cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa.
Xỳm mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji êh'tyx jarcwaa cỳj'ny êhmpoo
quin to hapux rōhn to êhjpa,
caacru my sasēhdot cati ji me, profet cati ji mecmy:
“Hop, qui ca nee êhmpoo me pa'no' to jōhmy noore, coh
ca me pampej' cỳm paapa!”

Wa nee meate êhjmy êhmpoo xit êhntaa ji' pyhrin jacryyh noore

²⁰Ca ca me êhjwyr pji' to Sabaa pēhn êhmpoo to pux, ne me êhjmy
êhmpoo xit my êh'cōhm cohxy êhmpex,
wa ca nee êhjmy êhjpyr prỳm noore!
Ne ca me ampyy rōhm tax rōhmpi crēh' no' pēhn êhmpoo
cohxy êhmpexteh êhntaa to pux,
wa ca nee êhjmy êhjpyr prỳm noore!
Xỳm ca meahixny êhicut amjōhjēhpix to aapa!
Pom ca me êhjmy êhmpoo coh'creht xit to aacoh'hi êhntaa ji, wa
ca nee my'reh êhmpoo ny amjōhcaxỳr noore!
Pe ca me êhjmy êhmpoo jōr xỳ'ny êhjmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr
to aacoh'hi êhntaa ji,
wa ca nee êhmpoo ny meapyhrin jacryyh noore my!
Xỳm ca meahixny!

Wa ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji my meajacyht cohneh' capeh

20—Wa ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji my Zerohzarēj cỳm meajacyht hēhcwaa
êhntaa ji' cohneh' capeh!
Pom meate êhmpoo coh xỳ'ny meate amjōhmy êhmpoo to coohprōn êhntaa
me,
Meajō'poore me, meajacyht me, meajỳ'tỳtxỳ me,

Meajōopa'heeh rōhn te amjōhmy ur me, prat me, ēhmpoo to coohprōn
ēhntaa ji me,

Wa ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji my ēhmpoo cohneh hō,

Qui ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji amjōhmy ēhmpoo cwa, ne me ēhmpoo to ēhjpa,

Ne ca me hō'crēh' to Babehrōj wyr ēhmpoo to cohtor pa!

Oozej

Wa ēhjte Ēehzeht pēhn ēhjra' ny jỳ'wyr

11 Mam Ēehzaer cati ji ēhncreeeere ne nee me hỳ'tuu noore, wa
me to ēhjra' ny ne me to ēhmpex cateh,
pe ne ēhjte Ēehzeht pēhn ēhjra' ny jỳ'wyr.

²Ne ēhjtyx Ēehzaer cati ji jato, mejcut ēhjpa xỳ'ny.

Caacru my me ēhjpi ēhjpehcamen to mo.

Wa myymy me hato, my me myymy ēhjpi ēhjpehcamen to mo.

Ne me Ba-aw my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi,

ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpoo cōhm cohxy ēhmpex
ēhntaa ji' xit to ēh'coh'hi.

Zõn

Tep te Zõn crëe

1 Pinny Me Pajõopa'heeh te Aamehtaj cra Zõn ehntaa my harcwaa men ne cohmy:

²—Cÿh, hamoh crëh rat to: Nehnehvee ehntaa wyr mo, ne Nehnehvee cati ji my, xÿm me êhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, wa êhjte êhmpoo ny me'cut hacop.

³Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Zõn jator to hãne, caacru my hamoh Zõn Me Pajõopa'heehpi cohtor prÿm. Ne crëh' to: Tax ehntaa wyr êh'crÿy. Ne hamoh cu' crÿm cÿxny crëh' to: Zop xa ehntaa wyr tẽ. Ne naveeh japi, Tax wyr êh'tëm xÿ'ny. Ne cohte êh'cree no' ny hãm. Ne cohte amjõhmy pasaz japruu, ne êh'cree wyr hÿypehr, my hamoh Tax wyr to tẽ. Xÿm êh'tyx Zõn my Me Pajõopa'heehpi cohtor prÿm.

⁴Rõhm cuuxwa' jêhpucreh êh'cree to tẽ my Me Pajõopa'heeh te cup to êh'himpex, my êh'prõtpi cup aapiiii! My êh'prõtpi cu' caru'rutteh hapux! Ne cu' caru'rutteh' naveeh cree crë'crën xÿ'ny! ⁵Rõhm êh'cree cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji my pa! Cwyrjapii my mecte a'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjëhpix to êhjpa ehntaa ji! ny hÿ'wyr to êh'crëh! Pe ne êhmpoo êh'cree cÿm êh'coh'hi ehntaa ji, mecte cu my êhmpoo rën, êh'cree cajcreht xÿ'ny!

Max, nee Zõn te Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr noore, ne hamoh naveeh cree my hÿr, ne êhjrii, ne êh'cree caxwãa my taxmy nor ne hõtzwaa creeere ne hõt ne no!

⁶Rõhm amne êh'cree to êh'himpex cati ehntaa êh'wyr hÿr, ne cohte cohmy: —Pooreh ca hõr! Ryymy jÿh! Ne aatyx êhmpoo carõo ny a'wy, pom ca êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa ehntaa ny ca a'wy, quir tÿm'ne êhmpoo carõo me pa'pohpoh, xyhr qui cu me pajêhpex!

⁷Pe ne êh'cree to êh'himpex cati! te Zõn my hãjÿhr, my êh'cree cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji! te ajpën my:

—Tanny me pa'no' cut êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãjÿhr ne cup jÿypir tyx te hãjÿhr! Mah coh mrë me êhmpoo jõ'zuc rë, ne me jõhm ja'cree pej' myyny!

Ne mecte ajpën to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne mecte êhmpoo jõ'zuc rën, my zuc ehntaa cÿm mecte Zõn ja'cree pex.

⁸Rõhm mecte Zõn my:

—Cÿh, me êhjmy amjõhjäarë! Êhmpoo ny my êhmpoo quin te amjõhto hõhtÿy to hãjÿhr? Ne êhmpoo ny my aacut cup hÿypir to hãne? Êhmpoo to my aate jõhmy? Êhmpoo wyr ca tẽ ehntaa? Jõh'pëhn ca tẽ? Jõh'nyymy aajõ'crëh japry? Ne jõh'nyymy aacwy' cati ji japry?

^{9–10}Pe ne êh'cree cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te Zõn coohcjir to hājÿhr, my Zõn te mecmy:

—Êhji Eebrew cati ji. My pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ Me Pajõopa'heeh te to cuuxwa me pji jêhpix ne êh'tyx cujcwaa cÿm êhja êhntaa, wa cohmy êhmpex jjaarën to êhja. Max, êhntaa'cym wa cohpi êhjohtor xÿ'ny tẽ, naveeh êhntaa cÿm.

Ne cohte mecmy amjõhjjaarën to hājÿhr, my êh'prõtpi me'tootoc, ne mecmy pa! My me cohmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw my aapoh aate hājÿhr?

¹¹My cu' caru'rut êhjrõhn to mo! Rõhm mecte Zõn my:

—Jõh'ny wa ca me aato, qui tÿm'ne cu' cÿm a'caarêhc?

Rõhm Zõn te mecmy:

¹²—Cÿh, me cu my êhjmeel! Pe qui ca cu' cÿm a'caarêhc! Xÿm êhncryh'cÿm êhjcuthã êhmpoo te meawyr amjõhto hõhtÿy to hājÿhr!

¹³Pe ne Zõn te mecmy hājÿhr, rõhm nee mecmy cu my men prÿm noore. Ne ajtee'my me to naveeh camen tyx to êh'crêh, amcrÿy wyr me to êh'têm xÿ'ny.

Max, wÿr qui! Xÿm myymy cu' caru'rut tyx creere!

¹⁴Rõhm hõh'cu'ny mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jõopa'heeh, wa me aany a'wy, xÿm wa ca me jõhm êhntaa jarcwaa' cut cu my cohmeel, ca nee mejte cu my men panny mejto jõhmy noo cÿm! Pi'my qui jõhm nee êh'quin noore, wa me jõhm quin noore' cÿm jõhm coohra, ca nee tapanny mejto jõhmy noo cÿm! Xÿm êh'hixny aamy ta'ny êh'prÿm ca mejto aahimpex to hãne, Me Jõopa'heeh!

¹⁵Pe ne mecte Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, ne mecte Zõn pyn, ne me to mo, ne mecte cu my men! My cu' caru'rutteh êhncreeh pyhrÿc, my êh'prõtpi cu' cÿm a'caarêhc!

¹⁶Rõhm êh'cree cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te cu' pohpohn, ne êh'prõtpi me Me Pajõopa'heeh cÿm êh'pahÿm ne mecmy hõhpa! My mecte êh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh my êhmpoo xit, ne mecte cohmy êhmpoo to hapux xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree.

¹⁷Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh te tep cateh'teh êhntaa to êh'himpex, my tep tẽ ne cohte Zõn crêe! Cohte êh'coh'creht crêe, my Zõn te tep toh' cÿm hêhcwaa to awca'teh êhncriiii.

Zõn te Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr

2 Pe ne tep toh' cÿm Zõn hêhcwaaaaaa, ne cohte êh'prõtpi Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr cÿm êhncryhc. Cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa'ny cohte hÿ'wyr. ²Ne cohte harcwaa to:

Cÿh, wa ajcÿm pa, ne tee amjõhja'cree,

ne êhjte Me Pajõopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr my cohte êhjcÿm hapac.

Wa tep toh' cÿm jêhcwaa to hãne' pom qui me'tyhç me haaritxÿ' cÿm hêhcwaa êhntaa cwÿ' to wa jêhcwaa,

ne êhjte cyj rôhmpi aany jỳ'wyr, my aate êhjcÿm aajapac
ne aate êhjcÿ' cajpar.

¹⁰Pe rôhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te tep to êh'himpex, my hamoh tep tẽ, ne cohte amcrÿy cÿm Zõn to hõhjahêh.

Hamoh Nehnehvee wyr Zõn tẽ

3 Pe rôhm Me Pajõopa'heeh te hẽhpiireh Zõn ny hỳ'wyr, ne cohmy:
²—Cÿh, hamoh crêh rat to Nehnehvee êhntaa wyr mo, ne Nehnehvee
cati ji myn to mo. Wa ca aato êhjhimpex aate êhmpoo ny mecmy nỳ'ny.

³Pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh te Zõn my hãjÿhr, my nee Zõn hỳprÿy pex noore,
ne êh'prõtpi hamoh Nehnehvee wyr tẽ ne êhjpuh, Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa'
cut. Rõhm Nehnehvee êhntaa catiiii'teh, ne nee crêh' no rat te hãjÿhr' pom qui
Nehnehvee noore. Qui ca jõhm my crêh' cohneh' pohpohn prÿm ne ca jõhm
crêh' cut mor to awca'teh êhncriiii!

⁴Rõhm Zõn te crêh' cut mor to pyht, ne mecmy to mo. Ne mecmy:
—Qui ca meany awca'teh cwarênt, qui ca êhmpoo meajõ'crêh' to jõhmy ne
ca meajêhpex!

⁵Ne mecmy to hãjÿhr to mo, rôhm nee me hỳprÿy pex noore, ne mecte Me
Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix.

Ne mecte ajpẽn to êh'himpex, ne me hỳypÿn noo cÿm êh'crêh, Me
Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny. Ne me'cohneh'teh' te amjõhmy xãc jacjin, mecte
amjõhjaahyrxỳ' cut, xÿm meamjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm. Me'crÿ rôhn cati ji me,
mecpi ammrêere' cati ji me, me'cohneh Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to êh'crêh.

Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me caprêh

¹⁰Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Nehnehvee cati ji jêhpex xỳ'ny harcwaa to
hãjÿhr, caacru ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapacxỳ' to êhjpehntohw ne mecte êhmpoo
quin to hapux to hêhtep, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me caprêh, my nee cohte
mexpex noore.

Mehquehj

Crēh' to Berēej jāarēn

5 Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājyhr: “Zohdaa cati ji jō'crēh jy'tuu, ne me hō'crēh' cwy rōhn, caacru qui ca me hō'crēh ēhncrehre' to Berēej Efraataa ēhntaa cym jōhm ēhntaa cato, ēhjmy, ne ca jōhm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh. Jōhm ēhntaa pa' tōhm'hã, ne meammrē reh'hã jōhm ēhjpa.”

Zacarehj

Mecte cohmy ēh'poore' to trēhnt jāarēn

11 Wa ēhjte mecmy: —Cȳh, qui meamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, ca me ēhjmy amhō, wa ēhjte meamy jȳmcwyr panny. Nȳm ca me ēhjmy aajȳmjōr capeh, ca nee me ēhjmy aajȳmjōr noo cȳm.

Pe ne ēhjte mecmy hājȳhr, my mecte ēhjmy hȳmjōr. Mecte ēhjmy hȳmjōr quineeere, ne mecte ēhjmy prat to ēh'poore' tyx to trēhnt ne mecte to ēhjmy peezaa.

¹³Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjmy:

—Pom mrē mecte aamy hȳmjōr quinre! Hamoh Jōhrcwaa wyr prat cwa, ne mecte ēh'poore' to coohprōnxȳ' cȳm cohre, ēhjree cȳm!

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjo ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, wa ēhjte prat te trēhnt ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne to mo, ne ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa cȳm prat rēn, mecte ēh'poore' to coohprōnxȳ' cȳm.

Matif

Sesohx quit ji jāarēn

1 Sesohx, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ēhntaa quit ji jāarēn te hājÿhr. Xÿm Davēeh pyhneemy cator, my Davēeh Aabra-āw pyhneemy cator.

²Xÿm Aabra-āw cra japry' to: Ēehzac. Ne Ēehzac cra japry' to: Zacoo. Ne Zacoo cra ēhntaa japry' to: Zohdaa. Ne ēh'cji ji.

³My Zohdaa cra xōhmre japry' to Per me Zeraa, ne me hōnxii japry' to Tamaa.

Ne Per cra xōhmre japry' to Ezhōo.

Ne Ezhōo cra xōhmre japry' to Aarāw.

⁴Ne Aarāw cra xōhmre japry' to Aamehnadap.

Ne Aamehnadap cra xōhmre japry' to Nasōo.

Ne Nasōo cra xōhmre japry' to Sarmoo.

⁵Ne Sarmoo cra xōhmre japry' to Bowax, my hōnxii japry' to Hap.

Ne Bowax cra xōhmre japry' to Oobet, my hōnxii japry' to Hoht.

Ne Oobet cra xōhmre japry' to Zesee.

⁶Ne Zesee cra xōhmre japry' to Davēeh, me panquit ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa.

Ne Davēeh cra xōhmre japry' to Sarohmāw. Mam hōnxii pjīn Oorehj ta.

⁷Ne Sarohmāw cra xōhmre japry' to Hobowāw.

Ne Hobowāw cra xōhmre japry' to Aabehj.

Ne Aabehj cra xōhmre japry' to Az.

⁸My Az cra xōhmre japry' to Zozafaa.

Ne Zozafaa cra xōhmre japry' to Zorāw.

Ne Zorāw cra xōhmre japry' to Ohzehj.

⁹Ne Ohzehj cra xōhmre japry' to Zotāw.

Ne Zotāw cra xōhmre japry' to Aacaz.

Ne Aacaz cra xōhmre japry' to Eezequehj.

¹⁰Ne Eezequehj cra xōhmre japry' to Manasez.

Ne Manasez cra xōhmre japry' to Aamoo.

Ne Aamoo cra xōhmre japry' to Zozehj.

¹¹Ne Zozehj cra xōhmre japry' to Zeconejh. Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō'crēh' wyr Zohdaa cati ji' to cohtor reereh Zeconejh me, ēh'cji ji japux.

¹²Rōhm Babehrōj cati ji' te mecmy hēhcran my me hatohj ne meacpÿyhmÿ me hō'pji' wyr me hyh ne mejpux, my Zeconejh cra xōhmre japry' to Saratehjew ēhntaa cator.

Ne Saratehjew cra xōhmre japry' to Zorobabew.

¹³Ne Zorobabew cra xōhmre japry' to Aabehjoht.

Ne Aabehjoht cra xōhmre japry' to Eerehjaquēh.

Ne Eerehjaquēh cra xōhmre japry' to Aazoo.

¹⁴Ne Aazoo cra xōhmre japry' to Sadoc.

Ne Sadoc cra xōhmre japry' to Aaquēh.

Ne Aaquēh cra xōhmre japry' to Eerehjoht.

¹⁵Ne Eerehjoht cra xōhmre japry' to Eelejazaa.

Ne Eelejazaa cra xōhmre japry' to Matāa.

Ne Matāa cra xōhmre japry' to Zacao.

¹⁶Ne Zacao cra japry' to Zohzee, ne hēehxeeh japry' to Marehj. Ne Marehj my Sesohx pym. Me'tyx Sesohx ēhntaa to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa.

¹⁷C̄ym, Aabra-āw cra' cator ne ēh'cra' c̄ym ēh't̄ymxwy' cator, my mecte ajpēn cut catoz ne me hapux, my Davēeh cator. Ne Davēeh cra' cator ne ēh'cra' c̄ym ēh't̄ymxwy' cator my mecte hēhpiireh ajpēn cut catoz ne me hapux, cymy myymy Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō'crēh' wyr me to cohtor. My me'cra' c̄ym ēh't̄ymxwy' ēhntaa cator, my mecte hēhpiireh ajpēn cut catoz ne me hapux, my Sesohx, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cator.

Marehj Sesohx to ēh'tehc

¹⁸C̄yh, Sesohx pym x̄y'ny hāārēn te hāj̄yhr. X̄ym jōhm cah̄jy japry' to Marehj ēhntaa ēhmpjin japry' to Zohzee ēhntaa me hēhcwaa x̄y'ny. Max, cormy nee mexcwaa noo reereh'hā Carōo Pex te Marehj toh' c̄ym ēh'cra ēhntaa xehr, my to ēh'tehc. ¹⁹Rōhm ēhmpjin Zohzee ēhntaa te ēh'tehc ny hāārēn par. Max, ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, ne w̄yr qui me hōopa'heeh wyr hēehxeeh to tē qui ēh'tehc ny ēh'coohquehj, xyhr qui me'cohneh awpa, qui ca ēh'pah̄ym. My amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca cymy capeh ne ca nee cohme jēhcwaa noore.”

²⁰Ne Zohzee te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr. Pe my hōt c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jō'āz cohmy ēhmprra cati ji' no ēhntaa ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy:

—Davēeh t̄ymxwy Zohzee! Nee amjōhc̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym, ne nee amjōhtiitee Marehj cohrij noo c̄ym, ne aatyx cohme aajēhcwaa. X̄ym Carōo Pex te ēh'toh' c̄ym ēh'cra ēhntaa xehr my to ēh'tehc. ²¹Qui ca cohmy ēh'cra xōhmre ēhntaa ēh'pym, ca ca ta'ny hapry rē “Sesohx” (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Me Pajōopa'heeh me'cr̄y' cajpa.”) X̄ym qui ca mecpi hō'teecji' cati ji' quinp̄i me'cr̄y' cajpa.

²²Pe ne āz ēhntaa te Zohzee jōt c̄ym cohmy hāj̄yhr, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y to hāne' pom qui mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te profet ēhntaa to ēh'himpex my cohte to ēh'huc to:

²³Qui ca jōhm cohpry ēhntaa ēh'tehc,

Ne ca jōhm cohpry ēhntaa my ēh'cra xōhmre' ēhntaa no ēh'pym.

Pe qui ca me jōhm cra ēhntaa ny hapry rē: Eemanoh-ew (max, me pajarcwaa cut: Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa).

²⁴Pe ne āz ēhntaa te Zohzee jōt c̄ym to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm ēhjpehmpraa, ne cohte hatox c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne Marehj me hēhcwaa. ²⁵Ne nee cohme nor noore, cymy myymy cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa pym. My a'tōhmryyh my ēh'pym my Zohzee te ta'ny hapry rēn my me to: Sesohx.

Me hōhjacob j̄y'tuu ēhntaa ji jāarēn

2 Rōhm crēh' to Berēej c̄ym Sesohx pym, pji japyr' to Zohdehj c̄ym, Eerodehjpi me hōopa'heeh rat reereh. Rōhm ampyy rōhmpi jōhm ji crēh' to Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. Ne jōhm ji caxiire' cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi ne me hōhjacob j̄y'tuu. ²Ne mejpux ne me h̄y'coohcjir to ēhjpa, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa me jōhm japin to ēhjpa. Pom cormy meapi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat tohw pym ta, wa mejte pyht japuxx̄y' c̄ym hō'caxiire ēhntaa pohpohn, ne mejte meajōopa'heeh tohw pym ny ha'cree pex. Mejmy ha'cree wa mecmy ēhmpex jāarē!

³Ne me'coohcjir to hāne, rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat Eerodehj jōhpar, ne ēh'tootoc, x̄ym nee cohmy amjōhjax̄y' c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ny jōhm x̄yr pr̄ym noore. Rōhm Zerohzarēj cati ji' cohneh' tootoc, x̄ym mecte Eerodehj j̄y'cohri' ny ha'cree pex. ⁴Rōhm Eerodehj te sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' to coohprōn ne mecmy:

—Jō'reh qui ca mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ēh'pym?

⁵Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pinny qui ca pji' to Zohdehj c̄ym crēh' to Berēej ēhntaa c̄ym ēh'pym. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te profet to ēh'himpex my me'cwy my harcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' no' te to ēh'huc to:

⁶“Max, ca, crēh' to Berēej ēhntaa, ca pji' to Zohdaa c̄ym aacoh'hi ēhntaa, aapi crēh' ēhncreehre, caacru, qui ca meajpēn my aajāarēn cateh,

x̄ym qui ca aac̄ym'hā jōhm ēhntaa cato,

ne ca jōhm Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh,

ne ca jōhm me hamyr pexteh' to ēhjpa' to hāne! pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati ji cáhnir jamyr pexteh' to ēhjpa, x̄ym Ēehzaer cati jipi jō'teecji.”

⁷Pe ne profet cati ji j̄y'huc ny ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te Eerodehj my hājȳhr, rōhm Eerodehj te me hōhjacob j̄y'tuu ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn, my me ta peht ēh'crēh, my Eerodehj me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Awca'teh jōh'nyymy caxiire ēhntaa cator? Me ēhjmy awca'teh jāarē!

Rōhm mecte cohmy awca'teh jāarēn. ⁸Rōhm Eerodehj mecmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh me Berēej wyr aapa, ne meajatox c̄ym jōhm cra ēhntaa japi. Ne me ta'ny xa, ne amne meapa ne mejmy hāarē, wa meacohx̄y' tē ne cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!

⁹⁻¹⁰Pe ne Eerodehj te mecmy hājyhr, my hamoh mejpa. Ne mejpa my ēh'prōtpi caxiire ta' cator. Myyreh mecte pyht japuxxÿ' cÿm me hō'crēh' cÿm caxiire' pohpohn ta' cator. Rōhm me hacryyh cateh! My hamoh caxiire me cohmam'hā ēh'coh'cwyr, cymy myymy me ēhjree ēhntaa wyr hapux. Rōhm ēhjree ēhntaa' cÿm jōhm nooore, rōhm ēhjree cwyrpi caxiire jÿ'hohc.
¹¹Rōhm me ēhjree my ēhncjix. Ne mecte Marehj me, ēh'craare ēhntaa pohpohn. Ne me'prōtpi ēh'cōn crÿ' ny ēh'crēh' par, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. Ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'heh, ne me'coh'hi, ne mecte ēh'wyr prezēt to ēhncjix cateh. Mecte cohmy ur me, ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpex japry' to: “mehha” me, pom me ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa me, mecte cohmy hōr.

¹²Ne me hapux, ne me taxmy hÿ'hohc, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me hōt cÿm mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Ca nee meacpÿyhmy Eerodehj wyr aapaj noo cÿm. Rōhm mejpēhmpraa ne hamoh mejpa, ne nee me Eerodehj wyr ēhjpa ne me ēh'wyr ēhncjix noore, ne hamoh me hatox cÿm acpÿyhmy me hō'crēh' wyr ēhjpa.

Ēehzeht wyr me Sesohxre' to cohtor

¹³Hamoh mejpa, rōhm āz ēhntaa te Zohzee jōt cÿm ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy: —Cÿh, rymy jÿh, ne hamoh Ēehzeht wyr Marehj me, ēh'cra' to aacohto' to hyh! Ne me cohreh'hā aapa, cymy myymy wa ca meato ēhjhipex ca ca meacpÿyhmy mo. Xÿm Eerodehj my Marehj cra' cohri, qui ca hÿh'ne amne ēh'coohran xÿ'ny hō'sordat hapin to praa.

¹⁴Rōhm Zohzee pēhmpraa ne hÿhr, ne ry'my Marehj me ēh'cra' to cohtor, Ēehzeht wyr, cujcwaa tep cut. ¹⁵Ne cohreh mejpa' cymy myymy Eerodehj ēhntaa tyhc. Pe ne mecte Ēehzeht cÿm ēhjpa' to hājyhr, xÿm profet Oozej ēhntaa te to ēh'huc to: “Wa ēhjte Ēehzeht pēhn ēhjra' ny jÿ'wyr.”

Eerodehj te a'craare' cwy jēhpex

¹⁶Rōhm Eerodehj tee me hōhjacob jÿ'tuu ēhntaa ji japrēhp. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc, ne amjōhmy: “Mecte ēhjmy ēh'hixxeeh ne me hatohj ne me praa!” Ne ēhncryhc creeeeee! Ne amjōhmy cormy crēh' to Berēej cÿm me'tyx Sesohx to ēh'crēh, cwyrtapii cohte Berēej wyr sordat cwy' cohjahic my mecte Berēej cÿm a'craare' cryhjre xōhmre jēhpex par! Ne mecte crēh pōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji xwyye' cra' cryhjre xōhmre jēhpex! Pinny pōm nee cormy a'craare' ny amcro pehxroht noore ēhntaa ji my mecte mexpex. Xÿm Eerodehj te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājyhr ne amjōhmy: “Me hōhjacob jÿ'tuu ēhntaa ji' te ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjmy caxiire' cator ny awca'teh jāarēn pexteh, my nee cormy caxiire' cator ny amcro pehxroht noore, wa ēhjte a'craare jēhpex ne myrmy ēhjte ēhjtyx me'cra ēhntaa coohran!”

¹⁷ Pe rōhm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy to hājÿhr' pom qui profet Zeremehj te to ēh'huc:

¹⁸ “Crēh' to: Hāmaa cÿm jōhm ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh,
ne jōhm ēh'cra japiitee cyj rōhmpi ammrā,
wa me jōhm cÿm pa.
My nee jōhm noore,
ne Haquew mahā ēh'cra japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh.
Ne wÿr qui me Haquew my ēh'tyx!
Xÿm cohpi ēh'cra' te ammrē' par!”

Hō, ne Zeremehj te harcwaa to hājÿhr xÿm Eerodehj te Haquew tÿmxwy' cati ji' cwÿ jēhpex my menxohr xwy me hapiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh.

Zohzee me, Marehj acpÿyhmÿ Ēehzeht pēhn Sesohx to mo

¹⁹ Pe rōhm Eerodehj ēhntaa tyhc, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te āz ēhntaa to ēh'himpex my Zohzee jōt cÿm ēh'wyr cator, ²⁰ ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner jÿh, ne hamoh acpÿyhmÿ pji' to Ēehzaer wyr Sesohxre me, hōnxii to mo, xÿm ry'mÿ mecmy ēh'coohran prÿm ēhntaa ji' tyhc par.

²¹ Rōhm Zohzee pēhmpraa ne hÿhr, ne hamoh pji' to Ēehzaer wyr Marehj me ēh'cra' to mo. ²² Ne mejpux. Ne me hōhpar xÿm pji' to Zohdehj cÿm Eerodehj jaxÿ' cÿm ēh'cra: Áhqueraw me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh. Rōhm Zohzee my hōhpa, my ēh'prōtpi Berēej wyr hēhtōt. Rōhm āz ēhntaa te hōt cÿm cohmy:

—Ca nee me Berēej cÿm aapaj noo cÿm.

Rōhm hamoh me pji' to: Garehrehj wyr ēhjpa. ²³ Ne me cohreh crēh' to Nazaree cÿm ēhjpa. Rōhm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy to hājÿhr, pom qui profet cati ji' te ēhmpoo jāarēn ny to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca me Sesohx to: Nazaree cati ji' ny.”

Zwāw me'crÿ ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa

3 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zwāw Batehx, me'crÿ ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa, pji ēhncreecree cÿm cator, pji' to Zohdehj cÿm, ne mecmy to ēhjpa, ² ne mecmy:

—Me ēhjcÿm pa, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix! Xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cÿm ēhncryhc!

³ Hō, ne ry'mÿ profet Zaaehj te Zwāw ēhntaa' jāarēn ny to ēh'huc. Ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Jōhm ēhntaa pji ēhncreecree cÿm ēhjpa, my me ēh'wyr hapux, my jōhm ēh'tyx cyj rōhmpi mecmy to ēhjpa, ne jōhm mecmy:

—Meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, xÿm cohte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa, cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa, qui ca

hÿh'ne pux! Ca ca me hâne, ne me to hâne' pom ca qui me jöhm jÿmcrÿ pux xÿ'ny to cohmy pryh catÿttech jaahyh!"

⁴Röhm camir quêh' to Zwāw jōoxii, ne pryh cÿ' to êh'crat preexÿ. Ne êh'tyx xyhcxyhcteh me pen coh to êhjpa. Ne mecryn to êhjpa. ⁵Röhm amne me Zerohzarêj pêhn êh'wyr êhjpa, ne me pji' to Zohdehÿ cÿm êh'crêh êhntaa ji êh'wyr êhjpa, ne cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw nyhnreh me'crêh êhntaa ji êh'wyr êhjpa. Ne me'cohneh êh'tyx cÿm hapac to êh'coh'hi. ⁶Ne me mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny Zwāw my amjōhjāarē, my me'crÿ êhncoo, cu' to Zóhdāw cÿm.

⁷Röhm amne Farehzew cati ji' cwÿ me, Sadohsew cati ji' cwÿ Zwāw wyr êhjpa, cohte me'crÿ êhncoo xÿ'ny. Röhm Zwāw mecryn:

—Aapoh meapi cahÿ ne meahixxeh! Êhmpoo ny ca me amne êhjwyr aapa? Tem ca meamjōhmy: “Hop, qui ca Zwāw me pa'crÿ êhncoo qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cÿm êhncryhc êh'heh ne ca nee me paato jōhmy noore!” hâne? ⁸Tem ca me tee amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm'hā, meate êhmpoo quin to aajapux ny? Cÿh, me rymy êhmpoo quin to aajapux to hēhtep ne me êhmpoo pex to aajapux, wa meaja'cree pex! ⁹Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Aapoh wa me Abra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji' ny êhjpa êhncwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejno' to jōhmy noore!” nee meamjōhmy hājÿhr noo cÿm! Xÿm meapi Abra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji' êhncwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacrÿ' cajpar noore! Ne ca êh'tyx amjōhtiitee meacohri! Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, qui ca quēn hēhcwaa êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex qui ca quēn Abra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji' ny amjōhjêhpix, meajaxÿ' cÿm!

¹⁰—Hō, qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacÿm êhncryhc! Ne ca meato hâne' pom qui me cÿx to pêh jahyh ne me to pêh rē, êhntaa cwÿ' to! Xÿm meate hājÿhr' pom qui amxu pÿr nee huj noore êhntaa ji, cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my mearēn to hâne' pom qui me to amxu pÿr huj noore êhntaa ji jaquep ne me cohhyh my cohre!

¹¹—Ne pa, wa cymy cu' to me'crÿ êhncoo to êh'coh'hi. Xÿm pom mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhjōh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me êhjwyr êhjpa êhntaa ji, wa me'crÿ êhncoo to êh'coh'hi. Max, qui ca hÿh'ne jêhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtch êhntaa cato. Ne jêhruu'pi jōhm êhntaa pex cateh. Wa êhjte to cohmy êhmpoo jaahÿhr japyh'reh êhjquinre. Xÿm wa cu' to peht meacrÿ êhncoo, max, qui ca jōhm êhntaa Carō Pex my, qui ca Carō meato êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca Carō meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pe wa cu' to peht meacrÿ êhncoo, max, qui ca jōhm êhntaa cohhyh' to meacut hacop. ¹²Xÿm qui ca jōhm meato êhjpehcapun to hâne' pom qui me trehc hyh' caapêh, my êh'cree cÿ ammrēere my êh'hyh peht hēhcwaa. Êhntaa cwÿ' to, qui ca jōhm mejcryh'cÿm êhjpa' cati ji me, meahixny meapa cati ji' to ajcapu. Pe qui ca jōhm cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my meahixny meapa êhntaa ji rē, to hâne' pom qui me trehc hyh' cree cÿ' to coohprō ne me cohhyh' cÿm haxwy, êhntaa cwÿ' to. Max, cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa, wÿr qui jōhm cohpeh, qui ca nee tÿmne êh'tyh'c noore.

Zwāw te Sesohx crȳ ēhncoo

¹³Rōhm amne pji' to Garehrehj pēhn Sesohx tē, cu'cateh' to Zóhdāw wyr, ne Zwāw wyr cator, my Zwāw te ēh'crȳ ēhncoo xȳ'ny Sesohx te ta'ny hȳ'wyr.

¹⁴Rōhm nee Zwāw my ta'ny ēh'prȳm noore, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw wa ca aacrȳ ēhncoo? Capxyh ca quit ca'hā ēhjcrȳ ēhncoo!

¹⁵Pe ne Zwāw cohmy hāne, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, aajatox cȳm ēhjcrȳ ēhncoo, coh me pancryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix pexteh.

Pe ne cohte Zwāw my hājȳhr, my Zwāw cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca ēhjtȳx aacrȳ ēhncoo.

¹⁶Ne Zwāw te Sesohx crȳ ēhncoo to ēh'heh, my cupi Sesohx jȳypehr, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy cujcwaa pehcapun my amne ēh'wyr Carōo Pex ēhntaa tē my cohte Carōo pohpohn. Carōo te hājȳhr' pom qui tohtteh ne amne ēh'wyr tē, ne Carōo ta'ny hām.

¹⁷Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaa cȳm xa, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Cȳh, pom ēhjcrā xa, ēhjmy hapii ēhntaa, wa ēhjtȳx hōhrin jacryyh cateh.

Satanax te Sesohx my ēh'hixxeeh

4 Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te Sesohx to ēh'himpex my hamoh pji ēhncreecree cȳm mo, meammrē' wyr. Qui ca cohreh carōo quin jōopa'heeh Sesohx to aacroh. ²Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne nee hȳypȳn noore, ne cohte hȳypȳn noo to awca'teh' to cwarēnt! My cohmy prȳm. ³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne carōo quin jōopa'heeh me paato hȳycrohn to ēhĵpa ēhntaa tē, ne cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra? mrē rymy quēn ēhntaa ji my, qui pāw ny amjōhjēhpix ca cohcoh!

⁴Ne carōo cohmy hāne, my Sesohx te carōo my:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me jēhpix ēhntaa ji, nee me jō ēhntaa peht mejmy mejtēhr jōr noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut wa mejtēhr to ēhĵpa.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te carōo quin jōopa'heeh my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi carōo quin hamoh Sesohx to mo, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy crēh' to Zerohzarēj pohpohn ēhntaa' wyr, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa cȳ'teh ēhntaa jēhmocreh hām.

⁶Ne carōo cohmy:

—Cȳh, tac aapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra! Haner a'twy, qui tac nee ēhmpoo aato jōhmy noore, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwaa to:

“Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aacaxohw hō'āz cati ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte aajamyr xȳ'ny, qui nee tac ēhmpoo aapar catic noore!”

⁷Ne carōo quin te Sesohx my hājȳhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Max Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr: “Ca nee Me Pajoopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ' to aajȳycrohn noo cȳm.”

⁸Rõhm carõo quin jõopa'heeh hamoh Sesohx to mo, ne cohte mãaa quën cỳ'teh ãhntaa jẽhmocreh Sesohx xãm. Ne carõo te cohmy pji' cỳm crẽh' cohneh ja'cree par. My crẽh' cwy ãhmpeeeexteh peh'hooooteh! Rõhm ãh'prõtpi carõo cohmy:

⁹—Cỳh, ca ca ãhjparpi aacõn crỳ' ny jỳh ne ãhjmy ãhjplex jãarẽn to hãne! pom qui me hõopa'heeh rõhn cati ji' cymyyreh me'cõn crỳ' ny ãh'crẽh ne mecmy ãhmpex jãarẽ, wa ca ãhjtyx aamy crẽh ãhntaa ji' cohneh hõ!

¹⁰Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te carõo my:

—Hamoh tẽ, Satanax! Xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te harcwaaw to hãjỳhr: “Ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my peht ãhmpex jãarẽn to aapa, ne me taa peht cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa.”

¹¹Pe ne Sesohx te carõo quin jõopa'heeh my hãjỳhr, my hamoh cohpi carõo tẽ. My amne ãz cati ji Sesohx wyr praa, ne me cape'ny ãhjpa, ne me ãh'wyr ãhmpoo to praa.

Sesohx te me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa' cỳm ãhncryhc

¹²Pe rõhm mecte canix my Zwãw jaxỳr ny Sesohx te hãarẽn par, ne hamoh acpỳyhmy pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo ne ãhjplex. ¹³Ne cohte crẽh' to Nazaree cỳm mor cahỳc, ne hamoh crẽh' to Cafãhna-õoh wyr mo. Cu' crỳm cỳxny Cafãhna-õoh ãh'coh'hi, pji' to Garehrehj cỳm, menquit ji Zebohrõo me Naftareeh jõ'pji mam. ¹⁴Cohreh Sesohx ãhjpa, quir ãhmpoo amjõhto hõhtỳy to hãne! pom qui mam profet Zaeeh te to ãh'huc ne cohte hãarẽn to hãjỳhr ne cohte to ãh'huc to:

¹⁵“Qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ pji' to Zebohrõo me, pji' to Naftareeh cỳm mejpa ãhntaa ji my a'cooroo. Me hõ'pji' cut pryyh catỳtthet ãhntaa no, my me to: —Cuuxwa' wyr pryyh no ãhntaa.— My cu' to Zõhdãw crỳm cỳxny me hõ'pji' coh'hi. Pe ne Garehrehj ãhntaa cỳm crẽh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy ãhjpa.

¹⁶Ne meawcapỳtcuuteh' cỳm ãhjpa, my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te mecmy hỳ'cooroo pexteh.

Me'tyx awcapỳtcuu cỳm ãh'crẽh, ne mecmy me'tyhç cohpa, my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te mecmy hỳ'cooroo.”

Pe ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te mam ãh'huc cỳm me hãarẽn to hãjỳhr xỳm mecte hãjỳhr' pom qui jõhm awcapỳtcuu cỳm ãhjpa ne me ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix to ãhjpa, pe qui ca Sesohx cato ne ca mecmy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex mecte ãhncryh'cỳm ãh'cut amjõhjẽhpix xỳ'ny.

¹⁷Pe rõhm ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te me to ãh'himpex cỳm ãhncryhc ne mecmy to ãhjpa ne mecmy:

—Haner me meate ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahỳm ne me Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjẽhpix, xỳm qui ca hỳh'ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ meato ãh'himpex to ãhjpa' cỳm ãhncryhc.

Sesohx te me'cwyl ny hÿ'wyr, êh'cut mejpa xÿ'ny

¹⁸ Ne mecmy hãjÿhr to êhjpa. Ne cu' to Garehrehj crÿm cÿxny mo ne cohte Sehmãw (pom me to Pit êhntaa) me, êh'tõ Ændree pohpohn. My me cu my cryh rÿn to xa, xÿm mecpi tep proo cati ji. ¹⁹ Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Amne me êhjcut aapa, wa ca meato êhjhipex ca ca nee me my'reh tep to aajÿypin noore, ne ca me meacwyl to aapi.

²⁰ Rõhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mecte me hõ'cryh my hêhcran pyhrentoo, ne me êh'cut êhjpa.

²¹ My mejpa, ne mecte Zebedew cra Tehjac me, êh'tõ Zwãw pohpohn. Pÿcree cÿm my me hõnxõoh Zebedew me, me'crêh, ne me to me hõ'cryh mampex to êh'crêh. Rõhm Sesohx mecmy aaquehj, ²² my me êh'prõtpi êh'creepi cator, ne mecte me hõ'cryh me, me hõnxõoh my hêhcran ne hamoh me Sesohx cut êhjpa.

Sesohx te me'cÿjxÿ êhntaa ji mampex

²³ My hamoh Sesohx pji' to Garehrehj cut hapux to mo, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxÿ' cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê ne mecmy qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc. My êh'tyx Sesohx me'cÿjxÿ êhntaa ji mampex. ²⁴ My meajpÿn my Sesohx jãarêeeee, my pji' to Sehr cohneh' cut hãarÿn praa. My amne me Sesohx wyr me'cÿjxÿ' cohneh' to êhjpa. Pom a'pÿyh'ny me'cÿjxÿ êhntaa ji me, me cÿm carõo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji me, me'cry' quin to mecrê êhntaa ji me, me hacyht pec êhntaa ji me, Sesohx te me'cohneh mampex par. ²⁵ Rõhm me hÿ'tuu ne amne me Sesohx wyr êhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj pÿhn. Ne me pji' to Decap me, crêh' to Zerohzarêj me, pji' to Zohdehj me, amne me cu' to Zóhdãw jêhcji' pÿhn'hã êhjpa, Sesohx wyr.

Haner meajacryyh

5 Ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprõn cateh, my cohte me hõmpohn, ne hamoh a'crÿyteh êhntaa ny hÿypehr cahÿc ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Rõhm êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji êh'wyr êhjpa, ² my cohte me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecmy:

³—Cÿh, pom ca nee meamjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noore êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm qui ca cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'coh'hi êhntaa meato êh'cwyl' cati ji' ny.

⁴ Ne pom meate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahÿm ne meammrã êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meatiitee meaquin caaqui ne ca meamy êh'tyx.

⁵ Ne pom meacapuu noore ne meajÿ'cohrij noore, ne nee meamjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noore êhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, xÿm qui ca pji' cohneh meajõ'teeci.

⁶Ne pom meamy aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' prȳm ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meato ēh'himpex ca ca meacryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁷Ne pom meajōhcaprēh ēhntaa ji, meajacryyh, xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my meacaprēh.

⁸Ne pom meamy ēhmpoo pex to peht aajapux to aapa' prȳm ēhntaa ji, meajacryyh, xȳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pohpoh.

⁹Ne pom ca me meacwy' to amcwaa my nee meajpēn cohrij noore ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, xȳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny aapa.

¹⁰Tem meamy aacryh'cȳm aapa' prȳm cwyryjapii my me'cwy meacohri? Haner meajacryyh, xȳm qui ca cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa meato hō'teecji' cati ji' ny.

¹¹—Qui ca jōhm ēhjphro' cut meato xwy, ne meato ēh'quin, ne meato ēh'hixxeeh cateh, ¹²ca me ta'ny'hā meajacryyh, xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' tapanny cujcwaa cȳm meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Xȳm mecte meacohmam'hā profet ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin to hājȳhr'hā.

Meapi caaxwaa me, amcro

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy ne mecmy:

—Meapi caaxwaa, pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw. Xȳm ca ca meacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne meacaacuc pexteh, qui ca me'cohneh my meacȳm hapac prȳm to hāne' pom coh qui meamjōhmy caaxwaa cȳm ēhmpoo coh prȳm. Max, qui ca caaxwaa nee my'reh waj noore, jōh'ny ca ca to, qui acpȳyhmy wa? Ca ca nee to acpȳyhmy waj noore, ne ca cymy haxwy, xȳm ēh'quin!

¹⁴—Ne meapi amcro, pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw. Xȳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne me harcwaa ny jōhm to aahimpex ne ca me to hāne' pom ca qui awcapȳtcuu cȳm to jōhm my pryh cooroo. Pe qui ca a'crȳyteh jēhmocreh crēh' no ēh'coh'hi, qui ca me'cohneh hēhrȳypi crēh' pohpoh. Wȳr qui me hōmpohn noore! ¹⁵Ne rāmparēhn xwyre, ca ca me to rāmparēhn no' puc ne pehja me crat to ēh'proo? Hop. Ca ca me ēh'coh'hixȳ' cȳm hām, pe qui me'cohneh my a'cooroo, ēhjcree cȳm. ¹⁶Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca me hēhrȳypi me pa'cwy' cymyreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, ne me hēhrȳypi mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa, to hāne' pom ca qui jōhm my to pryh cooroo, quir me meate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux ny meapohpoh, ne meapohro' cut Me Pajōnxōoh cujcwaa cȳm ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē.

Mozez himpexxȳ' jāarēn

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca meamjöhmy êhjte Mozez himpexxÿ êhncrÿn xÿ'ny wa tē? Hop. Tem wa pehja êhjte profet himpexxÿ êhncrÿn xÿ'ny tē? Hop. Wa nee êhjte me'himpexxÿ êhncrÿn xÿ'ny êhjtēm noore, ne êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm me'himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjêhpix to êhjpa xÿ'ny wa tē. ¹⁸ Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wÿr qui jöhmy me'himpexxÿ jarcwaa no êhncrÿre pehtxitre êhncrÿ, cÿmy mymy qui ca cujcwaa me pji ammrē' pa. Qui ca harcwaa êh'coh'hi' to êh'coh'hi, qui ca êhmpoo cohneh amjöhto hōhtÿy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'himpexxÿ' cÿm êhmpoo jāarēn par. ¹⁹ Pe ca ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿj'ny to êhmpoo quin criire jaahy ne jöhmy to aahimpex qui jöhmy aacohxÿ to êhmpoo quin criire jaahy, ca ca mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ êhntohw cut amjöhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh japyhreh aahixny aapa. Nÿm ca ca aacryh'cÿm êh'himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjêhpix ne êh'himpexxÿ' ny me'cwÿ' to aahimpex qui ca mecte êh'himpexxÿ êhntohw cut amjöhjêhpix cati ji ajpēn my me'cwÿ jêhruu'pi aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny aajāarē. ²⁰ Tem ca meamjöhmy êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa? Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca nee me hêhruu'pi aacryh'cÿm aapaj noore, ne ca nee me tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'crēh' cÿm aapaj noore.

Sesohx himpexxÿ, Mozez himpexxÿ jêhruu'pi

²¹ —Mam Mozez te me to êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne mecmy: “Ca nee meajpēn coohran noo cÿm. Ca ca meano jöhmy coohra, qui ca meajōopa'heeh meano' coohquehj ne meano' to jöhmy.” Tanny ry'my meate Mozez jarcwaa par to hājÿhr. ²² Max, pa wa meamy, qui ca meano my meacwÿ' no' cohri, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meano' coohquehj ne meano' to jöhmy. Pe ca ca meano meacwÿ' no my aacaacuc quinre, qui ca Zohdew cati jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji aacohquehj ne meano' to jöhmy. Ne nee meajpēn to xwÿj noo cÿm, xyhr qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my mearēe.

²³ —Cwÿrjapii, ca ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr mo, aate cohmy êhmpoo xām xÿ'ny, ne ca mix cohnyomy xa, ne amjōhcÿm pa, ne amjöhmy, “Xÿm te, wa êhjte êhjtō êhntaa to êh'quinre, my êhjcohri,” ca ca amjöhmy hāne, ²⁴ ne ca cohreh'hā mix cape'ny aate Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xām xÿ'ny êhmpoo êhntaa my hêhcra, ne tē, ne aatō my aacaacuc, qui nee aatō my'reh aacohrij noo cÿm. Ca ca aatō me ajpēn my aajarcwaa my hêhcra, ne ca acpÿyhy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne cormy Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo hō, xÿm aate cohmy êhmpoo jōr êhntaa jêhruu'pi aate aatō me ajpēn my aajarcwaa my hêhcran êhntaa pexteh.

²⁵ —Pe qui ca jöhmy aacohri ne jöhmy aato mo, meajōopa'heeh te êhmpoo ny aacohcÿjir xÿ'ny, ca rÿmy jöhmy aacaacuc, meajōopa'heeh wyr aacator xwÿjreh'hā, ne jöhmy me ajpēn my aajarcwaa xeh, xyhr qui jöhmy meajōopa'heeh my aaja'cree, qui ca meajōopa'heeh hō'sordat my aaja'cree, pe qui ca aato mo, ne aajaxÿ, ca ca aacrēh. ²⁶ Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca nee aacator noore cÿmy mymy ca ca aajÿmjōr pa.

Meajpĕn to ĕh'pahÿm noo jāarĕn

²⁷—Ry'my meaquit ji' te Mozez himpexxÿ' ny meato ĕh'himpex ne meamy: “Ca nee meajpĕnpi meaprō' to aajÿycoo noo cÿm.” ²⁸Max, pa wa meamy, ca ca meano jōhm cahÿj pohpoh, ne meano my jōhm cahÿj ĕhntaa to aapahÿm noo prÿm, qui ca ta'ny ĕh'quinre, xÿm ry'my meano' te aajōhjacob cÿm jōhm to aapahÿm noo. ²⁹Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm aamy, aate ĕhmpoo quin ny amjōhjĕhpix xÿ'ny, ca nee jōhm cÿm aapajac noo cÿm, ne aatyx jōhm my hĕhcra. Qui ca aamy jōhm my hĕhcran prÿm noooooore, ca ta'ny'hā jōhm my hĕhcra, car tÿm'ne aacryh'cÿm aapa! Xÿm ca ca jōhm my hĕhcra ne ca aamy amjōhquĕhn noo to hāne' pom ca ca qui amjōhto' capa ne ca hamoh cohmeel! Xÿm ca ca jōhm quĕhntee Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' jō'crĕh my aaxÿ. Nÿm ca ca jōhm my hĕhcran capeh, ne jōhm cohxÿ ĕhmpoo quin ny amjōhjĕhpix to aapa, qui ca Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' cohhyh' puc rat ĕhntaa my meajhoh'reh meameel! ³⁰Hō, ca ca jōhm my hĕhcra ne ca aamy amjōhquĕhn noo to hāne' pom ca qui amjōhjōhmtyx ny amjōhjōh'cra jaquep ne hamoh cohmeel! Max, ca ca jōhm my hĕhcra ne ca jōhm quĕhntee Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' jō'crĕh my aaxÿ. Nÿm ca ca jōhm my hĕhcran capeh, qui ca Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' cohhyh' puc rat ĕhntaa my meajhoh'reh meameel!

Meajpĕn capeh jāarĕn

³¹—Mam Mozez te me to ĕh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne mecmy: “Qui ca meano my aajĕehxeeh capeh' prÿm, ca meano meajōopa'heeh my, qui to meano my sĕhtehtdāw no jaahyh ca meano aajĕehxeeh my cohō ne capeh.” ³²Max, pa wa meamy, ca ca meano aajĕehxeeh capeh, qui ca ta'ny ĕh'quinre, xÿm qui ca aajĕehxeeh hĕhpiireh jōhm me hĕhcwaa qui ca ta'ny ĕh'quinre. Sō qui ca meano jĕehxeeh jōhm to ĕh'pahÿm noo, ca ca meano capeh, qui ca nee ta'ny ĕh'quin noore. Pe qui ca jōhm meano jĕehxeeh ĕhntaa me hĕhcwaa, qui ca ta'ny ĕh'quinre. Xÿm jōhm te meano jĕehxeeh to hājÿhr' pom qui meajpĕnpi me'prō' to hÿycoo ĕhntaa ji.

Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' cymyreh meamjōhto awja'cree

³³—Ne xwyre my, mam Mozez te me to ĕh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne mecmy: “Ca ca me to ajpĕn my ĕhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree, ne meajatox cÿm to haahyh.” ³⁴Max, pa wa meamy, ca nee me to ajpĕn my ĕhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' cymyreh amjōhto aajōhja'cree noo cÿm. Ne nee meajpĕn my aajarcwaa to: “Wa ĕhjtyx cujcwaa cÿm mejpa ĕhntaa ji' cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree,” nee hājÿhr noo cÿm. Xÿm Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' pehtxeht cujcwaa cÿm mejpa ĕhntaa ji' to ĕh'himpex to ĕhjpa. ³⁵Ne nee meajarcwaa to: “Wa ĕhjtyx pji' cÿm mejpa ĕhntaa ji' cymyreh amjōhto awja'cree,” nee hājÿhr noo cÿm. Xÿm Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' pehtxeht pji' cÿm mejpa ĕhntaa ji' to ĕh'himpex to ĕhjpa. Ne nee meajarcwaa to: “Wa ĕhjtyx

Zerohzarēj cati ji' cymyyreh amjōhto awja'cree,” nee hājyhr noo cym. Xym crēh' to Zerohzarēj ēhntaapi Meajōopa'heeh Rat, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ēhntaa jō'crēh. ³⁶ Ne nee meajarcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjityx to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Wa ca ējhixxeeh qui ca ēhjcr̄y hacaa!” nee hājyhr noo cym. Xym w̄y ca to amjōhquēh' no' pehtxeht jaca! Ne w̄y ca to amjōhquēh' no' pehtxeht tyhcteh! ³⁷ Cwyrjapii qui ca aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ca ca aajarcwaa to: “H̄yh, wa ca to haahyh.” Ne: “Hop, wa ca nee to haahyhr noore.” Hō, ne nee meajarcwaa ēhntaa jēhruu'pi meajarcwaa no' to jōhmy noo cym, xyhr qui Satanax meato ēh'himpex ca ca cymy meahixxeeh.

Qui ca jōhm aapoc, ca nee tapanny jōhm poc noo cym

³⁸—Mam Mozez te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne mecmy, qui ca jōhm aaxwaa no' cw̄yh, qui me tapanny jōhm te aaxwaa cw̄yh ēhntaa xwaa no' cw̄yh. Nym qui ca jōhm aato' no' caxwy qui aato' cree, qui me tapanny jōhm te aato' caxwyr ēhntaa to' no' caxwy. ³⁹ Max, pa wa meamy, qui ca jōhm aato jōhmy, ca nee tapanny jōhm to jōhmy noo cym. Qui ca jōhm aajēehte' cym aapoc, ca aacr̄y' to ēh'ca'pa, qui jōhm my hēhpiireh aapoc pr̄ym ne hatox cym hēehc̄ji' cym aapoc. ⁴⁰ Pe qui ca jōhm meajōopa'heeh my aajāārē, jōhm te aapi aajōoxii no' pyht̄y x̄y'ny ca aatyx jōhm my aajō'camehx xwyyre hō. ⁴¹ Pe qui ca sordat no aamy ne aamy: “C̄yh, ēhjmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa py ne to aamor to quehrōm pehtxeht!” ne hāne, ca aatyx cohmy ēhmpoo py ne to aamor to quehrōm to axcroht! ⁴² Qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ny aawy, ca aatyx jōhm my ēhmpoo hō. Pe qui ca jōhm aany a'wy, jōhm te aapi ēhmpoo to ēhmprextaa x̄y'ny, ca nee jōhmpi aaj̄yntii noo cym.

Aamy aapeehcāmtar cati ji hapii

⁴³—Meaquit ji meamy: “Ca meatyx meamy meacwy hapii, ne quit meapeehcāmtar cati ji, ca me cohri,” hāne. ⁴⁴ Max, pa wa meamy, qui ēh'tyx meamy meapeehcāmtar cati ji hapii, ne pom meato ēh'quin ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx me ta'ny Me Pajōnxōoh ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, ⁴⁵ quir me'cohneh meaja'cree pex, x̄ym ca me cujcwaa cym Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cra' ny aapa. Xym Me Pajōnxōoh pyht to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa my pyht ēh'tyx mempex cati ji me, me'quin cati ji my h̄y'cooroo to harehj. Ne Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'tyx ta'teh' to ēh'himpex my mencryh'cym ēhjpa' cati ji me, nee mencryh'cym ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji' my ta'teh ry ne mecmy ēhmpoo coo to ēh'coh'hi. ⁴⁶ Pe qui ca nee aamy me'cohneh japii noore, ne ca aamy mecmy aajapii ēhntaa ji peht japii, wa ca nee aapyhrin jacryyh noore. Xym mecte ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji meemy meajpēn japii to hāne. ⁴⁷ Pe ca ca meac̄ji ji my peht aajarcwaa rēn to aapa, qui ca nee ta'ny ēhmpex noore. Xym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex noore ēhntaa ji meemy meajpēn to ēhmpex to hāne'hā.

⁴⁸Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cŷm aapa, ne meacapric cŷm aapa' to hāne' pom qui cujcwaa cŷm Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ēhcryh'cŷm ēhjpa.

Mecpi ammrēere' cati ji jāarēn

6—Mejcŷm aajapac pej'ne, ne nee meahixny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo cŷm, me'cwŷ' te amjōhmy meacryh'cŷm meapa' ny meacāmjēhxpi. Xyhr ca me to hāne, qui ca nee cujcwaa cŷm Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ja'pany meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore.

²—Cwyrjapii qui ca meamy mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr prŷm ca meatyx mecmy ēhmpoo hō, max, ca nee me to hāne' pom qui meamjōhto hŷmxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa jij noo cŷm, xŷm me hēhrŷypi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxŷ' cŷm mecmy ēhmpoo hō, ne me hēhrŷypi āhrohw cŷm mecmy ēhmpoo hō, me'cohneh' te me hōmpohn xŷ'ny. Pe qui ca mecmy ēhmpoo jōr xŷ'ny qui ca me'cwŷ me cohnam'hā trōmbit to cŷ, quir me'cohneh mecte ēhmpoo jōr ny me hōmpoh. Hō, ne me'cwŷ me to ēhmpex, mecte ēhmpoo jōr ja'pany, max, wŷr qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ mecmy ēhmpoo hō. ³Cwyrjapii qui ca meamy mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr prŷm ca meatyx mecmy ēhmpoo hō, max ca nee me me'cohneh' cymyyreh mecmy ēhmpoo jōr noo cŷm. ⁴Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ pehtxeht aaja'cree pex, xŷm wŷr qui jōhm cohpi ēhmpoo to amxoh. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ aate mecmy ēhmpoo jōr ny aapohpoh ne ca tapanny aamy ēhmpoo hō.

Me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny a'wy

⁵—Pe ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny a'wy, ne nee me to hāne' pom qui meamjōhto hŷmxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa jij noo cŷm, xŷm me hēhrŷypi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxŷ' cŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny hŷ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne me hēhrŷypi āhrohww cŷm ta'ny hŷ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, quir me'cohneh me hōhrin hacryyh. Cwyrjapii me'cwŷ me hōmpoh ne me hōhrin hacryyh, max wŷr qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ mecmy ēhmpoo hō. ⁶Cwyrjapii ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny aajŷ'wyr xŷ'ny ēhjcree no my aaxŷ, ne ēhjcree caxwāa'my a'tereh Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny aajŷ'wyr to xa. Ca ca nee hōmpohn noore, max, ēh'tyx aapohpoh, xŷm wŷr qui jōhm cohpi amxoh. Pe qui ca tapanny aamy ēhmpoo hō.

⁷—Pe ca ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny a'wy, ne nee aahixny ta'ny aajŷ'wyr ryyh noo cŷm. Pom nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxŷ ja'cree pex noo ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny ta'ny hŷ'wyr japi'teh ne meamjōhmy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ me cŷm pa, xŷm me harcwaa jŷ'tuu. ⁸Ca nee me cohxŷ to hājŷhr noo, xŷm meate Me Pajōnxōoh ny aajŷ'wyr xwyjreh'hā cohte ēhmpoo ny meamy ēh'prŷm ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex par.

⁹—Cwyrjapii ca me ta'ny a'wy ne me cohmy:

“Cŷh, cujcwaa cŷm Me Jōnxōoh aacoh'hi ēhntaa,

wa me aamy aapex jāarē, x̄ym aapexteh pehtteh,

¹⁰ ne me aany a'wy, ca me'cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa' c̄ym aacryhc.

Ne mejto aahimpex wa me pji' c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji cujcwaa c̄ym
mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohx̄y ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa' to hāne'
pom qui aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji.

¹¹ Ne ēhntaa'c̄ym mejmy ēhmpoo hō wa me ēhmpoo coh.

¹² Ne mejtiitee mejquin caaqui, pom wa qui mecte mejto ēh'quin
ēhntaa ji' c̄ym ēhjcryhc heh ne nee mecrij noore.

¹³ Ne mejto aahimpex quir Satanax mejto aacroh wa mejtyx cohmy
awcany. Ca aatyx cohpi mejpyht̄y.”

¹⁴—Hō, pom jōhm te aato ēh'quin my aamy jōhm cohri ēhntaa, ca rymy
jōhm cohri' to hēhtep quir cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa
aatiitee aaquin caaqui. ¹⁵ N̄ym ca ca nee me c̄ym aacryhc hehj noore, qui ca
nee Me Pajōnxōoh aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr x̄y'ny me ēhmpoo coh'r noore

¹⁶—Pe ca ca me mohtreh nee ēhmpoo coh'r noore, meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y'
ny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny, ca nee meacapriiire aapaj noo c̄ym. X̄ym meamjōhto
h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny, ne meaxcreh ne me capriiire ēhjpa,
quir me'cohneh mejpexcreh' ny me hōmpoh ne me hōhrin hacryyh. Wa
ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, me'cwy me to ēhmpex, tapanny, max w̄yr qui ca Me
Pajōnxōoh mejpexcreh ja'panny me to ēhmpex. ¹⁷ Max me ca, ca ca me Me
Pajōnxōoh ny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny ēhmpoo coh'r noore, ne meatyx amjōhcr̄y ēhntyt
ne meamjōhcoh'coh'hō, ¹⁸ quir nee jōhm meapehcreh' ny meaja'cree pex noo
c̄ym. Pe qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh pehtxeh't meaja'cree pex. Ca nee me hōmpohn
noore, max ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' pohpoh—w̄yr qui jōhm cohpi ēhmpoo to
amxoh—pe qui ca meapehcreh ja'panny meamy ēhmpoo hō.

Cujcwaa c̄ym meamy ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi

¹⁹—Ca nee me pji' c̄ym amjōhmy ēhmpoo to coohprōn to aapaj noo c̄ym.
Pom pji' c̄ym meajacyht ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx amp̄ycre me ēhmpoo meapi
meajacyht to ēh'quin. Ne me'cwy meapi meajacyht to h̄yycōo. ²⁰ Cwyrjapii
ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa quir cujcwaa c̄ym
meamy ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhjpa. Qui ca nee cohreh amp̄ycre meapi ēhmpoo
to ēh'quin noore, ne ca nee cohreh jōhm ēhmpoo wyr cato ne jōhm meapi
ēhmpoo to h̄yycōo noore. ²¹ X̄ym qui ca aamy pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo to coohprōn
pr̄ym, ca ca aatyx pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to
aapa. N̄ym qui ca aamy cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo to coohprōn pr̄ym ca ca cujcwaa
c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

²²—Hō, ne me panto' te h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui rāmparēhn. Qui ca aato ēhmpex ca
ca aarēht pexteh. X̄ym nee aamy ēh'poore peht quēhn noore, ca ca aatyx Me

Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pex to aapa. ²³N̄ym qui ca aato ēh'quinre qui ca aac̄ym awcap̄ytcuu. X̄ym aamy ēh'poore peht quēhn. W̄yr ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pex! Qui ca aato' c̄ym awcap̄ytcuu tyhcteh caprēpre.

²⁴—W̄yr ca jōhm pehcroht jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca aamy jōhm pehcroht cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym, max qui ca aamy me'no japii ne aamy me'no' cohri. Pe ca ca aacryh'c̄ym me'no jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne ca me'no jarcwaa capeh. Ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca aamy ēh'poore' quēhn ca ca nee aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

Nee amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapaj noo c̄ym

²⁵—Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca nee meamjōhc̄ym pa ne meamjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo wa ca cohcoh? Ēhmpoo to wa ca ēhj̄cō? X̄ym ēhj̄pi ēhmpoo ammrēere. Ēhj̄pi jōoxii ammrēere,” nee amjōhmy hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. X̄ym pom ca me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, ca ca nee me ēhmpoo to peht amjōhcr̄y' cajpar to aapaj noore. Ne pom ca meamjōhmy meajōoxii jacji ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me pa'c̄y ēhmpex.

²⁶Haner me a'pryyhre' cut hacop. X̄ym a'pryyhre jō'pohr ammrēere. Ne nee amjōhmy ēhmpoo cree to ēhj̄paj noore. Ne nee amjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin to ēhj̄paj noore. Ne nee ēhj̄cree no' c̄ym amjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh' to coohprōn to ēhj̄paj noore. Caacru my cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ēh'tyx a'pryyhre my harte' to ēh'coh'hi. Tem nee a'pryyhre jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajapii noore? Aapoh ēh'tyx cohmy meajapii, a'pryyhre jēhruu'pi. ²⁷Tem qui ca aamy c̄ymy aapehcamen pr̄ym ca ca amjōhc̄ym pa ne c̄ymy ajcame? Hop, w̄yr ca amjōh'cut ajcame!

²⁸—X̄ym ca tee c̄ymy aapehcamen ja'cree! Ēhmpoo ny ca mrē amjōhpi aajōoxii ammrēere' ny amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa? Haner me a'r̄y pehcamen ny ēh'cut hacop! Nee a'r̄y h̄ymcwyr to ēhj̄paj noore. Ne nee a'r̄y cax̄yt jēeh cohcwyr noore. ²⁹Creeh pyhr̄yc ne a'r̄y peh'hoo! My mam me hōopa'heeh rat hrehcteh Sarohmāw ēhntaa jōoxii peh'hooteh, max w̄yr qui hōoxii peh'hooteh hāne' pom qui a'r̄y! ³⁰Ne a'r̄y me a'hu' te hāj̄yhr ne nee ēh'coh'hi ryyhteh x̄y'ny noore, caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to a'r̄y me a'hu peh'hoo. Max qui ca ry'my ēhncr̄y ca ca me cohhyh my cohre. Ne a'r̄y jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajapii, ne ca meamy meajōoxii hō. Ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex creeere!

³¹Cwyrjapii, ca nee meamjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo wa ca me cohcoh? Ēhmpoo to wa ca mejcō?” nee meamjōhmy hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Mejpi hii ammrēere, jōh'ny wa ca me?” nee meamjōhmy hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. ³²X̄ym pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhmy ēhmpoo japiin to ēhj̄pa, my meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ny cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa te meaja'cree pex. ³³Cwyrjapii ca me ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meapyhrin hacryh ne ca ēh'tyx meamy meajō me, ēhmpoo ny meamy ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōr to ēhj̄pa. ³⁴Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Qui ca

awca'teh qui ca êhjwyr êhmpoo quin cato, wa ca tee amjôhja'cree," hājyhr noo cȳm. Xyhr ca ca amjôhmy hāne ne ca êhmpoo cȳm amjôhcȳm aajapac cateh. Xȳm qui Me Pajôn̄xôoh êh'tyx êhmpoo quinpi aapyhtȳ. Qui ca êhntaa'cȳm êhmpoo quinpi aapyhtȳ, ne ca awca'teh' ny hēhpiireh êhmpoo quinpi aapyhtȳ.

Nee meajpēn coohcjir noo cȳm

7—Nee meajpēn coohcjir noo cȳm. Ca ca nee meajpēn coohcjir noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacoohcjir noore. ²Xȳm ca ca amjôhtiitee jôhm cohri, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjôhtiitee aacohri. Nȳm ca ca meajpēn cȳm aacryhc êh'heh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacȳm êhncryhc êh'heh. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato hāne' pom ca qui meajpēn to jôhmy.

³—Êhmpoo ny ca meacwy êhnto' cȳm êhmpoo pȳc cryhjre' pohpoh, caacru my aato' cȳm pēh' catiii'teh aajit ca nee hōmpohn noore? ⁴Ca aahixny meacwy my: “Cȳh, wa xyh aatopi êhmpoo pȳc criire êhntaa capa' myyny!” Xȳm aato' cȳm pēh' cati'teh êhntaa aajit ca nee hōmpohn noore. ⁵Ca aahixny! Tē ne amjôhtopi pēh' cati'teh êhntaa capa' myyny, ne ca aarēht pex ne ca cormy meacwy êhntopi êhmpoo pȳc criire êhntaa capa. Xȳm ca meacwy' te êhmpoo quin cryhjre' to hapux ny mecmy, caacru ca crē ca'hā êhmpoo quin rōhn to aajapux to aapa.

⁶—Qui ca êhncryh'cȳm jôhm my nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa par prȳm noore, ca jôhm my harcwaa jāarēn to hēhtep. Tem qui ca xoo aany aammrā, ca ca cohmy êhmpoo pexteh hō, qui ca pehja nee aaxar noore? Hop, qui ca êh'tyx aaxa! Tem ca ca cruu my quēnre' no' cwy qui ca cohmy êhmpex? Hop, qui ca cymy cȳm êh'coh'hi.

Ca aatx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy

⁷—Ca meatyx êhmpoo ny Me Pajôn̄xôoh ny a'wy, qui ca meacȳm pa ne ca meamy êhmpoo hō. Ca meatyx amjôhmy êhmpoo japi qui ca meato êh'himpex ca ca me êhmpoo ny xa. Ne meatyx Me Pajôn̄xôoh ny aajȳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca qui me jôhm jôhrcwaa jarcwaa ny jôhm my aaquehj qui ca jôhm to meamy harcwaa proo rēe. ⁸Xȳm ca ca me êhmpoo ny Me Pajôn̄xôoh ny a'wy qui ca meamy êhmpoo hō. Ca ca meamjôhmy êhmpoo japi qui ca meato êh'himpex ca ca me êhmpoo ny xa. Ne ca me Me Pajôn̄xôoh ny aajȳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca qui me jôhm jôhrcwaa jarcwaa ny jôhm my aaquehj êhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajôn̄xôoh meacȳm hapac to hāne'hā.

⁹—Pom qui meacra. Qui ca aacra aamy, “Êhnxôoh, êhjmy pāw no!” Tem ca ca nee aacra my pāw no jōr noore, ne ca pehja cohmy quēn peht hō? Hop, ca ca nee meacra' to hājyhr noore. ¹⁰Tem qui ca aacra aamy, “Êhnxôoh, êhjmy tep no!” Tem ca ca nee aacra my tep no jōr noore, ne ca pehja cohmy cahȳ peht hō? Hop, ca ca nee meacra' to hājyhr noore. ¹¹Meaquinre, caacru, qui ca meacra êhmpoo ny meany a'wy ca ca mecmy êhmpoo pexteh hō. Cwyrjapii ca

ca me êmpoo ny cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajõnxõoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ny a'wy qui ca meate meacra my êmpoo pex jôr jêhruu'pi meamy êmpoo pexteh hõ.

¹²—Ne xwyre my, ca me cohx̄y aajõhcaprêh, ne meatyx meacwy' to êmpex to hãne' pom qui meamy meacwy' te meato êmpex ny êh'prȳm. Ca ca meajpên to hãjȳhr to aapa ne ca meatyx to êmpoo jaahyhr to hãne'hã pom qui Mozez me profet êhntaa ji' te me to êh'himpex, mecte to êmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny.

Pryyh criire jãarên

¹³—Qui ca meamy Me Pajõnxõoh te meato êh'himpex ny êh'prȳm, ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne me cwyc jarcwaa criire êhntaa cut aacj. X̄m me h̄y'tuu ne me cwyc jarcwaa rat êhntaa cut êhncjix, ne me pryyh catȳtteh êhntaa cut êhjpa, qui ca Me Pajõnxõoh amjõhtiitee me'cohjate qui ca me cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my êh'pyypym. ¹⁴Max, pom me cwyc jarcwaa criiire êhntaa cut êhncjix ne me pryyh criiire' cut êhjpa êhntaa ji êhncriire, my Me Pajõnxõoh te me to êh'himpex my me'têhr tõhm to me'têhr. My nee mam êhntaa ji' no' te cwyc jarcwaa criire me, pryyh criire êhntaa ny hãm noore.

Êmpoo pȳr me, êmpoo xu jãarên

¹⁵—Ajco me, profet hixxeeh êhntaa jipi amjõhjamy'ne. Qui ca meawyr hapux ca ca meamjõhmy me capuu noore pom qui cáhnir, caacru ne me h̄ypri' te hãjȳhr' pom qui xooteh jȳpri. ¹⁶Max, ca me'cut hacop. Qui ca me to êmpoo quin jaahy ca ca me ha'cree pex to hãne' pom ca qui êmpoo xu' capeh. Qui ca hu h̄yn, ca ca êhjȳr pexteh' ny ha'cree pex. Nȳm qui ca hu wa'teh ca ca êhjȳr quin' ny ha'cree pex. Ne xwyre my, wȳr qui a'quit hu. ¹⁷Qui ca êmpoo pȳr êmpex ne ca hu h̄ynteh, ne ca êmpoo pȳr êh'quin ne ca hu wa'teh. ¹⁸Qui ca êmpoo pȳr êmpex ne wȳr qui hu wa. Pe qui ca êmpoo pȳr êh'quin ne wȳr qui hu h̄yn. ¹⁹Pe ca ca amjõhmy êmpoo pȳr cree, qui ca hu wa, ca ca to êhjȳr mee, ne cohhyh my cohme. ²⁰Hõ, cwyrjapii, pom profet quin êhntaa ji, ca ca mecte to êmpoo jaahyhr ny me'cut hacop ne ca me'quin ny me ha'cree pex.

²¹—Me h̄y'tuu ne mejmy: “Pa'heeh! Pa'heeh!” hãne, max wȳr qui me Me Pajõnxõoh me ta'ny amjõhcry. Wȳr qui Me Pajõnxõoh jõ'crêh' cȳm mejpa, x̄m nee me to êmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajõnxõoh êh'coh'hi êhntaa my êmpoo ny êh'prȳm êhntaa jij noore. ²²Qui ca awca'teh' no, wa ca me'cohneh' to coohprôn pa, pe qui ca me h̄y'tuu ne me êhjmy: “Pa'heeh! Pa'heeh! Wa mejte êhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut me to êjhimpex to êhjpa, ne mejte êhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut me h̄y'tuu tiitee carõo quin cohri, ne mejte aajarcwaa' cut to êmpoo jaahyhr cateh, tem mreht?” ²³Pe wa ca hêhrȳypi mecmy: “Aapoh nee tȳmne êhjte meany amjõhcaxȳr noore! X̄m nee tȳmne meate aacryh'cȳm êhcut amjõhjêhpix noore! Hamoh me praa! X̄m ca me êmpoo quin ny peht amjõhjêhpix to aapa!”

Ĕhjcree pex me Ĕhjcree quinre jāarēn

²⁴—Cwyrjapii, ca ca meano jarcwaa Ĕhntaa ji' ny Ĕhjcȳm pa, ne meano Ĕhmpoo to aajapux to hāne' pom wa qui Ĕhmpoo ny meamy, qui ca ta'ny Ĕhmpexteh. X̄ym meano' te hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cr̄y Ĕhmpex te to amjōhmy Ĕhjcree jaahyhr x̄y'ny jōhm te cree to quēn wyr cator, ne cohte quēn c̄ym Ĕhjcree te'heh pyhxwyr par. ²⁵Rōhm ta'teh ry, ne cu' t̄ym, ne cupteh aapiiiiii ne cohte Ĕhjcree cohjtin! Caacru ne nee cohte Ĕhjcree men noore, x̄ym jōhm te to quēn c̄ym Ĕhjcree xām tyxteh. ²⁶N̄ym ca ca meano jarcwaa Ĕhntaa ji' ny Ĕhjcȳm pa, ne nee meano Ĕhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui Ĕhjte Ĕhmpoo ny meano myn noore, qui ca ta'ny Ĕh'quinre. X̄ym meano' te hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm te amjōhc̄ym hapac quinre' te to c̄yjpi amjōhmy Ĕhjcree xām, pyhcaateh' c̄ym. ²⁷Rōhm ta'teh ry, ne cu' t̄ym, ne cupteh aapiiii, ne cohte Ĕhjcree cohjtin, ne cohte Ĕhjcree men ne cohte Ĕh'crē'crēn par.

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te me to Ĕh'himpex to hājȳhr to Ĕh'heh. My me h̄y'tuu ne mecte c̄ym hapac Ĕhntaa ji' te amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh. ²⁹X̄ym Sesohxpi me pajōopa'heeh rat ne Ĕhncryh'c̄ym me to Ĕh'himpex to Ĕhjpa, Ĕhxrehvāw cati ji' quēhntee.

Jōhm tii rat Ĕhntaa jāarēn

8 Pe ne amne Sesohx a'cr̄ȳȳteh' ny Ĕhjrii to mo, rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me Ĕh'cut Ĕhjpa. ²Rōhm amne Ĕh'wyr jōhm tii rat Ĕhntaa mo ne Ĕh'wyr cator ne Ĕh'parpi Ĕh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, qui ca aamy ta'ny Ĕh'pr̄ym ca Ĕhjto jōhmy war t̄ymne Ĕhjplex!

³Ne cohmy hāne. My Sesohx te jōhm wyr hōh'cra' capuu ne cohte jōhm t̄yt. Ne cohmy:

—Ĕh'tyx Ĕhjmy aapex ny Ĕh'pr̄ym! Haner aapex!

My Ĕh'prōt̄pi jōhm tii tyhc pyhrentoo ne jōhm pex. ⁴Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Ĕhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne, nee acp̄ȳȳhmy aapex ny jōhm my amjōhjāarēn noo c̄ym. Ne hamoh sasēhdot wyr mo, ne cohmy Ĕhmpoo xām to hāne' pom qui Moez te me to Ĕh'himpex, quir sasēhdot me, me'cohneh aaja'cree pex, aapex ny.

Sordat jō'capehtāw jāarēn

⁵Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo ne crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh my h̄ȳr. Rōhm amne Ĕh'wyr Hōman cati ji jō'sordatpi capehtāw Ĕhntaa mo ne cohte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr ne cohmy:

⁶—Pa'heeh, poone Ĕhjmy h̄ymcwyr cati' no Ĕhntaa jōhrcwaa c̄ym no ne hacyht pec ne cohmy h̄ȳyȳȳy'teh!

⁷Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca êh'wyr mo ne cohmpex.

⁸Rõhm capehtāw êhntaa cohmy:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, aate jõhrcwaa my aaxÿr japyyh'reh êhjqinre. Ca nee jõhrcwaa my aaxÿr noo cÿm. Ca cymy aajarcwaa no' to jõhmy qui ca êhjmy hÿmcwyr cati êhntaa êhmpex. ⁹Pom wa qui pa, êhjpi sordat, ne sordat cwypi jõopa'heeh cati ji. Ne wa paxwyyre sordat cwy myn to êhjpa. Wa ca sordat êhntaa ji' no my: “Hamoh tē!” qui ca hamoh tē. Ne sordat êhntaa my: “Amne tē!” qui ca acpÿyhmy amne tē. Ne êhjtyx êhjmy hÿmcwyr cati ji' no my: “Haner to haahyh!” my êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pe ne capehtāw êhntaa te Sesohx my hājÿhr, my Sesohx te cÿm hapac ne cohte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh, ne cohte amjõhcape'ny me'coh'hi êhntaa ji my:

—Captehtaw êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm êhjçÿm amjõhcÿm pa! Ne nee Êehzaer cati ji' no' te êhjçÿm amjõhcÿm hapac to hājÿhr noore! Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne ca me pyht cjixxÿ' pēhn êhjpa, ne ca me pyht japuxxÿ' pēhn êhjpa, ne ca me cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'crēh' cÿm coohprō, coh ca me Aabra-āw me, Êehzac me, Zaco cape'ny pa'crēh ne meapÿ. ¹²Max, pom mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me'cohjate, qui ca nee me hō'crēh' cÿm mejpaj noore, ne ca meawcapÿtcutteh' cÿm êhncwyr to hēhcwaa, ne mencryhc ne me waa ngÿx to hēhcwaa.

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr ne cohte capehtāw my:

—Cÿh, hamoh tē. Wa ca êhjtyx aamy hÿmcwyr cati mampex. Xÿm ca aacryh'cÿm êhjçÿm amjõhcÿm pa.

My or êhntaa cÿm ry'my cohmy hÿmcwyr cati êhntaa pex.

Sesohx te me'cwy mampex

¹⁴Pe ne hamoh Sesohx Pit jõhrcwaa wyr mo, ne hÿr. My Pit jõhpÿn cÿjxÿ ne cohmy cryh' my no. ¹⁵Rõhm Sesohx te hõh'cra' ny êhjpyhr my êh'prõtpi cohmy cryh' heh, my hām ne mo ne me'wyr êhmpoo to praa.

¹⁶Rõhm awrēh, rõhm me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr êhjpa, ne amne me me'cwy' cÿm carõ quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' to êhjpa, my Sesohx te mentiitee carõ cohjahic. Êh'tyx carõ quin myy, my carõ hapux pyhrentoo! My Sesohx êh'tyx me'cÿjxÿ' cohneh mampex. ¹⁷Ne cohte to hājÿhr' quir êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy to hāne' pom qui mam profet Zaaehj te hāarēn ny to êh'huc:

“Cohte me'cÿjxÿ mampex ne cohte mentiitee me'cÿjxÿ' cryn to hājÿhr' pom qui meajpēn my êhmpoo pyhtēh japy ne meajpēn my êhmpoo to hyh.”

Mecmy Sesohx cut amjõhjēhpix prÿm êhntaa ji

¹⁸Rõhm Sesohx te amjõhpõh'ny êhjrēht, my me hÿ'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn. My cohte êh'cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Mah coh me m̄aa cu j̄ehcji' wyr praa!

¹⁹ My ēh'prōtpi ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa Sesohx wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy'n ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa ca ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix. Ca ca taxmy aapa, wa ca ēhjtyx aacut ēhjpa!

²⁰ Rōhm Sesohx ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa my:

—Pom a'pryhre haahi' c̄ym h̄or, my xoore xwyyre ēh'tyx ēh'cree c̄ym hēhcwaax̄y, max pom ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa jōtx̄y ammrēere.

²¹ Pe ne Sesohx te ēhxcrehvāw my hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, wa ca paxwyyre tē ne jōnxōoh jamy. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca tyh, pe wa ca haarit ne ca cormy aacut amjōhjēhpix. Tem mrē?

²² Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, mrē qui mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore ne mecte to me'tyhc pyhr̄yc ēhntaa ji'hā me'cwy' cati ji jaarit. Max ca, ca amne ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ne ēhjcut aapa!

Sesohx te cup myn my cohte h̄yypir to hēhtep

²³ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr ne p̄yrcree my h̄yr, my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'cut ēhncjix. My hamoh me to tēeee, ²⁴ my ēh'hixny nee cup h̄yypir noore, caacru ne ēh'prōtpi cup h̄yypir tyxteh! Ne cup aapiiiiiii, cu' c̄ym, my cu' caru'rutteh my ēh'prōtpi cu' ēh'cree to hēhpoh' to mo. My Sesohx jōt ne no. ²⁵ My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Sesohx cacryn, ne mecmy:

—Pa'heeh! Mejcry' cajpa! Xyhr qui cu me jēhpex!

²⁶ My Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex cateh! Ēhmpoo ny my meamy pa?— Ne cohte mecmy hāj̄yhr ne h̄yhr, ne cohte cup me cu myn, my ēh'prōtpi cu' c̄ym a'caarēhcre!

²⁷ Rōhm me tee amjōhja'cree, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōhm my Sesohx ēhntaa? X̄ym ēh'tyx cup me cu my, my c̄ym pa!

Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo quin cohjahic

²⁸ Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree cu j̄ehcji' wyr me to cator, Gadarēn cati ji jō'pji' wyr. My amne Sesohx wyr jōhm pehcroht tē. Jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm c̄ym carōo quin ēh'coh'hi my jōhm tocara. Ne jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm me haaritx̄y' c̄ym ēhjpa ne jōhm j̄ypri. Jōhm cohpaatee Gadarēn cati ji me'c̄y'ny ēhjpa. ²⁹ Ne jōhm ajhoh'reh Sesohx wyr cator ne jōhm cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hāh! Me Jēhpixx̄y' cra! Jōh'ny wa mejte aato? Ca mejto ēh'quin x̄y'ny tē? Pom mrē cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejto ēh'quin x̄y'ny, awca'teh ampyy'my creeh!

³⁰ Rõhm poone cruu jỳ'tuu ne êhmpoo coh'r to êh'coh'hi. ³¹ Rõhm carõo quin êhntaa ji' te Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx ne carõo cohmy:

—Tem ca ca mentiitee mejcohri? Cỳh, mǎa cruu êhntaa ji' wyr mejcohjate!

³² Pe ne carõo quin te Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr to hǎjỳhr, my Sesohx carõo my:

—Cỳh, hamoh me praa!

Rõhm êh'prõtpi carõo jõhmpi hapux ne mǎaaa cruu' wyr praa ne cohmy êhncjix, my êh'prõtpi cruu peehcraa ne hamoh a'parmy hacot cỳ'teh êhntaa ny a'coohcree ne cu my êh'pyypym my cu' te cruu pēhr par. ³³ Rõhm mecte cruu jamyr cati ji hamoh praa, me hõ'crēh' wyr, ne mecte me'cwy my jõhm cỳm carõo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa me, cruu jǎarēn. ³⁴ Rõhm crēh' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh praa, mecte Sesohx pohpohn xỳ'ny. Ne mecte hõmpohn ne mecte ta'ny hỳ'wyr tyx, qui me hõ'pjipi cohto.

Sesohx te jõhm jacyht pec mampex

9 My Sesohx pỳrcree my hỳr ne hamoh me cu jēehcji' wyr êhjri, ne me Sesohx jõ'crēh' wyr êhjpx. ² Rõhm amne mecte cwat ne mecte jõhm jacyht pec norxỳ' cỳm jõhm pyn, ne me jõhm to mo, Sesohx wyr. Rõhm mecte êhncryh'cỳm Sesohx cỳm amjõhcỳm hapac ny cohte me ha'cree pex. Ne cohte jõhm my harcwaa men, ne jõhm my:

—Cỳh, êhjtowre, haner aajacryh. Wa êhjte aatiitee aate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix êhntaa ji' caaquin.

³ Rõhm êh'prõtpi êhxcrehvǎw cati ji' cwy' te amjõhmy:

—Aapoh Sesohx êh'hixny êh'caacuc! Tem crē amjõhto Me Pajēhpixxỳ êhntii?!

⁴ My Sesohx te me hõhjacob ny me ha'cree pex, ne êh'prõtpi mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca me êhjte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix ny êhjcāmjēhx?

^{5–6} Tem wa tee pehja meatiitee meaquin caaquin ja'cree? Tem wa ca jõhm jacyht pec my: “Haner xa!” hǎne, qui ca nee jõhm pehja hām ne mor noore? Qui ca jõhm xa ne mo. Tem wa ca cohmpampex caacru ne ca tee êhntiitee êh'quin caaquin ja'cree? Êhjpi Meatõ' Cỳ êhntaa te êhjcryh'cỳm pji' cỳm meapa êhntaa ji êhntiitee meaquin caaquin ja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii wa ca jõhm my, qui ca xa ne mo, ca ca me ja'cree pex, wa êhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut pji' cỳm meapa êhntaa ji êhntiitee meaquin caaqui.

Pe ne Sesohx te jõhm jacyht pec my:

—Cỳh, haner xa, ne aanorxỳ êhmpy, ne hamoh aajõhrcwaa wyr to mo!

⁷ Rõhm êh'prõtpi jõhm jacyht tyx, ne hām pyhrentoo, ne cohte norxỳ êhmpyn, ne hamoh hõhrcwaa wyr to mo. ⁸ Rõhm me'cohneh' te hõmpohn ne mecte amjõhcỳm hapac cateh. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my êhmpex jǎarēn, xỳm cohte Sesohx to êh'himpex my êh'heh'tyx ne cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hǎjỳhr.

Sesohx te Matif ny hÿ'wyr

⁹Pe rōhm Sesohx mo, ne mecte ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji jōhrcwaa ny mo. Rōhm ēhjcree cÿm me jōhm to Matif ēhntaa jÿh. Rōhm Sesohx te hōmpohn, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhicut amjōhjēhpix ne amne ēhicut aapa!

My Matif te cÿm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi hām, ne hamoh ēh'cut mo.

¹⁰Rōhm Matif amjōhjōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo, me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny. My ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji' cwÿ me, me'tÿx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwÿ me, me cape'ny hÿypÿn to ēh'crēh. ¹¹Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te me hōmpohn, ne me Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh meato ēh'himpex cati mecte ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji me, me'quin ēhntaa ji' cape'ny aapÿ?

¹²Rōhm Sesohx te me harcwaa ny me cÿm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Wa ēhjtyx me cape'ny aapÿ! Tem qui ca me'cÿjxÿj noo cati ji dutuu wyr praa? Hop, qui ca nee mempraa noore. Max, me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji ēh'tÿx praa. Ne mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cwÿ ēhjwyr praa. ¹³Ne ēhjte to dutuu' ny, ne nee amjōhwyr mencryh'cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny jÿ'wyr noore, ne ēhjtyx mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne mecte amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' ny jÿ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui me tÿmne mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahÿm ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix. Max, ca nee me cape'ny aacrēhj noore, xÿm nee cormy meate Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore. Xÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Nee ēhjmy meate aahixny ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hi' prÿm noore, ne ēhjmy tÿmne meajōhcaprēh' ny ēh'prÿm.” Hō, ca me tÿmne harcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree pex!—Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji myn to hājÿhr.

Me Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁴Rōhm amne Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa ne me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Pom mrē Farehzew cati ji me, wa mejte Zwāw cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhjtyx axcreh, caacru my nee mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhjpehxcrehj noore?

¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēhntaa'cÿm nee mejpehxcrehj noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ mecpi ēhjte cohto, pe qui ca me jacÿnpi axcreh. To hāne' pom qui me jōhm jēhcwaa tohw ny coohprō ne meapÿ ne mejcō. Tem qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa qui ca me caprēhre ne meaxcreh? Hop. Wÿr qui. Max qui ca jōhm jēhcwaa tohw cohto, qui ca me to hapacxÿ ne meaxcreh. Ēhntaa cwÿ' to qui ca mecte ēhicut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jacÿnpi axcreh.

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn cÿm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca aapi cohpēxii no ēh'wej ne ēh'cree, ca ca nee hii wej ny hii no ēhntohw xur noore. Xyhr ca ca hii coh'hō qui ca hii tohw amjōhcajōōjōc ne ca mymy hii wej jēhri. ¹⁷ Ne vēeh cacu' te hājȳhr'hā. Ca ca nee ēhmpoo c̄y ēhncr̄y c̄ym vēeh cacu ēhntohw rohn noore. Xyhr ca to hāne, qui ca vēeh cacu ēhntohw ajcame ne ca ēh'c̄y jēhri, x̄ym ry'my ēh'c̄y ēhncr̄y ne ēh'tyxtēh. Pe qui ca cacu axxwy ne ca ēh'c̄y ēh'quin. Max, ca ca ēhmpoo c̄y ēhntohw reerec c̄ym vēeh cacu ēhntohw roh, pe qui ca cacu me ēh'c̄y ajpēn to ajcame, ne ca nee cacu ēh'c̄y jēhrin noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, x̄ym Sesohx himpexx̄y ēhntohw pom qui hii tohw me, vēeh cacu ēhntohw, my Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjēhpixx̄y' te hājȳhr' pom qui hii wej me, vēeh cacu' wej.

Sesohx te to acp̄ȳhmy jōhm cra' tēhr

¹⁸ Rōhm amne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y' no jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēh'wyr tē, ne cohnnymy ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr ne cohmy:

—Cormy ēhjra' cohpry' tyhc. Max, ca tē ne ēh't̄yt, qui acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr.

¹⁹ Rōhm Sesohx xām ne hamoh ēh'cut mo. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'cut ēh̄jpa.

²⁰ Rōhm amne jōhm cah̄y ēhntaa Sesohx cut mo. Ne ry'my jōhm ēhntaa c̄ȳjx̄y, ne capruu ny amcro' te doze, ne amne Sesohx catoht rōhm ēh'wyr cator ne cohte hōoxii jēhxaa t̄yt. ²¹ X̄ym amjōhmy: “Wa ca hōoxii jēhxaa peht t̄yt ne ca ēh̄jpe!”

²² Rōhm Sesohx pehhōpc̄jir ne cohte jōhm pohpohn ne jōhm my:

—Haner aajacryh, x̄ym aate aacryh'c̄ym ēhj̄c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac cwȳrjapii aapex.

Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājȳhr, my ry'my jōhm capruu heh ne ēhmpex.

²³ Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo ne me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa jōhrcwaa my h̄yr. My me'cwy ēhmpoo to c̄y, my me'cwy cyj rōhmpi me'tyhc japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh, ²⁴ my Sesohx mecmy:

—Hamoh meajapux! X̄ym nee me'cra ēhntaa tyhc noore, ne cymy hōt ne no.

My me ta'ny acxa! ²⁵ Ne me hapux par, my hamoh Sesohx me'cra' tyhc ēhntaa wyr h̄yr ne cohte hōh'cra' ny ēhj̄pyhr, my h̄yhr ne hām. ²⁶ My p̄ji ēhntaa cut me'cohneh ajpēn my hāarēn to praa.

Jōhm top̄roo pehxcroht me, jōhm p̄er quit jāarēn

²⁷ Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, rōhm mentop̄roo pehxcroht ēh'cut mo, ne me cohmy aaquehj ne me cohmy:

—Sesohx! Davēeh t̄ymxwyy! Mejcaprēh!

²⁸ My hamoh Sesohx ēhj̄cree ēhntaa my h̄yr. My mentop̄roo ēhntaa ajhoh'reh ēh'wyr h̄yr, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem ca mejc̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa ne meamjōhmy wa ca ēhj̄tyx meamampex?

Rõhm mecmy:

—Hÿh, Pa'heeh, wa meamjõhmy hãne'hã!

²⁹ Rõhm Sesohx te mento' tÿt, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, meate aacrÿh'cÿm êhjcÿm amjõhcÿm aajapac cwyrjapii ca me rêht!

³⁰ My êh'prõtpi meajhoh'reh rêht. Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy tyx ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, nee êhjte meamampex ny jõhm my meamjõhjãarën noo cÿm!— ³¹ Pe ne Sesohx te hatox cÿm mecmy to hãjÿhr caacru my hamoh me hãarën to tēēēē, pji êhntaa cohneh' cut.

Jõhm pēr quit êhntaa

³² Rõhm Sesohx êhcreepi cator ne mo, rõhm amne me êh'wyr jõhm to mo. Jõhm cÿm carõo quin êh'coh'hi my jõhm pēr quit. ³³ My Sesohx te jõhm tiitee carõo quin cohjahic, my êh'prõtpi jõhm pēr quit êhntaa êh'caacuc! Rõhm mecte hõmpohn êhntaa ji' te amjõhcÿm hapac cateh, ne meajpën my:

—Nee tÿmne me paapi Êehzaer cati ji jõ'pji' cÿm jõhm te to Sesohx cohxÿ êhmpoo jaahÿhr to hãjÿhr noore!

³⁴ Pe ne meajpën my hãarën to hãne, caacru my Farehzew cati ji mecmy:

—Aapoh nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo cohjahic noore, ne êh'tyx carõo quin jõopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut carõo cohjate!— Pe ne Farehzew cati ji' te êh'hixny ajpën my Sesohx jãarën to hãjÿhr.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me hÿmcwyr cati ji êhncriire

³⁵ Rõhm hamoh Sesohx crêh rõhn me, crêh' cryhjre êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut hapux to mo, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxÿ' cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarë ne mecmy qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex to êh'jpa' cÿm êhncryhc. Pe ne Sesohx êh'tyx me'cÿjxÿ mampex to êh'jpa. ³⁶ My me hÿ'tuu my Sesohx te me'cut hacop ne cohmy me caprêh, xÿm mecmy amjõhquêhn noore, ne myymy nee jõhm me to êh'himpex noore, ne êh'hixny mecte hãjÿhr' pom qui nee cáhnir jõ'dõn ammrëere êhntaa ji, my nee jõhm cáhnir jamyr noore. ³⁷ My Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm crêh' cohneh' cÿm me hÿ'tuu ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa par prÿm caacru my paapehxcrohtre ne mecmy harcwaa jãarën to paapa. Ne me paate hãjÿhr' pom qui pohr cÿm êhmpoo cateh my mejpêhxcrohtre ne me êhmpoo hyh jêhrin to mo. ³⁸ Cwyrjapii ca Me Pajõopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui êh'tyx amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cwyr' cohjate, qui me harcwaa ny me to êh'himpex to êh'jpa, qui me harcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix.

Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji' cohjahic

10 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne cohte mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, mecte mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic ne mecte a'p'yh'ny me'c'yjx̄y ēhntaa ji mampex x̄y'ny.

²Rōhm mecte doze ne mecpi aapox ēhntaa ji japyr' to, mam: Sehmāw (ne hapry' no' to Pit) ēhntaa me, ēh'tō Āndree me, Zebedew cra Tehjac me, ēh'tō Zwāw me, ³Fehrehp me, Bāhtoromew me, Tomee me, pom ēhmpox ny cohte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa Matif ēhntaa me, Arfew cra Tehjac ēhntaa me, Tadow me, ⁴Sehmāw Zerot me, Zoht Ehxcarehjet te mecmy Sesohx ja'cree ēhntaa.

⁵Mecte doze ēhntaa ji my Sesohx te me'cohjahic x̄y'ny mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me crēh x̄yire' cati ji' wyr aapaj noo cȳm, ne nee me Samarehtān cati ji jō'crēh' wyr aapaj noo cȳm. ⁶Ne meatyx Ēehzaer cati ji' cȳm mecpi cāhnir pehtor pyhr̄yc ēntaa ji' wyr peht aapa. ⁷Ne meapa, ne mecmy to aapa ne mecmy: “Qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc!” ⁸Ne meatyx me'c'yjx̄y mampex, ne me to acpȳyhm̄y me'tyh̄c tēhr, ne me'tii rōhn tȳt qui mempex, ne mentiitee carōo quin cohjate. Ca meatyx to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyh ne nee me ēhmpoo ja'panny me ta'ny aajȳ'wyr noo cȳm, to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh ne nee ēhmpoo ny meany hȳ'wyr noore. ⁹Pe ca nee meapa x̄y'ny ur me, prat me, ēh'poore' no ēhncwyr noo cȳm. ¹⁰Ne nee me paptōoh no jāmpȳn noo cȳm. Ne meajōoxii ēhntaa ny aapa ne nee me hēhpiireh hii no pyhr noo cȳm. Ne nee me meajō'parcȳ' no pyhr noo cȳm. Ne nee me meajȳwcuu no pyhr noo cȳm. Xȳm meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajȳmcwyr cati ji, ta' qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa.

¹¹—Pe ca ca me crēh' no my aax̄y ne me jōhm japi, jōhm jōhrcwaa cȳm aajȳ'hohc x̄y'ny. Qui ca jōhm meany amjōhcapa, ca me jōhm jōhrcwaa cȳm a'twy. Ne me ēhjcree ēhntaa pehtxeht cȳm a'twy ne nee me ēhjcree no' wyr aapēhntohw noo cȳm, cymy myymy ca me crēhpi aacohto. ¹²Ne me ēhjcree my aax̄y ne me ēhjcree ēhntaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my ne mecmy: “Cȳh, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō!” ¹³Pe qui ca ēhjcree ēhntaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'cȳm meany amjōhcapa qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y mecmy me cȳm ēh'caarēhc hō. Nȳm qui ca nee mencryh'cȳm meany amjōhcax̄r noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y mecmy me cȳm ēh'caarēhc jōr noore. ¹⁴Qui ca jōhm meany amjōhcax̄r noore ne nee meajarcwaa ny meacȳm hapac noore, ca me jōhm jōhrcwaaapi aacato ne pom meajō'parcȳ' ny pji hareh̄j ēhntaa, ca meajō'parcȳ' to ajpēn poopoc ne me pji rē, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex x̄y'ny xȳm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te tapanny me capeh ne ca me to ēh'quin. ¹⁵Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohqueh̄j ne ca me'cwȳ' to ēh'quin. Pom qui mam Sohđōo cati ji' quin ēhntaa ji, qui ca me to ēh'quin. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y Sohđōo cati ji jēhruu'pi mecte jarcwaa ny meacȳm hapac noore ne mecte

meany amjōhcryn noo ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh. ¹⁶Mecte hājyhr' pom qui xooteh. Ne meate hājyhr' pom qui cahnir. Max, wa ēhjte me'wyr meacohjahic, ca mecpi meajōhphi' to hāne' pom qui cahy, ne meacapuu noore pom qui tohtteh.

Qui ca me Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'quin

¹⁷—Ne meacwypi amjōhjamy, xym qui ca meaproo ne meato mo ne ca meacoohcjr x'y'ny me hōopa'heeh cymyreh meapyhxy. Ne ca me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx'y' cym meacapiipric. ¹⁸Pe qui ca me ēhjphro' cut gohvēhnaduu cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' wyr meato aacji ca ca mecmy jarcwaa jāarēn to aacoh'hi. Ne ca me crēh x'yre' cati ji me, mecmy jāarē. ¹⁹Pe qui ca meaproo ne meato mo, ca nee meamjōhcym pa ne meamjōhmy: “Qui ca me ēhcoohquehj, jōh'ny wa ca mecmy jōhjāarēn to?” hājyhr noo cym. Xym qui ca or ēhntaa' cym Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex, car meajatox cym mecmy ēhpoo jāarē. ²⁰Pe ca ca nee meamjōh'cut aacaacuc noore, pe qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin ēhntaa' qui ca ēh'caacuc.

²¹—Pom meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, qui ca meacji ji, pehja, meapām ji, pehja, meacra, qui ca meacohri ne ca meajōopa'heeh my meaja'cree, mecte meacoohran x'y'ny. ²²Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjphro' cut meacohri. Max, ca ca me xwy' cym noo cym, ne me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' cymy mymy ca ca me tyh, wa ca ēhjtyx meacr'y' cajpa.

²³—Max, qui ca me taxmy crēh' no' cym meato ēh'quin, ca meatyx crēh' no' wyr antohw. Wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, ca ca me Ēehzaer cati ji jō'crēh' cohneh' cut aajymcwyrx'y jēhcohw noo xwyjreh'hā wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C'y ry'my acp'yhmy tē.

²⁴—Nee aarōhn cati ji me hō'prufisuu jēhruu'pi noore. Ne nee me hymcwyr cati ji me hōopa'heeh jēhruu'pi noore. ²⁵Xym qui ca jōhm aarōhn cati ji jō'prufisuu to ēh'quin, ne ca jōhm aarōhn cati ji xwyre' to ēh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm me hymcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh to ēh'quin, qui ca jōhm me taxwyre' to ēh'quin. Pom wa qui pa, me'tyx ēhjte Bewzebooh quin ēhntaa tii, cwyrjapii qui ca meato hāne'hā.

Jōhm qui ca aamy jōhm japii?

²⁶—Cwyrjapii nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cym. Pom mecte ēhpoo to ēhjpehmxohr ēhntaa ji' cohneh, Me Pajēhpixx'y' te ēhpoo cohneh ja'cree pex ne ca hēhr'yypi ēhpoo cohneh jāarē. ²⁷Ne pom wa ēhjte ammrē' cym meamy ēhpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, ca me hēhr'yypi me'cohneh' cymyreh mecmy awjāarē. Pom ēhjte c'yjrepi meamy ēhpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, ca me cyj rōhmpi me'cohneh my awjāarē. ²⁸Pe ne pom mecmy meacoohran prym ēhntaa ji, nee me meamy hōhpaj noo cym. Xym qui ca meajēeh coohra, max qui ca

nee meacarõo coohran noore. Xým qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý my cohhyh' puc rat êhntaa my meajêeh me meacarõo rên prým qui ca mearêe. Cwyrjapii qui meamy Me Pajêhpixxý' cohpa.

²⁹—Pom me'tyx a'pryyhre' to vëndii baratre. Caacru ne qui ha nee týmne Me Pajêhpixxý my a'pryyhre êhntaa ji' no' tyhc prým noore' cým êh'tyhc noore. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ne Me Pajêhpixxý my a'pryyhre japii, max hêhruu'pi cohmy meajapii, cwyrjapii nee me êhmpoo jôhpaatee noo cým. Xým Me Pajônõoh te meacrý' cým meaquêh êhntaa ji' cahyht par, ne cohte meajacyht cohneh ja'cree pex par ne ca êh'tyx meapohpohn to êhjpa.

³²—Ca ca me hêhrýypi meacwy my meate êhjcut amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjâarên to aapa, pe wa ca êhjpi Meato' Cý hêhrýypi cujcwaa cým âz cati ji' cymyreh Me Pajônõoh my meapi jô'teecji' cati ji' ny meajâarê. ³³ Ným ca ca me meacwy my meate êhjcut amjôhjêhpix noore' ny amjôhjâarên to aapa, wa ca cujcwaa cým âz cati ji' cymyreh Me Pajônõoh my meapi jô'teecji' noore' ny meajâarê.

Qui ca me'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany

³⁴—Tem ca meamjôhmy wa êhjte pji' cým meapa êhntaa ji my meacým êh'caarêhc jôr xý'ny êhjicator? Hop, wa nee êhjte pji' cým meapa êhntaa ji my meacým êh'caarêhc jôr xý'ny êhjicator noore my. Ne quit êhjte meato êhjpehcapun xý'ny wa tê. ³⁵ Xým êhjphoro' cut qui ca jôhm xôhmre hõnxõoh cohri, ne ca jôhm cahýj hõnxii cohri, ne ca jôhm cahýj hõhpreequix cohri. ³⁶ Xým qui ca jôhm êhjcut amjôhjêhpix qui ca jôhm jôhrcwaa' cým jôhm cwy' cati ji jôhm pehcâmtar ny êhjpa.

³⁷—Qui ca meano my êhjcut amjôhjêhpix prým, max meano my aajônõoh, pehja, meano my aajônxi japii, jêhruu'pi, ca ca meano' te êhjcut amjôhjêhpix japyyh'reh aaquinre. Ne ca meano my meano' cra' cahýj, pehja, meano' cra xôhmre japii, jêhruu'pi, xým meano' te êhjcut amjôhjêhpix japyyh'reh aaquinre. ³⁸ Ne xwyre my, ca ca nee meano my êhjphoro' cut êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr prým noore, ne ca nee meano my êhjcohxý aajô'crohx pyn prým noore, ne ca meano' te êhjcut amjôhjêhpix japyyh'reh aaquinre. ³⁹ Qui ca meano my amjôhjapii, ne meano my amjôhjamyr to peht aapa' prým, ne ca meano amjôhto êh'quin, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxý meano' pyhrin hacryyh noore. Ným qui ca nee meano my amjôhjapii noore, qui ca me êhjphoro' cut meano' to êh'quin ne meano' coohra, ca ca meano aatyx aapa.

Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý mecmy êhmpoo pex jôr cateh

⁴⁰—Qui ca jôhm meany amjôhcapa, ne ca jôhm paxwyre' ny amjôhcapa. Pe qui ca jôhm êhjny amjôhcapa, pe ne ca jôhm Jõnxõoh te êhjcohjahic êhntaa xwyre' ny amjôhcapa. ⁴¹ Pe qui ca jôhm profet no' to êhmpex, xým cohpi profet, qui ca Me Pajônõoh jôhm to êhmpex to hãne' pom qui profet

to ēhmpex. Pe qui jōhm jōhm to ēhmpex, x̄m jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhja, qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh jōhm to ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhja ēhntaa to ēhmpex. ⁴²Pe qui ca jōhm a'craare' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' no' to ēhmpex, x̄m a'craare ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, w̄yr wa ca nee tapanny jōhm to ēhmpex noore. Hō, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym hāne.

Zwāw Batehx te Sesohx wyr jōhm cohjahic

11 Pe rōhm Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne hamoh pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym crēh ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhja.

²Rōhm Zwāw canix c̄ym ēh'crēh, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny cohte hāarēn par ne cohte ēh'wyr ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mecte ēh'coohcjir x̄y'ny. ³My hamoh me praa ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir ne me cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'wyr jōhm cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte me panquit ji my amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, tem ca mrē tee ca'hā? Hop, tem ca ajtee'my, wa mejtyx hēhpiireh jōhm japrēhp?

⁴Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh meacp̄yhy my Zwāw wyr praa ne mecmy meate ēhjny ēhmpoo pohpohn ne meate ēhmpoo ny ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac ny jāarē. ⁵X̄m mentoproo ēh'tyx rēht. Ne me hacyht pec ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ēhja. Ne me'tii rōhn ēhntaa ji, me'tii tyhc par. Ne me hapac toh ēhntaa ji awpa. Ne me'tyhc ēhntaa ji acp̄yhy my ēhja. Ne wa ēhjtyx mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarē ne mecmy qui ca h̄yh'ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhja x̄y'ny amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc. ⁶Qui ca jōhm ēhjpr̄y pex noore, ne ca jōhm hacryyh.

⁷Rōhm hamoh acp̄yhy my Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhja, my Sesohx te me hac̄ynpi me'cohneh my:

—C̄yh, wa ca meamy Zwāw jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Zwāw ēh'tyx pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēhja ne mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēhja, ca me'wyr praa. Ēhmpoo ny ca me ēh'wyr praa? Ēhmpoo ny my meamy c̄ym aajapac pr̄ym? Tem ca meamjōhmy Zwāw ēh'tyx pehja ēh'caacuc to ēhjpeh'c̄yr to ēhja? Hop, nee ēh'caacuc to ēhjpeh'c̄yr to ēhjpa noore. ⁸Tem Zwāw amjōhmy hii pexteh jacji my meamy hii pex ny hōmpohn pr̄ym? Hop, aapoh meamjōhmy hii pex jacji ne me h̄yyp̄n pex to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji ēhj̄cree pex c̄ym ēh'crēh ne nee me pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēhjpa noore. ⁹Ēhmpoo my meamy ēhmpoo pohpohn pr̄ym? Pehja profet? H̄yh, meamy profet pohpohn pr̄ym. My Zwāw ēhntaa profet jēhruu'pi. ¹⁰X̄m ry'my mecte Zwāw jāarēn ny to ēh'huc, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te, pom cohte amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa cohmam Zwāw cohjahic x̄y'ny, pinny cohte jōhm my:

“Wa ca ēhjtyx aacohmam mecmy hōhjāarēn to praa x̄y'ny jōhm ēhntaa cohjate,

qui ca mecmy hōhjāārēn to praa, ne me to ēh'himpex qui mecte
ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm,
car aacato qui me aacut amjōhjēhpix.”

¹¹ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, Zwāw Batehx ēh'tyx pom pji' cȳm me'pyypym
ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi. Caacru my mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ
ēhntohw cut amjōhjēhpix ne mecpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji, me'tyx Zwāw
jēhruu'pi. ¹² Pe my Zwāw cator ne mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa piimy wa me
jōhcanyr cateh ne me me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntohw jāārēn
to ēhjpa, my me'cwy hōhcanyr cateh ne mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm pom
qui ēhjcree no my mencjix xȳ'ny ajpēn cohjtii! ¹³ Xȳm Zwāw cator noo' cȳm
Mozex me, profet cati ji' cohneh ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo ēhntaa ji jāārē
ne me'cwy my, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy jōhm
pohpohn ēhntaa cato. ¹⁴ Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hēhpiireh Eerehj cohjahic prȳm
ēhntaa, ta'my Zwāw. Hop, tem ca mejprȳy pex? ¹⁵ Qui meamy ēhjpar prȳm ca
mejȳm pa.

¹⁶ —Ēhmpoo meemy mrē ēhntaa'cȳm ca meapa ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn pyhrȳc?
Meate hājȳhr' pom qui crēh' cape'ny a'craare ajpēn my aaquehj ne meajpēn
my:

¹⁷ “Wa meamy ēhmpoo to cȳ ca nee meahȳr noore!

Ne wa me jōhm japiitee ammrā ca nee mejcohxȳ aacwyr noore.”

¹⁸ —Xȳm Zwāw Batehx cator ne nee ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohrr noore, ne nee vēeh
cacu' to ēh'cōm noore, caacru ca meajpēn my ēh'quin ny hāārē ne meajpēn
my: “Aapoh carōo quin peht Zwāw to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi!” ¹⁹ Pe wa ēhjpi
Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa xwyyre' cator ne ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx ēhmpoo cohrr to ēhjpa, ne
ēhjtyx vēeh cacu' to ēhjcohm to ēhjpa, caacru ca meajpēn my ēhjquin ny jāārē ne
meajpēn my: “Aapoh hȳypȳn rōhn to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot
to ēhjpa! Ne ēh'tyx ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji
me, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēhjpa!” Ne
meahixny ajpēn my jāārē. Max, quit ta. Xȳm qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm mejcut
hacop ne ca me ja'cree pex, xȳm wa mejcryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo pex peht jaahyh.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ crēh' cwy' to ēh'quin

²⁰ Pe rōhm crēh' cwy' cȳm Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, caacru my
nee mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne mecte
ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Cwyrjapii Sesohx te me cateh my me hāārēn cȳm
ēhncryhc ne me hāārēn to:

²¹ —Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ crēh' to Corazēeh cȳm
mejpa ēhntaa ji me, Betsaecht cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh! Xȳm
wa ēhjte me hō'crēh' cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my nee mecte ēhmpoo
quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noore. Capxyh'my wa to crēh
xȳyre jō'crēh' to Tehr me Sehđōo cȳm ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāne' nyymy,

qui ca ry'my Tehr cati ji me, Sehdōo cati ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahÿm ne meamjōhmy xāc jacji ne me pro' cÿm ēh'crēh, quir me'cwy me ha'cree pex, xÿm meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahÿm, ne ca me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix. ²² Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ awca'teh' no' ny crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwy' to ēh'quin. Ne ca Tehr cati ji me Sehdōo cati ji' to ēh'quin, xÿm nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Max, qui ca ēh'tyx Tehr cati ji me, Sehdōo cati ji jēhruu'pi Corazēeh cati ji me, Betsaeh cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh. ²³ Pe ne Cafáhna-ōoh cati ji xwyyre, ēhmpoo caxohw ca meamjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapa' cateh? Xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my mearēe! Capxyh'my wa crēh' to Sohdōo cÿm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte Cafáhna-ōoh cÿm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr' nyymy, qui ca me ry'my amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahÿm ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix, pe qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ mexpex noore my, qui ca ēhntaa'cÿm me hō'crēh ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. ²⁴ Cwyrjapii wa meamy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ awca'teh' no' ny me'cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cwy' to ēh'quin. Ne ca Sohdōo cati ji' to ēh'quin. Max, qui ca ēh'tyx Sohdōo cati ji jēhruu'pi Cafáhna-ōoh cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh.

Sesohx te hōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarēn

²⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy crēh ēhntaa ji jāarēn to ēh'heh, ne cohte ēh'prōtpti Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhnxōoh, ca cujcwaa me pji' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jāarē, xÿm ēhjcut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te hājÿhr' pom qui a'craare. Xÿm aate me to aahimpex, ne nee aate me'crÿ ēhmpex me, me harcwaa jÿ'tuu ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex noore, ne aate mecpi ēhmpoo to aapēhmoxhr. ²⁶ Hō, ēhnxōoh, ne ēh'tyx aamy me to hājÿhr prÿm.

²⁷ Pe ne cohte Hōnxōoh my hājÿhr, ne cohte me'cwy my:

—Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree. My nee jōhm te Jōnxōoh ja'cree pex noore, ne ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa te peht ha'cree pex. Ne nee jōhm te ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne Jōnxōoh pehtxeht te ja'cree pex. Ne pom ēhjmy jōhm ji' te Jōnxōoh ja'cree pex prÿm ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx mecmy ha'cree.

²⁸⁻³⁰ —Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Tem meajēhrot? Tem meamy amjōhquēhn noore? Tem ca me jōhm ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxÿ' cut amjōhjaahyh, ne me hāne' pom ca qui me ēhmpoo pyhtëeh to hyh? Qui ca meamy ta'ny prÿm wa ca meapi ēhmpoo pyhtëeh ēhntaa capa. Ne ca meato ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa ne ca nee meamyn tyx noore. Xÿm nee jÿ'cohrij noore ne wa nee amjōhto jÿmxehr to ēhjpa noore. Ca ca nee me my'reh ēhmpoo pyhtëeh to aaxyhj noore. Ne ca nee me my'reh aajēhrot ne meamy amjōhquēhn noo noore. Xÿm nee ēhjhimpexxÿ ēhntaa pyhtëeh noore.

Sesohxpi me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jōopa'heeh

12 Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo. Ne me pohr cajpohw ēhjpa. My trehc hyh ēhntep my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hō'cop to ēh'cree cÿ' cry ne me cohcoh, xÿm mecmy prÿm. Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa ji' te me hōmpohn, ne me Sesohx my:

—Me hōmpoh! Pooreh meamjōhmy trehc hyh jēhri, xÿm me'tyx Mozez jarcwaa cÿj'ny me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm amcwaa!— Ne mecte Sesohx my hājÿhr.

³My mecmy: —Quit ta me ēh'hyh jēhri! Xÿm mecmy prÿm. Tem nee meate Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny me panquit Davēeh jāārēn par noore? Xÿm Davēeh me, me cape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji my prÿm, ⁴ne ēhmpoo cÿ' to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa my Davēeh xÿr ne cohte pāw ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr—sasēhdot te Me Pajēhpixxÿ my pāw nor my sasēhdot cati ji peht pāw ēhntaa coh to ēhjpa' caacru—my Davēeh te pāw coh ne cohte me'cwÿ' cati ji my pāw cwÿ jōr my mecte ēh'coh.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Davēeh jāārēn to hājÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Ne ēhntaa xwÿyre' ny. Tem nee meate Mozez himpexxÿ ēhntaa cahyht noore? Xÿm Mozez te sasēhdot cati ji jāārēn ny to ēh'huc, my me'tyx meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm amcwaa, my nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ mecrij noore. ⁶Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jēhruu'pi ēhkrat. ⁷Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hājÿhr ne cohte harcwaa to: “Nee ēhjmy meate aahixny ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hi' prÿm noore, ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy tÿmne meajōhcaprēh' ny ēh'prÿm.” Capxyh'my ca me harcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree pej' nyomy, ca ca nee mecte ēhicut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te amjōhmy trehc hyh jēhrin ny mecrij noore. ⁸Xÿm ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn ēhntaa, cwyrjapii ēhjpi meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' ēhntaa jōopa'heeh.

Jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc jāārēn

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji my harcwaa to hājÿhr, ne hamoh mo ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxÿ my hÿr. ¹⁰My ēhjcrec cÿm jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc ēhntaa mo. My me'tyx Sesohx cut hacop, quir mecmy harcwaa no' to pryh ta qui ca me me hōopa'heeh cati ji my hāārē qui me ēh'proo ne me to jōhmy. My me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Tem ca ca me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm jōhm mampex qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, Me Pajēhpixxÿ my?

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem ca ca meano cáhnir to xpa, qui ca cáhnir taxmy cree no my ēh'pym, ca ca nee pehja meano meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm cáhnir ēhntaa to creepi aajÿypehr noore? ¹²Tem nee cáhnir jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxÿ my

meajapii noore? Aapoh ēh'tyx cohmy meajapii, cáhnir jēhruu'pi. Cwyrjapii ca ca meajȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cȳm jōhm to ēhmpex qui ca nee ēh'quin noore.

¹³ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr ne cohte jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc my harcwa men ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, haner aajōh'cra' cajōc ēhntaa capuu!

My jōhm te hōh'cra' capuu my ēh'prōtpi hōh ēhmpex pom qui hēehcji.

¹⁴ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te hōmpohn ne mencryhc ne hamoh me ēhjcreepi hapux ne meajpēn to ēh'himpex, mecte taxmy Sesohx coohran xȳ'ny.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mam Sesohx to hōhcapeh

¹⁵ My Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne hamoh crēh ēhntaapi cator. Rōhm me hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa, my ēh'tyx me'cȳjxȳ ēhntaa ji ēh'wyr ēhjpa my me'cohneh mampex, ¹⁶ ne mecmy qui nee me jōhm my hāārēn noo cȳm. ¹⁷ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr xȳm mam profet Zaaehj te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, xȳm pinny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwa to:

¹⁸ “Pooreh ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa xa. Wa ēhjte amjōhmy hōmpohn. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy hapii, wa hōhrin jacryyh.

Qui ca Carō Pex ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, jarcwaa' cut, pe qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecmy ēhjte me'crȳ' cajpar prȳm ny jāārē.

¹⁹ Qui ca nee ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa jōhm to xwyj noore, ne ca nee cyj rōhmpi ēh'caacuc noore, ne ca nee áhroh cut cyj rōhmpi hȳycjir to mor noore.

²⁰ Ne pom mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my amjōhquēhn noore ne me tee amjōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee ēhjmy Hȳmcwyr Cati ēhntaa me to ēh'quin noore, ne ca me to ēhmpex, cymy mymy qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm me'cwȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

²¹ Xȳm qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji haprēhp to ēhjpa, cohte me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny.”

Bewzebooh jāārēn

²² Rōhm amne me Sesohx wyr jōhm cȳm carō quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa to mo, cohte jōhm mampex xȳ'ny. Jōhm toprou ne jōhm pēr quit. My Sesohx te jōhm mampex, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm ēh'caacuc ne rēht. ²³ Rōhm me'cohneh' te jōhm cut hacop ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn coohquehj ne meajpēn my: “Tem crē Sesohxpi Davēeh tȳmxwy ta'hā, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ta'hā?”

²⁴ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te me cȳm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohrij noore, ne ēh'tyx carōo quin jōopa'heh Bewzebooh ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut peht carōo cohri!

²⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te me hōhjacob ja'cree pex par, ne mecmy:

—Wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Qui ca crēh' no' c̄ym crēh jēehc̄ji ajpēn cohri, qui ca me crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me to ajcapu ne me to ēh'ca'cōhm. Pe qui ca ēhjcree no' c̄ym meajpēn cohri ne meaxpoh, qui ca me to ajcapu ne me to ēh'ca'cōhm. ²⁶ Cwyrjapii w̄yr qui Satanax carōo quin cohri. Qui ca nee carōo cohrij noore, xyhr qui Satanax carōo quin cohri ne ca nee my'reh Satanax me, carōo quin ēh'heh'tyx noore. ²⁷ Tem wa crē Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohri? Hop, wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo cohrij noore. Pom mrē meacwy' cati ji ēh'tyx mentiitee carōo quin cohjate? Tem Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut me mentiitee carōo quin cohjate? Hop, nee me Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo cohjahic noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca meacwy' cati ji meahixny meacaacuc ēhntaa ny meac̄ym pa ne ca me ta'hā meacoohuehj!

²⁸ —Tem wa Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa' cut carōo cohri? H̄yh, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Carōo Pex to ēh'himpex, ēhjte mentiitee carōo quin japux x̄y'ny, car me ja'cree pex, x̄ym pom Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te amjōhmy jōhm pohpohn ca me jōhm japrēhp ēhntaa pa' wa.

²⁹ —C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Qui ca ēhjcree no jō'dōn ēh'heh'tyxtēh, jōh'ny qui ca me jōhm jōhrcwaa my ēhnc̄jix to, ne jōh'ny qui ca me jōhmpi ēhmpoo to h̄ycoo to? Qui ca nee me jōhmpi ēhmpoo to h̄ycoo noore. Max, qui ca amne jōhm jēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa tē, ne ca jōhm jōhm c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne ca jōhm a'xii to jōhm cahyh, ne ca jōhm jōhmpi hac̄yht to cohto. Capxyh'my qui nee jōhm jōhm jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ne jōhm cahyhr noore, qui ca nee jōhm jōhmpi ēhmpoo to h̄ycoo noore.— Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, x̄ym Satanax te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa, my Sesohx te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm jōhm jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx. Pe qui ca Sesohx Satanax c̄ym ēhncryhc ne ca Satanax to taxmy ne ca cohpi hō'teeci' cati ji' pyht̄y. Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

³⁰ —Ca ca nee me ēh̄jcut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca me ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' ny aapa. Ne ca nee me ēhjcape'ny aaj̄ymcwyr noore, ne ca me ēhjpi j̄ymcwyrx̄ȳ ēhncr̄yn to aapa. X̄ym ca ca nee me ēh̄jcut amjōhjēhpix noore ne w̄yr ca meacwy' to aahimpex mecte ēh̄jcut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. ^{31–32} Cwyrjapii, wa meamy, ca ca me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym ne Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx meatiitee meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui. Pe ca ca me meate Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me, cohte amjōhmy ēhj̄pohpohn my ēh̄jpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa pr̄yy pex, qui ca ēh'tyx meatiitee meacaacuc quin caaqui. N̄ym ca ca me Carōo Pex pr̄yy pex qui ca nee t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ meatiitee meate Carōo Pex pr̄yy pex ēhntaa caaquin noore. Qui ca nee ēhntaa'c̄ym meatiitee meaquin caaquin noore, ne ca awca'tēh no' ny me'cohneh' to coohprōn pa ne a'p̄yyh'ny me'coohquehj ne ca

nee awca'teh ehntaa cȳm meatiitee meate Carōo Pex prȳy pex ehntaa caaquin noore my.

Me'quin cati ji ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh

³³ Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji my hājȳhr ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca ēhmpoo xu pȳr no ēhmpex qui ca hu hȳn. Nȳm qui ca ēhjȳr no ēh'quin qui ca hu wa'teh. Ca ca hu' cut hacop ne ca ēhjȳr ja'cree pex. ³⁴ Meapi cahȳ pehtteh, ne meahixxeeh! Ne meaquinre, cwyrajpii jōh'reh ca ca me tȳm'ne ēhmpoo pex jāārē? Ne meacrȳ' quin cwyrajpii ca me ēhmpoo quin to peht aacaacuc! ³⁵ Mempex cati ji ēhmpoo pex cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne me'caacuc pexteh. Ne meaquin cati ji ēhmpoo quin cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa ne meacaacuc quinre. ³⁶ Max, wa meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ a'pȳyh'ny me'cohneh' coohquehj, mecte ēhmpoo jāārēn ny. Pe ca ca taxmy aajarcwaa quin to aacaacuc qui ca awca'teh ehntaa'cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aajarcwaa quin ny meacooquehj. ³⁷ My meate pji' cȳm aapa reereh ēhmpoo jāārēn ehntaa ji' cohneh' cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacooquehj, ne ca meate aahixny aacaacuc ehntaa ji' to ēh'quin pa. Max pom meate aacryh'cȳm aacaacuc ehntaa ji, qui ca meamy harcwaa my hēhcra.

Mecte Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr, cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xȳ'ny

³⁸ Rōhm ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwy me, Farehzew cati ji' cwy Sesohx my:

—Cȳh, mejto aahimpex cati, wa meany a'wy, ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, wa me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh, pi'my wa me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny aaja'cree pex!

^{39–40} Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca me ehntaa'cȳm aapa ehntaa ji' quin cateh. Xȳm ca meahixny amjōhmy ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny jōmpohn prȳm, pi'my ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjcohjahic ny me ja'cree pex. Caacru wa ca nee to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, xȳm qui ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ehntaa jaarit wa ca pji' caxwāa my amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zōn to ēh'himpex my cohte tep cati'teh ehntaa toh' cȳm amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui. Pe wa ca acpȳyhmy ēhjcato ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjte ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny ja'cree pex. ⁴¹ Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ crēh' cohneh' pēhn meato coohprōn pa, ne ca meacooquehj. Pe qui ca Nehnehvee cati ji Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meajȳprȳy pex ny meajāārē, xȳm Zōn te mecmy, my me'tyx mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe wa Zōn jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ne ēhjte meamyn caacru, ca nee mejcȳm aajapac noore! ⁴² Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'coohquehj to mo, pe qui ca crēh' to Sep jōopa'heeh rat cahȳj ehntaa xa ne ca ehntaa'cȳm meapa ehntaa ji jȳyprȳy pex ny meajāārē, xȳm nee meaquēhntee hȳyprȳy pex

noore ne amne ampyy rōhmpi tē, crēh' pracx̄y' pēhn, cohte Sarohmāw jōhjacob j̄y'tuu ny c̄ym hapac x̄y'ny, max wa Sarohmāw jēhruu'pi jōhjacob j̄y'tuu caacru ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji ēhjpr̄y pex.

⁴³—Qui ca carōo quin jōhmpi cato ne ca carōo hāne' pom coh qui me a'quit c̄ym paapa my cu ammrēere coh me cur ny paapa. My carōo quin my ēh'cut pr̄ym, ne nee carōo ēh'cut noore, ⁴⁴ ne carōo amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca acp̄yymy jōhrcwaa wyr tē!” Ne carōo amjōhmy hāne, ne hamoh carōo acp̄yymy jōhmpi cator ēhntaa' wyr tē ne jōhm wyr cator. My jōhm te hājȳhr' pom ca qui ēhjcree caapōn pexteh ne ēhmpoo pyhxwyr pa, my ēhjcree capry xa. ⁴⁵ Ne ēhntaa'c̄ym nee a'teereh carōo quin x̄yr noore, ne carōo ēh'tyx carōo quin cwyr' to set my carōo quin jōhm my ēhncjix. Ne mam carōo ēhntaa quinre, max hēhruu'pi carōo cwyr' quin cateh. Ne mam carōo quin jōhm to aacroh, max hōh'cu'ny carōo quin jōhm to h̄ycrohn cateh. Hō, ca ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym aapa' cati ji hāne'hā.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr x̄ym Zohdew cati ji' te ēh'hixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne mecte capeh, cwyrajpii qui ca hōh'cu'ny carōo quin me to h̄ycrohn cateh.

Sesohx jōnxii me, ēh'cji ji ēh'wyr ēhjpa

⁴⁶ Rōhm taxmy mecte Sesohx ny ēhjcree ēhntaa to hēhpoh, my mecmy ēh'caacuc to j̄yh, my amne Sesohx wyr hōnxii me ēh'cji ji ēhjpa ne me pōopi ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecmy Sesohx my ēh'caacuc pr̄ym. ⁴⁷ Rōhm jōhm te Sesohx my me hāarēn, ne cohmy:

—Poone aajōnxii me, aacji ji pōopi ēh'coh'hi, ne meany a'wy.

⁴⁸ Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

—Jōhm ji my jōnxii me ēhjcji ji?— ⁴⁹ Pe ne cohte jōhm my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ja'cree ne cohmy:

—Pom jōnxii me ēhjcji ji ēh'crēh. ⁵⁰ Qui ca jōhm ji ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, ne ca jōhm ji jōnxii me, ēhjcji ji' ny ēhjpa.

Jōhm ēhmpoo hyh' caapēhr to mo ēhntaa

13 Pe ne awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym Sesohx mo ne cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny h̄yhr ne j̄yh. ² Rōhm me h̄y'tuu creeeere ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn, my p̄yrcree ēhntaa my Sesohx x̄yr ne h̄yhr, ne me to ēh'himpex to j̄yh, rōhm me'cohneh amcr̄y ny c̄ym hapac to ēh'crēh. ³ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy ēhmpoo cwyr jāarēn. Ne hōhjāarēn c̄ym mecmy:

—Jōhm hamoh pohr wyr mo, ēhmpoo hyh' cree x̄y'ny. ⁴ Ne ēhmpoo hyh' caapēhr to mo, my ēh'hyh' cwyr pryh jēehpii c̄ym ēhjpehxxwyr, my amne a'pryhre praa ne cohte ēh'hyh' pēhn, my nee ēh'hyh' jēhrōt noore. ⁵ Rōhm pji' cwyr' c̄ym quēn hēhcwaa, ne pji' ēhntaa c̄ym ēhmpoo hyh' cwyr pehxxwyr, ne

ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'c̄y pyhrentoo, x̄ym pji ēhncreere. ⁶Rōhm pyht j̄yypehr ne cohte ēh'hyh jēhrōt xit x̄ym harii jatohjre. ⁷Rōhm pji' no' c̄ym a'quit ēh'coh'hi, my a'quit c̄ym ēhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne a'quit me ajpēn to ēh'c̄y, my a'quit te ēhj̄p̄yr to ammrē. ⁸Rōhm pji ēhmpex c̄ym ēh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'c̄y, ne ēh'hyh jacut. Ēh'hyh pehtxeht c̄ym ēh'hyh sēej, ne ēh'hyh sesēnt, ne ēh'hyh trēhnt. ⁹Qui meano my ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac pr̄ym, ca meano ēhj̄c̄ym pa.

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Sesohx coohcjir, ne me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca cymy mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn to hāne, ne nee mecmy ēhmpoo cut hāārēn noore?

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa cymy mecmy ēhmpoo jāārē, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'himpjex̄y' to ēhj̄pēhmxohr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhj̄tyx meajōhpar cati ji my ēh'himpexx̄y' cut hāārē. Max, pom nee me hōhpar noore ēhntaa ji, wa cymy mecmy ēhmpoo jāārē, ne nee ēhmpoo cut mecmy hāārēn noore. ¹²Hō, ca ca meano ēhj̄par pexteh ne ca meano myymy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to aapa ne meano ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh. Max, pom me hōhpar noore ēhntaa ji, mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cryh̄jre. Wa ca h̄yh'ne mecpi ēhmpoo cry, qui ca me tee ēhmpoo ja'cree quit pa. ¹³Ēhmpoo ny wa me to hāne? Wa me to hāne,

“x̄ym me rēht ne nee me ēhmpoo pohpohn noore,
ne me ēhj̄c̄ym pa, ne nee mejpar noore.”

¹⁴—Hō, x̄ym Zaaehj te me hāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte me hāārēn to:

“Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym aajapac to aapa, ne nee
me t̄ymne harcwaa ja'cree pex noore;
ca ca me ēhmpoo pohpohn to aapa, ne nee me t̄ymne
ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

¹⁵X̄ym meapi Ēehzaer cati ji j̄ypr̄y pex, ne meajapac toh,
ne nee meamy aarēht pr̄ym noore,

xyhr ca me rēht, ne meawpa, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree
pex, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meacr̄y' cajpa.

X̄ym nee meamy cohte meacr̄y' cajpar pr̄ym noore.”

¹⁶—Hō, ne mecte hāj̄yhr, meaquēhntee, x̄ym ca mearēht pex ne meajapac

cree, cwyrajpii ca ca meajacryh. ¹⁷X̄ym wa ēhj̄cryh'c̄ym meamy, wa ēhntaa'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyh ēhntaa ji, mam profet cati ji' cwy me, mencryh'c̄ym ēh̄pa ēhntaa ji' cwy my ēh̄te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēhj̄pohpohn pr̄ym, meacohx̄y, max nee mecte ēhmpoo pohpohn noore. Pe wa ēhntaa'c̄ym meamy ēhmpoo jāārē ēhntaa ji, mam mejpa ēhntaa ji my jarcwaa ny ēhj̄par pr̄ym, meacohx̄y, max nee mecte jarcwaa par noore.

¹⁸—C̄yh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo hyh ēhntaa cut hāare, ca meamjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. ¹⁹X̄ym me'cwy' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui pryh jēehpii c̄ym ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr my a'pryhre' te ēh'hyh' pēhn. X̄ym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y jāārēn par, caacru ne nee mecte harcwaa par pex noore, x̄ym

Satanax te mecpi harcwaaw cryn. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne me'cwy' te hājyhr' pom qui pji' cym quēn hēhcwaaw ēhntaa cym ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ne harii jatohjre cwyrapii my ry'my ēhncryy. Xym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw cym hapac, ne me hacryh pyhrentoo. My me'wyr ēhmpoo quin cator, pehja, jōhm ji' te me to hycrohn, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix pohro' cut, my ry'my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. ²² Ne me'cwy' te hājyhr' pom qui a'quit cym ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr my a'quit te ēhmpoo hyh' to taxmy. Xym mecte Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix, caacru ne me'tyx pji ēhntaa cym ēhmpoo cwy' cym peht amjōhcym pa, ne mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw jēhruu'pi, ne mecmy ēhmpoo cwy' peht quēhn, ne nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw to amjōhjapac cree noore ne me harcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. ²³ Max, me'cwy' te hājyhr' pom qui pji ēhmpex cym ēhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'hyh' cwy' cym sēej, ne ēh'hyh' cwy' cym sesēnt ne ēh'hyh' cwy' cym trēhnt. Xym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw cym hapac, ne mecte harcwaaw par pexteh, ne mencryh'cym ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Jōhm peehcāmtar te a'quit hyh' cree jāarēn

²⁴ Pe ne hēhpiireh Sesohx mecmy awjāarē, ne mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm te pohr cym trehc hyh' cree. ²⁵ Rōhm awcapyt my hamoh jōhm peehcāmtar ēhntaa tē ne cohte jōhm jōt cwyr reh'hā jōhm jō'pohr cym a'quit hyh' cree ne hamoh tē. ²⁶ Rōhm a'tōhmryh my trehc hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'c̄y. My a'quit ēhntaa xwyre jēhrōt ne ēh'c̄y.

²⁷ —Rōhm jōhm my me h̄mccwyr cati ji jōhm my: “Tem crē nee aate trehc hyh' cree noore? Pom mrē a'quit peht japux cateh!”

²⁸ —Rōhm jōhm mecmy: “Me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' no' te a'quit hyh' cree.”

Rōhm jōhm my me h̄mccwyr cati ji jōhm my: “Tem wa ca me a'quit cry?”

²⁹ —Rōhm jōhm mecmy: “Hop, xyhr ca me a'quit cry ne ca me trehc cru' cwy jari! ³⁰ Quit ta. Qui xyh trehc hyh ēhntep myyny, pe wa ca mecte ēh'hyh jēhrin cati ji' to ēhjhimpex, qui ca me a'quit cryn pa ne me to ēh'pree ne me cohhyh my cohre. Pe qui ca me hapōh'ny trehc hyh jēhri ne me ēhjree cym to coohprō.”

Sesohx te mecmy ēhmpoo hyh' cryhje me féhmēnt jāarēn

³¹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne hēhpiireh mecmy awjāarē ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo meemy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' te ajpēn pyhr̄yc? Cohte to ēhmpoo hyh' cryhje japry' to moxtaa ēhntaa pyhr̄yc. My jōhm te hō'pohr cym ēh'hyh' cree, my hēhrōt ne cohte ēhjpyr c̄y'teh' ny amjōhjēhpix. ³² Xym moxtaa hyh ēhntaa cryhje, caacru qui ca ēh'c̄y ne ca pohr cym ēhmpoo pyr cohneh

jacre ne ca ēhjpyr no' cỳ'teh' ny amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca amne a'pryhre praa ne ēhjpyr pa' ny ēh'coh'hi, xỳm qui ca ēhjpyr cati'teh.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, xỳm mam nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jỳ'tuu noore, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me hỳ'tuu creeere.

³³ Pe ne Sesohx hēhpiireh mecmy awjāarē ne mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' te to féhmēnt pyhrỳc, my jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa te to pāw jaahyr xỳ'ny féhmēnt pyhr ne cohte trehc hyh xum to reht to vēhnt ne cohte to féhmēnt me ēhjpeehrēn ne cohte hām my xa ne hēhcot. Xỳm ēhntaa'cỳm meate ēh'himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji ēhncreere, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca meajỳ'tuu creeeeere.

³⁴ Pe ne Sesohx me cateh my hōhjāarēn to jỳh. Ne nee hēhrỳypi mecmy ēhmpoo cut hāarēn noore. ³⁵ Ne cohte mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājyhr,' quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne' pom qui mam profet ēhntaa te hāarēn ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca ēhjtyx mecmy ēhmpoo jāarē,
ne pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to pji jēhpix piimy cohte ēhmpoo to
ēhjpehmxohr ēhntaa ji, wa ca jōhjāarēn cỳm mecmy hāarē.”

Sesohx te mecmy a'quit hyh' cut hāarēn

³⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh ne hamoh mo ne ēhjcree ēhntaa my hỳr. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'cut ēhncjix ne me cohmy:

—Cỳh, pom aate mecmy jōhm peehcāmtar te jōhm jō'pohr cỳm a'quit hyh' cree ēhntaa cut hāarē' myyny.

³⁷ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm te hō'pohr cỳm trehc hyh' cree ēhntaa. ³⁸ Ne pji' cỳm meapa ēhntaa ji' cohnehpi jō'pohr. My meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' te to trehc hyh' pyhrỳc. Ne mecte Satanax cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa jipi a'quit hyh' pyhrỳc. ³⁹ My Satanax te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm peehcāmtar a'quit hyh' cree to mo. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te a'pỳyh'ny me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xỳ'ny hō'āz cati ji my, qui ca me to coohprōn to hāne' pom ca qui me trehc hyh' jēhri ne me to coohprō.

⁴⁰ —Pe qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa cỳm qui ca āz cati ji mecte Satanax cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn to hāne' pom qui me a'quit to coohprō ne me cohhyh my cohre. ⁴¹ Xỳm wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa āz cati ji' cohjate qui ca me mecte ēhmpoo quin ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to coohprō, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ēhntiitee me to mo, ⁴² ne ca me cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my me mecrē. Qui ca me cohhyh' cỳm ēhncwyr to hēhcwaa ne me waa ngỳx to hēhcwaa. ⁴³ Max, qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh jō'crēh' cỳm hō'teecji' cati ji hēhrỳypi

ēh'coh'hi' to hāne' pom qui pyht hēhrÿypi hÿ'cooroo to harehj. Cÿh, qui meamy ēhjċÿm aajapac prÿm ca me ēhjċÿm pa.

Me ēhmpoo japin to ēhjpa ēhntaa jāarēn

⁴⁴—Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui mecte taxmy pji ēhntaa cÿm ur cateh' to ēhjpehmoxhr. Rōhm amne jōhm mo ne jōhm te ur ny hām. Ne jōhm te acpÿyhmy ur jÿymehr, ne jōhm jacryyh cateh, ne hamoh jōhm tē ne jōhm te amjōhpi hō'pji me, hōhrcwaa me, hacyht cohneh' to vēndii par, ne cohte ēh'poore ēhncwyr ne cohte ēh'poore' to amjōhmy pji' cÿm ur hēhcwaa ēhntaa japruu. Pe ne ēhntaa'cÿm ur ēhntaa hō'teeci.

⁴⁵—Ne ēh'no xwyre' ny. Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm quēnre' prÿyre japruu to ēhjpa ēhntaa. ⁴⁶Ne cohte taxmy quēnre' prÿyre ēhntaa ny hām. Quēnre ēhntaa peexteh ne ēh'carteh! My hamoh jōhm tē ne jōhm te amjōhpi hō'pji me, hōhrcwaa me, hacyht cohneh' to vēndii par, ne cohte ēh'poore' to coohprōn ne cohte ēh'poore' to amjōhmy quēnre ēhntaa japruu.

Tep pex me, tep quin jāarēn

⁴⁷—Ne ēh'no xwyre' ny. Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui mecte cu my cryh men, ne mecte a'pÿyh'ny ajtee'my to tep proo. ⁴⁸My tep te cryh' to hēhpoh, my mecte tep proo cati ji amne amcrÿy wyr cryh pji, tep ny. Ne me tep to awcaph, ne mecte pom me cohcoh ēhntaa ji' cawrÿn par, ne mecte tep coh noore ēhntaa ji, mecte hamoh cu my ēhjren, acpÿyhmy. ⁴⁹Hō, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny āz cati ji praa, ne ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my me'quin cati ji me, mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa cati ji' to ajcapu, ⁵⁰ne ca cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my me'quin cati ji rē. Qui ca me cohhyh' cÿm ēhncwyr to hēhcwaa ne me waa cooxuu to hēhcwaa.

⁵¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājÿhr ne mecmy:

—Tem meate jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ēhmpar pexteh?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hÿh.

⁵²Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Qui ca ēhxrehvāw cati ji' no ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca hāne' pom qui jōhm jōhrcwaa cÿm hacyht jÿ'tuu ēh'coh'hi, my hacyht cwÿ' wej ne hacyht cwÿ' ēhntohw, my jōhm ēh'tyx ēh'cwÿ' cati ji my hacyht to hapux ne mecmy ha'cree to ēhjpa.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr xÿm jōhm jacyht wej te hājÿhr' pom qui me paate ry'my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji, ne jōhm jacyht tohw te hājÿhr' pom qui me paate cormy harcwaa ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji.

Sesohx cwý' cati ji êh'prÿy pex

⁵³ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hôhjárên to êh'heh, ne hamoh mo. ⁵⁴ Ne hô'crêh my hÿr, ne cohte Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy' cÿm me to êh'himpex cÿm êhcryhc, my mecte cÿm hapac ne mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh. Ne meajpên my:

—Êhpoo te my Sesohx to êh'himpex to hājÿhr? Jôhmyy my cohte ne hôhjapoc jÿ'tuu ne êh'tyx to êhpoo jaahyr cateh? ⁵⁵ Tem crê myyreh pêh' cohprÿy to êh'coh'hi êhntaa cra'hā? Ne crê hōnxii japyr' to Marehj? Ne êh'cji ji xōhmre japyr' to Tehjac me, Zohzee me, Sehmāw me, Zoht noore? ⁵⁶ Ne êh'cji ji' cahÿj êh'tyx êhjpa, me pa'cape'ny. Jôhm te my aapoh Sesohx to êh'himpex to hājÿhr?— ⁵⁷ Ne meajpên my hāne, ne mecpi Sesohx ny êh'prÿy pex.

Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Êhjpi profet. Ne mejpi profet cati ji' te hājÿhr ro'ny'hā. Me'cohneh mejcÿm pa, ne mejcÿm êh'pahÿm pexteh. Max, pom mejpi profet cati ji jô'crêh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, me jôhrcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, nee me ta peht mejcÿm êh'pahÿm pex noore.

⁵⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, ne wÿr qui hô'crêh' cÿm to êhpoo jaahyr cateh, ne cohte me to êhpehxcrohtre ne cohte mecnam pex. Xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex cateh.

Mecte Zwāw Batehx poht jaquep

14 Pe rôhm me'tyx ajpên my Sesohx jäärên to êhjpa my Eerodehj jôhpar ne êh'cwý' cati ji my:

—Sesohxpi Zwāw Batehx. Êh'tyhc ne acpÿyhm y cator cwyrjapii êh'tyx to êhpoo jaahyr cateh!

³ Xÿm Eerodehj jarcwaa' cut mecte Zwāw proo ne mecte cahyr ne mecte canix my haxÿr my êh'crêh. Xÿm Eerodehj te êh'tô Fehrehppi hêehxeeh Aarodehj caxÿr ne cohme hêhcwaa, ⁴ my Zwāw cohmy:

—Aate aatôpi hêehxeeh caxÿr ne cohme aajêhcwaa êhntaa ny êh'quinre.

Cwyrjapii my Eerodehj te Zwāw jaxÿr. ⁵ Ne cohmy Zwāw cohri ne cohmy êh'coohran prÿm! Max, wÿr qui êh'coohra. Xÿm cohmy me'cwý' cohpa, xÿm me'cohneh ajpên my Zwāwpi profet ny hāarê.

⁶ Rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Eerodehj pymxÿ jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc. Rôhm me'wyr Aarodehj te'caxwyx xÿr ne me cohnyy hām ne ajquê. Rôhm Eerodehj my êhjpeehquên ny hōmpohn prÿm. ⁷ Ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, aatyx êhpoo ny êhjwy, wa ca êhjtyx aamy êhpoo hō.

Pe ne cohte êhcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyreh cohmy êhpoo to hôhja'cree. ⁸ my hōnxii te to êh'himpex my êh'tyx Eerodehj my:

—Cÿh, wa Zwāw Batehx crÿ' ny a'wy, ca êhmpoht jaquep ne prat cÿm êh'crÿ xeh ne êhjmy cohō to hyh! ⁹ My Eerodehj te cÿm hapac, ne capriiiiire, ne nee êhntaa'cym cohmy Zwāw coohran prÿm noore. Max, cohte ry'my Me

Pajēhpixx̄y me, me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cymyyreh to cohmy hōhja'cree, cwyryp̄pii nee cohpi h̄ymtii noore. ¹⁰Ne cohte sordat myn my hamoh tē ne cohte canix c̄ym Zwāw poht jaquep, ¹¹ne amne ēh'cr̄y' ny prat to tē, ne cohte Aarodehj te'caxwyx my hōr, my cohte ēhjpyhr ne hamoh to tē ne cohte ēhnxeeh my hōr. ¹²Rōhm Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji jōhpar ne hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw jēeh pyn, ne me to mo, ne mecte me haaritx̄y' c̄ym hehr. Ne hamoh me praa ne mecte Sesohx my hāarēn.

Sesohx te me h̄y'tuu my harte

¹³Rōhm Sesohx te me c̄ym hapac, ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me p̄yrcree to tē, ammrē' wyr. My crēh' cwy' pēhn me h̄y'tuu ne me cu pōh'ny mejpeehxir ne me cu jēehcji' wyr hapux ne me haprēhp to ēh'crēh.

¹⁴Rōhm p̄yrcree cu jēehcji' wyr Sesohx to cator, my Sesohx pji' c̄ym hām, ne cohte me hōmpohn. Ne ēh'tyx cohmy me caprēh, ne cohte me'c̄ȳjx̄y mampex.

¹⁵Rōhm ry'my pyht jēhhoo, rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Pom mrē ēhntaareh ammrēere, ne ry'my pyht jēhhoo. Haner mecmy qui meajcr̄y ne hamoh me crēh' cryhjre ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhjpa ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu ne me ēhmpoo coh.

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee me to ēhjpehcr̄yn noore. Ca me ca'hā mecmy ēhmpoo hō qui me cohcoh!

¹⁷Rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh mejmy pāw te sēhc ne tep pehxcroht pej'hā.

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—C̄yh, amne me ēhjwyr cohcwaa!

¹⁹Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex qui mea'p̄ȳh'ny amjōhjacr̄y ne me pōore' c̄ym ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te pāw te sēhc ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr ne cohte tep pehxcroht pyhr, ne c̄ȳjmy cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht to xa, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne cohte pāw crē'crēn. Ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' my pāw me tep jōr, my mecte me'cohneh my hōr par to. My pāw me tep te me hatohjx̄y my men to. ²⁰My me'cohneh' te pāw me tep to harte. Ne me h̄yyp̄n to ēh'heh, my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te pāw me tep ca'hohr to coohprōn. Ne mecte to c̄ȳh̄ȳȳteh' to doze ne mecte to hēhpoh' par.

²¹Rōhm me h̄yyp̄n ēhntaa ji j̄y'tuu. Me hōhmre' te peht mehr to sēhc, ne cormy me cah̄j me, a'craare.

Sesohx cu'cr̄y' c̄y' ny tē

²²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji myn ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh me ēhjcohmam cu jēehcji' wyr p̄yrcree to tē. Wa ca xyh'reh me to ajcr̄y ne ca hamoh cormy meacut tē.

²³ My hamoh me pÿrcree to tē. My Sesohx te me cateh myn my mejpeehcrÿn ne hamoh mejpa. My hamoh Sesohx a'teereh a'crÿyteh' ny hÿypehr ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo. Rōhm awcapÿt my Sesohx a'teereh pji' cÿm xa, ²⁴ my ry'my pÿrcree amcrÿypi ampy'my mo, cu jēhpucreh, my ēh'cree cohnyomy cup aapi, my cu' caru'rut ne ēh'cree caacwÿh!

²⁵ Rōhm cujcwaa tep, my hamoh Sesohx me'wyr tē. Cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny ēh'tēm to hāne' pom coh qui me pji' cÿm paapa. ²⁶ Ne me'wyr hÿ'tip my mecte cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny ēh'tēm ny hōmpohn, ne meamjōhmy carut ny to hāne, ne meamjōhmy pa, ne me hōhpaatee carÿy cateh.

²⁷ My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx mecmy:

—Meawcany'ne! Pa' wa! Nee me ēhjcohpaatee noo cÿm!

²⁸ Rōhm Pit cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca crē ca'hā? Ca ca'hā ne ēhjtō aahimpex wa cohxÿ cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny tē!

²⁹ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, amne tē!

Rōhm Pit ēh'creepi cator, ne ēh'tyx cu'crÿ' cÿ' ny mo, Sesohx wyr. ³⁰ Caacru ne cohte cup cut hacop ne cohmy pa, ne ēh'prōtpi cu my hÿr to mo! Ne ēh'prōtpi Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, pom ry cu my ēhjxÿr! Ēhjtō jōhmy ne ēhjcrÿ' cajpa!

³¹ My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te ēh'wyr hōh'cra' capuu ne cohte Pit jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne cohmy:

—Eeeta, aajÿyprÿy pex! Ēhmpoo ny my aate ēhjcÿm amjōhcÿm aajapac noore?

³² Ne me ēh'cree my hÿr, my ēh'prōtpi cup te hÿypir to hēhtep. ³³ Rōhm me ēh'cree cÿm ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne me cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ca!

³⁴ Rōhm me cu jēhcji' wyr ēhjri ne me pji' to Zenezaree wyr hapux ne mecte pÿrcree xur. ³⁵ My Zenezaree cati ji' te Sesohx pohpohn pex, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi pji ēhntaa cohneh' cut harcwaa cohjahic, my amne me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhjpa. ³⁶ Ne me Sesohx ny a'wy, qui me'cÿjxÿ' hōoxii jēhxa peht tÿt ne mempex. My mecte hōoxii jēhxa tÿt ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ēhmpex par.

Farehzew cati ji ēh'hixny

15 Pe rōhm amne Farehzew cati ji' cwÿ me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwÿ Zerohzarēj pēhn ēhjpa, Sesohx wyr, ne me ēh'wyr hapux, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

²—Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh' tōhm ny aapÿ? Xÿm me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny nee me hōh' hōn noore! Ne me'tyx me panquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cÿj'ny amjōhjaahyh!

³ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Mrē quit me ca, ēhmpoo ny my aapoh meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' capeh, ne meajtee'my meate amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhjaahy? ⁴X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaā to hājyhr: “Meacryh'c̄ym aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii c̄ym aapah̄m pex to aapa.” Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaā to: “Qui ca taxmy jōhm jōhm jōnxōoh, pehja, jōhm jōnxii to ēh'caacuc quin, ca me jōhm coohra.”
⁵Caacru ca meajtee'my me to aahimpex, qui me'pām ji me, menxohr xwypi me h̄ymtii x̄y'ny mecmy: “Wa ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, x̄m ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my jacyht cohneh jōr, my hō'teeeci pehtteh.” Ca me to aahimpex, mecte me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy my ēh'hixxeeh x̄y'ny. ⁶Hō, ca me to aahimpex to hāne, my me'tyx me'pām ji me, menxohr xwypi h̄ymtii to ēhjpa! Ca me to hāne ne meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaā cr̄yn, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' jax̄y' c̄ym meate amjōhjaahyrx̄y' ny peht me to aahimpex to aapa. ⁷Ne meahixny! Ēhncryh'c̄ym Zaaehj te ēh'huc c̄ym meahixxeeh ny meajāārēn. X̄m cohte ēh'huc c̄ym meajāārēn to:

⁸“Me harcwaā to peht ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārēn to ēhjpa, caacru ne w̄yr qui meycut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!

⁹Ne me'hixny ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārēn to ēhjpa,

ne meajtee'my menquit ji me, mecte amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut peht ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.”

Ēhmpoo to coh ca meamjōhp̄yc to pajapux?

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh me'cohneh' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, meacohneh ēhc̄ym pa, ne mejpar pej'ne! ¹¹Pom ca me ēhmpoo coh my ēhmpoo meamy aac̄ji ēhntaa ji, ca nee me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to amjōhp̄yc to aajapux noore. Max, quit meajarcwaā pēhn ēhmpoo hapux ēhntaa ji—meacaacuc quin ēhntaa ji' to ca meamjōhp̄yc to aajapux to aapa.

¹²Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr my ēh'prōtpi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Farezew cati ji' te aajarcwaā ēhntaa ny aac̄ym hapac ne mecmy aajarcwaā quinre. Tem aate me ha'cree pex?

¹³⁻¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—C̄yh, quit ta. Mecpi a'quit pehtteh, ne nee mecpi trehc hyhj noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me cohcry ne ca amjōhtiitee mēcrē! X̄m mecte hājyhr' pom qui mentoproo cati ji. Tem qui ca mentoproo cati ji ajpēn to mo ne nee me taxmy cree no my ēh'pyypym noore? Qui ca me'pyypym!

¹⁵Rōhm Pit cohmy:

—Pom ca mejmy, wa me ēhmpoo to ēhjcaacuc ne meamjōhp̄yc to japux ēhntaa, hēhpiireh mejmy hāārē!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Tem crē nee meate cormy jarcwaā par noore, ny ca me? ¹⁷Pom ca me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, pōo rōhmpi meajarcwaā my ēhmpoo aac̄ji ne meatoh my axxwy, ne ēhmpoo meapi hapux ne nee ēhmpoo meap̄yc to hapux noore.

¹⁸Max, pom meajarcwaa pēhn'hā ēhmpoo hapux ēhntaa ji—ca me ēhmpoo to aacaacuc ēhntaa ji, meacrȳ' pēhn'hā hapux. Ca meatyx meacaacuc to amjōhpȳc to aajapux. ¹⁹Xȳm ca meacrȳ' cȳm ēhmpoo quin cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, cwyjapii ca meajpēn coohra, ne meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajȳycoo, ne meajpēn to aapahȳm noo, ne meajpēnpi ēhmpoo to aajȳycoo, ne meajōopa'heeh my ajpēn to aahixxeeh, ne meatyx ajpēn to aahixxeeh. ²⁰Hō, ca me ēhmpoo to aajapux to hāne ne meatyx amjōhpȳc to aajapux. Max ca ca meajōh' hōn noo cȳm aapȳ ne nee meamjōhpȳc to aajapux noore my.

Crēh xȳyre' cwyj te ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm hapac

²¹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr ne hamoh crēh' to Tehr me Sehđōo pōh'ny pji ēhntaa cut hapux to mo. ²²Rōhm amne ēh'wyr crēh xȳyre' cwyj to Canaa ēhntaa tē, ne cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my aaquehj ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, Davēeh tȳmxwy ēhntaa! Ĕhjcaprēh! Ĕhjcaxwȳx cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ne carōo ēh'tyx to hȳcrohn cateh!

²³Rōhm nee Sesohx te cohmy harcwaa no' to jōhmy noore. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Cohmy, qui hamoh tē! Qui tȳm'ne me pa'cut amjōhcreht!

²⁴My Sesohx te cohmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Ĕehzaer cati ji' wyr peht ēhjcojahic, wa me hapin to hāne' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn hō'cáhnir pehctor japin to ēhjpa.

²⁵Rōhm Canaa cwyj tē ne ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh! tȳm'ne ēhjȳm pa!

²⁶Rōhm cohmy:

—Wa xyh ēhjcwȳ' cati ji mampej' myyny. Xȳhr wa meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cumrēx mampex ne ca to hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm ēh'crafi hō pyh ne xoo craare my haxwy. Ta'ny ēh'quinre. Qui xyh jōhm cra harte' myyny.

²⁷Pe ne cohte crēh xȳyre' cwyj my hājȳhr my ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Hȳh, Pa'heeh, ca aacryh'cȳm ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, max xoo craare ēh'tyx mix cracreh ēh'coh'hi ne me'cra jō ca'hohr axxwy ēhntaa' coh.

²⁸Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cȳh, aate aacryh'cȳm ēhjȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac cateh, cwyjapii wa ēhjte ry'my aacra ēhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic.

Pe rōhm or ēhntaa' cȳm crēh xȳyre' cwyj cra' cahȳj ēhntaa pex.

Sesohx te hēhpiireh me hȳ'tuu my harte

²⁹Rōhm hamoh Sesohx acpȳyhmȳ Garehrehȳ wyr mo, ne cu' crȳm cȳxny mo, ne hamoh a'crȳyteh ēhntaa ny hȳypehr cahȳcre ne hȳhr ne jȳh. ³⁰Rōhm me hȳ'tuu creeeere, ne me ēh'wyr ēhjpa. Ne me ēh'wyr me hacȳht pec me, mentoproo me, mejpēr quit me, ēh'tyx me me'cȳjxȳ ēhntaa ji' to ēhjpa, ne me Sesohx wyr me to hapux, my cohte mecmampex. ³¹Rōhm mejpēr quit ēhntaa ji

ēh'caacuc, ne me hacyht pec ēhntaa ji ēhjpa, ne mentoproo acp̄ȳhmy rēht. My me'cohneh me'cut hacop ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y, pom Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn.

³² Pe rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy me hapii. X̄ym mecte ēh'cut ēhjpa' to awca'teh ēhncr̄ii ne ry'my mecpi ammrē, mecte ēhmpoo coh̄r x̄y'ny. Wa ca nee me to ēhjpehcr̄yn noore, xyhr qui me pryh̄ ca'teehreh pr̄ymtee ēh'heh'pec ne nee me hōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpūx noore.

³³ Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Aapoh me h̄y'tuuteh, ne ēhntaareh ammrēere, ne ampy'my me paapi crēh ēhntaa ji ēh'coh'hi. Jōh'reh coh ca mecmy p̄aw j̄y'tuu japruu to hāne?

³⁴ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jōh'nyymy meamy p̄aw te?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—P̄aw te set ne hēhcwaa. Ne tep cryh̄jre pehxcrohtre.

³⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te me cateh myn, my me p̄ji' c̄ym ēh'crēh. ³⁶ Pe my cohte p̄aw te set me, tep ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my ēh'crē'crēn, me'cohneh my hōr x̄y'ny, my mecte p̄aw me tep to ēhjpehcr̄yn par. ³⁷ Rōhm me'cohneh' te p̄aw me tep to harte. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me hō ca'hohr to coohprōn, ne mecte to c̄ȳh̄ȳyteh' to set ne mecte to c̄ȳh̄ȳyteh' to hēhpoh' par. ³⁸ Me hōhmre' te peht mehr to cwat, ne cormy me cah̄j̄ me, a'craare. ³⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te me to ēhjpeehcr̄yn. Ne mo, ne p̄ȳrcree my h̄ȳr, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, my hamoh ēh'cree me to tē, p̄ji' to Magadāa wyr, my me ēh'wyr hapux.

Mecte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr, cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh x̄y'ny

16 Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, Sadohsew cati ji' cw̄y Sesohx wyr hapux mecte ēh'coohcjir x̄y'ny—pi'my qui mecmy harc̄waa no' to pryh̄ ta, pe qui ca mencryhc ne me ry'my to jōhmy x̄y'ny—ne mecmy:

—C̄ȳh, to ēhmpoo jaahy, wa me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh, ne me t̄ym'ne aaja'cree pex, pi'my ca aacryh'c̄ym to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahy!

² My Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca meatyx cujcwaa cut hacop to aapa, ne me cujcwaa ja'cree pex. Qui ca pyht qui ca cujcwaa capricre ca me cujcwaa ja'cree pex ne meajpēn my: “Qui ca awca'teh qui ca amcro ēhmpex,” hāne. ³ N̄ym qui ca ēh̄r̄ȳr̄ȳ qui ca cujcwaa capricre ne cujcwaa x̄ōhmre ca ca meajpēn my: “Qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym ta'teh ēhjryc cateh.” Hō, ca meajatox c̄ym cujcwaa cut hacop ne me ta'teh ja'cree pex. Max, pom wa hēhr̄ȳypi to ēhmpoo jaahy, ca me ēhmpoo ny

ēhjcut hacop, caacru ne nee meate ja'cree pex noore. ⁴Ca me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji' quinre ne nee meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm noore, caacru ca me ēhjny a'wy, wa to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Wȳr wa to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjtō ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny meate ja'cree pex xȳ'ny. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te tep cati'teh ēhntaa toh' cȳm Zōn jamyr to awca'teh ēhncrīi, Nehnehvee cati ji' wyr Zōn cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xȳ'ny, my tep tohpi cator ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Hō, ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa to hāne'hā. Ne ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājȳhr ro'ny'hā, ne ca nee hēhpiireh to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr ne hamoh tē.

Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jō'féhmēnt jāarēn

⁵Rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh cu' to Garehrehj ny ēhjrii, cree jēehcji' wyr. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te pāw to hapac toh ne nee mecte pāw no pyhr noore. ⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ajco me Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jō'féhmēntpi amjōhjamy'ne!

⁷Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my cohte me paamy féhmēnt jāarēn to hājȳhr? Xȳm te! Nee me paate pāw no pyhr noore!

⁸Ne meajpēn my hāne, my Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Eeta, meajȳprȳy pex! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me paapi pāw ammrē' to ajpēn my aacaacuc? ⁹Tem nee cormy meate ēhjheh'tyx ny ja'cree pex noore? Myyreh meamy pāw te sēhc my me hōhmre' te mehr to sēhc wa ēhjte meamy pāw crē'crēn ne ēhjte meamy harte, my meate me hō ca'hohr to cȳyhȳyteh' cwy' to hēhpoh. Tem ca nee me to amjōhjapac cree noore? ¹⁰Ne myyreh meamy pāw te set my me hōhmre' te mehr to cwat wa ēhjte meamy pāw crē'crēn ne ēhjte meamy harte ēhntaa, my meate me hō ca'hohr to cȳyhȳyteh' cwy' to hēhpoh. Tem ca nee me to amjōhjapac cree noore? ¹¹Ēhmpoo ny my nee meate jarcwaa par noore? Xȳm wa nee pāw to ēhjcaacuc noore! Wa ajtee'my meamy Farehzew me Sadohsew jō'féhmēnt jāarē, ca me hō'féhmēntpi amjōhjamy.

¹²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree pex. Xȳm nee pāw jō'féhmēnt tiitee mecrij noore, ne mecmy qui me Farehzew me Sadohsew himpexxȳ' quin ēhntaa jipi amjōhjamy to ēhjpa.

Pit te hehrȳypi Sesohxpi Crehx ny hāarēn

¹³Rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji crēh' to: “Sezarehj Fehrehp” ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa ne me ēh'wyr hȳ'tip. Rōhm Sesohx pryh ca'teehreh mecmy:

—Pom ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa, jōhm nyymy meajpēn my ēhjtō?

¹⁴Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pinny me'cwy aato Zwāw Batehx ny. Ne me'cwy aato Eerehj ny. Ne me'cwy aato Zeremehj ny. Ne me'cwy amjōhmy aapi mam profet ēhntaa ji' no, ne ry'my aatyhc max acp̄ȳhmy aacator.

¹⁵Ne me Sesohx my hāne, my mecmy:

—Mrē me ca? Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhjo jōhm ny?

¹⁶Ne me'coohquehj to hāne, my ēh'prōtpi Sehmāw Pit te cohmy:

—Aapi Crehx, Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa cra, cohte Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ca!

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—C̄yh, Sehmāw Bazōn! Aate jāarēn pexteh! Ne nee aate amjōh'cut ja'cree pex noore, my cujcwaa c̄ym Jōnxōoh ēhjpa ēhntaa te peht aamy ja'cree pex.

¹⁸Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym aamy, aajapry' to: Pit (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “quēn cryhje”). Pe wa ca meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to amjōhmy ēhjree jaahyh, ne ca quēn ēhntaa to ēhjree crat jaahyh. My jōhrcwaa ēhntaa, w̄yr qui Satanax ēhjpi ēhjree crȳ.

¹⁹Pe wa ca aato ējhimpex ca ca jarcwaa' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' to amcwaa, pom qui jōhm jōhm my hōhrcwaa jō'sav ja'cree, jōhm te jōhm my hacyh jamyr x̄y'ny. Pe ca ca pji' c̄ym jarcwaa' cut jōhm te to ēhmpoo jaahyr x̄y'ny jōhm jamyr noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamyr noore. N̄ym ca ca pji' c̄ym jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamy to hāne'hā.

²⁰Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my hājyhr, ne cohte me'cohneh my:

—Ajco me, ca nee me jōhm my ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny jāarēn noo c̄ym.

Qui ca me Sesohx cohri ne me ēh'coohra

²¹Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Coh ca me Zerohzarēj wyr paapa. Pe qui ca me hēeh c̄y' cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, qui ca me ēhjcohri ne me ēhjo ēh'quin cateh, ne me ēhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncree ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhjtēhr ne ēhjpa.

²²Rōhm Pit hamoh mecpi Sesohx to mor cah̄yc, ne cohte cohmy ne cohmy:

—Quit ta aajarcwaa ēhntaa, Pa'heeh! W̄yr qui meato jōhmy! Qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore!

²³My Sesohx te c̄ym hapac ne ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte Pit myn ne cohmy:

—Ēhntaa wyr mo, Satanax! Wa ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa coohpan x̄y'ny ca ēhjmy! X̄ym ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhto aahimpex noore, ne aatyx amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhto aahimpex!

²⁴Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Qui ca meano my ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym, ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noo c̄ym, ca meano awca'teh' cohneh' cut ēhmpoo quin ny mecmy aajōhcanyr to aapa, ne meano ēhjcohx̄y aajō'crohx japy ne to hyh, ne meano aatyx ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²⁵ X̄ym qui ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noore, qui ca me ēhjpopro' cut meano' to ēh'quin, max, ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. N̄ym qui ca meano my amjōhjapii, ne ca meano my amjōhto peht amjōhjapac cree to aapa' pr̄ym, ca ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee aacohri ca ca nee aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr noore. ²⁶ Capxyh qui ca pji ēhntaa c̄ym ēhmpoo cohneh meano jō'teecji ca ca nee meano aajacryyh noore, x̄ym nee meano' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca nee meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr noore. Hop, tem ca ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo hō, aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr x̄y'ny? W̄yr qui! ²⁷ Wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y Jōnxōoh wyr tē. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca jatohj ne tē. Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh Jōnxōoh te ēhjo ēhmpex ny ēhjpopoh, ne ca me ēhjcape'ny Jōnxōoh jō'āz ēhntaa ji' popoh. Pe wa ca awca'teh ēhntaa c̄ym a'p̄y'ny mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ja'panny mecmy ēhmpoo pex hō. Ne ca a'p̄y'ny mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ja'panny me to jōhmy.

²⁸ —Pe wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, pom ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhjc̄ym aajapac to aacoh'hi ēhntaa ji' cw̄y, ca ca nee meatyhc noore, c̄ym myȳmy wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa acp̄y'nyhmy tē. Ca ca meatyhc x̄wyjreh'hā ēhjte meacohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjpa' ny ēhjpopoh.

Sesohx cohc me, hōoxii pr̄y

17 Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. Rōhm awca'teh' te sex, my Sesohx hamoh Pit me, Tehjac me, Tehjac tō Zwāw to mo, ne a'cr̄y'teh' c̄y'teh ēhntaa ny me to h̄y'p̄ehr, ne me ta peht ēh'coh'hi. ² Rōhm me c̄ymyreh Sesohx te jōhmy ne ajtee'my—ēh'cohc pr̄y tyxteh' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui pyht, ne hōoxii jacaateh pom qui ēhmpoo puc jaca! ³ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Momez me Eerehj cator ne me Sesohx cape'ny xa, ne me cohme ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi.

⁴ Rōhm Pit Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, ēhntaa'reh me paapa ēhntaa ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. Qui aamy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym wa ca to Momez me, Eerehj me, meamy ēhjcree cah̄ycre ēhncrii ne to haahyh!

⁵ Ne ne cormy ēh'caacuc hehj noore my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa xōhm jacaateh ēhntaa te me'proo, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa xōhm c̄ym xa ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ēhjra xa, ēhjmy hapii wa hōhrin jacryyh reht xa—haner me ta' c̄ym pa!

⁶ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te c̄ym hapac, ne me hōhpaatee pji' c̄ym ēh'cohc to hēhcwaa. ⁷ My amne Sesohx mo ne cohte me'tyt, ne mecmy:

—Haner meacoh'hi, ne nee me paatee noo cȳm. ⁸Rōhm me cȳjmy ēhjrēht to mo, my ry'my Mozez me Eerehj ammrēere, my nee my'reh mecte me hōmpohn noore, my Sesohx a'teereh xa.

⁹Ne me a'crȳyteh' ny ēhjuuruc to mo, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca nee meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopohn ēhntaa ji' ny jōhm my jāārēn noo cȳm, cymy myy my wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa tyh ne acpȳyhmȳ ēhjcato.

¹⁰Rōhm mecte cȳm hapac ne me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me to ēh'himpex ne mecmy qui ca Crehx cator xwyjreh'hā Eerehj ēhntaa cato?

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'cȳm qui ca Eerehj cumrēx cato, ne ca to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to haahyhr xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hāārēn ny mecte to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji. ¹²Max, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ry'my Eerehj cator, my nee mecte catȳt noore, ne mecte to ēh'quin to hājȳhr' pom qui mecmy mecte to ēh'quin ny ēh'prȳm. Pe qui ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa to ēh'quin to hāne'hā. ¹³Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te harcwaā ja'cree pex, xȳm ēh'tyx mecmy Zwāw Batehx jāārē.

Sesohx te jōhm cra ēhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic

¹⁴Pe rōhm quēn crat ny me hȳ'tuu ne me'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx me, Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, mejruuruc ne me me'wyr hapux. Rōhm jōhm me'wyr mo ne Sesohx parpi ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr ne jȳh, ne cohmy:

¹⁵—Pa'heeh, ēhjra' caprēh. Xȳm ēh'crȳ' quin to cohre, my ajhyyh ne hartuu. Ne jōhmy ne cohhyh' cȳm axxwy, ne jōhmy ne cu' cȳm axxwy. ¹⁶Pe wa amne mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr to mo quir me cohampex caacru my me tee cohampex ja'cree.

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Eeee, me aajȳyprȳy pex creeeere! Ca me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji' quinre! Jōh'ny wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa' to awca'teh' to, car me tȳm'ne aajȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep? Jōh'ny wa ca meamy jōhcanyr to awca'teh' to? Cȳh, amne me ēhjwyr jōhm cra' to tē!

¹⁸Rōhm me Sesohx wyr jōhm cra' to tē. Rōhm Sesohx te carōo quin myn my carōo cator, my jōhm cra ēhmpex pyhrentoo.

¹⁹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx me ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji peht ēh'crēh, taxmy, my me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny wa me tee jōhm crapi carōo cryn ja'cree?

²⁰Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me'cohneh my:

—Xȳm ca meajȳyprȳy pex. Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, capxyh ca mejcȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac cryhjre' to hāne' pom qui moxtaa hyh cryhjre ēhntaa ji, ca ca me a'crȳyteh ēhntaa ji' no' my aacaacuc ne me cohmy: “Haner amjōhcapa ne hamoh tē ne netreh xa!” hāne, qui ca a'crȳyteh ēh'tyx meacȳm pa ne ca amjōhcapa ne ca hamoh tē ne netreh xa, aajarcwaā' cut. Ca ca meatyx meamy

to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' cohneh jaahyh. ²¹ Max, carōo quin ēhntaa ji japux x̄y'ny, ca ca xyh'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, ne ta'ny aajj̄'wyr x̄y'ny nee aajj̄yp̄n noore, qui ca cormy carōo hapux.

²² Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me ēhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj wyr. Ne mejpux, ne me ta peht ēh'crēh, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Qui ca jōhm ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa ja'cree, me'quin cati ji my. ²³ Pe qui ca me ēhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhjcato ne ēhjpa.— Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te c̄ym hapac ne me capriiiiiire, x̄ym qui ca pinny tyh.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jō'ēhmpox

²⁴ Rōhm hamoh me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ēhjpa ne mejpux. Rōhm mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jō'ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji Pit wyr hapux ne mecmy:

—Tem nee Meato ēh'himpex Cati ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jō'ēhmpox ny h̄ymjōr noore?

²⁵ Rōhm Pit mecmy:

—Hop, ēh'tyx amhō!

Ne mecmy hāne my hamoh me ēhjcree my ēhncjix. My nee cormy Pit te Sesohx my ēhmpox ny me ēh'coohc̄jir ny amjōhjāarēn noo' c̄ym ry'my Sesohx cohmy:

—Sehmāw, amjōhc̄ym pa, jōhm ji' ny qui ca pji' c̄ym me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji a'wy, jōhm ji' te ēhmpox ny h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny? Pehja me'cw̄y' cati ji, pehja, me'cw̄y' noore ēhntaa ji?

²⁶ Rōhm Pit cohmy:

—Me'cw̄y' noore ēhntaa ji.

Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—H̄yh, cwyrjap̄ii my nee me'cw̄y' cati ji ēhmpox ny h̄ymjōr noore my.

²⁷ Max, quit ta. Coh ca me ta'ny'hā mecmy amhō. Hamoh cu' wyr tē ne to tep my cohpe. Ne ca ēh'cr̄yreh to tep proo ēhntaa ca harc̄jic, ne harc̄waa' c̄ym ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa ny xa, ne cohpyh ne to tē, ne paja'panny mecte ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn ēhntaa ji my cohō.— Pe ne Sesohx te Pit to ēh'himpex to h̄aj̄yhr.

Me'cohneh jēhruu'pi jōhm rat jāarēn

18 Rōhm or ēhntaa' c̄ym Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ta'ny coohprōn ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa ca me ēhmpoo ny aacoohquehj, ca mejmy ēhmpoo jāarē. Pom wa mejte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' no my ajp̄n jēhruu'pi mejc̄r̄y rat?

²Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm cra' ny hÿ'wyr my amne ëh'wyr tē. My Sesohx te mexpucreh hām, ³ne mecmy:

—Wa ëhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca meamy Me Pajëhpixxÿ jō'teecji' cati ji' ny aapa' prÿm ca meamjõhcÿm aajapac to hāne' pom qui a'craare, ne nee meamjõhto aajÿmxehr noo cÿm. Nÿm ca ca nee me hāne' pom qui a'craarej noore ne ca nee me tÿmne Me Pajëhpixxÿ jō'crëh' cÿm aapaj noore. ⁴Cwyrjapii, ca ca meano aapahÿm pex to hāne' pom qui jõhm cra xa ëhntaa, ne ca meano pom Me Pajëhpixxÿ me to ëh'himpex ëhntaa ji' cohneh jëhruupi aarat. ⁵Qui ca taxmy jõhm ëhjcut amjõhjëhpix ne ëhjpothro' cut a'craare ëhntaa ji' no' to ëhmpex, ne ca paxwyyre' to ëhmpex. ⁶Nÿm ca ca meano a'craare' te ëhjcut amjõhjëhpix ëhntaa ji' no' to aahimpex, jõhm te Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix xÿ'ny, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ meano' to ëh'quin cateh. Capxyh qui ca jõhm meano jōocree ny quën cati'teh ëhnxu ne meano' to tē ne jõhm cu jëhpucreh meano mee, qui ca aamy ta'ny ëh'quinre. Max qui ca quit jõhm te aato hājÿhr ëhntaa jëhruu'pi qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ meano' to ëh'quin cateh, meano' te ëhmpoo quin ny mecte ëhjcut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji' to aahimpex ja'panny!

⁷—Eeeee, pji ëhntaa cÿm me'tyx ajpën to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa, mecte ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ me to ëh'quinre. Pe ne pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji' te hājÿhr ro'ny'hā. Max, pom me ëhmpoo quin ny me'cwy' to ëh'himpex ëhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ me to ëh'quin cateh. ⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca jõhm aamy, aate ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix xÿ'ny, ca rymy jõhm my hëhcra. Ca ca aamy jõhm my hëhcran prÿm noo cÿm aatyx jõhm my hëhcra. Ca ca jõhm my hëhcra qui ca aamy amjõhquëhn noore pom ca qui amjõhjõhmtyx ny amjõhjõh'cra jaquep ne hamoh aajõh'cra mee, max ca ta'ny'hā jõhm my hëhcra! Ne ca jõhm my hëhcra, qui ca aamy amjõhquëhn noo hāne' pom ca qui amjõhpar cōn ny amjõhpar jaquep ne hamoh aapar mee, max, ca ta'ny'hā jõhm my hëhcra! Hō, ca ca jõhm to hāne, ne ca aapehtxeht Me Pajëhpixxÿ jō'teecji' ny aapa ne ca aatëhr tōhm to aatëhr. Xyhr ca jõhm my hëhcran noore, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat ëhntaa my jõhm meajhoh'reh aamee. ⁹Hō, qui ca aacwy' no aamy, aate ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix xÿ'ny, ca ca jõhm my hëhcra, qui ca aamy amjõhquëhn noore hāne' pom ca qui amjõhto' no' capa, ne hamoh cohmee, max, ca ta'ny'hā jõhm my hëhcra! Hō, ca ca jõhm my hëhcran to hāne, ne ca aapehtxeht Me Pajëhpixxÿ jō'crëh my aaxÿ. Xyhr ca me jõhm my hëhcran noore qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat ëhntaa my jõhm meajhohreh meamee!

Cáhnir pehtxeht cohtor jäärën

¹⁰—Ajco me, pom mecte ëhjcut amjõhjëhpix ne mecte hājÿhr' pom qui a'craare ëhntaa ji, ca meajatox cÿm me cÿm aapahÿm pex. Xÿm wa ëhjcryh'cÿm meamy, Me Pajëhpixxÿ jō'áz a'pÿyhny me hōmpohn to ëhjpa. Pe ne äz ëhntaa ji

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh ēh'coh'hi, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y me ajpēn cohc pohpohn to ēhjpa.

¹¹—Ēhmpoo ny wa ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa cator? Nee ēhmpoo ny ēhjicator noore ne cymy meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my cohte amjōhtiitee meacohri ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny wa ēhjicator.

¹²—C̄yh, wa ca meacohquehj ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ca aamy cáhnir sēej, ne ca aapi cáhnir no' pehtxeht acto, jōh'ny ca ca to? Ca ca pōo c̄ym cáhnir te novēntaj nov ēhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne ca hamoh cáhnir pehtxeht pehctor ēhntaa japi. ¹³Pe ca ca ta'ny xa, ne aajacryyh. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca cáhnir te novēntaj nov ne nee ēhjpehctor noore ēhntaa ji' pyhrin aajacryyh, max ca ca hēhruu'pi aate cáhnir pehtxeht ny aaxām ēhntaa pyhrin aajacryyh cateh. ¹⁴Ēhntaa cw̄y' to nee cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēhjpa ēhntaa my pom mecte to a'craare pyhr̄yc ēhntaa ji' no' pehctor pr̄ym noore.

Ca meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ny ajpēn myn to aapa

¹⁵—Qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' no aato ēh'quinre, ca hamoh me pa'tō ēhntaa wyr mo, ne a'teereh cohmy, cohte aato ēh'quin ēhntaa ny. Pe qui ca aac̄ym pa, ca ca meajpēn my aajarcwaa my hēhcra, ne meacp̄ȳhmy ajpēn my aajarcwaa rēn to aapa.

¹⁶—N̄ym qui ca nee me pa'tō aac̄ym hapac noore, ca ca jōhm pehtxeht, pehja, jōhm to axcroht, ne jōhm to mo, me pa'tō ēhntaa wyr. Car me axcroht, pehja, meacrii ne me jōhm jarcwaa ny jōhm c̄ym pa. Pe ca ca hēhpiireh me pa'tō my. ¹⁷Pe qui ca nee me pa'tō jōhm xwyre' c̄ym hapac noore, ca ca mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cymyreh jōhm my. Pe qui ca nee me pa'tō mecte ēhjny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' c̄ym hapac noore, ca ca nee my'reh me pa'tō ēhntaa to me pa'c̄ji ji' ny noo c̄ym. Ne aatyx me pa'tō ēhntaa to hāne' pom qui mecte ēhmpox ny me paapi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji.

¹⁸—X̄ym wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca me p̄ji' c̄ym jarcwaa' cut jōhm te to ēhmpoo jaahyr x̄y'ny jōhm jamy noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamy noore' to hāne'hā. N̄ym ca ca me p̄ji' c̄ym jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre ēhmpoo ny jōhm jamy to hāne'hā.

¹⁹—Wa ca hēhpiireh meamy, ca ca p̄ji' c̄ym jōhm me axcroht ne jōhm me aate ēhmpoo ny cujcwaa c̄ym Jōnxōoh ny aaj̄y'wyr x̄y'ny ēhmpoo ny ajpēn to aahimpex, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca meac̄ym pa, ne ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyr to hāne' pom qui meate ta'ny aaj̄y'wyr. ²⁰X̄ym ca ca taxmy jōhm me axcroht pehja, jōhm ji me aacrii, ne me Jōnxōoh ny a'wy, japyr' ny, wa ca meajēhpuceh xa.

Ca meatyx ajpën cÿm aacryhc heh

²¹ Rôhm Pit Sesohx wyr mo ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no êhjtto êh'quin, ne amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne êhjmy: “Êhjçÿm aacryhc noo cÿm,” hãne, wa ca êhjtyx cÿm pa. Pe qui ca hêhpiireh êhjtto êh'quin, ne hêhpiireh êhjny a'wy, wa ca hêhpiireh cÿm pa. Jôh'ny qui ca êhjtto êh'quin to, wa ca nee my'reh cÿm amjôhcÿm japac noore? Tem qui ca êhjtto êh'quin to seti vez wa ca pehja nee my'reh cÿm japac noore?

²² Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, wa êhjcryh'cÿm aamy, ca ca mymy cohmy aajarcwaa my hêhcra. Qui ca aato quin to setëntaj set, max ca ca nee tÿmne cohmy aajarcwaa my hêhcran to hêhtep noore.

²³ —Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr' pom qui jôhm ji hōopa'heeh rat êhntaa my amcwaa ne me to devii cateh. My cohte me to coohprôn, cohte me ta'ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny. ²⁴ My mecte êh'wyr jôhm êhntaa to hÿr. Jôhm te hōopa'heeh to devii cateh, xÿm to devii to dehnar to sesënt mehrjãw, ²⁵ ne wÿr qui cohmy amhō. My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Wa ca êhjtyx aajêehxeeh me, aacra me, ca me, aajacyht cohneh' to vëndii pa, ne amjôhmy êh'poore êhncwa, xÿm ca êhjtto devii cateh ne wÿr ca êhjmy amhō.”

²⁶ —Rôhm êh'prôtpti jôhm êhntaa me hōopa'heeh rat cymyyreh êh'côn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr tyx, ne cohmy: “Êhjcaprêh! Wa ca êhjtyx aamy jÿmjôr pa!” ²⁷ Rôhm me hōopa'heeh rat my caprêh, ne cohte cohmy: “Cÿh, quit ta aapoh, wa ca nee aany jÿ'wyr noore, ca nee my'reh êhjtto devii noore.” My hamoh jôhm êhntaa tē.

²⁸ —Jôhm tē ne me'cwÿ' no wyr cator, jôhm cape'ny hÿmcwyr to êhjpa êhntaa, ne jôhm to devii criire caacru my cohte êh'proo, ne hōocree jati, ne cohmy: “Aajatox cÿm êhjmy jô'dehnar te sêej hō!”

²⁹ —Rôhm cohmy: “Êhjcaprêh, wa ca êhjtyx aamy jÿmjôr pa!”

³⁰ —Max, wÿr qui cohmy hapii. Ne hamoh to mo, ne cohte canix my haxÿr. Qui ca canix cÿm êh'crêh cymy mymy qui ca cohmy hÿmjôr pa. ³¹ Rôhm me'cwÿ' jôhpar ne mecmy canix cÿm me'cwÿ' êh'crêh êhntaa japii, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh rat my hãarên.

³² —Rôhm me hōopa'heeh rat êhntaa te acpÿyhmÿ jôhm ny hÿ'wyr my tē ne êh'wyr hÿr. Rôhm cohmy: “Aaquinre! Pom ca êhjtto devii rat caacru wa nee êhjte aany jÿ'wyr noore, xÿm aate êhjny aajÿ'wyr tyx. ³³ Êhmpoo ny my mrē nee êhjcohxÿ aamy aacwÿ' no êhntaa japii noore, ne aate canix my aacwÿ' no êhntaa jaxÿr?” ³⁴ Pe ne cohte jôhm my hãjÿhr ne cohte canix my jôhm jaxÿr ne cohte canix jamyrcati ji' to êh'himpex my me'tyx jôhm capriipric, cymy mymy qui ca hōopa'heeh my hÿmjôr pa.

³⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat jôhcaprêh êhntaa jãarên to hãjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Hō, qui ca Me Pajônxxōoh cujcwaa cÿm êhjpa êhntaa meato hãne'hã. Ca ca nee meacryh'cÿm ajpën cÿm aacryhc heh noore, qui ca meato êh'quinre!

Mecte me'prō' capeh jāarēn

19 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, pji' to Garehrehjpi cator ne hamoh me pji' to Zohdehj wyr mo, ne hamoh me cu' to Zóhdāw ny ēhjri, cre jēehcji' wyr. ²Ne mejpa, rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa, my Sesohx me'cỳjxỳ mampex to ēh'coh'hi.

³Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy Sesohx wyr hapux, mecte ēh'coohcjir xỳ'ny, pi'my qui mecmy harcwaaw no' to pryuh ta, qui me to jōhmy, my me cohmy:

—Tem qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ny jōhm my hēehxeeh capeh' prỳm qui ca ēh'tyx capeh, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore? Jōhnyymy Mozez te ēh'himpexxỳ' cỳm harcwaaw to?

⁴Rōhm Sesohx te me cỳm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Tem crē nee meate ēh'himpexxỳ' ny ēh'huc cahyht noore? Xỳm cohte ēh'himpexxỳ' ny ēh'huc to: “Mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to jōhm xōhmre me, jōhm cahỳj jēhpix, ⁵ne cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny me to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm my hēhcwaaw prỳm, qui ca hōnxōoh me, hōnxii my hēhcra ne ca hēehxeeh me a'po, qui ca nee my'reh mejpehxcroht noore, ne ca ēhntaa'cỳm me hēeh pehtxeht.” Hō, tem crē nee meate ēh'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore, ny ca me?

⁶Cwyrjapii nee my'reh mejpehxcroht noore, ne ēhntaa'cỳm me pehtxeht. Pe my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēhjpeh'poo cwyrjapii, qui ca meajcapu qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre.

⁷Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa ji' te cỳm hapac ne mecte tapanny cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Mozez me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex to hāne, pinny qui ca jōhm my hēehxeeh capeh' prỳm, qui jōhm me hōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui to cohmy séhtehdāw no jaahyh, qui hēehxeeh my cohho, ne cormy capeh.

⁸Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hỳh, meacrỳ' tyxteh, cwyrjapii Mozez te to ēh'huc to hājyhr. Caacru my nee mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwaaw no' to hājyhr noore. ⁹Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, qui ca taxmy jōhm jēehxeeh ēhmpexteh ne nee jōhmpi hỳycoo to ēhjpa noore, qui ca ta'ny'hā jōhm hēehxeeh capeh, ne jōhm jōhm wyr antohw, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Nỳm qui ca jōhm jēehxeeh jōhm to ēh'pahỳm noo qui ca capeh, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore.

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cỳm? Qui ca hāne ne jōhm qui ca jōhm me hēhcwaaw? Xỳm me jēhcwaaw ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre!

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh meajēhcwaaw ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh. Max, me'cwy' te nee jarcwaaw ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' te peht jarcwaaw ja'cree pex. ¹²Xỳm me'cwy me'prō me meajpēn cỳj'ny, ne me'cwy' cra ammrēere xỳm mecte me'cwy' to jōhmy my me'craj noore. Ne me'cwy' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhntohw ēhntaa to hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny hēehpeht ēhjpa. Ca ca meano ēhjpar pexteh, ne meano ēhjcy'm pa.

Sesohx te a'craare' to êhmpex

¹³ Rõhm me'tyx amne Sesohx wyr me'cra' to êhjpa, Sesohx te me'týt ne cohte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxý' ny hý'wyr xý'ny. Rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji mecmy:

—Hop, nee me Sesohx wyr a'craare' to aapaj noo cým!

¹⁴ Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, quit ta. Qui me'tyx amne êhjwyr a'craare' to êhjpa, ne nee me êhjtíteec mecrij noo cým! Xým me Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'teecji' ny mejpa xý'ny cohte êh'tyx me ta'ny amjõhcryn.

¹⁵ Pe ne cohte mecmy hãjýhr ne cohte a'craare japyn, ne me to jýh. Ne cohte me to hýhr to êh'heh ne hamoh mo.

Jõhm hrehcteh êhntaa Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁶ Rõhm amne jõhm êhntaa Sesohx wyr mo ne cohmy:

—Ca mejto aahimpex cati, wa ca aacooohquehj, ca amjõhny êhjcým pa, êhmpoo wa ca to êhmpoo pex jaahyh, war tým'ne êhjtêhr tõhm to êhjtêhr?

¹⁷ Rõhm Sesohx jõhm my:

—Êhmpoo ny ca êhmpoo pex ny êhjcoohquehj to hãne? Xým nee jõhm pex ammrêere, ne Me Pajêhpixxý pehtxeht pex. Qui ca aamy aatêhr tõhm to aatêhr prým, ca Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa.

¹⁸ Rõhm jõhm cohmy:

—Êh'himpexxý' no' cut wa mrê amjõhjêhpix?

Rõhm Sesohx jõhm my:

—Nee jõhm coohran noo cým;

ne nee jõhmpi hêehxeeh, pehja, êhmpjin to aajýycoo noo cým;

ne nee jõhmpi êhmpoo xwyyre' to aajýycoo noo cým.

Ne nee jõhm to aahixxeeh noo cým;

¹⁹ aatx aajõnxõoh me, aajõnxii cým aapahým pex to aapa.

Ne aatx me'cohneh japii to hãne' pom qui aamy amjõhjapii.

²⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te jõhm my hãjýhr, rõhm jõhm cohmy:

—Aapoh wa êhjte êhjcriire rõhmpi'hã êh'himpexxý êhntaa ji' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. Êhmpoo wa ca hêhpiireh to êhmpoo jaahyh?

²¹ Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm cým hapac, ne cohte jõhm my:

—Cýh, qui aamy aacapric cým aapa' prým, ca hamoh tẽ ne aajacyht êhntaa ji' cohneh' to vëndii pa, ne êh'poore êhncwa, ne tẽ ne mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êh'poore hõ—qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý cujcwaa cým aate êhmpoo jõr êhntaa panny aamy êhmpoo jõr cateh. Pe ca ca amne tẽ ne êhjcute amjõhjêhpix to aapa.

²² Pe ne Sesohx te jõhm my hãjýhr, my jõhm caprĩĩĩĩire ne hamoh jõhm mo, xým jõhm my êhmpoo cateh ne cohmy êhmpoo japii ne wýr qui amjõhpi hacyht to vëndii pa.

²³ Rõhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree, xȳm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhruu'pi me hacyht quēhn. ²⁴Tem qui ca camir ēhntaa ji' no aacohj cree my aaxȳ? Wȳr qui! Xȳm camir rōhnteh ne aacohj cree cryhjure. Ēhntaa cwȳ' to me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree ne wȳr qui me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

²⁵Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cȳm hapac ne mecte amjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne me cohmy:

—Qui ca hāne, wȳr wa mejno amjōhcrȳ' cajpa!

²⁶Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hȳh, wȳr ca meano amjōhcrȳ' cajpa. Ca ca nee meano amjōhcrȳ' cajpar noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhja'cree pex.

²⁷Rōhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Wa mejte mejcwȳ' cati ji me, me jacyht cohneh my hēhcran ne mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix. Ēhmpoo qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ tapanny mejmy ēhmpoo hō?

²⁸Rōhm Sesohx te Pit me, me'cohneh my:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaa me, pji' to ēhmpex pa, pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhjcrēhxȳ ēhmpexteh' cȳm me'cohneh'teh' to ējhimpex to ēhjcrēh, pe ca ca meate doze ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji a'pȳyh'ny meacrēhxȳ' cȳm aacrēh ne me Ēehzaer quit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' tȳmxwȳ' to aahimpex to aacrēh. ²⁹Pe qui ca meate meajōhrcwaa, pehja, meacji ji, pehja, meapām ji, pehja, meaxohr xwy, pehja, meacra, pehja, meajō'pohr, pehja, meate meacwȳ me ēhmpoo my hēhcran meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xȳ'ny, qui ca ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ tapanny meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh, meate ēhmpoo my hēhcran ēhntaa ji jēhruuuu'pi. Pe qui ca meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ³⁰Max, ca me ēhntaa'cȳm meacwȳ' cut hacop ne meamjōhmy me'cwȳ ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne meamjōhmy me'cwȳ ēh'hixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meajēhruu'pi me ha'cree pex, xȳm pom ca meamjōhmy mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwȳ ēh'hixny ēhjpa, ne pom ca meamjōhmy me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa.

Me hō'patrāw te ajpēn me'reh mecmy hȳmjōr 20

20 Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meany hȳ'wyr my meate ēh'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyjapii qui ca awca'teh no' ny meate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux ja'panny meamy hȳmjōr pexteh' to hāne' pom qui taxmy ohv cu jō'dōn ēhntaa te amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji my hȳmjōr pexteh. Xȳm ohv cu jō'dōn ēhntaa ēhjrȳrȳ ny mo, ne amjōhmy jōhm ji japii, jōhm ji' te hō'ohv cu' cȳm hȳmcwyr xȳ'ny. ²Ne cohte jōhm ji' ny ēh'coh'hi, ne jōhm ji my: “Cȳh, hamoh me praa ne me jō'ohv cu' cȳm ēhjmy amcwaa wa ca meamy pyht cut dehna

pehtxeht hō.” My jōhm ji' te ta'ny amjōhcryn ne hamoh me hō'ohv cu' wyr ēhjpa ne mecte ēhjrÿrÿy ny cohmy hÿmcwyr cÿm ēhncryhc.

³Rōhm pyht jÿypehr to mo, my hēhpiireh ohv cu jō'dōn mo ne amjōhmy jōhm ji japii, jōhm ji' te cohmy hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny. Ne mercat cÿm mo, rōhm jōhm ji ēh'coh'hi ne nee me ēhmpoo tÿt noore, ⁴my jōhm ji my: “Cÿh, mejmy ohv cu' cÿm amcwaa, wa ca ēhjtyx meamy amhō!” ⁵My jōhm ji' te ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr ne hamoh me hō'ohv cu' wyr ēhjpa ne meamcwaa.

—Rōhm mij tehj rōhm hamoh ohv cu jō'dōn hēhpiireh mo, ne hēhpiireh jōhm ji' te cohmy hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny me hapi. Ne cohte hēhpiireh jōhm ji' ny hām my mecte cohmy amjōhcryn ne hamoh mejpa ne me cohmy amcwaa. Rōhm pyht to mo my hēhpiireh hamoh ohv cu jō'dōn mo, ne hēhpiireh jōhm ji japi, mecte cohmy hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny, ne cohte hēhpiireh jōhm ji' ny hām, my me taxwyyre ēhjpa ne me cohmy amcwa. ⁶Pe rōhm ry'my pyht, rōhm hēhpiireh ohv cu jō'dōn mo, ne hēhpiireh cohte jōhm ji' pohpohn, my nee jōhm ji ēhmpoo tÿt noore. My mecmy: “Pooreh ca cymy meacoh'hi, ne ry meate ēhmpoo tÿt noore' to pyht?” ⁷Rōhm me cohmy: “Aapoh nee jōhm te mejny hÿ'wyr noore.” Rōhm mecmy: “Cÿh, hamoh me praa ne me jō'ohv cu' cÿm amcwaa!”

⁸—Rōhm awrēh, rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn te amjōhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh my: “Cÿh, tē ne mecte ēhjmy hÿmcwyr cati ji' to coohprō, wa ca mecmy amhō. Wa ca pyht ny meamcwaa ēhntaa ji' cumrēx my amhō, ne ca me'cut mij tehj ny meamcwaa ēhntaa ji my amhō, ne ca hapōh' ny mecte ēhjrÿrÿy ny ēhjmy hÿmcwyr to pyht ēhntaa ji my amhō.”

⁹—Rōhm amne mecte pyht ny hÿmcwyr cÿm ēhncryhc ēhntaa ji ēhjpa my ohv cu jō'dōn te a'pÿyhny mecmy dehna pehtxeht jōr. Ne cohte a'pÿyh'ny me'cohneh my dehna pehtxeht jōr. ¹⁰My pom mam mecte ēhjrÿrÿy ny cohmy hÿmcwyr cÿm ēhncryhc ēhntaa ji' te ēh'cut hacop ne meamjōhmy qui ca me'cwÿ jēhruu'pi mecmy amhō. Caacru my cohte ajpēn to mecmy dehna pehtxeht jōr. ¹¹⁻¹²My mecte me hō'dehna cwyr ne me hō'patrāw my: “Pom mrē aate mejmy aajÿmjōr cryjre! Xÿm me'cwÿ' te cormy pyht cut hÿmcwyr cÿm ēhncryhc ne mecte hÿmcwyr to or pehtxeht pej'hā! Wa mejte me'quēhntee ēhjrÿrÿy ny jÿmcwyr cÿm ēhjcryhc ne mejte amcro'teh my jōhcanyr to pyht creeh pyhrÿc my aate ajpēn' to mejmy aajÿmjōr par!”

¹³—Pe ne me'no' te cohmy harcwa to hājÿhr my ohv cu jō'dōn jōhm my: “Hop, jō'aamehc, wa nee ēhjte meato ēh'quin noore. Xÿm wa ēhjte ēhjrÿrÿy ny meamy, ca ca me aajÿmcwyr to pyht wa ca meamy dehna pehtxeht hō, my meate ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr. Noore? ¹⁴Meajō'dehna cwa ne hamoh rymy meajcrÿ. Xÿm cymy ēhjmy mecte hapōh'ny me hÿmcwyr cÿm ēhncryhc ēhntaa ji my dehna jōr prÿm, ne ēhjmy ēhjte ajpēn to meamy jÿmjōr prÿm. ¹⁵Tem wa ca nee jō'poore' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy to hājÿhr prÿm noore? Tem nee jō'teecij noore? Wa ca ēhjtyx jō'poore' to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy to hājÿhr prÿm. Tem jōoxen cwyrjapii ca mejpohpohn xÿytee ēhjcohri?”

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy ohv cu jō'dōn ēhntaa jāārēn to hājÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cwyrjapii qui ca me hapōh'ny ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me'crÿyreh ēh'coh'hi. Ne ca me'crÿyreh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me hapōh'ny ēh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy ēh'tyhç jáarēn

¹⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, Zerohzarēj wyr ēhja. Ne mejpa, my Sesohx te me to coohprōn my me ta peht ēh'coh'hi, my mecmy:

¹⁸ —Cÿh, coh me hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr paapa. Pe qui ca jōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji my ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me ēhjcoohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ¹⁹ ne ca me crēh xÿyre' cati ji my ja'cree. Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji ēhjtto aacroh, ne ca me ēhjcapriipric, ne ca me crohx ny ēhju. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrui, ne ca acpÿyhmy ēhjcatō ne ēhjtyx ēhja!

Tehjac me Zwāw jōnxii te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr

²⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājÿhr, my amne ēh'wyr Zebedew jēehxeeh me'cra Tehjac me Zwāw to mo. Ne Sesohx cymyyreh ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa aany a'wy, ca amjōhny ēhjçÿm pa.

²¹ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhmpoo ca me, wa to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh?

Rōhm Zebedew jēehxeeh cohmy:

—Ca ca aatyx awca'teh' no' çÿm crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh.

Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy ca ēhjçra ajhoh'reh me to aahimpex qui meacohxÿ me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, ne me aany aaji, ne me'no awquee rōhmpi ēh'crēh ne me'no awpuc rōhmpi ēh'crēh.

²² Pe ne Zebedew jēehxeeh te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr my cohte çÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Pom aate ēhmpoo ny ēhjny aajÿ'wyr ēhntaa ja'cree quitre—nee aate ha'cree pex noore.— Pe ne cohte ēh'cra ajhoh'reh mecmy:

—Tem ca ca crē me ēhjcohxÿ ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hÿh, wa ca mejtyx!

²³ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, ca ca meacryh'çÿm ēhjcohxÿ ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh.

Max, wÿr wa pa' meamy jarçwaa no' to jōhmy, meate ēhjçape'ny aahimpex xÿ'ny aacrēh xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca Jōnxōoh pehtxeht amjōhmy jōhm to awçapeh, jōhm te ēhjçape'ny ēh'crēh xÿ'ny. Ne crē ry'my cohte jōhm to hōhçapeh.

²⁴ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix te dez ēhntaa ji' te me çÿm hapac, ne me ry'my Zebedew cra ajhoh'reh me çÿm ēhncryhc. ²⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te me to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, meamjöhny êhjcÿm pa. Ry'my meate crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cut hacop. Me hōopa'heeh cati ji' êh'tyx mecmyn tyx to êhjpa my me'tyx to êmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me êmpoo ny mecmÿ. ²⁶Max, me ca, nee me to cohxÿ hājÿhr noo cÿm. Ca meajtee'my amjōhjêhpix. Qui ca meano my aacrÿ rat prÿm, ca meano cymy meacwy my aajÿmcwyr to aapa. ²⁷Pe qui ca meano my meacwy' cohneh jêhruu'pi aacrÿ rat prÿm, ca meano' to meacwy' cohneh my êmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji' to me hōopa'heeh my êmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa. ²⁸Pom wa qui pa. Xÿm êhjpi Meatō' Cÿ my nee meate to êmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny wa êhjtēm noore, ne quit pa' wa êhjte to meamy êmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny wa amne meawyr tē. Êhjtÿhc xÿ'ny wa meawyr tē, me'cohneh'teh êhntiitee jÿmjōr xÿ'ny.

Mentoproo pehxcroht acpÿyhmÿ rēht

²⁹Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' crêh' to Zerehcoo pēhn hapux, my me hÿ'tuu ne me êh'cut êhjpa. ³⁰Rōhm jōhm topoo pehxcroht pryh jēehpii ny jÿh. My amne mecte Sesohx tēm ny hāarēn par, ne êh'prōtpi me cyj rōhmpi cohmy aaquehj ne me cohmy:

—Pa'heeeeeeh! Davēeh tÿmxwyyy! Mejcaprēeeeeeh!

³¹Rōhm mejpa êhntaa ji' mecmÿ ne mecmÿ:

—Quit! Meaca'tyhccÿm! Caacru my me myymÿ cyj rōhmpi aaquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Pa'heeeeeeh! Davēeh tÿmxwyyyyy! Mejcaprēeeeeeh!

³²Rōhm Sesohx jÿ'hohc ne mecmÿ aaquehj ne mecmÿ:

—Êmpoo wa to meamy haahyh?

³³Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, mejmy êhjrēht prÿm!

³⁴Rōhm êh'tyx Sesohx my me caprēh, ne cohte mento' tÿt, my ry'my acpÿyhmÿ me rēht ne me êh'cut êhjpa.

Sesohx Zerohzarēj my hÿr

21 Rōhm me Zerohzarēj wyr me hÿ'tip. Ne me a'crÿyteh' to Oorehv Cu' cÿm crêh' to Betfazee êhntaa my êhncjix xÿ'ny. Rōhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' to êhjpehxcroht ne cohte amjōhcohmam me'cohjahic xÿ'ny mecmyn:

²—Cÿh, hamoh me tē ne me crêh' my aaxÿ, mejcohmam. Ca ca meaxÿ ne me zumēnt cahÿj me êh'cra' pohpoh. Jōhm te ta'ny hii my xa, ajhoh'reh. Me cohmy hii pu ne amne me to tē. ³Pe qui ca jōhm zumēnt tiitee meamy harcwaa no' to jōhmy ca me jōhm my: “Me Pajōopa'heeh' my zumēnt ny a'wy.” Pe qui ca jōhm meacÿm pa ne ca meamy zumēnt ja'cree pyhrentoo.

⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom qui mam profet cati ji' te ēhmpoo jāarēn, ne mecte ēhmpoo jāarēn ny to ēh'huc to:

⁵“Cȳh, haner Zerohzarēj cati ji my:

Pooreh amne Meajōopa'heeh Rat ēhntaa meawyr mo,

Ne nee amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa j noore,

Ne ēh'tyx zumēnt to mo.

Zumēnt cra' c̄ym j̄yh ne to mo.”

⁶⁻⁷Pe ne profet te to hāarēn ny ēh'huc to hājȳhr. My hamoh me mo, ne mecte zumēnt me, zumēnt cra' ny hām, ne amne me to mo. Ne mecte c̄yjpi me hōoxii ēhntaa ji' to zumēnt cra' cuu ca'tyh ne mecte Sesohx my zumēnt xām my c̄ym h̄yhr. ⁸Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me'cwy c̄yjpi me hōoxii ēhntaa ji' cry ne me Sesohx cohnam hii nor to mo ne me'cwy' te pu' crē'crēn ne me cohnam ēh'hu nor to mo, me c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex x̄y'ny. ⁹Rōhm mam'hā mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me hapōh'ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my aaquehj, ne meajpēn my:

“Coh meeee, coh meeee, coh me Davēeh t̄ymxwy ēhntaa
my ēhmpex jāarēeee!

Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' te Me Pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa to
ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte to me pa'wyr cator!

Coh me cyj'my cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēh'coh'hi
ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē!”

¹⁰Ne meajpēn my Sesohx pex ny hāarēn to hāne, rōhm Zerohzarēj my Sesohx x̄ȳr. Rōhm crēh' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhc̄ym pa, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōhm my jōhm ēhntaa?

¹¹Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji mecmy:

—Sesohj' mahā, cohpi profet ne pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym crēh' to Nazaree ēhntaa pēhn tē.

Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa pi me'cwy japux

¹²Rōhm Sesohx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa cape'ny catȳt cree ēhntaa my h̄ȳr. Rōhm me'cwy catȳt cree ēhntaa c̄ym ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'coh'hi, me ēhjree my aacji ēhntaa ji my. Ne me'cwy ēh'poore' to ēhjpeh'pan to ēh'crēh, ne me Hōman cati ji jō'poore ēhncwa ne me ha'panny mecmy Zohdew cati ji jō'poore hō, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa c̄ym cax ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa c̄ym ēh'poore ēhncjin x̄y'ny. Rōhm Sesohx te me c̄ym ēhncryhc, my pom me ēh'poore' to a'pa ēhntaa ji, cohte mecpi me hō'mix rēn! My pom me'cwy tohtteh' to vēndii to ēh'coh'hi, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēh'xit x̄y'ny, my Sesohx te mecpi me'crēhx̄y' rēn! ¹³Ne mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'huc c̄ym harcwaa to hājȳhr: “Mecte jōhrcwaa c̄ym ēhjny h̄y'wyr to ēh'coh'hi x̄y'ny ēhjte ēhjree ēhntaa xām,” caacru my meajȳycoo cati ji' te amjōhmy ēhjree pyhtȳr.

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa' c̄ym mo, rōhm amne ēh'wyr mentoproo me, me hacyht pec ēhntaa ji' cw̄y ēhjpa, my Sesohx te mecmapex. ¹⁵Ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pex cateh, my a'craare ēhjcree cape'ny catȳt cree ēhntaa c̄ym cyj rōhm̄pi Sesohx my: “Coh meeee, coh meeee, coh me Davēeh t̄ymxwy ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēeee!” Rōhm Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne cohte me'cw̄y mapex ny sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne mecte a'craare jarcwaa ny me c̄ym hapac ne mencryhc!

¹⁶Ne me Sesohx my: “Pooreh a'craare ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc! Tem ca me c̄ym pa?”

Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—H̄yh, wa ēhjtyx me c̄ym pa. Tem nee cormy meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore? X̄ym cohte harcwaa to:

“Aate a'craare me, a'craare' cryh̄re ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex,
my me'tyx aamy aapex jāarē.”

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr ne hamoh crēh̄pi cator ne hamoh crēh' to Betāj wyr mo, ne cohte cohreh amjōhto awca'teh.

Fehc p̄yr cr̄ȳy jāarēn

¹⁸Rōhm awca'teh ne ēh̄jrȳrȳy, rōhm hamoh Sesohx acp̄ȳyhm̄y crēh' wyr mo, ne cohmy pr̄ym. ¹⁹Rōhm prȳyh jēeh̄pii ny feh̄c p̄yr ēhntaa xa, my Sesohx te hōmpohn ne ēh'wyr mo ne amjōhm̄y hu japii. My hu ammrēere ne ēh'hu pehtteh. Rōhm Sesohx te feh̄c p̄yr ēhntaa my harcwaa men ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, qui ca nee my'reh jōhm̄ aapi aaxu' no' ta ne ēh'crēe noore my!
My ēh'prōtpi feh̄c p̄yr ēhntaa cr̄ȳy.

²⁰Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōh̄jēhpix cati ji' te hōmpohn ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh! Ne me Sesohx my:

—Jōh'nyymy feh̄c p̄yr ēhntaa te ne ry'my ēhncr̄ȳy te hājyhr?

²¹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa ne nee meaj̄ypr̄ȳy pex noore, ne ca meatyx ēhjcoh̄x̄y ēhmpoo p̄yr my aacaacuc qui ca meac̄ym hapac to hāne'hā. Pe qui ca meamy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym ca ca me a'cr̄ȳyteh ēhntaa my, ne cohmy: “C̄yh, haner amjōhc̄apa ne m̄aa cuuxwa my amjōhmee,” hāne, qui ca a'cr̄ȳyteh ēh'tyx meac̄ym pa, ne ca amjōhc̄apa ne m̄aa tē ne cuuxwa my amjōhmee, meajarcwaa' cut! ²²Ca ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo ny ta'ny aaj̄y'wyr pr̄ym, ca ca me ta'ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx meac̄ym pa, ne ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

Me'tyx Sesohx prÿy pex

²³ Rõhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa cape'ny catÿt cree êhntaa my êhncjix. My Sesohx me to êh'himpex to jÿh, rõhm amne êh'wyr sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji êhjpa. Ne me cohmy:

—Jõhm jarcwaa' cut ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa' cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne?! Jõhm te my aato êh'himpex to hãjÿhr?

²⁴ Rõhm Sesohx te tapanny mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca tapanny meacooquehj, ca mejmy awjãarê. Ca ca mejmy awjãarê, wa ca tapanny jõhm te êhhto êh'himpex ny meamy amjõhjãarê.

²⁵ Pom Zwãw me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa, tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Zwãw to êh'himpex my me'crÿ êhncoo, hop, pehja, êhntaa' wyr jõhm te to êh'himpex my me'crÿ êhncoo?

Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hãjÿhr my meajpên my:

—Coh ca me cohmy: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex” ny hãarê, qui ca me paamy: “Mrê me êh'cut amjõhjêhpij're?” ²⁶ Nÿm coh ca me cohmy: “Nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex noore ne êhntaa' wyr jõhm te to êh'himpex” hãne, qui ca me'cohneh me pa'cÿm êhncryhc, xÿm meamjõhmy êhncryh'cÿm Zwãwpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'profet.

²⁷ Ne mecte ajpên my hãjÿhr, ne me Sesohx my hõhjãarên capeh, ne me cohmy:

—Qui'jêhhop, nee mejte ha'cree pex noore.

Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca mejmy aajõhjãarên capeh, cwyrjapii wa ca paxwyyre nee meamy jõhm te êhhto êh'himpex ny jõhm jãarên noore.

Jõhm cra jêhtõt jãarên

²⁸ Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo jãarê ca meamjõhny êhjcÿm pa. Pom jõhm cra pehcroht, ne mam êh'cra' cÿ êhntaa my: “Cÿh, êhjcãmter, ca êhntaa'cÿm hamoh tẽ ne vêeh cu' cÿm amcwaa.”

²⁹ —Rõhm jõhm cra' cÿ hõhm my: “Hã'ne, wa ca nee êhjtêm noore!” Caacru ne mo, ne amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm ne cohte amjõhrõhmpi hõhjacob to êh'pym, ne hamoh vêeh cu' wyr mo ne cohte cÿm hÿmcwyr to pyht.

³⁰ —Rõhm hõhm te hapõh'ny êh'cra êhntaa myn to hãjÿhr'hã ne cohmy: “Cÿh, êhjcãmter, ca êhntaa'cÿm hamoh tẽ ne vêeh cu' cÿm amcwaa.” My cohmy: “Cÿh, wa ca êhjtyx.” Caacru ne hêhtõt, ne nee êh'têm noore.

³¹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy jõhm cra jãarên to hãjÿhr, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jõhm cra' no' te my to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãjÿhr' pom qui me hõnxõoh my ta'ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ny?

Rõhm me cohmy:

—Mam êhntaa te peht harcwaaw' cut amjõhjêhpix.

My Sesohx mecmy:

—Hÿh, wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, mecte êhmpox ny meapi êh'poore' cryn to êhjpa cati ji' cwy me, me'huc êhjpa ne me'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy me, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix my me hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny êhjpa, caacru ca meapi sasêhdot jõopa'heeh cati ji me, meajêeh cÿ' cati ji' te nee me'quêhntee êh'cut amjõhjêhpix noore, ca nee me hõ'teecji' ny aapaj noore. ³²Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meawyr Zwāw to cator, cohte meato êh'himpex my meate aacryh'cÿm aapa xÿ'ny, caacru my nee meate harcwaaw cut amjõhjêhpix noore. Max, mecte êhmpox ny meapi êh'poore' cryn to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy me, me'huc êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy' te êh'tyx harcwaaw cut amjõhjêhpix. Ne mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix ny meate me'cut hacop caacru ne nee meate amjõhrõhmpi meajõhjacob to aapyypym ne meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix noore my.

Jõhm my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' quin jãarēn

³³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarē, ca meamjõhny êhjçÿm pa. Pom jõhm te amjõhmy ohv cu êhntaa xām. Ne cohte ohv hyh' no' cree, ne cohte to êhntiitee cwy, ne cohte to hu ngÿnxÿ jaahyhr. Ne cohte to amjõhmy hu jamyr xÿ'ny par cÿ'teh jaahyhr. Pe ne cohte ohv cu' cÿm me'cwy pyhxwyr, mecte to hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny. Pinny qui ca me ohv cu jõ'dõn my ohv xu' cwy hõ, ne ca me ohv xu' cwy' to hapacquit, amjõhmy. Pinny hamoh ohv cu jõ'dõn hõhwryh' to tē ne hapacquit. ³⁴Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my ohv xu êhntep xÿ'ny, my jõhm te ohv cu' wyr amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mecte amne jõhm wyr ohv xu cwy' to êhmpraa xÿ'ny.

³⁵—Rõhm mecte mecpi hu êhntii, ne nee mecte mecmy hu' no jõr noore.

Ne mecte me'proo par, ne mecte me'no' ca'hyhr, ne mecte me'no' coohran, ne mecte me'no' cÿm quēn rēn my êh'tyhc. ³⁶Rõhm ohv cu jõ'dõn jõhpar ne cohte hêhpiireh amjõhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, mam mejpa êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi, caacru my mecte hêhpiireh me to hãjÿhr'hã, pom qui mam mecte me to êh'quin êhntaa ji. ³⁷Rõhm hõh'cu xÿ'ny, ohv cu jõ'dõn te me'wyr êh'cra' cohjahic. Ne amjõhmy: “Qui ca me'tyx êhjçra' cÿm êh'pahÿm pex!”

³⁸—Caacru rõhm mecte ohv cu' to hÿmcwyr cati ji' te jõhm cra' pohpohn, ne meajpēn my: “Ta' qui ca ohv cu' to hõ'teecji, hõhm jacÿnpi! Mah coh me êh'coohra aapoh! Pe qui ca hõhm tyh, coh ca me ohv cu' to pajõ'teecji!” ³⁹Pe ne mecte ajpēn to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte jõhm cra' proo, ne mecte ohv cu êhntiitee jõhm cra' to cator, ne mecte êh'coohran.

⁴⁰—Cwyrjapii qui ca amne ohv cu jõ'dõn tē, ne jõh'ny qui ca mecte ohv cu' to hÿmcwyr cati ji' to?

⁴¹Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohquehj to hãjÿhr, my me cohmy:

—Me'quinre! Qui ca ohv cu jō'dōn mexpex! Ne ca hēhpiireh jōhm ji me'cwy my ohv cu xām, qui ca me to amcwaa. Pe qui ca ohv xu ēhntep, qui ca meamjōhmy ohv xu' cwy jēhri ne ca me ohv cu jō'dōn my hō'teeci hō.

⁴² Rōhm Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Tem nee tȳmne meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore? Pom mecte ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn ēhntaa jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Mecte ēhjcree to hȳmcwyr cati ji' te quēn capeh ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēhjcree jēhpucreh hām my cohte ēhjcree cohneh' cajpar.

Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh' te to hājȳhr my me paate hōmpohn ne meamjōhmy ēhmpex cateh.”

⁴³—Hō, cwyrajpii, qui ca nee my'reh Me Pajēhpixxȳ meapi Zohdew cati ji' to ēh'himpex noore my, ne ca meajaxȳ' cȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' ny a'wy, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr xȳ'ny. Pe qui ca mencryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, meaquēhntee. ⁴⁴ Xȳm ēhjpi quēn pexteh ēhntaa, qui ca jōhm ēhjprȳy pex wa ca jōhm to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me quēn cȳm ēh'pyypym ne meamjōhcrē'crē. Pe qui ca jōhm ēhjcohri, wa ca jōhm cȳm ēhjcryhc ne ca jōhm to ēh'quin to hāne' pom ca qui me quēn to ēhmpoo ngȳ ne me to humre.

⁴⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji' te cȳm hapac, my Sesohx te me to'hā ēh'caacuc ny mecte ha'cree pex. ⁴⁶ Ne mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc cateh, mecte taxmy Sesohx to jōhmy ne mecte ēh'proo ne mecte ēh'coohran xȳ'ny, caacru my mecmy me cateh' cohpa, xȳm me'cohneh amjōhmy Sesohxpi profet.

Jōhm cra jēhcwaa ny me hȳypȳn jāārēn

22 Pe rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy hōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecmy:

²—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me ta'ny hȳ'wyr my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui me hōopa'heeh rat cra xōhmre ēhntaa hēhcwaa xȳ'ny hōhm te ēhmpoo to hȳ'coohprōn cateh, ne cohte me'cwy myn, me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny. ³ Pe ne cohte amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy: “Cȳh, pom wa ēhjte me ta'ny jȳ'wyr ēhntaa ji, ca mecmy, qui amne me praa ne meapȳ!” My hamoh cohmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji praa ne mecmy, caacru my mextōt ne nee mempraa noore.

⁴—My jōhm te hēhpiireh amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, ne pom cohte me ta'ny hȳ'wyr ēhntaa ji' wyr cohte harcwaa ne mecmy: “Pom wa ēhjte ry'my pryyhteh xōhmteh ēhntaa ji' coohran, ne pom ēhjte pryyhteh' cwy my harte my hēhcot ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte ēh'coohran, ne ēhjte ry'my ēhmpoo to jȳ'coohprōn par, meajȳypȳn xȳ'ny. Amne rymy meapa, ne mejcra jēhcwaa ny hōmpoh.”

⁵—Pe ne jōhm te me'wyr harcwaa to hājyhr caacru my myymy mexťōt. Ne hamoh me'no pohr wyr tē. Ne hamoh me'no taxmy ēhmpoo japruu to tē. Ne hamoh a'p̄y'ny me'ca'cōhm par. ⁶ My me'cwyl' te jōhm my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' proo ne mecte me'ca'hyhr ne mecte me'coohran. ⁷ Rōhm jōhm jōhpar ne ēhncryhc ne cohte me'wyr hō'sordat j̄y'tuu cohjahic, my mecte me h̄y'coohran ēhntaa ji jēhpex, ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh' to caxyr.

⁸—Rōhm jōhm te amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my: “Pom wa ēhjte me h̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny ēhmpoo to j̄y'coohprōn cateh, caacru my pom ēhjte me ta'ny j̄y'wyr ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcape'ny me h̄yyp̄n japyyh'reh me'quinre. ⁹ Cwyrjapii ca hamoh me áhrohw cut praa. Ne ca me jōhm ji' ny aajarehj ne me jōhm ji' ny a'wy, qui amne me praa ne me mejcape'ny aap̄y. Ēh'tyx áhrohw cut mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny ca me a'wy qui amne me praa.” ¹⁰ My hamoh jōhm my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji áhrohw cohneh' cut praa ne mecte mempex cati ji me, me'quin cati ji jator par, ne me to coohprōn to mo, ne amne me to mo. My mecte jōhm jōhrcwaa cati'teh ēhntaa to hēhpoh par.

¹¹—Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa x̄yr, ne cohte me hōmpohn. Rōhm me h̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny me hōopa'heeh rat te ry'my mecmy cohpēxii pex jōr par, mecte amjōhmy hii jacjin x̄y'ny, caacru my me'crēh ēhntaa ji' no' te nee hii jaxyr noore. My me hōopa'heeh te jōhm pohpohn ne mo ne jōhm my: ¹² “Pooreh meano' te nee hii pex jaxyr noo c̄ym ēhjwyr aaxyr ēhntaa?” Rōhm jōhm cohpi ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym.

¹³—Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat te amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my: “C̄yh, haner me jōhm jōhmtyx ny jōhm cahyh, ne me jōhm par cōn ny jōhm cahyh, ne me jōhm py, ne me m̄aa jōhm to mo, ne me jōhm mee, awcap̄ytcuteh' c̄ym. Qui ca cohreh capriire ne ēhncwyr to hēhcwaa, ne ca ēhncryhc ne ca waa nḡx to hēhcwaa. ¹⁴ X̄ym wa ēhjte me h̄y'tuu ne ēhjte me ta'ny j̄y'wyr, caacru ne ēhjte amjōhmy me to jōhcapeh ēhntaa ji ēhncriire.”

Me'hixny Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁵ Pe rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te c̄ym hapac ne hamoh me praa ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex, qui ca me Sesohx coohquehj quir mecmy harcwaa no' to pryh ta, qui me me hōopa'heeh cati ji my h̄aarē, mecte Sesohx proo ne mecte to jōhmy x̄y'ny. ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii my Farehzew cati ji' te amjōh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cwy me, Eerodehj cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, Sesohx wyr. My me Sesohx wyr hapux ne me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, x̄ym ca aacryh'c̄ym aapa ne aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' ny mejto aahimpex to aapa. Ne w̄yr ca ajpēn jēhruu'pi jōhm ji' to ēhmpex, ne nee aamy jōhm cohpa'j noore. ¹⁷ C̄ym, wa ca me aacohquehj, ca mejmy awj̄aarē. Tem coh ca me pa'tyx me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez my ēhmpox ny amhō? Hop, tem coh ca me cohmy paj̄ymjōr capeh?

¹⁸ Pinny Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa no' to pryh hyhr x̄y'ny mecte ēh'coohcjir ne me'hixxeh ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy:

—Aapoh ca me ēhjmy aahixxeeh ne meahixny ēhjcoohquehj wa ēhjte meamy jarcwaa no' coohpan x̄y'ny! ¹⁹Pom ca me Sez my ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa hō, mejmy ēh'no hō wa hōmpoh!

Rōhm jōhm te dehnaar ēhntaa no pyhr ne cohte Sesohx my ha'cree. ²⁰My Sesohx mecmy:

—C̄yh, jōhm carōo my, ēh'poore ēhntaa c̄ym? Ne jōh'my my ēh'huc te?

²¹Rōhm mecmy:

—Sez carōo me, Sez j̄y'huc mahā.

Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—H̄yh, x̄ym Sez jō'teecji. Cwyrjapii ca meatyx Sez my ēhmpoo hō'teecji ēhntaa ji hō. Ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo hō'teecji ēhntaa ji hō.

²²Rōhm mecte c̄ym hapac, ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne mecte Sesohx my hēhcran ne hamoh mejpa.

Jōhm pji' te set jāarēn

²³Pe rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym, Sesohx wyr Sadohsew cati ji' cwy japux, ne me'coohquehj. Sadohsew cati ji' himpexx̄y' te hāj̄yhr, pinny me pa'carōo ammrēere, coh ca me tyh ne meammrē, ne w̄yr qui jōhm acp̄ȳhmy ēhjpa.

²⁴Ne me Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, Momez te ēh'huc c̄ym ēh'himpexx̄y' to hāj̄yhr, qui ca jōhm ēh'cra ammrēere' c̄ym tyh, ne hēehxeeh my hēhcra, qui ca ēh'tyx me'c̄ji ji' no hax̄y' c̄ym hēehxeeh ēhntaa me hēhcwaa ne c̄ym to ēh'cra jaahyh. Pe qui ca ēh'cra hapux, qui ca me to ēh'tō' tyhc ēhntaa cra' ny. ²⁵Pom me jō'crēh' c̄ym me'c̄ji ji' te set ne mejpa. My mam ēh'c̄y ēhntaa jōhm me hēhcwaa, ne ēh'cra ammrēere' c̄ym ēh'tyhc. My ēh'c̄ji ji' no ēh'tō' tyhc ēhntaa jax̄y' c̄ym hēehxeeh me hēhcwaa, ²⁶ne taxwyyre' tyhc, ēh'cra ammrēere' c̄ym. My ēh'c̄ji ji' cohneh hēehxeeh ēhntaa' me hēhcwaa ne me'cra ammrēere ne me'tyhc par. ²⁷My hōh'cu'ny jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa xwyyre' tyhc. ²⁸Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to acp̄ȳhmy me'tēhr, ne pom me'c̄ji ji me, mecte set ēhntaa ji' no' qui ca jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa me hēhcwaa? X̄ym ēh'tēhr reereh me'cohneh ajpēn cohx̄y cohme hēhcwaa!

²⁹Ne mecte Sesohx coohc̄jir to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Aapoh ca meahixny, ne nee meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne nee meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex noore. ³⁰X̄ym qui ca me'tyhc ēhntaa ji acp̄ȳhmy ēhjpa ne ca nee my'reh mexcwaa noore, ne ca me hāne' pom qui cujcwaa c̄ym āz cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee me'no hēhcwaa noore. ³¹Pe qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym me'tyhc acp̄ȳhmy ēhjpa. Tem nee meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cahyht noore? ³²X̄ym cohte harcwaa to: “Ēhjpi Meajēhpixx̄y, pom meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa.” Tem meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo tyhc ne nee me my'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix

noore? Hop, me'tyhc, max ehntaa'cŷm me carōo ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, xŷm me carōo cohneh ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

³³ Pe ne Sesohx te Sadohsew cati ji my hājŷhr, my me hŷ'tuu ne me'coh'hi, ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ehntaa ny cŷm hapac, ne mecte amjōhcŷm hapac cateh.

Me Pajēhpixxŷ' himpexxŷ' ehntaa pexteh, ēh'himpexxŷ' cwy jēhruu'pi

³⁴ Rōhm nee Sadohsew cati ji' te hēhpiireh Sesohx coohcjir noore, ne mecte ēh'coohcjir to hēhtep, xŷm wyr qui me ēhmpoo ny Sesohx coohquehj qui mecmy harcwaa no' coohpa. Ne mecte ēh'coohcjir to hēhtep ny Farehzew cati ji jōhpar. Pe ne Farehzew cati ji' te Sesohx ny coohprōn, mecte Sadohsew cati ji' cohxŷ Sesohx coohcjir xŷ'ny. ³⁵ My Farehzew ehntaapi ēhxcrehvāw ne cohte Sesohx cut hacop xŷ'ny ēh'coohcjir ne cohmy:

³⁶ —Mejto Aahimpex Cati, Me Pajēhpixxŷ' himpexxŷ' jŷ'tuu. Ēh'himpexxŷ' no my mrē ēh'himpexxŷ' cwy jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh?

³⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, wa ca aamy ēh'himpexxŷ' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxŷ' ehntaa jāarē: “Xwy' cŷm noo cŷm ne aacryh'cŷm aacaxwāa rōhmpi amjōhmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxŷ' japii, ne ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi aamy hapii, ne cŷm peht amjōhcŷm aajapac to aapa.” ³⁸ Hō, Me Pajēhpixxŷ' himpexxŷ' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxŷ' ēhmpex te hājŷhr. ³⁹ Ne hapōh'ny ēh'himpexxŷ' ehntaa te hājŷhr: “Ēhncryh'cŷm meamy me'cohneh japii to hāne' pom qui meamy amjōhjapii.” ⁴⁰ Hō, ne ēh'himpexxŷ' ehntaa ajhoh'reh cohpi Momez himpexxŷ' me, profet jarcwaa cohneh jōnxōoh.

Menquit Davēeh jōopa'heeh jāarēn

⁴¹ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji ēh'tyx Sesohx cape'ny ēh'coh'hi, my Sesohx mecmy:

⁴² —Cŷh, wa ca ēhmpoo ny meacoohquehj ca mejmy ēhmpoo jāarē. Pom Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te Crehx cohjahic xŷ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ehntaa, ca mrē me ēhjmy ēhnquit ji japry jāarē.

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Qui ca me panquit Davēeh pyhneemy cato.

⁴³ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem qui ca crē Davēeh pyhneemy cato? Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Davēeh te Crehx jāarēn ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte Crehx to “hōopa'heeh” ny? Xŷm Carōo Pex te Davēeh to ēh'himpex my cohte to ēh'huc to hājŷhr ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

⁴⁴ Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōopa'heeh my:

“Amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny jŷh, awpuc rōhmpi, cymy myy my wa ca aapeehcāmtar cati ji jaahi, ne ca me'proo pa, ne ca amne aawyr me to mo, qui ca me aacohnyy my ēh'cōn crŷ' ny ēh'crēh.”

⁴⁵—Hō, ne Carōo Pex te Davēeh to ēh'himpex my ēh'tyx Crehx to: “Jōopa'heeh” hājyhr. Ēhmpoo ny ca mrē me Crehx to: “Davēeh tỳmxwy”? Xỳm cohpi Davēeh jōopa'heeh.

⁴⁶Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji' coohcjir to hājyhr my me'ca'tyhccỳm ēh'coh'hi, xỳm me tee cohmy jōhmy ja'cree. Ne nee mecte hēhpiireh ēhmpoo ny ēh'coohcjir noore, ne mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

**Sesohx te mecmy ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me,
Farehzew cati ji' quin ny me hāārēn**

23 Pe rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me cateh' te ta'ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my:

²—Mam Mozez te meaquit ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. My ēhntaa'cỳm ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji Mozez jaxỳ' cỳm meato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. ³Cwyrjapii ca meatyx me cỳm pa ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne'hā pom qui me ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex. Max, me'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to ēhjpa cwyrjapii ca nee me cohỳ to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo cỳm, xỳm me ēhmpoo quin tiite meamyn to ēhjpa, caacru ne me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁴Ne me'tyx ēhmpoo ny meamyn cateh! Pom qui ca qui jōhm aacỳm ēhmpoo pyhtēeh xeh, ne wỳr qui jōhm aacaprēh ne jōhm aacape'ny ēhmpoo to cwyl

⁵—Ne pom me to Mozez jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo pex jaahyh ēhntaa ji, meate ēhmpoo ny me hōmpohn xỳ'ny peht me to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne me'tyx pryyhteh' cỳ' cỳm to Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ne me amjōhjaraa ny ēh'huc jaxu, ne me'cohcatyx ny ēh'huc jaxu, ne me hōoxii jappi'teh jacji, car me hōmpoh ne meamjōhmy mencryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, caacru ne me'hixxeeh! ⁶Pe qui ca me taxmy coohprō, me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny, ne ca mecmy ēh'crỳyreh ēh'crēh' prỳm, ne ca me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' cỳm coohprō, ne ca mecmy me'cohneh' cymyyreh ēh'crēh' prỳm, quir me'cohneh me cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex. ⁷Pe qui ca me crēh' cape'ny ēhjpa, ne ca mecmy me'cohneh' te mecmy harcwaa rēn prỳm. Ne me'tyx meato ēh'himpex quir meamy mecmy aajỳycjir prỳm ca me to “mejto aahimpex cati,” hāne.

⁸—Max, qui ca jōhm meamy: “mejto aahimpex cati,” hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Ca nee me ta'ny me hamyr noo cỳm. Xỳm ēhjpi Meato Ēhjhimpex Catī ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. Ca nee meano ajpēn jēhruu'pi noore, ne meacohnehpi ajpēn cji ji. ⁹Ne nee me jōhm to: “Ēhnxōoh” hājyhr noo cỳm, pji' cỳm, xỳm cujcwaa cỳm Meajōnxōoh ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. ¹⁰Ne nee me jōhm to: “Pa'heeh!” hājyhr noo cỳm, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjpi Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaapi meajōopa'heeh pehtxeht pej'hā. ¹¹Pe qui ca meano my ajpēn jēhruu'pi aarat prỳm, ca ca meano me'cohneh my amcwaa. ¹²Xỳm ca ca meano meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajỳmxehr to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meano' to jōhmy ca ca meano amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm.

Nŷm ca ca nee meano amjōhto aajŷmxehr to aapaj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ me'cohneh' cymyyreh meano' to ēhmpex.

¹³—Ajco, meapi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ meato ēh'quin cateh, xŷm ca meahixxeeh! Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēh'tyx meacwy' ny a'wy, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny, caacru ca me Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēhntiitee mecmy! Ne nee me ca'hā ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, my pom mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prŷm ēhntaa ji, ca nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ny me hamyr noore.

¹⁴—Ajco, meapi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ meato ēh'quin cateh, xŷm ca meahixxeeh! Xŷm ca me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny aajŷ'wyr japji'teh' to aacoh'hi, quir me'cohneh amjōhmy ca meacryh'cŷm aapa, caacru ca meatyx mecpi memppi' tyhc ēhntaa jipi me hacyht pyhtŷ. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ meato ēh'quin cateh, cohte me'cwy' to ēh'quin jēhruu'pi!

¹⁵—Ajco, meapi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ meato ēh'quin cateh, xŷm ca meahixxeeh! Xŷm ca ampyymy me pji' cut aajapux to aapa ne me cuuxwa jēehcji' wyr aaruuruc, ne me jōhm ji japi, jōhm ji' te meajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix xŷ'ny. Ne me jōhm ji' ny aacoh'hi, ne me ēhmpoo quin ny peht jōhm ji' to aahimpex cateh, cwyrjapii jōhm ji meajēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ cohhyh' puc rat my jōhm ji me, mearēe.

¹⁶—Ajco me, ca meacwy' to aahimpex to aapa, caacru ne meatoproo caprēpre, ne meahixny me to aahimpex, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ meato ēh'quin cateh! Xŷm qui ca meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prŷm, ca meajpēn my: “Wa ca ēhjcryh'cŷm to haahyh. Wa Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca to haahyh,” hāne. Pe qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cymyyreh harcwaa to hāne ne nee jōhm to haahyhr noore, qui ca pinny nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore, xŷm cymy cohte Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cymyyreh harcwaa to hājŷhr. Nŷm qui ca jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cŷm ur ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh,” hāne, ne ca nee jōhm to haahyhr noore, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, xŷm cohte ēhjcree cŷm ur ēhntaa cymyyreh amjōhto hōhja'cree. ¹⁷ Max, meatoproo pyhrŷc, ca meahixny! Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cŷm ur ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ēhjcree pexteh! Ne ēhjcree pexteh ēhncwyrjapii ēhjcree cŷm ur ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa xwyyre ēhmpexteh.

¹⁸—Hō, ne xwyyre my, ca meajpēn my, qui ca jōhm my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prŷm ne jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjcryh'cŷm to haahyh! Wa Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cŷm mix ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca to haahyh,” hāne, ne ca nee jōhm to haahyhr noore, pinny qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Xŷm jōhm te mix peht cymyyreh amjōhto hōhja'cree. Nŷm qui ca jōhm harcwaa to: “Wa Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa cŷm mix cŷm mecte ēhmpoo xit ēhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyh,” hāne, ne nee jōhm to haahyhr noore, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, xŷm jōhm te mix cŷm mecte ēhmpoo xit ēhntaa

cymyyreh amjõhto hõhja'cree. ¹⁹Max, meatoproo, ne ca meahixny! Xým mix cým mecte êmpoo xit êhntaa jêhruu'pi mix pexteh! Ne mix êhntaa pexteh êhncwyrjapii mix cým mecte êmpoo xit êhntaa xwyyre êmpex. ²⁰Cwyrjapii, qui ca jõhm mix êhntaa cymyyreh harcwaa to hãne, ne ca jõhm êh'tyx mix me, mix cým êmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh' cymyyreh amjõhto awja'cree. ²¹Êhntaa cwyl to, qui ca jõhm Me Pajêhpixxý jõhrcwaa cymyyreh amjõhto awja'cree ne ca êh'tyx jõhm êhjree cým Me Pajêhpixxý êhja êhntaa cymyyreh amjõhto awja'cree. ²²Pe qui ca jõhm cujcwaa cymyyreh amjõhto awja'cree ne ca êh'tyx jõhm cujcwaa cým Me Pajêhpixxý' crêhxý me, êh'crêhxý' cým Me Pajêhpixxý êh'crêh êhntaa cymyyreh amjõhto awja'cree to hãne'hã.

²³—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meato êh'quin cateh, xým ca meahixxeeh! Xým ca meatyx meajacyht cohneh' cahyht to aacoh'hi. Qui meamy êmpoo dez ca me Me Pajêhpixxý my êmpoo pehtxeht hõ. Ca me êmpoo cryhje meemy cahyht, qui ca meamy êmpoo dez ca me êmpoo pehtxeht hõ, caacru ne pom Mozez himpexxý êmpexteh êhntaa ji, ca me êh'himpexxý' capeh ne nee meacryh'cým aapaj noore, ne nee meajõhcaprêh j noore, ne me to ajpên my êmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhto awja'cree ne nee me to haahyhr noore. Qui ca meamy êmpoo dez ca me Me Pajêhpixxý my êmpoo pehtxeht jôr to aapa qui ca ta'ny êmpexteh. Max, me tým'ne aacryh'cým aapa ne meajõhcaprêh ne meacryh'cým to êmpoo jaahyhr to aapa! ²⁴Meate hãjýhr' pom qui jõhm topoo ajpên to mo! Ca meate êmpoo quin cryhje' to aajapux noo xý'ny amjõhjamyr pexteh' to aapa, caacru ne nee meate êmpoo quin rôhn to aajapux noo xý'ny amjõhjamyr noore!

²⁵—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meato êh'quin cateh, xým ca meahixxeeh! Xým meate hãjýhr' pom qui jõhm prat me cop coh'hõ, caacru ne nee jõhm êh'cree coh'hõn noore. Xým meacwy meacut hacop ne meamjõhmy meapexteh' caacru my caxwãa my meaquinre ne meamy êh'poore peht quêhn! ²⁶Meapi Farehzew cati ji êhntoproo pyhrýc! Me tým'ne êmpoo quin cým amjõhcým aajapac to hêhtep ne me êmpoo pex cým amjõhcým pa, pe ne ca meatyx to êmpoo pex jaahyh.

²⁷—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meato êh'quin cateh, xým ca meahixxeeh! Meate hãjýhr' pom qui me haaritxý jacia êhntaa ji. Me'tyx to me haaritxý jacia ne me to êmpex, põ rôhmpi, max me hãaritxý' cree cým me'tyhc heh me, êmpoo tõhmteh peht hêhcwaa! ²⁸Êhntaa cwyl to meacwy meapohpoh ne meamjõhmy: “Farehzew cati ji êhncryh'cým êhja,” hãne, caacru my meaquinre ne meahixxeeh pehtteh!

²⁹—Ajco, meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý meato êh'quin cateh, xým ca meahixxeeh! Xým mam meaquit ji' te profet cati ji' cwyl me, mencryh'cým êhja êhntaa ji' cwyl' coohran, pe ca me êhntaa'cým profet êhntaa ji jaaritxý' to êmpex ne me haaritxý' pohpohn to aapa, ³⁰ne meajpên my: “Capxyh coh ca me mam'hã me pajapux ne me pa'cý—wýr coh me panquit ji' cohxy profet êhntaa ji' coohra,” ne me hãne.

³¹ Ne ca me hēhrÿypi ajpēn my amjōhjāārēn to hāne, cwy'rjapii my me'cohneh' te meaquit ji' te profet coohran ny meaja'cree pex, ca me hēhrÿypi me'tÿmxwy' cati ji' ny aapa. ³² Cÿh, meaquit ji' te ēhmpoo quin to hÿmcwyr rōhnteh' to hājÿhr, cwy'rjapii ca me ēhntaa'cÿm me hÿmcwyrxÿ jatohjxÿ jēhcohwa pa!

³³ —Meapi cahÿ! Meahixxeeh! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ cohhyh' puc rat my mearēn pa! Wÿr ca meano' pehtxeht cohpi aacato! ³⁴ Cwy'rjapii wa ca meawyr profet cwy' cohjate. Ne ca meawyr me hōhjacob jÿ'tuu ēhntaa ji' cwy' cohjate. Ne ca meawyr me to ēh'himpex cati ji' cwy' cohjate. Ca ca me'cwy' coohra, ne me crohx ny me'cwy jaxu, ne me meapi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxÿ' cÿm me'cwy' capriipric, ne me'cwy jaahi, crēh' cwy' cut. ³⁵ Cwy'rjapii, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ meato ēh'quin cateh. Pom mam'hā Cajēeh cumrēx te ēh'tō Aaber coohran. My meaquit ji ēh'tyx mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' coohran to xa, cymy myymy mecte Baraquehj cra Zacarehj ēhntaa coohran, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cohnyymy, ēhjcrec me mix ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jēhpucreh mecte ēh'coohran. Ne meaquit ji hÿ'coohran to praa, my meapi me'tÿmxwy' cati ji ne meate hājÿhr'hā pom qui meaquit ji, cwy'rjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ meaquit ji me, meate pji' cÿm mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' coohran ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'panny meato ēh'quin cateh! ³⁶ Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhntaa'cÿm meapi Zohdew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to hāne'hā!

³⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te mecryn tyx to hājÿhr. Pe ne hēhpiireh mecmy:
—Eeeta, Zerohzarēj cati ji! Ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meawyr profet cohjahic ēhntaa ji' coohran to xa. Cohte meawyr me'cwy' cohjahic, my meate me cÿm quēn rēn ne meate me'coohran. Ry'my ēhjmy meato coohprōn to hājÿhr prÿm pom qui xā'xāc amjōhjaraa cracreh ēhnto' to coohprōn to ēh'coh'hi, max ca me ēhjcapeh. ³⁸ Cÿh, quit ta. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ tapanny meacapeh, qui ca meajō'crēh ammrē qui ca crēh crēh'rym ny amjōhjēhpix. ³⁹ Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca nee me hēhpiireh ēhjpopohpn noore, cymy myymy ca ca me ēhjmy: “Wa me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui aato ēhmpex xÿm ca harcwaa' cut mejwyr tē!”

Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jāārēn

24 Pe ne Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaaapi cator, ne mo, my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cohmy ēhjcrec jāārēn ne me cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, pom mecte to ēhjcrec pexteh, ca hōmpoh!

² Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me ēhmpoo popoh ēhntaa ji, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny amne sordat praa ne ca me ēhjcrec mee, ne ca me ēhjcrec crÿn pa. Qui ca nee quēn no pehcroht ajpēn jēhpyh ēh'coh'hij noore.

³ Rōhm hamoh mejpa ne me a'crÿyteh' to Oorehv Cu ny hÿypehr ne me hēhmocreh ēh'crēh. Ne me ta peht ēh'crēh ne me Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, awca'teh jöh'ny qui ca me êhjcree êhntaa mee? Ne êhmpoo qui ca amjôhto hôhtÿy, acpÿyhmy aapux xwyjreh'hã, wa mejte aapux xÿ'ny aaja'cree pex? Ne êhmpoo qui ca amjôhto hôhtÿy, pji êhntaa ammrê xwyjreh'hã?

⁴Rôhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Ca meamjôhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jôhm meamy êh'hixxeeh ca me jôhm cÿm pa! ⁵Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh ne meamjôhto êhjpi Crehx êhntaa tii, ne ca me harcwaaw to: “Êhjpi Crehx, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjcojahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree êhntaa” hãne. Pe qui ca me'cwy amjôhmy: “Tanny êhncryh'cÿm mahã!” ⁶Pe qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh. Pe qui ca me'cwy ajpên my crêh pehx poh' ny hãarên to êh'crêh ne me'tootoc, max ca me nee aatootoc noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo quin hapux cateh, max qui ca nee ry'my pji êhntaa ammrêj noore. ⁷Xÿm qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh, ne ca crêh jôopa'heeh rôhn cati ji' cwy ajpên cohri. Pe qui ca pji' cwy' cÿm awpin hapux, qui ca me prÿm ny êh'crêh. Pe qui ca pji' hêrhêt hapux. ⁸Hô, qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux to hãne, max qui ca quit xÿ'reh ne êhmpoo quin hapux rôhn. Pom qui me cahÿj my me'cra hÿ' cryhje, mam. Ne ca êh'prôtpi hÿ' cateh me to cateh, êhntaa cwy' to.

⁹—Pe qui ca me meaproo, mecte meajacjin ne meacoohran xÿ'ny. Qui ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm êhjpothro' cut meacohri. ¹⁰Pe qui ca me'cwy êhjcute amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep ne meajôopa'heeh cati ji my mecte êhjcute amjôhjêhpix cati ji' cwy ja'cree, ne ca meajpen cohri. ¹¹Pe qui ca me'cwy amjôhto profet tii max qui ca cymy me'hixxeeh. Qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne ca me profet hixxeeh êhntaa ji' cÿm pa ne ca meamjôhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm mahã me'caacuc!” ¹²Pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte êhjcute amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji mymy êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êhjpa. Cwyrjapii qui ca mecte êhjcute amjôhjêhpix cati ji hÿ'tuu ne ca nee my'reh mecmy japii noore. ¹³Max, pom mecte êhjcapehj noore ne mecte hôhcanyr cymy mymy qui ca êhmpoo ammrê êhntaa ji, wa ca me'crÿ' cajpa. ¹⁴Hô, ca ca meate êhjcute amjôhjêhpix cati ji hamoh crêh' cohneh' cut aajapux, ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jaarê qui ca hÿh'ne me to êh'himpex to êhjpa cÿm êhncryhc. Pe ne ca me crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecmy aajôhjäärên pa, pe wa ca acpÿyhmy tē ne pux.

Qui ca Zerohzarêj cÿm êhmpoo quin hapux cateh

¹⁵—Max, qui ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahy ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhrcwaa pexteh êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo quin êhntaa xãm. My nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my mecte hôhrcwaa cÿm hãm prÿm noo' cÿm qui ca me hãm. Pe qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa êhjcree to êh'pÿc. Pom mam profet Danehjer te êhmpoo jaarên ny to êh'huc (pom ca me êh'huc pohpoh êhntaa ji, meajatox cÿm êh'huc êhntaa par pej'ne). ¹⁶Ca ca me Zohdehj cÿm aapa ne mecte êhmpoo quin xãm ny me hãarên pa, ne me rymy a'crÿyteh' wyr praa ne meapêhmoxohr pyhrentoo! ¹⁷Nÿm ca ca me êhjcree no jêhmocreh aacoh'hi ne me êhmpoo jaarên ny awpa, ne nee meate êhmpoo pyhr xÿ'ny êhjcree my aacjix noo cÿm, ne hamoh meajatox cÿm praa

ne meacohto. ¹⁸Nÿm ca ca me pohr cÿm aapa, ne me awpa, ne nee meate meajōoxii no pyhr xÿ'ny meajōhrwaa wyr aapraa noo cÿm ne hamoh me rymy meacohto. ¹⁹Xÿm qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa cÿm ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Qui ca me'tehc cati ji me, me'cra' to pejhahu ēhntaa ji me, qui ca mecmy ēh'quin cateh! ²⁰Cwyrjapii ca me rymy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, qui nee ta'teh' cracreh ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa cator noo cÿm. Ne qui nee meajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa xwyre cator noo cÿm. ²¹Xÿm qui ca ēhmpoo quin hapux creeeere. Nee ry tÿmne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to pji jēhpix piimy cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to hājÿhr noore. Ne wÿr qui tÿmne ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn to hājÿhr noore. ²²Max, Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, qui ca ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn, max qui ca nee ēhmpoo to hapux ryytehj noore. Xyhr qui ēhmpoo quin hapux ryyh, ca ca nee meajōhcanyr noore, wÿr ca meano awcany, ca ca meatyhc pa! Cwyrjapii qui ca nee ēhmpoo quin to hapux ryyh noore, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy meato hōhcapeh' cati ji, ēh'tyx cohmy meajapii.

²³—Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meamy: “Pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa cator ēhntaa'reh!” Ow, pehja, “Poone hamoh netreh Crehx cator!” hāne, ca nee me jōhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. ²⁴Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh, ne meamjōhto Crehx tii. Ne ca me'cwy ēh'hixxeeh ne meamjōhto profet tii. Pe qui ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy meato hōhcapeh ēhntaa ji' cut hacop, car meamjōhmy mencryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc. Max qui ca cymy me'hixxeeh. Ne wÿr ca me cÿm pa! ²⁵Me ēhj cÿm pa, xÿm ēhmpoo quin japux xwyjreh'hā ēhjte meamy hāarēn.

²⁶—Cwyrjapii, qui ca jōhm meamy: “Poone pji ēhncreecree cÿm Crehx cator!” hāne, ca nee me hōmpohn xÿ'ny ēh'wyr aapraa noo cÿm. Nÿm qui ca jōhm meamy: “Pom ēhj cree caxwyn cÿm xa!” hāne, ca nee me jōhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. ²⁷Xÿm wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa amne acpÿyhy tē, ca ca me hēhrÿypi ēhjpopoh to aacoh'hi. Pom ca qui me hēhrÿypi ta' cooxi pohpoh. Qui ca pyht japuxxÿ' cÿm ta' cooxi, ne ca pyht cjixxÿ' wyr cujcwaa cooroo. ēhntaa cwy' to, wa ca amne tē ne pux qui ca me'cohneh'teh hēhrÿypi ēhjpopoh. ²⁸Pom qui xun. Qui ca taxmy ēhmpoo tyh ne no, qui ca xun ēh'tyx ēhmpoo tyhc ny coohprō.

Qui ca hāne' pom qui mam profet ēhntaa te hāarēn ny to ēh'huc:

²⁹“Pe qui ca ēhmpoo quin hapux to hāne, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ajcÿm pa, pe qui ca pyht tyh,
pe qui ca nee pyhtry hÿ'cooroo noore,
pe qui ca caxiire ēhntaa ji cujcwaa pēhn axxwy,
pe qui ca cujcwaa cÿm ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji' cohneh axxwy.”

³⁰—Pe wa ca to cujcwaa cÿm ēhmpoo jaahy, car me ēhmpoo pohpoh ne me ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ tēm xÿ'ny ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpopoh ne ca me ēhjcohpaatee ammrā. Xÿm wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa cujcwaa pāc cÿm tē qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjpe me, ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpopoh. ³¹Pe wa ca

āz to ēhjhipex qui ca me ēhmpoo te hājyhr' pom qui pryh cu' to cȳ, ne ca hamoh me praa ne ēhjte amjōhmy meato jōhcapeh ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn pa ne ca amne meato praa. Qui ca me pyht japuxxȳ' pēhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca me pyht cjixxȳ' pēhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca amne me ēhntaa pēhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca amne me ēhntaa pēhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca amne me cujcwaa jatohjxȳ' pēhn meacwy' to praa, ne ca meato coohprōn pa.

³²—Cȳh, me fehč pȳr ēhntaa cut hacop. Qui ca hēhrȳypi hēhrōt ne ēh'hu' tetetteh, ca me ta'teh ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca ta'teh ēhjryc cateh. ³³ Ēhntaa cwȳ' to, qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn, ca ca me ja'cree pex, xȳm ry'mȳ ēhjpuh xȳ'ny tapiireh. ³⁴ Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, wȳr qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy noore. Ca ca nee me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji ammrēj noore cȳmy mymy qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy pa. ³⁵ Ne xwȳyre my, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji ammrē, max, wȳr qui tȳmne jarcwaa ammrē.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr ēhntaa

³⁶—Pe wa acpȳyhmȳ ēhjtēm xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr, qui ca awca'teh' no' a'twy wa ca amne tē. Max, nee me pa'no' te awca'teh' ēhntaa me, or ja'cree pex noore. Hō, nee āz cati ji me, ēhjpi Meato' Cȳ ēhntaa meemy, nee me pa'no' te awca'teh' no' me or ja'cree pex noore, my Jōnxōoh pehtxeht te awca'teh' me or ja'cree pex. ³⁷ Cwȳrjapii wa ca ēhjpi Meato' Cȳ ēhntaa amne ēhjtēm to hāne' pom qui Noh-ee pa reereh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cu jaahirteh' to cator. ³⁸ My cohte cu jaahirteh' to cator xwȳjreh'hā me'tyx aapȳ ne mejcō, ne mea'po ne mexcwaa, cȳmy mymy naveeh my Noh-ee me ēh'cwȳ' cati ji ēhncjix. ³⁹ My mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' te nee ha'cree pex noore, cohte cu jaahirteh' to cator xȳ'ny. My cohte mexpuureh'hā cu jaahirteh' to cator ne cohte me to taxmy. Hō, wa ca ēhjpi Meato' Cȳ ēhntaa amne ēhjtēm to hāne'hā. ⁴⁰ Qui ca jōhm xōhmre axcroht ne me pohr cȳm mo, wa ca amjōhwȳr me'no' to aapeh, qui ca aarēhcreh me'no' a'teereh mo. ⁴¹ Pe qui ca jōhm cahȳj axcroht ne me to trehc hyh ngȳn to xa, wa ca me'no' to aapeh, qui ca me'no' aarēhcreh a'teereh xa.

⁴²—Cwȳrjapii ca meamjōhjamy'ne. Xȳm nee meate ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh tēm xȳ'ny awca'teh' ja'cree pex noore. ⁴³ Pom qui me ēhmpoo to hȳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. Me'tyx meapi ēhmpoo to hȳycoo to ēhjpa. Max, ca mejcȳm pa. Capxȳh'reh ca me me hȳycoo praa xȳ'ny or ja'cree pej' nyomy ca ca meatyx meajōhrcwaa jamȳ, ne nee mecte meapi ēhjcreh jarcwaa, pehja, zaner proo rēn ne mecte meapi ēhmpoo to hȳycoo ny me hamȳr noore. ⁴⁴ Ēhntaa cwȳ' to ca meamjōhjamy' to aapa, xȳm nee meate ēhjpi Meato' Cȳ tēm xȳ'ny awca'teh' ja'cree pex noore. Xȳhr wa tē, ca ca nee me japrēhp noore. Pe wa ca pux ca ca tee meamjōhja'cree.

⁴⁵—Hō, cwȳrjapii, tem ca ca me ēhjȳm pa ne me to hāne' pom qui ēhjcreh jō'dōn ēhntaa te amjōhmy me hȳmcwȳr cati ji my harte xȳ'ny jōhm xām? My

jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm, or cȳm, mecmy harte' to ēh'coh'hi. ⁴⁶Ca ca meacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo tȳt to aapa' to hāne' pom qui jōhm jȳmcwyr pexteh ēhntaa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Pom qui ēhjcree jō'dōn no hōhwryh' to tē ne ēhjpuux, ne cohte jōhm jȳmcwyr pex ny jōhm pohpohn ne jōhm pyhrin hacryyh. ⁴⁷Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca ēhjcree jō'dōn jōhm to ēhmpex cateh, ne ca cohmy hacyht cohneh ja'cree, jōhm te hamyr xȳ'ny. ⁴⁸Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēh'quinre ne jōhm amjōhmy: “Hop, jōopa'heeh japacquiiiiit,” hāne, ⁴⁹ne jōhm me hȳmcwyr cati ji capriipric to praa, ne jōhm mecte coohxy xen cati ji' cape'ny coohxy' to ēhjco ne cymy hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh, ⁵⁰pe qui ca byyyy ne hōopa'heeh tē ne puux—qui ca nee jōhm me hōopa'heeh japrēhp noore. ⁵¹Pe qui ca jōhm jȳmcwyrxȳpi cator, ne ca cohmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' cape'ny jōhm jaxȳ, qui ca me capriire ne me ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh ne ca mencryhc ne me waa ngȳx to ēh'crēh.

Me hȳmcwyr cati ji cohpry' te dez jāarēn

25 Rōhm mecte Sesohx japrēhp amjōhjamyr pex xȳ'ny cohte hēhpiireh mecmy ēhmpoo jāarēn, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ cut amjōhjēhpix my me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jāarē. Xȳm mecte hājȳhr' pom qui mecpry' no ji' te dez ēhntaa ji jōhm jēhcwaa japrēhp. Xȳm jōhm ēhntaa taxmy tē ne jōhm me hēhcwaa, ne awcapȳt cȳm ēhjpuux xȳ'ny, my mecpry' te a'pȳyh'ny me hō'rāmparēhn cwyr, ne me to ēhjpa, ne me jōhm jēhcwaa tohw japrēhp to ēh'crēh. ²⁻⁴Mecpry' te sēhc ne meamjōhjamyr pexteh ne mecte or cacu' to me hō'rāmparēhn to hēhpoh ne mecte myymy hēhpiireh cacu' cwy. Ne mecpry' te sēhc ne me'hixny ēhntaa ji' te or cacu' to me hō'rāmparēhn to hēhpoh ne nee mecte hēhpiireh cacu' cwj noore, caxohw. ⁵Rōhm jōhm jēhcwaa tohw ēhntaa japacquiiiiit, rōhm mecpry' cohneh jōtxwaa creeeere ne me hōt par.

⁶—Rōhm caaxwaareh jōhm cyj rōhmpi mecmy aaquehj ne mecmy: “Pom amne mexcwaa tohw ēhntaa tēeee! Coh me cohnyymy paapa!”

⁷—My mecpry' cohneh pēhmpraa ne mecte me hō'rāmparēhn to ēhmpex. ⁸Rōhm mecpry' ēh'hixny ēhntaa ji mecte amjōhjamyr pexteh ēhntaa ji my: “Cȳh, mejmy or cacu' no' cwy, xȳm ry'my me jō'rāmparēhn cacu ēhncrȳy xȳ'ny!”

⁹—Rōhm me mecmy: “Hop, xyhr wa meamy cohho, qui ca me pa'cohneh japyyh'reh cacu ammrē.” Ne mecmy ne mecmy: “Hamoh me praa ne me taxmy amjōhmy cacu' no japruu.” My hamoh mecpry' te sēhc ne me'hixny ēhntaa ji praa, mecte amjōhmy cacu' no' cwy japruu xȳ'ny.

¹⁰—My cormy meamjōhmy or cacu japruu to praa my ry'my jōhm jēhcwaa tohw puux. My mecpry' te amjōhjamyr pexteh ēhntaa ji hatox cȳm haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi. My me'cohneh ēhjcree cati'teh ēhntaa my ēhncjix ne me hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh, mexcwaa tohw ny. Rōhm mecte to ēhjcree jarcwaa jaahir par.

¹¹—Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecpry' te sēhc ne nee mecte amjōhjamyr pex noore ēhntaa ji japux. Ne me pōopi ēh'coh'hi ne me cyj rōhm̄pi jōhm jēhcwaa tohw my aaquehj ne me cohmy: “To mejmy ēhjcrec jarcwaa proo mee, wa meacji!”

¹²—Rōhm mecmy: “Hā'ne, aapoh nee ēhjte meaja'cree pex noore! Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm!”

¹³—Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca meamjōhjamyr'ne, xȳm nee meate acpȳyhm̄y ēhjtēm xȳ'ny awca'teh' no me, or no ja'cree pex noore!

Mecte me hōopa'heeh my hō'poore jamyr ēhntaa ji jāārēn

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Wa ca to hāne' pom qui jōhm hamoh hōhwryh' to ēh'tēm xȳ'ny cohte amjōhm̄y me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to coohprōn ne cohte mecmy hacyt ja'cree, mecte hamyr xȳ'ny. ¹⁵Ne cohte me'no my ēh'poore' to mehr pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh me'no my ēh'poore' to mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr, xȳm mam ēhntaa jēhruu'pi hȳmcwyr pexteh. Ne cohte hapōh'ny jōhm ēhntaa my ēh'poore' to mehr to sēhc ne cohte cohmy hōr, xȳm mam ēhntaa ajhoh'reh me hēhruu'pi hȳmcwyr pexteh. My me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa hamoh hōhwryh' to tē. ¹⁶Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pom cohte jōhm my mehr to sēhc ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa hamoh ēh'tēm pyhrentoo, ne ēh'tyx ēh'poore ēhntaa to ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa ne ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa, my hō'poore ēhntaa ēh'tyx ēhjpehcamen to hēhcwaa. My ēh'prōtpi hō'poore' te mehr to dez ne hēhcwaa. ¹⁷Rōhm me hōopa'heeh te jōhm my ēh'poore' to mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xwyre tē ne ēh'tyx ēh'poore ēhntaa to ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa ne ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa, my hō'poore ēhntaa ēh'tyx ēhjpehcamen to mo. My a'tōhmryyh my ēh'poore' te mehr to cwat ne hēhcwaa. ¹⁸Rōhm pom me hōopa'heeh te jōhm my mehr pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa hamoh tē, ne cohte cymy taxmy haarit.

¹⁹—Rōhm a'tohmryyyyyre my me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa jatohj ne tē ne ēhjpuh. Ne hō'poore' ny me'coohquehj. ²⁰Rōhm pom cohte jōhm my ēh'poore' to mehr to sēhc ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xām, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh my mehr to dez ne cohte cohmy hōr. Ne me hōopa'heeh my: “Cȳh, aate ēhjmy ēh'poore' to mehr to sēhc ne aate ēhjmy hōr. Wa ēhjte cȳm'hā to ēhjpeehca'hic my ēhntaa'cȳm cohte mehr to dez, ca hōmpoh.”

²¹—My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Cȳh, aate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr pexteh, ne aate aatyx to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyr to hājȳhr' pom wa qui ēhjte aamyn. Ne aate jacyht criire' to aajȳmcwyr pexteh, cwyrjapii wa ca tapanny aamy jacyht cateh ja'cree, ca ca ēhjmy hamyr to aapa. Wa ēhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh. Cȳh, amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny aapa, ne ēhjcohxȳ aajacryyh!”

²²—Rōhm pom cohte cohmy ēh'poore' to mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xām, ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, aate ēhjmy ēh'poore' to mehr

to aapehxcroht ne aate ēhjmy hōr, wa ēhjte cȳm'hā to ēhjpeehca'hic my ēhntaa'cȳm cohte mehr to cwat.”

²³—My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Cȳh, aate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr pexteh, ne aate aatyx to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom wa qui ēhjte aamyn. Ne aate jacyht criire' to aajȳmcwyr pexteh, cwyrajpii wa ca tapanny aamy jacyht cateh ja'cree, ca ca ēhjmy hamyr to aapa. Wa ēhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh. Cȳh, amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny aapa, ne ēhjcohxȳ aajacryyh!”

²⁴—Rōhm pom cohte cohmy ēh'poore' to mehr pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr ēhntaa xām. Ne me hōopa'heeh my: “Cȳh, wa ēhjte ēhjtyx aaja'cree pex. Xȳm ca mejmyn tyx to aapa, ne aatyx me'cwy jō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin to aapa, my nee aate ēhmpoo cree noore, caacru ca amjōhmy mecpi ēhmpoo jēhri! ²⁵Cwyrajpii ēhjmy aacohpa, ne ēhjte ēh'poore' to mehr ēhntaa pyhr ne to tē ne ēhjte pji' cȳm to ēhjpehmoxhr. Meh, cohpyh, pom aajō'poore!”

²⁶—My me hōopa'heeh cohmy: “Aapoh aaquinre! Ca aahixny ēhjmy amcwaa! Tem wa crē mecpi ēhmpoo to jȳycoo to ēhjpa? Tem wa crē mecpi me hō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin to ēhjpa? ²⁷Mrē nee aate ēh'poore' to aajȳmcwyr noore ēhncreeh ca ēhjmy hāne? Capxyh'my ca bāc cȳm ēh'poore xeh, qui ca ry'my ēhjmy ēhjpehcamen to hēhcwaa.”

²⁸—Pe ne me hōopa'heeh cohmy hāne, ne me'cwy my: “Cȳh, me cohpi ēh'poore' te mehr pehtxeht ēhntaa pyh ne me pom cohmy mehr te dez ēhntaa my cohō. ²⁹Xȳm me hȳmcwyr pex my mecmy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa ēhntaa ji, qui ca mymy mecmy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa cateh. Ne me'hixny amcwaa ne mecmy ēhmpoo criire ēhntaa ji, qui ca mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē pa. ³⁰Ne pom jōhm ēhjmy hȳmcwyr quinre reht, ca me to mo, ne me taxmy awcapȳtcuu tyhcteh my cohme, qui ca capriire ne ēhncwyr to hēhcwaa ne ca ēhncryhc ne waa cooxuu to hēhcwaa.”

Qui ca Sesohx me to ajcapu

³¹—Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa amne acpȳyhmȳ tē, jō'āz cati ji' cohneh me, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpopoh, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjte ēhmpex ny ēhjpopoh. Pe wa ca ēhjte me'coohcjir xȳ'ny ēhjcrēhxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cȳm me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjcrēh. ³²Wa ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn pa, qui ca me ēhjcyomyreth ēh'coh'hi. Pe wa ca me to ēhjpehcapun to hāne' pom qui mecte cáhnir jamyr cati ji' ēh'tyx cáhnir me, capre' to ajcapu. ³³Pe wa ca awquee rōhmpi mecpi jō'teecijj noo cati ji' pyhxwy, ne ca awpuc rōhmpi mecpi jō'teecijj' cati ji' pyhxwy, ne ca me to ēhjpehcapun pa.

³⁴—Pe wa ca ēhjpi meajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa me to ēhjpehcapun to hāne, ne ca awpuc rōhmpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my: “Cȳh, Me Pajōnxōoh te meato ēhmpex ēhntaa ji, amne meapa ne Me Pajōnxōoh jō'crēh ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cȳm aapa. Xȳm cohte to pji jēhpix piimy cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, meate hō'crēh' cȳm aapa xȳ'ny. ³⁵Xȳm ēhjmy prȳm, my meate ēhjmy harte.

Ne ēhjmy cur, my meate ēhjmy cu' cwy wa ēhjcōm. Ne jỳ'hohcxỳ ammrēere, my meate ēhjmy meajōhrcwaa ja'cree, wa meacape'ny jỳ'hohc. ³⁶ Ne jōoxii ammrēere my meate ēhjmy hii jōr, wa ēhjte amjōhmy hii jacjin. Ne ēhjcỳjxỳ ca mejwyr ēhmpoo to aapa. Ne canix cỳm ēhjrēh, ca me ēhjwyr aacji ne me ēhjpopohn to aapa.”

³⁷ —Pe wa ca mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my hāne, pe qui ca me ēhjmy: “Pa'heeh, jōh'reh my aamy prỳm wa mejte aamy harte ēhntaa? Ne jōh'reh my aamy cur wa mejte aamy cu' cwy my aacōm? ³⁸ Ne jōh'reh my aajỳ'hohcxỳ ammrēere, wa mejte aamy me jōhrcwaa ja'cree ca me ēhjcape'ny aajōt? Ne jōh'reh my aapii aajōoxii ammrēere wa mejte aamy hii no jōr my aate amjōhmy hii jacjin ēhntaa? ³⁹ Ne jōh'reh my aacỳjxỳ, pehja, ca canix cỳm aacrēh, wa me aawyr aacji ne me aapohpoh ēhntaa?”

⁴⁰ —Pe wa ca ēhjpi meajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa mecmy: “Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, pom me pa'cji ji hōhjacrỳx noore ēhntaa ji, mecpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji, meate me to ēhmpex ne meate paxwyyre' to ēhmpex.”

⁴¹ —Hō, wa ca awpuc rōhmpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my hāne. Pe ne ca awquee rōhmpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my: “Cỳh, hamoh me cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa wyr aacohto! Ry'my ēhjte amjōhtiitee meacohjahic my meate cohhyh' puc rat cỳm aajēhcwaa xỳ'ny wa ēhjte amjōhto ēhjhimpe. Satanax me, āz te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' caxohw wa ēhjte to cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa jēhpix qui ca nee tỳmne cohhyh' ēh'tyhc noore. ⁴² Xỳm ēhjmy prỳm, my nee meate ēhjmy hartej noore. Ne ēhjmy cur, my nee meate ēhjmy cu' cwy wa ēhjcōm noore. ⁴³ Ne jỳ'hohcxỳ ammrēere, my nee meate ēhjmy meajōhrcwaa ja'cree noore, meacape'ny jỳ'hohc xỳ'ny. Ne jōoxii ammrēere my nee meate ēhjmy hii jōr wa ēhjte amjōhmy hii jacjin noore. Ne ēhjcỳjxỳ ne canix cỳm ēhjrēh ca nee me ēhjpopohn to aapaj noore.”

⁴⁴ —Hō, wa ca mecmy hāne, qui ca me tapanny ēhjmy: “Pa'heeh, jōh'reh my aamy prỳm, aamy cur, aapi aajỳ'hohcxỳ ammrēere, aapi hii ammrēere, aacỳjxỳ, ow pehja canix cỳm aacrēh, wa nee mejte aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore ēhntaa?”

⁴⁵ —Pe wa ca mecmy: “Pom jō'teecji' cati ji jōhjacrỳh noore ēhntaa ji, mecpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji, nee meate me to ēhmpex noore ne meate me to ēh'quin. Cwyrjapii ne meate paxwyyre' to ēh'quin to hāhỳhr'hā.”

⁴⁶ —Pe wa ca mecmy hāne, qui ca hamoh me praa, ne ca me cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa cỳm hēhcwaa, ne ca nee me tỳmne cohhyhpi hapux noore. Max, pom mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ca me to ēhjhimpe qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr.

Mecte Sesohx proo xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex

26 Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh. Ne cohte mecmy:

² —Qui ca awca'teh ne awca'teh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtỳr ēhntaa cato, my meate ta'ny ha'cree pex. Pe qui ca jōhm

mecmy ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa ja'cree, qui ca me crohx ny ēhjxu ne me ēhjcoohra—. Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hājyhr.

³Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my saséhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji me, mecte coohprōn, saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat Cajfax ēhntaa jōhrcwaa' cÿm.

⁴Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex mecte taxmy ammrē' cÿm Sesohx proo ne me to mor ne mecte ēh'coohran xÿ'ny. ⁵Ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ny coohprō, coh ca nee me mexpucreh ēh'proo noo cÿm, xyhreh qui me hÿ'tuu ne mencryhc ne me pa'cohri!

Jōhm cahÿj te Sesohx crÿ' cÿm ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex jaxwyr

⁶Pe rōhm Sesohx crēh' to Betāj cÿm me jōhm japry' to Sehmāw ēhntaa jōhrcwaa cÿm jÿh. Mam'hā Sehmāw ēhntaa tii rat ne ēhntaa'cÿm ēhmpex.

⁷Rōhm jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa te ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ny potre ēhntaa pyhr ne Sesohx wyr to hÿr. Ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa carteh ne ēhmpoo jō'quēn jacaateh ēhntaa to mecte potre ēhntaa jēhpix my ēhmpexteh. My jōhm cahÿj te Sesohx crÿ' cÿm ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxwyr, cohte cÿm ēh'pahÿm pex xÿ'ny.

⁸⁻⁹Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te hōmpohn ne mecmy ta'ny ēh'quinre ne meajpēn my:

—Pooreh jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa te ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxwyr aapoh! Capxyh'my qui to vēndii ne me'popre my ēh'poore hō' nyymy qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, xÿm ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa carteh, qui ca me'popre my ēh'poore' cwy hō!

¹⁰Pe ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me jōhm cahÿj to aacaacuc quinre' to hāne? Xÿm cohte to ēhjmy ēhmpoo pexteh jaahyhr. ¹¹Qui meamy me'popre my ēhmpoo jōr prÿm ca meatyx mecmy ēhmpoo hō, xÿm qui ca nee tÿmne me'popre ammrēj noore. Max, pa, wa ca meapi ēhjcohto, pe ca ca nee me my'reh hēhpiireh pji' cÿm ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr noore my. ¹²Ne xwyyre my, qui ca meapi meacwy' no tyh, ca ca meatyx ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex to me'tyh coohqui, meate me haarit xÿ'ny. Ēhntaa cwy' to jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa te ēhjçÿm ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex jaxwyr ne ēhmpexteh, xÿm wa ca hÿh'ne tyh, qui ca me jaarit. ¹³Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cÿm ēhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ēhjtēm ny jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne ca me'tyx mecmy jōhm cahÿj te ēhjtō ēhmpex to hājyhr ny hāarē, qui ca me'cohneh ajpēn my jōhm cahÿj jāarēn to ēh'crēh.

Mecte Zoht my ēh'poore' to hōhja'cree, cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree xÿ'ny

¹⁴Rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa' cÿm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Zoht Ēhxcarehjot ēhntaa hamoh saséhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr hÿr

¹⁵ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Wa ca taxmy ammrë' cÿm meamy Sesohx ja'cree, meate êh'proo xÿ'ny, ne jôh'ny ca ca mejmy aajÿmjôr to?— Pe ne cohte mecmy hâjÿhr rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy êh'poore' tyxre' to trêhnt ne ca me aamy cohhô!
Ne mecte cohmy êh'poore' tyxre' to trêhnt cahyht ne mecte cohmy hôr heeh'poothroo!

¹⁶ Rôhm Zoht te êh'poore êhncwyr ne hamoh mecpi cator ne tē, ne Sesohx cut hacop to êhjpa, cohte taxmy ammrë' cÿm mecmy ha'cree xÿ'ny.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn ny me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh

¹⁷ Pe rôhm me hō'amjôhquêhn to Pāw Po'teh êhntaa cator, rôhm awca'teh êhntaa cÿm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjcreë jôh'cÿm wa ca me êhmpoo to a'coohprô, me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hôhtÿr ny me pajÿypÿn xÿ'ny?

¹⁸ Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me Zerohzarêj cÿm jôhm êhntaa wyr mo ne me jôhm my: “Poone Me Paato êh'himpex Cati êhntaa te aawyr harcwaa, xÿm ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjmy awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa jÿ'hohc. Wa ca mecte êhcut amjôhjêhpix cati ji me, meajôhrcwaa' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn ny aapÿ.”

¹⁹ Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr my hamoh mejpa ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'amjôhquêhn ny hÿypÿn xÿ'ny êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprôn. ²⁰ Rôhm awcapÿt rôhm Sesohx me, êh'cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te doze êhntaa ji' te coohprôn ne me'crêh.

²¹ Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca meano me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my ja'cree.

²² Rôhm êh'prôtpi me caprêehre êh'crêh, ne me a'pÿyh'ny Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Pa, wÿr wa aato hâne—noore?!

²³ Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh meano' te cormy êhcut êhmpoo cacu my pāw jaxÿr êhntaa' qui ca me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my ja'cree. ²⁴ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarwaa' ny mecte ry'my êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ êhntaa jâarên ny to êh'huc, qui ca me êhjcoohra, max, pom ca ca meano me paapeehcâmtar cati ji my ja'cree êhntaa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meano' to êh'quin cateh! Capxyh'my ca nee tÿmne meano aapym noore' nyymy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, meano my.

²⁵ Rôhm êh'prôtpi Zoht Êhxcarehjot, pom qui ca mejpeehcâmtar cati ji my Sesohx ja'cree êhntaa Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pa wa ca nee aato hâjÿhr noore—noore?!

Rôhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Aapoh ca ca'hâ êhjmy hâne.

Mecte Sesohx tyhc to amjōhjapac cree xỳ'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex

²⁶ Rōhm me hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh, rōhm Sesohx te pāw ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne cohte mecmy pāw crē'crēn, ne cohte mecmy hōr. Ne mecmy:

—Meh, pom jēh mahā, aatyx me cohcwa ne me cohcoh.

^{27–28} Pe ne cohte vēeh cacu' ny cop ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne cohte mecmy hōr, ne mecmy:

—Meh, pom ēhjcapruu. Haner meacohneh' to ēhjco. Xỳm qui ca me ēhjcoohra, qui ca ēhjcapruu axpji, me'cohneh'teh' caxohw. Pe qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex. Xỳm wa ca pji' cỳm meapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhntiitee tyh. ²⁹ Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, wa ca nee hēhpiireh vēeh cacu' no' to ēhjcoom noore, cymy mymy qui ca Jōnxōoh ēhjxām, ēhjte crēh' cohneh' to ēhjhipex to ēhjpa xỳ'ny, coh ca me Jōnxōoh jō'crēh' cỳm coohprō, pe wa ca hēhpiireh mecape'ny vēeh cacu' no' to ēhjco.

³⁰ Pe ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm mencree to ēh'crēh, ne mencree to ēh'heh, ne hamoh me a'crỳyteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa.

Qui ca me'cohneh Sesohx capeh

³¹ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca meacohneh awcapỳt ēhntaa cỳm ēhjcapeh ne hamoh me praa. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwa to hājyhr, my mecte ta'ny to ēh'huc to:

—“Wa ca cáhnir jamyr cati ēhntaa coohra, pe qui ca cáhnir ēh'ca'cōhm pa.”

³² —Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ acpỳyhmy to ēhjtēhr, wa ca meacohmam'hā pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo, ca ca me cohreh ēhjpopoh.

³³ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee tỳmne aacapehj noore! Qui ca reht ji my aacapeh' prỳm ne me aacapeh, max, pa wa ca nee aacapehj noore!

³⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm aamy, ca ca awcapỳt ēhntaa' cỳm aate ēhjpopoh pex noore' ny amjōhny aaprỳy. Ca ca xā'xāc xōhmteh' cỳr xwvjreh'hā aate ēhjpopoh pex noore' ny amjōhny aajỳyprỳy crii.

³⁵ Rōhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Hop, wỳr wa ēhjte aapohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aaprỳy! Qui ca mecmy ēhjproo ne mecmy ēhjcoohran prỳm, aacape'ny, qui me'tyx ēhjproo ne me ēhjcoohra, max wỳr wa ēhjte aapohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aaprỳy!

Pe ne Pit te Sesohx my hājyhr, my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh' te cohmy hājyhr' pom qui Pit.

Sesohx te Zetsēm cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr

³⁶ Rōhm hamoh Sesohx me to mo, pji' to Zetsēm ēhntaa wyr, ne me to cator, ne xa ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, haner me ēhntaareh aacrēh, wa hamoh mo ne netreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy' myyny!

³⁷ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr ne hamoh Pit me, Zebedew cra Tehjac me Zwāw me, me to mor pācre, ne ēh'prōtpi Sesohx ajcȳm pa, ne amjōhcȳm hapac cateh! ³⁸ Pe ne mecmy:

—Wa caxwāa'my ēhjcaprēeeehre, ne ēhjmy amjōhquēhn noooore, pom qui jōhm ēh'tyhç xȳ'wyr cohmy amjōhquēhn noore ēhntaa cwȳ' to! Ēhntaa'reh meacrēh, ne mejcape'ny amjōhjamy'ne!

³⁹ Pe rōhm me hacȳnpi ēh'crēh, rōhm hamoh a'teereh mo, ne mor cahȳc, ne pji' cȳm no ne hōhpruu poo, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr cȳm ēhncryhç ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhnxōoh, wa aany a'wy, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, pom mecte ēhjto ēh'quin xȳ'ny aate amjōhto aahimpex ēhntaa, qui nee mejto hājȳhr noo cȳm. Max, nee ēhjmy ēhjte amjōh'cut amjōhto ēhjhimpeç ny ēh'quēhn noore, ne ēhjmy aate'hā jaahyrxȳ' no' cut jaahyr prȳm. ⁴⁰ Pe ne cohte Hōnxōoh ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne hām ne acpȳyhmy ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhncrīi ēhntaa ji' wyr mo, ne me'wyr cator my me hōt to ēh'crēh. My Sesohx Pit my:

—Pit, ēhmpoo ny ca nee mearēht aacrēhj noore? Ne crē nee meamjōhjamy to aacrēhj noore, ēhjcahohw? ⁴¹ Mejcape'ny amjōhjamy ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy. Quir carōo quin meato hȳcrohç xȳ'ny, ca mecmy awcany. Xȳm meacarōo cȳm ca meacryh'cȳm aapa max meajēeh' cȳm ca cormy meaheej ny!

⁴² Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my hājȳhr ne hēhpiireh hamoh mo, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr. Ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Jōnxōoh, qui ca ēh'tyx aamy mecte ēhjto ēh'quin ny ēh'prȳm ne qui nee aamy ēhjtīitee ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa ji' to taxmy prȳm noore, ca aatyx ēhjto hāne' pom qui aamy aate ēhjto hājȳhr ny ēh'prȳm.

⁴³ Ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'heh ne amne acpȳyhmy mo, ne me'wyr cator. My me hōt to ēh'crēh. Me hōtxwa creeeeeeere, ne wȳr qui mejrēht ēh'crēh!

⁴⁴ My hamoh hēhpiireh Sesohx mo, ne cohte hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr'hā pom qui mam cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr.

⁴⁵ Ne amne acpȳyhmy mo, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhncrīi ēhntaa ji' wyr, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca meacrehptiimy aajōt to aacrēh, ne meacut to aacrēh? Pom ry'my mecte ēhjto ēh'quinxȳ jō'or' cȳm hȳ'hohc! Qui ca ry'my jōhm me'quin ēhntaa ji my ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa ja'cree. ⁴⁶ Haner meacoh'hi! Pooreh amne jōhm te mecmy ja'cree xȳ'ny ēhntaa tē, coh me cohnyomy paapa.

Mecte Sesohx proo ne me to mo

⁴⁷ My cormy Sesohx mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, rōhm pom mecte doze ēhntaa ji' no' to Zoht ēhntaa cator. Zoht cut me hỳ'tuu ne me ēhxpāt me, me hỳwcuu pyp praa. Xỳm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' te Sesohx wyr me'cohjahic, mecte ēh'proo xỳ'ny. ⁴⁸ Rōhm ry'my Zoht te me to ēh'himpex ne cohte mecmy: “Wa ca Sesohx wyr ēhjcato ne ca nee ēhntaa wyr jōhm my jarcwaa men noore, ne ca ta'my jarcwaa mee, ne ēh'cohc cỳm cohpy, car me ha'cree pex, xỳm ta'my Sesohx! Ca me ēh'proo ne me to mo!” ⁴⁹ Pe ne Zoht te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr tōhm ny Sesohx wyr cator ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men pyhrentoo, ne cohmy: “Mejto Aahimpex Cati, tem ca mo?” Ne cohte ēh'cohc cỳm ēhjpyr.

⁵⁰ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Tohwre, ēhmpoo wyr ca mo?

Rōhm mecte Sesohx cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh'proo. ⁵¹ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no' te ēhxpāt caxyr ne cohte to ēh'prōtpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa japac crat ny haquep. Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

⁵² —Hāh, acpỳyhmy aajō'ēhxpāt cỳ my haxỳ. Xỳm qui ca aamy ēhxpāt to me cỳm aacryhc prỳm, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca tapanny jōhm ēhxpāt to aacoohra. ⁵³ Tem nee aate ja'cree pex noore? Capxyh qui ēhjmy Jōnxōoh ny jỳ'wyr prỳm, wa ca ta'ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx ēhj cỳm pa, ne ca ēhjwyr āz cati ji' to mehr jỳ'tuu ne ca amne ēh'cohjate, qui ca me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'pyhtỳ. Max, wa ca nee ta'ny jỳ'wyr noore. ⁵⁴ Xyhr wa ta'ny a'wy, qui ca nee ēhmpoo ēhjny amjōhto hōhtỳ to hāne' pom qui ēh'huc cỳm mecte jāārēn noore. Xỳm qui ca mencryh'cỳm ēhjo ēh'quin to hāne'hā pom qui mecte ry'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny jāārēn ny to ēh'huc par.

⁵⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my harcwaa to hājyhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecte ēh'proo ēhntaa ji my:

—Tem wa jỳycoo to ēhjpa cwyryjapii ca me ēhxpāt me, meajỳwcuu pyp praa, meate ēhjproo xỳ'ny? Pom mrē wa awca'teh' cohneh' cut hēhrỳypi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa' cỳm meato ēhjhipex to ēhjcrah ēhncreeh pyhryc, ca nee me amcro' ny ēhjproo noore? ⁵⁶ Cỳh, quit ta! Ca me ēhjo ēh'quin to hāne xỳm ry'my profet cati ji' te meajāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hājyhr, wyr qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳ noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr my ēh'prōtpi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ca'cōhm pyhrentoo, ne hamoh me praa ne mector.

Me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te Sesohx coohcjir

⁵⁷ Rōhm mecte Sesohx proo ne me to mo, ne me sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Cajfax ēhntaa jōhrcwaa my to hỳr. Rōhm cohreh'hā ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' te coohprōn ne me haprēhp to ēh'crēh. ⁵⁸ Rōhm amne

ampy'my me'cut Pit mo, ne me'cut saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr cator, ne ēhjree pōh'ny haahir ēhntaa my hÿr. Ne mo ne sordat te ēhjree jamyр cati ji' cape'ny hÿhr ne jÿh ne amjōhmy: “Jōh'ny qui ca me Sesohx to? Wa xyh jÿh ne me'cut hacop myyny.”

⁵⁹ Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh cohneh me, me jōhm japi, jōhm te Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh ne jōhm te mecmy ēh'quin ny hāārēn my mecte ēh'coohran xÿ'ny. ⁶⁰ Ne me tee jōhm japi, xÿm wÿr qui jōhm Sesohx quin ny hāārēn pex, xÿm nee ēh'quin noore. Xÿm me hÿ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh ne mecte ēh'quin ny hāārēn cateh, max mecte ajpēn cÿj'ny ēh'hixny hāārēn. Rōhm hōh'cu'ny mejpehxcroht ne me hām. ⁶¹ Ne mecte me hōopa'heeh cati ji my:

—Pooreh jōhm xa ēhntaa te mejmy harcwaa to: “Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa ēhntaa mee, wa ca ēhjtyx pyht crii cÿm to acpÿyhmy ēhjree xām.”

⁶² Pe ne mecte mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hājÿhr rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa xām ne Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, pooreh mecte aaquin ny aajāārēn! Tem ca ca crē nee tapanny mejmy jōhmy noore ca?

⁶³ Pe ne saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh te Sesohx my hājÿhr caacru my Sesohx ēh'ca'tyhccÿm xa, ne nee cohmy jōhmy noore ne cymy me cÿm pa. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat hēhpiireh cohmy ne cohmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa cymyreh aacooquehj, ca tapanny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa cymyreh ēhjmy amjōhjaarē, pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, tem ca crē ca'hā?

⁶⁴ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hÿh, ca ca'hā mecmy jāārēn to hāne. Max, wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' pom me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ēhntaa cape'ny ēhjhimpeх to ēhjpa, ne ca cujcwaa pāc cÿm amne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jō'crēh' pēhn pji' wyr tē, ca ca me ēhjpopoh!

⁶⁵ Pe rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te cÿm hapac ne ēhncryhc ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpi cÿjpi hōoxii ēhntaa caaxun, me'cohneh' te Sesohx caacuc quin ny ha'cree pex xÿ'ny, xÿm pinny cohte amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny ēhntii ne ēh'hixxeeh ne ta'ny ēh'quinre! Ne cohte me'cwÿ my:

—Cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ēhmpex ēhntaa to ēh'caacuc quinre! Ēhmpoo caxohw coh me jōhm te ēh'quin ny hāārēn xÿ'ny jōhm japi? Xÿm cohte hēhrÿypi amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra ēhntii my meate cÿm aajapac! ⁶⁶ Jōhmy coh ca me to?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'quinre! Coh me ēh'coohra aapoh!

⁶⁷ Ne mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr ne mecte ēh'cohc coh'tun, ne me hōh'crÿ' to cohtwy, ne me'cwÿ' te cohpeÿxii to ēh'cohc coohpooх ne me hōh'po' to hēehte' cÿm ēhmpoc ne me'coohquehj, ⁶⁸ ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, jōhm te my aapoc? Crē aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ca mejmy jōhm ji jāarē, jōhm ji' te aapoc ny!

Pit te Sesohx pohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny hÿyprÿy

⁶⁹ Rōhm cormy ēhjcree pōh'ny catÿt cree ēhntaa cÿm Pit jÿh, rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my jōhm cahÿj cohpry hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa mo.

Rōhm Pit cohhyh' ny hÿyxohn to jÿh, rōhm jōhm cohpry cohmy:

—Ca caxwyyre Garehrehj pēhn, ne ca Sesohx ēhntaa cut aapa!

⁷⁰ Pe ne jōhm cahÿj te Pit my hājÿhr my cohte ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh' cymyyreh amjōhny hÿyprÿy cÿm ēhncryhc, cohte Sesohx pohpohn pex noore' ny, ne jōhm cahÿj my:

—Hop, hop, aapoh wa nee ēhjte pom ca ēhjmy jōhm jāarē ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore!

⁷¹ Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr ne hamoh mo ne mohrteh jarcwaa cape'ny xa. Rōhm hēhpiireh amne me hÿmcwyr cati ji cohpry' no mo ne cohte Pit pohpohn ne cohte cohreh me hōhmre ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Jōhm ēhntaa xwyyre Nazaree pēhn Sesohx ēhntaa cut ēhjpa!

⁷² Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te hēhpiireh amjōhny hÿyprÿy, cohte Sesohx pohpohn noore' ny, ne mecmy:

—Wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cymyyreh meamy, wa nee ēhjte jōhm ēhntaa pohpohn pex noore my!

⁷³ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my me hōhmre' no ēhntaa ji Pit wyr ēhjpa ne mecmy:

—Ca aacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut aapa, xÿm ca Garehrehj cati ji' caacuc cut aacaacuc, Sesohx cohxÿ!

⁷⁴ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit mecmy:

—Aapoh wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjōhjāarē, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cymyyreh! Wa ca meamy ēhjhxeeh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhjte jōhmy! Wa nee ēhjte jōhm ēhntaa pohpohn pex noore my!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi xā'xāc xōhmteh cÿ! ⁷⁵ Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. Xÿm Sesohx te cohmy: “Ca ca xā'xāc xōhmteh' cÿr xwyjreh'hā aate ēhjpopohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajÿyprÿy crii.” Pe ne hamoh Pit cator ne mo ne ēhncwyyyr to jÿh.

Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo

27 Rōhm awca'teh ne ēhjryryy rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji' cohneh me, mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me pajō'gohvéhnaduu Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo, qui ēh'coohra. Ne meajpēn my:

—Mah!

Ne mecte Sesohx cahyhr, ne hamoh me hō'gohvéhnaduu wyr to mo.

Zoht Êhxcarehjot te amjöhcoohran

³Rõhm Zoht, pom cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree êhntaa jöhpar, mecte Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny ajpën to êh'himpex ny, ne cohte amjöhrohmpi hõhjacop to êh'pym, ne cohte pom mecte cohmy êh'poore' tyxre' to trêhnt jör êhntaa ji êhncwyr, ne hamoh acpÿyhmÿ sasêhdot cati ji jöopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' wyr to mo, ne me'wyr hÿr, ⁴ne mecmy:

—Meh! Pom meajö'poore—me cohcwa! Nee tÿmne Sesohx te êhmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix noore caacru wa êhjte meamy ha'cree, meate êh'coohran xÿ'ny!

Rõhm me cohmy:

—Quit ta aapoh! Aate amjöh'cut mejmy ha'cree wa ca nee meamy jöhmy noore!

⁵Pe ne mecte cohmy hãjÿhr my Zoht te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jöhrcwaa my êh'poore rën aapoh! Ne hamoh tē, ne cohte a'xii pyhr ne cohte to cyj'my pēh'pa' no' ny hii, ne cohte to amjöhpoht ny hii, ne a'par my apii, my hii te hõocree cwyr my êh'tyhc.

⁶Pe röhÿm sasêhdot cati ji jöopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te êh'poore' cawrÿn, ne mecte ajpën my:

—Coh nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jöhrcwaa jö'poore' cape'ny êh'poore êhntaa ji nor noo cÿm, xÿm wa mejte jöhÿm coohran xÿ'ny cohmy êh'poore êhntaa jör, cwyrajpii my êh'poore êhntaa quinre. Coh ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jöhrcwaa jö'poore' cape'ny cohno ne me pa'tyx Moezê himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix.

⁷Ne mecte ajpën my hãjÿhr, ne mecte êh'poore êhntaa to pot jêhpix cati êhntaapi pji' no japruu, quir Zerohzarêj cÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' no tyh qui ca me pji êhntaa cÿm jöhÿm jaarit. ⁸Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny me êhntaa'cÿm pji' to: “mecte jöhÿm coohran xÿ'ny êh'poore jör êhntaa' to mecte pji japruu.” ⁹Ne mecte to hãjÿhr' pom qui mam profet Zeremehj te me hãarën ny to êh'huc. Xÿm cohte harcwaa to: “Êehzaer cati ji' cwyr' te amjöhÿto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte êh'poore' to coohprön, ne mecte êh'poore' tyxre' to trêhnt ne mecte jöhÿm êhntaa panny hõr. ¹⁰My mecte êh'poore êhncwyr ne mecte pot jêhpix cati êhntaapi pji japruu. Hõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhÿto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr.”

Pehrat Sesohx coohquehj

¹¹Pe röhÿm hamoh me Hõman cati ji' te mecmy me hõ'gohvéhnaduu ny Pehrat xãm êhntaa wyr Sesohx to mo ne mecte to êh'wyr hÿr. Rõhm Pehrat te êh'coohcjir cÿm êhncryhc ne cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Zohdew cati ji jöopa'heeh rathã?

My Sesohx cohmy:

—Ca ca'hã amjöhÿm jãarën to hãne.

¹² Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm Saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' te Pehrat my Sesohx quin ny hāārēn cateh, caacru my nee Sesohx te Pehrat my harcwaā no' to jōhmy noore, ne cohpi ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym.

¹³ Rōhm Pehrat Sesohx my:

—Tem ca nee me c̄ym aajapac noore? Pom mrē meato ēh'caacuc cateh ca nee tapanny ēhjmy jōhmy noore!

¹⁴ Rōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx mecpi ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym. My mecte ēh'quin ny hāārēn cateh, max nee Sesohx te harcwaā jōoxii noore. Rōhm Pehrat te ēh'cut hacop ne cohte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh.

Bahabax jāārēn

¹⁵ Rōhm amcro' cohneh' cut, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ēhntaa ny Pehrat ēhntaa ēh'tyx mecmy mecpi prez ēhntaa ji japux to ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca Zohdew cati ji gohvēhnaduu ny coohprō ne me mecpi prez no' ny a'wy, qui ca mecmy jōhm cator. ¹⁶ Rōhm mecpi prez ēhntaa ji' no' te ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn, ne hapry' to Bahabax. ¹⁷ Rōhm mecte Pehrat ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji jy'tuu, my Pehrat me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, mecpi prez no wa ca meamy cator, meajō'amjōhquēhn ny? Tem wa ca meamy Bahabax ēhntaa cator? Hop, wa ca meamy Sesohx, pom ca me to: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa” cator?

¹⁸ Pe ne Pehrat te me'coohcjir to hājȳhr, x̄ym Pehrat te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex, x̄ym nee ēhmpoo caxohw mecte Pehrat wyr Sesohx to h̄yr noore ne cymy mecte hōmpohn x̄ytee cohri.

¹⁹ Pe ne Pehrat mecte ajpēn coohcjirx̄y' c̄ym j̄yh my hēehxeeh te ēh'wyr harcwaā ne cohmy: “Pooreh jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa, ca nee to jōhmy noo c̄ym, x̄ym wa ēhjte ēhntaa'c̄ym jōhm to ēhjpēhmtehr ne ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to jōt cateh ne ēhjmy amjōhquēhn noore.”

²⁰ Pe ne Pehrat jēehxeeh te ēh'wyr harcwaā to hājȳhr rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' te me'cohneh' cacryn, ne mecmy, qui me'tyx Bahabax ny a'wy, qui Bahabax cator, ne ēh'tyx Sesohx coohra.

²¹ Rōhm Pehrat me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, me'no wa ca meamy cator?

My mecmy:

—Bahabax!

²² Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Mrē Sesohx, ca me to: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa”? Jōhmy wa ca to?

My me cohmy:

—Haner crohx ny cohxu!

²³ Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny wa ca ēh'coohra? Ēhmpoo to my cohte jōhmy?

Pe ne Pehrat te me'coohcjir to hājȳhr caacru my me myymy cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Haner crohx ny cohxu aapoh!

²⁴ Ne wyr qui me Pehrat cȳm pa, ne me myymy ajcahoh, ne me myymy cyj rōhmpi cohmy aaquehj, my Pehrat te amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' ny hȳ'wyr, qui amne me ēh'wyr to cu' cwy ne me to mo, my me to mo, ne mecte cohnyymy hām, my Pehrat te me'cohneh' cymyyreh hōh' hōn, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, quit me ca! Qui meamy to jōhmy prȳm ca me to jōhmy! Pa wa ēhjte ry'my meacymyyreh jōh' hōn, meate ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, xȳm wa amjōhmy nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca nee me jarcwaa' cut ēh'coohran noore. Max, qui meamy amjōhjarcwaa' cut ēh'coohran prȳm ca meamjōhjarcwaa' cut ēh'coohra!

²⁵ Rōhm mecmy:

—Wa ca me pa'hā amjōhjarcwaa' cut ēh'coohra! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ my mejte ēh'coohran panny me ēhjte jōhmy prȳm qui ēh'tyx mejcra meemy, mejto jōhmy, max wa ca me ēh'coohra!

²⁶ Ne mecte Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr tyx to hājȳhr my cohte Bahabax cator, mecmy. Ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex my mecte Sesohx capriipric, ne me to mo, mecte crohx ny ēhnur xȳ'ny.

Sordat te Sesohx to hȳcrohn

²⁷ Rōhm Pehrat jō'paarax my hō'sordat te Sesohx to hȳr, my me hō'batajāw jō'sordat cohneh' te Sesohx ny coohprōn par. ²⁸ Ne mecte to hȳcrohn cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte cohpi hōoxii cryn, ne mecte cohmy hii no' capricteh ēhntaa jaxȳr, ²⁹ ne mecte humjēeh to cohmy hȳ'cȳ jēhpix ne mecte ēh'crȳ' ny ēhnur, ne mecte awpuc rōhmpi hōh'cra my hȳwcuu' no jaxȳr, ne me to aacroh, ne me cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh, pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohnyymy ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa cwy' to, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, wa meamy aapex jāarē!— ³⁰ Ne me harcu' to ēh'coh'tu aapoh, ne mecte cohpi hȳwcuu ēhntaa pyhr, ne mecte to ēh'crȳ' tac! ³¹ Ne mecte to hȳcrohn to ēh'heh, ne mecte cohpi hii pexteh ēhntaa caxȳr, ne mecte acpȳyhmy cohmy hōoxii jacjin, ne me to mo, mecte crohx ny ēhnur xȳ'ny.

Mecte crohx ny ēhnur

³² Ne mecte Sesohx jēhcree cȳm crohx xehr my to cwy. My me māa to mo, rōhm me cohnyymy me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa mo. Cohpi Sehrēhn cati ji' no. My sordat cohmy aapu:

—Amne tē ne jōhm ēhntaapi crohx py to hyh!— Xȳm ry'my Sesohx te crohx to mor japyyh'reh ēh'heh'pecre. My Sehmāw te cohpi crohx pyn ne to mo.

³³ Ne me pji japyr' to: Gōwgataa (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Crȳ' Heh ēhntaa”)

wyr me to cator. ³⁴Ne mecte vëeh cacu me êhmpoo cacu' cohxy'teh êhntaa to êhjpeehrën, cohte to êh'côm xÿ'ny, quir nee amjôhcÿjxÿ' cateh êhmpar noore. Ne mecte cohmy hôr, my cohte cacu' capeehre, ne nee cohmy êh'quëhn noore, ne cohte to êh'côm capeh. ³⁵Rôhm mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur. Ne mecte hõoxii cwyr, ne mecte êhmpoo jô'zuc rën ne mecte ajpënpi hii to gājāa. ³⁶Ne me Sesohx jamyr to êh'crëh.

³⁷Ne mecte to êh'huc ne mecte Sesohx crÿyreh êh'huc êhntaa xur, êhmpoo ny mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur êhntaa ny. Ne mecte to êh'huc to: “Pom Sesohxpi Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa aajit.” ³⁸Rôhm mecte Sesohx cape'ny me hÿycoo to êhjpehxcroht ne mecte ta'ny me to êhjpeehji. Mecte awpuc rôhm jôhm xur, ne mecte awquee rôhm jôhm êhntaa xur, ne mecte hêhpucreh Sesohx xur. ³⁹Pe rôhm êh'parpi mejpa êhntaa ji Sesohx to aacroh, ne me cohmy êh'crÿ' to a'tee, ⁴⁰ne me cohmy: “Hahajre! Mrë aate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhrcwaa men prÿm, ne aate to acpÿyhmy pyht criii cÿm êhjcree xām prÿm creeh! Mrë ry'hā crohxpi amjôhcapa're ne amjôhcrÿ' cajpa're! Qui êhncryh'cÿm aapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra, ca rymy crohxpi ri!”

⁴¹Pe ne mejpa êhntaa ji' te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hājÿhr, rôhm saséhdot jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hëeh cÿ' cati ji me, me taxwyyre Sesohx to aacroh, ne meajpën my:

⁴²—Pinny cohte ry'my me'cwÿ' crÿ' cajpar caacru ne tee amjôhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree! Cÿh, pinny cohpi Êehzaer cati ji jôopa'heeh rat êhntaa, mrë qui ry'hā crohxpi amjôhcapa, cohr me ta'ny hōmpoh, ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix! ⁴³Ne crë cohpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra! Êh'tyx amjôhto Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra êhntii! Mrë qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êh'crÿ' cajpar prÿm, qui ry'hā êh'crÿ' cajpa!

⁴⁴Ne meajpën my hāne. Rôhm mecte jôhm to êhjpehcroht ne mecte crohx ny menxur êhntaa ajhohreh mecte Sesohx ny xwy ne me cohmy harcwaa to hāne'hā.

Sesohx tyhc

⁴⁵Rôhm mij tej ny awcapÿtcuuteh' pym, pji' cohneh' cÿm, ne awcapÿtcuu tyhc xām, cymy mymy pyht te ha'pan creeh. ⁴⁶Rôhm Sesohx te cyj rôhmpi harcwaa to: “Eero-ëeh! Eero-ëeh! Ramaa sabactaneeh!” (Max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Êhnxōoh! Êhnxōoh! Êhmpoo ny my aate êhjcapeh!”)

⁴⁷Rôhm crohx parpi me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te cÿm hapac, ne nee me'cwÿ' te êhmpar pex noore, ne meajpën my: “Me cÿm pa! Êh'tyx Eerehj my aaquehj!”

⁴⁸Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm tē, ne cohte êhxpōnz êhntaa pyhr ne cohte vëeh cacu' baratre êhntaa to êhncoo, ne cohte cuu jêhxa ny êhnxur, ne to tē, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaa cÿm hām. ⁴⁹Rôhm me'coh'hi êhntaa ji jôhm my:

—A'creh'reh my! Coh me êh'cut hacop myyny pi'my qui Eerehj tē ne crohxpi capa!

⁵⁰Rôhm Sesohx te hêhpiireh cyj rôhmpi harcwaa to jôhmy, ne êh'tyhc.

⁵¹ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jōhrcwaa cajpohw hii pyhtēeh'teh' te ēhjcree ca'pir hyhr ēhntaa awryyh ēh'caaxun—māa pji' wyr cator, ne hii pehcapun. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te pji' hērhēt to cator, my pji' hērhēt! Ne cohte quēn rōhn cwy' ca'hic! ⁵² My me'tyhc jō'pji' cwy' te amjōhproo rēn, my Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' tyhc ēhntaa ji' cwy acp̄ȳyh'my hapux ne me hēeh' ny ēhjpa, ⁵³ Sesohx acp̄ȳyhmy cator jac̄ynpi, my me taxwyyre ēhjpa ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te amjōhmy Zerohzarēj pohpohn ēhntaa my mencjix my me'cwy' te me hōmpohn.

⁵⁴ Hō, ne Sesohx tyhc my pji' hērhēt cator te hāj̄yhr. Rōhm sordat jō'capehtāw ēhntaa me, cape'ny me Sesohx jamyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te pji' hērhēt me, ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳ ēhntaa ji' pohpohn ne mecmy pa! Ne meajpēn my: —Ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm ēhntaapi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cra!

⁵⁵ Pe rōhm me cah̄j cwy ampy'my Sesohx cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, pom pji' to Garehrehj pēhn me cah̄j Sesohx cut ēhjpa ne me'wyr ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji. ⁵⁶ Pom Marehj Madarēn me, Tehjac me ēh'tō Zohzee jōnxii Marehj ēhntaa me, Zebedew jēehxeeh ēhntaa me.

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

⁵⁷ Rōhm awcap̄yt, rōhm amne jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa mo. Ne hapry' to Zohzee. Ne cohpi pji' to Aarehmatej c̄y' cra, ne ēh'tyx Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁵⁸ Ne hamoh Pehrat wyr h̄yr ne cohte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr. Rōhm Pehrat te Zohzee c̄ym hapac ne cohte sordat myn, mecte cohmy Sesohx ja'cree x̄y'ny. ⁵⁹ My hamoh Zohzee ēh'cwy' cati ji' to mo ne mecte crohxp̄i Sesohx cax̄yr ne mecte hii reerecre ēhmpexteh ēhntaa to Sesohx coohpoo. ⁶⁰ Ne me to mo ne mecte Zohzee te to cree tohw ēhntaa c̄ym haarit. Zohzee te x̄y' ēh'tyhc jamyrx̄y' to amjōhmy cree ēhntaa jaahyhr, my mecte cree ēhntaa' c̄ym Sesohx xehr. Ne mecte quēn cati'teh ēhntaa camen, ne mecte to quēn cree jēhhi. Ne hamoh mejpa. ⁶¹ Rōhm Marehj Madarēn me, Marehj no ēhntaa quēn cree cohnyymy j̄yh, ne me ēh'cut hacop to j̄yh. Sordat te quēn cree jamyr

⁶² Rōhm awca'teh rōhm me h̄ymcwy'r noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym h̄y'hohc. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji Pehrat wyr ēhjpa ne me'wyr ēhncjix, ⁶³ ne me cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, poone jōhm ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa ēhntaa, ēh'tēhr reereh ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa ne me'cwy my: “Wa ca tyh, ne ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii, ne ca acp̄ȳyhmy ēhjpa,” hāne, wa mejtyx harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. ⁶⁴ Cwyrjapii rymy haaritx̄y' wyr sordat cwy' cohjate, quir me hamyr to awca'teh ēhncrii, xyhr qui ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji praa ne me ēh'c̄y' to h̄yyc̄oo, ne me to ēh'hixxeeh ne me harcwaa to: “Acp̄ȳyhmy Sesohx cator ne ēhjpa!” hāne. Mam me'tyx Sesohx to Crehx tii, pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te amjōhmy hōmpohn ēhntaa, ne me to ēh'hixxeeh, my ēh'quinre. Max, qui ca meacp̄ȳyhmy cator ny to ēh'hixxeeh qui ca mam ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ēh'quin cateh!

⁶⁵ Ne mecte Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, rōhm mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy sordat cwy ja'cree, ca ca me ca' to mo, ne me to aahimpex qui me quēn cree jamyr pej'ne!

⁶⁶ Rōhm hamoh me sordat cwy' to praa, ne me quēn cree wyr hapux. Ne mecte to quēn cateh'teh ēhntaa to jōhmy quir jōhm to came qui ca me ry'my mecte camen ny ha'cree pex. Ne mecte sordat pyhxwyr my me quēn cree jamyr to ēh'coh'hi.

Sesohx acpÿyhmy cator

28 Pe rōhm me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, ne ammrē. Rōhm tumēhc ny, cormy awcapÿtcuure, max, ry'my amcro' to mo, my Marehj Madarēn me, Marehj no ēhntaa me, hamoh me quēn cree wyr mo, mecte ēh'cree pohpohn xÿ'ny.

² Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pji' hērhēt tyx! Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'āz ēhntaa cujcwaa pēhn pji' wyr ēhji ne cohte quēn cateh'teh ēhntaa camen, quēn creepi, ne cÿm hÿhr ne jÿh. ³ Ne āz ēhntaa te hājÿhr' pom qui ta' cooxi ne hōoxii jacaateh pom qui cujcwaa pāc jaca. ⁴ Rōhm sordat te hōmpohn ne ēh'prōtpi me paatee ēh'tertet ne meaxxwy ne nee mejpehcacryn noore, pom qui me'tyhç hēhcwaa ēhntaa cwy' to.

⁵ Rōhm me cahÿj ēhntaa ajhoh'reh quēn cree wyr cator, rōhm āz ēhntaa te mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Nee me ēhjcohpaatee noo cÿm! Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, xÿm mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur ēhntaa, ca me hapin to mo. ⁶ ēhntaa'reh ammrēere. ēh'tyx cator ne ēhjpa. Tac ry'my cohte meamy amjōhjāarēn, qui ca ēh'tyx cato ne ēhjpa. Cÿh, amne me mo, ne me quēn cree my aaxÿ, ne me norxÿ' pohpoh' myyny. ⁷ Ne hamoh me mo, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hāarēn pyhrentoo, acpÿyhmy cator ne ēhjpa' ny. Qui ca Sesohx meacohmam'hā pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo, ca ca me ēh'wyr aapa ne me cohreh' hōmpoh! Me ēhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne!

⁸ Rōhm me quēn cree my hÿr ne mecte hōmpohn. Ne hamoh me mo, ne mecmy pa, max me hacryyh cateh! Ne Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my me hōhjāarēn xÿ'ny me'wyr ēh'tēm pyhrentoo. ⁹ Rōhm me pryh ca'teehreh tē, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohj' cator, me cohnyymy. Ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Pom mrē ca me mo!— Rōhm me ēh'wyr mo ne me ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crÿ' ny cohnyymy hÿhr ne me jÿh, ne mecte ēh'par cōn ny ēhmpyn ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. ¹⁰ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, nee me ēhjcohpaatee noo cÿm. Ne hamoh me pa'cji ji' wyr mo, ne mecmy, qui hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj wyr praa, xÿm qui ca cohreh' me ēhjphohpoh.

¹¹ Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, my hamoh me tē. Rōhm sordat te quēn cree jamyr ēhntaa ji' cwy hamoh crēh' wyr praa, ne mecte sasēhdot

cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy ēhntaa ji' cohneh jāarēn. ¹²Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te me hēeh cÿ' cati ji' to coohprōn ne meajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne mecte sordat my ēh'poore' cwy jōr, ¹³ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, me ēh'poore ēhntaa cwa. Ne meatyx me'cohneh my: “Aapoh mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te awcapÿt cÿm Sesohx cÿ' to hÿycoo, xÿm wa me jōt to ēhjcrēh, my mecte me jōt cwyr reh'hā to hÿycoo.” ¹⁴Pe qui ca me pajō'gohvéhnaduu awpa ne ca meacÿm ēhncryhc, xÿm ca ca me cohmy meajōt to aacrēh' ny amjōhjāarē, pe wa ca mejtyx cohmy, qui nee meato jōhmy noo cÿm. ¹⁵Rōhm sordat te ēh'poore ēhncwyr, ne hamoh mejpa, ne me'tyx me'cohneh my ēh'hixxeeh, ne mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hāne'hā. Cwyrjapii my myymy ēhntaa'cÿm Zohdew cati ji' cwy ajpēn my Sesohx jāarēn to hāne, ne meajpēn my: “Nee Sesohx acpÿyhmÿ cator noore, ne cymy ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te awcapÿt cÿm ēh'cÿ' to hÿycoo,” hāne.

¹⁶Pe rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ōz ēhntaa ji hamoh pji' to Garehrehj wyr ēhjpa, ne me a'crÿyteh ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa, myyreh me a'crÿyteh' wyr ēhjpa xÿ'ny Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex ēhntaa wyr. ¹⁷Ne me hapux. Ne mecte hōmpohn ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. Caacru my me'cwy' te hōmpohn ne me hÿyprÿy pex.

¹⁸Rōhm Sesohx a'crÿyteh jēhmoc ny me to xa, ne mecmy:

—Jōnxōoh te ēhÿto ēh'himpex wa ēhjtyx harcwa' cut cujcwa' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pji' cÿm meapa ēhntaa ji me, meacohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa. ¹⁹Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca hamoh me crēh' cohneh' cut aajapux to aapa, ne me crēh' cohneh' cÿm me to aahimpex to aapa, quir me ēhÿcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne meatyx Jōnxōoh me, ēhjpi Ēh'cra me, Carō Pex japry' ny me'crÿ ēhncoo. ²⁰Ne pom wa ēhÿte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me to aahimpex to aapa, ne mecmy to aapa ne mecmy, qui me ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahÿr to ēhjpa' to hāne. Pe wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca pji ēhntaa ammrē, wa ca nee tÿmne meamy hēhcran noore.

Máhcu

Zwāw te me'crÿ êhncoo êhntaa

1 Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên te hâjÿhr. ²Pom mam profet Zaaehj te to êh'huc êhntaa cÿm hâarên to:

“Wa ca êhjtyx aacohmam jô'profet cohjate,
pe qui ca to aapux xÿ'ny aajaprêhp pryyh pex pa.

³Qui ca jô'profet êhntaa pji êhncreecree cÿm êhjpa,
ne ca mecmy hÿypur to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

Haner Me Pajôopa'heeh pux xÿ'ny to cohmy pryyh catÿttech jaahyh,
ne me to cohmy pryyh mam pex.”

Pe ne Zaaehj te to êh'huc to hâjÿhr, max nee pryyh to êh'caacuc noore, ne quit mecmy to êhjpa, qui mencryh'cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, quir Sesohx pux qui me ta'ny amjôhcry, ne me harcwa' cut amjôhjêhpix.

⁴Pe ne Zaaehj te êh'huc cÿm hâarên to hâjÿhr. Pe rôhm me jôhm to Zwāw êhntaa pji êhncreecree cÿm êhjpa, ne me'crÿ êhncoo to êhjpa, ne mecmy to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa' ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm, quir tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacÿm êhncryhc êh'heh, pe wa ca meacrÿ êhncoo.

⁵Rôhm amne êh'wyr pji' to Zohdehj êhntaa me, crêh' to Zerohzarêj pêhn me'cohneh êhjpa, ne me hêhrÿypi mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny Zwāw my amjôhjâarê, my êh'tyx me'crÿ êhncoo, cu'cateh' to Zôhdāw êhntaa cÿm. ⁶Pinny camir quêh' to Zwāw jôoxii, ne pryyhteh' cÿ' to hō'sêhntohrāw. Ne xyhcxyhcteh me pen coh to êhjpa. ⁷Ne êh'tyx mecmy to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca cormy êhcut jôhm êhntaa cato, ne ca jêhruu'pi jôhm êh'heh'tyxteh. Jôhm pexteh pehtteh, wa êhjte jôhm cape'ny êhjpa japyyh'reh êhjquinre. ⁸Ne wa cu' to peht meacrÿ êhncoo, max qui ca jôhm êhntaa meamy Carōo Pex jacji.

Zwāw te Sesohx crÿ êhncoo

⁹Pe rôhm pji' to Garehrehj cÿm, crêh' to Nazaree êhntaa cÿm Sesohx êhjpa, ne hamoh Zwāw wyr mo, rôhm cohte cu'cateh' to Zôhdāw êhntaa cÿm êh'crÿ êhncoo. ¹⁰Ne cohte êh'crÿ êhncoo to êh'heh, my cupi Sesohx jÿypehr. My êh'prôtpi cujcwaa pehcapun my Sesohx te hōmpohn. My êh'prôtpi Carōo Pex te amjôhto tohtteh' ny ne amne Sesohx wyr tē ne ta'ny hām. ¹¹My Me Pajêhpixxÿ cujcwaa cÿm xa, taxmy, ne cohte êh'prôtpi Sesohx my harcwa' men, ne cohmy:

—Aapi ēhjca, ēhjmy aajapii ēhntaa, wa ēhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh.

¹²Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx my harcwaa to hāj̄yhr. My ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te Sesohx to ēh'himpex my hamoh pji ēhncreecree wyr tē. ¹³Ne pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēhjpa, ne cohte pji ēhncreecree c̄ym h̄yp̄p̄n noo to amjōhto awca'teh' to cwarēnt, cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr x̄y'ny. Rōhm cohreh pryhyre me a'pryhyre peht ēhjpa. Rōhm Sesohx wyr Satanax cator ne cohte to h̄ycrohn. Ne cohte to h̄ycrohn to hēhtep, my āz cati ji Sesohx wyr ēhmpoo to pra.

Sesohx te amjōhmy jōhm ji' to hōhcapeh jāarēn

¹⁴Rōhm Eerodehj te Zwāw proo ne cohte hax̄y. Rōhm hamoh Sesohx Garehrehj wyr tē. Ne cohreh mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny hāarēn to ēhjpa. ¹⁵Ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny awca'teh pehxcrohtre. Haner meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym, ne me ēhjte meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēhjtēm ēhntaa ny amjōhcapa.

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx mecmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr to ēhjpa. Ne hamoh mo ne hēehpuu to Garehrehj cr̄ym c̄yxny mo. Rōhm me jōhm to Sehmāw me, ēh'tō Āndree cryh'teh rē, ne me to tep proo to xa. Me'tyx tep proo ne me to vēndii to ēhjpa. Rōhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ¹⁷ne mecmy:

—Coo, amne me ēhjcut aapa, wa ca meato ējhimpex, ca ca nee me my'reh tep proo to aapaj noore, ne ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym meacwy' to aapi ne me to amcwa! ¹⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr my mecte ēh'prōtpi me hō'cryh capeh ne hamoh me ēh'cut ēhjpa.

¹⁹Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo. Rōhm me jōhm to Tehjac me Zwāw p̄ycree c̄ym j̄yh, me hōnxōoh Zebedew cape'ny, ne me to cryh mampex to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ²⁰ne cohte ry'my amjōhcut mejpa x̄y'ny mecmy, rōhm mecte me hōnxōoh me, cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my hēhcran, p̄ycree c̄ym, ne hamoh me Sesohx cut ēhjpa.

Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo quin cator

²¹Rōhm hamoh me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr mejpa ne mejpux. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji j̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc, my hamoh Sesohx mecte coohprōnx̄y' wyr mo ne h̄yr, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc. ²²My me c̄ym paaa, ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh. X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx jōhjacob j̄y'tuuu! Ne ēh'tyx ēhxcrehvāw cati ji jēhroo'pi ēhncryh'c̄ym me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecmy to hāne' pom qui me hōopa'heeh cati ji mecmy.

²³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhjcree c̄ym jōhm Sesohx my aaquehj. Jōhm c̄ym ēhmpoo carōo quin ēh'coh'hi my jōhm tocara. ²⁴Ne jōhm te cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my:

—Jōh'ny ca mejto x̄y'ny, Sesohx, Nazaree cati ji! Tem ca me jēhpex x̄y'ny tē? Wa ēhjte aaja'cree pex! Ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhmpex ca!

²⁵ My êh'prôtpi Sesohx te carôo my:

—Aaca'tyhccÿm! Ne rymy jôhmpi aacato! ²⁶ Rôhm carôo te êh'prôtpi jôhm my êh'tertet cryn! Ne carÿyyyy, ne jôhmpi cator ne hamoh carôo tē!

²⁷ Rôhm me'crêh êhntaa ji ajpēn my:

—Jôh'nyymy Sesohx êhntaa te? Ne êhncryh'cÿm êh'himpexxÿ êhntohw! Ne hatox cÿm carôo quin my, my carôo êh'tyx cÿm pa!

²⁸ Pe rôhm Sesohx te jôhm tiitee carôo cator to hājÿhr, my meajpēn my hāarēeee, Cafáhna-ôoh pôh'ny pji' to Garehrehj êhntaa cohneh' cÿm.

Sesohx te Sehmāw jôhpÿn tÿt my cohmy cryh' heh

²⁹ Rôhm me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônÿÿpi hapux rôhm hamoh Tehjac me Zwāw Sesohx to mo, Sehmāw me Āndree jôhrcwaa wyr. ³⁰ Rôhm Sehmāw jôhpÿn my cryh, my no. My mecte Sesohx my hāarēn. ³¹ My êh'wyr hÿr, ne cohte hōh'cra' ny êhjpyhr, ne cohte hÿhr. My êh'prôtpi cohmy cryh' heh, my hām ne mo, ne me'wyr êhmpoo to praa.

³² Rôhm pyht ne awrêh, rôhm amne me Sesohx wyr me'cÿjxÿ me, me cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êhjpa. ³³ Rôhm êhjcree êhntaa cÿm Sesohx jÿh, rôhm crêh êhntaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êhjcree jarcwaa ny coohprôn par. ³⁴ Rôhm Sesohx te a'pÿyh'ny me'cÿjxÿ êhntaa ji mampex. Me hÿ'tuu my cohte mecmampex par. Ne cohte me'cwy êhntiitee carôo quin cohjahic. My nee carôo caacuc ny cohte carôo jamyr noore, xÿm cohpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' ny carôo te ha'cree pex.

Sesohx crêh' cwy' wyr êh'crÿy

³⁵ Rôhm me taxmy hōr, rôhm cujcwaa tep cut Sesohx jÿhr. Cormy netreh amcro, my hamoh Sesohx ammrē' wyr mo, ne cohreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo. ³⁶ Rôhm Sehmāw me, pom me Sesohx cape'ny hōr êhntaa ji me, me'crêh, ne hamoh me Sesohx japin to êhjpa. ³⁷ Ne mecte ta'ny hām, ne me cohmy:

—Poone me'cohneh'teh aany a'wy!

³⁸ My Sesohx mecmy:

—Mah coh quit me crêh' no' wyr paapa! Poone hamoh crêh' cryhjre êhntaa ji' wyr coh me paapa, wa crêh êhntaa ji' xwyyre' cÿm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāarē' myyny! Xÿm nee êhjte crêh' no' pehtxeht cÿm mecmy jôhjāarēn to êhjpa xÿ'ny êhjicator noore.

³⁹ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, my hamoh me crêh' cryhjre êhntaa ji' cohneh' cut hapux to êhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj cÿm. My Sesohx mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāarēn to êh'coh'hi, Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônÿÿ' cÿm, ne mentiitee carôo quin japux to êh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te jōhm tii rat ēhntaa týt my ēhmpex

⁴⁰Rōhm amne Sesohx wyr jōhm tii rat ēhntaa tē, ne jōhm ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr, Sesohx parpi, ne jōhm ta'ny a'wy ne jōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, ca ēhjo jōhmy wa ēhjpep!

⁴¹Rōhm ēh'tyx Sesohx my jōhm japii, my cohte jōhm wyr haraa capuu, ne cohte jōhm týt, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm! Haner rymy aapex!

⁴²Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm tii rat my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm tii tyhc par pyhrentoo, ne nee my'reh jōhm tii noore.

^{43–44}Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm myn tyx, ne jōhm my:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē, max, ca aajatox cȳm nee jōhm my ēhjte aamampex ny jāārēn noo cȳm. Ne hamoh saséhdot wyr tē, qui aapohpoh' myyny, ne saséhdot my ēhmpoo hō, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit, pom qui Mozez te me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex, quir me'cohneh aapex ny aaja'cree pex.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te ēhncryh'cȳm jōhm myn to hājȳhr, caacru my hamoh jōhm mo, ne jōhm te amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh jōhm me'cohneh my Sesohx jāārēn to mo. Cwyrjapii my me hȳ'tuu tȳm ne me Sesohx ny coohprōn to praa, my nee my'reh Sesohx me hō'crēh' cȳm ēhjpa noore, ne me hō'crēh' cȳj'ny ēhjpa, ammrē' cȳm. Max, me ta'ny'hā crēh' cohneh! pēhn Sesohx wyr ēhjpa ne me ta'ny coohprōn to ēhjpa.

Jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa jāārēn

2 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx acpȳyhmȳ crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr mo ne ēhjpuh. Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Poone Sesohx pux ne hōhrcwaa cȳm jȳh!

²My me hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'wyr praa. Ne mecte ta'ny ēhjcree to hēhpoh, ne mecte ēhjcree jarcwaa my carȳ jaahir! Rōhm Sesohx mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to jȳh. ³Rōhm mecte cwat ne amne me ēh'wyr jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa to mo. ⁴Ne me tee ēh'wyr jōhm to hȳr ja'cree, xȳm me hȳ'tuuu ne mecte ēhjcree to hēhpoh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte cwat ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcree ny jōhm jacyht pec to hȳypehr! Ne mecte Sesohx cwyrpi ēhjcree jēhmoc crȳn, ne mecte to ēhjcree jēhmoc cree ēhntaa ny Sesohx wyr jōhm jēhcwaaxȳ' me ajpēn ny jōhm to ēhjrii, ne mecte Sesohx cohnyymȳ jōhm xehr. ⁵Xȳm meamjōhmȳ:

—Qui ca ēh'tyx Sesohx jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx hō.

Ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my:

—Cȳh, tohw, wa ēhjte aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaquin!

⁶Rōhm cohreh ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwy ēh'crēh, ne mecte Sesohx cȳm hapac ne meamjōhmȳ:

⁷—Ĕhmpoo caxohw my Sesohx te jōhm my hājȳhr? Ne ēh'caacuc quinre! W̄yr qui Sesohx jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui! Jōhm qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohx̄y jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui? Ammrēere my! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxeht me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui!

⁸Pe ne ēhxrehvāw cati ji' te amjōhc̄ym hapac to hājȳhr, my ry'my Sesohx te amjōhny me hōhjapac ja'cree pex, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Ĕhmpoo caxohw ca meahixny amjōhc̄ym pa ne me ēhjpr̄y pex? ⁹Tem wa tee jōhm tiitee ēh'quin caaquin ja'cree? Tem wa tee jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr ja'cree? Ĕhmpoo my mrē ha'cree pexteh? Ne ēhmpoo my mrē ha'cree quitteh?

¹⁰Me ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Qui ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y my meano ēhntiitee meano' quin caaquin pr̄ym, wa ca meano ēhntiitee meano' quin caaqui. C̄yh, meate ja'cree pex x̄y'ny wa ca jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx hō, qui ca nee my'reh jōhm ēh'heh'pec noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my:

¹¹—C̄yh, wa aamy, ca haner xa, ne aajēhcwaax̄y ēhmpy ne hamoh aajōhrcwaa wyr mo!

¹²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm jacyht heh'tyx, ne jōhm xām ne jōhm te hēhcwaax̄y ēhmpyn pyhrentoo, ne hamoh ēhjcreepi to cator, ne hamoh mo, my me'cohneh jōhm pohpohn to ēh'coh'hi! Ne me'cohneh' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne meajpēn my:

—T̄ymne mejte ēhmpoo te hājȳhr pohpohn noore!

Sesohx te Leveeh ny h̄y'wyr my ēh'cut ēhjpa

¹³Rōhm hamoh Sesohx hēhpiireh hēehpuu cr̄ym c̄yxny mo. Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me ēh'wyr ēhjpa, my Sesohx me to ēh'himpex to j̄yh. ¹⁴Ne hām ne mo. Rōhm pom me ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēh'crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me jōhm to Alfew cra Leveeh ēhntaa j̄yh. Rōhm Sesohx mo ne cohte Leveeh pohpohn, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne amne ēhjcut aapa!

My Leveeh te c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi hām, ne hamoh ēh'cut mo.

¹⁵My hamoh Leveeh hōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx to mo, me h̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny. Rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'crēh. Rōhm me cape'ny mecte ēhmpox ny h̄y'wyr cati ji me, pom Farehzew cati ji ajpēn my me'quin jāarēn ēhntaa ji' cwy ēh'crēh. X̄ym me h̄y'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ¹⁶Rōhm ēhxrehvāw cati ji' cwypi Farehzew cati ji, ne mecte me h̄yyp̄n ny me hōmpohn, ne mecte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Ĕhmpoo ny my Sesohx ēh'tyx mecte ēhmpox ny h̄y'wyr cati ji me, me'quin cati ji' cape'ny aap̄y?

¹⁷Ne me'coohc̄jir to hāne, rōhm Sesohx te me c̄ym hapac, ne mecmy:

—Aapoh nee mēmpex cati ji dutuu wyr ēhmpraa noore, ne me'c̄ȳjx̄y' cati ji'hā dutuu wyr praa. Ĕhntaa jēehci' cwy' to wa nee meamjōhmy meacryh'c̄ym

aapa ehntaa ji' ny jý'wyr xý'ny ehjicator noore, ne ehjtyx mecte me'quin ny amjöhja'cree pex ehntaa ji' ny wa jý'wyr xý'ny ehjicator, quir meamjöhjöh'ny eh'pahým ne mejcut amjöhjêhpix.

Mejpehxcreh jáarën

¹⁸Röhm Zwāw cut mecte amjöhjêhpix cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji axcreh. Röhm jöhm ji Sesohx wyr êhja, ne jöhm ji cohmy:

—Pom mrē Zwāw cut mecte amjöhjêhpix cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji êh'tyx axcreh, caacru my aapoh nee mecte aacut amjöhjêhpix cati ji êhjpehxcreh noore.

¹⁹Röhm Sesohx jöhm ji my:

—Tem qui ca jöhm hêhcwaa xý'ny me'cwyl to coohprō, qui ca pehja nee me hýypýn noore? Hop, wýr qui me hýypýn noore. Xým mecmy amjöhquêhn, qui ca nee me jöhm cape'ny êhjpehxcrehj noore. ²⁰Max, qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca me jöhm to cohto, qui ca me cormy awca'teh ehntaa cým axcreh. Êhntaa cwy' to, wa ca êhjohto, qui ca me jacýnpi axcreh.

²¹—Wýr ca cohpehxiij wej no' ny hii tohw japot no êhnxu. Xyhr ca to hāne ne hii coh'hō qui ca hii tohw amjöhcajōjōc ne ca myymy hii wej jêhri. ²²Ne xwyre my, wýr ca êhpoo cý êhncrýy cým vëeh cacu êhntohw roh, xyhr ca to hāne qui ca vëeh cacu êhntohw ajcame ne ca êhpoo cý êhncrýy jêhri. Pe qui ca êhpoo cý êh'quin, ne ca cacu axxwy ne ammrē. Cwyrjapii ca êhpoo cý êhntohw reerec cým vëeh cacu êhntohw roh.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarën to hājýhr, xým Sesohx himpexxý êhntohw te hājýhr' pom qui hii tohw me, vëeh cacu êhntohw. My Zohdew cati ji' te amjöhjêhpixxý' te hājýhr' pom qui hii wej me, êhpoo cý êhncrýy.

Zohdew cati ji jýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh jáarën

²³Röhm a'tōhmryyh my me hýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh ehntaa cým Sesohx me êh'cut amjöhjêhpix cati ji pohr cut êhja. My trehc hyh êhntep my Sesohx cut mecte amjöhjêhpix cati ji me hōh'cop to êh'cree cý' cry ne me cohcoh. ²⁴Röhm Farehzew cati ji Sesohx my:

—Pooreh mecte aacut amjöhjêhpix cati ji êhpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix xým me Mozez jarcwaa cýj'ny me pajýmchwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cým amcwaa ne meamjöhmy êhpoo hyh jêhri?

²⁵Röhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem nee meate týmne Davëeh jáarën ny êh'huc ehntaa cahyht noore? Xým Davëeh me, êh'cwyl cati jipi pāw ammrēere ne mecmy prým. ²⁶My Davëeh êhpoo cý' to Me Pajêhpixxý jōhrcwaa my hýr, pom saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny Aabehjataa ehntaa êhja reereh. My pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxý my pāw nor ehntaa ji, saséhdot cati ji peht pāw ehntaa coh to êhja' caacru my Davëeh te pāw cwyr ne êh'cwyl cati ji me, mecte êhjpehn.

²⁷—Hõ, ne Davëeh jáarën ny ëh'huc te hãjÿhr. My Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te meato ëh'himpex xÿ'ny cohte meamy meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh ëhntaa jëhrin. Ne nee cohte meato ëh'quin xÿ'ny cohte meamy meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh jëhrin noore. ²⁸Cwyrjapii, wa ëhjpi Meatõ' Cÿ ëhntaa ëhjtyx meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh ëhntaa jëhruu'pi meato ëhjhipex to ëhjpa.

Jõhm jõh'cra' cajõc ëhntaa

3 Rõhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne hëhpiireh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxÿ my hÿr. Rõhm cohreh jõhm jõh'cra jëehcji' cajõc ëhntaa jÿh. ²Rõhm me'cwyr ëh'cut hacop to ëh'crëh, pi'my qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cÿm jõhm tÿt ne jõhm mampex, qui ca me ry'my me hõopa'heeh cati ji my hãarë, qui me ëh'proo ne me to jõhmy.

³Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm jõh'cra' cajõc ëhntaa my:

—Cÿh, amne meano tē ne meano me jëhpucreh xa!

⁴Rõhm ëh'prõtpi jõhm mo, ne mexpucreh jõhm xãm. Rõhm Sesohx te me'coohcjir cÿm ëhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cÿm ëhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, pehja, ca me ëhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa? Tem ca meajÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh' cÿm ajpën crÿ' cajpa, pehja, ca meajpën coohra?

Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hãjÿhr, my me'ca'tyhccÿm ëh'crëh.

⁵Rõhm Sesohx te me hõmpohn to hãm ne ëhncryhc! Ne me cÿm caprëehre, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex creeeere. Pe ne cohte jõhm my:

—Cÿh, haner aajõh'cra' capuu!

My jõhm te hõh'cra' capuu, my acpÿyhmy jõhm jõh'cra ëhmpex pom qui hõh jëehcji. ⁶Rõhm ëh'prõtpi Farehzew cati ji japux pyhrentoo, ne hamoh me Eerodehj cwyr' cati ji' wyr praa, ne me'wyr ëhncjix, ne mecme ajpën to ëh'himpex, mecte Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny.

Me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr ëhjpa

⁷Rõhm hamoh Sesohx hëehpuu wyr mo, ëh'cut mecte amjõhjëhpix cati ji me. Rõhm amne pji' to Garehrehj pëhn me hÿ'tuuu ne me Sesohx cut ëhjpa. ⁸Ne amne me pji' to Zohdehj pëhn ëhjpa, ne me Zerohzarëj me, pji' to Eedomehj me, cu' to Zóhdãw jëehcji' pëhn mejpa. Ne amne me crëh' to Tehr me Sehðõ põh'ny ëhjpa ëhntaa ji' cwyr ëhjpa. Me'crÿptëeh ne mecte Sesohx jáarën par, cohte to ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny, ne me'wyr ëhjpa. ⁹Rõhm Sesohx cu' crÿm cÿxny mo, ne ëh'cut mecte amjõhjëhpix cati ji my:

—Amne mentaareh pÿrcree no xãm, quir mejwyr cateh' ny mo, wa mecpi ëh'cree my aaxÿ ne jÿh, xyhr qui mejwyr ajpën ny hatin to mo, ne me ëhjcohjtii!

¹⁰Ne mecmy hãne, xÿm Sesohx te me'cÿjxÿ jÿ'tuu mampex, my mymy me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji Sesohx wyr ajpën ny hatin to ëhjpa ëhncreeere, mecte ëh'tÿt

xỳ'ny. ¹¹ Rõhm me cým carõo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji Sesohx pohpoh, ne me êh'parpi êh'cõn crÿ' ny êh'crêh, my carõo quin cyj rõhmipi cohmy:

—Ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' ca!

¹² Rõhm cohte carõo quin myn, qui nee carõo hãarên noo cým, ne cohte mentiitee carõo myn my carõo japux.

Sesohx te amjõhmy me'cwyl cryn

¹³ Pe ne Sesohx hacot êhntaa ny hÿypehr, ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Ne cohte me'cwyl to hõhcapeh, amjõhcape'ny mejpa xỳ'ny. Ne me pehtxeht cým mecmy, my me'wyr aapeh ne me cape'ny êh'coh'hi. ¹⁴ My cohte me to doze, ne cohte me to: aapox cati ji. Xÿm qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca me to êh'himpex ne me'cohjate, qui ca me mecmy êh'himpexxÿ jãarên to êhjpa, ¹⁵ ne ca mentiitee carõo quin japux.

¹⁶ Ne mecte doze êhntaa ji japry' to: Sehmãw (my Sesohx te ta'ny hapry rên: Pit) êhntaa me, ¹⁷ Zebedew cra Tehjac me, Tehjac tõ Zwãw (pom Sesohx te me ta'ny hapry rên: Bowanez, max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “Mecte to ta'teh rÿyrÿc pyhrÿc.”) ¹⁸ Ændree me, Fehrehp me, Báhtoromew me, Matif me, Tomee me, Alfew cra Tehjac êhntaa me, Tadow me, Sehmãw (pom Hõman cati ji jõ'gohvir cohri êhntaa ji' cwyl no) me, ¹⁹ Zoht Êhxcarehjot (pom cohte Sesohx peehcãmtar cati ji my ha'cree êhntaa) me, Sesohx te me to doze ne cohte amjõhmy me to hõhcapeh, my me êh'cut êhjpa.

Êhxcrehvãw cati ji' te Sesohx to êh'hixxeeh

²⁰ Rõhm êhjcree no my Sesohx xÿr, my mecte hêhpiireh ta'ny coohprõn cateh. Ne wÿr qui Sesohx me êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji aapÿ. ²¹ Rõhm Sesohx cwyl cati ji jõhpar ne meamjõhmy êhntocara' ny êh'crax, ne me êh'wyr praa, mecte amjõhjõhrcwaa wyr hapruu ne mecte hamyr xỳ'ny.

²² Rõhm Zerohzarêj pêhn êhxcrehvãw cati ji êhjpa êhntaa ji me'cohneh my:
—Aapoh carõo quin jõopa'heeh Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo quin cohjate!

²³ Rõhm Sesohx jõhpar ne cohte mecmy hõhjãarên cým êhncryhc ne mecmy:
—Jõh'ny qui ca Satanax mentiitee carõo quin japux to? Xÿm êh'cwyl pehtteh!

²⁴ Qui ca crêh' no' cým qui ca crêh jêhcji ajpên cohri ne ca nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore, ne ca meajcapu ne me'ca'cõhm. ²⁵ Pe qui ca êhjcree no' cým meajpên cohri, ne ca nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore, ne ca meajcapu ne me'ca'cõhm. ²⁶ Êhntaa cwyl to qui ca nee Satanax êh'cwyl cati ji' cohrij noore. Xÿhr qui Satanax carõo quin cohri ne ca nee my'reh Satanax me, carõo quin êh'heh'tyx noore, ne ca nee my'reh Satanax êhmpoo to êh'himpex noore.

²⁷ Pom qui jõhm heh'tyxteh amjõhjõhrcwaa jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa, ca ca nee jõhm jõhrcwaa my aaxÿ ne jõhmipi êhmpoo pyhr noore. Max, ca ca jõhm jêhruu'pi aaheh'tyx ne ca jõhm proo ne a'xii to jõhm cahyh, ne ca cormy

jõhmpi êhmpoo to aacohtor pa. Êhntaa cwy' to Satanax jêhruu'pi êhjeh'tyx ny meate ja'cree pex, xým wa mentiitee me'quin caaqui. ²⁸ Ne xwyyre my, wa êhjcryh'cým meamy, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý êh'tyx meatiitee meate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui. Ne pom meate Me Pajêhpixxý me êhjo aacaacuc quin êhntaa ji meemy, ca ca me Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy qui ca meatiitee meacaacuc quin caaqui. ²⁹ Max, qui ca jõhm Carõo Pex to êh'caacuc quin qui ca nee týmne Me Pajêhpixxý jõhm tiitee jõhm te to êh'caacuc quin êhntaa caaquin noore. Wýr qui awca'teh' no' ny jõhm cým êhncryhc êh'heh. Qui ca nee jõhm cým êhncryhc êh'heh noore.

³⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hájýhr, xým Carõo Pex Sesohx to êh'himpex my mentiitee carõo quin cohri, caacru my êhxcrehvâw cati ji' te harcwaaw to: —Êh'tyx Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo quin cohri.

Sesohx wyr hõnxii me, êh'cji ji japux

³¹ Rõhm amne Sesohx wyr hõnxii me êh'cji ji êhja. Ne me põopi êh'coh'hi ne mecte êh'wyr harcwaaw qui me'wyr cato. ³² Rõhm Sesohx põh'ny me'crêh êhntaa ji Sesohx my ne me cohmy:

—Poone aajõnxii me, meacji ji me, me põopi êh'coh'hi, ne meany a'wy.

³³ Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jõhm my jõnxii? Ne jõhm ji my êhjci ji?

³⁴ Ne cohte amjõhpõh'ny êhjrêht ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ca meacrêh êhntaa jipi my jõnxii me êhjci ji! ³⁵ Ca ca me êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý my êhmpoo ny êh'prým êhntaa ji, ne ca me jõnxii me êhjci ji' ny aapa.

Jõhm êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo êhntaa jãarên

4 Rõhm Sesohx te hêhpiireh hêehpuu crým cýxny me to êh'himpex cým êhncryhc. My me hý'tuuu creeeere ne mecte ta'ny coohprõn! Rõhm cre' ny pýrcree aajit my Sesohx êh'cree my hýr ne hýhr ne jýh, rõhm me cateh cu' crým cýxny cým hapac to êh'crêh. ² Rõhm Sesohx mecmy awjãarêeeee, ne mecmy:

³—Cýh, wa ca meamy êhmpoo hyh êhntaa jãarê, ca meamjõhny êhjçým pa. Pom hamoh jõhm êhmpoo hyh' caapêhr to mo. ⁴ Rõhm pryyh' cým êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, my amne a'pryyhre praa ne cohte êh'hyh' pêhn. ⁵ Rõhm a'crý' cý' tyx ny êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr ne ry'my êh'hyh jêhrõt, xým nee pji êhmpex pyhtëeh noore, ne caxwãa my quên pehtteh. ⁶ Rõhm pyht jýypehr, ne amcro'teh! Ne amcro' te hêhrõt crýy, my hêhrõt xit, xým pji' crý' cý' ny hêhrõt jarii hêhcwaa. ⁷ Rõhm a'quit cým êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne hêhrõt, my a'quit cý ne cohte hêhrõtpi hýmtyr, my nee êh'cý ne huj noore. ⁸ Rõhm pji êhmpex cým êh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne êh'hyh jêhrõt, ne hêhrõt cý ne êhjpýr, ne hu, ne hu jõh'tom, ne êhjpýr cwy' pehtxht cým hu trêhnt, ne sesênt, ne sêej.

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy êhmpoo hyh jáarên to hājyhr, ne hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cȳh, qui meano my êhjcȳm aajapac prȳm ca meano êhjcȳm pa!

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarên to êh'heh. Ne hamoh taxmy me catehpi mo ne hȳhr ne jȳh. Rōhm mecte doze êhntaa ji me, êh'tyx jōhm ji me cape'ny êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji hōhjāarên ny êh'coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, pom aate mejmy êhmpoo hyh jáarên êhntaa, mejmy êh'hyh' cut hāarē wa me aacȳm pa!

¹¹Ne me Sesohx my hāne, rōhm mecmy:

—Pom mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meaquit jipi êh'himpexxȳ' to êhjpēhmxohr êhntaa, wa êhjtȳx êhntaa'cȳm hēhrȳypi êh'himpexxȳ' ny meato êhjhimpex. Max, pom nee mecte êhcut amjōhjēhpix to êhjpa' noore êhntaa ji, wa êhjtȳx mecmy êhmpoo jāarē, max wa nee hehrȳypi mecmy êhmpoo cut hāarên noore.

¹²“Quir me rēht ne nee me êhmpoo pohpohn noore,

quir me êhjcȳm pa, ne nee me êhpar pex noore,

xyhr qui me êhcut amjōhjaahyh, wa mentiitee me'quin caaquī.”

Sesohx êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne mecmy:

—Tem crē nee meate êhmpoo hyh jáarên êhntaa cut pji' catȳt noore? Jōh'ny ca ca mrē me, ne me êhjaacuc cwȳ ja'cree pex? ¹⁴Cȳh, me êhjcȳm pa. Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa te hājyhr' pom qui êhmpoo hyh êhntaa. ¹⁵My me'cwȳ' crȳ' tyxteh pom qui pryȳh. My me'crȳ' tyx cwȳrjapii ca ca mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarē, qui ca ry'mȳ amne carōo quin jōopa'heh êhntaa tē ne ca mecpi harcwaaw cwa, ne mecpi harcwaaw to taxmy, pom qui a'prȳhre praa ne pryȳh cȳm êhmpoo hyh pehxwȳr êhntaa ji' to cohte taxmy, êhntaa cwȳ' to.

¹⁶—Ne me'cwȳ' te hājyhr' pom qui a'crȳ' cȳ' tyx ny êh'hyh pehxwȳr êhntaa ji. Xȳm qui ca me'cwȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny aacȳm pa, ne ca me hacȳryȳ pyhrentoo. ¹⁷Max, mecpi pji' crȳ' cȳ' ny hēhrōt jarii hēhcwaa êhntaa ji' pyhrȳc, ne me harcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix to êhjpa' cahȳc, ne me'prōtpi harcwaaw capeh. Xȳm qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa pohro' cut me to êh'caacuc quin, qui ca me rȳmy harcwaaw capeh' to hāne' pom qui amcro hēhrōt crȳȳ êhntaa cwȳ' to.

¹⁸—Ne me'cwȳ' te hājyhr' pom qui a'quit cȳm êh'hyh pehxwȳr êhntaa.

Xȳm me'cwȳ êh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳm pa, ¹⁹max, me'hixny, xȳm me pji' cȳm êhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne meamjōhmy êhmpoo japiin to êhjpa, ne mecte êh'hixny êh'poore' quēhn, ne mecte êhmpoo cwȳ' quēhn, cȳm me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa to amjōhjapac toh, to hāne' pom qui a'quit te hēhrōtpi hȳmtȳr, ne cohte hēhrōt to taxmy, my nee huj noore, êhntaa cwȳ' to.

²⁰—Ne me'cwȳ' te hājyhr' pom qui pji êhmpex cȳm êhmpoo hyh pehxwȳr êhntaa, xȳm me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳm pa, ne mecmy harcwaaw par prȳm, ne me êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa' cateh, to hāne' pom qui pji

ēhmpex cȳm ēh'hyh pehxwyr my ēh'ca'cu' cȳm hu' te trēhnt, ne ēh'ca'cu' cwyl' cȳm hu' te sesēnt, ne ēh'ca'cu' cwyl' cȳm hu' te sēej, ēhntaa cwyl' to.

Ēh'pucxȳ jāarēn

²¹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Tem ca ca me to rāmparēhn no' puc ne me ēhmpoo to ēh'proo, pehja, ca ca me cām cracreh hām? Hop. Tem ca nee me rāmparēhn coh'hixȳ' cȳm hām noore? Hop, qui ca me'tyx ēh'coh'hixȳ' cȳm hām. ²² Ēhntaa cwyl' to, ca meatyx ajpēnpi ēhmpoo to amxoh ne meawcapȳtcuu cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyh, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ hēhrȳypi me'cohneh'teh my ēhmpoo ja'cree pex pa. ²³ Hō, qui ca meano my ēhjcȳm aajapac prȳm ca meano ēhjcȳm pa!

²⁴ Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ca mejcȳm aajapac pej'ne. Ca ca meajpēn to ēhmpex qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato hāne'hā ne ca meate ajpēn to ēhmpex ēhntaa jēhruu'pi meato ēhmpex. Nȳm ca ca meajpēn to ēh'quin qui ca meato hāne'hā, ne ca meato ēh'quinre.

²⁵ Ne pom meate jarcwaa par pexteh ēhntaa ji, ca ca me myymy jarcwaa ja'cree pex to aapa. Ne pom meate jarcwaa par criire ēhntaa ji, qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca me jarcwaa ja'cree quit pa.

Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy ēhmpoo hyh jāarēn

²⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' te hājȳhr' pom ca qui me ēhmpoo hyh' cree. ²⁷ Ca me ēhmpoo hyh' cree, my ēhmpoo hyh hēhrōt ne ajcame. Amcro' ny ēh'hyh ēhjpehcamen to ēh'coh'hi, ne awcapȳt cȳm hāne'hā ēh'hyh ēhjpehcamen to ēh'coh'hi—wȳr ca me ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'hyh pehcamen ny hōmpoh ne ha'cree pex! ²⁸ Xȳm ēh'hyh amjōh'cut hēhrōt ne ēh'te, my ēh'te cȳm ēh'hyh hapux, ne ēh'hyh ēhntep. ²⁹ Pe qui ca ēh'hyh ēhntep ca ca meamjōhmy ēh'hyh jēhri.

Moxtaa hyh jāarēn

³⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo meemy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' te ajpēn pyhrȳc? Ēhmpoo wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' ja'cree pex xȳ'ny? ³¹ Cohte hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo hyh japry' to moxtaa hyh. Xȳm ēhmpoo hyh' cohneh japyyh'reh moxtaa hyh ēhntaa cryhje. ³² Caacru ca ca moxtaa hyh' no' cree qui ca hēhrōt ne ēh'cȳ ne ca aajō'pohr cȳm ēhmpoo pȳr ēhntaa ji' cohneh jacre. Qui ca ēh'pa ēhjrōhnteh, qui ca ēh'wyr a'pryhre praa ne ēh'pa' ny ēh'coh'hi, amcrȳ my.

³³ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjäärēn to hājȳhr ne ēh'tyx mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to hājȳhr to ēh'crēh. Ne nee mecmy ēhmpoo ja'cree quit jāārēn noore, ne ēh'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo ja'cree quit noore jāārēn to ēhjpa.

³⁴ Max, nee hehr̄ȳypi me cateh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh̄j noore, ne hōhjäärēn c̄ym peht me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Pe qui ca taxmy Sesohx ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprō ne ca hēhr̄ȳypi me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Me ta peht ta'ny coohprō, my ēh'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo cut hāārēn to ēh'crēh.

Sesohx te cup me cu' to ēh'himpex

^{35–36} Rōhm Sesohx p̄yrcree c̄ym j̄yh, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. Rōhm ry'my awcap̄yt, rōhm mecmy:

—Mah coh me m̄aa cu jēehc̄ji' wyr praa!

Rōhm me'cwy ēhnc̄jix ne hamoh me ēh'cree to tē, cu jēehc̄ji' wyr. Rōhm aarēhcreh me cateh cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny ēh'crēh. My p̄yrcree ēhntaa ji Sesohx cut praa. ³⁷ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cupteh aapiiiii, my cu caru'rutteh! Ne cu ēh'cree c̄ym Sesohx j̄yh ēhntaa cacw̄yh! Ne ry'my cu' te ēh'cree to hēhpoh, my ry'my cu my ēh'cree x̄ȳr x̄ȳ'ny! ³⁸ Rōhm Sesohx ēh'cree tot c̄ym no. Ēh'cr̄ȳ japatx̄ȳ' to cohte amjōhcr̄ȳ japat, ne hōt to no! Rōhm mecte ēh'caacryn, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Tem crē nee aamy me japii noore! Pom mrē ry'my cu' te me jēhpex x̄ȳ'ny!

³⁹ Rōhm Sesohx j̄ȳhr, ne cohte me cu myn ne cohmy:

—Haneereh cu amjōhmy a'twy!

Ne cohte cup me cu' to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr my ēh'prōtpi cup te h̄yypir to hēhtep, ne cu' c̄ym a'caarēhcre.

⁴⁰ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my meamy pa? Tem ca nee me cormy ēhjc̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac noore?

⁴¹ Ne mecmy hāne, my me tee amjōhja'cree, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōhm my Sesohx ēhntaa? X̄ym ēh'tyx cup me cu my, my c̄ym pa!

Jōhm tocara' heh'tyx ēhntaa jāārēn

5 Rōhm hamoh cu jēehc̄ji' wyr ēh'cree me to tē. My me Gadarēn cati ji jō'p̄ji' wyr hapux. ² Rōhm Sesohx ēh'creepi cator, ne p̄ji' c̄ym hām. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne ēh'wyr jōhm tocara ēhntaa tē, me haaritx̄ȳ' pēhn. Jōhm c̄ym carōo quin ēh'coh'hi, my jōhm tocara. ³ Ne jōhm me haaritx̄ȳ' c̄ym ēhjpa. Ne jōhm j̄ypri! My me'cwy tee ēhmpoo to jōhm jōhwaheh ja'cree, my'reh! W̄ȳr qui me coohēnt to jōhm jōhwaheh! ⁴ X̄ym ry'my mecte coohēnt to jōhm jōh'cra me, jōhm par cahyhr j̄ȳ'tuuu, my jōhm ēh'tyx amjōhjōh'crapi coohēnt jēhri, ne jōhm ēh'parpi coohēnt crē'crēn to ēh'crēh. Ne w̄ȳr qui jōhm ēh'heh'tyx, jōhm te hōhwaheh x̄ȳ'ny. ⁵ Rōhm jōhm car̄ȳy to pyht ne jōhm car̄ȳy to awca'teh,

ne jōhm me haaritx̄y me, a'cr̄ȳteh' c̄ym car̄ȳy to praa, ne jōhm quēn to amjōhjaquep to praa!

⁶Ne jōhm te ampy'my Sesohx pohpohn, ne ēh'prōt̄pi jōhm amne ēh'wyr harxa, ne cohnnymy jōhm ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh. ⁷⁻⁸Rōhm Sesohx te carōo quin myn ne cohmy:

—Carōo quin! Rymy jōhmpi aacato!

Rōhm carōo quin te cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my:

—Hāh! Sesohx! Me Pajēhpixx̄y ratteh ēhntaa cra! Wa aany a'wy ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh ēhjmy amjōhto awja'cree, ne nee ēh̄jto jōhmy noo!

⁹Rōhm Sesohx carōo my:

—Jōh'nyymy aajapry?

Rōhm carōo cohmy:

—Japry' to: Batajāw, x̄ym mejcr̄ȳptēeh.

¹⁰Ne carōo quin te Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr tyx, qui nee pji ēhntaa tiitee me'cohjahic noo c̄ym.

¹¹Rōhm hōh'nyhnreh hacot cr̄ym c̄yxny cruu j̄y'tuuuuteh, ne h̄yyp̄n to ēh'coh'hi. ¹²Rōhm carōo quin Sesohx my:

—C̄yh, cruu ēhntaa ji' wyr mejcohjate wa me cruu my aacji!

¹³Rōhm Sesohx carōo my:

—C̄yh!

My hamoh ēh'prōt̄pi jōhmpi carōo quin hapuuuuuuj ne carōo cruu my ēhncjix! My ēh'prōt̄pi cruu prōt! Cruu te mehr to ēhjpehxcroht, ne hamoh a'par my hacot c̄y'teh ēhntaa ny a'coohcreeeeee, ne hēehpuu my ēh'pyypym! My cu' te cruu jēhpex!

¹⁴Rōhm hamoh cruu jamyr cati ji praa ne me hō'crēh my ēhjpux ne me'cwyr my Sesohx jāarēn to praa, ne me crēh pōh'ny mecmy hāarēn to praa. Rōhm ry'my amne me h̄y'tuuu ne me Sesohx wyr praa. ¹⁵Ne me'wyr hapux, ne mecte jōhm tocara ēhntaa pohpohn. Mam carōo quin cr̄ȳptēeh jōhm to h̄yycrohn to praa, max, ēhntaa'c̄ym jōhm te amjōhmy hōoxii jax̄yr, ne nee my'reh jōhm tocaraj noore, ne jōhm ēhmpej' c̄ym j̄yh. Rōhm mecte jōhm pohpohn, ne mecmy Sesohx cohpa! ¹⁶Rōhm cruu jamyr cati ji' te mecmy jōhm jāarēn, Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo quin japux ny, ne mecte mecmy cruu tyhc ny hāarēn. ¹⁷Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi mecte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr tyx, qui me hō'pjipi cohto ne hamoh tē.

¹⁸Rōhm hamoh Sesohx p̄yrcree wyr mo, ne ēh'cree my h̄ȳr x̄y'ny, rōhm pom jōhm c̄ym carōo quin ēh'coh'hi my Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo cohjahic ēhntaa te ta'ny h̄y'wyr tyx ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa aacut tē!

¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm myn ne jōhm my:

—Hop, quit hamoh aajōhrcwaa' wyr tē, ne meacwy my amjōhjāarē. Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to aamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne cohmy aacaaprēh ēhntaa ny ca meacwy my amjōhjāarē.

²⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te jöhm to êh'himpex to hājȳhr, my hamoh jöhm mo, ne jöhm hehr̄ȳpi Crēh' te Dez êhntaa ji' c̄ym me'cohneh'teh my amjöhjäärēn to êhjpa, Sesohx te to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny. Rōhm mecte jöhm c̄ym hapac êhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh.

Zajrooh cra' tyhc jāarēn

²¹ Rōhm hamoh p̄ycree acp̄ȳhmy Sesohx to tē, ne cu jēehc̄ji' wyr to cator. Rōhm me h̄y'tuu creeeere, ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn, cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny. ²² Rōhm amne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄ȳ jōopa'heeh no japry' to Zajrooh êhntaa tē, ne cohte Sesohx pohpohn ne êh'parpi êh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh. ²³ Ne cohte Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr tyx, ne cohmy:

—Ry'my êhjra' cohpry êhntaa êh'tyhc x̄y'wyr! Wa aany a'wy, ca amne êhjcut tē, ne êh'tyt, qui rymy êhmpex ne nee êh'tyhc noo c̄ym!

²⁴ My Sesohx te ta'ny amjōhcax̄ȳr ne hamoh êh'cut mo.

Ne mo, rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ajpēn ny hatin ne me Sesohx jangȳ. ²⁵ Rōhm amne jöhm cah̄j̄ êhntaa Sesohx cut mo. Ne ry'my jöhm c̄yx̄ȳ, ne jöhm capruu ny amcro' te doze. ²⁶ My ry'my dutuu j̄y'tuu ne mecte jöhm ca'hi. My ajteemy jöhm êhntaa my êh'quin pej'hā, dutuu jōh'cra' c̄ym, ne cohte dutuu my h̄ymjōr cateh ne cohte cymy amjōhpi hō'poore' to taxmy. Ne nee t̄ymne jöhm pex noore, ne ajteemy jöhm te amjōhto cateh. ²⁷ My cohte Sesohx jāarēn par, ne amne êh'wyr mo, ne Sesohx catoht rōhm êh'wyr cator ne cohte hōoxii t̄yt. ²⁸ X̄ym amjōhmy: “Wa ca hōoxii peht t̄yt ne ca ry'my êhjplex,” hāne. ²⁹ Ne cohte hii t̄yt my êh'prōtpi capruu quit my êhmpex. Ne cohte ry'my amjōhjēeh' c̄ym amjōhja'cree pex, x̄ym ry'my êhmpex ne nee my'reh êh'c̄yx̄ȳj̄ noore.

³⁰ Rōhm êh'prōtpi Sesohx te jöhm mampex ny cohte amjōhja'cree pex, x̄ym êh'heh'tyxtēh, ne h̄y'hohc ne êhjpehhōpc̄jir ne cohte êh'cut me cateh êhjpa êhntaa ji my:

—Meano' te my jōoxii t̄yt?

³¹ Rōhm êh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Aapoh mecte êh'tyx aacut ajpēn ny hatin! Creeh pyhr̄yc ca mejmy: “Meano' te my êhjt̄yt?” êhntaa!

³² Rōhm Sesohx amjōhpōh'ny êhjrēht to xa, ne jöhm japi. ³³ Rōhm jöhm cah̄j̄ te ry'my amjōhpex ny amjōhja'cree pex ne jöhm amne êh'wyr mo, ne jöhm êh'cōn cr̄y' h̄yhr, ne jöhm hōhpaatee êh'tertēh, ne jöhm te êhncryh'c̄ym cohmy amjōhjäärēn par. ³⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te jöhm my:

—C̄yh, aate aacryh'c̄ym êhjc̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac, cwyrjapii my ry'my aapex. Ca hamoh tē, x̄ym ca ca nee hēhpiireh aac̄yx̄ȳ' to hājȳhr noore my.

³⁵ Rōhm cormy Sesohx jöhm cah̄j̄ êhntaa my êh'caacuc to xa, rōhm amne jöhm ji japux, mecte coohprōnx̄ȳ jōopa'heeh Zajrooh jōhrcwaa pēhn, ne me Zajrooh my:

—Poone ry'my aacra' tyhc. Haner Me Paato Êh'himpex Cati my qui cohmy taxmy êh'tēm pr̄ym qui hamoh tē.

³⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm ji' cȳm hapac, ne cohte Zajrooh my:

—Nee aatootoc noo cȳm. Cymy ēhjċȳm amjōhcȳm pa, qui ca aacra ēhmpex.

³⁷ Ne nee Sesohx te amjōhcut me'cohneh pa' ny me hamyr noore, ne cohte amjōhcut Zajrooh me, Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac peht jamyr. ³⁸ Ne mejpa ne me Zajrooh jōhrcwaa wyr hapux. Rōhm me'cwy pōopi ajcahoh, ne me cyj rōhmpi ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. My Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ³⁹ ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ca meajcahoh ne me hapiitee ammrā? Aapoh nee ēh'tyhç noore, ne cymy hōr!

⁴⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, my me ta'ny acxa.

Rōhm Sesohx te ēhjcreepi me hapux par, ne me'cra' tyhç jōnxōoh me, hōnxii me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhncrii ēhntaa ji' to mo, ne me'cra' tyhç wyr me to hȳr. ⁴¹ Ne cohte me'tyhç jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr ne cohte cohmy:

—Taareht coohmeeh!— (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Meano ēhntaa, wa aamy, haner jȳh!”) ⁴² My ēh'prōtpi hȳhr, ne hām ne mo. Ne ry'my ta'ny amcro' te doze. My mecte hōmpohn ēhntaa ji tee amjōhja'cree! ⁴³ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee meacpȳhmy ēh'tēhr ny jōhm my hāārēn noo cȳm!

Pe ne mecmy qui me me'cra my ēhmpoo hō qui cohcoh.

Sesohx cwy' cati ji ēh'prȳy pex

6 Rōhm hamoh Sesohx hō'crēh' wyr tē, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me. ² Rōhm me hȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jȳ'hohc, rōhm Sesohx mo ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ my hȳr ne me to ēh'himpex to xa.

Rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cwy' te amjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo te my Sesohx to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr? Jōh'nyymy cohte ne hōhjacob jȳ'tuu ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? ³ Tem crē cohpi pēh'cwyc to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cati ēhntaa'hā! Ne crē hōnxii' japry' to Marehj! Ne ēh'cji ji xōhmre japry' to Tehjac me, Zohzee me, Zoht me, Sehmāw. Ne ēh'cji ji' cahȳj ēh'tyx ēhjpa, me pa'cape'ny.

Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne me Sesohx prȳy pex.

⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Profet cati ji ro'ny'hā. Me'cohneh me cȳm pa, ne me cȳm ēh'pahȳm pexteh. Max, pom profet cati ji jō'crēh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me'cji ji me, me'cwy' cati ji me, me ta peht my me cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex noore.

⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne wȳr qui hō'crēh' cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, xȳm me hȳyprȳy pex cateh. My cymy cohte cohreh me'cȳjxȳ' cati ji' to ēhjpehxcrohtre ne cohte me'tȳt ne cohte mecmampex. ⁶ Ne cohte me hȳyprȳy pex ny amjōhcȳm hapac cateh.

Ne hamoh crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Sesohx te mecte doze êhntaa ji' cohjahic

⁷Pe ne cohte êh'tyx mecte doze êhntaa ji' to coohprôn, ne cohte me to êhjpehcroht par ne cohte me'cohjahic, mecte crêh' cwy' cÿm mecmy harcwaa jâarên to êhjpa xÿ'ny. Ne cohte me to êh'himpex, mecte mentiitee carôo quin cohri xÿ'ny. ⁸Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh meapa. Ne nee meajô'paptooh jâmpÿn noo cÿm, ne nee meate êhmpoo coh'r xÿ'ny êhmpoo cwyr noo cÿm, ne nee me êh'poore me êhmpoo cwyr noo cÿm. Ne meajÿwcuu peht cwa. ⁹Ne meaparcÿ jacji ne nee me meaparcÿ' no êhncwyr noo cÿm. Ne meate hii jacjin êhntaa ji' pehtxeht ny aapa ne nee me hii cwy êhncwyr noo cÿm. ¹⁰Ca ca me êhjcree no' cÿm a'twy ne me êhjcree êhntaa pehtxeht cÿm aacrêh, ne nee me êhjcree cwy' cÿm aajÿ'hohc noo cÿm. ¹¹Pe ca ca me crêh' no my aaxÿ, qui ca nee me meany amjôhcryn noore, ne nee me meacÿm hapac noore, ca me hô'crêhpi aajapux ne meaparcÿ' to ajpên poopoc ne cohpi pji rê, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex xÿ'ny xÿm qui ca me to êh'quin.

¹²Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to êh'heh, ne cohte me'cohjahic. My hamoh mejpa ne me'tyx mecmy to êhjpa, qui mecmy qui me mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix. ¹³Ne mecte me'cwy êhntiitee carôo quin japux, ne mecte me'cÿjxÿ' cwy' crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwyr ne mecte me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr my mempex.

Mecte Zwâw Batehx poht jaquep

¹⁴Pe rôhm Eerodehj jôhpar, xÿm me'cohneh ajpên my Sesohx jâarên to êhjpa. My me'cwy hâarên to:

—Zwâw Batehx acpÿyhmy êh'têhr ne êhjpa! Ne cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!

¹⁵Rôhm me'cwy hâarên to:

—Hop, Eerehj mahã acpÿyhmy cator!— Ne me'cwy hâarên to:

—Hop, Sesohxpi profet no' mahã, pom qui mam profet êhjpa êhntaa ji.

¹⁶Rôhm Eerodehj me cÿm hapac to êh'crêh, ne mecmy:

—Hop, Zwâw mahã! Myyreh êhjte mecmy, my mecte êhmpoht jaquep êhntaa my acpÿyhmy cator ne êhjpa!

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Xÿm Eerodehj jarcwaa' cut mecte Zwâw proo, ne mecte cahyhr, ne mecte canix my haxÿr, my êh'crêh. Xÿm Eerodehj te êh'tô Fehrehppi hêehxeeh Aarodehj caxÿr ne cohme hêhcwaa, my Zwâw cohmy:

—Aate aatôpi hêehxeeh caxÿr ne cohme aajêhcwaa êhntaa ny êh'quinre.

Cwyrjapii my Eerodehj te Zwâw jaxÿr. ¹⁹Xÿm hêehxeeh Aarodehj my Zwâw cohri ne cohmy êh'coohran prÿm! Max, wÿr qui êh'coohra, ²⁰xÿm Eerodehj my Zwâw cohpa, ne êh'tyx hêehxeehpi Zwâw jamyr to êhjpa, xÿm Zwâwpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'teeci ne êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa' ny Eerodehj te ha'cree pex. Ne

ēh'tyx Zwāw cȳm pa ne amjōhcȳm hapac cateh. Caacru my ēh'tyx cohmy cȳm hapac prȳm.

²¹ Rōhm Aarodehj te Zwāw to jōhmy xȳ'ny amjōhcȳm hapac to ēh'crēh. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Eerodehj pymxȳ jō'awca'teh jȳ'hohc. My Eerodehj te pa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, sordat jō'comandānt cati ji me, pji' to Garehrehj cȳm me'crȳ rōhn cati ji me, cohte me to coohprōn, me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny. ²² Rōhm me'wyr Aarodehj te'caxwyx xȳr ne me cohnyymy hām ne ajquē. Rōhm Eerodehj me, me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh my ēhjpeehquēn ny hōmpohn prȳm.

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj te cohmy:

—Cȳh, aatyx ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ca ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo hō.

²³ Pe ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm cohmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree, ne cohte cohmy:

—Wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyyreh aamy, pom ēhmpoo jō'teecji ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ca ca ēhjny a'wy, coh ca ēhmpoo to ajcapu! Max, wa ca aamy hōr noore qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjo jōhmy!

²⁴ Pe ne cohte cohmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree to hājȳhr, my hamoh cator, ēhnxeeh wyr, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny wa ca cohwy?

Pe my ēhnxeeh cohmy:

—Cȳh, haner Zwāw Batehx crȳ' ny a'wy!

²⁵ My ēh'caxwyx xȳr pyhrentoo, ne me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj ny a'wy ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjmy ry'my prat no' cȳm Zwāw Batehx crȳ xeh ne ēhjmy cohō!

²⁶ My Eerodehj te cȳm hapac, ne caprīiiiiire, ne nee cohmy Zwāw coohran prȳm noore. Max, cohte ry'my cohmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree, Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cymyyreh, cwyrjapīi nee cohpi hȳmtīi noore. ²⁷ Ne cohte ry'my sordat myn my hamoh tē ne cohte canix cȳm Zwāw poht jaquep, ²⁸ ne amne ēh'crȳ' ny prat to tē, ne cohte Aarodehj te'caxwyx my hōr, my cohte ēhjpȳhr ne hamoh to tē ne cohte ēhnxeeh my hōr. ²⁹ Rōhm Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji jōhpar ne hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw jēeh pȳn, ne me to mo, ne mecte me haaritxȳ' cȳm hehr.

Sesohx te me hȳ'tuu my harte

³⁰ Pe rōhm aapox cati ji jatohj ne mejpa ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, ne pom mecte to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo ny me to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecte cohmy amjōhjāārēn par. ³¹ Rōhm cohreh me hȳ'tuu, ne meajpēn ja'pan ny ēhjpa tȳmmmm, rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji tee hȳypȳn ja'cree. My Sesohx mecmy:

—Mah coh me hamoh taxmy ammrē' wyr paapa ne me cut myyny!

³² Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, my mecte me cateh my hēhcran ne hamoh me taxmy pȳrcree to tē, ammrē' wyr. ³³ Caacru my me'cwy' te mector ny me hōmpohn, ne mecte me ha'cree pex, ne hamoh me cu' crȳm cȳxnȳ pji' cut praa ne me cu' ny ēhjpeehxir. Xȳm me hȳ'tuu ne me crēh' cohneh' pēhn praa, ne me

Sesohx cohmam'hã cu jêehcji' wyr hapux. ³⁴Ne me hÿ'tuu creeeere, ne me Sesohx japrêhp êh'coh'hi. Rôhm pÿrcree cu jêehcji' wyr Sesohx to cator, my Sesohx pji' cÿm hãm, ne cohte me hõmpohn. Ne êh'tyx cohmy me caprêh, xÿm mecte hãjÿhr' pom qui nee jõhm cáhnir jamyr noore êhntaa ji, xÿm nee jõhm me to êh'himpex to êhjpa noore. My Sesohx te me to êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc ne cohte êhmpoo cwy' ny me to êh'himpex.

³⁵Rôhm ry'my pyht, rôhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji êh'wyr êhjpa ne me cohmy:

—Pom mrê êhntaareh ammrêere, ne ry'my pyht jêhhoo. ³⁶Haner mecmy qui meajcrÿ ne hamoh me crêh êhntaa ji' wyr êhjpa ne meamjõhmy êhmpoo japruu ne me êhmpoo coh.

³⁷Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hop, ca me ca'hã mecmy êhmpoo hõ qui me cohcoh!

Rôhm me cohmy:

—Wÿr qui! Tem wa ca me dehnaar to dohzênt ne to mecmy pãw japruu?

³⁸Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jõh'nyymy meamy pãw te? Meano tẽ ne hõmpoh' myyny!

Rôhm mecte hõmpohn, ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Pom pãw te sêhc ne tep pehcroht.

³⁹Rôhm Sesohx te me to êh'himpex qui mea'pÿyh'ny amjõhjacrÿ ne me põore êhntohw cÿm êh'crêh. ⁴⁰My mecte a'pÿyh'ny amjõhjacrÿ ne me'crêh. Me'cwy' te sêhcwênt, ne me'cwy' te sêej, ne mecte a'pÿyh'ny amjõhjacrÿ ne me'crêh' par. ⁴¹Rôhm Sesohx te pãw te sêhc êhntaa ji êhncwyr ne cohte tep pehcroht pyhr, ne cÿjmy cujcwaa wyr rêht, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ pyhrin hacryyh ny cohmy amjõhjäärên. Ne cohte pãw me tep crê'crên ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my hõr, my mecte me'cohneh my hõr. ⁴²My me'cohneh' te pãw me tep to harte. ⁴³Ne me hÿypÿn to êh'heh, my Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te pãw me tep ca'hohr to coohprôn. Ne mecte to cÿyhÿyteh' to doze ne mecte to hêhpoh par. ⁴⁴Rôhm pom me hÿypÿn êhntaa ji' cohneh jÿ'tuu. Me hõhmre' te peht mehr to sêhc, ne cormy me cahÿj me, a'craare.

Sesohx cu' crÿ' cÿ' ny tẽ

⁴⁵Rôhm êh'prõtpi Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji myn ne mecmy: —Cÿh, hamoh me êhcohmam cu jêehcji' wyr pÿrcree to tẽ. Wa ca xyh'reh me to ajcrÿ ne ca hamoh meacut tẽ.

⁴⁶My hamoh me pÿrcree to tẽ. My Sesohx te me cateh myn my mejpeehcrÿn, my hamoh mejpa. My hamoh Sesohx a'crÿyteh' ny hÿypehr ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo.

⁴⁷Rôhm awcapÿt my pÿrcree cu jêhpucreh mo, my Sesohx a'teereh pji' cÿm xa. ⁴⁸Ne cohte me hõmpohn, my me pÿrcree camen cohrii'tee me hêhrot, xÿm me cohnyymy cup aapi. Rôhm cujcwaa tep, my hamoh Sesohx me'wyr tẽ. Cu' crÿ' cÿ' ny cohte êh'têm to hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me pji' cÿm paapa. Ne cohte

me cahohc, ne ry'my cohte me hacren xỳ'ny tē. ^{49–50}Rōhm cu' crỳ' cỳ' ny ēh'tēm ny mecte hōmpohn, ny meamjōhmy carut ny to hāne, ne meamjōhmy pa, ne me'cohneh' te hōmpohn ne me hōhpaatee carỳy cateh.

My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx mecmy:

—Meawcany'ne! Pa' wa! Nee me ēhcohpaatee noo cỳm!

⁵¹Ne cohte mecmy hājyhr ne me'wyr tē ne pỳrcree my hỳr, my ēh'prōtpi cup te hỳypir to hēhtep. My me tee amjōhja'cree. ⁵²Xỳm Sesohx te me'crỳptēeh ēhntaa ji my harte ēhntaa ny mecte amjōhcỳm hapac cateh ne meamjōhmy:

—Jōh'nyymy Sesohx te pāw me tep to ne cohte to me'cohneh my harte?—
hāne. Ne me hỳyprỳy pex.

⁵³Rōhm me cu jēehcji' wyr ēhjri ne me pji' to Zenezaree wyr hapux ne mecte pỳrcree xur. ⁵⁴Ne me pji' cỳm ēh'coh'hi my ēh'prōtpi me'cwyl' te Sesohx pohpohn ne mecte hōmpohn pex. ⁵⁵Ne hamoh me pji' ēhntaa cohneh' cut praa ne amne me Sesohx wyr me'cỳjxỳ' to ēhjpa. Sesohx crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, qui ca me taxmy Sesohx mor ny hāarēn pa, ne me me'cỳjxỳ' jēhcwaaxỳ' cỳm me hany ne me ēh'wyr me to ēhjpa. ⁵⁶Pe qui ca Sesohx crēh' no my aaxỳ, pehja, mohtreh cato, qui ca me me'cwyl' jēhpucreh Sesohx cohnyymy me'cỳjxỳ' nor to mo. Ne me Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx to ēh'coh'hi, qui me'cỳjxỳ' hōoxii jēhxa peht tỳt. My Sesohx me ta'ny amjōhcry, my mecte hii tỳt ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpex par.

Menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ jāarēn

7 Pe rōhm amne Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' cwy Zerohzarēj pēhn ēhjpa, Sesohx wyr, ne mecte to ēhjpeehxir. ²Xỳm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy me hōh' tōhm ny hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh, xỳm me hōh' hōn noo cỳm hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh. ³Xỳm Farehzew cati ji—ne pom Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' te hājyhr—me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny xyh'reh meamjōhjōh' hō, menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut. ⁴Ne me mercat pēhn ēhjpa ne meacji ne me hōh' hō ne me cormy ēhmpoo coh. Wỳr qui me hōh' hōn noo cỳm aapỳ! Ne menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut me ēhmpoo cwy' to hapux to hāne. Ne me'tyx cop me, pot me, paner cree me, mexcwaaxỳ' coh'hōn to ēh'coh'hi.

⁵Cwyrjapii my Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji Sesohx my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh' tōhm ny aapỳ? Ne nee me panquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhjaahyr to ēhjpa j noore?

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm Zaaehj te ēh'huc cỳm meajāarēn, xỳm ca meahixny! My Zaaehj te ēh'huc cỳm meajāarēn to:

“Me harcwaā to peht ēhjmy ēhjpej jāarēn to ēhjpa,
ne wỳr qui mencryh'cỳm ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!

⁷Ne me'hixny ēhjmy ēhjpej jāarēn to ēhjpa,

ne meajtee'my menquit ji me, mecte amjöhjaahyrxÿ' ny peht
ajpën to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa.”

⁸Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji me, ëhxcrehvāw cati ji myn to häjÿhr, ne cohte hëhpiireh mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Meate häjÿhr ne meate Me Pajëhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' capeh, ne me haxÿ' cÿm meate amjöhjaahyrxÿ' cut peht amjöhjaahyr to aapa. ⁹Ne me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' ëhncrÿn to aapa, ne meate Me Pajëhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' ëhncrÿn ja'cree pexteh, meate haxÿ' cÿm meate amjöhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjöhjaahyr xÿ'ny.

¹⁰Xÿm Momez te harcwaä to häjÿhr: “Ca aatyx aajönxöoh me, ajönxii cÿm pa.” Ne cohte hëhpiireh harcwaä to: “Qui ca taxmy jöhm hönxöoh, pehja, hönxii to ëh'caacuc quin, ca me jöhm coohra.” ¹¹Caacru ca meajtee'my me to aahimpex, ne mecmy, qui me me'pām ji me, menxohr xwy my: “Pom jacyht ëhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ëhjte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' my hör, cwyrjapii wa ca nee aamy ëhmpoo jör noore.” ¹²Hö, ca me to aahimpex to häne, qui me'pām ji me, menxohr xwypi ëhmpoo tii to ëhjpa! ¹³Ca me to häne ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaä crÿn to aapa, ne me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' jaxÿ' cÿm meate amjöhjaahyrxÿ' ny peht me to aahimpex to aapa. Ne meahixny ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' ny me to aahimpex quin to häjÿhr to aapa.

Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji me, ëhxcrehvāw cati ji myn tyx to häjÿhr.

Ëhmpoo to coh ca meamjöhpyc to pajapux?

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te hëhpiireh me'cohneh' to coohprön, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, meacohneh ëhjcÿm pa, ne mejpar pej'ne! ¹⁵Pom ca me ëhmpoo coh my ëhmpoo meamy aacjï ëhntaa ji, nee ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to ca meamjöhpyc to aajapux noore. Max, pom ca quit me ëhmpoo to aajapux ëhntaa ji, ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to ca meamjöhpyc to aajapux to aapa. ¹⁶Qui ca meano my ëhjcÿm aajapac prÿm, ca meano ëhjcÿm pa.

¹⁷Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy höhjäärën to ëh'heh, ne hamoh mo ne ëhjcree my hÿr. Röhm ëhjcree cÿm ëh'cut mecte amjöhjëhpix cati ji ëh'tyx höhjäärën ëhntaa ny ëh'coohquehj. ¹⁸Röhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem crë nee meate cormy jarcwaä par noore, ny ca me? Pom pöo röhmppi meamy ëhmpoo aacjï ëhntaa ji nee meapÿc to hapux noore. ¹⁹Xÿm meajö meamy aacjï, max nee meajöhjacop my meajö ëhncjix noore, ne ëhmpoo meatoh my axxwy, ne ëhmpoo ajtee'my amjöhjaahyh, ne ëhmpoo hapux, ne nee ëhmpoo meapÿc to hapux noore.

(Hö, ne Sesohx te mecmy me pajö jäärën to häjÿhr, my me paate me pajö ja'cree pex my nee me pajö' no' quin ne me pajö' no' pÿc noore).

²⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Quit meapëhn'hä ca me ëhmpoo to aajapux ëhntaa ji ëh'tyx meapÿc to hapux to ëh'coh'hi. ²¹Xÿm ca meacaxwäa my, meajöhjacop cÿm ca me ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix xÿ'ny amjöhto to aahimpex to aapa, ne meajpën to aapahÿm noo, ne meajpënpï ëhmpoo to aajÿycoo, ne meajÿ'coohran, ne

meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajÿycoo, ²²ne meamy ēh'poore' quēhn, ne meaquinre, ne meajpēn to aahixxeeh, ne meapahÿm noore, ne meajpēn pohpohn xÿytee ajpēn to aacaacuc, ne meajpēn to aacaacuc quin, ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr, ne meahixny ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa! ²³Meacaxwāa rōhmpi, meapēhn'hā ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh, ca me ēhmpoo to amjōhpÿc to aajapux to aapa!

Crēh xÿyre' cwjy te ēhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cÿm hapac

²⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr ne hamoh crēh' to Tehr me Sehdōo pōh'ny pji ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo. Ne taxmy ēhjcree no my hÿr, my nee cohmy jōhm te taxmy mor ny ha'cree pex prÿm noore. Caacru ne wÿr qui mecpi amxoh! ²⁵Xÿm ēhjpuv piimy mecte ēhjpuv ny hāarēn par, rōhm hamoh ēh'wyr crēh xÿyre' cwjy ēhntaa tē. Xÿm ēh'cra' cahÿj criire, my cÿm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi. My tē ne Sesohx wyr cator, ne ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh. ²⁶Crēh xÿyre' cwjy ēhntaa pji' to Sehr-Fenehx cÿm ēh'pym. Ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr tyx, ne cohmy:

—Rymy ēhjcrea ēhntiitee carōo quin ēhntaa cohjate!

²⁷Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Wa xÿh ēhjcwj' cati ji Zohdew cati ji mampej' myyny. Xÿhr wa meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cumrēx mampex ne ca to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēh'crapi me hō ēhncwa ne xoo craare' humrēx my haxwy.

²⁸Pe ne cohte crēh xÿyre' cwjy my hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpti cohmy:

—Ca aacryh'cÿm ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, max pom xoo craare ēh'tyx mix cracreh ēh'coh'hi ne me'cra jō' ca'hohr axxwy ēhntaa coh to ēh'coh'hi.

²⁹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, aate aacryh'cÿm ēhjcyġm amjōhcÿm aajapac ne aate ēhjmy aajarcwaa to hājÿhr ēhntaa ny ēhjte ēhjtyx aacra ēhntiitee carōo quin ēhntaa cohjahic, ca hamoh tē.

³⁰Rōhm hamoh crēh xÿyre' cwjy ēhntaa tē, ne hōhrcwaa my hÿr, rōhm ēh'cra ēhmpelj' cÿm no, cām cÿm, xÿm ry'my carōo quin te cohmy hēhcran ne hamoh carōo cohtor.

Sesohx te jōhm japac toh ne ēhjpeġr quit ēhntaa mampex

³¹Rōhm crēh' to Tehr cÿm Sesohx jatohj ne hamoh crēh' to Sehdōo ny ēhjri ne hamoh cu' to Garehrehj wyr mo, ne hamoh Crēh' te Dez ēhntaa ji' wyr mo. ³²Rōhm cohreh me Sesohx wyr jōhm to mo. Jōhm japac toh ne ēhjpeġr quit. My mecte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr tyx qui jōhm ny hōh'cra xeh.

³³Rōhm hamoh Sesohx jōhm to mo, ne cohte mentiitee jōhm xām. Ne cohte jōhm japac cree my hōh'hēh jaxÿr to ēhjpeehji. Pe ne cohte harcu' to jōhm jōh'to jēhhut coohquin. ³⁴Pe ne cÿjmy cujcwaa wyr rēht, ne cohte hēhngec to cator, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Eefataa!— (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Haner aajapac cree!”)

³⁵ Pe ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm japac cree ne jōhm awpa, ne jōhm jōh'to reerec ne jōhm pēr pexteh.

³⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy, ne mecmy, qui nee me jōhm my hāārēn noo c̄ym. Caacru my me'tyx ajpēn my hāārēn to ēhjpa. My Sesohx myymy amjōhjāārēn tiitee mecmy to ēhjpa, my me myymy me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhjpa' cateh. ³⁷ X̄ym Sesohx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, my me ēhmpoo c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpexteh pehtteh! Pom jōhm japac toh ne ēhjper quit ēhntaa, Sesohx te cohmpapex!

Sesohx te hēhpiireh me h̄y'tuu my harte

8 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecte taxmy Sesohx ny coohprōn cateh. Ne mecte coohprōn ēhntaa jipi ammrēere, mecte ēhmpoo coh x̄y'ny. Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

²—Ēhjmy me caprēh, x̄ym mecte ēhjcape'ny amjōhto awca'teh ēhncree, my ry'my mecpi me hō ammrē. ³ Wa ca me to ajcr̄y, qui ca me pr̄ym ny me hōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa. Ne nee ēhjmy me to hājȳhr pr̄ym noore, xyhr qui pryh ca'teehreh pr̄ym me'quirquit, qui nee me'cwy hōhrcwaa wyr hapux noore, x̄ym me'cwy ampy'my ēh'crēh.

⁴ Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Aapoh ēhntaareh ammrēere, ne ampy'my me paapi crēh ēhntaa ji ēh'coh'hi. Jōh'reh coh ca me mecmy pāw j̄y'tuu japruu to hāne?

⁵ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jōh'nyymy meamy pāw te?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pāw te set ne hēhcwaa.

⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te me cateh myn, qui me pji' c̄ym ēh'crēh. Pe ne cohte pāw te set ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my pāw crē'crēn, mecte me'cohneh my hōr x̄y'ny, my mecte pāw to ēhjpeehcr̄yn par. ⁷ Rōhm mecte Sesohx my hēhpiireh tep cryhje' no' cwy, my cohte ēhncwyr ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hōr my mecte me'cohneh my to ēhjpeehcr̄yn par. ⁸ Rōhm me'cohneh' te pāw me tep coh ne me harte. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me hō ca'hohr to coohprōn, ne mecte to c̄yh̄ȳteh' to set ne mecte to hēhpoh par. ⁹ Me hōhmre' te peht mehr to cwat ne me'crēh, ne cormy me cah̄j me, a'craare ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te me to ēhjpeehcr̄yn. ¹⁰ Ne hamoh mo, ne p̄ycree my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me ēhncjix, my hamoh ēh'cree me to tē, pji' to Dalmanoht ēhntaa wyr, ne me ēh'wyr hapux.

Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jō'féhměnt jáarěn

¹¹ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji Sesohx wyr hapux ne mecte ēh'coohcjir cȳm ēhncryhc. Ne mecte ēh'cut hacop xȳ'ny ta'ny hȳ'wyr ne mecte cohmy, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, to ēhmpoo jaahyh, wa me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh, ne me tȳm'ne aaja'cree pex, pi'my ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh!

¹² My Sesohx te me cȳm hapac, ne cohte caxwāa rōhmpi hēehngec to cator, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca mrē me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji ēhjprȳy pex to hāne? Ne me ēhjny a'wy wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr my meate ja'cree pex xȳ'ny? Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wa ca nee to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore my.

¹³ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr ne hamoh mecpi tē, ne hamoh pȳrcree my hȳr, my hamoh me ēh'cree to tē, cu jēehcji' wyr.

¹⁴ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji japac toh ne nee mecte amjōhmy pāw no pyhr noore, mecte ēh'cohr xȳ'ny. ¹⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Ajco me Farehzew cati ji me, Eerodehj jō'féhměntpi amjōhjamy'ne!

¹⁶ Rōhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne meajpēn coohquehj ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my me hō'féhměntpi me paate amjōhjamy' xȳ'ny cohte me paamyn? Xȳm te! Me paapi pāw ammrēere!

¹⁷ Ne meajpēn my hāne, my Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me pāw ammrē' to ajpēn my aacaacuc? Tem nee cormy meate pji' cut hacop noore? Tem nee cormy meate jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore? Tem meajȳprȳy pex? ¹⁸ Tem meato caacru ca nee me ēhmpoo pohpohn noore? Tem meajapac cree caacru ca nee meajōhpar noore? Tem ca nee me ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree noore? ¹⁹ Myyreh meamy pāw te sēhc my me hōhmre' te peht mehr to sēhc wa ēhjte mecmy pāw crē'crěn ne ēhjte mecmy harte ēhntaa ny, jōh'nyymy meate me hō ca'hohr to cȳhȳyteh' to hēhpoh' to?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Cȳhȳyteh' te doze.

²⁰ Rōhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Ne myyreh meamy pāw te set my me hōhmre' te peht mehr to cwat wa ēhjte mecmy pāw crē'crěn ne ēhjte mecmy harte ēhntaa ny, jōh'nyymy meate me hō ca'hohr to cȳhȳyteh' to hēhpoh' to?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Cȳhȳyteh' te set.

²¹ Rōhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Tem nee cormy meate pji ja'cree pex noore?

Sesohx te jōhm toproo týt my rēht

²² Rōhm me crēh' to Betsaeht ēhntaa wyr hapux. Rōhm amne me jōhm toproo ēhntaa to mo, ne mecte Sesohx ny hỳ'wyr tyx ne me cohmy:

—Cỳh, rymy jōhm ēhntaa týt qui rēht.

²³ Rōhm cohte jōhm jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr ne jōhm to mo, ne me hō'crēhpi to cator ne cohte jōhm xām. Pe ne cohte jōhm to' cỳm harcu men, ne cohte jōhm to' týt, ne jōhm coohquehj ne jōhm my:

—Tem ca ēhmpoo pohpoh?

²⁴ Rōhm jōhm toproo ēhntaa te amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to hām, ne cohmy:

—Wa jōhm ji' pohpoh. Max, mecte hājyhr' pom qui pēh ēhja!

²⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh jōhm to' týt, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm to ēhmpex ne jōhm rēht pexteh. ²⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm myn, ne jōhm my:

—Cỳh, hamoh tē, ne nee crēh my aaxỳr noo cỳm!

Crehx jāarēn

²⁷ Rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh crēh' to Sezarehj Fehrehp pōh'ny crēh' cryhjre ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to ēhja. Ne me pryh ca'teehreh ēhja, rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jōhm nyymy meajpēn my ēhjo?

²⁸ Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pinny me'cwy aato: Zwāw Batehx ny, ne me'cwy aato Eerehj ny, ne me'cwy aato profet cati ji' no' ny.

²⁹ Ne me Sesohx my hāne, my mecmy:

—Mrē quit me ca? Jōhm ny ca me ēhjo?

Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Aapi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ca!

³⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cỳh, nee me jōhm my ēhjpi Crehx ny jāarēn noo cỳm!

³¹ Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr cateh, qui ca me hēeh cỳ' cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, qui ca me ēhjcohri ne me ēhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncree ne ca acpỳyhmy ēhjcatō ne ēhjtēhr'hā ēhja.

³² Pe ne Sesohx te hēhryypi mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājyhr. Rōhm Pit te mexpucreh Sesohx to catorre, ne cohmy:

—Quit ta aajarcwaa ēhntaa! Wỳr qui meato jōhmy! Qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore!

³³ My Sesohx te cỳm hapac ne ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne me'cwy' wyr rēht, ne cohte Pit myn ne cohmy:

—Ēhntaa wyr mo, Satanax! Xým ca nee Me Pajēhpixxý' te amjōhjaahyrxý' cut amjōhto aahimpex noore, ne aatyx amjōhjaahyrxý' cut amjōhto aahimpex!
³⁴Pe ne cohte Pit myn to hājýhr, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me'cohneh' to coohprōn ne cohte mecmyn ne mecmý:

—Qui ca meano my ēhcut amjōhjēhpix prým, ca meano amjōh'cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapa' to hēhtep ne meano aajō'crohx py ne ēhcut to cwy. ³⁵Xým qui ca meano my amjōhcrý' cajpar prým, ca ca nee meano amjōhcrý' cajpar noore, ne ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin. Ným ca ca meano ēhjte meacrý' cajpar xý'ny ēhjtēm ny jāarēn to aapa, qui ca jōhm ēhjphro' cut meano' cohri ne meano' coohra, wa ca ēhjtýx meano' crý' cajpa. ³⁶Tem qui ca pji' cohneh' cým ēhmpoo cohneh meano jō'teecji, caacru my meano' te amjōhcarōo to ēh'quin, qui ca pehja ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre! ³⁷Ēhmpoo ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpoo hō, cohte meacarōo to ēh'quin noo xý'ny? Ammrēere! ³⁸Ca me ēhntaa'cým aapa ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne meate Me Pajēhpixxý' capeh' to hājýhr' pom ca qui meacwy meaprō' capeh ne meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajýycoo to aapa. Pe ca ca meano ēhji Meātō' Cý ēhntaa jarcwaa me, jōh'ny aapahým, wa ca tapanny meano jōh'ny ēhjpahým to hāne'hā. Wa ca awca'teh' no' ny amne acpýyhmy pji' wyr tē, ne ca amne āz cati ji' to tē, ca ca me Jōnxōoh te ēhjtō ēhmpex ny ēhjphoh, pe wa ca awca'teh ēhntaa cým meano jōh'ny ēhjpahým ny meano jāarē.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý me to ēh'himpex cým ēhncryhc

9 Pe ne Sesohx mecmý:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cým meamy, pom ca meacoh'hi ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý meacwy' tyhc xwyjreh'hā meato ēh'himpex cým ēhncryhc, ne ca to ēhmpoo jaahyr cateh, ca ca me ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpoh.

Sesohx wyr Mozez me Eerehj cator

²Rōhm me ta'ny awca'teh' te sex, rōhm hamoh Sesohx me to mo, ne cohte quēn cý'teh ēhntaa crat ny ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy my hēhcran, ne cohte mentiitee Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwāw peht japruu, ne hamoh quēn ny me to hýypehr. My me taa peht Sesohx cape'ny ēh'coh'hi, quēn jēhmocreh. Rōhm me'cwy' cymyyreh Sesohx te amjōhto jōhmy ne ajtee'my, ³xým hōoxii prýyyteh, ne hii jacaateh—wýr qui taxmy pji' no' cým jōhm hii coh'hō qui ca hii haca to hāne! Hii jaca! ⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Mozez me Eerehj cator ne me Sesohx cape'ny xa, ne me cohme ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi.

⁵Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te Sesohx my ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Coh me ēhntaareh pa'coh'hi ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh mejmy. Tem wa ca me to meamy ēhjcree cahýc crii, ne me to meamy haahyh? Wa ca me to aamy ēh'no jaahyh, ne me to Mozez my ēh'no jaahyh, ne me to Eerehj my ēh'no jaahyh!

⁶Pe ne Pit te êh'hixny Sesohx my hājyhr, ne nee cohte amjōhjarcwaa ny amjōhcȳm hapac noore. Xȳm mecmy pa!

⁷My êh'prōtpi cujcwaa pāc me'wyr a'par my mo, ne cohte me'proo ne aajit. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaa pāc cȳm xa, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Pooreh êhjra xa êhntaa. Êhjmy hapii êhntaa. Haner me ta' cȳm pa.

⁸Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy hājyhr, my êh'prōtpi mecte amjōhpōh'ny êhjrēht to êh'coh'hi, my nee my'reh Mozez me, Eerehj Sesohx cape'ny hām noore, my Sesohx a'teereh xa.

⁹Rōhm meacpȳyhmȳ quēn ny mejruuruc. Rōhm Sesohx te Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwāw myn ne mecmy:

—Pom meate cormȳ êhmpoo ny êhjpopohn êhntaa ji, ca nee me êhmpoo ny jōhm my jāarēn noo cȳm, cȳmȳ myymȳ wa ca êhjpi Meatō' Cȳ tyh ne acpȳyhmȳ êhjtēhr ne êhjpa.

¹⁰Ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm mecte harcwaa êhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to êhjpa, ne nee mecte jōhm my hāarēn noore. Ne meajpēn coohquehj ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'reh qui ca tyh ne acpȳyhmȳ êh'tēhr êhntaa? Wa tee harcwaa êhntaa ja'cree quit!

¹¹Ne me quēn ny êhjuuruc to mo, ne me Sesohx my:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrē êhxcrehvāw cati ji me to êh'himpex ne mecmy qui ca Crehx cator xwyjreh'hā Eerehj êhntaa cato?

¹²Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhncryh'cȳm qui ca Eerehj êh'cumrēx cato, ne ca to êhmpoo cohneh mampex. Êhmpoo cwyrajpii my êh'huc cȳm mecte Crehx jāarēn to: “Qui ca Me Pa'tō' Cȳ êhntaa cohri, ne me capeh, ne me to êh'quin cateh”? ¹³Cȳh, me êhjȳm pa, xȳm ry'mȳ Eerehj êhntaa cator, my mecte to hājyhr' pom qui mecmy mecte to hājyhr ny êh'prȳm. My mecte to hājyhr' pom qui mam me panquit ji' te êh'huc cȳm hāarēn par.

Sesohx te jōhm cra êhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic

¹⁴Pe rōhm quēn crat ny Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy haprēhp to êh'coh'hi. Rōhm êhxcrehvāw cati ji' te me to êhjpeehxir ne me'prȳy pex to êh'coh'hi. Rōhm me hȳ'tuu creeeeeeeere ne mecte me ta'ny coohprōn ne me hōmpohn to êh'coh'hi. Rōhm amne Sesohx me, Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwāw me'wyr hapux ne mecte me hōmpohn.

¹⁵Rōhm me'cohneh' te Sesohx jōmpohn, ne mejpeehcraa, ne me êh'wyr êh'prōt, ne mecte cohmy harcwaa rēn.

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo cut ca meajpēn prȳy pex?

¹⁷Rōhm mexpucreh jōhm xa êhntaa cohmy:

—Me Ēh̄jto Aahimpex Cati, wa amne aawyr ēhjra' to tē. X̄m ēhjra' c̄m ēhmpoo carōo quin ēh'coh'hi, ne carōo te ēhjra' to jōhmy my ēhj̄p̄er quit. ¹⁸Ne qui ca carōo ēhjra' c̄m ēhncryhc ne pji' c̄m to coh̄rē! My hartu hapux, ne waa nḡx, ne hatox tyxteh' to ēh'coh'hi. Pe wa ēh̄jte aacut mecte amjōh̄jēhpix cati ji' ny j̄y'wyr, mecte ēhjra ēhntiitee carōo cohjahic x̄y'ny my me tee ēhntiitee carōo cohjahic ja'cree!

¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Eeee, me aaj̄ypr̄y pex creeere! Jōh'ny wa ca meato ēhj̄himpex to awca'teh' to, ca me t̄m'ne aaj̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep? Jōh'ny wa ca meamy jōhcanyr to awca'teh' to ca? C̄yh, amne me ēhjwyr jōhm cra' to tē!

²⁰Rōhm me Sesohx wyr jōhm cra' to tē. Rōhm carōo quin te Sesohx pohpohn ne carōo te ēh'prōtpi jōhm cra my ēh'tertet cryn, my pji' c̄m ēh'pym, ne ēhj̄pehcamen to no, my hartu hapux.

²¹Rōhm Sesohx te hōhm my:

—Jōh'nyymy cohte h̄j̄yhr ny ta'ny amcro' te?

My hōhm cohmy:

—Ēh̄ncreeh rōhmpi'h̄a cohte h̄j̄yhr'h̄a. ²²My carōo quin ēh'tyx to cohhyh my ēh̄jr̄en to ēh'coh'hi, ne to cu my ēh̄jr̄en to ēh'coh'hi, ēh'coohran x̄y'ny. C̄yh, qui aamy ta'ny amjōh̄ja'cree pex, ca aatyx mejcapr̄eh, ne mejmy ēhntiitee carōo cohjate!

²³Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

—Tem nee aate ja'cree pex noore? Ēh'tyx ēhjmy ta'ny amjōh̄ja'cree pex! Mrē quit ca, ca ha aacryh'c̄m ēh̄c̄m amjōhc̄m pa, wa ca ēh̄j̄tyx to aamy ēhmpoo jaahy!

²⁴My ēh'prōtpi hōhm te Sesohx my:

—C̄yh, Pa'heeh, wa ēh̄j̄tyx aac̄m amjōhc̄m pa! Ēh̄jto aahimpex war t̄m'ne j̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep to hēhtep!

²⁵Pe ne hōhm te Sesohx ny h̄y'wyr to h̄j̄yhr. Rōhm me h̄y'tuu creeere ne me mymy Sesohx ny coohpr̄on to mo, my Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi carōo quin my harcwaa men, ne cohte carōo my:

—C̄yh, carōo quin, ēh̄c̄m pa! Aate to jōhm cra ēhntaa p̄er quit ne aate to hapac toh, max, wa aamy, ca rymy cohpi aacato, ne nee hēh̄piireh cohmy aax̄ȳr noo c̄m!

²⁶Rōhm ēh'prōtpi carōo car̄ȳyyyy, ne carōo te jōhm cra my ēh'tertet cryn aapoh, ne ēh'prōtpi carōo jōhm crapi cator ne hamoh tē. My jōhm cra nooooo, pom qui me tyh ne mexcwaa. My me'cwy ajp̄en my:

—Ēh'tyh.

²⁷Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cra jōh'cra' ny ēhj̄pyhr ne cohte h̄yhr, my hām ne ēh̄mpexteh.

²⁸Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my taxmy ēhj̄cree no my Sesohx x̄ȳr. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōh̄jēhpix cati ji ēh'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē mejte jōhm cra ēhntiitee carōo myn, caacru my nee carōo te mejc̄m hapac noore?

²⁹ Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Carõo quin cwy' te hājyhr, ca ca aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aajy'wyr noo c̄ym carõo my qui ca nee carõo aac̄ym hapac noore.

Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy ēh'tyhc ny amjōhjāarēn

³⁰ Rõhm hamoh me pji ēhntaapi cohtor ne hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj ny ēhjri. Rõhm nee Sesohx taxmy ēhjpa' ny cohmy jōhm te ha'cree pex pr̄ym noore. ³¹ X̄ym ēh'tyx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne mecmy:

—Qui ca h̄yh'ne jōhm me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me ēhjcoohra, max wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncr̄ii ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhjcatō.

³² Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr caacru my w̄yr qui me harcwaa ja'cree pex. My mecmy ēh'coohcjir pr̄ym max nee me'coohcjir noore, x̄ym mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

Meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr

³³ Rõhm me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ēhjpuh. Ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix. Rõhm Sesohx me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca me pryuh ca'teehreh ajpēn pr̄y pex?

³⁴ My mecpi ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym, x̄ym pryuh ca'teehreh meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr ne meajpēn pr̄y pex to ēhjpa.

³⁵ Rõhm Sesohx j̄yhr ne cohte mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—Tem meamy ajpēn jēhruu'pi aarat pr̄ym? Qui meamy ajpēn jēhruu'pi aarat pr̄ym, ca me meacwy' cut hapōh'ny aacoh'hi, ne meacwy' cohneh my aaj̄ymcwyr caacru' to aapa.

³⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne cohte jōhm cra jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr ne cohte mexpucreh hām. Ne cohte ēhmpyn ne mecmy:

³⁷ —Ca ca meano ēhjpoohro' cut jōhm cra ēhntaa ny amjōhcapa, ne ca meano paxwyyre' ny amjōhcapa. Ne ca meano ēhjny amjōhcapa ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixx̄y xwyyre' ny amjōhcapa, x̄ym cohte meawyr ēhjcohjahic.

Me pa'cohrij noore ēhntaa ji me pa'cwy' ny

³⁸ Rõhm Zwāw te Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom hamoh ēhntaa c̄ym jōhm aajarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo quin japux, wa mejte jōhm pohpohn. Ne mejte jōhm myn qui nee mentiitee carõo quin japux noo c̄ym, x̄ym nee jōhm me pa'cwy' ny noore.

³⁹ Rõhm Sesohx te Zwāw my:

—Hop, qui ta jōhm mentiitee carõo quin cohri! X̄ym qui ca taxmy jarcwaa' cut jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne w̄yr qui jōhm ēhjo ēh'caacuc quinre.

⁴⁰Ne pom mejcohrij noore ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx me pa'cwy' ny. ⁴¹Wa ēhjcryh'cým meamy, qui ca jōhm meamy ēhmpoo hō, meapi Me Pajēhpixxý' te ēhjpi Crehx cohjahic xý'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa jō'teeci' cati ji ēhncwyrjapii, wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm te meamy ēhmpoo jōr panny jōhm my amhō. Ným qui ca jōhm cymy meamy to cu' cwy, ca ca me to ēhjcō, wýr wa cu' panny jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr noore, wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm my ēhmpoo hō.

Nee ēhmpoo quin ny a'craare' to aahimpex noo cým

⁴²—Ne pom a'craare' te ēhicut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca nee me to aahimpex qui me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noo cým. Xyhr ca meano ēhmpoo quin ny me to aahimpex qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý' meano' to ēh'quin! Pom mecte taxmy jōhm poht ny quēn cati'teh ēhnxur ne mecte cu' toh my jōhm men ēhntaa jēhruu'pi qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý' meano' to ēh'quin cateh! ^{43–48}Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm aamy, aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xý'ny, ca nee jōhm cým aapajac noo cým, ne aatyx jōhm my hēhcra. Qui ca aamy jōhm my hēhcran prým noooooore, ca ta'ny'hā jōhm my hēhcra, car tým'ne aacryh'cým aapa! Xým ca ca jōhm my hēhcra ne aamy amjōhquēhn noo te hāne' pom ca qui amjōhjōhmtyx ny amjōhjōh'cra jaquep ne hamoh cohme! Xým ca ca jōhm my hēhcra ne aamy amjōhquēhn noo to hāne' pom ca qui amjōhpar cōn ny amjōhpar jaquep ne hamoh cohme! Ne aamy amjōhquēhn noo te hājýhr' pom ca qui amjōhto' capa ne hamoh cohme! Max, ca ta'ny'hā jōhm my hēhcra, ne ca ca aapehtxeht Me Pajēhpixxý' jō'crēh my aaxý. Ným ca ca nee jōhm my hēhcran noore qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý' jōhm me ajhoh'reh cohhyh my meamee!

“Pe ca ca nee me týmne cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa cým aatyhc noore, pe qui ca nee týmne cohhyh ēhntaa xwyre ēh'tyhc noore.”

⁴⁹—Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý' cohhyh' to me'cohneh' cut hacop. Pom coh qui me cohhyh' to pajō xýr ne me caaxwaa to me pajō xwa. ēhntaa cwy' to coh me ēhmpoo quin my pajōhcanyr to paapa, coh me pancryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxý' cým amjōhcým pajapac to paapa.

⁵⁰—Caaxwa pexteh, max, qui ca nee my'reh waj noore jōh'ny ca ca to qui acpýyhmy wa? Wýr ca to acpýyhmy wa. Cwyrjapii ca meajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa' to hāne' pom coh qui me caaxwa to me pajō xwa.

Mecte me'prō' capeh jāarēn

10 Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx Cafáhnaoohpi cohtor ne hamoh pji' to Zohdehj wyr mo. Ne hamoh cu' to Zóhdāw jēehcji' wyr mo. Ne hēehcji' ny mo rōhm me hý'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn. Rōhm Sesohx me to ēh'himpex to jýh. Xým me'tyx ta'ny coohprō my ēh'tyx me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

²Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy ēh'wyr hapux, ne me ēh'coohquehj, cohte harcwa no' to mecmy pryh hyhr my mecte cým hapac xý'ny, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meacoohquehj, ca amjöhny mejcÿm pa. Tem qui ca jöhm hēehxeeh capeh ne ca pehja jöhm Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny amjöhjēhpix?

³Röhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jöh'nyymy Mozez te meato ēh'himpex to?

⁴Röhm me Sesohx my:

—Mozes himpexxÿ' te hājÿhr, qui ca jöhm my hēehxeeh capeh' prÿm, qui jöhm to hēehxeeh my séhtehdāw no jaahyh, ne cohmy cohō, ne hamoh amjöhntiitee ēh'cohjate.

⁵Pe ne mecte Sesohx my hājÿhr, my mecmy:

—Hÿh, meacrÿ' tyxteh, cwyrjapii Mozez te to ēh'huc to hājÿhr. ⁶Caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to pji jēhpix piimy cohte me hōhmre me, me cahÿj jēhpix qui mexcwaa ne nee meajpēn capehj noo cÿm. ⁷Ne cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny me hōhmre me hōhm ji me menxohr xwy my hēhcra ne me'prō' wyr antohw, ne me'prō meapo, ne me hēeh' ny pehtxeht. ⁸Xÿm mejpehxcroht caacru, max ēhntaa'cÿm mecte hājÿhr' pom qui jöhm pehtxeht, ne nee my'reh mejpehxcroht noore. ⁹Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ēhjpeh'po' to hājÿhr, qui nee jöhm me to ēhjpehcapun noo cÿm.

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, röhm a'tōhmryyh my mea'teereh ēhjcree no' cÿm ēh'crēh my me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, hēhpiireh mejmy me'prō' capeh ēhntaa ji jāarē!

¹¹Röhm me cohmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Qui ca taxmy jöhm hēehxeeh capeh ne jöhm jöhm wyr antohw, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Xÿm jöhm ēh'pahÿm noo ne jöhm te hēehxeeh to ēh'quin. ¹²Nÿm qui ca taxmy jöhm ēhmpjin capeh ne jöhm jöhm wyr antohw, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Xÿm jöhm ēh'pahÿm noo.

Me Sesohx wyr a'craare' to ēhjpa

¹³Röhm me'cwÿ Sesohx wyr me'cra' to ēhjpa, cohte me'tÿt xÿ'ny, röhm Sesohx cut mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji ēhntiitee mecra. ¹⁴Röhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn ne cohmy ta'ny ēh'quinre, ne mecmy:

—Me to hājÿhr noo! Qui ta aapoh amne a'craare ēhjwyr ēhjpa! Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jō'teecji' cati ji' te hājÿhr' pom qui a'craare. ¹⁵Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca me hāne' pom qui a'craare, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjēhpix to hāne' pom qui a'craare, ne ca meapi hō'teecji' cati ji, me cohÿ. Nÿm ca ca nee me a'craare cohÿ ēh'cut amjöhjēhpix noore ne ca nee meapi hō'teecji' noore.

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji myn to hājÿhr, ne ēh'tyx a'craare japy, ne me ta'ny hōh'cra no, ne me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy.

Jõhm tohwre hrehcteh êhntaa jáarēn

¹⁷ My hamoh Sesohx mo, rôhm amne êh'wyr jõhm tohwre êhntaa harxa, ne jõhm Sesohx wyr cator, ne cohnyymy êh'cõn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohmy:

—Ca aatyx mejto aahimpex to aapa ne aapexteh, wa ca aacooheh, ca amjõhny êhjçÿm pa, êhmpoo to wa ca jõhmy, ne êhjtÿhc jêhruupi êhjarõo Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh' cÿm êhja?

¹⁸ Rõhm Sesohx jõhm my:

—Êhmpoo caxohw ca êhjmy êhjpeh ny jáarē? Xÿm nee jõhm pex noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ pehtxeht pexteh. ¹⁹ Tanny ry'my aate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ ja'cree pex:

“Nee aajÿ'coohran noo cÿm,
ne nee meajpēnpi meaprõ' to aajÿycoo noo cÿm,
ne nee meajpēnpi êhmpoo to aajÿycoo noo cÿm,
ne nee meajpēn to aahixxeeh noo cÿm,
ne nee meajpēn my aahixxeeh noo cÿm,
ne meatyx meapām ji me meaxohr xwy' cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa.”

²⁰ Rõhm jõhm te êh'prõtpi Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa êhjte êhjcreeh rôhmpi êhjcryh'cÿm êhja' to hājÿhr'hā!

²¹ Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm cut hacop to hām, ne cohmy jõhm japii. My cohte êh'prõtpi jõhm my:

—Cÿh, ca ca cormy to êhmpoo pehtxeht jaahyh. Hamoh tē ne aajõ'creht me aajacyht cohneh' to vëndii pa, ne êh'poore êhncwa, ne tē ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my êh'poore hō. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ tapanny cujcwaa cÿm aamy êhmpoo jor cateh. Pe ca amne tē ne êhcut amjõhjêhpix to aapa.

²² Pe ne Sesohx te jõhm tohwre hrehcteh êhntaa my hājÿhr, rôhm êh'prõtpi jõhm caprēehre xa, ne hamoh mo. Xÿm êh'hrehcteh, ne cohmy hacyht japii.

²³ Rõhm Sesohx te amjõhpõh'ny êhjrēht to hām, ne cohte êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my:

—Eeeta! Me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ja'cree! Qui ca me'hrehc cati ji êhncreere ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh' cÿm êhja! Xÿm mecmy êh'poore' quēhn!

²⁴ Rõhm mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' tee amjõhcÿm hapac to êh'coh'hi. Rõhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Mejci ji, me'cwÿ tee aapoh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ja'cree! Qui ca mencreere ne me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix! ²⁵ Pom qui camir rôhnteh ne aacohj cree cryhÿre, ne wÿr qui camir aacohj cree my aacji! Êhntaa cwÿ' to me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ja'cree.

²⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr my myymy mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji tee amjõhja'cree ne meajpēn my:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cÿm? Qui ca hāne, qui ca nee jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'crêh my hÿr noore! Jõhm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhm crÿ' cajpa?

²⁷ Rõhm Sesohx me'wyr rêht ne mecmy:

—Nee jõhm te amjõhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree pex noore. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar ja'cree pex. Xÿm êh'tyx to êhmpoo cohneh jaahyh.

²⁸ Rõhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Pom mrē mejte aapohro' cut êhmpoo cohneh my hêhcran, ne mejte aacut amjõhjêhpix!

²⁹ Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Wa êhcryh'cÿm meamy, pom meate mecmy êhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhtêm ny jâarên to aapa xÿ'ny meate êhmpoo my hêhcran êhntaa ji, meate êhjpothro' cut meajõhrcwaa me, meacji ji me, meaxohr xwy me, meapâm ji me, meacra me, meajõ'pohr my hêhcran ja'panny, ³⁰ wa ca êhntaa'cÿm, pji' cÿm, meamy êhjcree to sêej ne ca meamy cohhõ. Pe qui ca meacji ji xõhmre me, meacji ji' cahÿj me, meaxohr xwy me, meacra me, meajõ'pohr sêej. Pe qui ca me'cwy meato êh'quinre. Max, ca ca me tyh ne ca meatêhr tõhm to meatêhr. ³¹ Max, pom êhntaa'cÿm me'crÿyreh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cwy, qui ca me tapanny hapõh'ny êh'coh'hi. Ne êhntaa'cÿm me'cwy hapõh'ny êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, qui ca me'crÿyreh êh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te hêhpiireh êh'tyhç xÿ'ny mecmy amjõhjâarên

³² Pe rõhm hamoh me Zerohzarêj wyr hÿypehr to mo, my Sesohx me cohmam'hã mo. Rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji amjõhcÿm pa, my me'cut êhjpa êhntaa ji my pa. Rõhm Sesohx te hêhpiireh êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprôn, ne cohte mecmy amjõhjâarên, êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy xÿ'ny êhntaa ji' ny. ³³ Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Pom coh me Zerohzarêj wyr aapeh. Qui ca cohreh jõhm sasêhdot jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvâw cati ji my êhjpi Meatõ' Cÿ êhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me êhjproo, ne me êhjte mo ne me êhjxâm, ne me êhjquin ny ajpên my jâarê, ne mecte êhjcoohran xÿ'ny ajpên to êh'himpex. Pe qui ca me crêh xÿyre' cati ji my ja'cree, crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te êhjcoohran xÿ'ny. ³⁴ Pe qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji êhjte aacroh, ne ca me harcu' to êhjcoh'tuu, ne ca me êhjcapriipric, ne ca me êhjcoohra. Pe wa ca amjõhto awca'teh êhncrîi, ne ca acpÿyhmy êhjcato.

Tehjac me Zwâw te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr

³⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy amjõhjâarên to hãjÿhr, my Zebedew cra Tehjac me Zwâw Sesohx wyr mo, ne me ta'ny a'wy, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa ca mejtyx êhmpoo ny aawy, ca mejcÿm pa!

³⁶ Rõhm Sesohx me cohmy:

—Êhmpoo wa to meamy êhmpoo jaahyh?

³⁷ Rõhm me cohmy:

—Ca ca awca'teh' no' ny créh' cohneh' to aahimpex to aacréh, cwyryjapii ca mejto aahimpex, war mejno awpuc rōhmpi aacape'ny j̄yh, ne mejno awquee rōhmpi j̄yh, tem mrē?

³⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te me c̄ym hapac, ne me cohmy:

—Pom ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjny a'wy ēhntaa, nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Tem ca ca crē me ēhjcohx̄y ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh ne me ēhjcohx̄y meamy ēh'quin cateh?

³⁹ Rōhm me cohmy: —H̄yh, wa ca mejtyx!

Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—H̄yh, ēhncryh'c̄ym. Ca ca me ēhjcohx̄y ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh ne me ēhjcohx̄y meamy ēh'quin cateh. ⁴⁰ Max paa, w̄yr wa meamy jarcwaa no' to jōhmy, meate ēhjcape'ny aapeehji ne meacréh x̄y'ny. X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht amjōhmy jōhm to awcapeh, jōhm ēhjcape'ny ēh'créh x̄y'ny. Ne ry'my cohte jōhm to hōhcapeh.

⁴¹ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te dez ēhntaa ji' te me c̄ym hapac, ne me ry'my Tehjac me Zwāw c̄ym ēhncryhc. ⁴² Rōhm Sesohx te me to coohprōn, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Ry'my meate créh x̄y're' cati ji' cut hacop. Qui ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me'cr̄y rōhn cati ji ēh'tyx mecmy to ēhjpa, my me'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me ēhmpoo ny mecmy. ⁴³ Max me ca, ca nee mec̄x̄y to hāj̄yhr noore. Ca meajtee'my amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca meano my aacr̄y rat pr̄ym, ca meano meacwy my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. ⁴⁴ Pe qui ca meano my meacwy' cohneh jēhruu'pi meano' cr̄y rat ny ēh'pr̄ym, ca meano meacwy' cohneh my aaj̄ymcwyry caacru' to aapa. ⁴⁵ Pe ne ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa te hāj̄yhr'hā, ne nee meate ēhjmy aaj̄ymcwyry x̄y'ny wa meawyr ēhjicator noore, ne quit pa' wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo to japux x̄y'ny wa amne meawyr tē. ēhjt̄yh x̄y'ny wa meawyr tē, me'cohneh'teh ēhntiitee j̄ymjōr x̄y'ny.

Báhtehmew jāarēn

⁴⁶ Rōhm mejpa, ne me créh' to Zerehcoo wyr ēhjpuh. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zerehcoopi Sesohx cator. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me h̄y'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa. Rōhm pryh jēehpii ny jōhm toproo ēhntaa j̄yh. Jōhm japry' to: Báhtehmew, Tehmaw cra, ne pryh jēehpii ny me ta'ny h̄y'wyr to j̄yh. ⁴⁷ Rōhm pinny jōhm te Báhtehmew my:

—Pooreh amne Sesohxpi Nazaree ēhntaa' mo!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Báhtehmew cohmy aaquehj ne cohmy:

—Coooo! Sesoooohx! Davēeh t̄ymxwy ēhntaaa! ēhjc̄aprēeeeeeh!

⁴⁸ Rōhm me'cwy cohmy:

—Quit! Ne aaca'tyhcc̄ym!

Max, mymy cohmy h̄y'ycjir to j̄yh! Ne cohmy:

—Davēeh t̄ymxwyyy! ēhjc̄aprēeeeeeh!

⁴⁹ Rõhm Sesohx jỳ'hohc. Ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, haner me jõhm my aaquehj, qui amne jõhm tẽ!

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi me Báhtehmew my:

—Cỳh, cỳh, aarẽhcreh, ne aajacryyh! Rymy xa! Poone aany a'wy. Hamoh ãh'wyr tẽ!

⁵⁰ Rõhm Báhtehmew te cỳjpi hõoxii ãhntaa caxỳr ne cohte hii men, ne hãm pyhrentoo, ne hamoh Sesohx wyr tẽ!

⁵¹ Ne ãh'wyr cator, rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Ëhmpoo wa to aamy haahyh?

Rõhm Báhtehmew cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, ãhjo jõhmy, wa rẽht!

⁵² Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cỳh, haner rẽht, xỳm ca aacryh'cỳm ãhjcỳm amjõhcỳm pa.

Pe ne Sesohx te Báhtehmew my hãjỳhr, my ãh'prõtpi rẽht, ne Sesohx cut mo.

Mecte Sesohx my ãhmpex jãarẽn

11 Rõhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Zerohzarẽj wyr hỳ'tip. Max, qui ca me crẽh ãhncreehre' to Betfazee me, Betãj jacre ne me cormy Zerohzarẽj wyr pux. Ne me a'crỳyteh japry' to Oorehv Cu ãhntaa crỳm cỳxny ãhja. Rõhm Sesohx te ãh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' to ãhjpehcroht, ² ne cohte ajhohreh mecmy:

—Cỳh, hamoh me mam tẽ, ne me crẽh ãhncreehre ãhntaa my aaxỳ. Ca ca me crẽh my aaxỳ ne me rymy xumẽnt cra' ny hii ãhntaa pohpoh. Tỳmne xumẽnt cra ãhntaa cỳm jõhm jỳhr noore. Me xumẽnt cra my hii pu, ne amne me ãhjwyr to tẽ. ³ Pe qui ca jõhm meamy: “Ëhmpoo caxohw ca me xumẽnt my hii pun to hãne?,” ca me jõhm my: “Xỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh my ta'ny ãh'prỳm, max, qui ca to mor to ãh'prỳm heh wa ca me ry'my acpỳyhmy aawyr to tẽ!”

⁴ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ãh'himpex to hãjỳhr, rõhm hamoh me mo, ne mecte xumẽnt cra ãhntaa ny hãm. Põopi ãhjcree ãhntaa jarcwaa my cohmy hii ny xa. Rõhm mecte cohmy hii pun. ⁵ Rõhm cohreh jõhm ji ãh'coh'hi, ne me mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me xumẽnt my hii pu ãhntaa?

⁶ Rõhm me jõhm ji my:

—Xỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh my ta'ny ãh'prỳm, max, qui ca to mor to' prỳm heh wa ca me ry'my acpỳyhmy aawyr to tẽ!

Rõhm jõhm ji' te me cỳm hapac, ne jõhm ji' te ta'ny amjõhcaxỳr, my hamoh me to tẽ. ⁷ Ne me Sesohx wyr xumẽnt cra' to cator. Ne mecte cỳjpi me hõoxii ãhntaa' to Sesohx my xumẽnt cra' cu ca'tyh, my Sesohx cỳm hỳhr. ⁸ Ne to mo, my ãh'prõtpi me hỳ'tuuu ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprõn ne me cohmam cỳjpi me hõoxii ãhntaa to pryyh ca'tyh to mo, mecte cỳm ãh'pa'hỳm pex xỳ'ny, pom qui me hõopa'heeh rõhn cati ji' cỳm ãh'pahỳm pex to hãne. My me'cwyr' te põo cỳm pẽh'hu jaquep ne me to cohmam pryyh ca'tyh to ãhja, mecte cỳm

ēh'pahÿm pex xÿ'ny. ⁹ My me'crÿyreh ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me hapōh'ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me cyj rōhm̄pi ajpēn my hÿycjir to ēhjpa ne me hÿycjir to:

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx my ēhmpex jarēeee!

Xÿm ēhmpexteh mahā, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut tē!

¹⁰ Ta' qui ca Davēeh cohxÿ me pajōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēēēē, qui ca me paamy ēhmpexteh mahāaa! Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh rat my ēhmpex jāarēēēē!

¹¹ Pe rōhm Zerohzarēj my Sesohx xÿr, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr mo ne ēhjcree my hÿr. Ne cohte amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to hām, ne cohte ēhjcree cut hacop. My ry'my pyht, my hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me crēhpi hapux ne me crēh ēhncreehre' to Betāj ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa. Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaaapi me hapux

¹² Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh me crēh' to Betājpi hapux. My Sesohx my prÿm. ¹³ My poone fehç pÿr ēhntaa xa, ne ēh'hu, my Sesohx te ampy'my ēhjpyr pohpohn. Ne hamoh ēh'wyr mo, cohte hu' no' crēe xÿ'ny. Ne ēh'wyr cator ne cohte hu japi hÿyprÿy, my ēh'hu pehtteh, xÿm cormy huxÿ' cÿj'ny. ¹⁴ My Sesohx te fehç pÿr my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui ca nee my'reh jōhm aapi aaxu' no' crēe noore!

Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te harcwaa ēhntaa ny cÿm hapac.

¹⁵ Rōhm me Zerohzarēj my ēhncjix, my Sesohx mo ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa pōh'ny catÿt cree ēhntaa my hÿr, my cohreh me'cwy ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'coh'hi, my me'cwy amjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa. My ēh'prōt̄pi Sesohx te me cÿm ēhncryhc, ne me hapux to mo aapoh! My pom me ēh'poore' to ēhjpeh'pan to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te mecpi me hō'mix rēn aapoh! Ne pom me tohtteh' to vēndii to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji, cohte mecpi me'crēhxÿ rēn! ¹⁶ Ne pom me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa pōh'ny catÿt cree cÿm me ēhmpoo to hyh ēhntaa ji, cohte ēhjcree tiitee me hapux par, ne nee cohte ēhjcree cut ēhmpoo to hyh' ny me hamyr noore! ¹⁷ Pe ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Tem crē nee ēh'huc cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa te hājÿhr noore? Xÿm cohte harcwaa to:

“Qui ca ēh'tyx crēh xÿyreh me, crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōhrcwaa ēhntaa cÿm ēhjny hÿ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.”

—Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hājÿhr, caacru my meate ēhjcree ēhntaa to me hÿyc̄oo cati ji jōhrcwaa' ny!

¹⁸ Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cÿm hapac, ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc, mecte taxmy Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny. Xÿm mecmy hōhpa, xÿm me'cohneh Sesohx cÿm pa ne meamjōhcÿm hapac cateh.

¹⁹ Rōhm pyht rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji crēhpi hapux ne mejpa.

Fehc p̄yr cr̄ȳy

²⁰ Rōhm awca'teh rōhm acp̄ȳyhmyy my mejpa, ne me fehç p̄yr ta'ny ēh̄jpa. Rōhm ry'my ēh̄jp̄yr cr̄ȳy. Harii rōhmpi ēh̄ncr̄ȳy par, my meçte hōmpohn.

²¹ Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarçwaa to am̄jōh̄japac cree ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, ēh̄jp̄yr pohpoh! Pooreh aate fehç p̄yr myn ne aate to aahimpex qui my'reh huj noore ēh̄ntaa, pom ry'my ēh̄ncr̄ȳy!

²² Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—C̄yh, me ēh̄jcoh̄x̄ȳ Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' c̄ym am̄jōhc̄ym pa! ²³ Wa ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca meano a'cr̄ȳyteh reht my aacaacuc ne cohmy: “C̄yh, haner am̄jōhc̄apa ne hamoh m̄aa cu net my am̄jōhmee!” h̄ane, ne nee meano aaj̄ȳpr̄ȳy pex noore, ne meano am̄jōh̄my qui ca ēh̄ncryh'c̄ym a'cr̄ȳyteh' to h̄ane' pom qui meano' te cohmy, pe qui ca a'cr̄ȳyteh meano' c̄ym pa, ne ca am̄jōhc̄apa ne m̄aa cu my am̄jōhmee! ²⁴ Cwyr̄japii wa meamy, ca meatyx ēh̄mpoo ny Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' ny a'wy. Max, ca ca me ēh̄mpoo ny a'wy ne meam̄jōh̄my: “Qui ca ēh̄ncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' to ēh̄jmy haahy,” h̄ane. Pe qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' to meamy haahy. ²⁵ Ne xwyre my, ca ca taxmy Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' ny aaj̄ȳ'wyr x̄y'ny xa, ne xyh'reh am̄jōhc̄ym pa'my. Qui aamy jōhm cohri, ca rymy jōhm cohri' to hēhtep ne nee my'reh jōhm cohri' noo c̄ym, quir t̄ym'ne cujçwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēh'tyx aatiitee aaquin caaqui. ²⁶ Xyhr ca nee jōhm cohri' to hēhtep noore, qui ca nee Me Pajōnxōoh aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore.

Me Sesohx pr̄ȳy pex

²⁷ Rōhm mexpiireh Zerohzarēj my ēh̄ncjix, ne me Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ jōhrcwaa pōh'ny cat̄yt cree ēh̄ntaa c̄ym ēh̄jpa, rōhm amne sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēh̄ntaa ji me, ēh̄xcrehv̄aw cati ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji ēh'wyr ēh̄jpa ne me ēh'coohquehj. ²⁸ Ne me cohmy:

—Jōhm jarçwaa cut ca to ēh̄mpoo jaahyhr to h̄ane? Jōhm te my aato ēh'himpex to h̄aj̄ȳhr?

²⁹ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa ca paxwyre ēh̄mpoo ny meacoohcjir pehtxeht. Ca ca me ēh̄jmy awj̄aarē wa ca tapanny meate ēh̄mpoo ny ēh̄jcoohcjir ēh̄ntaa ny meamy am̄jōh̄j̄aarē. ³⁰ Pom Zwāw me'cr̄ȳ ēh̄ncoo to ēh̄jpa ēh̄ntaa, tem Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' te Zwāw to ēh'himpex my me'cr̄ȳ ēh̄ncoo to ēh̄jpa? Hop, tem am̄jōh̄cr̄ȳ' cut me'cr̄ȳ ēh̄ncoo? C̄yh, mejmy h̄aarē!

³¹ Rōhm meçte c̄ym hapac, ne me c̄ȳjpi ajpēn my ēh'caacuc ne meajpēn my:

—Hop, xyhr coh ca me cohmy: “Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ' te to ēh'himpex to h̄aj̄ȳhr,” pe qui ca me paamy: “Ēh̄mpoo ny my mrē nee meate harçwaa cut am̄jōh̄jēhpix noore?” ³² N̄ym coh ca me cohmy: “Aapoh am̄jōh̄cr̄ȳ' cut my me'cr̄ȳ ēh̄ncoo to ēh̄jpa,” h̄ane, qui ca me'cohneh me pa'c̄ym ēh̄ncryhc, x̄ym me'cohneh am̄jōh̄my Zwāwpi profet my Me Pajēhpix̄x̄ȳ'h̄a to ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa.

³³ Ne mecte ajpën to ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne me Sesohx wyr ëhjpehhöpcjir ne me cohmy:

—Qui'jëhhop, aapoh wa me tee ha'cree quit.

Röhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca mejmy hãarën capeh, cwyrjapii wa ca paxwyyre nee meamy amjöhjäärën noore, jöhm ëhÿto ëh'himpex to ëhjpa ëhntaa ny.

Mecte amcu jamyр cati ji' quinre jäärën

12 Pe röhm Sesohx te mecmy höhjäärën cÿm ëhncryhc, ne mecmy: —Jöhm ëhntaa te ohv hyh' cree my ohv cu. My cohte to cwyc ne cohte to ohv xu ngÿn xÿ'ny ëhjcree ëhntaa xãm. Ne cohte to cyj'my ëh'crëhxÿ ëhntaa xãm, amxu jamyр xÿ'ny. Pe ne cohte amjöhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' pyhxwyr, mecte amcu jamyр ne mecte amxu jëhrin xÿ'ny. Pe ne hamoh amcu jö'dön pji' no' wyr tē. ²Pe my amxu jëhrinxÿ' cÿm hÿ'hohc, my amcu jö'dön te amxu' wyr amjöhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, amxu ëhntep my amxu' to ëh'wyr ëhmpraa xÿ'ny. ³My mecte amcu jamyр cati ji' te jöhm cÿm ëhncryhc, ne mecte jöhm ca'hyhr, my hamoh jöhm acpÿyhmy höh' cÿm tē. ⁴My amcu jö'dön te hëhpiireh amjöhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte jöhm crÿ' cÿm ëhmpoc, ne mecte jöhm to ëh'quinre, my jöhm pahÿm. ⁵My amcu jö'dön te hëhpiireh amjöhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte jöhm coohran. My amcu jö'dön te me hÿ'tuu ne cohte me'cohjahic, my mecte amcu jamyр cati ji' te me'cwÿ' ca'hyhr, ne mecte me'cwÿ' coohran. ⁶—Röhm cormy amcu jö'dön cra' pehtxeht ëhntaa höhm cape'ny ëhjpa. My höhm my hapii. Pe röhm höh'cu'ny höhm te amjöhmy: “Qui ca me'tyx ëhjca' cÿm ëh'pahÿm pex.” ⁷Pe ne cohte amjöhccÿm hapac to hãjÿhr ne cohte me'wyr ëh'cra' cohjahic. Röhm mecte amcu jamyр cati ji' te ëh'cra' pohpohn, ne meajpën my: “Pooreh amne amcu jö'dön cra ëhntaa tē. Qui ca höhm tyh, qui ca amcu hö'teecji. Mah coh mrë me ëh'coohra! Pe qui ca amcu me pajö'teecji!” ⁸Pe ne mecte ajpën to ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte ëh'prötpi ëh'cra' proo ne mecte ëh'coohran, ne mecte amcu' cÿj'ny men my no.

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy amcu jö'dön me ëh'cra jäärën to hãjÿhr ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jöh'ny qui ca amcu jö'dön me to? Qui ca amne tē ne ca mecte amcu jamyр cati ji' ëhntaa ji jëhpex, ne ca me haxÿ' cÿm jöhm ji my amcu ja'cree. ¹⁰Tem nee tÿmne meate Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny ëh'huc ëhntaa cahÿht noore? Xÿm cohte harcwaa to:

“Pom mecte ëhjcree to hÿmcwyr cati ji' te quën capeh ëhntaa, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëhjcree jaahir crat ny quën ëhntaa xãm, my ëhntaa'cÿm quën ëhntaa ëhjcree cohneh jöhwaheh.

¹¹Hö, ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te to hãjÿhr, my me paate hömpohn ne me paate cÿm amjöhccÿm pajapac cateh.”

¹² Pe ne Sesohx te saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji my hōhjāarēn to hāj̄yhr ne cohte mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh. Ne me to'hā ēh'caacuc, my mencryhc! Ne mecmy Sesohx proo ne mecmy to jōhmy pr̄ym. Max mecmy me cateh' cohpa, x̄ym me h̄y'tuu ne mecmy Sesohx par pr̄ym, cwyryjapii my mecte Sesohx my hēhcran ne hamoh mejpa.

Mecte ēhmpox ny Sesohx coohquehj

¹³ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecte Sesohx wyr Farehzew cati ji' cwy me, Eerodehj cwy' cati ji' cohjahic, mecte ēh'coohcjir x̄y'ny, pi'my qui mecmy harcwaa no' to pryh ta, qui me'proo ne me hax̄y. ¹⁴ Rōhm me Sesohx wyr hapux, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, x̄ym ca aacryh'c̄ym aapa, ne nee aamy jōhm cohpa noore, ne nee jōhm aato ēh'himpex noore, max ca aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhjaahyrx̄y' ny mejto aahimpex to aapa. Pom coh me Sez my ēhmpox ny paj̄ymjōr to paapa ēhntaa, tem ēhmpexteh? Hop, tem ēh'quinre? ¹⁵ Tem coh ca me pa'tyx cohmy amhō? Py hop, tem coh nee me cohmy paj̄ymjōr noo c̄ym?

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa no' to mecmy pryh hyhr x̄y'ny mecte ēh'coohcjir to hāj̄yhr ny cohte me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ca meahixny ēhjcut hacop x̄y'ny ēhjcoohquehj! Amne ēhjmy dehnaar no hō, wa meamy hōmpoh!

¹⁶ My mecte cohmy dehnaar ēhntaa jōr. My Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōhm carōo my ēhntaa? Ne jōhm j̄y'huc my ēhntaa?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Sez carōo me, Sez j̄y'huc.

¹⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—C̄yh, pom ēhmpoo Sez jō'teeci ēhntaa ji, ca me Sez my cohō, ne pom ēhmpoo Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci ēhntaa ji, ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my cohō.

Rōhm mecte harcwaa ēhntaa ny c̄ym hapac, ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh.

Jōhm pj̄in te set jāarēn

¹⁸ Pe rōhm Sadohsew cati ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa. Sadohsew cati ji amjōhmy coh ca me tyh ne nee meacp̄yhy my paapaj noore. ¹⁹ Ne me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, mam Momez te me pa'caxohw myymy to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca jōhm tyh, qui jōhm cra ammrēere, qui jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh c̄ym ēh'cra, jōhm jax̄y' c̄ym.” ²⁰ Rōhm pinny taxmy jōhm ēhntaa jōhm mexcwaa. Ne jōhm cra ammrēere. Ne jōhm tyhc. Ne jōhm cji ji xōhmre' te sex. ²¹ My jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh mexcwaa.

My me'cra ammrēere. My jōhm tō ēhntaa xwyyre' tyhc. My hēhpiireh jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh mexcwaa. My me'cra ammrēere. My jōhm xwyyre' tyhc. ²² My jōhm cji ji' cohneh ajpēn jaxỳ' ny hēehxeeh mexcwaa, ne me'cra ammrēere, ne me'tyhc par. My hōh'cu'ny jōhm cahỳj xwyyre' tyhc. ²³ Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me'tyhc acpỳyhm̄y ēhjpa ne pom mecte set ēhntaa ji' no me qui ca jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa hēhcwaa? Xỳm ajpēn cohỳ' me'cohneh cohme hēhcwaa.

²⁴ Ne mecte Sesohx my hōhjāarēn to hājỳhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca meahixny, xỳm nee meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore, ne nee meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex noore! ²⁵ Qui ca me tyh ēhntaa ji acpỳyhm̄y ēhjpa ne ca nee my'reh mexcwaa noore, ne ca me hāne' pom qui āz cati ji. ²⁶ Ne ēhncryh'cỳm pom me tyh ēhntaa ji qui ca acpỳyhm̄y me'tēhr ne mejpa. Tem nee meate Mozez jỳ'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore—pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pēh' puc cỳm Mozez wyr cator ne cohte Mozez my: “Ēhjpi Meajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa, meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa.” Tem crē nee meate ēh'huc ēhntaa cahyht noore? ²⁷ Capxyh'my qui Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo me, me carōo ēhjpa noore ne meamrē' nyymy, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hāarēn to hājỳhr noore my. Cwyrjapii ca meahixny!

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhntaa pexteh, ēh'himpexxỳ' cwỳ jēhruu'pi

²⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te Sadohsew cati ji my harcwaa to hājỳhr my amne ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa mo, ne cohte meajpēn prỳy pex ny me cỳm hapac. My Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn pexteh' ny cohte cỳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' no my ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh?

²⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hỳh, ēh'himpexxỳ' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa te hājỳhr: “Cỳh, Ēehzaer cati ji, Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. Ne wỳr qui jōhm hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ—meamrēere.

³⁰ Cwyrjapii, ēhncryh'cỳm meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ japii, ne ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi meamy hapii, ne me xwy' cỳm meamy me hapii noo cỳm. ³¹ Hō, ne ēh'cuthā ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntaa te hājỳhr, ēhncryh'cỳm meamy meacape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji japii to hāne' pom qui meamy amjōhjapii.”

³² Rōhm ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa Sesohx my:

—Hỳh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, ca aacryh'cỳm mejmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jāarē, xỳm ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, ne wỳr qui jōhm hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ—meamrēere. ³³ Pe coh ca me pancryh'cỳm me paamy Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxỳ japii, ne ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi me paamy hapii, ne me xwy' cỳm noo ne me paamy hapii, ne me paamy me pa'cwỳ japii te hājỳhr' pom qui me paamy amjōhjapii, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, me paate cohmy ēhmpoo xit to paapa ne me paate cohmy ēhmpoo jōr to paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi.

³⁴ Pe ne êhxcrehvâw êhntaa te êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx my hājÿhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Hÿh, ca aacryh'cÿm êhjmy awjäärē. Ca ca to hāne qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ aato êh'himpex cÿm êhncryhc.

Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr, my me'cohneh' cÿm pa, ne me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi. Ne nee me my'reh êhmpoo ny êh'coohcjir noore, ne mecmy êh'coohcjir cohpa.

Menquit Davēeh jōopa'heeh jāarēn

³⁵ Rōhm Sesohx Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa pōh'ny catÿt cree êhntaa cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'crēh, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrē êhxcrehvâw cati ji meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree êhntaapi Davēeh tÿmxwy' ny hāarē?

³⁶ Xÿm Carōo Pex te Davēeh to êh'himpex my Davēeh te harcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr:

“Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōopa'heeh my:

—Amne tē ne êhjcape'ny jÿh, awpuc rōhmpi, cymy myymy wa ca amne aapeehcāmtar cati ji' to mo qui ca me aacohnyymy êh'cōn crÿ' ny êh'crēh' pa.”

³⁷ —Pe ne Davēeh te êh'huc cÿm Crehx jāarēn to: “Jōopa'heeh” hājÿhr. Êhmpoo ny coh me Crehx to Davēeh tÿmxwy' ny, xÿm cohpi Davēeh jōopa'heeh?

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, my me'cohneh'teh my cÿm hapac prÿm.

³⁸ Rōhm Sesohx me to êh'himpex to êh'crēh ne mecmy:

—Ajco me ca, ca nee me êhxcrehvâw cati ji' cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Xÿm me'tyx amjōhmy me hōoxii jēhrotteh jacji ne me crēh' cape'ny êhjpa, ne mecmy me'cohneh' te mecmy harcwaa rēn prÿm. ³⁹ Pe qui ca me me paate coohprōnxÿ' cÿm coohprō, qui ca me me'cohneh' cymyyreh êh'crēh. Ne ca me taxmy coohprō, me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny, qui ca mecmy ajpēn jēhruu'pi me'crÿ rōhn crēhxÿ' cÿm êh'crēh' prÿm. ⁴⁰ Caacru my pom mecpi memppi' tyhc my me'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji, êhxcrehvâw cati ji êh'tyx mecpi me hō'ppi me, me hōhrcwaa pyhtÿr to êhjpa. Ne meate me'quin ny me catÿt noo xÿ'ny me êh'tyx meacymyyreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr japi'teh' to êh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx êhxcrehvâw cati ji' to êh'quin cateh, me'cwy jēhruu'pi.

Jōhm êh'huc êhjpa êhntaa te amjōhpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo cohneh jōr

⁴¹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy êhxcrehvâw cati ji jāarēn to êh'heh. Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cÿm mo, rōhm pom cax êhntaa xa, my me'tyx cax cÿm êh'poore êhncjin to êhjpa, mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my hōr xÿ'ny. Rōhm Sesohx cax cohnyymy hÿhr ne amne mejpa êhntaa ji' cut hacop to jÿh. Rōhm amne me'hrehc êhntaa ji cax cÿm êh'poore êhncjin rōhn to êhjpa. ⁴² Rōhm amne

jõhm cahÿjpi êhmpjin tyhc my êh'huc êhjpa ne cohpi ammrëere êhntaa mo, ne cohte cax cÿm êh'poore êhncriire xÿr. Cymy cohte copre' to êh'poore' tyxre' to êhjpehcroht ne cohte cÿm hÿr. Êh'poore êhntaa criiiiire.

⁴³Rõhm Sesohx te amjõhwyr êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' to coohprõn ne mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pooreh jõhm huc êhjpa êhntaa te me'cohneh jêhruu'pi cax cÿm êh'poore xÿr. ⁴⁴Xÿm mecmy êhmpoo cateh, ne mecte cax cÿm êh'poore êhncjin cateh, max nee mecte cÿm me hõ'poore' cohneh êhncjin noore. My jõhm huc êhjpa êhntaapi ammrëere' caacru ne cohte cÿm me'quêhntee amjõhpi cÿm hõ'poore' cohneh xÿr. Hõ'poore êhncriire êhntaa to cohte amjõhmy êhmpoo japruu, êhmpoo coh xÿ'ny, caacru ne cohte cax cÿm hÿr.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jãarên

13 Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr, ne hamoh êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji êhjcreepi hapux, rõhm me'no cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pooreh quên rõhnteh' to mecte êhjcree êhntaa jaahÿhr! Êhjcree peh'hooteh, noore?

²Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me quên rõhnteh' pohpoh êhntaa ji, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny amne sordat praa ne ca me êhjcree mee, ne ca me êhjcree crÿn pa. Qui ca nee quên no pehcroht ajpên jêhpyh êh'coh'hij noore.

³Rõhm hamoh me a'crÿyteh' to Oorehv Cu êhntaa ny hÿypehr ne me'crêh. Rõhm hamoh hêthohw jêehcji' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa xa, me cohnyymy. Rõhm Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwãw me, Ãndree me, me ta peht Sesohx cape'ny êh'crêh, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

⁴—Awca'teh jõh'ny qui ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa mee? Ne jõh'ny qui ca mecte êhjcree men xwyjreh'hã êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy to, war me êhmpoo pohpoh ne me mecte êhjcree men xÿ'ny me ha'cree pex?

⁵Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jõhm meamy êh'hixxeeh! ⁶Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'ttuu ne meamjõhto Crehx tii, ne me me'cwy my:

—Êhjpi Crehx, hãne. Qui ca me'hixxeeh to hãne qui ca me'cwy amjõhmy mencryh'cÿm mecmy amjõhjãarê. ⁷Pe qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh. Max, ca ca mejpehxpoh' ny me hãarên pa ne nee meatootoc noo cÿm. ⁸Xÿm qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh, ne ca crêh' cwy ajpên cohri. Pe qui ca pji' cwy' cÿm pji' hêrhêh hapux. Ne ca pji' cwy' cÿm me prÿm ny êh'crêh. Hõ, qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux, max qui ca quit cormy êhmpoo quin hapux rõhn, pom qui me cahÿj my me'cra êhjpehxxwyr xÿ'ny hÿjre, max qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca mecmy hÿ' cateh.

⁹—Ca meamjõhjamy'ne. Xÿm qui ca meaproo ne ca me me hõopa'heeh cohnyymy meapyhxwy ne meacoohquehj, ne ca me Zohdew cati ji' te

coohprõnxỳ' cým meacapriipric. Ne meate êhjcut amjõhjêhpix pohro' cut qui ca me meajõ'gohvéhnađu me, meajõopa'heeh rõhn cati ji cohnyy my meapyhxwy ne meacoohquehj, ca ca mecmy meate êhjcut amjõhjêhpix ny mecmy amjõhjäärē. ¹⁰ Pe ca ca me crêh' cohneh' cým me'cohneh'teh my êhjte meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny êhjtêm ny jäärē' myyny, pe qui ca cormy êhmpoo quin rõhn hapux. ¹¹ Max, qui ca me meaproo ne me meajõopa'heeh cati ji' wyr meato aacj, mecte meacoohcjir xỳ'ny, ca nee meatootoc ne meamjõhmy: “Jõh'ny wa ca mecmy amjõhjäärēn to?” hājyhr noo cým. Ca cymy mecmy amjõhjäärēn to hāne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ' êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex. Xỳm qui ca or' cým qui ca Carõo Pex meato êh'himpex, ca ca meajatox cým mecmy amjõhjäärē.

¹²—Ca ca me êhjcut amjõhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca meacj ji, ow pehja meapām ji, ow pehja quit meacra me, qui ca me meacohri ne ca meajõopa'heeh my meajäärē, mecte meacoohran xỳ'ny. ¹³ Hõ, qui ca me'cohneh'teh êhjphro' cut meacohri. Max, ca ca me êhjcut amjõhjêhpix to aapa ne me êhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr to aapa' cymy myy my ca ca me tyh, pe wa ca êhjtyx meacrỳ' cajpa.

Qui ca Zerohzarēj cým êhmpoo quin hapux cateh

¹⁴—Max, qui ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahy ne me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jõhrcwaa cým hām. Max nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my mecte hām prým noo cým qui ca me hām. Pe qui ca êhmpoo me'cwyl to êh'quin cateh. (Ca me êh'huc pohpoh êhntaa ji aajatox cým êh'huc êhntaa par pej'ne). Cwyrjapii ca ca Zohdehj cým mo ne mecte êhjcrec cým êhmpoo quin xām ny me häärēn pa, ne rymy pyht cwy' cým a'crỳyteh' wyr tē ne amxoh. ¹⁵ Ným ca ca êhjcrec no jêhmocreh xa ne me häärēn pa, ne nee aate êhmpoo pyhr xỳ'ny êhjcrec my aaxyr noo cým ne hamoh aajatox cým tē ne aacohto. ¹⁶ Ným ca ca pohr cým mo, ne me häärēn pa, ne nee aate aajõoxii no pyhr xỳ'ny aajõhrcwaa wyr aatēm noo cým ne hamoh rymy aacohto. ¹⁷ Xỳm qui ca awca'teh êhntaa cým êhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Qui ca me'tehc cati ji me, me'cra' to pejhahu êhntaa ji me, qui ca mecmy êh'quin cateh! ¹⁸ Cwyrjapii ca me rymy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, qui nee ta'teh' cracreh êhmpoo quin êhntaa cator noo cým. Xyhr qui ta'teh' cracreh êhmpoo quin êhntaa cato, ca ca myy my meamy êh'quin cateh. ¹⁹ Xỳm qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux creeeere. Nee ry týmne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to pji jêhpix piimy êhmpoo quin te cator to hājyhr noore, my'reh. Pe qui ca nee hêhpiireh êhmpoo quin cator to hājyhr noore. ²⁰ Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh te amjõhto êh'himpex to hājyhr, qui ca nee êhmpoo quin hapux ryyh noore. Capxyh qui ca êhmpoo quin hapux ryyh, ca ca nee meajõhcanyr noore, ne ca meatyhc pa! Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjõhto êh'himpex to hājyhr, qui ca nee êhmpoo quin hapux ryyh noore, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my cohte amjõhmy meato hõhcapeh' cati ji japii.

²¹—Cwyrjapii qui ca jõhm meamy: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa cator êhntaa'reh!” Ow, pehja, “Poone

hamoh netreh Crehx cator!” hāne, ca nee me jōhm cȳm aajapac noo cȳm.

²²Xȳm qui ca me hȳ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh, ne me mecpi Crehx ny amjōhjāarē. Ne ca me'cwy ēh'hixxeeh ne me mecpi profet ny amjōhjāarē. Pe qui ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy meato hōhcapeh' cati ji' cut hacop, pi'my ca me ēhmpoo ny me hōmpoh ne meamjōhmy mencryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc, max me cymy ēh'hixxeeh. ²³Cwyrjapii, ca meamjōhjamy'ne. Ca ca nee me cȳm aajapac noore, xȳm me hapux xwyjreh'hā ēhjte ry'my meamy me'hixxeeh ny me hāarēn par, meate me ha'cree pex xȳ'ny.

²⁴—Hō, qui ca ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny,

“Qui ca pyht tyh,

pe qui ca nee pyhtry hȳ'cooroo noore,

²⁵Pe qui ca caxiire ēhntaa ji axxwy,

pe qui ca cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji nee

my'reh harehj tyx noore.”

²⁶—Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa amne cujcwaa pāc cȳm tē, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjpeh me, ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjpopoh. ²⁷Pe wa ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy meato hōhcapeh' cati ji' to coohprōn xȳ'ny āz cwy' cohjate. Wa ca pyht japuxxȳ' wyr āz cwy' cohjate, ne ca pyht cjixxȳ' wyr ēh'cwy' cohjate, ne ca ēhntaa wyr ēh'cwy' cohjate, ne ēhntaa wyr ēh'cwy' cohjate. Qui ca āz pji me, cujcwaa cohneh' cut praa ne jō'teecji' cati ji' to coohprōn pa.

²⁸—Cwyrjapii, ca ca me ēhmpoo pȳr hu' tetet pohpoh ne me ta'teh ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca ta'teh ēhjryc cateh. ²⁹Ēhntaa cwy' to, qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom wa qui meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca ca me ja'cree pex, xȳm ry'my ēhjpuh xȳ'ny tapiireh.

³⁰—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, wȳr qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy noore. Ca ca nee me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji ammrēj noore cymy myymy qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy pa. ³¹Ne xwyryre my, qui ca cujcwaa me, pji ammrē, max, qui ca nee tȳmne jarcwaa ammrēj noore.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr ēhntaa jāarēn

³²—Pe ne ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te awca'teh' no' hyhr, qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa a'twy qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy. Max, nee me pa'no' te awca'teh ēhntaa me, or ja'cree pex noore. Hō, nee āz cati ji me, ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa me, mejno' te awca'teh me or ja'cree pex noore, my Jōnxōoh pehtxeht te awca'teh me or ja'cree pex. ³³Cwyrjapii, ca me ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne, ne meamjōhjamy'ne! Xȳm nee meate awca'teh ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore. ³⁴Pe wa ca to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhntaa taxmy ēh'tēm xȳ'ny cohte a'pȳyh'ny amjōhmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte hacȳnpi to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny. Ne cohte ēhjcrec jarcwaa jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa my:

—Ajco, ēhjcrec jamyr pej'ne!

^{35–36} Ne jōhm tē, ne jōhm hapaquiiiiit, ne ēh'prōtpi acp̄ȳhmy jōhm tē ne ēhj̄pux. Tem qui ca me hōt to hēhcwaa ne nee me ēhj̄cree jamyr noore, qui ca jōhm ēhntaa pux, ne ca nee me to jōhmy noore? Qui ca me to jōhmy. Hō, wa ca hāne'hā, ne ca tē ne japacquit, ne ca acp̄ȳhmy pux, pehja pyht ny, pehja caaxwaareh, pehja cujcwaa tep cut, pehja ēhjr̄ȳr̄ȳ ny, ne nee meate awca'teh me or ja'cree pex noore. Xyhr wa pux ca ca meacohc to aapa ne meahixny ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. ³⁷ Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca meamjōhjamy'ne! Ne wa nee meacaxohw peht jarcwaa to hāj̄j̄hr noore, ne ēhj̄tyx me'cohneh'teh' caxohw jarcwaa to hāne, qui me'cohneh amjōhjamyr pej'ne!

Mecte Sesohx coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex

14 Pe rōhm ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōht̄yr ēhntaa me, “Pāw Po'teh” ēhntaa wyr awca'teh pehxcroht pej'hā. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te ry'my Sesohx coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. Cwyrjapii my me ēh'cut hacop, qui ca me taxmy ēh'proo, ne me to mo, ne me hōopa'heeh my to ēh'hixxeeh, qui ca ēh'coohra. ² My meajpēn my:

—Coh nee me cateh jēhpucreh me pajō'amjōhquēhn cateh ēhntaa c̄ym ēh'proo noo c̄ym, xyhr qui me pa'cwy me pa'cohri! Coh me xyh Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōht̄yr to amjōhcapr̄ȳ qui meajcr̄y' myyny, coh ca me cormy ēh'proo!

³ Rōhm crēh' to Betāj c̄ym Sesohx mo, ne me jōhm to Sehmāw—myyreh mam ēh'tii rat ēhntaa—jōhrcwaa my h̄yr ne cape'ny h̄yyp̄n to j̄yh. Rōhm amne Sesohx wyr jōhm cah̄j̄ ēhntaa x̄yr. Cohte ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpex ny potre ēhntaa pyhr ne to tē. Ēhmpoo cacu' ēhntaa japyr' to nāhda ne ēh'carteh ne ēhmpexteh. My jōhm cah̄j̄ te potre jarcwaa cw̄yh̄n ne cohte Sesohx cr̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxwyr.

⁴ Rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cwy my ta'ny ēh'quinre ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē aapoh jōhm cah̄j̄ te ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh' to taxmy to hāj̄j̄hr? ⁵ Capxyh'reh qui cacu' to vēndii' nyymy ne ēh'poore ēhncwa ne me'popre' cati ji my ēh'poore hō, qui ca ēhmpexteh, x̄ym cacu' carteh!

Pe ne mecte ajpēn my hāj̄j̄hr ne mecte jōhm cah̄j̄ ēhntaa myn tyx. ⁶ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Qui ta aapoh! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me cohmyr to hāne? Aapoh cohte to ēhj̄my ēhmpoo pexteh jaahyhr! ⁷ Pom me'popre' cati ji ēh'tyx meacape'ny ēhj̄pa. Qui ca meamy me'popre my ēhmpoo jōr pr̄ym ca meatyx mecmy ēhmpoo hō, x̄ym qui ca nee t̄ymne me'popre ammr̄ej noore. Max, pa, wa ca nee me'popre' quēhntee meacape'ny ēhj̄pa' to ēhj̄paj noore, ne ca meapi ēhj̄cohto. ⁸ My jōhm cah̄j̄ ēhntaa my ēh̄jto ēhmpex pr̄ym my cohte ēh̄jto ēhmpexteh. Ne cohte ēhj̄c̄ym a'cacu' cohxy ēhmpex jaxwyr, mecte jaarit x̄y'ny. ⁹ Pe wa ēhj̄cryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca me taxmy ēh̄jte me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh̄jtēm ny

jäärēn to ēhja, ne ca me jōhm cahjy ēhntaa xwyyre jäärē ne me jōhm to amjōhjac cree.

Zoht te Sesohx my ēh'hix

¹⁰ Rōhm hamoh Zoht Ēhxcarehjet—pom mecte doze ēhntaa ji' no—sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh cat ji' wyr hÿr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, qui meamy Sesohx proo prÿm wa ca ēhjtyx meamy ha'cree!

¹¹ Rōhm mecte Zoht cÿm hapac, ne me hacryyh, ne mecte cohmy ēh'poore' no' to hōhja'cree. Rōhm hamoh Zoht tē, ne ēh'tyx Sesohx cut hacop to ēhja, cohte mecmy ha'cree my mecte ēh'proo xÿ'ny.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn ny coohprōn

¹² Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ēhntaa me, “Pāw Po'teh” ēhntaa cator. Pe qui ca sasēhdot cati ji awca'teh ēhntaa' cÿm cáhnir cra' coohra. Rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Ēhjcree jōh'cÿm coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr caxohw ēhmpoo to a'coohprō ne meapÿ?

¹³ Ne mecte Sesohx my hājÿhr, my cohte me to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me crēh my aaxÿ. Ca ca me jōhm te cu' ny pot pyn ēhntaa ny aajit. ¹⁴ Hamoh me jōhm cut mo. Qui ca jōhm ēhjcree ēhntaa my aaxÿ, ca me jōhm cut aaxÿ, ne me ēhjcree jō'dōn my: “Cÿh, Me Paato Ēh'himpex Cati' te aawyr harcwaā to hājÿhr: —Ēhjcree caxwyn no' cÿm wa ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ny ēhicut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me aapÿ?— hāne.” ¹⁵ Pe qui ca ēhjcree jō'dōn meamy ēhjcree caxwyn cateh'teh ēhntaa ja'cree, cyj'my. Qui ca ry'my mix me, caadir me, ēhmpoo me pajaprēhp ēh'coh'hi. Ca ca me cohreh'hā me paamy ēhmpoo to a'coohprō, me pajÿypÿn xÿ'ny.

¹⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te meajhoh'reh me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, my hamoh me tē, ne mecte jōhm ny jit, ne me jōhm cut mo, ne me jōhm cut ēhjcree ēhntaa my hÿr. Ne me ēhjcree jō'dōn my ēh'caacuc, my cohte mecmy ēhjcree caxwyn ja'cree to hājÿhr'hā pom qui Sesohx te mecmy hāārēn. Rōhm mecte cohreh ēhmpoo to hÿ'coohprōn, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn ny me hÿypÿn xÿ'ny.

Qui ca mecte doze ēhntaa ji' no Sesohx my ēh'hix

¹⁷ Rōhm awcapÿt my Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cyj'my ēhjcree caxwyn ēhntaa cÿm coohprōn. ¹⁸ Ne me hÿypÿn to ēh'crēh rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom ca me ēhjcape'ny aajÿypÿn to aacrēh ēhntaa ji' no, ca ca me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ja'cree!

¹⁹ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me caprēehre ēh'crēh, ne mea'p̄ȳh'ny ēh'coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Pa wa ca nee aato hājȳhr noore, tem my?

Ne me'cohneh cohmy hāne. ²⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom meate doze ēhntaa ji' no' te cormy ēhjcape'ny cu' cacro my pāw jax̄yr ēhntaa, qui ca me paapeehcāmtar my ja'cree. ²¹ Ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhjny amjōhto hōht̄ȳ to hāne! pom qui profet cati ji' te jāārēn ny to ēh'huc. Max, pom ca meano ēhjmy aahixxeeh ēhntaa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meano' to ēh'quin cateh! Capxyh'my ca meano aapym noore' nyymy qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, meano my!

Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjēeh me, amjōhcapruu jāārēn

²² Rōhm me h̄yyp̄n to ēh'crēh, rōhm Sesohx te pāw pyhr ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte mecmy hēhrin, ne cohte mecmy hōr, ne mecmy:

—Meh, me cohewa ne me cohcoh. Pom jēeh' mahā.

Ne cohte mecmy pāw jōr, my mecte ēh'cohr.

²³ My cohte vēeh cacu' ny cop ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte mecmy hōr, my me'cohneh' to ēhjcō.

²⁴ Rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Pom ēhjcapruu mahā. Wa ēhjte amjōhcapruu' to meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree. X̄ym qui ca mejcaxwyxwy, qui ca ēhjcapruu axpji, me'cohneh'teh' caxohw. ²⁵ Ne xwyre my, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, wa ca nee hēhpiireh vēeh cacu' no' to ēhjcōm noore, cymy myymy coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh' c̄ym pa'crēh, pe wa ca hēhpiireh cacu' no' to ēhjcō, meacape'ny.

²⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me cree, Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhncree no' ny. Ne mencree to ēh'heh, ne hamoh me crēhpi hapux ne hamoh me a'cr̄ȳteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa.

Pit te Sesohx pohpohn pex ny amjōhny h̄ypr̄ȳ

²⁷ Pe ne mejpa, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca meacohneh ēhjcapeh. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr:

“Wa ca cáhnir jamȳr cati' coohra, qui ca cáhnir ēh'ca'cōhm ne hamoh praa.”

²⁸ —Max, wa ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhjcato ne ēhjpa, ne ca hamoh meacohmam'hā pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo.

²⁹ Rōhm Pit cohmy:

—Hop, qui me'cohneh my aacapeh' pr̄ym qui me aacapeh, max, pa, wa ca nee t̄ymne aacapehj noore!

³⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Hop, wa êhjcryh'cým aamy, ca ca awcapýt êhntaa'cým aate êhjphohpohn pex noore' ny amjõhny aaprÿy. Qui ca cormy xã'xãc êh'cÿr to êhjpehcroht noo xwyjreh'hã ca ca amjõhny aajÿyprÿy crii.

³¹ Rõhm Pit êhncryh'cým cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Hop, hop. Wÿr wa aacapeh! Qui mecmy aacoohran prÿm, qui ca meajhoh'reh pa'coohra, xÿm wa ca nee aacapehj noore!

Pe ne Pit te Sesohx my hãjÿhr, my mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' cohneh' te cohmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr.

Êhmpoo cu japry' to: Zetsêm êhntaa

³² Ne me êhmpoo cu japry' to: Zetsêm êhntaa wyr hapux. Rõhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji my:

—Cÿh, mentaareh aacrêh, wa xyh mo, ne netreh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy' myyny!

³³ Ne cohte mentiitee Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwãw japruu, ne me to mor cahÿc. Ne êh'prõtpi Sesohx tootoc, ne ajcÿm pa. ³⁴ Ne mecmy:

—Wa êhjcaprÿiiire, xÿm êh'hixny ry'my êhjtyhc xÿ'wyr! Cÿh, êhntaa'reh meacrêh, ne me paajamy'ne!

³⁵ Ne mecmy hãne, ne hamoh a'teereh mor cahÿc, ne êh'cõn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne pji' nyhnreh êh'cohc to hatohj, ne cohte Hõnxõoh ny hÿ'wyr cÿm êhncryhc, ne ta'ny hÿ'wyr to jÿh. Pom êhmpoo te ta'ny amjõhto hõhtÿy xÿ'ny êhntaa, êh'tyx Hõnxõoh ny a'wy, qui nee ta'ny êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtÿy noo cÿm. ³⁶ Ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Êhnxõoh, qui êh'tyx aamy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, ca ca to haahyh. Cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy, pom mecte êhjto êh'quin xÿ'ny aate amjõhto aahimpex êhntaa, qui nee mejto hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Max, ca nee êhjto hãne' pom qui êhjmy êhmpoo te êhjny amjõhto hõhtÿy ny êh'prÿm noo cÿm, ne aatyx êhjto hãne' pom qui aamy êhmpoo te êhjny amjõhto hõhtÿy ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji. ³⁷ Ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'heh, ne acpÿyhmy mencrii êhntaa ji' wyr mo, rõhm me hõt to êh'crêh. Rõhm Sesohx Pit my:

—Sehmãw! Tem ca crê hõr? Tem ca tee aarêht aajÿhr to or pehtxeht ja'cree? ³⁸ Ajco aarêht jÿh, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui aato êh'himpex ca êhmpoo quin my awcany! Xÿm meacÿm meacarõo heh'tyx ne meacarõo my meate aacryh'cÿm aapa' prÿm, max, meajêeh' cÿm cormy meaheh'pecre, ne êh'heej ny!

³⁹ Ne Sesohx te Pit my hãjÿhr, ne hamoh hêhpiireh mo, ne cohte hêhpiireh Hõnxõoh ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohte mam ta'ny hÿ'wyr. ⁴⁰ Ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to êh'heh, ne acpÿyhmyy my me'wyr mo, ne me'wyr cator, my mexpiireh hõt to êh'crêh, xÿm me hõtxwaa creeeere! Rõhm Sesohx mecmy, rõhm mecte cohpi amjõhca'tyhc ne me'crêh!

⁴¹ Rõhm hamoh hēhpiiireh Sesohx mo, ne Hõnxõoh ny a'wy ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to ēh'heh ne acpÿyhmyymy me'wyr mo. Rõhm meacrehtpiimy hõt to ēh'crēh. Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Tem ca crē meacrehtpiimy aajõt to aacrēh? Cÿh, quit ta! Ry'my or cÿm hÿ'hohc! Ry'my amne ēhÿto ēh'hixxeeh cati ēhntaa mo, ne ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' cati ji my ēhjpi Meatõ' Cÿ ēhntaa ja'cree! ⁴² Coh! Coh! Meacoh'hi! Coh me hyh! Xÿm ry'my ēhÿto ēh'hixxeeh cati jÿ'tip amne!

Mecte Sesohx proo

⁴³ Ne Sesohx mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, rõhm ēh'prõtpi mecte doze ēhntaa ji' no Zoht ēhntaa cator. My amne ēh'cut me hÿ'tuuu ne me ēhxpat me, hÿwcuu pyp praa. Sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji' te Zoht cut me'cohjahic.

⁴⁴ Rõhm Zoht hixxeeh ēhntaa te me to ēh'himpex tõhm ny mecmy:

—Wa ca meamy Sesohx ja'cree pex to hāne, coh ca me'wyr pajapux, wa ca Sesohx jēehte' cÿm cohpȳ (mecte amjõhjaahyrxÿ' cut) pe ca ca me ha'cree pex, ne me ēh'proo, ne me to mo!

⁴⁵ Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne Sesohx wyr cator, ne hatox cÿm Sesohx wyr tē, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati!— Ne cohte ēh'prõtpi hēehte' cÿm ēhjpȳr. ⁴⁶ Rõhm mecte hõhwaeh. ⁴⁷ Rõhm Sesohx cape'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' no' te hõ'ēhxpat caxÿr. Ne cohte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa cÿm ēhncryhc! Ne cohte jõhm japac to pyht ne cohte haquep!

⁴⁸ Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem wa crē ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh? Ny ca me ēhjwyr ēhxpat me, meajÿwcuu pyp praa, meate ēhjproo xÿ'ny? ⁴⁹ Mrē wa hehrÿypi awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa cÿm ēhÿcrēh ne meato ēhjimpex to ēhÿcrēh ēhncreeh ny, ca nee meate cohreh jõhwaehj noore? Max, quit ta! Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cÿm jāarēn te hājÿhr'hā, qui ca ēhmpoo ēhjny amjõhto hõhtÿy to hāne'hā!

⁵⁰ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, rõhm ēh'prõtpi ēh'cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji' ca'cõhm ne mector par!

⁵¹ Ne xwyre my, me'cwy' no ēhntohwre ēhntaa mo, Sesohx cut, ne hii pehtxeht reerecre ēhntaa ny mo. Rõhm mecte hõoxii ny ēh'proo! ⁵² Rõhm cohte hõoxii caxÿr mecmy, ne hamoh hehrÿypi ēh'caacru' tē ne mecpi cator!

Sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sesohx coohquehj

⁵³ Rõhm hamoh me sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa wyr Sesohx to tē. Ne mecte to ēh'wyr hÿr. Rõhm ēh'prõtpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji me, mecte coohprõn par. ⁵⁴ Rõhm amne Sesohx cut Pit mo, ne ampy'my mo. Ne sasēhdot cati ji

jōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa wyr cator, ne mohrteh jarcwaa ny hÿr. Rōhm pōopi me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' cwy cohhyh' ny ēh'crēh, rōhm Pit mo, ne me cape'ny hÿhr ne cohhyh' ny hÿyxohn to jÿh.

⁵⁵ Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me jōhm japi, jōhm te mecmy Sesohx quin ny hāārēn pex my mecte ēh'coohran xÿ'ny. Ne me tee jōhm japi, jōhm te mecmy hāārēn xÿ'ny. ⁵⁶ Rōhm me'cwy' te Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh, max, mea'pÿyh'ny ēh'hixny hāārē, ne nee meajpēn' cut hāārēn noore.

⁵⁷ Rōhm hōh'cu'ny jōhm ji' coh'hi, ne jōhm ji' te to ēh'hixxeeh to:

⁵⁸ —Sesohx te harcwaa to: “Pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa xa ēhntaa, nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to haahyhr noore, ne meajēeh' te to haahyhr. Max, wa ca ēhjcree mee, ne ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncree ne ca to acpÿyhmy ēhjcree xām. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' to haahyh.” ⁵⁹ Ne jōhm ji' te Sesohx to ēh'hixxeeh to hājÿhr, caacru ne nee jōhm ji' te hāārēn pex noore, ne jōhm ji' te ajpēn cÿj'ny hāārēn.

⁶⁰ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa xām, ne Sesohx coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Pooreh ca aaca'tyhccÿm xa! Pom mrē me ēhjmy aajāārēn quin cateh, ca crē nee tapanny mejmy jōhmy noore' to hāne?

⁶¹ Rōhm Sesohx ēh'ca'tyhccÿm xa, ne nee cohte cohmy jōhmy noore, tapanny.

Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa hēhpiireh ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cra'hā—cohte Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa'hā?

⁶² Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

Hÿh, pa' wa! Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa cape'ny ēhjcrēh, awpuc rōhm, ne ca amne cujcwaa pāc cÿm tē, ca ca me ēhjpopoh!

⁶³ Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cÿm hapac ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpi hōoxii caaxun, xÿm pinny Sesohx te amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra ēhntii, my ēhncryhc! Ne me'cwy my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw coh me jōhm japi, jōhm te me paamy ēh'quin ny hāārēn pex xÿ'ny? ⁶⁴ Xÿm cohte'hā Me Pajēhpixxÿ' to ēh'caacuc quin, ne amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra ēhntii, ca me cÿm pa! Jōh'ny coh ca me to?

Rōhm me'cohneh cohmy:

—Ēh'quinre! Coh me ēh'coohra aapoh!

⁶⁵ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'cwy Sesohx cÿm harcu rē! Ne mecte to ēhjpeehxir, ne mecte ēh'cohc proo, ne me ēh'ca'hyh ne me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, jōhm te my aapoc? Me ēhjmy jōhm jāārē! Xÿm crē aapi profet!

Rōhm hamoh sordat Sesohx to mo, ne me taxwyyre ēh'ca'hyhr to mo.

Pit te amjöhny hÿyprÿy

⁶⁶ Rõhm Pit harÿymy catÿt cree êhntaa'cÿm mo, rõhm amne saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cati' cohpry êhntaa mo, ⁶⁷ my Pit cohhyh' ny hÿyxohn to jÿh, my jõhm cohpry êhntaa te hõmpohn, ne mo, ne cohte hõh'nyhnreh hõmpohn, ne cohte ha'cree pex, ne cohmy:

—Ca caxwyyre Nazaree pêhn Sesohx êhntaa cape'ny aapa, noore?

⁶⁸ Rõhm Pit te jõhm cÿm hapac, ne cohte êh'prõtpi amjöhny hÿyprÿy, ne cohmy:

—Aapoh ca êhjmy jõhm jäärē êhntaa, wa nee êhjte ha'cree pex noore!

Pe ne Pit te jõhm my hājÿhr, ne hamoh mo ne mohr jarcwaa ny hām ne xa.

⁶⁹ Rõhm jõhm cohpry êhntaa te hēhpiireh hõmpohn, cohreh, ne êh'prõtpi me'coh'hi êhntaa ji my:

—Pooreh jõhm xa reht my mecte jõhm proo êhntaa cwy' no mahā!

⁷⁰ Rõhm Pit te hēhpiireh mecmy amjöhny hÿyprÿy.

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te hēhpiireh Pit myn, ne me cohmy:

—Êhncryh'cÿm me'cwy' no' ca, xÿm aapi Garehrehj cati ji!

⁷¹ My êh'prõtpi Pit te êhncryh'cÿm mecmy amjöhny hÿyprÿy tyx, ne mecmy:

—Wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cymyyreh êhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjõhjäärē, nÿm wa ca êjhixxeeh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ êhjte jõhmy! Pooreh ca me êhjmy jõhm jäärē êhntaa, wa nee êhjte ha'cree pex noore!

⁷² Pe ne Pit te mecmy êh'hixxeeh to hājÿhr my êh'prõtpi hēhpiireh xā'xāc xõhmtēh' cÿ. My êh'prõtpi Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree, xÿm cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

—Ca ca awcapÿt êhntaa'cÿm aate êhjpopohn noore' ny amjöhny aaprÿy.

Qui ca cormy xā'xāc êh'cÿr to êhjpehxcroht noo xwyjreh'hā ca ca amjöhny aajÿyprÿy crii.

Ne cohte harcwaa to amjõhjapac cree, ne êh'prõtpi ammrā.

Pehrat wyr me to hÿr

15 Rõhm amcro' to mo, rõhm saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji me, Zohdew jõopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' te ajpēn to êh'himpex to êh'heh, ne mecte Sesohx cahyhr, ne hamoh me Pehrat wyr to mo.

² Ne me Pehrat wyr to hÿr. Rõhm Pehrat Sesohx coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi' Zohdew jõopa'heeh rat?

Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Ca ca'hā jäärēn to hāne!

³ Rõhm êh'prõtpi saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji Pehrat my Sesohx quin ny hārēēēēēēēē. ⁴ Rõhm Pehrat Sesohx my:

—Tem ca crē nee tapanny mejmy amjōhjāārēn no' to jōhmy noore? Pom mrē meato ēh'caacuc quin cateh ca aaca'tyhccȳm xa?

⁵Pe ne Pehrat Sesohx my hāne, rōhm nee Sesohx cohmy jōhmy noore, ne myymy ēh'ca'tyhccȳm xa. Rōhm Pehrat hōmpoh ne tee amjōhja'cree.

Bahabax jāārēn

⁶Pe ne Pehrat Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ēhntaa cohneh' cut mecpi prez cati ji' pehtxeht ne me hapux to ēh'coh'hi. Pinny Zohdew cati ji mecpi prez to awcapeh, ne me Pehrat my me hāārē, my me hapux. ⁷Rōhm mecpi prez ēhntaa ji' no' to: Bahabax. Xȳm Bahabax me, me'cwyl' te Hōman cati ji japoh, my Bahabax te mejpeh'po' ny jōhm coohran, my mecte ēh'proo, ne mecte haxȳr, my ēh'crēh. ⁸Rōhm me'cwyl' te Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me'cwyl' cohmy:

—Cȳh, mejmy mecpi prez no' cator!

⁹Ne me Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr to hāne, rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Mrē meapi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sesohx ēhntaa? Tem wa ca meamy cator?

¹⁰Ne Pehrat me'coohquehj to hāne, xȳm mecte hōmpohn xȳytee ēh'coohran prȳm ny Pehrat te me ha'cree pex, macnyymy mecmy hāne. ¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji japac caxohn, ne mecmy:

—Nee me Sesohx ny ēh'wyr noo cȳm! Ne me Bahabax ny cohwy!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me Bahabax ny a'wy!

¹²Rōhm Pehrat xa, ne hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Mrē pom ca me to amjōhjōopa'heeh rat tii ēhntaa, jōh'ny wa ca to?

¹³Rōhm me cyj rōhmpi Pehrat my:

—Crohj' ny cohxu aapoh!

¹⁴Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny? Ēhmpoo to my cohte jōhmy?

My me myymy cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Crohj' ny cohxu aapoh!

¹⁵Rōhm pinny Pehrat my me hacryyh prȳm, cwyryjapii my cohte mecmy Bahabax ēhntaa cator. Ne cohte Sesohx caxohw sordat myn my mecte sehcot to capriipric, ne me to mo, mecte crohx ny ēh'coohran xȳ'ny.

Sordat te Sesohx to hȳcrohn

¹⁶Rōhm sordat te Sesohx to hȳr, gohvēhnaduu jō'paarax my, ne mecte Sesohx caxohw me hō'batajāw cȳm sordat cohneh' to coohprōn par. ¹⁷Ne mecte cohpi hōoxii cryn, ne mecte cohmy hii coohromteh ēhntaa jaxȳr, ne mecte cohmy humjēeh to hȳ'cȳ jēhpix, ne mecte ēh'crȳ' ny ēhnxur. ¹⁸Ne me to aacroh ne me cohmy aaquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, wa meamy apex jāarē!

¹⁹Ne me cohmy hāne ne me hÿwcuu to ēh'crÿ' cÿm ēhmpoc to ēh'coh'hi! Ne me harcu' to ēh'coh'tuu! Ne mecmy ēhmpex jāarē, max, cymy me to aacroh!

²⁰Ne mecte to hÿycrohn to ēh'heh, ne mecte cohpi hii coohromteh ēhntaa caxÿr, ne mecte acpÿyhmÿ cohmy hōoxii jacjin, ne me to mo, crohx ny ēhnxur xÿ'ny.

Mecte crohx ny ēhnxur

²¹Ne me to mo, rōhm amne me cohnyymy me jōhm to: Sehmāw ēhntaa mo, pohr pēhn. Cohpi Sehrenew cati ji, Rehsān me Hohf jōnxōoh ēhntaa. Rōhm sordat te hōmpohn, ne me cohte to cajrēhn, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner cohpi crohx py ne to mo!

Rōhm cohte Sesohxpi crohx pyn ne to mo. ²²Rōhm me pji' to: Gówgataa (max, me pajarcwaa cut: Crÿ' Heh) ēhntaa wyr me to cator. ²³Ne mecte vēeh cacu me, ēhmpoo japry' to: “mehha” ēhntaa to ēhjpeehrēn, ne me to Sesohx cōm xÿ'ny, quir nee amjōhcÿjxÿ' cateh ēhmpar noore, my nee cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr noore, ne nee to ēh'cōm noore. ²⁴Rōhm mecte crohx ny ēhnxur. Ne me ēhmpoo jō'zuc rē, me'no' te amjōhmy Sesohx jōoxii cwyr xÿ'ny.

²⁵Pinny ry'mÿ pyht jÿypehr ne nov or cÿm mecte crohx ny ēhnxur. ²⁶Ne mecte Sesohx jāarēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte cape'ny ēh'huc xur. Ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh.” Xÿm pinny cohte amjōhto me hōopa'heeh tii macnyymy mecte crohx ny ēhnxur. ²⁷Rōhm mecte Sesohx cape'ny me hÿycoo to ēhjpehxcroht ne mecte ta'ny me to ēhjpeehji. Mecte awpuc rōhm jōhm ēhntaa xur, ne mecte awquee rōhm jōhm ēhntaa xur, ne mecte mexpucreh Sesohx xur. ²⁸Ne mecte to hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to: “Mecte to ēh'quin to hājÿhr' pom qui me mecte ēhmpoo quin rōhn to hapux ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin.” ²⁹Pe rōhm me'parpi mejpa ēhntaa ji Sesohx to aacroh, ne me'crÿ' to aapi, ne me cohmy:

—Hahajre! Cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa men prÿm! Ne cohte acpÿyhmÿ awca'teh ēhncree cÿm to ēhjcree jaahÿhr prÿm! ³⁰Mrē ry'hā crohxpi amjōhcapa're! Ne ry'hā amjōhcrÿ' cajpa're!

³¹Ne mejpa ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hājÿhr, rōhm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' xwyre Sesohx to aacroh, ne meajpēn my:

—Pinny cohte me'cwÿ' crÿ' cajpar caacru ne tee amjōhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree!

³²Cÿh, pinny cohpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ne cohpi Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, mrē qui ry'hā crohxpi amjōhcapa, cohr me ta'ny hōmpoh, ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix!

Ne meajpēn my hāne. Rōhm jōhm pehxcroht, pom mecte crohx ny jōhm xur ēhntaa ajhohreh me taxwyre Sesohx my hÿyprÿy pex.

Sesohx tyhc

³³ Rõhm mij tehj, rõhm êh'prõtpi awcapýtccuu pym, pji' cohneh' cým, ne awcapýtccuu xãm, cymy myymy pyht to mo. ³⁴ My Sesohx te cyj rõhmpi harcwaaw to:

—Eero-êeh! Eero-êeh! Ramaa sabactaneeh! (Max, me pajarcwaaw' cut: “Êhnxõoh! Êhnxõoh! Êhmpoo ny my aate êhjcapeh!”)

³⁵ Rõhm cohreh me'coh'hi êhntaa ji' te cým hapac, ne meajpën my:

—Me cým pa! Êh'tyx Eerehj my aaquehj!

³⁶ Rõhm êh'prõtpi jõhm tẽ, ne cohte êhxpõz êhntaa pyhr ne cohte vëeh cacu' to êhncoo, ne cohte hÿwccuu jêhhut ny êhnxur, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaaw cým hãm, my cohte cahur ne cohte êh'hÿc. Pe rõhm jõhm te me'coh'hi êhntaa ji my:

—Cÿh, coh me êh'cut hacop, pi'my qui Eerehj tẽ ne crohxpi capa!

³⁷ Rõhm Sesohx te cyj rõhmpi harcwaaw to jõhmy, ne êh'prõtpi êh'tyhc.

³⁸ Rõhm or êhntaa' cým Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaaw cým hii pyhtêeh' te êhjcree ca'pir hyhr êhntaa awryyh êh'caaxun, tee maa pji' wyr cator, ne êhjpehcapun. ³⁹ Rõhm pom sordat jõ'capehtãw êhntaa Sesohx cohnyymy xa, ne cohte êh'tyhc ny êh'cut hacop, ne cohte me'cwyy my:

—Êhncryh'cým jõhm êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra'hã!

⁴⁰ Pe rõhm me cahÿj cwyy ampy'my Sesohx pohpohn to êh'coh'hi. Pom Marehj Madarën me, Tehjac tohw me Zohzee jõnxii Marehj êhntaa me, Salomee me, me cahÿj cwyy êh'coh'hi. ⁴¹ Pji' to Garehrehj cým me cahÿj êhntaa ji' te Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix ne me'wyr êhmpoo to praa, ne me êh'cut êhjpa. Ne me Garehrehj pêhn êh'cut Zerohzarêj wyr êhjpa.

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

⁴² Rõhm pyht. Rõhm awca'teh êhntaa' cým mecte êhmpoo to hÿ'coohprõn, xÿm qui ca awca'teh qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jõ'awca'teh cato. ⁴³ Rõhm hamoh me jõhm to Zohzee êhntaa Pehrat wyr tẽ ne êh'wyr hÿr. Crêh' to Aarehmatej cým Zohzee êhntaa êhjpa, ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh no, my me'cohneh Zohzee cým êh'pahÿm pex. My êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex cým êhncryhc xÿ'ny haprêhp to êhjpa. Pe ne Zohzee êhntaa hatox cým Pehrat wyr hÿr ne cohte hehrÿypi Sesohx ny êh'wyr. ⁴⁴ Rõhm Pehrat te cým hapac, ne amjõhmy:

—Tem crê ry'my êh'tyhc?

Ne cohte êh'prõtpi sordat jõ'capehtãw êhntaa ny hÿ'wyr, my amne tẽ, rõhm cohmy:

—Tem ry'my Sesohx tyhc?

⁴⁵ Rõhm cohmy:

—Hÿh, ry'my êh'tyhc.

Rõhm Pehrat te Zohzee my Sesohx ja'cree. ⁴⁶ Rõhm Zohzee te hii pex reerecre êhntaa japruu, ne hamoh me'cwyy' to mo, ne mecte crohxpi Sesohx

caxÿr, ne mecte hii to êh'coohpoh, ne hamoh me to mo, mecte haarit xÿ'ny. Quên cree cÿm, me haaritxÿ' no' cÿm, mecte to quên caapÿn tōhm'hã, my mecte cÿm hehr. Ne mecte quên cati'teh êhntaa camen ne mecte to quên cree jēhhii, Sesohx ny. ⁴⁷Rōhm Marehj Madarēn me, Zohzee jōnxii Marehj êhntaa te me'cut hacop, mecte Sesohx jaarit ny.

Sesohx acpÿyhmy cator

16 Rōhm awca'teh rōhm me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jÿ'hohc. Rōhm pyht ne awca'teh, rōhm amne Marehj Madarēn me, Tehjac jōnxii Marehj êhntaa me, Salomee me, me quên cree wyr êhjpa, mecte êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to Sesohx coohquin xÿ'ny. ²Tumēhc ny, êhjrÿyrÿy ny, pyht crÿ' cator, my me quên cree wyr êhjpa. ³Ne me pryh ca'teehreh ajpēn my:

—Jōhm qui ca me paamy quên cree tiitee quên cati'teh êhntaa came?

⁴Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne me quên cree wyr hapux, ne mecte êh'cree pohpohn my ry'my jōhm te êh'cree tiitee quên camen! Quên êhntaa cati'teh!

⁵Ne me quên cree my êhncjix. Rōhm êh'cree cÿm jōhm tohwre êhntaa jÿh, awpuc rōhm. Ne jōhm jōoxii jacaateh! Rōhm mecte jōhm pohpohn, ne me'tootoc!

⁶Rōhm êh'prōtpi jōhm te mecmy:

—Nee me êhmpoo cohpaatee noo cÿm! Wa êhjte meaja'cree pex, ca me Nazaree pēhn Sesohx êhntaa, ca me hapi. Xÿm mecte crohx ny êh'coohran, max, ry'my acpÿyhmy êh'tēhr ne cator ne nee êhntaareh nor noore, ca me norxÿ' pohpoh. ⁷Cÿh, hamoh me Pit me, mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr aapa, ne mecmy: “Hamoh Sesohx Garehrehj wyr tē, meacohmam'hã, ca ca me cohreh' hōmpoh. Êh'tyhc xwyjreh'hã cohte meato êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ca ca me cohreh'hã hōmpoh.”

⁸Ne jōhm tohwre êhntaa te me cahÿj my hājÿhr, my hamoh me haaritxÿ' pēhn hapux ne hamoh mejpa. Ne mecmy pa! Ne me paatee êh'tertet! Ne me tee amjōhja'cree, cwyrajpii my nee mecte taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jārēn noore.

Sesohx te me'cwy' wyr hapux

⁹Cujcwaa tep cut Sesohx cator, tumēhc ny. Ne Marehj Madarēn cumrēx wyr cator (cohte mam Marehj êhntaa tiitee carōo quin te set japux). ¹⁰Rōhm hamoh Marehj tē ne Sesohx cwy' cati ji' wyr hÿr. Pinny me caprēehre êhncwyr to êh'crēh. ¹¹Rōhm Marehj te Sesohx tēhr pohpohn ny cohte mecmy amjōhjārēn, my me êh'prÿy pex!

¹²Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my taxmy Sesohx cwy' cati ji' no pehcroht pryh ca'teehreh mo, Zerohzarēj pēhn, my Sesohx jōhm wyr cator. Sesohx te amjōhto jōhmy my nee jōhm te ajhoh'reh hōmpohn pex noore. ¹³My a'tōhmryyh my jōhm te ajhoh'reh hōmpohn pex, ne hamoh meacpÿyhmy Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne

mecte me'cwyl' cati ji my Sesohx jáarēn, my me taxwyyre' prýy pex, ne nee me cým hapac noore.

¹⁴Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my mecte ōz ēhntaa ji' wyr Sesohx cator. Me hýypyn to ēh'crēh my me'wyr cator. Ne cohte mecmy, xým me hýyprýy pex ne me'crý' tyx! Xým Sesohx cator, my mecte hōmpohn ēhntaa ji' te hehrýypi me'cwyl' my hāarēn caacru my me'prýy pex!

¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hamoh me pji ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut aajapux to aapa, ne me'cohneh'teh my ēhjte me'crý' cajpar xý'ny ēhjtēm ny jáarēn to aapa. ¹⁶Qui ca mohtreh jōhm ēhjcú amjōhjēhpix ca ca me jōhm crý ēhncoo wa ca jōhm crý' cajpa. Ným qui ca jōhm ēhjcú amjōhjēhpix noore wa ca jōhm coohquehj ne ca amjōhtiitee jōhm cohjate. ¹⁷Pe ca ca me ēhjcú amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to aapa, qui ca me ēhmpoo ny meapohpoh ne ca me meate ēhjcú amjōhjēhpix ny meaja'cree pex. Xým ca ca me jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo quin cohjate, ne ca me crēh xýyre' cati ji jarcwaa cut aacaacuc. ¹⁸Ca ca me cahý cwa, qui ca nee cahý meato jōhmy noore, ne ca me ēhmpoo jō'venen to ēhjcō qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore. Ca ca me'cýjxý' ny meajōh'cra no qui ca meacpýyhmy ēhmpex.

¹⁹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, my Me Pajēhpixxý' te cujcwaa wyr to hýypehr, my ēh'tyx cape'ny hýhr, awpuc rōhmpi, ne cape'ny me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. ²⁰Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh ēhjpa ne me crēh' cohneh' cut hapux to ēhjpa, ne mecmy Sesohx jáarēn to ēhjpa, my Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa my me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my cohte me'cohjahic ny me'cohneh' te ha'cree pex.

Rohc

Rohc te Tehjof my amjöhjäärën

1 Cÿh, aapi Tehjof pexteh êhntaa, êhjpi Rohc te to aawyr êh'huc. Xÿm Sesohx pji' cÿm êhjpa reereh cohte to êhmpoo cwy jaahyhr, my me hÿ'tuu ne mecte êhmpoo ny to êh'huc, pom mam Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me, hapõh'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me. ²My Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr cÿm êhncryhc piimy mecte êhmpoo ny hõmpohn ne mecte harcwaa jäärën to êhjpa cati ji' te mejmy êhmpoo jäärën. ³Pe wa amjõhmy: "Wa ca paxwyyre êhmpoo ny to êh'huc. Mam Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji me, hapõh'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' ny wa ca to êh'huc pa, xÿm wa êhjte êhjtyx êhmpoo ny me häärën par pexteh." ⁴Cwyrjapii, wa êhjte to aawyr êh'huc, ca êh'huc pohpoh ne aatyx Sesohx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny ha'cree pex, xÿm cohte êhncryh'cym to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr'hā pom wa qui mejte aato êjhimpex.

Zacarehj jäärën

⁵Pe rōhm me jōhm êhntaa japry' to Zacarehj. Cohpi saséhdot, Eerodehj pji' to Zohdehj cÿm me hōopa'heeh rat ny êh'crēh reereh. Rōhm Zacarehjpi Aabehj cati ji. Xÿm saséhdot cati ji' cwy amjõhto: Aabehj cati ji. Ne hēehxeeh japry' to Zabew, ne cohpi Aarāw tÿmxwy. ⁶Rōhm pinny Zacarehj me hēehxeeh êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne me'tyx êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ my êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo ny menquit ji myn ne êhmpoo ny cohte me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh, mencryh'cÿm êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa.

⁷Max, Zabew cree crÿy ne me'cra ammrēere. Ne ry'my meajhoh'reh me'wej.

⁸Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cÿm Aabehj cati ji jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny awca'teh jÿ'hohc, rōhm hamoh Zacarehj Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr tē. Ne êhjcrec my hÿr ne saséhdot cati ji' cape'ny hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. ⁹My me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cÿm to cohmy êhmpoo puc my êh'cōhm cohÿ êhmpexteh êhntaa puc to êh'coh'hi. Rōhm mecte awca'teh êhntaa cÿm ajpën to hōhcapeh, me'no' te êhjcrec my hÿr ne me'no' te to Me Pajēhpixxÿ my êhmpoo puc xÿ'ny. Ne mecte êhmpoo jō'zuc rën, mecte amjõhjaahyhrxÿ' cut, ne mecte Zacarehj to hōhcapeh. ¹⁰Rōhm or jÿ'hohc rōhm hamoh Zacarehj êhjcrec my hÿr, cohte to Me Pajēhpixxÿ my êhmpoo puc xÿ'ny. Rōhm pōopi me'cwy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi.

¹¹ Rõhm êh'prõtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'âz êhntaa cator my Zacarehj te hõmpohn. Pom mix criire' cÿm me to Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo puc my êh'cõhm cohxy êhmpex êhntaa, awpuc rõhmpi mix xa êhntaa cape'ny âz êhntaa xa, my cohte hõmpohn. ¹² Ne êh'prõtpi êh'tootoc, ne cohmy pa!

¹³ Rõhm âz êhntaa te cohmy:

—Nee êhjcohaatee noo cÿm, Zacarehj! Xÿm aate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr, qui aamy aacra' no hõ, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aacÿm hapac, cwyryjapii ca ca aajêehxeeh Zabew cÿm aacra, qui ca cohmy êh'pym. Pe ca ca ta'ny hapry rê: Zwāw. ¹⁴ Ca ca me hõhrin aajacryyh ne ca meamy amjõhquêhn! Pe qui ca me'cwy êh'pym ny hãarên pa, ne ca me hacryyh.

¹⁵ Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ aacra' to êh'himpex qui ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne ca nee vëeh cacu me, coohxÿ to êh'cõm to êhjpa noore. Pe qui ca hõnxii toh' cÿm harehj, qui ca Carõ Pex to êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca Carõ to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ¹⁶ Pe qui ca meacra êh'pym ne êh'cÿ, ne ca Êehzaer cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa qui ca me'cwy Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. ¹⁷ Pe qui ca aacra Me Pajõopa'heeh cohmam'hã me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Ne ca êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'himpex to hãne' pom qui mam Eerehj te êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'himpex, xÿm qui ca Carõ Pex aacra my êh'heh'tyx jõr to hãne' pom qui mam Carõ te Eerehj my êh'heh'tyx jõr. Pom me hõhmre' cwy me'cra' cohri, qui ca aacra me hõhmre êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex qui ca meacpÿyhmy mecmy me'cra hapii. My me'cwy hõhpar noo êhntaa ji, qui ca aacra me to êh'himpex qui ca me'cwy amjõhcÿm pa ne ca mencryh'cÿm amjõhcÿm hapac to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui mecte êhncryh'cÿm amjõhcÿm hapac cati ji. Cwyryjapii qui ca aacra me to êh'himpex qui ca me'cwy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix ne ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh pux xÿ'ny amjõhto êhmpex ne me haprêhp to êh'coh'hi.

¹⁸ Rõhm Zacarehj te âz coohcjir ne cohmy:

—Jõh'ny wa ca jêehxeeh cÿm êhjca' to? Xÿm wa êhjte to cÿm êhjca' no jaahyhr japyyh'reh ry'my mejwej.

¹⁹ Ne cohte âz my hãjÿhr, my cohmy:

—Êhjpi Gabreh-ew, ne wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cape'ny êhjcoh'hi. My cohte aawyr êhjcohjahic, êhjte aamy êhmpoo pex jãarên xÿ'ny, xÿm qui ca aajêehxeeh my aacra' no êh'pym. ²⁰ Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aatÿt, ca ca aapêr quit. Ca ca nee aacaacuc noore cymy myymy qui ca aacra êhntaa êh'pym, xÿm aate êhjprÿy pex. Xÿm êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm aamy aacra jãarên, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'pym xÿ'ny awca'teh' no hyhr êhntaa a'twy qui ca êh'pym, caacru ca aajÿyprÿy pex, cwyryjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aatÿt ca ca aapêr quit.

²¹ Pe ne âz te Zacarehj my hãjÿhr, my põopi me'cwy Zacarehj japrêhp to êh'coh'hi, ne meajpên my:

—Mrê qui ry'hã Zacarehj cato're!

²² Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Zacarehj cator, ne êhjper quit, ne tee mecmy êh'caacuc ja'cree, ne hõh'cra' to êhmpoo jãarê.

Rõhm meajpên my:

—Tanny cohte ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo jōmpohn my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy ēh'caacuc!

²³ Pe rōhm Zacarehj te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa cȳm hȳmcwyr to awca'teh' to jōhmy ne cohte to hȳmcwyrxȳ jēhcohw, ne hamoh hōhrcwaa wyr tē.

²⁴ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zabew tehc. Ne nee ēhjcreepi hapux noore, ne cohte ēhjcree cȳm ēh'crēh' to pyhtry' to sēhc. ²⁵ Ne me'cwȳ my amjōhjāarē ne mecmy:

—Me Pajōopa'heeh' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo to cator to hājȳhr. Xȳm ēhjra ammrēere wa ēhjpahȳm to ēhjpa, my Me Pajōopa'heeh' my japii my cohte ēhjmy ēhjra ēhntaa jōr, wa nee my'reh ēhjcree crȳy jōh'ny ēhjpahȳm noore.

Pe ne Zabew te me'cwȳ my amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr.

Marehj wyr āz cator

²⁶ Pe ne pyhtry' te sex, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hō'āz Gabreh-ew ēhntaa cohjahic, pji' to Garehrehj wyr, crēh' to Nazaree wyr. ²⁷ Rōhm me jōhm to Marehj ēhntaa wyr cator. Cormy Marehj cohprȳ, max ēh'tyx jōhm to Zohzee me hēhcwaa xȳ'ny mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. Ne jōhm japry' to Zohzee, ne cohpi menquit Davēeh tȳmxwy' no.

²⁸ Rōhm Marehj wyr Gabreh-ew ēhntaa xȳr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, pom wa aawyr mo! Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx aato ēhmpex cateh, ne aacape'ny ēhjpa!

²⁹ Ne cohte Marehj my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēh'tootoc, ne amjōhcȳm pa! Ne amjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh cohte ēhjmy harcwaa men to hājȳhr?”

³⁰ Rōhm Gabreh-ew te cohmy:

—Nee ēhjcohaatee noo cȳm, Marehj! Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx aato ēhmpex cateh. ³¹ Xȳm ca ca aatehc, qui ca aamy aacra' no xōhmre ēhntaa ēh'pym, ca ca ta'ny hapry rē: Sesohx. ³²⁻³³ Qui ca ēh'heh'tyxteh, pe qui ca me to Me Pajēhpixxȳ rat ēhntaa cra' ny. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh' meapi Ēehzaer cati ji, meapi Zaco cati ji jōopa'heeh' ny aacra xām. Meaquit Davēeh cohxȳ qui ca aacra me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne ca tȳmne aacra me to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore.

³⁴ Rōhm Marehj te āz my:

—Jōh'ny qui ca ēhjmy ēhjra ēhntaa ēh'pym to? Xȳm nee cormy ēhjpin me jēhcwaa noore.

³⁵ Rōhm āz cohmy:

—Qui ca Carō Pex aato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ rat ēhntaa aatȳt, ca ca aacra' to aatehc. Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca me'tyx aacra' to Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny, qui ca aacra ēhmpex ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa.

³⁶ —Hō, ne pom meacwy Zabew ēhntaa xwyyre' tehc. Ry'my ēh'wejre my meajpēn my ēh'cree crȳy ny hāarēn, caacru my ry'my ēh'tehc ny pyhtry' te

sex. ³⁷ X̀ym Me Pajēhpixx̀y' te to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. W̄yr qui cohpi ēhmpoo ha'cree quit!

³⁸ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ jō'āz Gabreh-ew ēhntaa te Marehj my hājȳhr, my Marehj cohmy:

—C̄yh, qui ta. Ēh'tyx ēhjpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my j̀ymcwyr cati' ny. Qui cohmy ēh̄jto hājȳhr pr̄ym, qui ēh̄jto hāne'hā, pom qui aate ēhjmy cohte ēh̄jto hājȳhr pr̄ym ny hāarēn.

Pe ne Marehj te āz my hājȳhr, my hamoh cohpi cohtor.

³⁹ Rōhm hamoh Marehj pji' to Zohdehj wyr tē, crēh' no ēhntaa wyr, a'cr̄ȳteh ēhntaa ji jēhmoc ny. ⁴⁰ Ne Zacarehj jōhrcwaa my h̄yr ne cohte Zabew my harcwaa men. ⁴¹ My Zabew te c̄ym hapac, my ēh'prōtpi ēh'toh' c̄ym ēh'cra hēhcwaa ēhntaa j̀ymnyn! My ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te Zabew to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ⁴² my ēh'prōtpi cyj rōhmpi Marehj my:

—Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ te mejcohneh jēhruu'pi aato ēhmpex! Ne ēh'tyx aatoh' c̄ym aacra ēhntaa to ēhmpex! ⁴³ Max, ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ te ēh̄jto ēhmpex cateh, x̀ym aapi Jōopa'heeh jōnxii ca ēhjwyr tē! ⁴⁴ Ne ēhjwyr aacator ne aate ēhjmy aajarcwaa men wa ēh̄jte aac̄ym japac my ēh'prōtpi ēh̄jtoh' c̄ym ēhjra jacryyh ne amny! ⁴⁵ Qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh aato ēhmpex, x̀ym cohte aamy aacra jōr x̀y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, my nee aaj̄ypr̄y pex noore, ne aatyx amjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y to hāne'hā.

Marehj te Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn

⁴⁶ Rōhm Marehj te Zabew my:

—Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarē,

⁴⁷ x̀ym ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ te ēhjcr̄y' cajpar wa jacryyh.

⁴⁸ X̀ym wa ēhjpi ēhmpoo noore ne ēhjpi cohmy j̀ymcwyr cati caacru my cohte ēh̄jc̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac ne cohte ēh̄jto ēhmpex cateh, cwyrjapii qui ca crēh' cohneh' c̄ym me'cohneh ajpēn my jāarēn to ēh'crēh, Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ te ēh̄jto ēhmpex ny.

⁴⁹ X̀ym Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te to ēhjmy
ēhmpoo cwy jēhpix cateh,

ne me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ pehtxeht pex cateh.

⁵⁰ Pom me Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ my me caprēh,

ne ēh'tyx cohmy me'cra me, me't̄ymxwy' caprēh.

⁵¹ Ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne cohte to ēhmpoo jēhpix cateh, my pom meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxeh̄r to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ te me to ēhjpeehcr̄yn par.

⁵² My me'cr̄y rōhn ne me'heh'tyx ēhntaa ji' cwy, Me Pajēhpixx̀ỳ
te me hōopa'heehpi me hapux,

my nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxeh̄r to ēhjpa noo ēhntaa ji,

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēhmpex.

⁵³ Pom mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa par pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y harcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex cateh.

Pom meamjōhto amxehr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me'cohjate.

⁵⁴ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my Ēehzaer cati ji h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa, my cohmy me caprēh ne me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa.

⁵⁵ X̄ym cohte Aabra-āw me, ēh't̄ymxwy' cati ji' to ēhmpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny cohte ry'my mam'hā me to ēh'himpex. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee my'reh me to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore.

⁵⁶ Pe ne Marehj te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn to hāj̄jhr. Ne cohte Zabew cape'ny amjōhto pyhtry ēhncrii, ne hamoh acp̄ȳyhmy hōhrcwaa wyr tē.

Zabew my ēh'cra' pym

⁵⁷ Rōhm Zabew my ēh'cra x̄y, ne cohmy ēh'cra xōhmre ēhntaa pym. ⁵⁸ My Me Pajēhpixx̄y my Zabew caprēh tōhm ny hōhrcwaa nyhnreh ēhjcree c̄ym me'crēh ēhntaa ji me, me'cwy' cati ji jōhpar, ne me hōh'ny hacryyh.

⁵⁹ Rōhm ēh'cra' pym ny awca'teh' te ojt, rōhm hamoh me me'cra' to mo, jōhm te taxmy jōh'pyhr̄yc c̄y' cwy jaquep x̄y'ny. Rōhm Zabew cwy' cati ji' te ēh'craare' ny hapry rēn x̄y'ny, ne ca me ta'ny hapry rē, hōnxōoh Zacarehj japry' ny. ⁶⁰ Rōhm hōnxii ēhntiitee mecmy:

—Hop, coh ca nee me to Zacarehj ny noore, ne ca me to Zwāw.

⁶¹ Rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh nee me pa'cwy' cati ji' no japry' to Zwāw noore!

⁶² Ne meajpēn pr̄y pex to hāne, rōhm me Zacarehj jōmpohn reereh me hōh'cra' to ēh'coohquehj pi'my qui me to ēh'himpex, cohte ēh'cra' ny hapry rēn x̄y'ny. ⁶³ Rōhm cohte pēh'cwycrē ēhntaa ny h̄y'wyr, cohte c̄ym to ēh'huc x̄y'ny, x̄ym cormy ēhjper quit, my mecte cohmy pēh'cwycrē ēhntaa jōr. My cohte ēhjpyhr, ne cohte c̄ym to ēh'huc to: “Hapry' to: Zwāw.” Rōhm me'cohneh' te hōmpohn ne me tee amjōhja'cree. ⁶⁴ My ēh'prōtpi Zacarehj te jōhmy ne nee my'reh ēhjper quit noore, ne ēhjper pex ne cohte mecmy ēh'caacuc ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn.

⁶⁵ Rōhm me hōh'nyhnreh ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my Zacarehj cra jāarēn to ēhjpa, my pji' to Zohdehj c̄ym a'cr̄ȳteh' ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji ajpēn my hāarēn cateh. ⁶⁶ Ne meajpēn my hāarē, ne meajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y Zacarehj cra ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to? Qui ca tanny Me Pajōopa'heeh to ēh'himpex qui ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!

⁶⁷ Rōhm Carōo Pex te Zacarehj to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne to ēh'himpex, my cohte me'cwy my:

⁶⁸ —Wa ēhjtyx Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē,

x̀ym me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji' wyr cator, ne cohte amjōhto
ēh'himpex, cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̀y'ny.

⁶⁹ Davēeh, Me Pajēhpixx̀y my h̀ymcwyr cati ēhntaa, Me
Pajēhpixx̀y te ēh't̀ymxwy ēhntaa to cator, qui ca
ēh'heh'tyxtēh ne ca ta' me pa'cr̄y' cajpa.

⁷⁰ Pom qui mam me panquit jipi profet ne mencryh'c̀ym ēhjpa
ēhntaa ji' te ry'my hāārēn to ēhjpa,

⁷¹ ne me hāārēn to: —Qui ca ta'hā me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'pyht̀y,
ne ca me pa'cohri' cati ji' heh'tyx ēhntaa jipi me pa'cr̄y' cajpa.

⁷² Ne cohte me panquit ji my ēhmpoo to hapux x̀y'ny cohte ēhncryh'c̀ym
amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo to hapux pa,
x̀ym hōhcaprēh.

⁷³ Pom cohte me panquit Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo to hapux x̀y'ny
cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa,

⁷⁴ qui ca ēhmpoo to hapux, ne ca me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me pa'pyht̀y,
qui ca nee my'reh me paamy me hōhpaj noore, coh ca me pa'tyx
Me Pajēhpixx̀y my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa.

⁷⁵ Pe coh ca me pancryh'c̀ym cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa, ne ca me
t̀ymne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to hēhtēp noore.

⁷⁶ Pe ne Zacarehj te ēh'craare my ēh'caacuc ne cohmy:
—C̀yh, Zwāwre, ēhjcȳm pa, ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̀y
ratteh ēhntaa jō'profet ny aapa,

Ne ca Me Pajōopa'heeh cohmam'hā hāārēn to aatēm to hāne' pom qui
ca qui jōhm cr̄y rat ēhjpuh x̀y'ny qui ca me jōhm jāārē.

⁷⁷ Ca ca hō'teecji' cati ji' to aahimpex to aapa, Me Pajēhpixx̀y' te mentiitee
me'quin caaquin ne cohte me'cr̄y' cajpar x̀y'ny.

⁷⁸ X̀ym coh me Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa jōhcaprēh,
qui ca me pa'wyr cato, ne ca me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa,
to hāne' pom qui ēhjr̄yr̄y ny amcro hapux ne h̀y'cooroo to ēhjpa ēhntaa
cwy' to, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̀y me paamy awroo.

⁷⁹ Me paate hāj̄jhr' pom coh qui meawcap̀ytcuu c̀ym pa'crēh ne
nee me paarēht pex noore, ne me paate hāj̄jhr' pom
qui mecmy me'tyh̄c cohpa ēhntaa ji,

max, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex, me paate pancryh'c̀ym
ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa x̀y'ny,

pe qui ca me paamy me pa'c̀ym ēh'cāārēhc hō.

⁸⁰ Pe ne Zacarehj te harcwaā to hāj̄jhr, rōhm ēh'cra Zwāw ēhntaa c̀y, rōhm
Carōo Pex ēhncryh'c̀ym to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My ēh'tyx pji ēhncreecree c̀ym
ēhjpa, cymy mymy cohte ēh'cwy' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̀ym ēhncryhc,
ne hēhr̄yypī me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Sesohx pym jāārēn

2 Rōhm Zwāw pym ny pyhtry' te jōhmy my Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sez Awgohx ēhntaa te crēh' cohneh' wyr harcwaa, pom Hōman cati ji crēh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr, qui me'cohneh'teh' cahyht pa. ²Ne nee t̄ymne Hōman cati ji' te me'cohneh'teh' cahyht noore. Ne mecte ēhntaa c̄ym me cahyht, Sehr cati ji jō'gohvéhnaduu ny Sehrēn ēhntaa ēh'crēh reereh. ³Rōhm me'cohneh a'p̄ȳh'ny amjōhjō'crēh' wyr ēhjpa, pom pji' no' c̄ym me'pyypym ēhntaa ji' wyr, mecte me cahyht x̄y'ny.

⁴Rōhm me jōhm to Zohzee ēhntaa crēh' to Nazaree c̄ym ēhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym, ne hamoh crēh' to Berēej wyr tē, pji' to Zohdehj c̄ym, x̄ym cohreh'hā ēh'pym. Ne Berēej ēhntaa japry' no' to Davēeh Jō'crēh, x̄ym cohreh Davēeh ēhjpa, mam. Rōhm Zohzeepi Davēeh t̄ymxwy' cati ji' no my, cwyrjapii hamoh Berēej wyr tē. ⁵My ry'my Zohzee me Marehj jēhcwaa x̄y'ny me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy' te ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. My hamoh Zohzee Marehj to mo, Berēej wyr. Qui ca cohreh' Hōman cati ji me hō'c̄y'huc c̄ym to me hapry' ny ēh'huc, Hōman cati ji' te me cahyht x̄y'ny. My ry'my Marehj tehcteh.

⁶Ne me Berēej my ēhjpuh, my cohmy ēh'cra x̄y. ⁷Ne cohmy ēh'pym. Cacuneeh my ēh'pym ne hōhmre. Rōhm nee me ootew c̄ym h̄y'hohc noore, x̄ym pinny me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ootew to hēhpoh, my me taxmy h̄y'hohc rōhm Marehj te hii to ēh'cra' coohpoh, ne cohte cawar j̄yyp̄n̄x̄y, cux cree c̄ym hehr.

Cáhnir jamyr cati ji jāārēn

⁸Rōhm Berēej nyhnreh jōhm ji cáhnir jamyr to ēh'crēh. Amcro' ny jōhm ji cáhnir pohpoh, ne awcap̄yt c̄ym jōhm ji hamy. ⁹Rōhm awcap̄yt, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'āz ēhntaa me'wyr cator, ne me cape'ny xa. My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa te mejpōh'ny h̄ywroo tyx to cator! My ēh'prōtpi mecmy pa! ¹⁰Rōhm āz ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Nee me ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo c̄ym! X̄ym wa meamy ēhmpoo pex jāārēn x̄y'ny peht meawyr tē, ca ca me'cohneh'teh me, meajacryyh! ¹¹X̄ym ēhntaa'c̄ym, Davēeh Jō'crēh' c̄ym meapyht̄yr cati ēhntaa pym! Ne cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh, pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa.

¹²—Hamoh me ēh'wyr aapa, ne me hōmpoh! Ca ca me jōhmre ēhntaa ja'cree pex to hāne, x̄ym mecte hii to ēh'coohpoh ne mecte cawar j̄yyp̄n̄x̄y' c̄ym hehr.

¹³Pe ne āz ēhntaa te mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa c̄ym āz ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cr̄yptēeh ne me'coh'hi! Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to:

¹⁴—C̄ȳh, coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y cyj'my cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāārē, x̄ym ēh'tyx ca me pji' c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex ne meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō.

¹⁵ Pe ne āz ēhntaa ji' te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne hamoh cohtor par, cujcwaā wyr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cáhnir jamyr cati ji' te ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me māa Berēej wyr paapa, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy jōhmre' pym ny hāārēn ēhntaa pohpoh' myyny!

¹⁶ Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne hamoh me jōhmre ēhntaa japin to ēhjpa. Ne mecte Zohzee me, Marehj me, Sesohxre ēhntaa ny hām, my cawar j̄yyp̄n̄x̄y' c̄ym no. ¹⁷ Rōhm mecte hōmpohn, ne me Zohzee me, Marehj my āz cati ji jarcwaā jāārē. ¹⁸ Rōhm mecte me c̄ym hapac ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn my:

—T̄ymne ēhjte ēhmpoo te hājȳhr c̄ym japac noore!

¹⁹ Rōhm Marehj awpa, ne amjōhc̄ym pa, ne ēh'tyx mecte cáhnir jamyr cati ji jarcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to ēh'crēh.

²⁰ Rōhm hamoh acp̄ȳhmy cáhnir jamyr cati ji ēhjpa, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa, x̄ym āz ēhntaa te mecmy Sesohxre jāārēn, my mecte hōmpohn. My ēh'tyx ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄ȳy to hājȳhr' pom qui āz te mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaā my mecte Sesohxre' to h̄yr

²¹ Pe rōhm Sesohx pym ny awca'teh' te ojt, rōhm mecte jōh'pyhr̄yc c̄y' cwy jaquep, x̄ym mecte jōh'pyhr̄yc c̄y' cwy jaquep x̄y'ny awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa j̄y'hohc. My mecte ta'ny hapry rēn: Sesohx, pom qui mam āz te Marehj to ēh'himpex. Cormy nee Sesohxre' to ēh'tehc noo reh'hā āz te to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr.

²²⁻²³ Rōhm ēh'pym ny awca'teh' te cwarēnt rōhm hamoh Zohzee me Marehj Sesohxre' to mo, Zerohzarēj wyr. Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaā wyr, mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ha'cree x̄y'ny. Mecte caxohw Me Pajōopa'heeh my tohtteh' xit to hājȳhr'hā pom qui cohte Mozez to ēh'himpex. X̄ym Mozez te to Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̄y' ny ēh'huc to:

“Pom me'cra' cacuuneeh xōhmre axxwy ēhntaa ji, qui ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ha'cree, ²⁴ ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my tohtteh' to axcroht, pehja, me ēhntoo to peht axcroht, ne ca me saséhdot cati ji my cohhō qui me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēh'xit.”

²⁵ Pe rōhm Zerohzarēj c̄ym me jōhm to Sehmehjāw ēhntaa ēhjpa, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa. My pom Crehx te me pa'cry' cajpar x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, Sehmehjāw ēh'tyx haprēhp to ēhjpa. Rōhm Carō Pex Sehmehjāw to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²⁶ Ne Carō te to ēh'himpex, qui ca nee ēh'tyh̄c noore, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa cato. Qui ca Crehx ēhntaa cato, qui ca hōmpoh ne ca cormy tyh. ²⁷ Pe ne Carō te Sehmehjāw to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne awca'teh' ēhntaa c̄ym cohte to ēh'himpex, my hamoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaā wyr mo, ne ēhj̄cree cape'ny cat̄yt cree ēhntaa' c̄ym mo. Rōhm amne Zohzee me Marehj Sesohxre' to mo, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ha'cree x̄y'ny. Ne mecte Me

⁴⁰ Rõhm Sesohx êh'cỳ' to mo, ne êh'heh'tyx to mo, ne hõhjapoc jỳ'tuu to mo, my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' to êhmpex to êhjpa.

Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cỳm cajrêhn

⁴¹ Rõhm amcro' cohneh' cut Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõ'amjõhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtỳr êhntaa hapux, Zerohzarêj cỳm, my hamoh êh'wyr Zohzee me Marehj mo. ⁴² Xỳm amcro' cohneh' cỳm me hõ'amjõhquêhn êhntaa pohpohn to êhjpa. Rõhm êh'prõtpi Sesohx ny amcro' te doze, my hamoh me'cut Zerohzarêj wyr mo.

⁴³ Rõhm mecte me hõ'amjõhquêhn to amjõhcaprỳy, my meacpỳyhmy me hõ'crêh' wyr mo. Rõhm Sesohx te Zerohzarêj cỳm cajrêhn, my nee hõnxii me Zohzee te cohte cajrêhn ny ha'cree pex noore. ⁴⁴ Ne meamjõhmy: “Tanny êh'tyx Sesohx hamoh me pa'cwỳ' no' cut mo.” Xỳm me hỳ'tuu ne me hyh. Ne mecte hyh' to pyht, ne me tee hapin to mo. Ne mecte ta'ny me'cwỳ' cati ji me, mecte hõmpohn pex êhntaa ji' coohcjir par. ⁴⁵ Ne mecte hapi hỳyprỳy. Ne meacpỳyhmy Zerohzarêj wyr hatohj, ne mejpux, ne me hapin to mo.

⁴⁶ Ne me hapiiiii, ne mecte hapin to awca'teh êhncrii! Ne mecte hõtpi ta'ny hãm, my Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhrcwaaareh catỳt cree êhntaareh. Pinny prufisuu cape'ny Sesohx jỳh, ne me cỳm pa ne me'coohcjir to jỳh. ⁴⁷ My prufisuu êhntaa ji me, me'cohneh Sesohx cỳm pa, ne meamjõhcỳm hapac cateh, ne meajpên my:

—Jõhm tohwre êhntaa jõhjapoc jỳ'tuu, ne êhncryh'cỳm awjäärê!

⁴⁸ Rõhm Zohzee me Marehj te hõmpohn ne meajpên my:

—Cweh, qui'hi! Pom êhntaa'reh jỳh!

Rõhm Sesohx jõnxii te cohmy:

—Êhjcãmter! Êhmpoo caxohw my aate mejto hãjỳhr? Wa tee aajõnxõoh me aajapi, ne me aato tapaa!

⁴⁹ Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca me tee êhjny aaxãm ja'cree? Tem nee meate ja'cree pex noore, Jõnxõoh my jỳmcwyr to êhjpa' prỳm ny?

⁵⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjỳhr, my mecte cỳm hapac, max, nee cohte mecmy harcwaaw to hãjỳhr' cut mecte ha'cree pex noore.

⁵¹ Rõhm hamoh Sesohx me'cut Nazaree wyr hatohj. Ne êh'tyx me harcwaaw cut amjõhjêhpix pex to êhjpa. Rõhm hõnxii amjõhcỳm pa, ne êh'tyx harcwaaw cohneh' to amjõhjapac cree to êhjpa.

⁵² Rõhm Sesohx êh'cỳ' to mo, ne mymy hõhjapoc jỳ'tuu to mo, my êh'tyx mymy Me Pajêhpixxỳ me, me'cohneh hõhrin hacryyh to êhjpa.

Zwãw me'crỳ êhncoo to êhjpa êhntaa

3 Pe rõhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te Zacarehj cra Zwãw êhntaa to êh'himpex cỳm êhncryhc, Hõman cati ji jõopa'heeh rat ny Tehber Sez êh'crêh reereh (ne

ry'my me hōopa'heeh rat ny cohte ēh'crēh' to amcro' to quēhnz). My pji' to Zohdehj cȳm me hō'gohvéhnaduū ny Pōx Pehrat ēh'crēh. Ne pji' to Garehrehj cȳm me hōopa'heeh ny Eerodehj ēh'crēh. Ne pji' to Eetohrehj me Traconet cȳm me hōopa'heeh ny Eerodehj tō Fehrehp ēh'crēh. Ne pji' to Aabehrēn cȳm me hōopa'heeh ny Lehzān ēh'crēh. ²Ne sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat ny Aanax me, Cajfax ēh'crēh. Reereh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zacarehj cra Zwāw to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy ēh'caacuc, pji ēhncreecree cȳm. ³Rōhm hamoh cu' to Zōhdāw crȳm cȳxnny Zwāw ēhjpa, ne cu' nyhnreh pji ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx me'cohneh myn to ēhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Ca meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, wa ca meacrȳ ēhncoo, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meatiitee meaquin caaqui!

⁴Pom qui profet Zaaehj te ēh'huc cȳm harcwaā to:

“Qui ca jōhm pji ēhncreecree cȳm mecmy to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm mecmy:

—Meaquinre' te hājȳhr' pom qui pryh quin! Me tȳm'ne meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm. Ca ca meamjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, ne me hāne' pom ca qui me to pryh mam pex, jōhm crȳ rat pux xȳ'ny. Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meawyr cato ne ca hatox cȳm meacrȳ' cajpa!

⁵—Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meacrȳ' cajpa ne meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui me to a'crȳyteh me quēn cohneh ēhncreecree pa, ne me to hēhtohw cohneh' to hēhpoh' pa, ne me to pji ēhncreecree pa, ne me to pryh jēhcut jatox pa, ne me to pryh catȳt jēhpix.

⁶—Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meacrȳ' cajpar ny ēh'cut hacop.”

⁷Rōhm me hȳ'tuu ne me Zwāw wyr ēhjpa, cohte me'crȳ ēhncoo xȳ'ny. Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Meapi cahȳ ne meahixxeeh! Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my meacohri! Qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm meato jōhmy! Ca meamjōhmy: “Qui ca mejcrȳ ēhncoo qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' mejto jōhmy noore,” max qui ca ēh'tyx meato ēh'quin. ⁸Cȳh, me ēhjȳm pa, ne meacryh'cȳm amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, ne me tȳm'ne ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to hēhtep! Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Hop, ēhjpi Aabra-āw tȳmxwy, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhjto jōhmy noore.” Nee meamjōhmy hājȳhr noo cȳm! Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ta'ny ēh'prȳm ne ca pom quēn hēhcwaā ēhntaa ji' to amjōhmy ēh'tȳmxwy' no' jaahyh! ⁹Hō, ne ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meato ēh'quin xȳ'ny. Qui ca meato hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm cȳx pyh ne ēhmpyp mo, ne ēhmpoo pȳr cati ji' cut hacop. Qui ca ēhjȳr huj noore, qui ca to ēhjȳr mee ne cohhyh' cȳm ēhjȳr mee qui ca xir. Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meato hāne'hā.

¹⁰Pe ne Zwāw te mecmy to hājȳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ca mrē me?

¹¹Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Qui ca aamy camehx axcroht ne jōhmpi camehx ammrēere ca jōhm my camehx no hō. Qui ca aamy aajō ne jōhmpi hō ammrēere, ca amjōhpi mecmy ēhmpoo hōore.

¹² Rōhm pom me ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy Zwāw wyr ēhjpa, cohte me'cry ēhncoo xỳ'ny. Ne me Zwāw my:

—Mejto aahimpex cati, mrē me pa? Jōh'ny wa ca mrē me?

¹³ Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Pom me ēhmpox ny gohvir to devii ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to aapa, max ca nee me ēhmpoo to devii ēhntaa jēhruu'pi me ta'ny aajỳ'wyr noo cỳm!

¹⁴ Rōhm sordat ēhntaa ji Zwāw my:

—Mrē me pa? Jōh'ny wa ca mrē me?

Rōhm Zwāw mecmy:

—Nee me jōhm my: “Ca ca ēhjmy ēh'poore' no jōr noore, wa ca aacapriipric!” hājyhr noo cỳm. Ne ca nee me jōhmpi ēh'poore' no pyhr xỳ'ny peht meajōopa'heeh my jōhm to aahixxeeh noo cỳm. Ne pom ca me meajỳmcwyr ja'pany ēh'poore' cryhje ēhncwyr to aapa ēhntaa ji' ny peht meajapacquit. Ne nee me myymy to aajỳptōx noo cỳm.

¹⁵ Rōhm me'cwy Crehx japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, tanny Zwāw'hā!

¹⁶ Rōhm Zwāw te me cỳm hapac, ne cohte me'cohneh my:

—Hop, wa cymy cu' to meacry ēhncoo xỳ'ny. Max, qui ca Jōhm ēhntaa cato, ne jēhruu'pi Jōhm heh'tyxtēh. Wa ēhjte to Jōhm my ēhmpoo jaahyhr japyyh'reh ēhquinre. Pe ne ēhjte cu' to peht meacry ēhncoo, max qui ca Jōhm ēhntaa cohhyh' to meacut hacop, pe ne ca meawyr Carōo Pex cohjate qui ca Carōo Pex meacwyr' to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc.

¹⁷ —Qui ca Jōhm meato hāne' pom ca qui me ēhmpoo to trehc hyh' cree cỳ rē. Pe qui ca Jōhm meapi hō'teecji' cati ji' to coohprōn to hāne' pom ca qui meamjōhmy ēhjcree cỳm trehc hyh' to coohprō. Pe qui ca Jōhm cohhyh my meapi hō'teecji' noo cati ji rēn to hāne' pom ca qui me cohhyh my trehc hyh' cree cỳ rē. Wỳr qui cohhyh tyh! Qui ca nee tỳmne ēh'tyhc noore.

¹⁸ Pe ne Zwāw me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to hājyhr to ēh'coh'hi, ne cohte myymy ēhmpoo cwy' ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'cry' cajpar xỳ'ny jōhm cohjahic xỳ'ny hāarēn to ēhjpa.

¹⁹ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zwāw te me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj myn my ēhncryhc. Xỳm Eerodehj te ēh'tōpi hēehxeeh caxỳr ne cohme hēhcwaa, ne cohte ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, rōhm Zwāw te ēhmpoo ny cohmy. ²⁰ Rōhm Eerodehj cryhc, ne cohte Zwāw wyr sordat cohjahic, mecte ēh'proo xỳ'ny. Ry'my Eerodehj te to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr cateh ne cohte hōh'cu'ny hēhpiireh ēhmpoo quin to cator to hājyhr'hā ne cohte canix my Zwāw jaxỳr.

Zwāw te Sesohx crȳ ēhncoo

²¹ Pe ne Eerodehj te Zwāw jaxȳr noo reereh Zwāw ēh'tyx me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ne me'crȳ ēhncoo. My awca'teh' no' ny cohte me hȳ'tuu crȳ ēhncoo. Ne hōh'cu'ny cohte Sesohx xwyyre' crȳ ēhncoo, my Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to xa, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pȳc peehcrȳn pyhrentoo. ²² my Carōo Pex te amjōhto tohtteh' ny, ne amne Sesohx wyr ēhjrii, ne ta'ny hām. My taxmy cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' xa, ne cohte Sesohx my harcwaa men, ne cohmy: —Aapi ēhjca, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii. Wa aapyhrin jacryyh.

Sesohx ny amcro' te trēhnt

²³ Pe rōhm Sesohx ēhjpa. Ne ta'ny amcro' te trēhnt, my cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc. My me'cohneh Sesohx to amjōhmy Zohzee cra' ny. Rōhm Zohzee jōnxōoh japry' to Eeleeh.

Sesohx quit ji jāarēn

²⁴ Ne Eeleeh jōnxōoh japry' to Maatā,
 ne Maatā jōnxōoh japry' to Leveeh,
 ne Leveeh jōnxōoh japry' to Mewqueeh,
 ne Mewqueeh jōnxōoh japry' to Zana-eeh,
 ne Zana-eeh jōnxōoh japry' to Zohzee,
²⁵ ne Zohzee jōnxōoh japry' to Matatehj,
 ne Matatehj jōnxōoh japry' to Aamox,
 ne Aamox jōnxōoh japry' to Na-ōoh,
 ne Na-ōoh jōnxōoh japry' to Ezleeh,
 ne Ezleeh jōnxōoh japry' to Naga-eeh,
²⁶ ne Naga-eeh jōnxōoh japry' to Ma-at,
 ne Ma-at jōnxōoh japry' to Matatehj,
 ne Matatehj jōnxōoh japry' to Semej,
 ne Semej jōnxōoh japry' to Zozec,
 ne Zozec jōnxōoh japry' to Zohdaa,
²⁷ ne Zohdaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zowan,
 ne Zowan jōnxōoh japry' to Hezaa,
 ne Hezaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zorobabew,
 ne Zorobabew jōnxōoh japry' to Salatehjew, ne Salatehjew
 jōnxōoh japry' to Nereeh,
²⁸ ne Nereeh jōnxōoh japry' to Mewqueeh,
 ne Mewqueeh jōnxōoh japry' to Aadeeh,
 ne Aadeeh jōnxōoh japry' to Cozāa,
 ne Cozāa jōnxōoh japry' to Ewmadāa,
 ne Ewmadāa jōnxōoh japry' to Ee.

²⁹ ne Ee jōnxōoh japry' to Zohzoh-ee,
 ne Zohzoh-ee jōnxōoh japry' to Eeleh-ez,
 ne Eeleh-ez jōnxōoh japry' to Zorēeh,
 ne Zorēeh jōnxōoh japry' to Matāa,
 ne Matāa jōnxōoh japry' to Leveeh,
³⁰ ne Leveeh jōnxōoh japry' to Sehmehjāw,
 ne Sehmehjāw jōnxōoh japry' to Zohdaa,
 ne Zohdaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zohzee,
 ne Zohzee jōnxōoh japry' to Zonaa,
 ne Zonaa jōnxōoh japry' to Eeleehjaquēeh,
³¹ ne Eeleehjaquēeh jōnxōoh japry' to Mehlejaa,
 ne Mehlejaa jōnxōoh japry' to Menaa,
 ne Menaa jōnxōoh japry' to Matataa,
 ne Matataa jōnxōoh japry' to Natāa,
 ne Natāa jōnxōoh japry' to Davēeh,
³² ne Davēeh jōnxōoh japry' to Zesee,
 ne Zesee jōnxōoh japry' to Oobed,
 ne Oobed jōnxōoh japry' to Bowaz,
 ne Bowaz jōnxōoh japry' to Salmoo,
 ne Salmoo jōnxōoh japry' to Nasōo,
³³ ne Nasōo jōnxōoh japry' to Aamehnadap,
 ne Aamehnadap jōnxōoh japry' to Hāw,
 ne Hāw jōnxōoh japry' to Ezhōo,
 ne Ezhōo jōnxōoh japry' to Farez,
 ne Farez jōnxōoh japry' to Zohdaa,
³⁴ ne Zohdaa jōnxōoh japry' to Zacoo,
 ne Zacoo jōnxōoh japry' to Ēehzac,
 ne Ēehzac jōnxōoh japry' to Aabra-āw,
 ne Aabra-āw jōnxōoh japry' to Teraa,
 ne Teraa jōnxōoh japry' to Nacoo,
³⁵ ne Nacoo jōnxōoh japry' to Serohc,
 ne Serohc jōnxōoh japry' to Haga-oooh,
 ne Haga-oooh jōnxōoh japry' to Farec,
 ne Farec jōnxōoh japry' to Eebee,
 ne Eebee jōnxōoh japry' to Salaa,
³⁶ ne Salaa jōnxōoh japry' to Cajnyy,
 ne Cajnyy jōnxōoh japry' to Áhfacsat,
 ne Áhfacsat jōnxōoh japry' to Sēe,
 ne Sēe jōnxōoh japry' to Noh-ee,
 ne Noh-ee jōnxōoh japry' to Lamec,
³⁷ ne Lamec jōnxōoh japry' to Matohzarēj,
 ne Matohzarēj jōnxōoh japry' to Eenoc,
 ne Eenoc jōnxōoh japry' to Zaret,

ne Zaret jōnxōoh japry' to Mararew,
 ne Mararew jōnxōoh japry' to Cajnyy,
³⁸ ne Cajnyy jōnxōoh japry' to Eenox,
 ne Eenox jōnxōoh japry' to Set,
 ne Set jōnxōoh japry' to Aadāw,
 my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aadāw to cator.

Satanax te Sesohx to h̄yycrohn

4 Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc, my Sesohx cu' to Zōhdāw pēhn mo, my Carōo pex te pji ēhncreecree wyr Sesohx mor x̄y'ny cohmy n my hamoh pji ēhncreecree wyr mo. ²Rōhm Satanax te to h̄yycrohn to awca'teh' to cwarēnt. My nee Sesohx te t̄ymne ēhmpoo coh noore ne cohmy pr̄ym.

³My Satanax te cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra'hā? Ca crē ēh'cra' ny, mrē crē ryymy quēn ēhntaa ji' no my aacaacuc, ne cohmy qui pāw ny amjōhjēhpix ca cohcoh!

⁴Pe ne Satanax te Sesohx my hāj̄yhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Hā'ne, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hāj̄yhr, “Qui ca nee jōhm pāw to peht amjōhtoh' tyx noore.”

⁵Rōhm Satanax hamoh Sesohx to mo, ne a'cr̄ȳyeh' c̄y'teh ēhntaa ny cohte to h̄yypēhr, ne me hēhmocreh xa. My Satanax te Sesohx my crēh' cohneh ja'cree. Pji' cohneh' c̄ym crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cohte cohmy crēh ja'cree par. ⁶Ne Sesohx my:

—C̄yh, haner crēh ēhntaa ji jōmpoh! Wa ca ēhjtyx aamy crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh hō, ne ca aamy crēh' c̄ym ēhmpoo pex cateh ēhntaa ji' cohneh hō. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjmy crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree, wa ēhjtyx crēh ēhntaa ji' to ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa. Qui ca ēhjmy jōhm my crēh' no jōr pr̄ym wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm my crēh' no hō. ⁷Cwyrjapii, ca ca ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāarē, wa ca aamy crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh hō.

⁸Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaa to hāj̄yhr: “Nee me t̄ymne jōhm my ēhmpex jāarēn noo c̄ym, ne nee me jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeh't my ēhmpex jāarē ne me ta' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.”

⁹Ne mecte ajpēn my hāj̄yhr, rōhm myymy Satanax te crēh' to Zerohzarēj wyr Sesohx japruu, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa jēhmocreh hām my xa. Cyj'my ēhjcree jēhmoc ny cohte hām, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra'hā? Haner mrē a'twy, ¹⁰x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hāj̄yhr:

“Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēh'tyx hō'āz to ēh'himpex qui ca cyj'my aaproo,

¹¹ca ca tee a'parmy tēere, qui ca ry'my aaproo!

Wÿr ca ca amjöhcatiitic!” ¹²Hõ, ne Satanax Sesohx my Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa jäärën to hãne, my Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hã'ne, xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hãjÿhr: “Ëhjpi Meajöopa'heeh, Meajëhpixxÿ. Ca nee me ëhjcut hacop ne me ëhjtto aajÿcrohn noo cÿm.”

¹³Pe ne mecte ajpën my hãjÿhr, rôhm Satanax te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to ëh'heh, ne hamoh tẽ. Qui ca awca'teh' no' ny hëhpiireh taxmy Sesohx to aacroh.

Sesohx te me to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa' cÿm ëhncryhc

¹⁴Rôhm Sesohx acpÿyhmÿ Garehrehj wyr mo. My Caröo Pex cohmy ëh'heh'tyx jör to ëhjpa, cohte to ëhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh xÿ'ny, rôhm pji ëhntaa cohneh' cut meajpën my hãarën to ëhjpa. ¹⁵Rôhm ëh'tyx Zohdew cati ji' te coohprönxÿ' cÿm me to ëh'himpex to ëh'coh'hi, my me'cohneh'teh cohmy ëhmpex jäärë.

¹⁶My crëh' to Nazaree my ëhjpuh. Ne Cohreh'hã ëh'cÿ. Rôhm me hÿmcwyr noo jö'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, my hamoh mecte coohprönxÿ' wyr tẽ ne hÿr ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Ëh'tyx mecte coohprönxÿ ëhntaa wyr ëhjpa, me hÿmcwyr noo jö'awca'teh' cÿm. Ne cohte mecmy Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ëh'huc cahÿht xÿ'ny hãm. ¹⁷Rôhm mecte cohmy profet Zaaehj jÿ'huc ny cÿ'huc crÿ ëhntaa jör, my cohte cÿ'huc pyhr, ne cohte ëh'cooroo, ne Zaaehj jÿ'huc ëhntaa japi, ne cohte ëh'huc ny hãm, ne cohte mecmy ëh'huc cahÿht, ne mecmy:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Me Pajöopa'heeh te Caröo Pex cohjahic ëhntaa te ëhjtto ëh'himpex cÿm ëhncryhc, ne Caröo ëhjtto ëh'himpex to ëhjpa.

Xÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh te amjöhmy ëhjpopohpn, pom qui mam Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut me hööpa'heeh rôhn ny ëhncjix xÿ'ny me ëh'crÿ' cÿm or cacu jaxwy. Ëhntaa cwÿ' to cohte amjöhmy ëhjpopohpn, wa ëhjte mecmy ëhmpoo pex jäärën xÿ'ny, xÿm wa ca me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me'wyr tẽ.

Ne pom Satanax te me'proo ne me höhwaheh ëhntaa ji, Me Pajöopa'heeh te me'wyr ëhjcohjahic, ëhjte mecmy xÿ'ny, xÿm wa ca Satanaxpi me hõhtÿ.

Ne pom nee mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ ja'cree pex noore ne mecte to mentoproo pyhrÿc ëhntaa ji, Me Pajöopa'heeh te me'wyr ëhjcohjahic, ëhjte mecmy xÿ'ny, xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne mejrëht pex ne ca me ha'cree pex.

Ne pom mecte ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix ny meamjöhjöh'ny ëh'pahÿm ne me caprëehre ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, Me Pajöopa'heeh te me'wyr ëhjcohjahic, ëhjte mecmy xÿ'ny, xÿm qui ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui qui ca me hacryh.

Hõ, ne Me Pajöopa'heeh te me'cohneh'teh' wyr ëhjcohjahic, wa ëhjte mecmy amcro ëhntaa jäärën xÿ'ny, xÿm cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amcro' hyhr ëhntaa, ry'mÿ amcro jÿ'hohc!”

²⁰Pe ne Sesohx te êh'huc cahyht to hêhtep, ne cohte to cÿ'huc crÿ, ne cohte acpÿyhmÿ cÿ'huc jamÿr cati êhntaa my hÿr, ne mo ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Rÿhm êhjcree cÿm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' êh'cut hacop to êh'crêh. ²¹My cohte mecmy:

—Pom wa êhjte cormÿ meamy êhmpoo ny êh'huc cahyht êhntaa, nee Zaaehj te êh'huc cÿm jÿhm jâarên noore, ne cohte pa' jâarên, my êhntaa'cÿm êhmpoo êhntaa te amjÿhto hÿhtÿÿ to hâjÿhr' pom qui cohte êh'huc cÿm êhmpoo jâarên. ²²Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjÿhr, rÿhm me'cohneh ajpên my Sesohx pexteh' ny hâarê, ne meamjÿhcÿm hapac cateh, ne meajpên my:

—Êh'tÿx êhmpoo jâarên pexteh!

Ne meajpên coohquehj, ne meajpên my:

—Tem crê Sesohx nee Zohzee cra' noore?

²³Rÿhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca hÿh'ne meano êhjmy to hâne' pom qui jÿhm te harcwa to: “Cÿh, aapi dutuu êhntaa! Haner amjÿhca'hi!” Ne ca hÿh'ne meano êhjmy: “Cÿh, êhntaareh, Nazaree cÿm aacÿ, cwyrjapii to mejmy êhmpoo jaahÿr cateh' to hâne' pom qui aate Cafâhna-ÿoh cÿm to mecmy êhmpoo jaahÿr ny me aajâarê!”

²⁴Pe ne Sesohx te hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca jÿhmpi profet, qui ca nee me hÿ'crêh' cÿm to êhmpex noore. ²⁵Êhncryh'cÿm, mam profet Eerehj êhjpa reereh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ta'teh jÿhwaeh, my ta'teh' te êhjryc noo to amcro êhncrÿi ne mij, my nee pohr cÿm êhmpoo hêhrÿt noore, my me prÿm ny êh'crêh, pji' cohneh' cut. My Êehzaer cati ji' cahÿj jÿ'tuu ne mecpi mempji' tyhc my me'huc êhjpa, ²⁶caacru my nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzaer cati ji' huc êhjpa êhntaa ji' no' wyr Eerehj cohjahic noore, ne cohte crêh xÿÿre' cÿm crêh' to Zarefaa êhntaa cÿm, pji' to Sehdoÿ cÿm crêh xÿÿre' cwÿj êh'huc êhjpa êhntaa' wyr êh'cohjahic. ²⁷Rÿhm Eeezewpi profet êhntaa pa reereh, Êehzaer cati ji' cwÿ' tii rôhn, caacru my nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzaer cati ji' tii rôhn êhntaa ji' no mampex noore. My crêh xÿÿre' to Sehr pêhn me jÿhm to Namaa êhntaa Eeezew wyr tē my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Namaa êhntaa pehtxeht mampex.

²⁸Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjÿhr, my êh'prÿtÿi mecte coohprÿnxÿ' cÿm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh êhncryhc, xÿm Sesohx mecmy crêh xÿÿre' cati ji jâarên pex. Ne mencryhc creeere! ²⁹Ne me'coh'hi, ne hamoh me Sesohx to mo, ne me crêhpi to cator. A'crÿÿteht' ny crêh êhntaa êh'coh'hi, my me Sesohx to mo, mecte a'parmy men xÿ'ny. ³⁰Max, hamoh Sesohx mecpi tē, my nee mecte to jÿhmy noore.

Sesohx te jÿhmpi carÿo quin caxÿr

³¹My hamoh mo, crêh' to Cafâhna-ÿoh wyr, pji' to Garehrehj cÿm. Rÿhm me hÿmcwÿr noo jÿ'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, my hamoh Sesohx mecte coohprÿnxÿ' wyr

mo ne hÿr, ne me to êh'himpex to jÿh. ³²Rôhm mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh ne meajpÿn my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm me paato êh'himpex!

³³Rôhm mecte coohprônÿ' cÿm jôhm êhntaa xa. Jôhm cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi. Rôhm cyj rôhmpi jôhm aaquehj, ne Sesohx my:

³⁴—Hâh! Sesohx! Ca Nazaree pÿhn tÿ êhntaa! Jôh'my ca mejto xÿ'ny? Tem ca mejto taxmy xÿ'ny mejwyr tÿ? Wa êhjte aaja'cree pex—Me Pajêhpixÿ' te amjôhmy aapohpohn aate mecmy harcwaaw jâarÿn to aapa xÿ'ny xÿm aapex cateh!

³⁵Rôhm Sesohx te êhncryh'cÿm carôo quin myn ne carôo my:

—Quit! Ne ryymy jôhmpi aacato!

Rôhm êh'prôtpi carôo quin te jôhm cÿm êhncryhc, ne carôo te to me'cohneh jêhpucreh pji' cÿm jôhm men, max nee carôo te jôhm catiitic noore. Ne êh'prôtpi jôhmpi carôo cator ne hamoh carôo tÿ.

³⁶Rôhm me'cohneh jôhm cut hacop to êh'coh'hi, ne mecte amjôhcÿm hapac cateh ne meajpÿn my:

—Jôh'nyymy Sesohx te ne cohte jôhm to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr? Êhncryh'cÿm êh'heh'tyxtêh ne êhncryh'cÿm carôo quin my my carôo hapux! ³⁷Ne meajpÿn my Sesohx jâarêeeee, my pji êhntaa cohneh' cut hâarÿn praa. Sesohx te me'cwy mampex

³⁸Rôhm Sesohx hamoh mecte coohprônÿ' cator ne hamoh me jôhm to Sehmâw êhntaa jôhrcwaaw wyr tÿ. Rôhm Sehmâw jôhpÿn cÿjxÿ ne cohmy cryh. Cohmy cryh êhncreeeere ne cacro! Rôhm mecte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr qui cohmpex.

³⁹Rôhm Sesohx mo, ne êh'wyr cator, ne ta'ny hêhhoo ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner cryh êhntaa cohpi aacato!

Rôhm ry'my cohmy cryh' heh, ne nee my'reh cohmy cryhj noore, ne êhmpex. My êh'prôtpi hâm ne mo, ne mecmy êhmpoo pyhxwy, mecte êhmpoo coh xÿ'ny.

⁴⁰Rôhm pyht ne awrêh, my me Sesohx wyr êh'tyx me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji' to êhjpa, my Sesohx te a'pÿyh'ny me ta'ny hôh'cra nor my mempex par. ⁴¹Rôhm pom me cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji xwyre, Sesohx te me'cwypi carôo japux. My carôo hapux ne cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Aapi Me Pajêhpixÿ' cra' ca!

Rôhm Sesohx te carôo quin myn qui carôo êh'ca'tyhccÿm, ne nee Sesohx te carôo caacuc ny hamyr noore, xÿm carôo quin te Sesohx ja'cree pex, Me Pajêhpixÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto hôhja'cree ny.

⁴²Rôhm êhjrÿrÿy, my hamoh Sesohx ammrê' wyr mo. Rôhm hamoh me êh'cut praa ne me hapi. Ne mecte ta'ny hâm, ne me cohmy:

—Nee aacohtor noo cÿm, ne êhntaareh mejcape'ny aapa!

⁴³Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca hamoh tē. X̄ym wa ēhjte crēh' cwy' c̄ym mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y jāārēn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny cohte ēhjcōhjahic, wa ca mecmy ēhjte me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny me'wyr ēhjtēm ny amjōhjāārē.

⁴⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne hamoh pji' to Zohdehj wyr mo, ne mecte coohprōnx̄y' c̄ym me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

Sesohx te amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh ēhntaa ji

5 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx cu' to Zenezaree ēhntaa cr̄ym c̄yxny mo, my me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn, rōhm Sesohx mexpucreh xa, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa jāārē. ²My cre'ny cu' poohroo ny p̄yrcree pehxcroht ne aajit. X̄ym mecte tep proo cati ji' te ēh'cree xur my aajit, my me cryh' coh'hōn to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cree pohpohn, ³ne Sehmāw ēhntaa jō'p̄yrcree my h̄yr ne cohmy:

—Hamoh to cu' toh' wyr came!

Rōhm Pit te to cu' toh' wyr camen my aajit. My me h̄y'tuu ne me cu' cr̄ym c̄yxny ēh'crēh, my Sesohx me to ēh'himpex to j̄yh.

⁴Pe ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne cohte Sehmāw my:

—Mah coh me m̄aa p̄yrcree to tē, ca me taxmy cu' toh' c̄ym cryh rē ne me to tep no' proo' myyny!

⁵Rōhm Sehmāw te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, aapoh wa mejte ēhjhxixny cryh rēn to awca'teh, ne nee mejte to tep no' proo noore my! Max, wa ca mejtyx aajarcwaa' cut cryh rē.

⁶Ne Sehmāw te cohmy hājȳhr, my hamoh me cu' toh' wyr ēh'cree to mo, ne mecte cryh rēn. Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi to tep cwy' proo! Tep te cryh' to hēhpoh ne ry'my cohte cryh jēhrin. ⁷Rōhm me ēh'cree no' c̄ym me'cwy my aaquehj ne mecmy:

—Coo meee, amne me praa, ne mejcape'ny tep to aapeh, x̄ym tep j̄y'tuuuuu!

Rōhm amne me'cwy ēh'cree no' to mo, ne mecte tep to h̄yypehr ne mecte tep to ēh'cree ajhoh'reh to hēhpoh. Mecte tep to ēh'cree to hēhpoooooooooore, my ry'my cu my ēh'cree ajhoh'reh h̄yr x̄y'ny!

⁸Rōhm Sehmāw Pit te tep pohpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh, Sesohx parpi, ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh! Ēhjcapeh ne ēhjmy hēhcra, x̄ym wa ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!

⁹X̄ym Pit me ēh'cwy' cati ji' te tep pohpohn, ne me tee amjōhja'cree. ¹⁰My Sehmāw cape'ny meamcwaa ēhntaa ajhoh'reh Zebedew cra Tehjac me Zwāw ēhntaa, me taxwyyre tee amjōhja'cree.

Rōhm Sesohx te Sehmāw my:

—Nee aatootoc noo c̄ym! Ca ca nee my'reh tep to aajyypin noore, ne ca ēhntaa'c̄ym meacwy' to aapi, ne mecmy jāārēn to aapa quir me aacohx̄y' ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix!

¹¹ Pe ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, my hamoh me ēh'cree to mo, amcrÿy wyr. Ne mecte ēh'cree xur ajhoh'reh. Ne mecte ēh'cree me, tep me, me hacyht cohneh my hēhcran, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne hamoh me'cut ēhjpa.

Jōhm tii rat ēhntaa jāarēn

¹² Rōhm taxmy crēh' no' cÿm Sesohx mo, ne cohte jōhm tii rat ēhntaa ny jit. Jōhm cÿ' cohneh' cut ēh'tii rat. Ne jōhm te Sesohx pohpohn ne cÿm ēh'pahÿm xÿ'ny ēh'parpi pji' cÿm ēh'cohc to nor, ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr tyx ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, qui aamy ēhjmapex prÿm ca ēhjmapex!

¹³ Ne jōhm Sesohx my hāne, rōhm Sesohx te jōhm wyr ēh'pa ryyh ne cohte jōhm tÿt, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy aamampex prÿm. Haner aapex!

Ne cohte jōhm my hājyhr my ēh'prōtpi jōhm tii tyhc pyhrentoo. Ne jōhm cÿ ēhmpex par.

¹⁴ Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cÿh, nee aapex ny jōhm my amjōhjāarēn noo cÿm, ne hamoh sasēhdot cati ji' wyr tē, ne cohmy ēhmpoo xām, cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpoo xit xÿ'ny, pom qui Momez te me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex, qui me'cohneh ēhncryh'cÿm aapex ny aaja'cree pex.

¹⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm myn, qui nee jōhm jōhm my amjōhjāarēn noo cÿm, caacru my mecte ēh'tyx hāarēn par ne meajpēn my hāarēn to ēhjpa, my ēh'prōtpi me hÿ'tuu creeeere, ne me Sesohx wyr praa, mecte cÿm hapac xÿ'ny, my pinny cohte me'cÿjxÿ mampex xÿ'ny. ¹⁶ Rōhm Sesohx ēh'tyx jōhmy ne ammrē' wyr ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to ēhjpa.

Jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa

¹⁷ Rōhm taxmy Sesohx jÿh, my amne ēh'wyr crēh' cwÿ' pēhn Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēhjpa, pji' to Garehrehj me, pji' to Zohdehj cÿm crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' pēhn mejpa. Ne Zerohzarēj pēhn mejpa. Ne me Sesohx cape'ny ēh'crēh. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa cÿm'hā ēh'coh'hi, me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji mampex xÿ'ny. ¹⁸ Rōhm mecte cwat ne mecte jōhm jacyht pec norxÿ' cÿm jōhm pyn, ne me jōhm to mo, Sesohx wyr, cohte jōhm mampex xÿ'ny. Ne mecmy ēhjcree my jōhm to hÿr prÿm, mecte Sesohx parpi jōhm hehr xÿ'ny. ¹⁹ Ne me tee ēh'wyr jōhm to hÿr ja'cree, xÿm mecte ta'ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' crÿptēeh ne mecte ēhjcree to hēhpoh. Rōhm mecte cwat ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcree ny jōhm to hÿypehr, ne mecte Sesohx macny ēhjcree jēhmoc crÿn. Ēhjcree jēhmoc po'teh max mecte to jōhmy ne mecte to ēh'cree, ne mecte ēh'cree ny jōhm norxÿ' cÿm jōhm to ēhjri, ne mecte mexpucreh jōhm hehr, Sesohx parpi.

²⁰ Ne mecte jōhm to hājȳhr, x̄ym meamjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx jōhm mampex. Rōhm cohte me ha'cree pex, ne cohte jōhm myn ne jōhm my:

—C̄yh, wa ēhjte aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix caaquin.

²¹ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te c̄ym hapac, ne meamjōhc̄ym pa, ne meamjōhmy:

—Aapoh ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc! Ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēh'caacuc quinre! W̄yr qui jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohx̄y jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui!

²² Pe ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte me hōhjacob ja'cree pex, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac to hāne? ²³ Tem ca meamjōhmy wa tee pehja pji' c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee meaquin caaquin ja'cree? Tem wa ca jōhm jacyht pec my: “C̄yh, haner xa!” qui ca pehja nee jōhm hām ne jōhm mor noore? Tem wa ca cohmpex caacru ne ca pehja tee ēhntiitee ēh'quin caaquin ja'cree? ²⁴ Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa to ēh'himpex wa pji' c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee meaquin caaquin x̄y'ny. Cwyrjapii wa ca jōhm my, qui ca jōhm xa ne mo, ca ca me ja'cree pex.

Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm jacyht pec my:

—C̄yh, haner xa, ne aanorx̄y ēhmpy, ne hamoh aajōhrcwaa wyr mo!

²⁵ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm heh'tyx, ne mexpucreh jōhm xām pyhrentoo, ne jōhm te norx̄y ēhmpyn, ne hamoh jōhm hōhrcwaa wyr to mo. Ne jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn to mo. ²⁶ Rōhm me'cohneh' te amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh ne mecte ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne meajpēn my:

—Cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhntaa'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my me paate hōmpohn!

Sesohx te Leveeh ny h̄y'wyr

²⁷ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx mo, ne mecte ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn cati ji jōhrcree ny mo. Rōhm me jōhm to Leveeh ēhntaa ēhjcree c̄ym j̄yh, ne mecpi ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn to j̄yh. Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, amne ēhycut mo!

²⁸ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Leveeh xām, ne cohte ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran to cohmy hēhcran, ne hamoh ēh'cut mo.

²⁹ Ne hamoh hōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx me, ēh'cw'y' cati ji' to mo ne cohte mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr cateh, me h̄yyp̄yn x̄y'ny. My mecte ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji j̄y'tuu, ne me'tyx cape'ny h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'crēh. ³⁰ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāwpi Farehzew ēhntaa ji me, mecte Sesohx cut hacop ne me ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Pooreh ca me ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny aap̄y?

³¹ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa ca ēhjtyx me cape'ny aapỳ! Tem qui ca me'cỳjxỳj noo cati ji dutuu wyr praa? Hop, qui ca nee mempraa noore. Max, me'cỳjxỳ' cati ji ēh'tyx praa. ³²Wa nee mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa' cati ji' ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, quir me tỳm'ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahỳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix.

Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji myn to hājỳhr.

Me Sesohx coohquehj

³³Rōhm me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji nee mejpehxcrehj noore? Xỳm pom Zwāw me'crỳ ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, Farehzew cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'tyx ēhjpehxcreh' to ēhjpa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny, caacru my mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji aapỳ aapoh, ne nee mejpehxcrehj noore.

³⁴⁻³⁵Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhntaa'cỳm nee mejpehxcrehj noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ mecpi ēhjto cohto, pe qui ca me jacỳnpi axcreh. To hāne' pom qui ca qui jōhm hēhcwaa tohw xỳ'ny qui ca me coohprō ne meapỳ ne mejcō. Tem qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa qui ca meaxcreh? Hop. Max qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa tohw cohto, qui ca me to hapacxỳ ne meaxcreh. Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jacỳnpi axcreh.

³⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca aapi hii no ēh'wej ne ēh'cree, ca ca nee hii wej ny hii no ēhntohw xur noore. Xyhr ca hii coh'hō qui ca hii tohw amjōhcajōjōc ne ca mymy hii wej jēhri. ³⁷Ne vēeh cacu' te hājỳhr'hā. Ca ca nee ēhmpoo cỳ ēhncrỳy cỳm vēeh cacu ēhntohw rohn noore. Xyhr ca to hāne, qui ca vēeh cacu ēhntohw ajcame ne ca ēh'cỳ jēhri, xỳm ry'my ēh'cỳ ēhncrỳy ne ēh'tyxtēh. Pe qui ca cacu axxwy ne ca ēh'cỳ ēh'quin. ³⁸Max, ca ca ēhmpoo cỳ ēhntohw reerēc cỳm vēeh cacu ēhntohw roh, pe qui ca cacu me ēh'cỳ ajpēn to ajcame, qui ca nee cacu ēh'cỳ jēhrin noore.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỳhr, xỳm Sesohx himpexxỳ ēhntohw, pom qui hii tohw me, vēeh cacu ēhntohw. My Farehzew himpexxỳ' te hājỳhr' pom qui hii wej me, vēeh cacu' wej. ³⁹Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ne xwyre my, ca ca vēeh cacu ēhntohw to ēhjō, ne ca amjōhmy: “Hop, vēeh cacu ēhntohw jēhruu'pi cacu' wej xentēh.”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỳhr, xỳm nee mecmy ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntohw quēhn noore. Ne mecmy hēhruu'pi menquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' quēhn. Pom qui vēeh cacu ēhntohw jēhruu'pi cacu' wej xentēh. Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỳhr to ēh'heh.

Me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jōopa'heeh

6 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me taxmy pryyh ca'teehreh ēhjpa. My pohr no' ny pryyh no, my me pohr ny ēhjpa. My pohr cÿm trehc hyh ēhntep my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me hōh'cop to ēh'cree cÿ' cry ne me cohcoh. ²Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa ji me'cut hacop ne mecmy ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me Momez jarcwaa cÿj'ny me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm amcwaa ne meamjōhmy trehc hyh jēhri?

³Rōhm Sesohx te me cÿm hapac, ne mecmy:

—Quit ta me ēh'hyh jēhrin to mo! Tem nee meate me panquit Davēeh jāārēn par noore? Xÿm Davēeh me, hō'sordat my prÿm. ⁴My ēhmpoo cÿ' to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa my Davēeh xÿr ne cohte pāw ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr—pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my pāw nor, my sasēhdot cati ji peht pāw ēhntaa coh to ēhjpa' caacru—Davēeh me hō'sordat te me cohxÿ pāw coh.

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Davēeh jāārēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm ēhjtyx mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēhjhimpex.

⁶Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, my hamoh Sesohx mecte coohprōnxÿ my hÿr ne me to ēh'himpex to jÿh. Rōhm me cape'ny jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc ēhntaa jÿh. Awpuc rōhm jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc.

⁷Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēh'tyx ēh'crēh, ne me Sesohx cut hacop to ēh'crēh, pi'my qui me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm jōhm mampex. Qui ca jōhm mampex, qui ca me ry'my me hōopa'heeh my ēh'quin ny hāārē, xÿm pinny me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm amcwaa. ⁸Rōhm Sesohx te me hōhjacob meemy me ha'cree pex par, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc my:

—Cÿh, amne meano tē ne meano me jēhpucreh xa!

Rōhm jōhm xām ne mo ne mexpucreh hām ne xa.

⁹Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Jōh'my coh ca mrē me? Tem coh ca me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm to ēhmpoo pex jaahyh, pehja, coh ca me to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh? Tem coh ca me pajÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm ajpēn crÿ' cajpa, pehja, coh ca me awca'teh ēhntaa cÿm ajpēn coohra? Ēh'no my mrē ēhmpex?

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hājÿhr ne amjōhpōh'ny me hōmpohn to xa, my me'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'crēh, my cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm jōh'cra' cajōc my:

—Cÿh, haner meano aajōh'cra' cajōc capuu!

Rōhm jōhm te cÿm hapac, ne jōhm te ēh'prōtpi hōh'cra' cajōc capuu, ne nee my'reh hōh'cra' cajōc noore.

¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēhncryhc! Ne mencryhc creeeeere! Ne meajpēn to ēh'himpex, mecte Sesohx to jōhmy xÿ'ny.

Mecte doze êhntaa ji jäärēn

¹²Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne a'crÿyteh êhntaa ny hÿypehr, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to mo, ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to awca'teh. ¹³Ne cohte amjōhwyr mecte êh'cut amjōhjêhpix cati ji' ny hÿ'wyr, my mecte ta'ny coohprōn. My cohte me to doze ne cohte amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh, mecte êh'cut êhjpa xÿ'ny. Ne cohte me to: “aapox cati ji” ny (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Sesohx jäärēn to êhmpraa cati ji.”) ¹⁴Rōhm me'no japry' to: Sehmāw, max cohte ta'ny hapry' to Pit me, ne Pit tō' to Āndree me, Tehjac me, Zwāw me, Fehrehp me, Báhatoromew me, ¹⁵Matif me, Tomee me, Alfew cra Tehjac êhntaa me, Sehmāw no, ne me hapry' no' to Zeladuu êhntaa me, ¹⁶Zoht, pom hōnxōoh japry' to Tehjac êhntaa me, Zoht no japry' to Êhxcarehjot, pom qui ca Sesohx peehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree êhntaa me, Sesohx te me to hōhcapeh, my me'cut êhjpa.

Sesohx te me'cwy mampex.

¹⁷Rōhm hamoh Sesohx me to mo, ne hēhtohwteh êhncreecree êhntaa my me to cator ne hām. Rōhm mecte êh'cut amjōhjêhpix cati ji jÿ'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprōn. Ne amne me Zohdehj cohneh' pēhn ajpēn to mo, ne me Zerohzarēj me, cuuxwa' crÿm cÿxny crēh' to Tehr me Sehđōo pēhn êhjpa, ¹⁸mecte cÿm hapac my cohte me'cÿjxÿ mampex xÿ'ny. Rōhm carōo quin me to aacroh êhntaa ji, Sesohx te mentiitee carōo cohjahic. ¹⁹My me'cohneh my Sesohx tÿt prÿm, xÿm êh'heh'tyxtex cwyrajpii my cymy me'cÿjxÿ êh'tÿt ne me ry'my êhmpex. ²⁰Rōhm Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjōhjêhpix cati ji' wyr êhjrēht, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom ca nee meamjōhto aajÿmxehr noo to aapa êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'crēh êhntaa meajō'teeci.

²¹Ne pom êhntaa'cÿm meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex prÿm êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm ca ca meatyx ha'cree pex.

Ne pom ca me êhntaa'cÿm meate êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne meacaprēehre aapa êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh, xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meatiitee meaquin caaqui ca ca meajacryyh.

²²Tem meacwy' te êhjpi Meatō' Cÿ' cut amjōhjêhpix cwyrajpii me'cwy my meacohri ne meamjōhtiitee meacohjate ne meato xwy ne meaquin ny meajäärēn to êhjpa? Haner meajacryyh!

²³Hō, ca meajacryyh! Ne meajacryyh xÿytee aahÿr aapoh! Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ hō'crēh' cÿm meamy êhmpoo pex jōr cateh. Xÿm me meato êh'quin to hāne' pom qui menquit ji' te mam profet cati ji' to êh'quin.

²⁴Max, pom êhntaa'cÿm nee meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex prÿm noore êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato êh'quinre. Ca me

- ēhntaa'cȳm meajacyht pyhrin aajacryyh cahȳc, ne ca meajacryyh ro'ny'hā, xȳm qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore.
- ²⁵ Ne pom ēhntaa'cȳm ca me ēhmpoo pyhrin aajacryyh ne nee meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to amjōhjapac cree noore ēhntaa ji, meate to jōhm jarte' pyhrȳc. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēh'quinre. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm, max, wa ca ca me tee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree.
- Ne pom ēhntaa'cȳm meamy ēhmpoo ny amjōhquēhn ne nee meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa' prȳm noore ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēh'quinre ca ca meamjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa.
- ²⁶ Pe ca ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore' caacru qui ca me'cwȳ ajpēn my aapex ny aajāārēn to ēhjpa, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato hāne' pom qui cohte mam profet hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quinre. My meajpēn my profet hixxeeh ēhntaa ji ēhmpex ny me hāārē, max Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te profet ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quinre.

Haner meamy meapeehcāmtar cati ji japi

- ²⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:
- Cȳh, pom meamy ēhjpar prȳm ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx meamy, coh me paamy me paapeehcāmtar cati ji japi. Pe qui ca jōhm my aacohri, ca ta'ny'hā jōhm to ēhmpex. ²⁸ Pe qui ca jōhm aany Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy cohte aato ēh'quin xȳ'ny, max, ca ca ajtee'my jōhm ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēhmpex. Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm aato ēh'quinre ca tapanny jōhm xwyyre' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēhmpex. ²⁹ Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm aapoc, ca nee tapanny jōhm poc noo cȳm. Qui jōhm my hēhpiireh aapoc prȳm, ne jōhm hēhpiireh aapoc ca nee jōhm to jōhmy noo cȳm. Pe qui ca jōhm aapi ēh'crȳ' cȳ' ny aajōoxii ēhntaa capa, ca ca jōhm my caxwāa'my hii ēhntaa xwyyre ja'cree. ³⁰ Pe qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo ny aawy, ca nee jōhmpi ēhmpoo tii noo cȳm. Pe qui ca jōhm aapi ēhmpoo pyhtȳ, ca nee jōhm te acpȳyhmy aamy ēhmpoo jōr xȳ'ny jōhm myn noo cȳm. ³¹ Ca aatyx me'cohneh' to ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui aamy mecte aato ēhmpex ny ēh'prȳm.
- ³² —Pe qui ca nee aamy me'cohneh hapii noore, ne ca aamy mecmy aajapii ēhntaa ji peht hapii, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ aato ēhmpex noore. Xȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ajpēn japii to hāne. ³³ Pe ca ca mecte aato ēhmpex cati ji' to peht ēhmpex to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex noore. Xȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr'hā, ne me'tyx ajpēn to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. ³⁴ Pe ca ca me hȳmjōr pex cati ji my peht ēhmpoo to ēhmpextaa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex noore. Xȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny

amjöhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hājyhr'hā, ne me'tyx me h̄ymjōr pex cati ji my ēhmpoo to ēhmprextaa to ēhjpa, x̄ym me'tyx acp̄ȳhmy amhō. ³⁵ Cwyrjapii qui meamy meapeehcāmtar cati ji japii, ne me to ēhmpex to aapa, ne mecmy ēhmpoo to ēhmprextaa, ne nee mecte tapanny aamy h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny me haprēhp noo c̄ym. X̄ym ca ca me to hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y tapanny meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y ratteh ēhntaa cra' ny aapa, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hājyhr'hā, ne cohmy me'quin ēhntaa ji me, pom nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄y pyhrin hacryh noore ēhntaa ji meemy, ēh'tyx me to ēhmpex. ³⁶ Cwyrjapii qui meamy me'cohneh' caprēh, pom qui Me Pajōnxōoh jōhcaprēh.

Nee meajpēn coohcjir noo c̄ym

³⁷—Ca ca nee meajpēn coohcjir noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y meacoohcjir noore. Ne ca nee meamjōhtiitee aajy'cohrij noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee meacohrij noore. Ne ca meajpēn c̄ym aacryhc ēh'heh, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meac̄ym ēhcryhc ēh'heh. ³⁸ Ca ca meatyx ajpēn my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa, ne ca nee meamy h̄ymjōr quin noore, ne ca meamy h̄ymjōr pexteh. Pom ca qui meamjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh jēhri, ne me ēhmpoo hyh' to c̄yh̄y to hēhpoh, ne me ēh'hēehēc ne me hanḡy ne me hēhpiireh c̄ym ēh'hyh' cwy ēhncji. N̄ym ca ca me aajymjōr quinre, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy h̄ymjōr quinre. Max ca ca me aajymjōr pexteh, qui ca meamy h̄ymjōr pex cateh.

³⁹ Pe ne Sesohx hēhpiireh mecmy awjāarē ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, mejc̄ym pa. Qui ca jōhm ajhoh'reh ēhntoproo, ne ca nee ajpēn to mor noore, x̄ym jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm toproo. Xyhr qui ca jōhm ajpēn to mo, ne ca jōhm ajhoh'reh taxmy cree no my ēh'pym. ⁴⁰ Ne nee aarōhn cati ji' te me hō'prufisuu jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. N̄ym qui ca me hō'prufisuu me to ēh'himpex pexteh, qui ca me coh̄y ēhmpoo ja'cree pex.

⁴¹ —Ēhmpoo ny ca me pa'c̄ji ji' te ēhmpoo quin cryh̄jre' ny mecmy ny tyx to aapa, caacru ca ca'hā ēhmpoo quin rōhn to aajapux to aapa? Aate hājyhr' pom qui jōhm to' c̄ym ēhmpoo p̄yc criire aajit, my aamy jōhm topi ēhmpoo p̄yc cax̄r pr̄ym, caacru ne aato' c̄ym pēh' catiii'teh aajit ca nee hōmpohn noore!

⁴² Tem ca ca jōhm my: “C̄yh, wa xyh aatopi ēhmpoo p̄yc criire ēhntaa capa' myyny!” hāne? X̄ym aato' c̄ym pēh' cati'teh aajit ca nee hōmpohn noore! Ca aahixny! X̄ym aamy me pa'c̄ji ji' te ēhmpoo quin cryh̄jre' to hapux ny mecmy ny tyx to aapa' pr̄ym caacru, ca ca'hā ēhmpoo quin rōhn to aajapux to aapa. Ca t̄ym'ne ēhmpoo quin rōhn to aajapux to hēh̄tep, ne ca cormy me pa'c̄ji ji' te ēhmpoo quin cryh̄jre' to hapux ny mecmy.

Ēhmpoo xu jāarēn

⁴³ Pe ne Sesohx hēhpiireh mecmy awjāarē, ne mecmy:

—Qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êhmpex ne wÿr qui hu wa. Pe qui ca êhmpoo pÿr êh'quin ne wÿr qui hu hÿn. ⁴⁴Max, ca me'cut hacop. Qui ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyh ca ca me ha'cree pex to hâne' pom ca qui me êhmpoo xu' capeh. Qui ca hu hÿn, ca ca êhjpÿr pex ny ha'cree pex. Nÿm qui ca hu wa'teh, ca ca êhjpÿr quin ny ha'cree pex. Ne xwyre my, wÿr qui a'quit hu.

⁴⁵Êhntaa cwÿ' to, mempex cati ji jôhjacob pex cwrjapii me êhmpoo pex to êh'caacuc. Ne me'quin cati ji jôhjacob quin cwrjapii me êhmpoo quin to êh'caacuc. Xÿm ca me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm aajapac to aapa êhntaa ji' to ca meacaacuc to aapa.

Êhjcrec pex ne êhjcrec quinre

⁴⁶—Êhmpoo ny ca me êhjmy aaquehj ne me êhjmy: “Me Jôopa'heeh! Me Jôopa'heeh!” hâne? Xÿm wa êhmpoo ny meamy ca nee me êhjcÿm aajapac noore. ⁴⁷Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Ca ca meano êhjcÿm pa, ne meano êhmpoo to aajapux to hâne' pom wa qui êhmpoo ny meamy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm meano' te hâjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te to amjôhmy êhjcrec pexteh jaahyhr. ⁴⁸Ne jôhm te êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr xÿ'ny jôhm te to cree ryyyÿteh, ne cohte quên wyr cree to cator, ne cohte quên cÿm êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr par. Ne jôhm te to êhjcrec jêhcohw rôhm êh'prôtpi cu jaahirteh' cator, my cu' te êhjcrec cohjtin, ne nee cohte êhjcrec men noore, xÿm jôhm te to êhjcrec xâm tyxteh.

⁴⁹—Hô, ne meate jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te hâjÿhr'hâ, pom qui jôhm te to êhjcrec xâm pexteh êhntaa. Nÿm ca ca meano êhjcÿm pa, ne nee meano êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hâne' pom wa qui êhmpoo ny meano myn noore, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xÿm meano' te hâjÿhr' pom qui jôhm te to amjôhmy êhjcrec xâm xÿ'ny jôhm te to cree crÿnre ne nee jôhm te êhjcrec te'heh pyhxwyr tyx noore êhntaa, rôhm cu' te êhjcrec cohjtin ne cohte êhjcrec men pyhrentoo ne cohte êhjcrec crê'crên par.

Sordat jôopa'heeh êhntaa

7 Pe ne Sesohx te me'cohneh my hôhjâarên to hâjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy hôhjâarên to êh'heh, ne hamoh crêh' to Cafâhna-ôoh wyr tê ne crêh my hÿr. ²Rôhm sordat cati ji jôopa'heeh my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cÿjxÿ' cateh, ne ry'my êh'tyhc xÿ'wyr. My sordat jôopa'heeh êhntaa ajcÿm pa, xÿm êh'tyx cohmy hapii. ³Ne cohte Sesohx pux ny hâarên par, ne cohte êh'wyr Zohdew cati ji jêeh cÿ' cati ji' cwÿ' cohjahic, qui me Sesohx ny a'wy, qui amne tê ne cohmy hÿmcwyr cati mampex. ⁴Rôhm hamoh me êh'wyr praa, ne me êh'wyr hapux, ne mecte ta'ny hÿ'wyr tyx, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Sesohx, ca mejcÿm pa, xÿm sordat jôopa'heeh êhntaa pexteh. ⁵Êh'tyx cohmy me paapi Zohdew cati ji japii, ne cohte' my to me paate coohprônÿ êhntaa jaahyhr.

⁶Pe ne mecte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr, rōhm cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr ne hamoh me'cut mo.

Ne sordat jōopa'heeh jōhrcwaa wyr hÿ'tip, my cohte Sesohx wyr amjōhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cwy' cohjahic rōhm me'wyr hapux, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Sesohx, me jōopa'heeh te aawyr harcwaa, ne cohte aawyr harcwaa to: “Me Jōopa'heeh, nee ēhjċÿm amjōhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Aapexteh ne ēhquinre. Cÿm ēhjpahÿm. Ca nee jōhrcwaa my aaxÿr noo cÿm. ⁷Ne cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny wa nee aawyr ēhjtēm noore. Ca cymy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy, qui ca ēhjmy hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa acpÿÿhmy ēhmpex. ⁸Xÿm wa aacohxÿ ēhjpi pa'heeh. Wa capehtāw ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne ēhjtyx sordat cwy' to ēhjhipex to ēhjpa, ne ca sordat no my: —Cÿh, hamoh ēhntaa' cÿm tē,— qui ca hamoh ēhntaa' cÿm tē. Ne ca hēhpiireh sordat no my: —Cÿh, amne tē,— qui ca amne tē. Pe wa ca ēhjmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no my: —Hamoh tē ne to ēhntaa jaahyh,— qui ca hamoh tē ne to haahyh. Cwyrjapii ca cymy aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy qui ca ēhjmy hÿmcwyr cati ēhntaa ēhmpex.”

⁹Pe ne mecte Sesohx my me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarēn to hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte ēh'cut mejpa ēhntaa ji my:

—Eeeta! Ēhncryh'cÿm sordat jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēh'caacuc! Ne cohpi crēh xÿyre' cati ji caacru ne ēhncryh'cÿm ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. My nee Ēehzaer cati ji' no' te cohxÿ ēhncryh'cÿm ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to hājÿhr noore my.

¹⁰Rōhm sordat jōopa'heeh te me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji jatohj ne mejpa ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix. Ne mecte jōhm cÿjxÿ' pohpohn, my nee my'reh ēh'cÿjxÿj noore, ne ry'my ēhmpex.

Jōhm huc cra' tyhc ēhntaa

¹¹Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx crēh japry' to Na-ēeh ēhntaa wyr mo. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, tee me hÿ'tuu creeeere ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa. ¹²Ne me crēh pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa jarcwaa wyr hÿ'tip rōhm amne me crēh' pēhn'hā jōhm tyhc jaarit xÿ'ny jōhm to mo. Xÿm jōhm huc ēhntaapi ēh'cra ēhntaa tyhc. Ēh'cra pehtxeht pej'hā, ne hōhmre, ne ēh'tyhc. Ne ry'my jōhmpi ēhmpjin tyhc my ēh'huc ēhjpa, ne cormy jōhmpi ēh'cra' tyhc. My me hÿ'tuuuteh ne me jōhm cahÿj cut ēhjpa, mecte ēh'cra jaarit xÿ'ny. ¹³Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te jōhm huc pohpohn, ne cohmy caprēh, ne cohmy:

—Nee aacwyr noo cÿm.

¹⁴Ne jōhm my hāne, ne mo, ne cohte casāw ny hōh xehr, my me casāw to mo ēhntaa ji jÿ'hohc. Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cra' tyhc ēhntaa my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōhm tohware ēhntaa, wa aamy, ca haner jÿh!

¹⁵Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm cra' tyhc ēhntaa jÿhr, ne mecmy ēh'caacuc. Ne hām, my Sesohx te hōnxii my ha'cree.

¹⁶My me'cohneh tee amjōhja'cree, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne meajpēn my:

—Sesohxpi profet heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa! Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji' to ēhmpex xȳ'ny cohte me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic!

¹⁷ Pe ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, my pji' to Zohdeh j me, mejpōh'ny pji ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut meajpēn my hāārēn to ēhjpa.

Zwāw Batehx te Sesohx wyr jōhm cohjahic

¹⁸ Rōhm Zwāw canix cȳm ēh'crēh my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cohmy Sesohx jāārēn, cohte to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr ny. Rōhm Zwāw te me to ēhjpehxroht, ¹⁹ ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh wyr me'cohjahic qui me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh me Sesohx wyr tē. Ne me'coohquehj, ne me cohmy: “Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'wyr jōhm cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte me panquit ji my amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, tem ca mrē tee ca'hā? Hop, pi'my ca ajtee'my, wa me hēhpiireh jōhm japrēhp?”

Pe ne Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne cohte me'cohjahic.

²⁰ My hamoh me Sesohx wyr mo ne me'wyr cator, ne me cohmy:

—Zwāw Batehx te aawyr harcwaa. Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'wyr jōhm cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte me panquit ji my amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, tem ca mrē tee ca'hā? Hop, pi'my ca ajtee'my, wa ca mejtyx hēhpiireh jōhm japrēhp?

²¹ Pe ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājȳhr. My nee Sesohx te tapanny mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn noore, ne cohte me cymyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne awca'teh ēhntaa'cȳm cohte me'cȳjxȳ jȳ'tuu mampex. My me hȳ'tuu ne me cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi, my Sesohx te mentiitee carōo quin japux. My me hȳ'tuu ne mentoproo, my Sesohx te mecmampex my me rēht. ²² Rōhm pom Zwāw te Sesohx wyr jōhm pehxroht cohjahic ēhntaa ajhoh'reh, Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh meacpȳyhmy Zwāw wyr mo. Ne me cohmy meate ēhntaa'cȳm ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopohn ēhntaa ji jāārē. Xȳm mentoproo ēhntaa ji, me rēht, ne me hacyht pec ēhntaa ji acpȳyhmy ēhjpa, ne me'tii cati ji, me'tii tyh, ne me hapac toh ēhntaa ji awpa, ne me'tyhc cati ji acpȳyhmy me'tēhr ne mejpa, pe wa mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my amjōhjāārē, xȳm ēhjte me'cry' cajpar xȳ'ny ēhjator. ²³ Qui ca mecte ēhjprȳy pex noo cati ji hacryyh.

²⁴ Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm pehxroht my hājȳhr, my hamoh meacpȳyhmy Zwāw wyr mo. My me hacȳnpi Sesohx te me'cohneh my:

—Cȳh, wa ca meamy Zwāw jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Zwāw ēh'tyx pji ēhncreecree cȳm ēhjpa ne mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa reereh, ca me'wyr praa. Ēhmpoo ny ca me ēh'wyr praa? Ēhmpoo ny my meamy cȳm aajapac prȳm? Tem ca meamjōhmy Zwāw ēh'tyx pehja ēh'caacuc to ēhjpeh'cȳr to ēhjpa? Hop, nee ēh'caacuc to ēhjpeh'cȳr to ēhjpa noore. ²⁵ Tem Zwāw amjōhmy hii pexteh jacji my meamy hii pex cut hōmpohn prȳm? Hop, aapoh meamjōhmy hii pex jacji ne me hȳypȳn pex to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji ēhjcreecree pex cȳm ēh'crēh ne nee me pji ēhncreecree cȳm ēhjpa noore. ²⁶ Ēhmpoo my mrē meamy ēhmpoo pohpohn prȳm? Pehja profet? Hȳh, meamy profet pohpohn prȳm. My Zwāw ēhntaa

profet jēhruu'pi. ²⁷ X̄m pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy jōhm to hōhcapeh ēhntaa, ry'my mecte hāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca ēhjtyx aacohmam mecmy hōhjāārēn cati ēhntaa cohjate, qui ca mecmy hōhjāārēn to praa ēhntaa me to ēh'himpex qui meamjōhrōhm hōhjacob to ēh'pyypym, car aacato qui me aacut amjōhjēhpix.”

²⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, Zwāw ēh'tyx pom pji' c̄ym me'pyypym ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi. Caacru my pom mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh Zwāw jēhruu'pi.

²⁹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Zwāw jāārēn to hāj̄jhr. Rōhm pom Zwāw te me'cr̄y ēhncoo ēhntaa ji me, pom mecte ēhmpox ny ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa my cohte me'cr̄y ēhncoo ēhntaa ji meemy, ēh'tyx mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa ny ēhmpar pr̄ym ne meamjōhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' ēhntaa pexteh pehtteh. ³⁰ Caacru my nee Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji my Sesohx par pr̄ym noore, ne nee mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex pr̄ym noore. X̄m Zwāw me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhjpa reereh, w̄yr qui Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēh'wyr praa cohte me'cr̄y ēhncoo x̄y'ny.

^{31–32} Cwyrjapii Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji aahixny. Ne meate hāj̄jhr' pom qui ahroh̄w c̄ym a'craare ajpēn my aaquehj ne meajpēn my:

“Wa meamy ēhmpoo to c̄y ca nee meah̄yr noore!

Ne wa meammrā ca nee mejcohx̄y aacwyr noore.”

³³ —X̄m Zwāw Batehx cator ne nee ēh'tyx ēhmpoo coh̄r noore, ne nee vēeh cacu' to ēh'cōm noore, caacru ca meajpēn my ēh'quin ny hāārē ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh carōo quin peht Zwāw to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi!” ³⁴ Pe wa ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa xwyyre' cator ne ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx ēhmpoo coh̄r to ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx vēeh cacu' to ēhjcōm to ēhjpa, caacru ca meajpēn my ēhjquin ny jāārē ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh h̄yyp̄yn rōhn to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa! Ne ēh'tyx ēhmpox ny mecte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cape'ny ēhjpa!” Ne meahixny ajpēn my me jāārēn to hāne. ³⁵ Max, quit ta. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, pe qui ca mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ha'cree pex.

Jōhm cah̄jy te ēhnto cacu' to Sesohx par coh'hōn

³⁶ Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa te Sesohx myn my hamoh ēh'cut mo, ne hōhrcwaa my h̄yr ne cape'ny h̄yhr ne h̄yyp̄yn to j̄yh. ³⁷ Rōhm crēh ēhntaa'c̄ym jōhm cah̄jy ēhntaa huc ēhjpa, ne me to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa, ne cohte Sesohx jāārēn par, my Farehzew jōhrcwaa c̄ym j̄yh, my cohte ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ny potre ēhntaa pyhr, ³⁸ ne to mo ne to Sesohx wyr h̄yr, ne cohnyymy h̄yhr ne ēhncwyr to j̄yh. Ne ammrāaaa, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhnto cacu' to Sesohx par coh'hōn to j̄yh. Ne cohte ēh'par coh'hōn to ēh'heh, ne cohte amjōhquēh' to ēh'par cr̄y. Ne

hēhhoo ne ēh'par p̄yr to j̄yh. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēh'par c̄ym ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa jaxwyr.

³⁹ Rōhm Farehzew te Sesohx myn ēhntaa amjōhmy: “Hop, jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa ēh'tyx Sesohx t̄yt to j̄yh, my nee cohmy jōhmy noore. Capxyh'reh qui cohpi profet nyymy qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa quin ny ha'cree pex, x̄ym ēh'tyx me to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa.”

⁴⁰ Pe ne Farehzew ēhntaa te amjōhmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Sehmāw! Ēhjc̄ym pa, wa aamy ēhmpoo jāarē!

Rōhm cohmy:

—C̄yh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, aatyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāarē, wa ca aac̄ym pa.

⁴¹ Rōhm Sesohx te Sehmāw my hōhjāarēn c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

—Taxmy jōhm pexcroht ēhntaa ajhoh'reh jōhm to devii. Mam ēhntaa to devii quēhjēnt. Ne ēh'no' to devii sēhquēnt. ⁴² Ne meajhoh'reh mecpi ammrēere, mecte jōhm my h̄ymjōr japyyh'reh. Rōhm jōhm my me caprēh, ne jōhm te mecmy: “C̄yh, quit ta aapoh ca mejto devii ēhntaa, wa ca nee meany j̄y'wyr noore.” Cwyrjapii wa meacooquehj, me'no qui ca ajpēn jēhruu'pi cohmy jōhm japii?

⁴³ Pe ne Sesohx te Sehmāw coohcjir to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Sehmāw cohmy:

—Tanny jōhm devii rat ēhntaa my cohmy me'cwy jēhruu'pi jōhm japii.

Rōhm Sesohx Sehmāw my:

—H̄yh, ēhncryh'c̄ym.

⁴⁴ Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm cah̄j wyr ēhjrēht, ne cohte Sehmāw my:

—Haner jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa pohpoh. Wa aajōhrcwaa my ēhjx̄yr, my nee ēhjte cu' to ēhjar coh'hōn x̄y'ny aate ēhjmy cu' no xām noore, me paate amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut. Caacru my jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te ēhnto cacu' to ēhjar coh'hōn, ne cohte ēh'quēh' to ēhjar cr̄y. ⁴⁵ Pe wa aajōhrcwaa my ēhjx̄yr my nee aate me paate amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut ēhjcohc c̄ym ēhjpyr noore. Caacru my jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa ēhjx̄yr piimy ēhjar p̄yr to j̄yh. ⁴⁶ Pe wa aajōhrcwaa my ēhjx̄yr my nee aate me paate amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut ēhjcr̄y' c̄ym or cacu jaxwyr noore. Caacru my jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te ēhjar' c̄ym or cacu jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr. ⁴⁷ Cwyrjapii, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym aamy, jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh, max wa ēhjte ēhntiitee ēh'quin caaquin—my cohmy japii cateh. Max, pom mecte ēhmpoo quin cryhje' ny peht Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr, cohte mentiitee me'quin caaquin x̄y'ny ēhntaa ji—mecmy japii criire.

⁴⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te Sehmāw my hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm cah̄j my:

—C̄yh, wa ēhjte aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaquin.

⁴⁹ Rōhm pom me'crēh ēhntaa ji' te c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi meajpēn my:

—Ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc! W̄yr qui Sesohx jōhm tiitee jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix caaqui! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui!

⁵⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cah̄j my:

—Aate aacryh'cȳm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cwyryjapii wa ēhjte aacrȳ' cajpar. Cȳh, hamoh tē ne nee ēhmpoo ny amjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm.

Jōhm ēhmpoo hyh' caapēhr to mo ēhntaa jāarēn

8 Pe rōhm Sesohx hamoh crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne ēh'tyx me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne mecmy amjōhjāarē, xȳm cohte me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny me'wyr cator. My hamoh mecte doze ēhntaa ji ēh'cut ēhjpa. ²Rōhm pom Sesohx te me cahȳj cȳjxȳ mampex ne cohte me'cwy ēhntiitee carōo quin cohjahic ēhntaa ji' cwy me, me ēh'cut ēhjpa. Cohte jōhm cahȳj japry' to Marehj Madarēn ēhntaa tiitee carōo quin to set ne cohte ēh'cohjahic. ³Ne jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa japry' to Zwān, (ne ēhmpjin to Cohz ēhntaa Eerodehj my me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa). Ne jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa to Sohzān. Ne ēh'tyx me cahȳj cwy Sesohx cut ēhjpa, ne meamjōhjō'poore' to mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, mecmy ēhmpoo japruu ne me me'wyr ēhmpoo to ēhjpa.

⁴Pe rōhm awca'teh' no' ny me hȳ'tuu ne me crēh' cwy' pēhn ēhjpa ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, my cohte mecmy hōhjāarēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

⁵—Jōhm hamoh pohr wyr mo, ēhmpoo hyh' cree xȳ'ny. Ne ēhmpoo hyh' caapēhr to mo. My ēh'hyh' cwy pryyh cȳm ēhjpehxxwyr, my me pryyh cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te ēh'hyh' cȳm ēh'coh'hi, my a'pryyhre' te ēh'hyh' pēhn, my nee ēh'hyh jēhrōt noore. ⁶Rōhm pji' cwy' cȳm quēn hēhcwaa, ne pji' ēhntaa cȳm ēhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt, ne ēh'cȳ, max ry'my ēh'hyh ēhncrȳy, xȳm pji' ēhncrȳyre. ⁷Rōhm pji' cwy' cȳm a'quit ēh'coh'hi, my a'quit cȳm ēhmpoo hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne a'quit me ajpēn to ēh'cȳ, my a'quit te ēh'hyh' to taxmy. ⁸Rōhm pji' cwy ēhmpex cȳm ēh'hyh' cwy pehxxwyr, ne ēh'hyh jēhrōt ne ēh'cȳ, ne ēh'hyh jacut. Ēh'hyh pehtxht cȳm ēh'hyh sēj.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy ēhmpoo hyh jāarēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, qui meano my ēhjcȳm aajapac prȳm, ca meano aatyx ēhjcȳm pa!

⁹Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ēh'coohcjir, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, mejmy ēhmpoo hyh ēhntaa cut hāarē! Ēhmpoo ny my aate mejmy ēhmpoo hyh jāarēn to hājȳhr?

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca ēhjtȳx meamy ēhmpoo hyh' cut hāarē. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'himpexxȳ' to ēhjpehmoxhr ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjtȳx meamy ēh'himpexxȳ' cut hāarē. Max, pom nee mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, wa ca cȳmy mecmy ēhmpoo jāarē, ne nee mecmy ēhmpoo cut hāarēn noore. Ēhmpoo ny wa to hāne? Wa to hāne

“qui me rēht ne nee me ēhmpoo pohpohn noo cȳm,
ne me ēhjcȳm pa, ne nee mejpar noore.”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr' pom qui mam Zaaehj te ēh'huc cȳm hāarēn to hājȳhr.

¹¹—Cÿh, wa ca meamy êmpoo hyh êhntaa cut hãare, ca meamjõhny êhjcÿm pa. Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa te hãjÿhr' pom qui êmpoo hyh. ¹²My pryyh cÿm êmpoo hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom ca qui jõhm my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê, qui ca amne Satanax tẽ ne jõhmpi hõhjacob to taxmy, to hãne' pom qui a'pryyhre praa ne êmpoo hyh' to taxmy. My nee my'reh jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree noore, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhm crÿ' cajpar noore.

¹³—Ne pom pji' cÿm quẽn hêhcwaa êhntaa cÿm êmpoo hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom ca ca qui jõhm my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê qui ca êh'tyx awpa, ne hacryyh cateh. Max cohte hãjÿhr' pom qui êmpoo jarii crÿnre ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix caacru ne êh'prõtpi harcwaaw capeh. Xÿm êh'cwyr' cati ji êh'prÿy pex my nee hõhcanyr noore, ne ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep.

¹⁴—Rõhm pom pji' cÿm a'quit cateh my a'quit cÿm êmpoo hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom ca qui jõhm my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê, qui ca êh'tyx êhja, ne ajtee'my êmpoo cwyr' cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, ne cohmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jêhruu'pi êh'poore' quêhn, ne cohmy êmpoo cwyr' quêhn, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree noore, ne harcwaaw cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep pom qui ca qui a'quit êmpoo hyh' to taxmy.

¹⁵—Rõhm pom pji' êhmpex cÿm êmpoo hyh pehxxwyr êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom ca qui jõhm my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarê, my jõhm pexteh ne êhncryh'cÿm awpa, ne harcwaaw to amjõhjapac cree, ne êh'tyx to êmpoo pex jaahyr cateh.

Rãmparêhn jãarên

¹⁶—Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êmpoo jãarê. Tem ca ca to rãmparêhn no' puc ne ca pot to êh'proo? Hop. Tem ca ca cãm cracreh hãm? Hop. Ca ca cyjmy êh'coh'hixÿ' cÿm hãm, qui a'cooroo. Pe qui ca meacji êhntaa ji hêhrÿypi êmpoo pohpoh. ¹⁷Êhntaa cwyr' to, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me'cohneh my meate to êmpoo jaahyr êhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree. Ne pom meate êmpoo to aapêhmoxhr êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ hêhrÿypi me'cohneh my êmpoo ja'cree. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca me êhjcÿm aajapac tyj'ne! Ca ca me jarcwaa ja'cree pex to mo, wa ca myymy jarcwaa ny meato êhjhimpeh. Nÿm ca ca nee me jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree noore, ne ca meamjõhmy meate jarcwaa ja'cree pex caacru qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meapi jarcwaa cryn pa.

Sesohx jõnxii me, êh'cji ji êh'wyr êhja

¹⁹Rõhm amne Sesohx wyr hõnxii me êh'cji ji me, mejpa. Ne me tee êh'wyr êhjcree my êhncjix ja'cree, xÿm mecte êhjcree to hêhpoh. ²⁰Rõhm jõhm te Sesohx my me hãarên, ne cohmy:

—Poone aajõnxii me, aacji ji me, me põopi êh'coh'hi, ne meany a'wy.

²¹ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Pom me Me Pajēhpixx̄ jarcwaa c̄ym pa ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hājyhr' pom qui jōnxii me, ēhcji ji.

Sesohx te cup me cu myn

²² Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my, awca'teh' no' ny, Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Mah coh me m̄aa cu jēehcji' wyr praa!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Mah!

Ne hamoh me p̄ycree my ēhncjix my me to tē, cu jēehcji' wyr. ²³ Ne me to tēeee, rōhm Sesohx ēh'cree c̄ym nor ne hōt to no. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cup j̄ypir tyx, my p̄yr cree my cu aacji, ne ēh'cree to hēhpoh' to mo. My ry'my cu my ēh'cree x̄yr x̄y'ny. ²⁴ Rōhm mecte Sesohx caacryn, ne me cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh! Me Jōopa'heeh! Pom cu ry p̄ycree to hēhpoh' to mo, qui ca ry'my cu my me paato aax̄y!

Pe ne mecte ēh'caacryn to hājyhr, my Sesohx j̄yhr ne hām ne cohte cup me, cu j̄ypri my harcwaa men my ēh'prōtpi cup te h̄ypir to hēhtep my cu xwyre' c̄ym a'caarēhcre.

²⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my meamy pa? Tem nee meate aacryh'c̄ym ēhc̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac noore' ny ca me hāne?

Pe ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm mecmy hōhpajre ne mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'nyymy Sesohx ēhntaa te? X̄ym ēh'tyx cup me cu my ēh'caacuc, my c̄ym pa!

Ne meajpēn my hāne.

Sesohx te jōhm tiitee carōo quin cohjahic

²⁶ Rōhm hamoh cu jēehcji' wyr ēh'cree me to tē, Zerazēn cati ji jō'pji' wyr, hamoh pji' to Garehrehj cohnnymy. ²⁷ Ne cator my amcr̄y ny ēh'cree jit, my Sesohx ēh'creepi cator, rōhm amne ēh'wyr crēh ēhntaa pēhn jōhm c̄ym carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa tē. Ry'my jōhm ēh'caacru ēhjpa, ne xwyre my nee jōhm ēhcree no' c̄ym hōt noore, ne me haritx̄y' c̄ym ēhjpa ne c̄ym'hā hōr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Carōo quin te to h̄ycrohn cateh my ēhntocara. My me'cwyl te tee cohēnt to hōh'cra me, ēh'par cahyhr j̄y'tuu, ne me hamy, caacru my carōo quin cohmy ēh'heh'tyx hō, my amjōhpi cohēnt jēhri, my nee cohēnt jōhm jōhwahej noore. X̄ym carōo quin to ēh'himpex my ammrē' c̄ym ēhjpa, ne a'teereh ēhjpa. My jōhm tē, ne jōhm te Sesohx pohpohn.

Rōhm Sesohx te carōo quin myn, ne carōo my:

—C̄yh, ryymy jōhmpi aacato!

My êh'prôtpi jôhm Sesohx parpi nor ne cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Hâh! Sesohx! Me Pajêhpixxÿ Rat êhntaa cra! Jôh'ny ca êhjtto? Wa aany a'wy, ca nee êhjtto êh'quin noo cÿm!

³⁰ Rôhm Sesohx carôo quin coohquehj ne carôo my:

—Jôh'nyymy aajapry?

Rôhm jôhm cÿm carôo quin jÿ'tuu, cwyryjapii carôo cohmy:

—Me japry' to Batajâw, xÿm me jÿ'tuu.

³¹ Pe ne carôo quin te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr cÿm êhncryhc ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr jÿ'tuu ne cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cahohwa cree ryyhteh' cÿm mejpi carôo quin rên xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex êhntaa, ca cohmy qui nee cÿm mejrên noo cÿm!

³² Rôhm hôh'nyhnreh cruu jÿ'tuuteh ne hacot ny êhmpoo coh'r to êhjpa.

Rôhm carôo quin te hêhpiireh Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, poone netreh cruu êhjpa êhntaa ji' wyr mejcohjate wa me cohmy aacj!

Rôhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me praa!

³³ My carôo quin jôhmpi hapux pyhrentoo ne pom hamoh carôo cruu wyr praa ne cohmy êhncjix! My êh'prôtpi cruu prôt, hacot ny, ne mää a'parmy cu' wyr a'coohcree ne cu my êh'pyypym my cu' te êh'cohneh jêhpex par.

³⁴ My cruu jamyr cati ji' te ta'ny hômponh, ne mecmy Sesohx cohpa, ne hamoh me crêh' wyr praa, ne me me'cwy my awjäärê, ne me crêh pôh'ny mecmy häärên to praa.

³⁵ Rôhm êh'prôtpi me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx wyr êhjpa. Ne me êh'wyr hapux ne mecte hômponh. My Sesohx parpi jôhm tocara êhntaa jÿh. Max, nee my'reh êhntocaraj noore ne ry'my êhmpex, ne ry'my cohte amjôhmy hōoxii jaxÿr ne jÿh. My mecte ta'ny hômponh ne myymy mecmy Sesohx cohpa.

³⁶ Rôhm mecte carôo japux ny hômponh êhntaa ji' te me'cwy my hōhjäärên.

³⁷ My Zerazên cati ji' cohneh Sesohx ny a'wy ne me cohmy:

—Hamoh ryymy taxmy aacohto!

Pe ne mecte amjôhtiitee Sesohx jator to hājÿhr, xÿm mecmy hōhpa! Rôhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne pÿrcree my hÿr. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Rôhm jôhmpi carôo quin japux êhntaa cohmy:

—Tem wa ca êhjtyx aacut tē?

Rôhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, êhntaa'reh, car meacwy my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aato êhmpex cateh' ny häärê.

Pe ne Sesohx te cohmy to hājÿhr, my hamoh hō'crêh' wyr hatohj ne tē ne cohte crêh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh my amjôhjäärên, ne Sesohx te to êhmpex cateh' ny cohte mecmy amjôhjäärên.

Sesohx te to acpÿyhmÿ jōhm cra' tēhr jāārēn

⁴⁰ My hamoh pÿrcree acpÿyhmÿ cu jēehcÿi' wyr Sesohx to tē, ne to ēh'wyr cator. Rōhm me hÿ'tuu, ne ry'mÿ me cre' ny haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecmy: —Tem mreh? Tem ca tē?

⁴¹ My Sesohx ēh'creepi cator, my amne ēh'wyr me jōhm to Zajrooh ēhntaa tē, ne ēh'wyr cator. Zajrooh ēhntaapi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxÿ jōopa'heeh. Ne Sesohx parpi nor, cÿm ēh'pahÿm pex xÿ'ny, ne cohte amjōhjōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx tēm xÿ'ny hator, ne cohmy:

⁴² —Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh, amne jōhrcwaa wyr tē to hyh, xÿm ēhjra pehtxeht ēhntaa ry'mÿ ēh'tyhç xÿ'wyr!

Ēh'cra' cohprÿ' ny amcro' te doze. Rōhm Sesohx te Zajrooh ny amjōhcaxÿr ne hamoh ēh'cut mo. Ne mo, rōhm me hÿ'tuu ne mecte ajpēn ny hatin ne me Sesohx jangÿ. ⁴³ My amne jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa Sesohx cut mo. Ne ry'mÿ jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa cÿjxÿ, ne capruu ny amcro' te doze, my ry'mÿ dutuu te ēh'ca'hii jÿ'tuu my tÿmne ēhmpex noore, ne cohte dutuu my hÿmjōr cateh ne cohte cÿmy amjōhpi hō'poore' to taxmy. ⁴⁴ Ne amne Sesohx catoht rōhmpi mo, ne ēh'wyr cator ne cohte hōoxii jēhxaa peht tÿt, my ēh'prōtpi capruu heh ne ēhmpex.

⁴⁵ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te amjōhpōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji my:

—Meano' te my ēhjtÿt?

Rōhm me'cohneh' te amjōhny hÿyprÿy, rōhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, aapoh mecte ajpēn ny hatin pyhrÿ tanny jōhm te aatÿt!

⁴⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Hop, aapoh jōhm cÿjxÿ' te ēhjtÿt, ne pa my quit ēhjheh'tyx cwyrjapii ēhjte caxwāa rōhmpi acpÿyhmÿ jōhm pex ny ha'cree pex.

⁴⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te cohmy hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm cahÿj cÿjxÿ ēhntaa te amjōhmy: “Ry'mÿ Sesohx te ja'cree pex.” Ne mo, ne hōhpaatee ēh'tertet, ne Sesohx parpi ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh, ne cohte me'cohneh japac myyreh cohmy amjōhjāārēn, xÿm ry'mÿ capruu hapux to ēh'coh'hi my cohte ēh'tÿtre ne ry'mÿ ēhmpex.

⁴⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, meano' te aacryh'cÿm ēhjçÿm amjōhçÿm aajapac, cwyrjapii ryymy meano aapex. Hamoh meano tē ne nee meano ēhmpoo ny amjōhçÿm aajapac noo cÿm.

⁴⁹ Ne cormÿ Sesohx jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa my ēh'caacuc to xa, rōhm amne jōhm mecte coohprōnxÿ jōopa'heeh Zajrooh jōhrcwaa pēhn tē ne cator, ne cohte Zajrooh my:

—Cormÿ aacra' tyhc. Haner Me Paato Ēh'himpex Cati my qui cohmy taxmy ēh'tēm prÿm qui hamoh tē.

⁵⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cÿm hapac, ne cohte Zajrooh my:

—Nee aatootoc noo cÿm. Ne cÿmy ēhjçÿm amjōhçÿm pa, qui ca aacra ēhmpex.

⁵¹ My hamoh me Zajrooh jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa ne me ēhjree my ēhncjix. My nee Sesohx te ēhjree my me'cohneh ēhncjix ny me hamyr noore, ne cohte jōhm tyhc jōnxōoh me, hōnxii me, Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, me ta peht cjix ny me hamyr. ⁵² Rōhm me'cwy pōo'pi jōhm tyhc japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Nee me hapiitee aacwyr noo cȳm. Xȳm nee ēh'tyhc noore, ne cymy hōr.

⁵³ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me ta'ny acxa, ne me ēh'prȳy pex, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm ry'my jōhm cra' tyhc. ⁵⁴ Rōhm ēhjree my Sesohx xȳr, ne cohte me'cra' tyhc jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, meano jȳh!

⁵⁵ My ēh'prōtpi me'cra' tyhc ēhntaa carōo acpȳyhmȳ cohmy hȳr, my hȳhr pyhrentoo. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, haner me cohmy ēhmpoo hō, qui cohcoh.

⁵⁶ Rōhm jōhm jōnxōoh me, jōhm jōnxii tee amjōhja'cree. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee meacpȳyhmȳ ēhjte to ēh'tēhr ny jōhm my jāarēn noo cȳm!

Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji' cohjahic

9 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, mecte me'cwy ēhntiitee carōo quin cohneh' cohjahic ne mecte me'cȳjxȳ mampex xȳ'ny. ² Pe ne cohte crēh' cwy' cut me'cohjahic, mecte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jāarēn to ēhjpa ne me me'cȳjxȳ mampex xȳ'ny. ³ Ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee meapa xȳ'ny ēhmpoo cwyr noo cȳm. Pom meajō me, meajō'poore me, meajō'paptōoh me, meajȳwcuu me, nee me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr noo cȳm. Ne meajōoxii ēhntaa ny aapa, ne nee me hēhpiireh hii no pyhr noo cȳm. ⁴ Pe ca ca me taxmy ēhjree no' cȳm a'twy, ne nee me ēhjree no' wyr aapēhntohw ne me ēhjree no' cȳm aajȳ'hohc noo cȳm, ne me ēhjree pehtxeht cȳm a'twy, cymy myymy ca ca me crēh' no' wyr aapa. ⁵ Pe qui ca nee me crēh' no' cȳm meany amjōhcryn noore, ca mecmy hēhcra, ne hamoh me crēh' no' wyr aapa. Ne mecte meany amjōhcryn noo ēhntaa ji jō'crēhpi aajapux xȳ'ny ca me cymyreh aajō'parcȳ' cry ne me to ajpēn poopoc qui ēh'pȳc axxwy, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, xȳm qui ca me to ēh'quinre.

⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ne cohte me'cohjahic my hamoh me crēh' cwy' cut hapux to ēhjpa, ne me me'cohneh my Sesohx te me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny me'wyr cator ny hāarē, ne me'tyx pji' cohneh' cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa' cut me'cȳjxȳ mampex.

Eerodehj jāārēn

⁷Rōhm me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj jōhpar, my Sesohx ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa. Ne Eerodehj te amjōhcȳm hapac cateh, xȳm me'cwȳ ajpēn my:

—Aapoh Zwāw acpȳyhmy ēhjpa ne to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa!

Ne meajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn to hāne. ⁸Ne me'cwȳ ajpēn my:

—Eerehj mahā acpȳyhmy cator ne ēhjpa.

Ne me'cwȳ ajpēn my:

—Mam mecpi profet ēhntaa ji' no' cator ne ēhjpa.

⁹Max Eerodehj te me'cwȳ my:

—Aapoh wa ēhjte Zwāw poht jaquep ne ēhjte ēh'coohran! Jōhm my jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my me ajpēn my jōhm jāārēn to hāne?

Pe ne Eerodehj my Sesohx pohpohn prȳm, max, nee cohte hōmpohn noore.

Sesohx te me hȳ'tuu my harte

¹⁰Rōhm mecpi aapox cati ji jatohj ne mejpux. Ne mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny Sesohx my amjōhjāārēn. Rōhm me hȳ'tuuteh ne me Sesohx cape'ny ēhjpa, rōhm hamoh mecpi crēh' to Betsaehrt ēhntaa wyr me to cohtor. ¹¹Max, mecte Sesohx cohtor ny hāārēn par, ne māa me ēh'cut praa ne mecte hōtpi ta'ny hām. Rōhm cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jāārēn to ēh'crēh. Ne ēh'tyx me'cȳjxȳ mampex.

¹²Rōhm pyht, my mecte doze ēhntaa ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, mecmy qui meajcrȳ, pom me pa'nyhnreh crēh' cryhjure ēhntaa ji' wyr quir meamjōhmy ēhmpoo japi ne me ēhmpoo coh ne me taxmy a'twy, xȳm ēhntaareh ammrēere.

¹³Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Quit me ca mecmy ēhmpoo hō, qui me ēhmpoo coh!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh mejmy pāw te sēhc pej'hā hēhcwaa, ne tep ēhntaa xȳr pehxcoht pej'hā! Tem wa ca pehja me taxmy me'cohneh my ēhmpoo japruu qui me ēhmpoo coh? Wȳr wa me to hāne, xȳm me hȳ'tuu!

¹⁴Me hȳ'tuuuuteh, ne me hōhmre' te peht mehr to sēhc, ne cormy me cahȳj me, a'craare jȳ'tuu.

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, mecmy qui me'crēh. Qui mea'pȳyh'ny amjōhjacrȳ' to sēhquēnt ne me'crēh' pa.

¹⁵Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te mecmy, my me'cohneh'teh' crēh' par. ¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te pāw te sēhc ēhntaa ji me, tep pehxcoht ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne cȳjmy cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht to xa, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhmpex jāārēn. Ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my pāw me tep jēhrin ne cohte mecmy hōr, mecte me'cwȳ my hōr xȳ'ny. ¹⁷My me'cohneh' te

pāw me tep cohr, ne me harte. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me hō ca'hohr to coohprōn, ne mecte to cȳhȳy to doze ne mecte to hēhpoh.

Pit te Sesohx my: “Aapi Crehx”

¹⁸ Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my taxmy Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to mo. My ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji peht cape'ny ēh'crēh, my Sesohx te me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōh'nyymy me cateh ajpēn my jāarēn to?

¹⁹ Rōhm me Sesohx my:

—Me'cwȳ aapi Zwāw Batehx ny aacāmjēhx, ne me'cwȳ aapi Eerehj ny aacāmjēhx, ne me'cwȳ amjōhmy aapi mam profet tyhc ēhntaa ji' no acpȳyhmȳ ēh'tēhr ne ēhjpa' ny aacāmjēhx.

²⁰ Ne mecte cohmy hājȳhr, my mecmy:

—Mrē quit me ca, jōh'ny ca meajpēn my jāarēn to?

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te cohmy:

—Aapi Crehx, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aacohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ca!

²¹ Rōhm Sesohx te ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy tyx, qui nee me jōhm my hāarēn noo cȳm. ²² Ne mecmy:

—Qui ca me hēeh cȳ' cati ji me, sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, qui ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa cohri, ne ca mejto ēh'quin cateh. Ne ca me ēhjcoohra, pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrīi ne ca acpȳyhmȳ ēhjpa.

²³ Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hājȳhr.

Pe ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my ēh'caacuc ne mecmy:

—Qui ca meano my ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix prȳm, ca nee meano my amjōhjapīi noo cȳm, ne meano ēhjphohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne meano' to hāne' pom qui me hō'crohx japy ne me to hyh ne me tyh ēhntaa ji. ²⁴ Xȳm ca ca meano my amjōhjapīi ne meano amjōhmy: “Hop, aapoh nee ēhjmy hōhro' cut ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr prȳm noore” hāne, ne ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin ne ca nee meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm aapaj noore. Nȳm qui ca nee meano my amjōhjapīi noore, ne meano ēhjphohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa, ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm aapa. ²⁵ Tem qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh aajō'teecji' caacru ca nee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca nee hō'crēh' cȳm aapaj noore, ne ca amjōhto ēh'quin, qui ca pehja ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre!

²⁶ Hō, ca ca meano' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aapahȳm, ne meano' te jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix japyyh'reh aapahȳm, wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa tē, awca'teh' no' cȳm, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjheh'tyx ny ēhjphohpoh, ne ca me Jōnxōoh heh'tyx ny hōmpoh, ne ca mejcape'ny āz cati ji' heh'tyx ny hōmpoh, pe ne ca awca'teh ēhntaa' cȳm, wa ca tapanny meano' cȳm ēhjphahȳm. Pe ca ca nee meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm aapaj noore.

²⁷ —Ne wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom ca me ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjcyȳm aajapac to aacoh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy, ca ca nee meacwy aatyhc noore, cymy myymy wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa acpȳyhmȳ tē ne meacohneh'teh' to ēhjhimpeȳ to ēhjpa.

Sesohx cohc me, hōoxii prȳy

²⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ny seman, my Sesohx hamoh Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac to mo, ne a'crȳyteh ēhntaa ny me to hȳypehr, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to mo. ²⁹ Ne ta'ny a'wy, my ēh'prōtpi cohte jōhmȳ ne ēh'cohc prȳy. Ne hōoxii te hājȳhr'hā ne ēh'prōtpi hii jacia creeere, ne hii prȳyteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui ta'teh' cooxi. ³⁰ My ēh'prōtpi jōhm pehcroht cator ne jōhm Sesohx cape'ny xa. Ne nee jōhm noore, ne Momez me Eerehj my cator, ne me Sesohx me ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. ³¹ Pe ne mempex cateh, ne me'tyx ajpēn my Sesohx tyhc ny hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne Zerohzarēj cȳm ēh'tyhc to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm.

³² Rōhm Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, tee me hōtxwaa creeere ne me hōt to ēh'crēh. Ne me'prōtpi ēhjpehmpraa, ne mecte Sesohx cohc me hōoxii prȳy ny hōmpohn, ne mecte Momez me Eerehj ajhoh'reh me hōmpohn. ³³ Rōhm ry'my Momez me Eerehj cohtor xȳ'ny, my Pit te Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, coh me ēhntaa'reh paapa ēhntaa ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. Wa xyh me to Momez me, Eerehj me, meamy ēhjcreere ēhncrii ne me to haahyh' myyny!

Ne Pit te ēh'hixny Sesohx my hājȳhr, xȳm nee cohte amjōhjarcwaa ny amjōhcȳm hapac noore.

³⁴ Pe ne Pit te Sesohx my ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pāc te me'proo, my ēh'prōtpi Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac my pa. ³⁵ My Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaa pāc ēhntaa' cȳm xa ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ēhjra xa, wa ēhjte amjōhmȳ to jōhcaphēhntaa, ca me ta' cȳm pa!

³⁶ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, my Sesohx a'teereh xa my nee my'reh mecte Momez me Eerehj pohpohn noore.

Ne pom mecte a'crȳyteh' cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji, nee mecte ryymȳ jōhm my ēhmpoo jāārēn noore. Ne mecte ēh'tyx ēhmpoo to amjōhmȳ hapac cree to ēhjpa.

Sesohx te jōhm cra ēhntiitee carōo quin cator

³⁷ Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm me a'crȳyteh' ny ēhjuuruc. Rōhm a'crȳyteh' crat ny me hȳ'tuuuteh ne me Sesohx japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte hōmpohn ne me'wyr ēhjpa. ³⁸ Rōhm mexpucreh jōhm xa ēhntaa cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Ryymȳ ēhjra' to jōhmȳ! ēhjra pehtxeht pej'hā, ³⁹ xȳm carōo quin ēhjra' to aacroh my carȳy. Ne carōo ēhjra' cȳm ēhncryhc my ēh'tertet ne harcwaa ny hartuu hapux. Ne carōo quin to hājȳhr to ēh'coh'hi ne to hȳycrohn cateh my hēhrot my carōo cohmy hēhcra! ⁴⁰ Ny wa ēhjte acut

mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji' ny jÿ'wyr my tee me ēhntiitee carōo quin cator ja'cree.

⁴¹ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cÿm hapac ne cohte mecmy:

—Eeeta, ca me ēhntaa'cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji aajÿyprÿy pex ne meaquinre! Tem wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa ryyh ne meamy awcany?

Pe ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cÿh, amne ēhjwyr aacra' to tē!

⁴² Rōhm amne jōhm ēh'cra' to mo, my ēh'prōtpi carōo quin te to ēh'cra' cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte to pji' cÿm men, my ēh'tertet aapoh! Rōhm Sesohx te ēhntiitee carōo quin myn my ry'my cohpi cator. My ry'my ēhmpex, my Sesohx te hōnxōoh my hām. ⁴³ My me'cohneh'teh' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyx ny hōmpohn ne meamjōhcÿm pa.

Ne mecte amjōhcÿm hapac cateh, rōhm Sesohx ēh'cut mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji my:

⁴⁴ —Cÿh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē ca me ēhjcyġm aajapac pej'ne! Qui ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa my ēh'hixxeeh ne ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji my ja'cree.

⁴⁵ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, max ēhmpoo te me to jōhmy my me tee harcwaā ēhntaa cut pji ja'cree quit. My mecmy Sesohx coohcjir prÿm, max, mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

Me'no my ajpēn jēhruu'pi?

⁴⁶ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx cut mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji' te ajpēn prÿy pex, ne mea'pÿyh'ny amjōhto amxehr ne meajpēn my:

—Pa' wa meajēhruu'pi ēhjhipex!

My ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh me'no mecmy:

—Hop, pa' wa quit meajēhruu'pi!

My ēh'tyx me'no xwyre mecmy:

—Hop, pa' wa quit meacohneh jēhruu'pi!

⁴⁷ Ne meajpēn prÿy pex to ēh'crēh, my Sesohx te me hōhjapcop ja'cree pex par, ne cohte jōhm cra jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr ne to mo, ne cohte amjōhcape'ny hām. ⁴⁸ Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Ca ca meano jōhm cra ēhntaa ny amōhcapa ne ca meano paxwyre' ny amjōhcapa. Ne ca meano ēhjny amjōhcapa ne ca Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa xwyre' ny amjōhcapa. Xÿm ca ca meano amjōhmy: “Ēhjpi ēhmpoo noore” ne nee meano amjōhto aajÿmxehr noore, ne ca meano meacwy' cohneh jēhruu'pi, Me Pajēhpixxÿ my.

⁴⁹ Rōhm Zwāw te Sesohx my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, pom hamoh crēh ēhntaa cÿm jōhm mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic to ēh'coh'hi wa mejte jōhm pohpohn. My jōhm carōo myn to hāne ne jōhm carōo my: “Wa Sesohx jarcwaā' cut aamy.” Pe wa mejte jōhm myn qui

nee my'reh mentiitee carōo quin cohjahic noo cȳm, xȳm nee jōhm te mejcut amjōhjēhpix noore.

⁵⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te Zwāw my:

—Hop, quit ta jōhm mentiitee carōo quin caaqui, ca nee me cohmy nōo cȳm. Xȳm nee me paapeehcāmtar ny noore. Qui ca jōhm me paapeehcāmtar ny noore, ne ca ēh'tyx me pa'cwy' ny.

Samarehtān cati ji Sesohx cohri

⁵¹ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr. Ne ry'my cujcwaa wyr hȳypehr xȳ'ny awcapȳt ammrē' to mo. My hamoh ēh'tyx Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'crȳy. ⁵² Ne mo ne Samarehtān jō'crēh' no' wyr hȳ'tip. Ne cohte amjōhcohmam jōhm cohjahic, quir jōhm haprēhp ēhmpoo to a'coohprō. Rōhm hamoh jōhm mo. ⁵³ Caacru my crēh ēhntaa cȳm nee Samarehtān cati ji' te Sesohx ny amjōhcaxȳr noore, xȳm Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'crȳy. Cwyrjapii my nee mecte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr noore.

⁵⁴ Rōhm Tehjac me Zwāw te Sesohx my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, tem wa ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui me cȳm cohhyh mee, ne mexpex?

⁵⁵ Rōhm cohte me cȳm hapac ne mecmy:

—Hop, ēhmpoo caxohw my meamy me to hājȳhr prȳm? Ca ca nee me to hājȳhr noore.

⁵⁶ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, my hamoh me crēh ēhntaapi hapux ne hamoh me crēh' no' wyr ēhjpa.

Me'cwy my Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm

⁵⁷ Ne pryh ca'teehreh mejpa my jōhm te Sesohx my:

—Cȳh, wa ca ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ca ca taxmy aapa, wa ca ēhjtyx aacut ēhjpa!

⁵⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Tem ca aacryh'cȳm aamy ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm? Pom mrē nee ēhjpi jēhcwaxȳ ammrēere, pryhre' quēhntee.

⁵⁹ Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājȳhr, ne me mo, ne cohte hēhpiireh jōhm ny jit, ne jōhm my:

—Cȳh, amne ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, ry'my jōnxōoh wej. Qui ca jōnxōoh tyh, wa ca haarit, ne ca cormy aacut amjōhjēhpix. Tem mreh?

⁶⁰ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop! Mrē qui me hȳyprȳy pex ne mecte to me'tyhc pyhrȳc ēhntaa ji'hā me'cwy' cati ji jaarit. Max, ca, ca ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne hamoh me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jāarēn to aapa!

⁶¹ Rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm te Sesohx my:

—Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh, wa ca ēhjtyx aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Max, wa xyh tē ne ēhjcwyl' cati ji my jarcwaa my hēhcrā' myyny!

⁶²Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Tem crē aamy jēhruu'pi meacwyl' cati ji japi? Ca ca aamy jēhruu'pi meacwyl' cati ji japi ne ca aahixny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' to amcwaa.

Sesohx te ēh'cwyl' cati ji' to setēt ne cohte me'cojahic

10 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx crēh' cwyl' cut hapux to mor xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex. Ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to setēt ne cohte me to hōhcapeh. Ne cohte amjōhcohmam me to ēhjpehxcroht par, ne cohte me'cojahic, pom crēh' wyr ēh'crÿy ēhntaa ji' wyr.

²Pe ne mecmy:

—Pom mecmy jarcwaa par prÿm ēhntaa ji jÿ'tuu te hājÿhr' pom qui pohr rōhn cÿm ēhmpoo hyh ēhntep. Ne meate mecmy jarcwaa jāārēn cati ji ēhncrÿire, pom qui pohr rōhn cÿm mencrÿire ne meamcwaa. Ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui pohr jō'dōn cwyrjapii ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui me'cwyl' cohjate, mecte harcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa xÿ'ny pom qui pohr jō'dōn pohr wyr me'cwyl' cohjate, qui me cohmy pohr cÿm ēhmpoo hyh jēhri. ³Ne me caxwyyre, ca hamoh mecmy jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa. Max meate hājÿhr' pom qui cāhnir cra' no xooteh jÿ'tuu cÿm mo, xÿm ca me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' cÿm aapa, qui ca mecmy meato jōhmy prÿm, pom qui xooteh my cāhnir cra' to jōhmy prÿm.

⁴Pe ne mecmy:

—Ne meapa xÿ'ny ca nee me paptōoh me, ēhmpoo jāmpÿn noo cÿm, ne nee me ēhmpoo cwyr noo cÿm. Ne nee me aaparçÿ' no ēhncwyr noo cÿm. Pe ca ca me taxmy jōhm cajpa, ne nee me cohmy aacaacuc to aaxām ryyhtehj noo cÿm.

⁵—Pe ca ca me taxmy ēhjcree no my aacji, meate ēhjcree cÿm aajÿ'hohc xÿ'ny, ca mecmy: “Cÿh, qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ meamy meacÿm ēh'caarēhc hō!”

⁶Pe qui ca ēhjcree ēhntaa cÿm nee jōhm meany amjōhcaxÿr noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ mecmy me cÿm ēh'caarēhc hōr noore. Nÿm qui ca taxmy ēhjcree no' cÿm jōhm meany amjōhcapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ cohmy cÿm ēh'caarēhc hō. ⁷Pe ca ca me ēhjcree ēhntaa cÿm a'twy. Pe qui ca me meamy ēhmpoo pyhxwy ca meatyx ēhmpoo coh ne me ēhmpoo to ēhjçō. Ne nee meapahÿm noo cÿm, xÿm ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny me to aahimpex to acrēh, ne meate hājÿhr'hā pom qui jōhm jōhm my amcwaa my jōhm jōhm my amhō, ēhntaa cwyl' to. Ca nee me ēhjcree no' wyr antohw ne nee me ēhjcree cwyl' cÿm meajÿ'hohc noo cÿm, ne me ēhjcree no' pehtxeht cÿm a'twy.

⁸—Hō, ca ca me crēh' no' wyr praa ne me crēh' no my aacji, qui ca meany amjōhcry ne meamy ēhmpoo pyhxwy, ca meatyx ēhmpoo coh. ⁹Qui ca jōhm ji ēh'cÿjxÿ ca meatyx jōhm ji mampex. Ne meatyx mecmy: “Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ry'my meato ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc xÿ'ny, car me hō'teeci' ny aapa.”

¹⁰—Max, ca ca me crēh' no my aaxÿ, qui ca nee me meany amjōhcryn noore, ca hamoh me me hō'crēhpi meacohto, ne meacohtor xÿ'ny mecmy: ¹¹“Mejçÿm

pa. Pom wa me meajō'crēh my mejx̄yr my mejparc̄y' ny pji harehj ēhntaa, wa ca me ēhjparc̄y' to ajpēn poopoc ne me pji caapēh, meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex x̄y'ny, x̄ym qui ca meato ēh'quin. Max, wa mejcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāarē, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ry'my meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc x̄y'ny. ¹² Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca awca'teh' no' c̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cw̄y' to ēh'quin. Pe qui ca mam'hā Sohđōo cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin, x̄ym me h̄ypr̄y pex ne mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y Sohđōo cati ji jēhruu'pi mecte meany amjōhcryn noo cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh, x̄ym mecte ēhjcapeh.”

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' cw̄y' to ēh'quin

¹³ Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' to Corazēeh me, crēh' to Betsaeht c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh, x̄ym me h̄ypr̄y pex! X̄ym wa ēhjte me hō'crēh' c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyr cateh' caacru my me h̄ypr̄y pex. Capxyh'my wa to crēh x̄y're jō'crēh' to Tehr me Sehđōo c̄ym ēhmpoo jaahyr cateh' to hāne' nyymy, qui ca ry'my Tehr cati ji me, Sehđōo cati ji me, meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, ne meamjōhmy x̄ac jacji ne me pro' c̄ym ēh'crēh, meamjōhjōh'ny me'pah̄ym ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hōmpohn x̄y'ny. ¹⁴ Cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no' c̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohquehj ne ca me'cw̄y' to ēh'quin. Ne ca Tehr cati ji me Sehđōo cati ji' to ēh'quin. Max, qui ca ēh'tyx Tehr cati ji me, Sehđōo cati ji jēhruu'pi Corazēeh cati ji me, Betsaeht cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh, x̄ym mecte ēhjcapeh.

¹⁵ —Pe ne Cafáhna-ōoh cati ji me'cohneh jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohhyh' puc rat my mecrē!

¹⁶ —Qui ca taxmy jōhm meac̄ym pa, ne ca me'tyx paxwyyre' c̄ym pa. N̄ym qui ca jōhm amjōhtiitee meacohri ne ēh'tyx amjōhtiitee paxwyyre' cohri. Pe qui ca jōhm amjōhtiitee ēhjcohri, ne ēh'tyx amjōhtiitee Me Pajēhpixx̄y xwyyre' cohri, x̄ym cohte ēhjcohjahic.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecte setēt ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh ne cohte hamoh me'cohjahic, my hamoh mejpa.

Mecte setēt ēhntaa ji jatohj ne mejpa

¹⁷ Rōhm mecte setēt ēhntaa ji jatohj ne mejpa ne mejpux. Ne me hacryyh cateh ne me Sesohx my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, wa mejte ēhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut carōo quin myn, my ēh'tyx mecpi carōo japux!

¹⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hõ, ry'my Satanax heh'pec pyhrentoo, wa ehjte hõmpohn! ¹⁹ Wa ehjte meato ehjhimpex, meate cahy me, pacteh' catiitic ne meate mentiitee me paapeehcãmtar heh'tyxtah ehntaa cohri xy'ny. Qui ca nee ehmpoo meano' to jõhmy noore. ²⁰ Max, ca ca nee me carõo quin te meacym hapac jõhrin meajacryh noo cym. Ne quit cujcwaa cym Me Pajehpixxy' te meajapry jaxur cwyjapii meajacryh.

²¹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjyhr rõhm Carõo Pex te Sesohx my hacryh jõr cateh, my cohte hõnxõoh my eh'caacuc ne cohmy:

—Cyh, Ehnxõoh, ca cujcwaa me pji' cym mejpa ehntaa ji' cohneh jõopa'heeh, wa aamy aapex jãarë, xym ehjcut mecte amjõhjehpix cati ji' te hãjyhr' pom qui a'craare my aate me to aahimpex, ne nee aate me'cry ehmpex me, me harcwaa jy'tuu ehntaa ji' to aahimpex noore ne aate mecpi ehmpoo to aapëhmoxhr. Hõ, Ehnxõoh, ne eh'tyx aamy me to hãjyhr pry'm. ²² Ne aapi Jõnxõoh, ne aate ehjmy ehmpoo cohneh ja'cree. My nee jõhm te paja'cree pex noore. Aapehtxeh'te ja'cree pex. Pe wa paxwyre ehjpehtxeh'te aaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca ehjmy jõhm te aaja'cree pex pry'm wa ca jõhm tyt qui ca jõhm aaja'cree pex.

²³ Pe ne Sesohx te Me Pajõnxõoh my eh'caacuc to eh'heh, ne eh'cut mecte amjõhjehpix cati ji' wyr ehjpehhõpcjir. My me ta peht eh'creh my Sesohx te mecmy:

—Me Pajõnxõoh te meato ehmpex cateh, ne cohte meamy ehmpoo peh'hoo ja'cree. ²⁴ Pom meate ehmpoo ny ehjpohpohn ne meate ehmpoo ny ehjcy'm aajapac ehntaa ji, eh'tyx mam profet cati ji' cwy me, Eehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh rõhn ehntaa ji' cwy me, mecmy ehmpoo pohpohn pry'm, max nee mecte ehmpoo pohpohn noore, ne mecmy jarwaa cym hapac pry'm, max nee mecte ehjpar noore.

Samarehtãn cati ji' no jõhcaprëh ehntaa jãarën

²⁵ Rõhm a'tõhmryh my, awca'teh' no' cym, ehxcrehvãw ehntaa xãm, cohte Sesohx cohcjir xy'ny, pi'my qui cohmy harcwaa no' to pryh ta, ne cohmy:

—Cyh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, jõh'ny wa, qui Me Pajehpixxy ehjto eh'himpex wa ehjtëhr tõhm to ehjtëhr?

²⁶ Rõhm Sesohx ehxcrehvãw ehntaa my:

—Jõh'nyymy Mozez te eh'himpexxy' cym harcwaa to? Jõh'ny ca ca eh'cut hãarën to?

²⁷ Rõhm ehxcrehvãw ehntaa cohmy:

—Hõ, ne Mozez himpexxy' te hãjyhr: “Xwy' cym noo cym ne aacryh'cym aacaxwãa rõhmpi amjõhmy Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajehpixxy japii, ne ehmpoo cohneh jëhruu'pi aamy hapii, ne cym peht amjõhcym aajapac to aapa, ne eh'tyx aamy pom meacape'ny mejpa ehntaa ji hapii to hãne' pom qui aamy amjõhjapii.”

²⁸ Pe ne ehxcrehvãw ehntaa te Sesohx my Mozez himpexxy jãarën to hãjyhr, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Ĕhncryh'cȳm. Ca ca to hāne, ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

²⁹ Rōhm ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa ēh'hixny amjōhcȳm pa ne amjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm cohmy me'cwj japii ne Sesohx my:

—Jōhm ji my mrē mejcwj ēhntaa ji?

³⁰ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa aamy awjāarē. Pom Zohdew cati ji' no ēhntaa Zerohzarēj pēhn hamoh Zehrehcoo wyr mo. Ne jōhm pryh ca'teehreh mo, rōhm me hȳycoo ēhntaa ji' te jōhm cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte jōhmpi hōoxii cryn, ne mecte ēh'ca'hyhr aapoh ne mecte cohmy hēhcran ne hamoh me praa. Rōhm ēh'tyhc xȳ'wyr no. ³¹ Rōhm amne pryh ēhntaa cut sasēhdot ēhntaa mo, Zehrehcoo wyr. Ne ēh'wyr cator, my no, my cohte hōmpohn ne nee cohmy caprēhj noore ne hēehpi ny mo ne māa hamoh mo. ³² Rōhm a'tōhmryh my amne Leveeh cati ji' no mo. Ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte hōmpohn, ne taxwyyre hēehpi ny mo ne māa hamoh mo. ³³ Rōhm amne Samarehtān cati ji' no ēhntaa mo my Samarehtān cati ji me Zohdew cati ji ajpēn cohri' caacru my Samarehtān ēh'wyr cator ne cohte hōmpohn ne cohmy caprēh. ³⁴ Ne ta'ny ēh'pym, ne cohte catiitic cȳm vēeh cacu me, or cacu jaxwyr, ne cohte to cohmy catiitic coohpoo. Pe ne Samarehtān ēhntaa te ēhmpyn, ne cohte amjōhjō'zumēnt cȳm hȳhr. Ne hamoh ootew ēhntaa wyr to mo. Ne to hȳr ne me cohreh' hȳ'hohc. Ne Samarehtān ēhntaa hamy. ³⁵ Rōhm awca'teh my cohte ēh'poore' to dehnar to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte ootew jō'dōn my hōr, ne cohmy:

—Meeh, cohpyh. Car ēhjmy jōhm ēhntaa jamyr cymy myymy qui ca acpȳyhmy ēhmpex. Xȳm wa ca hamoh tē. Ne ca awca'teh' no' ny acpȳyhmy tē. Qui ca aate hamyr japyh'reh aapi ēh'poore ēhntaa ēhncriire, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēh'poore' no hō.

³⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te ēhxcrehvāw my hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr ne ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Jōhm ji' te my mrē ajpēn jēhruu'pi mecte jōhm ca'hyhr ēhntaa to ēhmpex? Pehja sasēhdot ēhntaa, pehja, Leveeh cati ji' no ēhntaa, pehja Samarehtān ēhntaa?

³⁷ Rōhm ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa cohmy:

—Samarehtān ēhntaa, xȳm cohmy caprēh.

Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cȳh, tē ne Samarehtān cohȳ meacwy' caprēh' to hāne'hā.

Marehj my Sesohx par prȳm

³⁸ Rōhm Sesohx hamoh mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, mejpa, ne me crēh ēhncriire ēhntaa my ēhjpuh. Rōhm jōhm cahȳj japry' to Máhta ēhntaa mecmy, my hamoh me hōhrcwaa my ēhncjix ne me'crēh. ³⁹ Rōhm Máhta tōx Marehj ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh parpi hȳhr, ne cȳm hapac to jȳh. ⁴⁰ Rōhm Máhta ēh'tyx ēhmpoo tȳt cateh. Ne Sesohx wyr mo, ne cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, pom mrē wa a'teereh ēhmpoo týt cateh my nee ēhjtōx ēhmpoo týt noore, ne cymy jȳh. Cohmy, qui to ēhjcohxȳ ēhmpoo jaahyh!

⁴¹ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Máhta, Máhta! Ca aatyx ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac cateh, ne ēhmpoo cȳm ca tee amjōhja'cree. ⁴² Ca nee to hājȳhr noo cȳm! Ca aatyx ēhmpoo pehtxeht to amjōhjacree to aapa. Aatōx my ēhjcȳm hapac prȳm ne ta'ny ēhmpexteh—wȳr wa amjōhtiitee cohri!

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr xȳ'ny Sesohx me to ēh'himpex

11 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to mo. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'heh, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no' te cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, Zwāw Batehx te ēh'tyx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr xȳ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca mejto aahimpex, wa me aacohxȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy.

² Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy: —Cȳh, ca ca me mohtreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy ne me cohmy:

“Ēhnxōoh, wa me aany a'wy, ca mejto aahimpex wa me aacȳm ēhjpahȳm pex to ēhjpa.

Wa me aany a'wy, ca me'cohneh'teh' to aahimpex cȳm aacryhc.

³ Wa me aany a'wy ca ēhntaa'cȳm mejmy ēhmpoo hō wa me ēhmpoo coh.

⁴ Ne me aany a'wy ca mejtiitee pom mejte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaqui, wa me paxwyyre mejcwyl te mejto ēh'quin ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cȳm ēhjcryhc ēh'heh.

Mejto aahimpex wa nee me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noo cȳm.”

⁵⁻⁶ —Qui ca crēh' no' pēhn aate jōhm pohpohn pex ēhntaa pux ne aajōhrcwaa cȳm a'twy, qui ca aate cohmy ēhmpoo jōr japyyh'reh aapi ammrēere, ca ca caaxwaareh aacwyl no jōhrcwaa wyr tē, ne aacwyl no my aaquehj ne cohmy: “Poone jōhm net pux, net pēhn, ne nee ēhjpi ēhmpoo ammrēere. Ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwyl, wa jōhm my ēhmpoo hō qui cohcoh!”

⁷ —Tem qui ca aacwyl aamy: “Hā'ne, xȳm ry'my mejcra me, me jēhcwaa. Ne ry'my ēhjte to ēhjcree jarcwaa jēhhi. Wa ca nee aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore!”

⁸ Hop, qui ca ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo hō. Ne ha nee aapi ēh'cwyl pohro' cut aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, ne ha cymy aamy cohō, xȳm aapi ammrēere ca hēhrȳypi ta'ny aajȳ'wyr to xa.

⁹ Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. Ca ca me ta'ny a'wy qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to hāne' pom ca ca qui ēhmpoo ny jōhm wy qui ca jōhm aamy ēhmpoo hō. Ne ca ta'ny aajȳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca ca qui ēhmpoo japi ne aajōtpi ēhmpoo ny xa. Ne ca ta'ny aajȳ'wyr to hāne' pom ca ca qui ēhjcree jarcwaa my xa ne aaquehj, qui ca jōhm to aamy harcwaa proo mee. ¹⁰ Xȳm ca ca meajatox cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jōr to hāne. Ne ca meajatox cȳm ta'ny aajȳ'wyr

to hãne' pom ca qui êhmpoo japi, qui ca meamy êhmpoo jôr to hãne' pom ca qui êhmpoo ny xa. Ne meajatox cÿm ta'ny aajÿ'wyr to hãne' pom ca qui êhjcree jarcwaa ny xa ne aaquehj, qui ca êh'tyx meacÿm hapac to hãne' pom qui hôtpi mecte aacÿm hapac ne mecte to aamy harcwaa proo men.

¹¹—Pom qui ca meacra meamy, “Êhnxôoh, êhjmy tep no!” Tem ca ca nee pehja meacra' no my tep no jôr noore, ne ca cohmy cahÿ no hõ? Hop, ca ca nee me meacra' to hãjÿhr noore. ¹²Pe qui ca meamy: “Êhnxôoh, êhjmy xã'xãc cree no!” Tem ca ca me cohmy ampãcre' no hõ? Hop, ca ca nee me meacra' to hãjÿhr noore. ¹³Ne meaquinre caacru ca meatyx meacra my êhmpoo pex jôr to aapa. Ne êhntaa jêhruu'pi ca ca me cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'coh'hi êhntaa ny a'wy qui ca meamy Carõ Pex jacji.

Carõ quin jãarên

¹⁴Rõhm taxmy Sesohx te jõhm pêr quit êhntaa tiitee carõ quin cohjahic. My carõ cator, my êh'prõtpi nee my'reh jõhm pêr quit noore, ne mecmy: “Pom wa êhjcaacuc.” My me'cohneh'teh' te êh'cut hacop ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh.

¹⁵My me'cwÿ hÿyprÿy pex ne meajpên my:

—Aapoh nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ quin cohrij noore, ne êh'tyx carõ quin jõopa'heh Bewzebooh (Satanax japy' no) êhntaa jarcwaa' cut carõ cohri!

¹⁶Rõhm me'cwÿ' te Sesohx cut hacop xÿ'ny ta'ny hÿ'wyr, qui to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, qui me hõmpoh. Pi'my qui to êhmpoo jaahyh qui me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Sesohx to êh'himpex ny ha'cree pex.

¹⁷Rõhm Sesohx te me hõhjapoc ja'cree pex par, ne cohte me'hixny êh'coohcjir ny me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Qui ca crêh' no' cÿm crêh jêehcji ajpên cohri, qui ca me crêh êhntaa cÿm me to ajcapu ne me to êh'ca'cõhm. Pe qui ca êhjcree no' cÿm meajpên cohri ne meaxpoh, qui ca me to ajcapu ne me to êh'ca'cõhm. Cwyrjapii wÿr qui Satanax carõ quin cohri. Qui ca nee carõ cohrij noore, ¹⁸xyhr qui ca Satanax carõ quin cohri ne ca nee my'reh Satanax me, carõ quin êh'heh'tyx noore. Wa meamy hãne, xÿm ca meajpên my wa Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ quin cohri. ¹⁹Mrê meacut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji mentiitee carõ quin cohjahic creeh! Tem Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut me mentiitee carõ quin cohjate? Qui ca meacut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji meahixny meacaacuc ny meajãarên pa ne ca me ta'hã meacoohquehj!

²⁰—Wa nee Bewzebooh jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ quin cohjahic noore. Ne êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtêh êhntaa jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõ quin caaqui, meate ja'cree pex xÿ'ny, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meajõopa'heeh rat cohjahic xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa pa' wa.

²¹—Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Qui ca ēhjree no jō'dōn my ēhmpoo cateh, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ēh'tyx crohwa xwaa me, wacyy to me hÿycoo cati jipi ēhmpoo pyhtÿ, qui ca nee me cohpi ēhmpoo to hÿycoo noore.

²²Max, qui ca amne hēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa tē, ne ca jōhm ēh'tyx cÿm ēhncryhc, ne ca jōhm ēh'coohra, ne ca jōhm hacyht to amjōhjō'teeci'ny. Xÿm ēhjree jō'dōn amjōhmy: “Qui ca jōhm ēhjwyr aaxÿ, jōhm te ēhjpi ēhmpoo pyhr xÿ'ny wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm jaahi aapoh!” caacru my jōhm jōhm jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ēhntaa te ēh'coohran ne cohte cohpi hō'crohwa xwaa me, hō'wacyy me, ēhmpoo cohneh' to cohtor. Hō, ne Satanax te hājÿhr' pom qui ēhjree jō'dōn heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa. Ne Satanax jēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxtēh pom qui ēhjree jō'dōn jēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa. Pe wa ca Satanaxpi hō'teeci' cati ji' pyhtÿr to hāne' pom qui jōhm te jōhmpi hacyht cohneh pyhtÿr.

²³—Ca ca nee me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca meapi ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji. Ne ca nee mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny me to aahimpex to aapaj noore, ne ca me ēhjtitee me cohri.

²⁴—Cÿh, wa ca meamy carō quin jāarē. Qui ca carō quin jōhmpi cato ne ca carō hāne' pom coh qui me pji ēhnreecree cÿm paapa my cu ammrēere coh me cur ny paapa. Ne ca carō quin my ēh'cut prÿm, ne ca carō nee ēh'cut noore ne amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca acpÿyhmy jōhmpi ēhjicator ēhntaa wyr tē, xÿm cohpi jōhrcwaa pyhrÿc.” Ne ca carō amjōhmy hāne, ne ca carō tē, ne ca acpÿyhmy carō jōhm my aaxÿ, xÿm nee jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ²⁵Carō quin jacÿnpi jōhm pextēh, pom ca qui ēhjree caapōn pex ne to ēhjree pex pa. ²⁶Ne ēhntaa'cÿm qui ca nee a'teereh carō quin hÿr noore, ne ca carō ēh'tyx carō quin cwÿ' to aaxÿ, qui ca carō quin hÿ'tuu ne ca carō jōhm cÿm ēh'coh'hi. Ne mam carō ēhntaa quinre, max hēhruu'pi carō cwÿ' quin cateh. My mam carō quin jōhm to aacroh, max hōh'cu'ny carō quin jōhm to hÿycrohn cateh, xÿm nee Carō Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore.

²⁷Rōhm mecte Sesohx cÿm hapac ēhntaa ji jēhpucreh jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa xa, ne Sesohx my:

—Sesohx, aapextēh! Tanny jōhm my aapym my jōhm te aato pejhaur ēhntaa jacryyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ to ēhmpex cateh!

²⁸My Sesohx te jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa my:

—Hÿh, Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēh'tyx to ēhmpex, max pom mecte harcwa ny ēhjcÿm hapac ne me harcwa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me to ēhmpex cateh!

Sesohx te hājÿhr' pom qui Zōn

²⁹Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm cahÿj my hājÿhr my myymy me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx ny coohprōn to mo. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca me ēhntaa'cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji' quin cateh. Xÿm ca meahixny ne meamjōhmy ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh' ny ēhjpopohn prÿm, pi'my ca

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjcohhahic ny me ja'cree pex. Caacru wa ca nee to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, ne ca jamyr to hāne' pom qui cohte tep toh' c̄ym Zōn jamyr to awca'teh ēhncrīi, ne ca nee hēhpiireh to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore.

³⁰ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Nehnehvee cati ji' wyr Zōn cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex x̄y'ny cohte tep toh' c̄ym Zōn jamyr to awca'teh ēhncrīi. Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y' to hāne'hā, car me ēhntaa'c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex, cohte meawyr ēhjcohhahic ny.

³¹ —Pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me'cohneh'teh' to coohprō, me'coohcjir x̄y'ny. Pe qui ca crēh' no jōopa'heeh rat cah̄y ēhntaa xa ne ca ēhntaa'c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji j̄ypr̄y pex ny meajāārē, x̄ym nee meaquēhntee h̄ypr̄y pex noore ne amne ampyy rōhmpi crēh' pracx̄y' pēhn, sohr pēhn tē, cohte Sarohmāw jōhjapoc j̄y'tuu ny c̄ym hapac x̄y'ny.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy Sarohmāw jāārēn to hāj̄yhr ne mecmy:

—Max, pom pa, wa ēhjtyx Sarohmāw jēhruu'pi ēhjrat caacru ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji ēhjpr̄y pex.

³² —Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj qui ca Nehnehvee cati ji xwyre ēh'coh'hi, ne ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji j̄ypr̄y pex ny meajāārē, x̄ym Zōn te Nehnehvee cati ji' quin ny mecmy my meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix, pe wa Zōn jēhruu'pi, ne ēhjtyx ēhntaa'c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji myn to ēhjpa' caacru ca nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym noore.

Me panto' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui rāmparēhn

³³ —Tem ca ca to rāmparēhn no' puc ne ca basehj, pehja, ēhmpoo to ēh'proo? Hop. Ca ca ēh'coh'hix̄y' c̄ym hām, quir meac̄ji ne me hēhr̄yyp̄i ēh'puc pohpoh. ³⁴ Ne me panto' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui rāmparēhn. Qui ca aato ēhmpex ca ca aarēht pex. N̄ym qui ca aato ēh'quinre qui ca aato' c̄ym awcap̄ytcuu.

³⁵ Cwyrjap̄ii ca meamjōhjamy, car mearēht pex, xyhr qui meac̄ym awcap̄ytcuu.

³⁶ Cwyrjap̄ii qui ca meac̄ym amcro ne ca nee meac̄ym awcap̄ytcuu ammrēere, ca ca me ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, pom qui meamy rāmparēhn j̄ywroo pexteh ca me ēhmpoo pohpohn pexteh.

Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji j̄ypr̄y pex cateh

³⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh, my Farehzew ēhntaa te Sesohx myn, cape'ny h̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny, my hamoh mejpa, ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix ne me'crēh.

³⁸ My pinny me h̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny my nee Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji' quēhntee Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyhr̄x̄y' cut hōh' hōn noore. Rōhm Farehzew te hōmpohn ne amjōhmy: “Eeta, nee Sesohx te hōh' hōn noore.”

³⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, meapi Farehzew cati ji, me êhjcÿm pa. Ca meahixny amjôhto aahimpex to aapa! Ne meate hājÿhr' pom qui jôhm prat me cop crÿ' cÿ' coh'hõ, ne nee êh'cree coh'hõn noore. Ca me to êhmpoo cwy jaahyh, meacwy' te êhmpoo ny meapohpohn xÿ'ny, caacru ca meahixny, ne nee meacryh'cÿm aapaj noore, ne meajõoxy, ne meaquinre. ⁴⁰ Tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo cÿ' peht jêhpix ne nee cohte to êhmpoo cree jêhpix noore? ⁴¹ Cwyrjapii ca ca mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êhmpoo jôr to aapa, qui ca me'cohneh meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix ny meaja'cree pex, ca ca meapexteh pehtteh.

⁴² —Ajco meapi Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êh'quinre! Xÿm ca meatyx meajacyht cahyht ne me êhmpoo te dez cÿm ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êhmpoo pehtxeht ne me cohmy êhmpoo jôr to aapa. Hõ, ta'ny êhmpexteh, ca me myymy to hâne'hã, ne êhntaa jêhruu'pi ca meacwy' to êhmpex ne meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' japii. Max, ca meahixny ne meacwy' to êh'quin ne nee meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' japii noore.

⁴³ —Ajco meapi Farehzew cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êh'quinre! Xÿm ca me me paate coohprõnxÿ' cÿm coohprõ, ne meamy me'crêhxÿ' no êhmpexteh' cÿm aacrêh' prÿm, me'cohneh' cymyyreh. Ne me crêh' cape'ny aapa ne meamy me'cohneh'teh' te meacÿm êh'pahÿm pex ne mecte meamy harcwaã rên prÿm!

⁴⁴ —Ajco me, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êh'quinre! Xÿm meate hājÿhr' pom qui me'tyhc jô'pji êhntiitee cwyc noore my me'cwy pji ja'cree pex noo cÿm pji' cÿm êhjpa. Xÿm qui ca me'cwy meacape'ny êhjpa ne meacÿm pa, ne meacohxÿ' êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa.

⁴⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji myn tyx to hājÿhr, rôhm êhxcrehvãw cati ji' no' te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom ca Farehzew cati ji' quin ny mecmy to hâne, ne ca aatyx mejpi êhxcrehvãw cati ji xwyre' to aacaacuc quinre!

⁴⁶ Rôhm Sesohx te jôhm my:

—Pooreh meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji' xwyre, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êh'quinre! Xÿm ca meate amjôhjêhpixxÿ' ny meacwy myn cateh! Pom ca ca qui jôhm cÿm êhmpoo pyhtëeh xeh, qui ca jôhm tee êhmpoo to êh'cwyr ja'cree, ca nee aamy jôhm caprêhj noore. Hõ, meate hājÿhr'hã.

⁴⁷ —Ajco meapi êhxcrehvãw cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êh'quinre! Xÿm ca me tee profet cati ji jaaritxÿ' jamyx pex, caacru my meaquit ji' te profet êhntaa ji' cwy' coohran! ⁴⁸ Ny me'cohneh' te meaja'cree pex, xÿm meaquit ji' te profet coohran my nee meamy ta'ny êh'quin noore ne meamy ta'ny êhmpexteh. Mecte profet coohran ca me me haaritxÿ' jamy! ⁴⁹ Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhjapoc jÿ'tuu êhntaa te harcwaã to:

“Wa ca me'wyr profet cati ji me, aapox cati ji' cwy' cohjate. Pe qui ca me profet me aapox cwy' coohra, ne ca me me'cwy' to êh'quin.”

⁵⁰ Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhntaa'cÿm meapa êhntaa ji' to êh'quin, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix piimy meaquit ji me meate profet coohran to aaxã. ⁵¹ Pom mam'hã Aabew me, pom profet japux êhntaa ji

me, me'coohran to xa, cymy myymy mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa me mix peh'poo' c̄ym profet Zacarehj ēhntaa coohran. Hō, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāārē, mecte profet coohran ēhntaa ji' cohneh ja'panny qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhntaa'c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin.

⁵²—Ajco meapi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'quinre! X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex x̄y'ny cohte harcwaa ny ēh'huc my hēhcran caacru ca meacwypi harcwaa to amxoh. Ne nee meate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore, my mecmy harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, ca nee meate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ny me hamyr noore.

⁵³Pe ne Sesohx te ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji my harcwaa to hājyhr, ne hamoh Farehzew ēhntaa jōhrcwaaapi cator ne hamoh tē. Rōhm mencryhc! Mecmy Sesohx cohri! Ne mecte taxmy Sesohx ny jit ne me ēhmpoo cw̄y' ny ēh'coohquehj aapoh! ⁵⁴Ne mecte ēh'cut hacop, pi'my qui mecmy harcwaa no' to jōhmy, pe qui ca me Sesohx te Mozez himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'coohquehj.

Ca aacryh'c̄ym aacaacuc ne nee aahixxeeh noo c̄ym

12 Rōhm Sesohx mo, my me h̄y'tuuuuu ne mecte mehr to jōhmy ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn. Ne mecte ēh'wyr ajpēn ny hatin, ne meajpēn cohjtii, ne meaxxwy ne meajpēn c̄ym ēh'coh'hi. My Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cumrēx to ēh'himpex ne cohte mecmy:

—Ajco me, ca meamjōhjamy'ne, x̄ym Farehzew cati ji amjōhmy mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa' caacru ne me'hixxeeh. ²Qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y'pi ēhmpoo to aapēhm̄xohr pr̄ym, max w̄yr ca me cohpi ēhmpoo to amxoh! Pe ca meawcap̄ytcuuteh' c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyh ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixx̄y hōtpi ēhmpoo pohpoh ne ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. ³Pe ca ca me awcap̄y' c̄ym ajpēn my ēhmpoo jāārē ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amcro' ny me'cohneh my ēhmpoo jāārē. Ca ca tee me ēhjcree caxwāa'my c̄yjpi ajpēn japac nyhnreh ajpēn my ēhmpoo jāārē ēhntaa ji meemy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ja'cree pex, qui ca me'cohneh pōopi ajpēn my ēhmpoo jāārē.

⁴—Cwyrjapii, meapi ēhjcw̄y ēhntaa ji, ca mejc̄ym pa. Pom mecmy meacohri ne mecmy meacoohran pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, ca nee me hōhpaatee noo c̄ym. Qui ca mecmy meacoohran pr̄ym ne ca meacoohra, max qui ca nee me meacarōo to jōhmy noore. ⁵Max, qui meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y hōhpa. X̄ym ta' pehtxeht qui ca cohmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym ne ca meacoohra ne ca cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my meacarōo rē. Ajco me, qui meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y hōhpa.

⁶—Pom meajpēn my a'torre ēhntaa to vēndii baratre, caacru my nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te a'torre ēhntaa ji' no' to amjōhjapac tohj noore, x̄ym ēh'tyx cohmy a'pr̄yhyre japii. ⁷My a'torre ēhntaa ji j̄y'tuu jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajapii, ne cohte meacr̄y' c̄ym meaquēh ēhntaa ji' cahyht par, x̄ym cohte meajacyht cohneh ja'cree pex par. Ne ēh'tyx meapohpohn to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii qui nee meamy ēhmpoo hōhpaj noo c̄ym.

⁸Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca me hēhrȳypi meacwy my meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārēn to aapa, pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ hēhrȳypi cujcwaa cȳm āz cati ji' cymyyreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meapi jō'teecji' cati ji' ny meajāārē. ⁹Nȳm ca ca me meacwy my meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix noore' ny amjōhjāārēn to aapa, pe wa ca cujcwaa cȳm āz cati ji' cymyyreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meapi nee jō'teecji' noore' ny meajāārē. ¹⁰Pe ca ca me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa quin ny jāārē, wa ca meapi meaquin caaqui. Max, ca ca me Carōo Pex quin ny hāārē qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ meatiitee meate Carōo Pex to aacaacuc quin ēhntaa caaquin noore.

¹¹—Pe qui ca meacohri ne ca me paate coohprōnxȳ' cȳm meacooquehj, pehja, qui ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji' cymyyreh meacooquehj, max ca nee meatootoc ne nee meamjōhmy: “Qui ca me ēhjcoohquehj, jōh'my wa ca mecmy amjōhjāārēn to?” hājȳhr noo cȳm. ¹²Xȳm qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex pyhrentoo, car me aajatoc cȳm mecmy ēhmpoo ny amjōhjāārēn to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meate mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ny ēh'prȳm.

Nee meamjōhmy aahrehc prȳm noo cȳm

¹³Rōhm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' no' te Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Pom ēhjpi jōnxōoh tyhc my ēhjtō' te ēhjpi hacyht tii. Tē ne cohmy, war me ryymy jōnxōoh jacyht to ajcapu!

¹⁴Ne jōhm te Sesohx myn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte jōhm my:

—Hop, aapoh nee jōhm te meajōopa'heeh ny ēhjxām noore! Ne nee jōhm te ēhmpoo te hājȳhr ji' caxohw ēhjxām noore!

¹⁵Pe ne Sesohx te me'cohneh my:

—Ajco me! Nee meamjōhmy: “Ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjpej' cȳm ēhjpa” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Xȳm ca ca nee meamy ēhmpoo cateh cwyrjapii ca ca meapej' cȳm aapaj noore.

¹⁶Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecmy:

—Jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jō'pohr cȳm ēhmpoo cateh. ¹⁷My amjōhmy: “Jōh'reh wa ca ēhmpoo to coohprō? Xȳm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to coohprōn japyyh'reh ēhjcreē ēhntaa ji' cryhjre. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjcreē ēhntaa ji' ēhncrȳ ne to amjōhmy ēhjcreē cwy rōhn jaahyh. Ne ca ēhjcreē rōhn cȳm ēhmpoo hyh me, jacyht cohneh' to coohprōn pa. ¹⁹Ne ca nee my'reh jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa'j noore, xȳm qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo hēhcwaa to amcro hȳ'tuu. Wa ca cymy aapȳ ne ēhjcōm to ēhjcrēh, ne ca ēhjmy amjōhquēhn!” ²⁰Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy: “Hop, ca aahixny! Xȳm ca ca ēhntaa'cȳm, awcapȳt cȳm, jarcwaa' cut tyh! Jōhm qui ca amjōhmy aajacyht cateh ēhntaa to hō'teecji? Qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm amjōhmy aajacyht to hō'teecji.” ²¹Hō, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa my hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii ca ca meamjōhmy jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa cohȳ cymy ēhmpoo to coohprōn prȳm to aapa, ne ca meamjōhmy: “Wa mejpej' cȳm ēhjpa,” max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ca nee meapej' cȳm aapaj noore.

Nee meamjõhmy: “Ēhmpoo wa ca cohcoh?” hājyhr noo cȳm

²² Pe ne Sesohx te me'cohneh my hōhjāarēn to hājyhr, ne cohte ēh'prōt̄pi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny wa meamy, ca nee meamjõhmy: “Ēhmpoo wa ca cohcoh?” hājyhr noo cȳm. Ne nee meamjõhmy: “Ēhmpoo to wa ca amjõhmy hii japruu ne hii jacji?” hājyhr noo cȳm. ²³ Xȳm pom ca me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, ca ca nee me ēhmpoo to peht amjōhcry' cajpar to aapaj noore. Ne pom ca meamjõhmy meajōoxii jacji ēhntaa ji, me pa'cȳ hii jēhruu'pi ēhmpex. ²⁴ Me a'pryehre ēhntaa ji' cut hacop. Xȳm nee amjõhmy ēhmpoo hyh' cree ne ēhmpoo hyh jēhri ne ēhjcree no' cȳm amjõhmy ēhmpoo hyh' to coohprōn to ēhmpraa noore, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx cohmy harte' to ēh'coh'hi, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hapii. Max, a'pryehre jēhruu'pi cohmy meajapi.

²⁵ —Tem qui ca aamy cȳjmy aapehcamen prȳm ca ca amjōhcȳm pa ne cȳjmy ajcame? Hop, wȳr ca amjōh'cut ajcame! ²⁶ Ca ca tee cȳjmy aapehcamen ja'cree! Ēhmpoo ny ca mrē amjōhpi ēhmpoo ammrē' ny amjōhcāmjēhx to aapa?

²⁷ —Haner me a'rȳ pehcamen ny me ēh'cut hacop! Nee a'rȳ hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa j noore. Ne nee a'rȳ caxȳt jēeh cohcwyr noore. Creeh pyhrȳc ne a'rȳ peh'hoo! My me hōopa'heeh rat Sarohmāw jōoxii peh'hooteh, max wȳr qui hōoxii ēhjpeh'hooteh hāne! pom qui a'rȳ! ²⁸ Ne nee a'rȳ me a'hu ēh'coh'hi ryyhteh xȳ'ny noore!, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te a'hu me a'rȳ peh'hoo. Max qui ca ry'my ēhncrȳy ca ca me cohhyh my cohre. Ne a'rȳ jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meajapii. Qui ca ēh'tyx meapohpohn to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii ca me tȳm'ne aajȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep!

²⁹ —Ne nee meamjõhmy: “Ēhmpoo wa ca cohcoh? Wa ca prȳm ny ēhjcrēh!” hājyhr noo cȳm! Ne nee meamjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm. ³⁰ Crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjõhmy ēhmpoo japin to praa, mecte ēhmpoo coh ne mecte ēhmpoo to ēh'cōm xȳ'ny, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meaja'cree pex my meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm.

³¹ Cwyrjapii, ca nee me ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapaj noo cȳm ne meacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, pe qui ca meamy meajō me, meamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa. ³² Hō, meamjõhmy paj noo cȳm! Xȳm meapi Me Pajōnxōoh jō'cāhnir pyhrȳc, ne nee meajȳ'tuu noore, max, Me Pajōnxōoh my hō'crēh' cȳm meapa' prȳm ca ca me hō'crēh' cȳm aapa. ³³ Cwyrjapii ca meajacyht to vēndii, ne me ēh'poore ēhncwa, ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore hō. Xȳm ca ca me to hāne, qui ca Me Pajōnxōoh cujcwaa cȳm meamy ēhmpoo pex to coohprōn cateh, xȳm qui ca nee meapi ēhmpoo ammrēj noore. Ne ca nee jōhm meapi ēhmpoo to hȳycoo noore. Ne ca nee ampȳc meapi ēhmpoo to ēh'quin noore. ³⁴ Xȳm qui ca aamy pji' cȳm ēhmpoo cateh' ny ēh'prȳm ca ca pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Nȳm qui ca aamy cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo cateh' ny ēh'prȳm ca ca cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

Ca meamjōhjamy'ne

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Hō, wa ca acp̄ȳhmy tē, ca meamjōhjamy'r to aapa ne me japrēhp to hāne! pom qui jōhm ji me hōopa'heeh jacyht jamy'r to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. My hamoh mexcwaā ny me hōmpohn to tē, my cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte amjōhmy me hōoxii jacjin, ne mecte me hō'rāmparēhn to ēhmpex ne mecte to ēh'puc, ne me me hōopa'heeh japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne mecmy aaquehj qui ca mecmy ēhjcreē jarcwaa proo men heeh'poothroo. ³⁷ Qui ca me to cohmy ēhjcreē jarcwaa proo mee, qui ca aax̄y ne ca me to ēhmpex, x̄ym mecte amjōhjamy'r pexteh. Pe qui ca me hōopa'heeh amjōhmy hōoxii to a'pa, ne ca amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my qui ca me mix ny ēh'crēh. Pe qui ca me'wyr ēhmpoo to praa qui me ēhmpoo coh. ³⁸ X̄ym qui ca caaxwaa'reh, pehja, cujcwaa tep cut pux, qui ca me hōoxii ny ēh'crēh, ne mejrēhthā haprēhp to ēh'crēh, qui ca me hōopa'heeh me to ēhmpex.

³⁹ —Mejc̄ym aajapac pej'ne. Pom jōhm te awcap̄yt c̄ym aapi ēhmpoo to h̄yycōo ēhntaa, capxyh'reh ca jōhm tēm x̄y'ny or ja'creē pej' nyymy ca ca nee jōhm te aapi ēhmpoo to h̄yycōo ny hamyr noore. ⁴⁰ Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca meamjōhjamy'ne ne me or cohneh' c̄ym ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa japrēhp to aacoh'hi. Xyhr wa or no' c̄ym acp̄ȳhmy meawyr tē ca ca nee me japrēhp to aacoh'hij noore.

⁴¹ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca me'cohneh'teh my aajōhjāārēn to hāne? Hop, tem ca mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my peht hāne?

⁴² Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Wa meacohneh my hāne. Pom qui ēhjcreē jō'dōn ēhntaa te amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji my harte x̄y'ny jōhm xām. My jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym awca'teh' cohneh' c̄ym, or c̄ym, mecmy harte' to ēh'coh'hi. Ca meajatox c̄ym jōhm cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo t̄yt to aapa' to hāne'hā. ⁴³ Qui ca ēhjcreē jō'dōn hōhwryh' to tē ne pux, ne ca jōhm ny me'coohquehj. Qui ca me cohmy jōhm jāārē, ne me cohmy: “H̄ȳh, mejmy harte ēhmpexteh mahā,” qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ⁴⁴ Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca ēhjcreē jō'dōn amjōhmy jōhm xām, jōhm te hō'pohr me hacyht cohneh' pohpohn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny. ⁴⁵ N̄ym qui ca jōhm hōopa'heeh jac̄ynpi ēh'hixny me to ēh'himpex ne amjōhmy: “Hop, aapoh jōopa'heeh hapaquiiiit,” ne jōhm me h̄ymcwyr cati ji xōhmre me, me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' cah̄y capriipric to praa, ne cymy aap̄y ne coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēh'crēh, ⁴⁶ pe qui ca ēh'tyx or no' c̄ym me hōopa'heeh pux—qui ca nee jōhm or ja'creē pex noore ne ca nee awca'teh' no ja'creē pex noore—qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne jōhm j̄ymcwyr noore! ny hōmpoh ne ca capriipric aapoh, ne to ēh'quin to hāne, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' cohx̄y.

⁴⁷ —Max qui ca jōhm me hōhpa'heeh jarcwaa c̄ȳj'ny to ēhmpoo quin jaahy—cohte harcwaa ja'creē pej' caacru ne cohte harcwaa c̄ȳj'ny

amjöhjēhpix, qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne ca capriipric cateh. ⁴⁸Nȳm qui ca nee jōhm te harcwaa ja'cree pex noo' cȳm harcwaa cȳj'ny to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh, qui ca me hōopa'heeh pux ne ca capriipric cahȳcre ne ca nee capriipric catehj noore.

—Hō, wa ca meato hāne'hā. Wa ēhjte jarcwaa ny meacwy' to ējhimpex cateh, my meate meacwy' to aahimpex to aapa xȳ'ny wa ēhjte meapyhxwyr, caacru ca nee meacwy aacryh'cȳm me to aahimpex noore, cwyrajpii wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm meajȳmcwyrxȳ' ny meacoohcjir tyx. Max, pom wa ēhjte jarcwaa ny meato ējhimpex cahȳcre ēhntaa ji, wa ca nee meajȳmcwyrxȳ' ny meacoohcjir tyx noore.

⁴⁹—Wa amne pji' wyr cohhyh' to tē. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'cwȳ' to ēh'quin. My ēhjmy ry'mȳ cohte me'coohcjir cȳm ēhncryhc prȳm. ⁵⁰Xȳm wa ca hȳh'ne ēhmpoo quin cateh my awcany. To peht wa ajcȳm pa, cȳmy myymȳ wa ca cohmy jōhcanyr pa.

⁵¹—Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhjte crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecmy me cȳm ēh'caarēhc jōr xȳ'ny wa tē? Hop, aapoh wa ēhjte me to ēhjpehcapun xȳ'ny wa tē, qui ca meajpēn cohri. Xȳm qui ca me'cwȳ ēhcut amjöhjēhpix ne ca nee me'cwȳ ēhcut amjöhjēhpix noore. ⁵²Ēhjpuh ēhntaa'ny qui ca me ēhjcrec cwȳ' cȳm meajpēn cohri. Qui ca ēhjcrec no' cȳm me sēhc ne me'crēh, qui ca mencrii ne ca mejpehxcroht cohri. Ne ca mejpehxcroht ēhntaa mencrii ēhntaa ji' cohri. ⁵³Ne ca ēhjcrec no' cȳm jōhm cra xōhmre hōnxōoh cohri, qui ca tapanny hōnxōoh ēh'cra' cohri. Ne ca jōhm cra' cahȳj hōnxii cohri, qui ca tapanny hōnxii ēh'caxwȳx cohri. Ne ca jōhm hōhpreequij cohri, qui ca tapanny hōhpreequij ēhntaa wyj cohri.

Ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳyh noo ēhntaa ji jāarēn

⁵⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my:

—Qui ca cujcwaa ēh'tyhcteh ca meamjōhmy: “Qui ca ta'teh ry.” Hȳh, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm ta ry. ⁵⁵Pe qui ca ēhntaa rōhmpi cup aapi, ca ca meamjōhmy: “Qui ca ēhntaa'cȳm amcro!” Ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm amcro' tyx. ⁵⁶Ca meahixny! Xȳm meate ta'teh me amcro ja'cree pexteh, caacru ne pom wa ēhjte to meacȳmyreh ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ca nee meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meawyr ēhjcohjahic ny ja'cree pex noore.

⁵⁷—Ēhmpoo ny ca nee meacryh'cȳm amjōhto aahimpex to aapaj noore, meate tȳm'ne ēhmpoo quin me ēhmpoo pex ja'cree pex xȳ'ny? ⁵⁸Qui ca jōhm aacohri ne aato mo, cohte meajōopa'heeh cohnyymȳ aaxām my cohte aacoohcjir xȳ'ny, ca ryymȳ jōhm me aatēm noo xwyjreh'hā meajpēn my aacaacuc, pi'mȳ ca cohme ajpēn my aajarcwaa my hēhcra, ne nee cohme meajōopa'heeh wyr aatēm noo cȳm. Xȳhr qui meajōopa'heeh aacoohquehj ne sordat my aaja'cree qui ca sordat canix my aajaxȳ ca ca aacrēh, ⁵⁹cȳmy myymȳ ca ca jōhm my aajȳmjōr pa.

Pehrat te Garehrehj cati ji' to hÿcrohñ êhntaa ji

13 Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa'cÿm jôhm ji' te Sesohx my Pehrat jâarên, xÿm pinny Garehrehj cati ji êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi, my Pehrat te hõ'sordat myn, my mecte Garehrehj cati ji' cwy jêhpex, my pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo coohran êhntaa, sordat te êhmpoo capruu me, me capruu to êhjpeehrên. ² Rôhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem ca meamjôhmy Garehrehj cati ji êhntaa ji me'cwy jêhruu'pi me'quinre cwyjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'wyr êhmpoo quin to cator to hâjÿhr? ³ Hop, aapoh nee me me'cwy jêhruu'pi me'quin noore. Max, me ca, ca ha nee meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me caxwyre' to êh'quin pa.

⁴—Hõ, ne myyreh Zerohzarêj cÿm êhjcree cÿ'teh japyr' to Sehrôm êhntaa pym ne cohte me to dezojt ne cohte mexpex êhntaa ji, tem ca meamjôhmy me'quinre, Zerohzarêj cati ji' cohneh jêhruu'pi? ⁵ Hop, aapoh nee jôhm ji jêhruu'pi me'quin noore. Max, me ca, ca ha nee meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ cut amjôhjêhpix noore, qui ca me caxwyre' to êh'quin pa.

⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hâjÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy awjâarê, ca me êhjçÿm pa. Pom taxmy jôhm te hõ'ohv cu' cÿm fehç pÿr êhntaa cree, my nee tÿmne huj noore. ⁷ Rôhm jôhm te fehç cu jamyrcati êhntaa my: “Aapoh ry'my fehç pÿr êhntaa ny amcro êhncrui ne nee tÿmne huj noore. Haner to cohme, coh ne haxÿ' cÿm êhjÿr no' cree, xÿm cymy êhjÿr cwy pi amtÿ.”

⁸—Rôhm pinny ohv cu jamyrcati êhntaa cohmy: “Hop, nee to men noo cÿm! Wa xyh'reh hêhpiireh to êhjÿr crat ny pji me, êhmpoo to ajrêhn ne cÿm haxwy ne êh'cut hacop myny. ⁹Pe qui ca amcro' no' cÿm huj noore wa ca êhjtyx to cohme.”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjâarên to hâjÿhr xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me pa'caprêh, ne me paato amcwaa pi'my coh me tÿmne harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix.

Sesohx te jôhm cahÿj cuu jêhcut mampex

¹⁰Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjâarên to hâjÿhr to êh'heh. Ne me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh' cÿm Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônÿx êhntaa my hÿr ne me to êh'himpex to jÿh. ¹¹ Rôhm jôhm cahÿj cuu jêhcut ne hêhhoore êhjpa, ne, ne wÿr qui amjôhcapu ne xa. Xÿm cÿm carôo quin êh'coh'hi ne carôo te to jôhm cajôc ny amcro' te dezojt. ¹² Rôhm Sesohx te hõmpohn, ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh êh'wyr mo, ne me cymyreh hâm. My Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, meano êhjçÿm pa. Ca ca nee my'reh aajêhcut noore, xÿm wa êhjte aamampex.

¹³Pe ne cohte jôhm cahÿj my hâjÿhr, ne cohte ta'ny hõh xehr, my êh'prôtpi jôhm cuu te amjôhcapu my hâm ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên.

¹⁴ Rōhm mecte coohprōnxỳ jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te jōhm cuu jatox ny hōmpohn, ne ēhncryhc, xỳm amjōhmy Sesohx te Mozez himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Sesohx tiitee me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji myn ne mecmy:

—Hop, nee me ēh'wyr amne aapraa noo cỳm. Xỳm ēhntaa'cỳm me pajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh. Max, qui meamy meapex prỳm ca meatyx awca'teh' no' ny amne ēh'wyr praa cohte meatỳt xỳ'ny.

¹⁵ Pe ne mecte coohprōnxỳ jōopa'heeh te mecmy to hājỳhr, my Sesohx te cohmy:

—Aapoh ca meahixny! Tem ca mrē nee me meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm meajō'zumēnt me, meajō'pryyhteh xōhmteh' cōm to aapaj noore? Xỳm ca meatyx cohmy a'xii pu ne me ēh'coh'hixỳpi to aajapux ne me to aapa, ne me ēh'cōm, meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm. ¹⁶ Ne meatyx meajō'creht to hājỳhr to aapa creeh ny, tem wa ca nee meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm jōhm cahỳj ēhntaa mampex noore? Xỳm cohpi Abra-āw tỳmxwy, my Satanax te to hēhcut my, hēhcut ny amcro' te dezojt, tem wa ca nee meajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm Satanaxpi hōhtỳr noore?

¹⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỳhr, my pom me Sesohx prỳy pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' pahỳm. Max, me'cwy jacryyh, xỳm Sesohx te ēhncryh'cỳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

Sesohx te mecmy ēhmpoo hyh' cryhjre me féhmēnt jāarēn

¹⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo meemy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' te ajpēn pyhrỳc? ¹⁹ Cohte to ēhmpoo hyh' cryhjre japry' to moxtaa ēhntaa hyh' ny. My jōhm te hō'pohr cỳm ēh'hyh' cree, my hēhrōt ne cohte ēhjpyr cỳ'teh' ny amjōhjēhpix. My amne a'pryyhre praa ne ēhjpyr pa' ny ēh'coh'hi.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājỳhr, xỳm nee mam ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji jỳ'tuu noore, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me hỳ'tuu creeeere.

²⁰ Pe ne Sesohx hēhpiireh me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo meemy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' te ajpēn pyhrỳc? ²¹ Cohte hājỳhr' pom qui féhmēnt. Pom qui jōhm cahỳj te to pāw jaahyhr xỳ'ny jōhm te féhmēnt pyhr ne cohte trehc hyh xum to reht to vēhnt ne cohte féhmēnt me to ēhjpeehrēn ne cohte hām my xa ne hēhcot.

Sesohx te mecmy ēhjcrec jarcwaa jāarēn

²² Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr mo. Ne crēh' cwỳ' cut hapux to mo, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²³ My taxmy jōhm cohmy:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, tem qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hỳ'tuu ne me'crỳ' cajpar noore?

Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

²⁴—Meamjōhjamy'ne, qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji' ny aapa' pr̄ym, ca ca me to hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhjree jarcwaa criire' cut h̄yr. X̄ym qui ca me h̄y'tuu ne mecmy ēhjree jarcwaa ēhntaa ny ēhncjix pr̄ym, max w̄yr qui meacji. ²⁵X̄ym qui ca ēhjree jō'dōn mo ne ca to mecpi ēhjree jarcwaa jēhhi, qui ca me pōopi ēh'coh'hi, ne ca me ēhjree jarcwaa taatac, ne me ēhjree jō'dōn my aaquehj, ne me cohmy: “C̄yh, mejmy to ēhjree jarcwaa proo mee!” hāne. Max, qui ca nee mecmy to ēhjree jarcwaa proo men noore, ne ca ajtee'my mecmy: “Hā'ne, aapoh nee ēhjte meaja'cee pex noore. Jōh'pēhn ca me?” Hō, ne ca mecmy hāne.

²⁶—Pe qui ca me cohmy: “Aajatox c̄ym! Mrē wa meacape'ny j̄ypp̄yn to ēhjcrēh ēhncreeh! Ca me jō'crēh' c̄ym mejto aahimpex to aacrēh ēhncreeh!”

²⁷—Pe qui ca mecmy: “Hā'ne, aapoh nee ēhjte meaja'cee pex noore! Jōh'pēhn ca me? Hamoh me praa! X̄ym ca meacohneh aahixny ēhmpoo quin ny peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa!”

²⁸—Pe qui ca meajc̄ym pa, ne mencwyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca mencryhc ne me waa cooxuu to ēh'coh'hi, x̄ym qui ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh' c̄ym menquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo me, profet ēhntaa ji me, qui ca me hōmpoh, caacru qui ca me pōopi ēh'coh'hi, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee mec̄ri.

²⁹Pe qui ca amne me pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn mejpa, ne ca amne me pyht cjixx̄y rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn mejpa, ne ca amne ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn mejpa, ne ca me ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh' cwy' pēhn me'cwy ēhjpa, ne ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'crēh' my meacji, ne me hō'crēh' c̄ym h̄ypp̄yn to ēh'crēh.

³⁰Ne pom ēhntaa'c̄ym me'cr̄yreh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy, qui ca me hapōh'ny ēh'coh'hi, ne pom ēhntaa'c̄ym me hapōh'ny ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy, qui ca me'cr̄yreh ēh'coh'hi.

Sesohx my Zerohzarēj cati ji japii

³¹Rōhm or ēhntaa' c̄ym Farehzew cati ji' cwy Sesohx wyr praa ne me cohmy: —Sesohx, hamoh taxmy tē, ne Eerodehjpi amxoh, x̄ym cohmy aacoohran pr̄ym!

³²Ne me cohmy hāne, my mecmy:

—Hamoh me praa ne me jōhm j̄y'coohran ēhntaa my, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhntaa'c̄ym mentiitee carōo quin japux to ēhjpa, ne ca me'c̄ȳjx̄y' cati ji mampex to ēhjpa, ne ca ēhjtyx awca'teh' ny me to hāne'hā. Pe qui ca awca'teh ne awca'teh wa ca cormy to j̄ymcwyrx̄y jatohjx̄y jēhcohw. ³³Hō, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhjpa, ne ca awca'teh' ny ēhjpa, ne ca awca'teh' no' ny ēhjpa, x̄ym w̄yr qui me Zerohzarēj c̄xny ēhjcoohra. Me'tyx Zerohzarēj c̄ym profet cati ji' coohran to ēh'coh'hi.

³⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my hāj̄yhr. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi harcwaa to:

—Eeta, Zerohzarēj cati ji! Ca meatyx profet cati ji' coohra! My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meawyr me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji, ca me c̄ym quēn rē, ne mexpex! Ēh'tyx ēhjmy

amjōhcaheh' cracreh meato coohprōn pr̄ym pom qui xā'xāc amjōhjarāa cracreh ēhnto' to coohprōn to ēh'coh'hi, caacru ca me ēhjcapeh! ³⁵ Cwyrjapīi qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meajō'crēh my hēhcra, qui ca crēh rym ny amjōhjēhpix. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca nee me hēhpiireh ēhjpopohh noore, cymy mymyy ca ca me ēhjmy: “Wa me Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy qui aato ēhmpex x̄ym ca harcwaā' cut mejwyr tē!”

Farehzew ēhntaa jōhrcwaā c̄ym Sesohx aap̄y

14 Rōhm me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym Farehzew cati ji jōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te Sesohx myn my hamoh hōhrcwaā wyr tē, cape'ny h̄yyp̄yn x̄y'ny. Rōhm me'tyx Sesohx cut hacop to ēh'crēh. X̄ym qui ca me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym jōhm mampex qui ca me'coohquehj aapoh. ² Rōhm amne Sesohx cohnymy jōhm tee caheh' c̄ym amjōhja'cree ēhntaa mo. ³ Rōhm Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa ji coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Tem wa ca me paj̄ymcwyr no jō'awca'teh' c̄ym jōhm mampex ne ca Mozez himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny amjōhjēhpix? Hop, wa ca nee ēh'c̄yj'ny amjōhjēhpix noore?

⁴ Rōhm mecte c̄ym hapac ne me'ca'tyhcc̄ym ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm ny hōh xehr ne cohte cohampex, ne jōhm my:

—C̄yh, hamoh tē, x̄ym ry'my aapex.

⁵ Pe ne cohte mecmy:

—Tem qui ca me paj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym meano jō'p̄ryh̄teh xōhm̄teh cu my ēh'p̄ym, pe ca ca nee meano cupi to aaj̄yp̄ehr noore? Tem qui ca me paj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym meano cra pux cree my ēh'p̄ym, ca ca nee meano ēh'creepi to aaj̄yp̄ehr noore?

⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, my me'ca'tyhcc̄ym ēh'crēh.

⁷ Rōhm me'cw̄y aac̄ji, ne mecmy ajpēn jēhruu'pi mix ny ēh'cr̄yreh ēh'crēh' pr̄ym. X̄ym meamjōhto amxehr ne mecmy me'cr̄y rōhn pr̄ym. Rōhm Sesohx me'cut hacop ne cohte me'cohneh my:

⁸ —Qui ca jōhm hēhcwaā x̄y'ny aamy, me cape'ny aaj̄yp̄yn x̄y'ny, max ca nee mexruu'pi mix ny amjōhmy ēh'cr̄yreh aaj̄yhr pr̄ym noo c̄ym. Xyhr ca mix ny ēh'cr̄yreh aaj̄yhr caacru qui ha amne hapōh'ny jōhm j̄ymcr̄y ēhntaa mo, qui ha jōhm te aajapruu ēhntaa aajēhruu'pi jōhm to ēhmpex. ⁹ Ne ha jōhm aamy: “C̄yh, qui jōhm ēhntaa aacohx̄y j̄yh.” Pe ca ca aapah̄ym c̄ym xa, ne mo, ne māa ēhjcree jatu'hyh my j̄yh. ¹⁰ Cwyrjapīi, qui ca jōhm aamy, aaj̄yp̄yn x̄y'ny ca tē ne aax̄y, ne māa ēhjcree jatu'hyh my aaj̄yhr pyhrentoo, quir jōhm te aajapruu ēhntaa aax̄y ne aamy: “C̄yh, amne tē ne ēhjnyhnreh j̄yh,” qui ca me'cohneh jōhm te aato ēhmpex ny aapohpoh. ¹¹ X̄ym ca ca nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr to aapaj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, meacwy me, meac̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa. N̄ym ca ca meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y aac̄ym ēh'pah̄ym noore, ca ca aapah̄ym.

¹² Rōhm Farehzew te Sesohx myn ēhntaa j̄yh, my Sesohx cohmy:

—Ca ca hēhpiireh jōhm ji' to coohprō, meajjyppyn xỳ'ny, ca nee meacji ji me, meacwy' cati ji me, pom ca me to ēhmpex ēhntaa ji me, pom aanyhnreh me'hrehc ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji me, ca nee mecmy nōo cȳm. Xyhr ca mecmy, qui ca amne me praa, ne ca me tapanny awca'teh' no' ny aamy ca ca me cape'ny aapỳ. ¹³Cwyrjapii qui aamy me to coohprōn prȳm, meajjyppyn xỳ'ny, ca aaty mecpi ammrēere' cati ji me, me hacyh't pec ne me hacyh't quin ēhntaa ji me, mentoproo ēhntaa ji meemy, mecmy, me hȳppyn xỳ'ny. ¹⁴Max, wȳr qui me tapanny aamy ēhmpoo hō. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ to awca'teh' no' ny acpȳyhmy mencryh'cȳm ēhja ēhntaa ji' tēhr, pe qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa'cȳm tapanny aato ēhmpex ne ca aamy ēhmpoo hō.

Jōhm te me hỳ'tuu to coohprōn jāarēn

¹⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' no' te cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh' wyr aapeh ne ca cape'ny aapỳ ne ca hacryh cateh!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca me ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm taxmy jōhm te ēhmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn cateh, ne cohte me'cwȳ myn, me hȳppyn xỳ'ny. ¹⁷Rōhm me hȳppyn xỳ'ny awca'teh jỳ'hohc rōhm jōhm te amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa cohjahic, cohte me'cwȳ' to coohprōn xỳ'ny. Rōhm hamoh mo, ne me ta'ny hỳ'wyr to mo, ne mecmy: “Cȳh, pa'heeh te aawyr harcwa, ca tē ne aapỳ!” ¹⁸Caacru my mea'pȳyh'ny jōhm my hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my. Ne mam ēhntaa cohmy: “Hop, cormy ēhjte amjōhmy pji ēhntaa japruu. Wa xyh'reh tē ne pji' pohpoh' myyny! Wa ca nee ēhjtēm noore.” ¹⁹Ne ēh'no xwyyre' te cohmy: “Aapoh cormy ēhjte amjōhmy pryh'teh xōhmteh' to dez ne ēhjte amjōhmy hapruu. Wa xyh'reh tē ne to jȳmcwyr pȳc ne ēh'cut hacop myyny, wȳr wa tē.” ²⁰Ne mymy ēh'no xwyyre' te cohmy: “Wa cormy me jēhcwa. Wa ca nee ēhjtēm noore.” ²¹Rōhm hamoh jōhm my hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa acpȳyhmy tē, ne cohte jōhm my mextōt ny me hāarēn. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm cryhc, ne jōhm te amjōhmy hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa my: “Hamoh ryymy aahrohȳ cohneh' cut tē ne amne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji me, me hacyh't pec me, me hacyh't quin ēhntaa ji me, mentoproo ēhntaa ji me, ca mecmy qui amne me praa ne meapỳ!” ²²Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm jōhm my hȳmcwyr cati ēhntaa te hōopa'heeh my: “Cȳh, wa ēhjte ry'my mecmy par, my me'crēh' par caacru my cormy me'crēhxỳ' cwȳ' capry.” ²³Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Cȳh, hamoh tē ne crēh pōh'ny pryh' ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut praa ne me hapi ne mecmy: —Meajatox cȳm jōopa'heeh wyr praa ne me cape'ny aapỳ, ne me tȳm'ne hōhrcwa to hēhpoh! ²⁴Xȳm wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy, pom wa ēhjte mam mecmy ēhntaa ji, wȳr qui me'no my'reh aapỳ!—”

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājyhr, xym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hō'crēh' cym crēh x̄yyre' cati ji' to ēhmpex x̄y'ny cohte mecmy, xym Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' capeh.

Mecmy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix prym ēhntaa ji

²⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr ne hamoh mo. My me h̄y'tuu creeeeeere ne me ēh'cut ēhja. Rōhm Sesohx me'wyr ēhjpehōpcjir ne cohte mecmy:

²⁶ —Qui ca meano my ēhcut amjōhjēhpix prym, max nee meano my aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii me, aajēehxeeh me, aacra me, meacji ji me, me hēhruu'pi meano my japii noore, wa ca nee meano' ny amjōhcax̄y' noore. Ne xwyyre my, qui ca nee meano my amjōhjēhruu'pi japii noore, wa ca nee meano' ny amjōhcax̄y' noore. ²⁷ Pe ca ca meano aajō'crohx pyn capeh ne meano ēhcut to aamor capeh, ne meano amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, xyhr qui me ēhjcoohra,” hāne, wa ca nee meano' te ēhcut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny aany amjōhcax̄y' noore.

²⁸ —Cyh, me ēhjcy'm pa. Qui ca aamy to ēhjcree no' cati'teh xām prym, ca ca xyh'reh amjōhcym pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tem ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēh'poore, ēhjte to ēhjcree cati'teh jaahyr x̄y'ny? Hop, tem ēhjte to haahyr japyyh'reh ēhjpi ēh'poore ēhncriire?” ²⁹ Xyhr ca nee amjōhmy hājyhr noore, ne ca ryymy to ēhjcree jaahyr cym aacryhc, ne ca nee to hēhcohw noore. Pe qui ca me hōmpohn to ēhja ēhntaa ji' cohneh aato ēh'caacuc, ³⁰ ne meajpēn my: “Cohte to ēhjcree jaahyr cym ēhncryhc, ne nee cohte to hēhcohw noore. Xym cohpi ēh'poore ammrē.”

³¹ Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca crēh' no jōopa'heeh rat my ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh' prym, qui ca xyh'reh amjōhcym pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tem wa ca mejtyx me haahi? Wyr wa me haahi, xym me hō'sordat te mehr to vēhnt ne me jō'sordat te mehr to dez pej'hā!” ³² Ne ca amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee me jōhcanyr noore.” Pe qui ca crēh jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' wyr jōhm ji' cohjate—cormy ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji ampy'my ēh'coh'hi—qui ca jōhm ji me cym pa, ne meajpēn my me'caacuc, pi'my qui meajpēn my harcwaaw my hēhcra ne nee mejpehxpoj noo cym.

³³ Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:

—Hō, cwyrjapii ca me xyh'reh meamjōhcym pa, ne me cormy ēhcut amjōhjēhpix. Xyhr ca nee mejcut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran noore, ne nee meamy ēhmpoo my aajōhcanyr prym noore, wa ca nee meate ēhcut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny meany amjōhcax̄y' noore.

³⁴ —Caaxwa xwa ēhmpexteh. Max, qui ca nee my'reh waj noore, jōh'ny ca ca to, qui ca acp̄ȳh'my wa? Ca ca nee to acp̄ȳhmy waj noore. ³⁵ Xym ēh'quinre, ca ca nee ēhmpoo cym haxwyr noore, xym nee waj noore, ca ca cymy taxmy haxwy.

—Qui ca meano my ēhjčȳm aajapac prȳm, ca ca meano ēhjčȳm pa.

Cáhnir pehtor ēhntaa jáarēn

15 Rōhm pom me ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me hȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, ne me cȳm pa. ²Rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te me hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my: “Aapoh Sesohx ēh'hixny, xȳm me'quinre, caacru my me ta'ny amjōhcry ne me cape'ny aapȳ.”

³Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca meacoohquehj ca meamjōhny ēhjčȳm pa. ⁴Qui ca aamy cáhnir sēj, ne ca aapi ēh'no' pehtxecht acto, jōh'ny ca ca? Ca ca pōoteh' cȳm cáhnir te novēntaj nov ēhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne ca hamoh cáhnir pehtxecht pehtor ēhntaa japi. Ne ca hapin to mo, cymy myymy ta'ny xa. ⁵Pe ca ca ta'ny xa, ne aajacryyh, ne ca cohpy ne ca amjōhjēhcree cȳm cohneh, ⁶ne to aajatohj ne to tē. Ne to pux, ne ca aacwy' cati ji me, aanyhnreh me'crēh ēhntaa ji' to coohprō ne ca mecmy: “Cȳh, coh me pajacryyh, xȳm tac ēhjte cáhnir ēhntaa ny ēhjxām.” ⁷Hō, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca jōhm amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca cujcwaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji hacryyh to hāne, pom qui aapi cáhnir pehtor my aate ta'ny aaxām ne aajacryyh. Ne xwyyre my, āz cati ji ēh'tyx mecte novēntaj nov ne mecte ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pyhrin hacryyh. Max mexruu'pi qui ca āz cati ji cormy jōhm amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa pyhrin hacryyh cateh.

Ēh'poore' tyxre pehtor ēhntaa jáarēn

⁸—Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jáarē. Pom ca meacahȳj ēhntaa ji, qui ca meano my ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa dez, ne ca meanopi ēh'poore' no' pehtxecht acto, jōh'ny ca ca me? Xȳm qui ēhjcree cȳm awcapȳtcuure, ca ca meano' to rāmparēhn no' puc, ne meano ēh'poore' pehtor ēhntaa japin to mo. Ne ca meano ēhjcree caapōn pexteh, ne me ēh'poore japin to mo, cymy myymy ca ca meano ēh'poore ēhntaa ny xa. ⁹Ca ca meano ta'ny xa, ne ca meano meacwy' cati ji me, meanyhnreh me'crēh ēhntaa ji' to coohprō, ne ca meano mecmy: “Cȳh, coh me pajacryyh, xȳm tac ēhjte ēh'poore ēhntaa ny ēhjxām!” ¹⁰Hō, ēhntaa cwȳ' to, qui ca jōhm pehtxecht amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me, hō'āz ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyyre hacryyh.

Jōhm te hōnxōohpi hacȳht cwȳ' to taxmy jáarēn

¹¹Pe ne Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca meamy jōhm cra ēhntaa jāarē. Pinny jōhm ēhntaa cra xōhmre pehxcroht. ¹²My hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa hōnxōoh my:

—Cÿh, ēhnxōoh, ēhjçym pa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca tyh. Pe wa ca mam' aacra' cÿ me aajacyht to ajcapu. Max, ca aatyhc noo xwyjreh'hā mejmy aajacyht to ajcapu.

Pe ne cohte hōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr. Rōhm nee hōnxōoh cohpi hÿmtii noore, ne cohte mecmy hacyht cohneh' to ēhjpehcapun!

¹³—Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hapōh'ny cji ēhntaa te ry'my ēhmpoo to vēndii par, ne cohte ēh'poore ēhncwyr, ne ma hamoh pji' no' wyr hōhwryh' to mo. Ne cohte ry'my hō'poore' to ammrē' par, my cohpi ammrēere!

¹⁴—My ēh'prōtpi pji' no ēhntaa cÿm awpin cator. Ne awpin creeeere! My hapoh'ny cji ēhntaa prÿm ny ēh'crēh. ¹⁵Ne hamoh mo ne crēh xÿyre' no ēhntaa my hÿmcwyr ny cohte amjōhmen, my jōhm te pohr wyr ēh'cohjahic, cohte cruu my harte' to ēhjpa xÿ'ny. ¹⁶My pom cruu ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx cohmy ēh'coh prÿm! Xÿm cohmy prÿm! Xÿm nee jōhm cohmy ēhmpoo jōr noore, cohte ēh'coh xÿ'ny.

¹⁷—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amjōhcÿm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Ēh'tyx jōnxōoh my me hÿmcwyr cati ji my me hō' cateh, my nee me hÿwpēhn noore, caacru wa ēhntāareh prÿm ny ēhjcrēh! Qui ca hÿh'ne prÿm ēhjpeh! ¹⁸Hop, wa ca acpÿyh'my jatohj ne ēhnxōoh wyr tē, ne ca cohmy: —Ēhnxōoh, wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ me aajarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh! ¹⁹Cwyrjapii ca nee my'reh ēhjte aacra' ny noo cÿm, xÿm ēhjquinre, ca aatyx jÿmcwyr ny ēhjmee, wa ca cymy aamy jÿmcwyr cati' ny ēhjpa.—”

²⁰—Pe ne jōhm cra ēhntaa te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne ēh'prōtpi hām, ne hamoh hōnxōoh wyr mo. Ne ēh'wyr hÿ'tip, my hōnxōoh te ampy'my hōmpohn, ne cohmy hapi, ne hamoh cohnyymy harxa, ne cohte ēhmpyn, ne cohte ēhjpyr. Xÿm mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ' te hājÿhr, qui ca meajpēn my harcwaā rē ne meajpēn pÿ.

²¹—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte hōnxōoh my: “Ēhnxōoh, wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ me aajarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh! Cwyrjapii ca nee my'reh ēhjte aacra' ny noo cÿm, xÿm ēhjquinre.”

²²—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hōnxōoh te amjōhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji my: “Hamoh me praa, ne mejmy hii reerecre ēhmpexteh ēhntaa pyh to hyh, ne me ēhjra my hii jaxÿ, ne me hōh'hēh my aaner jaxÿ, ne me ēh'par my ēh'parcÿ jaxÿ. ²³Ne pom ca me pryyhteh' cra my harte my hēhcotteh ēhntaa ca me ēh'coohra, coh me hēeh coh, ne me paamy amjōhquēhn! ²⁴Xÿm ēh'hixny ēhjra' tyhc caprēpre, max, crē ēh'tyx ēhjpa! Ne ēhjpehctor caacru my acpÿyhmy cator!” Ne mecmy hāne, my mecte pryyhteh' cra jēhcotteh ēhntaa coohran ne meapÿ ne mecmy amjōhquēhn!

²⁵—Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my amne mam ēh'cÿ ēhntaa pohr pēhn mo. Ne ēhjcree wyr hÿ'tip, my me cree ne mecmy amjōhquēhn, my cohte me cÿm hapac. ²⁶Ne ēh'tyx me hÿmcwyr cati ji' no ēhntaa coohquehj ne jōhm my: “Ēhmpoo ny my mecmy amjōhquēhn te hājÿhr?” ²⁷Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

“Aatō my ēhjpuX, my aajōnxōoh te hacryyh to pryyhteh' cra jēhcotteh ēhntaa coohran, wa me hēeh coh. X̄ym aatō ēhmpej' c̄ym ēhjpuX!”

²⁸—Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mam ēh'c̄y ēhntaa cryhc! Ne me'wyr h̄yr capeh! Rōhm hōnxōoh jōhpar ne hamoh ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy: “Aajatox c̄ym mejwyr aax̄y!” ²⁹Rōhm mam ēh'c̄y' te cohmy: “Pom mrē ēhjte ry'my aamy j̄ymcwyr to amcro j̄y'tuuuuuteh, ne nee ēhjte t̄ymne aajarcwaa no' coohpan noore', c̄ym nee t̄ymne aate ēhjmy men capre' cra' no jōr noore, ēhjte ēh'coohran, mejcwyr me ēhjte ēh'cohr ne me jacryyh x̄y'ny! ³⁰Creeh pyhr̄yc, my aacra' te me'huc my aajacyht to taxmy ne ēhjpuX my aate cohmy pryyhteh' cra jēhcotteh ēhntaa coohran!”

³¹—Rōhm hōnxōoh te c̄ym hapac, ne cohmy: “Hop, ēhjcāmter, ca aatyx ēhjcape'ny aapa, ne pom jacyht ēhntaa ji' cohneh aajō'teecji pehtteh. ³²Ne aatō puX, wa jacryyh. W̄yr wa jacryyh noore! Qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy amjōhquēhn! X̄ym ēh'hixny aatō' tyhc caacru my crē ēh'tyx ēhjpa! Ne ēh'hixny ēhjpehctor caacru my acp̄y'ny my ēhjpuX.”

—Pe ne cohte mam ēh'c̄y my hāj̄yhr.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy jōhm cra pehxcroht jāarēn to hāj̄yhr.

Jōhm te ēh'hixny hō'patrāw my hacryht jamyr

16 Pe ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy hōhjāarēn ne mecmy:
 —Jōhm ēhntaa hrehcteh. My cohmy jōhm amcwaa ne jōhm hacryht jamyr to ēhjpa. Ne jōhm cohpi hacryht to taxmy to ēhjpa. Rōhm mecte jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa my hāarēn. ²Rōhm ta'ny a'wy, my amne ēh'wyr mo ne h̄yr, my cohmy: “Tem ca tee aacryh'c̄ym? Ca aahixny jacyht jamyr to aapa ne ry'my aate jacyht cwyr' to taxmy, my mejmy aajāarē. C̄yh, tē ne ēhjmy aaj̄ymcwyrx̄y' ny c̄y'huc cwa ne amne ēhjmy cohō, x̄ym ca ca ēhntaa'c̄ym aaj̄ymcwyrx̄y'pi aacato!” ³Rōhm hamoh jōhm mo, ne amjōhmy: “Jōh'ny wa ca? X̄ym jōopa'heeh te j̄ymcwyrx̄y'pi ēhjicator. Ne ēhjte ēehsat to j̄ymcwyr japyyh'reh ēhjheh'pecre. Ne ēhjte crēh' cape'ny j̄y'wyr to ēhjpa japyyh'reh ēhjpah̄ym.” ⁴Ne jōhm te amjōhc̄ym hapac to hāj̄yhr ne amjōhmy: “C̄yh, wa ēhjte ry'my amjōhja'cree pex. Pom mecte jōopa'heeh to devii ēhntaa ji, wa ca ēhjtix me cape'ny ēhmpoo t̄yt, qui ca me'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa.” ⁵My pom mecte jōhm jōopa'heeh to devii ēhntaa ji, jōhm te me ta'ny h̄y'wyr my me jōhm wyr ēhncjix. My jōhm me'no' coohquehj ne cohmy: “Jōh'ny ca to devii to?” ⁶Rōhm jōhm cohmy: “Wa oorehv cacu' te reht te mehr crii ne sejsēnt to, to devii.” Rōhm jōhm cohmy: “C̄yh, haner aajō'cōnt ny c̄y'huc pyh ne to antohw, ne to ryymy mehr quēhjēnt ny to ēh'huc.” Rōhm cohte to ēhjpehntohw, jōhm jarcwaa' cut. ⁷Rōhm jōhm te me'no xwyre' coohquehj ne jōhm me'no my: “Jōh'ny ca to devii to?” Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Wa trehc hyh' te tonerat te trintaj sēhc to, to devii.” Rōhm jōhm me'no ēhntaa my: “Haner aajō'cōnt ny c̄y'huc pyh ne to antohw, ne to c̄ym v̄inti ojt xām.” Rōhm cohte to c̄ym ēh'huc to ēhjpehntohw. ⁸Rōhm jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jōhpar, ne cohte

jõhm my: “Aahixxeeh caacru my aajõhjacob jỳ'tuu!” Ne ãhncryh'cým pji' cým mejpa ãhntaa ji amcro jõ'teeci' cati ji jẽhruu'pi hõhjacob jỳ'tuu. Hõ, mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjẽhpix cati ji jẽhruu'pi mecte ãh'cut amjõhjẽhpix noo cati ji jõhjacob jỳ'tuu. ⁹ Cwyrjapii, pom aamy ãh'poore me, ãhmpoo hẽhcwaa ãhntaa ji, ca aatyx mecpi ammrẽere ãhntaa ji my ãhmpoo jõr to aapa. Pe qui ca aapi ãhmpoo ammrẽ, qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ aany amjõhcapa hõ'crẽh my aaxỳr xỳ'ny.

¹⁰—Qui ca jõhm ãhncryh'cým ãhjpa ne nee aapi ãhmpoo cryhjure' to hỳycoo noore, ca ca jõhm ja'cree pex, xỳm qui ca nee aapi ãhmpoo rõhn to hỳycoo noore. Nỳm qui ca jõhm aapi ãhmpoo cryhjure' to hỳycoo ca ca ha'cree pex, xỳm qui ca jõhm ãh'tyx mohtreh aapi ãhmpoo rõhn to hỳycoo.

¹¹—Hõ, cwyrjapii ca ca pji' cým ãhmpoo ãh'coh'hi ãhntaa ji' to aajỳycoo to aapa, tem qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ aamy ãhmpoopi hõ'teeci' ãhntaa ji' no hõ? Hop. ¹²Pe ca ca me ãhntaareh meacwypi ãhmpoo to aajỳycoo to aapa, tem qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ hõ'crẽh' cým meamy ãhmpoo hõ? Hop, qui ca nee meamy ãhmpoo jõr noore.

¹³—Qui ca aajõopa'heeh axcroht, wỳr ca ajhoh'reh me to ãhmpex. Xỳm ca ca aamy ãhntaa cohri ne ca aamy me'no japii. Nỳm ca ca me'no' to ãhmpex ne ca me'no' to ãh'quin. Ëhntaa cwỳ' to, qui ca aamy ãh'poore' quẽhn, ne ca nee aamy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ japii noore.

¹⁴Rõhm Farehzew cati ji' te Sesohx cým hapac ne mecte ta'ny xwy, xỳm mecmy ãh'poore' quẽhn. ¹⁵Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca meacwy my amjõhjãarẽ ne mecmy: “Wa mejcryh'cým ãhjpa,” caacru ne meahixxeeh! Max, Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te meajõhjacob meemy meaja'cree pexteh. Pom pji' cým ca meapa ãhntaa ji my ãhmpoo quẽhn ãhntaa ji, nee Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my ãhmpoo quẽhn noore.

Mozez himpexxỳ jãarẽn

¹⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

—Meate Mozez himpexxỳ me profet jarcwaa cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapa, cymy myymy Zwãw cator. Max, ãhntaa'cým wa meamy Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ jãarẽn to ãhjpa, xỳm ãhjte meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ãhjcatõr. Rõhm me hỳ'tuu ne mecmy ãh'cut amjõhjẽhpix prỳm, ne mecte ãh'cut amjõhjẽhpix xỳ'ny me ta'ny hỳ'wyr tyx. ¹⁷Pe ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te Mozez my ãh'himpexxỳ my hẽhcran ãhntaa pexteh—wỳr qui jõhm ãh'himpexxỳ ãhncrỳ. Qui ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ pji me cujcwaa to taxmy, max qui ca nee tỳmne ãh'himpexxỳ' ny harcwaa ãhntaa ji' no' pehtxht crỳn noore.

¹⁸—Ne ãhntaa xwyyre' ny, ca ca aajẽehxeeh capeh ne jõhm wyr antohw, ne ca Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỳj'ny amjõhjẽhpix. My pom aate aajẽehxeeh capeh ãhntaa, qui ca jõhm cohme hẽhcwaa, ne ca jõhm harcwaa cỳj'ny amjõhjẽhpix.

Laz me, jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jāarēn

¹⁹ Ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca meamy jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jāarē. Xȳm ēh'tyx jōhm jōoxii peeeexteh, ne hii coohrom tyhcteh, pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji jōoxii, ne hii reerecre, my jōhm hii jacjin to ēhjpa. Ne jōhm hȳypȳn peeeeej to ēh'crēh, awca'teh' cohneh' cut. ²⁰ Rōhm me jōhm to Laz ēhntaa cȳjxȳ ne ēh'heh'pec ne cohpi ammrēeere, ne jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa jōhrcwaa jarcwaa my hēhcwaa. ²¹ Ne me hō ca'hohr axxwy ēhntaa, ēh'tyx Laz my ēh'coh'r prȳm, xȳm prȳm ny ēh'crēh. Ne hēeh cohneh' cut ēh'tii, my amne xoo ēhjpa ne Laz tii cahur to ēh'coh'hi.

²² —Rōhm Laz tyhc, my āz cati ji' te ēhmpyn ne me Aabra-āw wyr to tē, ne mecte Aabra-āw cape'ny hȳhr my jȳh, cujcwaa cȳm. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa xwyyre tyhc, my mecte haarit. ²³ My jōhm carōo cohhyh' puc rat cȳm hēhcwaa, ne carōo cȳjxȳ' cateh! Ne jōhm cȳjmy ēhjrēht to no, ne cohte ampy'my cujcwaa' cȳm Aabra-āw pohpohn, my cape'ny Laz jȳh my cohte hōmpohn. ²⁴ Ne ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw my aaquehj ne cohmy: “Quitre Aabra-āw, ēhjcaprēh, ne amne ēhjwyr Laz cohjate, qui cu' to hōh'hēh jēhhut coo, ne to jōh'to' tȳt, xȳm wa cur ny ēhjrēh, ne ēhjcȳjxȳ' cateh, cohhyh ēhntaa' cȳm!”

²⁵ —Rōhm Aabra-āw jōhm my: “Ēhjcȳm pa, xȳm ca pji' cȳm aapa reereh ēh'tyx aamy ēhmpoo cateh, my Laz ēh'cȳjxȳ' to hēhcwaa. Max, ēhntaa'cȳm Laz ēhmpelj' cȳm ēhjcape'ny ēh'crēh, ca ca ēhntaa'cȳm aacȳjxȳ' to aajēhcwaa, tapanny. ²⁶ Ne xwyyre my, me pajēhpucreh cahohwa crecteh ēh'coh'hi, wa ca nee mejno aawyr ēhjrii noore, pe ca ca nee meano xwyyre mejwyr aarii noore.”

²⁷ —Rōhm jōhm te hēhpiireh Aabra-āw my: “Cȳh, quit ta, quitre Aabra-āw, max, hamoh jōnxōoh jōhrcwaa wyr Laz cohjate, ²⁸ xȳm mejcji ji xōhmre' te sēhc, ca me'wyr Laz cohjate, qui me to ēh'himpex, qui nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjcohxȳ cohhyh ēhntaa my mejrēn noo cȳm.”

²⁹ —Rōhm Aabra-āw jōhm my: “Pom Momez me, profet cati ji' te to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc my ēh'huc hēhcwaa. Qui ca meacji ji my harcwwa ja'cree pex prȳm, qui ca me'tyx ha'cree pex.”

³⁰ —Rōhm jōhm cohmy: “Hop, quitre Aabra-āw, aajatox cȳm to acpȳyh'my jōhm tyhc tēhr ne me'wyr jōhm cohjate, qui jōhm tē ne me to ēh'himpex, pe qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix!”

³¹ —Rōhm Aabra-āw te jōhm my: “Caxwyyre aajatox cȳm. Xȳm qui ca nee me Momez me, profet cati ji jȳ'huc cȳm hapac noore, pe ne ca nee me tȳmne hȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep noore! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to acpȳyhmy jōhm tēhr, ne me'wyr jōhm cohjate, qui ca jōhm mecmy, qui ca nee me jōhm xwyyre ēhmpar noore!”

Me hÿyprÿy pex jãarën

17 Pe ne Sesohx te êh'cut mecte amjöhjêhpix cati ji my:

—Qui ca me'tyx meany xwy, ne meaprÿy pex, meate êh'cut amjöhjêhpix to hêhtep xÿ'ny. Max, pom meaprÿy pex êhntaa ji, wa ca êh'jtyx me to êh'quin cateh. ²Hô, qui ca me mecte êh'cut amjöhjêhpix cati ji' te to a'craare pyhrÿc êhntaa ji' no my êh'hixxeeh, mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix xÿ'ny wa ca me to êh'quin cateh. Pom mecte jöh'm proo, ne mecte jöh'm poht ny quën cati'teh' cahyhr ne mecte cuuxwa jêhpucreh jöh'm men my cu' te jöh'm pêhr êhntaa jêhruu'pi wa ca me to êh'quin cateh. ³Cwyrjapii ca meamjöhjamy'ne.

—Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no aato êh'quin ca aatyx jöh'm my. Pe qui ca jöh'm amjöhjöh'ny êh'pahÿm ne amjöh'cÿm pa, ca aatyx jöh'm cÿm aacryhc êh'heh. ⁴Nÿm qui ca me pa'cji ji' no pyht cwyr' cÿm aato êh'quin to set, ne ca jöh'm hôt'pi amjöh'quin ny amjöh'ja'cree pex ne jöh'm aawyr praa ne jöh'm aany hÿ'wyr to set ne jöh'm aamy: “Wa amjöhjöh'ny êh'pahÿm ca nee êh'j'cÿm aacryhc noo cÿm” hãne, pe ca ha aatyx jöh'm cÿm aacryhc êh'heh, ne nee my'reh jöh'm cÿm aacryhc noo cÿm.

⁵Pe ne Me Pajöopa'heeh Sesohx te aapox cati ji my hãjÿhr rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Me Jöopa'heeh, mejto jöh'my wa me jatox cÿm êh'j'cryh'cÿm aacÿm amjöh'cÿm pa!

⁶Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca êh'j'cÿm amjöh'cÿm aajapac creehre ne to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ca pêh êhntaa ji' no my aacaacuc ne pêh my: “Haner amjöh'capa ne mãaa cuuxwa jêhpucreh amjöh'xãm!” hãne, ne ca amjöh'cÿm pa ne amjöh'my qui ca êh'ncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ pêh' to hãne, qui ca pêh êh'tyx aacÿm pa ne ca amjöh'capa ne mãa tẽ ne cuuxwa jêhpucreh amjöh'xãm, aajarcwaa' cut.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy pêh jãarën to hãjÿhr, xÿm qui ca me cÿm amjöh'cÿm pa ne ca me'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy:

⁷—Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarë. Qui ca aamy me hÿmcwyr caacru cati ji' no aamy pohr to amcwaa, ow pehja, aamy cáhnir jamyr to pyht, ne ca jöh'm cato, tem ca ca jöh'm my: “Amne tẽ ne aapÿ' myyny!” hãne? ⁸Hop, pehja, ca ca quit jöh'm my: “Tẽ ne to êh'j'my êhmpoo cato ne êh'j'my êhmpoo pyhxwy wa êhmpoo coh! Wa ca jÿypÿn to êh'heh ca ca cormy êh'j'cohxÿ êhmpoo crëe!” ⁹Pe qui ca jöh'm aamy êhmpoo pyhxwy tem ca ca aajÿypÿn to êh'heh ne jöh'm pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjöh'jãarë? Hop, xÿm cymy aamy hÿmcwyr caacru' to êh'ja. ¹⁰Êhntaa cwyr' to, pom wa êhmpoo ny meamy êhntaa ji, ca ca me to êh'j'my êhmpoo jaahyhr pa, ne meajpën my: “Coh nee me Pa'heeh my pajÿmcwyr pex noore, xÿm cohte êhmpoo ny me paamyn êhntaa ji peht me paate to haahyhr.”

Sesohx te me'tii to dez ne cohte mecmampex

¹¹ Rōhm Sesohx hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr mo. Ne Garehrehj cati ji jō'pjipi cator ne Samarehj cati ji jō'pji my h̄yr. ¹² Ne crēh ēhncreehre ēhntaa my h̄yr x̄y'ny, rōhm amne Sesohx wyr me'tii te dez ne mejpa. Ne meampy'my ēh'coh'hi. X̄ym Zohdew cati ji amjōhtiitee me'tii cati ji' cohri. My nee me me cape'ny ēhjpa j noore. ¹³ Ne me cyj rōhmpi Sesohx my aaquehj ne mecmy:

—Sesohx! Me Jōopa'heeh! Mejcaprēh!

¹⁴ Ne mecmy h̄ane, my Sesohx te mecmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh me sasēhdot cati ji' wyr aapa qui meapohpoh ne meacwy my meapex ny meajāarē car meacp̄yhy my mexpucreh aapa.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to h̄āj̄hr my hamoh mejpa. My pryeh ca'teehreh me'tii tyhc, ne mepex par.

¹⁵ Rōhm mecte dez ēhntaa ji' te amjōhtii tyhc pohpohn, ne Sesohx wyr me'no jatohj ne tē, ne jōhm cyj rōhmpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn to tē, ¹⁶ ne jōhm Sesohx parpi ēh'con cr̄y' ny h̄yhr, cohte c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex ny ha'cree pex x̄y'ny, ne jōhm te cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. X̄ym cohpi Samarehtān cati ji' no.

¹⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Tem crē nee ēhjte meatii te dez ēhntaa ji' cohneh mampex noore? Mrē mecte nov ēhntaa ji? ¹⁸ Ne pehja aapi crēh x̄ȳre ēhntaa pehtxeht te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn x̄y'ny acp̄yhy tē. Tem nee hēhpiireh pehja me'no' tēm noore?

¹⁹ Pe ne jōhm my:

—C̄yh, haner xa ne hamoh mo. Aate aacryh'c̄ym ēhjc̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac cwyjapii wa ēhjte aacr̄y' cajpar.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc

²⁰ Rōhm taxmy Sesohx j̄yh, my Farehzew cati ji ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Awca'teh jōh'ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc? Rōhm mecmy:

—Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc ca ca nee me hēhr̄yyp̄i hōmpohn noore. ²¹ X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, ca ca nee meajpēn my: “Pom ēhntaa'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex, amne tē ne hōmpoh!” h̄āj̄hr noore. Ne ca nee meajpēn my: “Poone hamoh netreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex, hamoh tē ne hōmpoh!” h̄āj̄hr noore. X̄ym meac̄ym'hā Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

²² Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—C̄yh, mejc̄ym pa. X̄ym wa ca ēhjohto. Pe ca ca mejto tapaa, ne meamjōhmy: “Capxyh'reh qui Me Pa'tō' C̄y hēhpiireh me pa'cape'ny amjōhto pyht pehtxeht qui ca ēhmpexteh!” Max, wa ca nee hēhpiireh pji' c̄ym meacape'ny ēhjpa j noore. ²³ Pe qui ca me'cwy meamy ēh'hixxeeh ne me meamy: “Poone Sesohx mo, hamoh me praa ne me hōmpoh!” Ne ca me meamy:

“Pom Sesohx mo!” Max, ca nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. ²⁴ Xȳm wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ acpȳyhmȳ ēhjtēm xȳ'ny qui ca awca'teh a'twy, wa ca hēhrȳypi tē qui ca me'cohneh ēhjpopohn to hāne' pom qui ta'teh cooxi ne cujcwaa cohneh' cooroo my me'cohneh hōmpoh. ²⁵ Hō, max wa ca ēhjcohtor xwyjreh'hā qui ca me ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēhjcapeh ne mejto ēh'quin cateh.

²⁶⁻²⁷ —Pe wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa acpȳyhmȳ ēhjtēm to hāne' pom qui Noh-ee pa reereh cu jaahirteh' cator. Xȳm Noh-ee pa reereh me'tyx aapȳ ne mejcō, ne mexcwaa ne mejpa, cȳmy myymȳ pȳrcree my Noh-ee me ēh'cwy' cati ji ēhncjix. My cu jaahirteh' te me cȳm ēhncryhc ne cu' te mexpex. ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ qui ca me'cohc to ēhjpa wa ca amne tē qui ca nee me japrēhp noore.

²⁸ —Hō, ne Loo pa reereh cohte hājȳhr'hā. Sohđōo me Gomoha cati ji ēh'tyx aapȳ ne mejcō, ne meajpēn my ēhmpoo to vēndii, ne meajpēnpi ēhmpoo japruu, ne me pohr cȳm amcwaa, ne meamjōhmȳ to ēhjcree pyhxwy, ne me'tyx ēhjpa. ²⁹ Rōhm Loo me, ēh'cwy' cati ji crēhpi hapux, my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi cohhyh jacrat me, haprȳ axxwy, ne cohte Sohđōo cati ji me Gomoha cati ji jēhpex. ³⁰ Hō, wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ acpȳyhmȳ tē qui ca me'cohneh'teh hāne'hā ne me'cohc to ēhjpa, ne ca nee me ēhjpuh ny japrēhp noore. ³¹ Qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa hōhpa ēhncreeh noore! Awca'teh ēhntaa'ny ca ca aajōhrcwaa jēhmocreh aapaaxȳ' cȳm mo ne nee aajacyht no pyhr xȳ'ny ēhjcree my aaxȳr noo cȳm, max, ca hamoh tē ne aacohto. Nȳm ca ca pohr' cȳm mo, ne nee aajacyht no pyhr xȳ'ny crēh my aaxȳr noo cȳm, max, ca hamoh tē ne aacohto. ³² Ca me Loo jēehxeeh to amjōhjapac cree'ne! Xȳm cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny amjōhjēhpix ne crēh' wyr ēhjpehhōpcjir my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te caaxwaa ny hēhpix.

³³ —Qui ca meano my amjōhjapii ne meano amjōhmȳ: “Hop, aapoh nee ēhjmy Sesohx pohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr prȳm noore” hāne, ne ca meano amjōhto ēh'quin, ne ca nee meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm aapaj noore. Nȳm qui ca nee meano my amjōhjapii noore, ne meano ēhjpopohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa, ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm aapa.

³⁴ —Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wa ca acpȳyhmȳ tē, qui ca taxmy cām cȳm jōhm axcroht ne me no, wa ca me'no' to aapeh, ne ca me'no my hēhcra, qui ca aarēhcreh me'no no, xȳm wa ca mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to peht aapeh. ³⁵ Qui ca taxmy jōhm cahȳj axcroht ne me to trehc hyh ngȳ, pe wa ca me'no' to aapeh, ne ca me'no my hēhcra, qui ca aarēhcreh me'no' to ēh'hyh ngȳn to xa. ³⁶ Qui ca pohr cȳm jōhm axcroht ne mo, pe wa ca me'no' to aapeh, ne ca me'no my hēhcra, qui ca aarēhcreh me'no mo.

³⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, my jōhm ēh'coohquehj ne jōhm cohmy:

—Me jōopa'heeh, jōh'reh qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne?

Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

—Qui ca taxmy ēhmpoo tyh ne no, qui ca xun ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ny coohprō.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr x̄ym qui ca me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'quin cateh.

Jōhm cah̄j j̄y'wyr tyx jāārēn

18 Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hōhjāārēn c̄ym ēhncryhc, quir me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, ne nee me ta'ny h̄y'wyr to hēhtep noo c̄ym, ne me ta'ny a'wy, cymy myymy qui ca me c̄ym pa, ² ne mecmy:

—Taxmy crēh' no' c̄ym zoh-ehz ēhntaa nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa noore, ne nee cohmy jōhm japii noore. ³ Rōhm jōhm cah̄jpi ēhmpjin tyhc my ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa zoh-ehz wyr praa ne ēh'wyr aacji ne ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'coh'hi ne cohmy: “Aajatox c̄ym ēhjc̄ym pa, x̄ym jōhm te ēhjpi ēhmpoo pyht̄y, ca jōhm my qui jōhm hatox c̄ym ēhjmy ēhmpoo capr̄y pa, acp̄yhy my.” ⁴ Rōhm nee zoh-ehz ēhntaa jōhm c̄ym hapac noore. My jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa myymy ta'ny a'wy, cymy myymy zoh-ehz amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca ēhjtyx jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa c̄ym pa. Wa nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym ēhjpah̄ym pex noore, ne nee ēhjmy jōhm japii noore, ⁵ caacru my jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te t̄ymne ēhjmy hēhcran noore, wa ca ēhjtyx c̄ym pa, ne jōhm te cohpi ēhmpoo pyht̄y ēhntaa my qui acp̄yhy my jōhm my ēhmpoo hō, quir t̄ym'ne jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa ēhjny h̄y'wyr to hēhtep.”

⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, ne mecmy:

—Hō, cwyrjapii ca me zoh-ehz quin ēhntaa jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. ⁷ Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, tem qui ca nee meac̄ym hapac noore? Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy me to hōhcaphē ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ta'ny h̄y'wyr to pyht, ne me ta'ny h̄y'wyr to awca'teh. Tem qui ca me tee ta'ny a'wy? ⁸ Hop, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, qui ca ēh'tyx me c̄ym pa, ne to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to awjari.

—Max, wa ca ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y amne acp̄yhy pji' wyr tē, tem qui ca pji' c̄ym me'cwy ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne me japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi? Hop, qui ca mencreere ne me japrēhp?

Jōhm pehxroht te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr jāārēn

⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm ji my hōhjāārēn c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne jōhm ji my awjāārē. X̄ym pinny jōhm ji me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa, ne jōhm ji amjōhmy: “Aapoh Me'cohneh ēh'hixny ēhjpa, ne wa pa pehtxeht ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa!” Ne jōhm ji amjōhmy hāne, my Sesohx jōhm ji my:

¹⁰ —C̄ȳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Jōhm pehxroht te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr x̄y'ny hōhrcwaa my h̄y. Jōhm ēhntaapi Farehzew ne jōhm ēhntaapi ēhmpox ny mecte ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' no. ¹¹ Rōhm Farehzew ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte harcwaa to: “C̄ȳh, Me Jēhpixx̄y, wa aamy aapex jāārē, x̄ym nee ēhjte

hājyhr' pom qui me'cwyj noore. Xym wa nee mecxy ēhmpoo to jyycoo to ēhjpa noore, ne nee mecxy me'prō' to jyycoo to ēhjpa noore, ne nee mecxy ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa noore, ne pooreh ēhmpox ny cohte mecpi ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa reht cohxy nee ēhjquin noore, ne ēhjpehteh pehtteh. ¹²Xym wa ēhjtyx seman cohneh' cut ēhjpehxcreh to ēhjpehxcroht to ēhjpa. Ne jacyht te dez ēhntaa ji' cym wa ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo pehtxeht ne aamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjcoh'hi."

¹³Pe ne Farehzew te Me Pajēhpixxy my hājyhr, my pom ēhmpox ny mecte ēh'poore' cryn to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre' te Me Pajēhpixxy' ny hyywyr cym ēhncryhc, ne ta'ny a'wy. Ēh'pahyyymteh, ne ēhjcree jatu'hyh my xa, ne nee cymy ēhjrēht noore, ne amjōhjōocwaa cacwŷhn to xa, ne Me Pajēhpixxy my: "Cyh, Me Jēhpixxy, ēhjcaprēh. Xym wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa!"

¹⁴Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm ji my hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne jōhm ji my:
—Ēhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxy' te jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaquin. Max, nee cohte Farehzew ēhntaa tiitee ēh'quin caaquin noore my. Xym ca ca me Farehzew ēhntaa cohxy meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajymxehr to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxy aato jōhmy ca ca aapahym. Max, ca ca nee meamjōhto aajymxehr to aapaj noore qui ca Me Pajēhpixxy meacym ēh'pahym pex.

Sesohx te a'craare' to ēhmpex

¹⁵Rōhm me'cwy amne Sesohx wyr me'cra' to ēhjpa, cohte me'tyt xyny. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji mecmy:

—Hop, ca nee me Sesohx wyr a'craare' to aapaj noo cym!

¹⁶Rōhm Sesohx te me cym hapac, ne cohte a'craare my:

—Cyh, amne me ēhjwyr aapa!

Ne me'cohneh my:

—Amne me ēhjwyr a'craare' to aapa, ne nee me ēhjtitee mecrij noo cym! Xym mecpi Me Pajēhpixxy jō'teeci. ¹⁷Wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, ca ca me ēhjcym aajapac to hāne' pom qui a'craare ne ca Me Pajēhpixxy jō'crēh my aacj. Nym ca ca nee me ēhjcym aajapac noore, ne wyr ca me tyme hō'crēh my aacj.

Jōhm hrehcteh ēhntaa Sesohx coohquehj

¹⁸Rōhm me hōopa'heeh no Sesohx coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Ca mejto aahimpex to aapa ne aapexteh. Wa aacohquehj, jōh'ny wa, ne tyme'ne ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjtēhr?

¹⁹Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāarē? Xym nee jōhm pex noore, ne quit Me Pajēhpixxy'my ēhmpex. ²⁰Aate Mozez himpexxy ja'cree pex:

“Nee jōhmpi hēehxeeh, pehja, jōhm pjn to aajyycoo noo cym;
ne nee jōhm coohran noo cym;

ne nee jōhmpi ēhmpoo to aajÿycoo noo cÿm;
 ne nee jōhm to aahixxeeh noo cÿm;
 aatÿx aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa.”

²¹ Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājÿhr, rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Aapoh wa ēhjte ēhjcriire rōhmpi'hā ēh'himpexxÿ ēhntaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

²² Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm cÿm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, ca ca cormy to ēhmpoo pehtxeht jaahyh. Hamoh tē ne aajacyht cohneh' to vēndii, ne ēh'poore ēhncwa, ne tē ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore hō—qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ hō'crēh' cÿm tapanny aamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Pe ne ca cormy amne tē ne ēhjut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

²³ Pe ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājÿhr, my jōhm capriiiiire xa, xÿm jōhm my ēhmpoo cateh. ²⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm caprēehre ny hōmpohn, ne cohte me'cohneh my:

—Me'hrehcteh' cati ji tee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree. Xÿm mecmy hēhruu'pi me hacyht japii. ²⁵ Pom qui camir tee aacohj cree my hÿr ja'cree. Ēhntaa jēehcji' cwy' to me'hrehc cati ji tee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree.

²⁶ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, my me'cwy cohmy:

—Tem qui ca hāne, ne jōh'ny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jōhm crÿ' cajpar to? Qui ca nee jōhm crÿ' cajpar noore!

²⁷ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca nee meano amjōhcrÿ' cajpar noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar ja'cree pex.

²⁸ Rōhm Pit te Sesohx my:

—Wa mejte me jacyht cohneh my hēhcran ne mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix.

²⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te Pit me, me'cohneh my:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca ca meano aajōhrcwaa, pehja, meano aajēehxeeh, pehja, meano aacji ji, pehja, meano aajōnxōoh, pehja, meano aajōnxii, pehja, meano aacra, pehja, jōhm ji my hēhcra, meano' te aacryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xÿ'ny, ³⁰ qui ca ēhntaa'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' meano my ēhmpoo jōr cateh, meano' te ēhmpoo my hēhcran ēhntaa ji jēhruuuu'pi. Pe ne ca meano' to ēh'himpex ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

Sesohx hēhpiireh mecmy ēh'tyhc ne acpÿyhmÿ ēh'tēhr ny amjōhjāarē

³¹ Pe ne Sesohx te taxmy ēh'cut mecte doze ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn, my me ta peht ēh'crēh, my mecmy:

—Coh me Zerohzarēj wyr paapa. Pe qui ca me cohreh ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ' to hāne' pom qui mam profet cati ji' te jāarēn ny to ēh'huc par. ³² Pe qui ca Zohdew cati ji crēh xÿyre' cati ji my ja'cree. Pe qui ca crēh xÿyre' cati ji ēhhto aacroh ne ca me ēhhto xwy, ne ca me ēhjcohc coh'tu aapoh, ne ca me

ēhjcapriipric, ne ca me ēhjcoohra. ³³Pe wa ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēhjtēhr ne ēhjcatō.

³⁴Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄j̄hr, my nee mecte harcwaā no ja'cree pex noore. Ne mecpi harcwaā ēhntaa pēhm̄xohr, my tee me harcwaā ja'cree quit.

Sesohx te jōhm toproo mampex my rēht

³⁵Rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne me crēh' to Zehrehcoo wyr h̄y'tip. Rōhm jōhm toproo ēhntaa pryh jēehpii ny j̄yh, ne mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny h̄y'wyr to j̄yh.

³⁶Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me jōhm toproo ēhntaa ny ēhjpa, my jōhm me c̄ym pa ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo te my jōhmy?

³⁷Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pooreh amne Nazaree pēhn jōhm ēhntaa mo!

³⁸Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm toproo ēhntaa te Sesohx my h̄ycjir c̄ym ēhncryhc ne cohmy:

—Sesoooohx! Davii t̄ymxwyyy! Ēhjcaprēēēēēh!

³⁹Rōhm pom me Sesohx cohmam ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te jōhm myn ne me jōhm my:

—Quit! Ne aaca'tyhcc̄ym!

Caacru my jōhm mymy Sesohx my aaquehj ne jōhm cohmy:

—Davii t̄ymxwyyy! Ēhjcaprēēēēēh!

⁴⁰Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm c̄ym hapac, ne h̄y'hohc ne cohte amjōhpōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji myn, qui me ēh'wyr jōhm toproo to mo. Rōhm amne me jōhm to mo. Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

⁴¹—C̄yh, ēhmpoo wa to aamy haahyh?

Rōhm jōhm toproo cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, ēhjmy ēhjrēht pr̄ym!

⁴²Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—C̄yh, haner rēht! X̄ym ca aacryh'c̄ym ēhj̄c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa.

⁴³My acp̄ȳhmy jōhm ēhjrēht pyhrentoo. Ne jōhm Sesohx cut mo ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to mo. Rōhm mecte jōhm pohpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn.

Zaquew jāārēn

19 Rōhm crēh' to Zehrehcoo my Sesohx x̄yr ne crēh' cajpohw mo. ²Rōhm crēh' ēhntaa c̄ym me jōhm to Zaquew ēhntaapi ēhmpox ny mecpi ēh'poore' cryn cati ji jōopa'heh ne ēh'hrehcteh. ³Ne cohte Sesohx jāārēn par, ēhjpux ny, ne cohmy hōmpohn pr̄ym, my hamoh ēh'wyr mo. Ne me cateh jēhpucreh mo, max w̄yr qui Sesohx pohpoh, x̄ym hatohjre mahā. ⁴My hamoh Sesohx cohmam tē, ne pryh jēehpii ny ēhmpoo p̄yr ēhntaa ny h̄yypehr ne haprēht to aajit.

⁵Rōhm amne Sesohx Zaquew cracreh mo ne cỳjmy ēhjrēht to mo, ne cohte Zaquew pohpohn ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Zaquew! Ryymy ri! Xỳm wa ca ēhntaa'cỳm aajōhrcwaa' cỳm a'twy!

⁶My ēh'prōtpi Zaquew ri, ne cohte Sesohx ny amjōhcaxỳr ne hacryyh cateh.

⁷Rōhm me'cohneh' te me'cut hacop ne meajpēn my:

—Eeeta, qui ca Sesohx jōhm quin ēhntaa jōhrcwaa cỳm a'twy!

⁸Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo ne Zaquew jōhrcwaa cỳm hỳ'hohc. Ne me'crēh, my Zaquew xām ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—Me Jōopa'heeh, ēhjcỳm pa. Xỳm wa ca ēhntaa'cỳm mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my jacyht jēehcji hō. Pe ne ēhjte mohtreh jōhmpi ēhmpoo to jỳycoo ēhntaa, wa ca jōhm my jỳmjōr to cwat.

⁹Pe ne Zaquew te Sesohx my hājỳhr, my Sesohx te me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Ēhntaa'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Zaquew me, cape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji crỳ' cajpar. Xỳm Zaquew xwyrepi Aabra-āw tỳmxwy. ¹⁰Pom me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cỳj'ny mejpehctor to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa te me ta'ny ēhjcōh'hi ne ēhjte me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny wa tē.

Ur to ēh'poore' tyxre' te dez jāārēn

¹¹Pe ne ry'my Zerohzarēj wyr Sesohx jỳ'tip, my me'cohneh amjōhmy qui ca hỳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc xỳ'ny cato. Cwyrjapii Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy awjāārē. ¹²Ne mecmy:

—Jōhm ēhntaa me hōopa'heeh cra' ny. My hamoh jōhm pji' no' wyr ēh'crỳy, mecte me hōopa'heeh rat ny jōhm xām xỳ'ny. Pe qui ca pux ne ca ēh'cwyr' cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh. ¹³Ne jōhm ēh'tēm xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' to dez ne cohte me ta'ny hỳ'wyr, my amne me praa ne me ēh'wyr ēhncjix. Rōhm cohte a'pỳyh'ny mecmy ur to ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa jōr, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy: “Cỳh, me ēh'poore' te dez ēhntaa ji ēhncwa, ne meatyx to ēhmpoo japruu ne me ēhmpoo to vēndii to aapa, war acpỳyhmy tē ne pux, qui ēhjmy ēh'poore ēhntaa ēhjpehcamen to mo.”

¹⁴—Pe ne jōhm te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh ne hamoh pji' no' wyr tē. Rōhm jōhm jō'crēh' cỳm me'cwyr my cohri ne mecte ēh'cut harcwaa, qui nee me hōopa'heeh rat ny hām noo cỳm. Ne mecte me'wyr harcwaa to: “Nee mejmy jōhm ēhntaa te me jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh' prỳm noore.” ¹⁵Rōhm mecte ta'ny'hā hām.

—Rōhm amne acpỳyhmy tē ne ēhjpuh. Ne cohte amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' te dez ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn. Ne me'coohquehj, hō'poore' ny, pi'my qui ry'my hō'poore ēhjpehcamen to mo. ¹⁶Rōhm mam ēhntaa xām ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, aate ēhjmy ur to ēh'poore' tyxre jōr ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, max ēhntaa'cỳm aajō'poore' tyxre' te dez.” ¹⁷Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Cỳh, ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ca aacryh'cỳm ēhjmy amcwaa. Wa ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo criire jōr my aate to aajỳmcwyr pexteh ēhncwyrjapii wa ca crēh' te dez ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ny aaxām.” ¹⁸Rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm my me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no

xām, ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, aate ēhjmy ur to ēh'poore' tyxre jōr ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā, max ēhntaa'cȳm aajō'poore' tyxre' te sēhc.” ¹⁹ Rōhm cohmy: “Cȳh, ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ca ca crēh' te sēhc ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh.”

²⁰—Rōhm amne hapōh'ny jōhm my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' no xwyyre xām, ne cohmy: “Pa'heeh, meeh, pom aate ēhjmy ēh'poore' tyxre jōr ēhntaa, cohpyh! Wa ēhjte hii to ēh'coohpoh ne ēhjte aamy hehr. ²¹ Xȳm ēh'tyx ēhjmy aacohpa! Xȳm ca mejmyn tyx to aapa, ne aatyx mejcwypi ēhmpoo pyhtȳr to aapa, ne aatyx me'cwȳ jō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhri, nee aajȳ'cree noore' cȳm.” ²² Rōhm jōhm te cohmy: “Ca aahixny ēhjmy amcwaa! Pom aate ēhjmy amjōhjāarēn ēhntaa cut wa ca aacoochquehj. Tem crē wa meamyn tyx to ēhjpa? Tem crē wa mecpi ēhmpoo pyhtȳr to ēhjpa? Tem crē wa me hō'pohr cȳm amjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin to ēhjpa ne nee ēhmpoo cree noore? ²³ Mrē ca nee aate bāc cȳm jō'poore xehr noore ēhncreeh? Capxyh'my ca bāc cȳm cohxeh' nyymy, qui ca ry'my ēhjpehcamen to mo.”

²⁴—Pe ne jōhm te me'cwȳ my: “Cȳh, cohpi ēh'poore ēhntaa pyh, ne pom jōhm te ēh'poore' to dez ne cohte ēhncwyr ēhntaa my cohō.” ²⁵ Rōhm me'cwȳ jōhm my: “Pa'heeh, aapoh ry'my cohmy ēh'poore' te dez.” ²⁶ Rōhm jōhm te mecmy: “Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom mecmy ēhmpoo cateh ēhntaa ji my wa ca myymy ēhmpoo hō. Ne pom mecmy ēhmpoo cryhjure ēhntaa jipi wa ca ēhmpoo cryn pa. ²⁷ Ne pom mejpeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji, pom nee mecmy ēhjpi me hōopa'heeh rat ny ēhjcrēh' prȳm noore ēhntaa ji, ca amne me to aacji, ne me ēhjcyomyreh me'coohra!”

Sesohx Zerohzarēj my hȳr

²⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne pom hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr mo. ²⁹ Ne crēh' to Betfaze me, crēh' to Betāj wyr hȳ'tip. Ne a'crȳytech japry' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa ny mo. Ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte amjōhcohmam me'cohjahic xȳ'ny mecmy:

³⁰—Cȳh, hamoh me crēh ēhncriire ēhntaa' wyr mo. Ca ca me crēh my aaxȳ ne me zumēnt cra' pohpoh. Jōhm te ta'ny hii my xa. Tȳmne jōhm te zumēnt cra ēhntaa cȳm hȳhr noore. Ca me cohmy hii pu ne amne me to mo. ³¹ Qui ca jōhm meacoochquehj ne jōhm meamy: “Ēhmpoo caxohw my ry meate cohmy hii pun?” ca me jōhm my: “Me Pajōopa'heeh'my ta'ny a'wy.”

³² Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr my hamoh me mo, ne me crēh ēhncriire ēhntaa my hȳr. My ēhncryh'cȳm zumēnt cra xa. Cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Sesohx te mecmy hāarēn. ³³ My me mo ne mecte cohmy hii pun, my ēh'prōtpi zumēnt jō'dōn me'coohquehj ne mecmy: “Ēhmpoo caxohw my ry meate cohmy hii pun?” ³⁴ Rōhm mecte cohmy: “Me Pajōopa'heeh' my ta'ny a'wy.” ³⁵ Rōhm cohte mecmy ha'cree, my hamoh me to mo, ne mecte Sesohx wyr to cator.

Rōhm me'cwȳ' te hii to zumēnt cu ca'tyh ne mecte Sesohx my hām my cȳm hȳhr. ³⁶ Ne hamoh to mo, my me hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa. My me'cwȳ Sesohx cohmam me hōoxii nor to mo, my zumēnt Sesohx to mo, ne hii cȳm ēh'coh'hi'

to mo. Mecte Sesohx cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex xȳ'ny, pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn pux my me to hāne'hā. ³⁷ Rōhm me a'crȳyteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa ny ēhjpa. Ne mecte a'parmy ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc, my mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me cyj rōhmpi cohmy ēhmpex jāarē ne me hacryyh cateh, xȳm cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my mecte hōmpohn. Ne me cyj rōhmpi cohmy harcwaa to:

³⁸—Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ me paamy me pa'cȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

Coh me cyj'my cujcwaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē!

³⁹ Rōhm me cateh' cȳm Farehzew cati ji' cwȳ ēhjpa, ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, haner aacut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my, qui me'ca'tyhccȳm, xȳm me'hixny ēh'caacuc!

⁴⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wȳr qui me'ca'tyhccȳm! Qui ca me'ca'tyhccȳm, qui ca quēn ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn cȳm ēhncryhc!

Sesohx Zerohzarēj cati ji japiitee ammrā

⁴¹ Pe ne Sesohx te Farehzew cati ji my hājȳhr, my zumēnt cra Sesohx to mo, ne to Zerohzarēj wyr hȳ'tip. My Sesohx te crēh' pohpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā.

⁴² Ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Capxyh ca me ēhntaa'cȳm ja'cree pex, wa ca ēhjtyx meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō! Max, meatoproo caprēpre, ne nee meate ja'cree pex noore.

⁴³ Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm qui ca amne meapeehcāmtar cati ji praa, ne ca meacȳm ēhncryhc, ne ca meajapoh xȳ'ny to pji' cree ne ca meajō'crēh' to ajxi ne meajapoh ca ca me tee amjōhja'cree. ⁴⁴ Pe ne ca me meajō'crēh jō'mohrteh rēn pa, ne ca meacra me meajēhpex. Ne ca me meajōhrcwaa rēn pa, qui ca nee my'reh quēn no pehxcroht ajpēn jēhpyh ēh'coh'hij noore. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meawyr ēhjcohjahic, ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny, caacru my nee meate ēhjny amjōhcaxȳr noore.

Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaaapi me hapux

⁴⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr ne hamoh crēh my hȳr ne mo, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa my hȳr. Rōhm me ēhjcrec cȳm cāhnir me, pryyhteh me, tohtteh me, me ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'coh'hi. My me'cwȳ mecpi ēhmpoo japruu, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēh'xit xȳ'ny. My Sesohx my ta'ny ēh'quinre, ne cohte pom me ēhmpoo to vēndii ēhntaa ji' ny me hapux par. ⁴⁶ Ne mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'huc cȳm harcwaā to hājȳhr: “Mecte jōhrcwaā cȳm ēhjny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi xỳ'ny ēhjte ēhjcreē ēhntaa xām,” caacru my meajȳycoo cati ji' te amjōhmy ēhjcreē pyhtỳr.

⁴⁷Pe ne Sesohx awca'teh' cohneh' cut ēhjcreē wyr ēhjpa, ne cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Rōhm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx ajpēn to ēh'himpex, mecte Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny. ⁴⁸Caacru my me tee jōhmy ja'creē, xỳm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx cȳm hapac prȳm, xỳm ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex.

Me'tyx Sesohx prȳy pex

20 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jōhrcwaā cape'ny catỳt creē ēhntaa cȳm me to ēh'himpex to jȳh ne mecmy cohte me'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny amjōhjāārēn to jȳh, my amne ēh'wyr sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me hēeh cỳ' cati ji me, mejpa.

²Ne me Sesohx coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōhm jarcwaā cut ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne?

³Ne mecte ēh'coohquehj to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx te tapanny mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa ca paxwyyre meacohquehj, ca mejmy amjōhjāārē. ⁴Pom Zwāw me'crỳ' ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa, tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ēh'himpex my me'crỳ' ēhncoo? Py hop, tem ēhntaa'wyr jōhm te to ēh'himpex my me'crỳ' ēhncoo?

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohcjir to hājȳhr my ēh'prōtpi meajpēn my:

—Coh ca me: “Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ēh'himpex” ny hāārē, qui ca me paamy: “Ēhmpoo ny my mrē nee meate harcwaā' cut amjōhjēhpix noore?” ⁶Nȳm coh ca me: “Jōhm te to ēh'himpex” ny hāārē, qui ca me'cohneh me pa'cȳm quēn rē ne me pajēhpex, xỳm qui ca meamjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm Zwāwpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jō'profet.— ⁷Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Qui'jēhhop, aapoh wa tee me ha'creē quit, jōhm te Zwāw to ēh'himpex ny.

⁸Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, ca mejmy amjōhjāārēn capeh, wa ca paxwyyre nee meamy jōhm te ēhjte ēh'himpex ny amjōhjāārēn noore.

Jōhm my me hỳmcwyr cati ji' quin jāārēn

⁹Pe ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecmy:

—Jōhm te amjōhmy ohv cu ēhntaa xām. Ne jōhm te ohv cu' cȳm me'cwyr pyhxwyr, mecte to hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny. Ne hamoh ohv cu jō'dōn hōhwryh to tē ne hapacquit. ¹⁰Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my ohv xu ēhntep my jōhm te ohv xu' wyr amjōhmy hỳmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, mecte ohv xu' to hỳmcwyr cati ji' te ēh'wyr ohv xu cwy' cohjahic xỳ'ny. Rōhm mecte jōhmpi ohv xu ēhntii, ne mecte jōhm my hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa ca'hyhr, my hamoh acpȳyhyhmy hōh' cȳm tē ne ēhjpuh. ¹¹Rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn te hēhpiireh amjōhmy hỳmcwyr cati ji' no'

cohjahic, my mecte taxwyyre ca'hyhr, ne mecte cohmy êh'pahÿm, my hamoh acpÿyhmÿ hōh' cÿm tē. ¹²Rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn te hēhpiireh amjōhmÿ hÿmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my mecte catiitic ne mecte ohv cu êhntiitee êh'cohjahic.

¹³—Rōhm ohv cu jō'dōn jōhpar ne amjōhmÿ: “Jōh'ny wa ca? Wa ca me'wyr êhjmy êhjra japii êhntaa cohjate, pi'my qui me êhjra' cÿm êh'pahÿm pex.”

¹⁴Ne cohte amjōhto êh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne cohte me'wyr êh'cra' cohjahic. Rōhm mecte amcu' to hÿmcwyr cati ji' te amjōhwyr hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my: “Pooreh amne ohv cu jō'dōn cra êhntaa tē! Qui ca hōhm tyh, qui ca amcu hō'teecji. Mah coh me êh'coohra aapoh, pe qui ca amcu me pajō'teecji!” ¹⁵Pe ne mecte ajpēn to êh'himpex to hājÿhr ne mecte êh'proo, ne mecte amcupi to cator ne me to mo, ne mecte êh'coohran.

Pe ne Sesohx te me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Jōh'ny qui ca ohv cu jō'dōn me to? ¹⁶Qui ca me'wyr tē ne ca mexpex, ne ca me haxÿ' cÿm ohv cu' cÿm jōhm ji' pyhxwy.

Pe ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh êhntaa ji' to êh'caacuc ny mecte ha'cree pex cwyrjapii me cohmy:

—Hop, qui nee jōhm me to hājÿhr noo cÿm!

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx me hōmpohn tyx, ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êh'huc cÿm harcwaā to:

“Mecte êhjree to hÿmcwyr cati ji' te quēn êhntaa capeh rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te êhjree jēhpucreh êhjree jaahir êhntaa ny hām, qui ca êhjree cohneh' cajpa.”

¹⁸—Êhmpoo ny my mrē cohte harcwaā to hājÿhr? Qui ca jōhm quēn êhntaa cÿm êh'pym ne ca jōhm amjōhcrē'crē. Pe qui ca jōhm cÿm quēn êh'pym ne ca jōhm catic.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' me hÿyprÿy pex cati ji' to êh'quinre.

¹⁹Rōhm êhxcrehvāw cati ji me, sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, mecte ajpēn to êh'himpex mecte ryymÿ Sesohx proo xÿ'ny, xÿm cohte mecmy ohv cu jō'dōn jāārēn to hājÿhr my mecte ha'cree pex, xÿm me to'hā êh'caacuc to hāne, ne me'quin ny me hāārē. Cÿm mecmy Sesohx proo prÿm, max me'cwÿ' cohpaatee nee mecte êh'proo noore, xyhr qui me'cwÿ' me to jōhmÿ.

Me'hixny Sesohx coohquehj

²⁰Ne mecte Sesohx wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic, êh'coohcjir xÿ'ny. Rōhm jōhm ji Sesohx wyr hapux, ne jōhm ji cohmy: “Wa ca mejcryh'cÿm aacooohquehj, ne ca nee meamy êjhixxeeh noore,” caacru ne me'hixxeeh, ne me'coohquehj quir mecmy harcwaā no' to jōhmÿ, qui ca me hō'gohvéhnaadu jō'sordat my Sesohx ja'cree, qui to jōhmÿ.

²¹My me Sesohx coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, xÿm ca aacryh'cÿm mejto aahimpex, ne nee mejno ajpēn jēhruu'pi mejno' to êhmpex noore, ne

aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny mejto aahimpex to aapa. ²² Cȳm, wa ca meacoohquehj, ca mejmy awjāarē. Pom coh me paapi Zohdew cati ji Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Sez ēhntaa my ēhmpox ny pajȳmjōr to paapa ēhntaa—tem aamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, ēh'quinre?

²³ Rōhm Sesohx te me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy:

²⁴ —Cȳh, me ēhjmy dehnaar no ja'cree!

Rōhm jōhm te dehnaar ēhntaa pyhr ne cohte Sesohx my ha'cree. My Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēh'poore' tyxre ēhntaa pohpoh. Jōhm carōo my ēh'poore ēhntaa cȳm? Ne jōhm jȳ'huc my?

²⁵ Rōhm mecmy:

—Sez carōo me, hȳ'huc mahā.

Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Hȳh, xȳm Sez jō'teecji. Qui ca ēhmpoo Sez jō'teecji ca meatyx cohmy cohō. Pe qui ca ēhmpoo Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji, ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ my cohō.

²⁶ Hō, ne Sesohx te, pom sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te Sesohx wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic ēhntaa ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr. my me tee ajpēn panny ēh'coohquehj, cohte mecmy harcwaa no' to pryh hyhr xȳ'ny, max, wȳr qui harcwaa no' to pryh ta. My me tee amjōhja'cree ne me'ca'tyhccȳm.

Jōhm pji' te set jāarēn

²⁷ Pe rōhm Sesohx wyr Sadohsew cati ji' cwy japux, ne me'coohquehj. Sadohsew cati ji' himpexxȳ' te hājȳhr, ne pinny meamjōhmy coh ca me tyh ne ca nee me pa'no acpȳyhmȳ paapaj noore. ²⁸ Ne me Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, Mozez te ēh'huc cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' to hājȳhr, qui ca jōhm tyh, qui jōhm cra ammrēere, qui jōhm cji ji' no jōhm jēehxeeh cȳm ēh'cra, jōhm jaxȳ' cȳm. ²⁹ Pin crē jōhm me ēh'cji ji' te set. Ne mecte set ēhntaa ji' no hēehxeeh me hēhcwaa ne ēh'cra ammrēere' cȳm ēh'tyh. ³⁰⁻³¹ My ēh'cji ji' no xwyyre haxȳ' cȳm hēehxeeh me hēhcwaa. Ne taxwyyre' cra ammrēere' cȳm ēh'tyh. My ēh'cji ji' cohneh ajpēn jaxȳ' ny hēehxeeh ēhntaa' me hēhcwaa ne nee me'no' te cȳm ēh'cra jaxȳ' cȳm me'tyh par. ³² My hōh'cu'ny me hēehxeeh ēhntaa xwyyre' tyh. ³³ Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ to acpȳyhmȳ me'tyh ēhntaa ji' tēhr, ne pom mecte set ēhntaa ji' no qui ca me hēehxeeh ēhntaa mexcwaa? Xȳm ajpēn cohȳ' me'cohneh cohme hēhcwaa.

³⁴ Ne mecte Sesohx my hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ēhntaa'cȳm ca meapa ēhntaa ji meatyx aajēhcwaa. ³⁵ Ne meapa, ne me tyh, max, pom qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me to awcapeh ne ca to acpȳyhmȳ me'tēhr ēhntaa ji, qui ca me hō'crēh' cȳm me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr ne ca nee mexcwaa noore. ³⁶ Ne ca nee me my'reh ēh'tyh noore, xȳm qui ca me hāne' pom qui āz cati ji. Ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny ēhjpa, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to acpȳyhmȳ me'tēhr.

³⁷—Ne ēhncryh'cȳm me'cwy acpȳyhmȳ me'tēhr ne mejpa, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te pēh puc cȳm Mozez wyr cator my Mozez Me Pajōopa'heeh my: “Aapi Me Jēhpixxȳ ēhntaa, mejquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa.” ³⁸Pe ne Mozez te Me Pajōopa'heeh my harcwaā to hājȳhr, xȳm Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo me, ēhncryh'cȳm me'tyhcc max ēhntaa'cȳm me carōo ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Xȳm me'tyhcc carōo cohneh ēhjpa.

³⁹Pe rōhm ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' te Sesohx cȳm hapac ne me'cwy cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, ca aacryh'cȳm mecmy awjāārē!

⁴⁰Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr ne nee my'reh jōhm te ēhmpoo ny Sesohx coohcjir noore, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm, ne mecmy ēh'coohcjir cohpa.

Menquit Davēeh jōopa'heeh jāārēn

⁴¹Rōhm Sesohx me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē meajpēn my: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaapi Davēeh tȳmxwy?” ⁴²Xȳm Davēeh ēhntaa' te cȳ'huc to Sawmo cȳm harcwaā to hājȳhr:

“Me Pajōopa'heeh te Jōopa'heeh my: —Amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny jȳh, awpuc rōhm̄pi, ⁴³cȳmy myymȳ wa ca amne aapeehcām̄tar cati ji' to mo, ne aaparp̄i mecno, quir me'cohneh me ha'cree pex, xȳm nee my'reh me'heh'tyx noore.”

⁴⁴—Pe ne Davēeh te ēh'huc cȳm Crehx jāārēn to: “Jōopa'heeh” hājȳhr. Ēhmpoo ny coh me Crehx to: “Davēeh tȳmxwy,” xȳm cohpi Davēeh jōopa'heeh?

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, my me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'crēh, xȳm nee mecte Crehx ja'cree pex noore, cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny.

⁴⁵Pe ne Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' my:

⁴⁶—Ajco me, ca nee me ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Xȳm me'tyx me hōoxii pex jac̄ji ne me crēh' cape'ny ēhjpa. Ne mecmy me'cohneh' te mecmy harcwaā rēn prȳm. Pe qui ca me me paate coohprōnxȳ' cȳm coohprō, qui ca me me'cohneh' cȳmyyreh ēh'crēh. Ne ca me taxmy coohprō, me hȳypȳn xȳ'ny, qui ca mecmy mix crȳyreh ēh'crēh' prȳm. ⁴⁷Caacru my me'tyx me cahȳjpi memp̄ji tyh ēhntaa jipi me hō'p̄ji me, me hōhrcwaā pyhtȳ. Ne meate me'quin ny me catȳt noo xȳ'ny me'tyx meacȳmyyreh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr japij̄'teh' to ēh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēh'tyx me'cwy jēhruu'pi ēhxcrehvāw cati ji' to ēh'quin cateh.

Jōhm ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpoo jōr

21 Pe ne Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaā cȳm mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh. Rōhm Sesohx cohnyymȳ cax ēhntaa xa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēh'poore jōr xȳ'ny me cax cȳm coh̄ji. Rōhm Sesohx cȳjmy ēhjrēht to jȳh, rōhm amne me'hrehc cati ji' ēhjpa ne me cax cȳm ēh'poore rōhn ne coh̄ji. ²My

jõhm cahÿj pjin tyhc my êh'huc êhjpa ne cohpi êhmpoo ammrëere êhntaa mo, ne cohte brõz to êh'poore' tyxre' to êhjpehcroht ne cohte cax cÿm hÿr. Êh'poore êhncrïiire. ³Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem meate jõhm cahÿj êhntaa pohpohn? Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, cohte me'cohneh jêhruu'pi cax cÿm êh'poore xÿr. ⁴Xÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh my êhmpoo cateh, ne me cÿm êh'poore êhncji ne me êhmpoo cwy' to hapacquit. Ne jõhm cahÿj êhntaapi ammrëere ne êh'poore' tyxre pehcroht pej'hã, cohte to amjõhmy êhmpoo japruu ne cohte êhmpoo coh xÿ'ny, caacru ne cohte cÿm hõ'poore' cohneh xehr, ne nee cohte êh'poore' no' to hapacquit noore.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jãarên

⁵Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr, rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, mecte quên pexteh' to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jaahyhr, ca quên pohpoh! Ne jõhm ji' te êh'poore jõr cateh, mecte to êhjcrec peh'hoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny.

⁶Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Tem ca me êhmpoo pohpoh? Qui ca awca'teh' no' cÿm, qui ca amne sordat praa ne ca me êhjcrec êhntaa mee, ne ca me êhjcrec crÿn pa. Qui ca nee quên no pehcroht ajpên jêhpyh êh'coh'hij noore.

⁷Rõhm me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, awca'teh jõh'ny qui ca me êhjcrec êhntaa mee? Jõh'ny ca ha mejto wa me mecte êhjcrec men xwyjreh'hã me ha'crec pex?

⁸Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui ca jõhm meamy êh'hixxeeh! Xÿm qui ca me hÿ'tuu ne meamjõhto Crehx tii, ne me me'cwy my: “Êhjpi Crehx,” hãne. Ne ca mecmy: “Ry'my Crehx cator xÿ'ny awca'teh jÿ'hohc,” hãne. Ca ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm! ⁹Pe qui ca crêh' cwy axpoh, ne ca me'cwy me hõopa'heeh cohri ne ca me hõopa'heeh japoh, ca ca me hãarên pa, max ca nee meatootoc noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca êhmpoo quin amjõhto hõhtÿy cateh' to mo, max qui ca nee ryymy pji êhntaa ammrêj noore.

¹⁰—Xÿm qui ca pji' cohneh' cut crêh' cwy ajpên cohri, ne meaxpoh. Ne ca pji' cohneh' cut me hõopa'heeh rõhn ajpên cohri ne ca meaxpoh. ¹¹Pe qui ca pji' hêrhêt cateh! Ne ca pji' cwy' cÿm me prÿm ny êh'crêh. Ne ca pji' cwy' cÿm me'cÿjxÿ' cateh. Ne ca cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo paatee hapux. Ne ca pji' cÿm êhmpoo paatee hapux. ¹²Max, cormy êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo reereh'hã qui ca meacwy meaproo ne meato êh'quin. Ne ca me mecte meacoohcjr xÿ'ny Zohdew cati ji' te coohprõnxÿ my meato aacji, ne ca me canix my meajacji. Ne ca me meajõ'gohvéhnaduu me, meajõopa'heeh rõhn wyr meato aacji. Meate êhjcut amjõhjêhpix cwy'rjapii qui ca meato êh'quin to hãne.

¹³—Max, ta'ny'hã, xÿm ca ca me meajõopa'heeh cati ji' cymyyreh aacoh'hi ne mecmy jãarên to aacoh'hi. ¹⁴Ca nee meatootoc ne meamjõhmy: “Jõh'ny

wa ca mecmy jōhjāārēn to?” hājyhr noo cȳm. ¹⁵ Xȳm wa ca meato ēhjhimpex ne ca meamy meacrȳ ēhmpex hō, ca ca mecmy meajōhjāārēn pexteh, qui ca meapeehcāmtar cati ji tee amjōhja'cree ne ca meapi me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'crēh.

¹⁶—Pe qui ca meapām ji me, meaxohr xwy me, meacji ji me, ca me to ēhmpex ēhntaa ji me, qui ca me meajōopa'heeh cati ji my meaja'cree. Pe qui ca meajōopa'heeh meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy' coohra.

¹⁷—Pe qui ca me'cohneh ēhjpoohro' cut meacohri. ¹⁸ Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meajamyr to ēhjpa. ¹⁹ Ca ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne me ēhmpoo my aajōhcanyr to aapa ne ha meatēhr tōhm' to meatēhr.

²⁰—Pe qui ca amne sordat Zerohzarēj wyr praa ne ca me crēh' to ajxi ne me Zerohzarēj cati ji japoh. Pe ca ca me sordat te crēh' to ēhjpeehxir ny hōmpoh, ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree, xȳm qui ca mexpex ne ca me ēhjcree cohneh rēn pa. ²¹ Cwyrjapii ca me pji' to Zohdeh j cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji a'crȳyteh' wyr aaca'cōhm ne me a'crȳyteh' ny aapeh ne meamxoh. Nȳm ca ca me Zerohzarēj cȳm aacrēh ne me ampy'my sordat pohpoh ne me crēhpi aajapux pyhrentoo ne meaca'cōhm. Ne pom ca me crēh' cȳj'ny aapa ēhntaa ji, ca nee me crēh my aacjix noo cȳm. ²² Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me to ēh'quin cateh' to hāne' pom qui profet cati ji' te to me hāārēn ny ēh'huc. ²³ Qui ca sordat me to ēh'quin creeeere! Ne pom me'tehc cati ji me, me'cra' to pejhahu ēhntaa ji me, qui ca mecmy ēh'quin cateh. Jōh'ny qui ca me? Qui ca me pji' cohneh' cut tee amjōhja'cree. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ me cȳm ēhncryhc! ²⁴ Pe qui ca sordat me'cwy' coohra, ne ca me'cwy' proo ne me crēh xȳyre' cohneh' wyr me to ajcrȳ. Pe qui ca crēh xȳyre cat ji Zerohzarēj cȳm ēh'crēh, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ crēh ēhntiitee crēh xȳyre' cohri.

²⁵—Pe qui ca pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire' cȳm ēhmpoo hapux qui ca mecmy hōhpa! Pe qui ca cuuxwa rat ēhntaa ēhjrooroc, ne ca cu' caru'rut rōhnteh, qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cȳm cu' cȳm pa ne ca mecmy cu hōhpa, ne ca me'tootoc! ²⁶ Ne ca mecmy ēhmpoo hōhpa ne ca me paatee ēh'tyhccahȳc. Xȳm qui ca me ēhmpoo pohpoh, ne meajpēn my: “Jōh'ny coh ca me? Xȳm qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm pji' cȳm ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh!” Xȳm qui ca cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji nee my'reh harehj tyx noore. ²⁷ Pe wa ca amne ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa cujcwaa pȳc cȳm tē, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēhjheh'tyx ne ēhjpeh ny ēhjpoohpoh.

²⁸—Pom wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ cȳm ēhncryhc, ca ca meatyx cȳjmy aacrȳ pyhxwy, xȳm wa ca hȳh'ne ēhmpoo quinpi meapyhtȳ.

²⁹ Pe ne Sesohx mecmy awjāārē ne mecmy:

—Haner me fehcc pȳr me, ēhmpoo pȳr cohneh' cut hacop. ³⁰ Qui ca ēhmpoo pȳr ēhjrȳ, ca ca ta'teh ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne ta'teh ry. ³¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne, ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne meato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc.

³² Pe ne mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom ca me ēhntaa'cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji, wȳr ca meammrē, cymy mymy qui ca ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji' cohneh

amjõhto hõhtÿy pa. ³³Pe qui ca cujcwaa ammrë. Ne ca pji ammrë. Max, qui ca nee tÿmne jarcwaa ammrëj noore. ³⁴Cwyrjapii ca meamjõhjamy'ne, xyhr ca ca meaheej ny, ne me cymy meajÿppÿn to aapa, ne me coohxy' to peht amjõhjêhrot to aapa, ne meamjõhmy êhmpoo peht japii ne me êhmpoo me, meajÿmcwyrxÿ' cÿm peht amjõhcÿm aajapac to aapa, pe wa ca pux, ca ca nee me japrêhp to aapaj noore.

³⁵—Xÿm wa ca pji' cohneh' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr êhjcatò.

³⁶Cwyrjapii ca meamjõhjamy'ne, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, qui êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy xÿ'ny êhntaa jipi meapyhtÿr pa, car meatyx awca'teh êhntaa cÿm êhmpoo my awcany ne me êhjpi Meatò' Cÿ' cymyyreh aacoh'hi.

³⁷Pe ne Sesohx te me to êh'himpex to êh'heh. Ne êh'tyx awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Ne êh'tyx pyht ny crêhpi hapux ne hamoh a'crÿyteh' to Oorehv Cu' wyr êhjpa ne cohreh amjõhto awca'teh. ³⁸Ne êhjrÿyrÿy ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa wyr êhjpa. Rõhm me'cohneh' te cÿm hapac xÿ'ny êhjrÿyrÿy ny êh'wyr êhjpa, rõhm me to êh'himpex to êh'crêh.

Zoht te Sesohx peehcãmtar cati ji' cÿm hapac, cohte mecmy ha'cree xÿ'ny

22 Rõhm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'amjõhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtÿr êhntaa—myreh me pãw po'teh' coh'r êhntaa—to catorxÿ jÿ'tip.

²Rõhm sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji me, êhxcrehvãw cati ji me, mecte Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny me êh'cut hacop to êhjpa, max, mecmy me'cwyl' cohpa.

³Rõhm mecte doze êhntaa ji' no' to Zoht Êhxcarehjot my Satanax xÿr. ⁴My hamoh Zoht sasêhdot cati ji me, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' wyr tẽ, ne me'wyr hÿr, ne me cÿm pa, qui ca taxmy mecmy Sesohx ja'cree qui ca me'proo. ⁵Rõhm me hacryyh cateh, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, ca ca taxmy mejmy Sesohx ja'cree, wa ca meamy amhõ!

⁶Rõhm mecmy:

—Cÿh.— Ne cator ne mo, ne êh'tyx Sesohx cut hacop to êhjpa, cohte taxmy ammrë' cÿm mecmy ha'cree xÿ'ny.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'amjõhquêhn ny meapy

⁷Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'amjõhquêhn to: Cohte Me Hõhtÿr êhntaa cator. Pe qui ca me pãw po'teh' coh'r to awca'teh' to set. Ne ca me hõh'cu'ny cáhnir cra' coohra ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'xit. ⁸Rõhm Sesohx te Pit me Zwãw my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me crêh' wyr tẽ, ne me paamy êhmpoo to a'coohprõ, coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'amjõhquêhn ny aapÿ.

⁹Rõhm me cohmy:

—Êhjcree jõh'cÿm wa ca me êhmpoo to a'coohprõ coh meapy?

¹⁰Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ca me crēh my aaxỳ, ne me jōhm ny aajit. Qui ca jōhm cu' ny pot to mo, hōhrcwaa wyr. Ca ca me jōhm' cut ēhjcree ēhntaa wyr mo. ¹¹ Ne ca me ēhjcree jō'dōn my aacaacuc, ne me cohmy: “Mejto Ēh'himpex Cati' te aawyr harcwaa, ca mejmy aajōhrcwaa caxwyn cati'teh ēhntaa ja'cree, wa me ēhjpi ēh'cut mejte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, me cym Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn ny aapỳ.” ¹² Pe qui ca ēhjcree jō'dōn meato mo, ne ca meato aapeh ne ca cyj'my meamy ēhjcree caxwyn cati'teh ēhntaa ja'cree. Ēhjcree caxwyn cym mix me, caadir me, ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi. Ca me cohreh'hā ēhmpoo to a'coohprō, me pajjypyn xỳ'ny.

¹³ Rōhm hamoh Pit me Zwāw tē, ne mecte jōhm ny jit, ne me jōhm cut mo, ne mecte ēhjcree caxwyn ny hām to hājyhr' pom qui Sesohx te mecmy hāārēn. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn ny hỳypyn xỳ'ny ēhmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn par.

¹⁴ Rōhm me hỳypyn xỳ'ny or jỳ'hohc, my Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te coohprōn ne me hỳypyn xỳ'ny ēh'crēh. ¹⁵ My Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa ny meacape'ny jỳypyn prym, mecte ēhjo ēh'quin xwyjreh'hā. ¹⁶ Xym wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, wa ca nee my'reh hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa ny jỳypyn noore, cymy mymy coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh' cym hēhpiireh ta'ny aapỳ.

¹⁷ Rōhm mecte cohmy vēeh cacu' ny cop ēhntaa jōr, my cohte ēhjpyhr ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn ne mecmy:

—Meh, haner me to ēhjcō, ¹⁸ xym wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, wa ca nee my'reh vēeh cacu' no' to ēhjcōm noore, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meato ēh'himpex cym ēhncryhc. Pe coh ca me cormy hēhpiireh Jōnxōoh jō'crēh' cym to ēhjcō.

¹⁹ Pe ne cohte pāw pyhr, ne cohte taxwyyre' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte mecmy ēh'crē'crēn ne cohte mecmy hōr par, ne mecmy:

—Pom jēeh mahā. Wa ēhjte meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny qui ca me jēeh jēhri, cwyjapii ca me pāw coh ne me ēhjtjhc to amjōhjapac cree.

²⁰ Ne me hỳypyn to ēh'heh, my Sesohx te hēhpiireh vēeh cacu' ny cop pyhr, ne mecmy:

—Pom ēhjcapruu mahā. Xym qui ca mejcaxwy wa ca ēhjcapruu, meatiitee ēhjtjhc xỳ'ny. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny cohte meamy harcwaa tohw to hājyhr.

Sesohx te hōh'cu'ny mecmy

²¹ Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ca ca meano me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ja'cree. ²² Pe qui ca me Ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ' to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui mecte ēhjo ēh'quin xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhto ēh'himpex. Max, meano' te me paapeehcāmtar my ja'cree ēhntaa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meano' to ēh'quin cateh!

²³ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi meajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn my:

—Me pa'no coh ca mrě me paapeehcāmtar ēhntaa ji my ha'cree?

Me'no my ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt?

²⁴ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my meajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt ny ajpēn prÿy pex to ēh'crēh. Ne meajpēn my:

—Hop, wa pa' wa meajēhruu'pi!

²⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me'cwyr myn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me'tyx me'cwyr' to ēhmpex to ēhja' ny meamjōhjāarē. ²⁶ Max, me ca, ca nee me me'quēhntee hājÿhr noore. Ca ca meano meacwyr jēhruu'pi aarat ne meano hāne' pom qui mentohwa ji. Ne ca meano meacwyr jōopa'heeh ny aapa ne meano hāne' pom qui mecmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji.

²⁷ —Cÿh, wa ca meacooquehj, ca me ēhjçÿm pa. Tem me aamix wyr ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji aamix ny meapÿ ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me'crÿ rōhn? Hop, aamix ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji aamix wyr me ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me'crÿ rōhn. Pe my meajēhruu'pi ēhjcrÿ rat caacru wa ēhjte meato hājÿhr' pom qui aamix wyr me ēhmpoo to praa ēhntaa ji.

²⁸ —Ne ēhjtÿx ēhmpoo quin my awcany my meate ēhjcape'ny ēhmpoo my aajōhcanyr to aapa. ²⁹ My Jōnxōoh te crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēhjxām. Pe wa ca tapanny crēh' cwyr jōopa'heeh ny meapyhxwy. ³⁰ Pe wa ca me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh rat ny ēhjcrēh, ca ca me Me Pajēhpixÿ jō'crēh' cÿm ēhjcape'ny aapÿ ne meacōm to aacrēh. Ne ca mea'pÿyh'ny meacrēhxÿ' cÿm aacrēh ne me Ēehzaer quit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' tÿmxwy to aahimpex to aacrēh.

³¹ Pe ne Sesohx te Sehmāw Pit my:

—Sehmāw, Sehmāw, ēhjçÿm pa! Xÿm Satanax te Jōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr, cohte meato hÿycrohn xÿ'ny. Pe qui ca meato aacroh! ³² Max, ca, Sehmāw, wa ēhjte aany Jōnxōoh ny jÿ'wyr, qui aapohpoh, aate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noo xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca ca amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne acpÿyhmy ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, ca aatÿx aacji ji' to aahimpex qui meacpÿyhmy ēh'heh'tyx.

³³ Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, wÿr wa to hāne! Qui ca mecmy pajaxÿr ne mecmy pa'coohran prÿm wa ca ta'ny'hā aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja!

³⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, Pit, wa ēhjcryh'cÿm aamy, ca ca awcapÿt ēhntaa' cÿm aate ēhjpo hpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aaprÿy! Ca ca xā'xāc xōhmteh' cÿr xwyjreh'hā ēhjpo hpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajÿyprÿy crii.

³⁵ Pe ne Sesohx me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Meate mecmy jāarēn xÿ'ny wa ēhjte crēh' cwyr' cut meacohjahic xÿ'ny meamy: “Ca nee me paptōoh me, mar me, meaparcÿ' no ēhncwyr noo cÿm,” hājÿhr. Tem ca me taxmy prÿm ny aapa, pehja meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hop, tÿmne mejpi ēhmpoo ammrēerej noore.

³⁶ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Caacru wa ēhntaa'cŷm meato ējhimpex, qui meamy paptoooh me, mar me, ca meatyx cohcwa. Pe qui ca meapi ēhxpāt ammrēere, ca meamjōhpi meajōoxii no' to vēndii ne meatyx amjōhmy ēhxpāt no japruu. ³⁷ Xŷm ry'my Me Pajēhpixxŷ jarcwa ny ēh'huc te hājŷhr: “Qui ca me'tyx Crehx to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me'tyx me hŷycoo cati ji me, me hŷ'coohran cati ji' to ēh'quin.” Wa ēhjcryh'cŷm meamy, qui ca mejto hāne', xŷm ry'my profet cati ji' te jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hājŷhr. Hō, qui ca me'tyx ēhŷto hāne'hā pom qui ēh'huc cŷm mecte jāārēn ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cohneh.

³⁸ Rōhm mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, pom me jō'ēhxpāt pehxcroht, ca hōmpoh!

Rōhm mecmy:

—Cŷh, aapoh hō!

A'crŷyteh' to Oorehv Cu' cŷm mejpa

³⁹ Pe ne mecte ajpēn my hājŷhr, ne ēhjcreepi me hapux, my hamoh Sesohx a'crŷyteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa wyr mo—pyht cohneh' cut ēh'wyr ēhjpa—my me'cut ēhjpa. ⁴⁰ Ne me a'crŷyteh' ny hŷypehr, rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cŷh, haner me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny a'wy, qui meapohpoh, quir Satanax meato aacroh, ca me cohmy awcany, ne nee me cŷm aajapac noo cŷm.

⁴¹ Pe ne hamoh Sesohx mor cahŷc ne ēh'cōn crŷ' ny hŷhr ne jŷh, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny hŷ'wyr cŷm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

⁴² —Cŷh, Ēhnxōoh, pom mecte ēhŷto ēh'quin xŷ'ny aate amjōhto aahimpex ēhntaa, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prŷm, qui nee me ēhŷto hājŷhr noo cŷm. Nŷm qui nee aamy mecpi ēhjpyhtŷr prŷm noore, ca aatyx ēhŷto hāne' pom qui aamy ēhŷto jōhmy ny ēh'prŷm.

⁴³ Pe ne Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny hŷ'wyr to hājŷhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'wyr āz ēhntaa cator, ne cohte cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr. ⁴⁴ My Sesohx ajcŷm pa! Ne cohte myymy Hōnxōoh ny hŷ'wyr tyx. Ne ēh'prōtpi ta'ny cu! Ne ta'ny cu' te hājŷhr' pom qui capruu ne ēh'cohc ny cu axpji ne pji' cŷm ēh'pe'pec.

⁴⁵ Pe ne cohte Hōnxōoh ny hŷ'wyr to ēh'heh, ne acpŷyhmŷ ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr mo. Ne mencwyrpi hām, ne cohte me hōmpohn my me hōt to ēh'crēh. Xŷm me caprēehre ne me hōtxwa creeeere. ⁴⁶ Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me hōr? Haner meacoh'hi! Ne me ēhjcohxŷ Jōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui meamy meaheh'tyx hō, quir Satanax meato aacroh, ca me cohmy awcany!

Mecte Sesohx proo

⁴⁷ Pe ne mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, my amne me hŷ'tuu ne mejpa. Ne Zohtpi mecte doze ēhntaa ji' cwŷ' no' my amne me to mo. Ne Sesohx wyr me to cator, ne ēh'cohc cŷm ēhjpyr xŷ'ny, ⁴⁸ my Sesohx te cohmy:

—Zoht, tem aate mecmy ēhjpi Meatō' Cỳ ēhntaa to aapyhtỳy xỳ'ny ry aate ēhjpyr?

⁴⁹ My me Sesohx proo xỳ'ny, my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me hōmpohn ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, tem wa ca me ēhxpāt to me cỳm ēhjcryhc?

⁵⁰ Ne me'no' te ry'my ēhxpāt to me cỳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat my me hỳmcwyr cati ēhntaa japac jaquep, awpuc rōhmpi!

⁵¹ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—To hājyhr noo! Ne cohte jōhm japac tỳt ne cohte to acpỳyhmyp hapac xām.

⁵² Pe ne Sesohx te sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cỳ ēhntaa ji me, cohte mecmy:

—Tem ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh, ny ca me ēhjwyr ēhxpāt me, meajỳwcuu pyp praa? ⁵³ Wa ēhjtyx awca'teh' cohneh' cut hēhryypī Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cape'ny catỳt cree ēhntaa cỳm meacape'ny ēhjpa, ca nee rymy meate ēhjo jōhmy noore ēhncreeh? Cỳh, quit ta, qui meamy ēhjo jōhmy prỳm ca me ēhjo jōhmy, xỳm ēhntaa'cỳm meate ēhjo jōhmy xỳ'ny ēh'tyx Satanax meato ēh'himpex.

Pit amjōhny aapryy

⁵⁴ My mecte Sesohx proo ne me to mo. Ne me sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr to mo ne mecte ēhjcree my to hỳr. Rōhm amne ampy'my Pit me'cut mo. ⁵⁵ My pōopi me'cwy' te to cohun ne me cohhyh' ny hỳyxohn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Pit mo ne me cape'ny hỳhr ne jỳh. ⁵⁶ My sasēhdot jōopa'heeh my mecpry' no amcwaa, ne jōhm mo ne jōhm te Pit cut hacop, ne jōhm te cohhyh' ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

—Pom jōhm jỳh ēhntaapi Sesohx cwyr' no' mahā!

⁵⁷ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te jōhm my:

—Aapoh wa nee ēhjte hōmpohn pex noore!

⁵⁸ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my jōhm te hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm ca ēh'cwy' ny!

Rōhm Pit jōhm my:

—Hop, aapoh wa nee ēh'cwy' ny noore!

⁵⁹ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my jōhm te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm jōhm reht Sesohx cut ēhjpa, xỳm jōhmpi Garehrehj cati ji!

⁶⁰ My ēh'prōtpi Pit te mecmy:

—Hop, hop, wa ēhjcryh'cỳm, wa nee ēhjte Sesohx pohpohn pex noore!!

Ne ēh'caacuc me ajhēhpi ry'my xā'xāc xōhmteh cỳ!

⁶¹ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh pehhōpcjir ne Pit coh cỳm hōmpoh. Rōhm Pit te harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. Xỳm cohte harcwaa to: “Ca ca xā'xāc xōhmteh' cỳr xwyjreh'hā ēhjphohpohn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajỳyprỳy crii.”

⁶² Pe ne hamoh Pit cator ne mo, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā, ne ēhncwyr cateh.

Mecte Sesohx ca'hyhr

⁶³Rõhm me Sesohx jamyr to ãh'coh'hi ehntaa ji' te to hÿycrohn cÿm ehncryhc, ne mecte eh'ca'hyhr. ⁶⁴Ne mecte hii to ehnto' proo, ne mempoc! Ne me'coohquehj ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, crã aapi profet! Jõhm te my mrã aapoc? Mejmy jõhm jãarã!— ⁶⁵Ne me to xwy aapoh!

Mecte Zohdew jõopa'heeh cati ji' wyr Sesohx to hÿr

⁶⁶Rõhm ehjryÿÿÿ, my Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh ehntaa ji' te coohprõn, sasãhdot jõopa'heeh cati ji me, ehxcrehvãw cati ji me, rõhm mecte me'wyr Sesohx to hÿr ne mecte hãm.

⁶⁷Rõhm me Sesohx coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, tem crã Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree ehntaa, ca ca'hã? Qui aapi Crehx ca ryymy mejmy amjõhjãarã!

Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa ca meamy amjõhjãarã, ca ca mejprÿÿ pex. ⁶⁸Nÿm wa ca meacoohquehj, ca ca me ehjpi aaca'tyhccÿm. ⁶⁹Max, wa ca ehjpi Meatõ' Cÿ ehntaa hÿh'ne Me Pajãhpixxÿ me'cohneh jãhruu'pi eh'heh'tyxtteh ehntaa cape'ny jÿh, awpuc rõhmpi.

⁷⁰Rõhm me'coohquehj ne me cohmy:

—Tem crã aapi Me Pajãhpixxÿ' cra'hã?

Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca aacryh'cÿm ehjmy jãarã to hãne.

⁷¹Rõhm eh'prõtpi meajpãn my:

—Ëhmpoo caxohw coh me jõhm japi, jõhm te me paamy eh'quin ny hãarã xÿ'ny? Xÿm cohte'hã me paamy cohpi Me Pajãhpixxÿ' cra' ny amjõhjãarã!

Mecte Pehrat wyr Sesohx to hÿr

23 Ne mecte ajpãn to eh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne me'cohneh' coh'hi, ne hamoh me Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo. ²Ne me Pehrat wyr to hÿr, ne me'prõtpi Pehrat my eh'quin ny hãarã, ne mecmy:

—Pom jõhm xa ehntaa me jõ'crãh' cõhneh' cÿm me'cohneh japac caxohn to ehjpa aapoh, ne mejte ehmpox ny Sez my jÿmjõr tiitee mejcohri' to ehjpa! Ne eh'tyx amjõhto: “Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree ehntaa” tii, ne amjõhto me pajõopa'heeh rat tii!

³Rõhm Pehrat cohmy:

—Tem crã aapi Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh rathã?

Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Ca aacryh'cÿm ehjmy jãarã to hãne.

⁴Rõhm Pehrat te sasãhdot jõopa'heeh ehntaa ji me, me'cohneh'teh my:

—Aapoh nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore. Wÿr wa to jōhmy.

⁵Rōhm me mymy Pehrat my Sesohx quin ny hāārē, ne me cohmy:

—Aajatox cÿm! Xÿm ēh'tyx pji' to Zohdehj me, pji' cohneh' cÿm me hapac caxohn to ēhjpa, ne ēh'hixny me to ēh'himpex! pji' to Garehrehj cÿm cohte amjōhcÿm ēhncryhc, ne amne crēh' cut hapux to mo ne Zerohzarēj wyr cator.

⁶Ne mecte Pehrat my pji' to Garehrehj jāārēn to hājÿhr, my mecmy:

—Tem crē cohpi Garehrehj cati ji?

⁷Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hÿh.

Rōhm Garehrehj cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Eerodehj ēhntaa ēh'tyx Zerohzarēj cÿm mo, rōhm Pehrat te ēh'prōtpi Eerodehj wyr Sesohx cohjahic.

⁸Rōhm mecte Eerodehj xwyyre' wyr Sesohx to hÿr. My cohte hōmpohn ne hacryyh cateh, xÿm ry'my cohte hāārēn par cateh ne cohmy hōmpohn prÿm. Ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh wa ca hōmpoh!” ⁹Ne tee Sesohx coohquehj, max nee cohmy jōhmy noore. ¹⁰Rōhm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, me cape'ny ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy Sesohx quin ny hāārēn cateh.

¹¹Rōhm Eerodehj me, hō'sordat te Sesohx to hÿycrohn cÿm ēhncryhc ne me to aacroh aapoh! Ne mecte Sesohx my hii pexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn amjōhmy hii jacji ēhntaa jaxÿr ne mecte acpÿyhmy Pehrat wyr ēh'cohjahic. ¹²Rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa' cÿm Eerodehj me, Pehrat te ajpēn cohri to hēhtep. Xÿm ry'my meajpēn cohri, max mecte ēhntaa'cÿm ajpēn my harcwaā xehr.

¹³Rōhm Pehrat te sasēhdot jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh' to coohprōn, ¹⁴ne mecmy:

—Meate ēhjwyr jōhm ēhntaa to aaxÿr, ne meate ēhjmy: “Ēh'tyx me'cohneh japac caxohn to ēhjpa, me paate Hōman cati ji' cohri xÿ'ny.” Max, wa ēhjte meacymyreh ēh'coohquehj, ne ēhjte cÿm japac. Ne wa amjōhmy nee cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hājÿhr' pom ca qui meate ēhjmy ēh'quin ny hāārēn noore. ¹⁵My Eerodehj xwyyre amjōhmy nee cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, ne cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny cohte acpÿyhmy me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic, ca me hōmpoh. Aapoh nee cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca nee ēh'coohran noore. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii wa ca sordat my ha'cree qui me capriipric, pe wa ca cohmy hēhcra.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Rōhm me'cohneh ajtee'my cyj rōhmpi Pehrat my:

—Aajatox cÿm ēh'coohra aapoh! Ne mejmy Bahabax ēhntaa my hēhcra!

Pinny amcro' cohneh' cut Zohdew cati ji Pehrat ny a'wy my me hō'amjōhquēhn caxohw me'cwypi prez ēhntaa ji' no' pehtxteht japux to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁹(Pom Bahabax ēhntaa te me'cohneh' caacryn my me cateh' cÿm mecte jōhm coohran, my mecte canix my haxÿr my ēh'crēh.)

²⁰ Rōhm Pehrat my Sesohx my hēhcran pr̄ym. Cwyrjapii my cohte hēhpiireh mecmy amjōhjāarēn, cohmy hēhcran x̄y'ny. ²¹ Max, me myymy cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Haner crohx ny cohxu! Crohx ny cohxu!

²² Rōhm Pehrat te ēh'coohran tiitee mecmy to ēhjpehxcroht, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny wa ca ēh'coohra? Aapoh nee cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca nee ēh'coohran noore. Wa ca sordat my ha'cree qui me capriipric, pe wa ca cohmy hēhcra qui hamoh tē.

²³ Max, me myymy Pehrat ny h̄y'wyr tyx to ēh'coh'hi, ne me cyj rōhmpi cohmy aaquehj, ne me cohmy: “Crohx ny cohxu!” cymy myymy Pehrat te me c̄ym hapac. ²⁴ ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh.

²⁵ Ne cohte canixpi Bahabax cator. Myyreh cohte me'caacryn my me cateh' c̄ym mecte jōhm coohran, my mecte canix my hax̄yr my ēh'crēh ēhntaa. X̄ym mecte Bahabax ny Pehrat wyr cateh. My cohte cator ne cohte sordat my Sesohx ja'cree qui me to hāne' pom qui me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my to hāj̄yhr pr̄ym.

Sehmāw te Sesohx my crohx pyn

²⁶ Rōhm hamoh sordat Sesohx to mo, rōhm amne me cohnyymy pryh ca'teehreh jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa mo. Cohpi Sehrēn cati ji' no, ne hō'pohr pēhn mo. My sordat te Sehmāw proo ne mecte hēhcrec c̄ym crohx xehr my hamoh Sesohx cut crohx to cwyr. ²⁷ Rōhm tee me h̄y'tuu creeeeeeere, ne me Sesohx cut ēhjpa. My me cah̄yj cwyr ēh'cut hapiitee ēhncwyr to ēhjpa. ²⁸ Rōhm Sesohx me'wyr ēhjpehhōpcjir ne cohte mecmy:

—Zerohzarēj cwyrj ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhjc̄ym pa. Nee me japiitee aacwyr noo c̄ym, ne meacra me, meamjōhjapii'tee ammrā! ²⁹ X̄ym qui ca awca'teh' no' c̄ym, qui ca meajō'crēh' wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh! Ca ha me awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym ajc̄ym pa! Pe qui ca meacwy ajpēn my: “Eeeta! Pom me'cra ammrēere ēhntaa ji my ēhmpexteh! Ne pom me pa'cra ēhntaa ji my ēh'quin cateh, x̄ym ēh'tyx me paamy me pa'cra japii!” ³⁰ Pe ca ca me a'cr̄ytech me quēn ēhntaa ji my: “Aac̄y! A'cr̄ytech me quēn ēhntaa ji, mejc̄ym axxwy, ne mejcoohran heeh'poohroo!” X̄ym qui ca meamy ēh'quin cateh ne ca meamy meatyhc pr̄ym max w̄yr ca me tyh!

³¹ —X̄ym nee ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux noo c̄ym mecte ēhjte ēh'quin to hāj̄yhr. Ēhntaa jēhruu'pi qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'quin cateh. X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym me'quinre.

³² Pe ne Sesohx te amjōhcut me cah̄yj ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my hāj̄yhr. My Sesohx cut sordat jōhm j̄ycoo pehxcroht ne jōhmpi prez ajhoh'reh me to mo, mecte Sesohx cape'ny jōhm coohran x̄y'ny.

Mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur

³³ Ne mecte a'crÿyteh japry' to: Crÿ' Heh êhntaa wyr Sesohx to cator. Ne mecte cohreh'hã crohx ny êhnxur. Ne mecte me hÿycoo to êhjpehcroht ne mecte menxur, my me Sesohx ny êhjpeehji ne meajit. Mecte awquee rôhmpi jôhm êhntaa xur, ne mecte awpuc rôhm jôhm êhntaa xur.

³⁴ Rôhm Sesohx te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohmy:

—Êhnxôoh, nee mecte êhjt'o' quin to hãjÿhr ny me cÿm aacryhc noo cÿm, xÿm nee mecte ja'cree pex noore.

Rôhm sordat êhntaa ji' te êhmpoo jô'zuc rên, mecte ajpên my hōoxii to êhjpeehcrÿn xÿ'ny.

³⁵ My me hÿ'tuu ne me Sesohx me, sordat cut hacop to êh'coh'hi. My me hōopa'heeh cati ji Sesohx to aacroh ne me cohmy harcwaaw to:

—Crê cohpi Crehj'hã, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa'my! Mrê cohte ry'my me'cwy' crÿ' cajpar creeh ny! Cÿh, qui mrê cohpi Crehx ne ryymy amjôhcrÿ' cajpa!

³⁶ Pe ne me hōopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hãjÿhr, rôhm sordat xwyre' te to hÿycrohn. Ne me cohmy:

—Meeh! Tem ca vëeh cacu xyjre êhntaa to êhjcô?

Ne me cohmy hãne, ne me to aacroh, ³⁷ ne me cohmy:

—Tem crê aapi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat êhntaa'hã? Cÿh, haner ryymy amjôhcrÿ' cajpa' to hyh!

³⁸ Pe ne mecte Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hãjÿhr. Ne mecte cyj'my crohx ny êh'huc êhntaa xur, Sesohx crÿyreh. Ne êh'huc cÿm jôhm te harcwaaw to: POM ZOHDEW CATI JI JŌOPA'HEEH RAT AAJIT.

³⁹ Rôhm Sesohx cape'ny me hÿycoo êhntaa no' te cohmy harcwaaw men, ne jôhm ta'ny xwy ne jôhm cohmy:

—Tem crê aapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa'hã? Cÿh, ryymy amjôhcrÿ' cajpa' to hyh! Ne ryymy mejpehcroht êhntaa xwyre' crÿ' cajpa!

⁴⁰ Rôhm me hÿycoo no êhntaa'hã êh'no my:

—Tem nee aamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohpa'j noore, ny ca Sesohx my hãne? Xÿm coh ne cape'ny crohx ny aajit. ⁴¹ Paate pancryh'cÿm êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix cwyrajpii my mecte crohx ny panxur. Max nee Sesohx te pa'quêhntee êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix noore my.

⁴² Pe ne jôhm jÿycoo êhntaa te êh'cwy' no my harcwaaw to hãjÿhr, ne cohte Sesohx my harcwaaw men, ne cohmy:

—Sesohx! Wa êhjte aaja'cree pex, ca ca mejcohneh jōopa'heeh rat ny aaxÿ. Tôhm ny wa aany a'wy ca nee êhjt'o amjôhjapac tohj noo cÿm.

⁴³ Pe ne jôhm jÿycoo êhntaa te Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, my Sesohx te jôhm my:

—Wa êhjcryh'cÿm aamy, ca ca êhntaa'cÿm êhjcape'ny jô'crêh êhmpexteh êhntaa cÿm aapa.

Sesohx tyhc

⁴⁴Rōhm pyht jÿypehr, ne pyht te ha'pan xÿ'wyr, my ēh'prōtpi awcapÿtcuuteh' pym, ne pji' cohneh' cÿm awcapÿtcuu, cymy mymy pyht to mo. ⁴⁵Ēhncryh'cÿm pyht te hÿ'cooroo to hēhtep. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cÿm hii pyhtēhteh ēhntaa—myyreh ēhjree jēhpureh hii haarehj ēhntaa, xÿm coh me pa'quinre ēhncwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ me a'pÿyh'ny paapa—my ēh'prōtpi hii te awryyh amjōhcaxun. ⁴⁶My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te hōocree cateh' to cyj rōhmpi Hōnxōoh my:

—Ēhnxooh! Wa aamy ēhjarōo ja'cree!

Pe ne cohte Hōnxōoh my hājÿhr ne ēh'tyhc.

⁴⁷Rōhm sordat jōopa'heeh hōmpohn to xa, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn ne cohte me'cwyr my:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore!

⁴⁸Rōhm mecte coohprōn ne mecte Sesohx tyhc ny hōmpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhjōocwaa cacwÿh, xÿm meajcÿm pa, ne hamoh mejpeehcrÿn par. ⁴⁹Max, mecte Sesohx pohpohn pex cati ji—pom Garehrehj pēhn me cahÿj ēhjpa ēhntaa ji meemy—meampy'my ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi.

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

⁵⁰Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh no japyr' to Zohzee. Ne ēhmpexteh ne ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa, ⁵¹my me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, my taxwyyrepi pa'heeh max nee cohmy mecte ēh'coohran prÿm noore. Ne pji' to Zohdehj cÿm, crēh japyr' to Aarehmatej ēhntaa pēhn tē, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc xÿ'ny haprēhp to ēhjpa. ⁵²Pe ne Zohzee hamoh Pehrat wyr hÿr, ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr, cohte haarit xÿ'ny. ⁵³My Pehrat te cohmy ha'cree, my hamoh mejpa, ne mecte crohxpi caxÿr, ne mecte hii reerecre ēhntaa to ēh'coohpooh, ne mecte me haaritxÿ' cÿm hehr, quēn cree cÿm. Xÿm ry'my quēn cree tōhm'hā, max nee mecte cormy ēh'cree cÿm jōhm xehr noore. ⁵⁴Qui ca awca'teh qui ca me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh a'twy. Qui ca meamjōhmy a'coohprō.

⁵⁵Rōhm Garehrehj pēhn me cahÿj Sesohx cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Zohzee cut ēhjpa, ne mecte quēn cree pohpohn. Ne mecte me'cut hacop, mecte ēh'cree cÿm Sesohx xehr ny. ⁵⁶Ne hamoh me hōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa. Ne mecte ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex to coohprōn, mecte ēhmpoo to Sesohx coohquin xÿ'ny, Zohdew cati ji' te me'tyhc to hājÿhrxÿ' cut. Rōhm awca'teh, my me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, my me'tyx ēh'crēh ne nee me ēhmpoo tÿt noore, xÿm Momez himpexxÿ' te me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr qui nee me hÿmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cÿm ēhmpoo tÿt noo cÿm.

Sesohx acpÿyhmy cator

24 Rôhm awca'teh ne tumêhc, my me cahÿj êhntaa ji cujcwaa tep cut êh'crêh. Cormy awcapÿtcuure, my pom mecte êhmpoo cohxy êhmpex to coohprôn êhntaa ji, me êhmpoo to mo, quên cree wyr. ²Ne me êh'cree wyr hapux, my ry'my jôhm te êh'creepi quên cati'teh êhntaa camen'hã xa, ³my mempraa cut êh'cree my êhncjix, ne me tee Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx japi, ne mecte hapi hÿyprÿy. ⁴Ne me tee amjôhja'cree, ne meajpên my:

—Jôh'ny coh ca me?

Rôhm êh'prôtpi jôhm pehxcroht cator, quên cree cÿm, me'wyr. Ne jôhm jôoxii prÿy tyxteh' te hãjÿhr,' pom qui ta'teh' cooxii. ⁵Rôhm me cahÿj my jôhm cohpa! Ne me jôhm cohpaatee me hêhhoo ne me pji' pohpohn to êh'coh'hi. My jôhm mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca me'tyhc jêhcwaaxÿ' cÿm me'têhr japi? ⁶Êhntaa'reh Sesohx ammrêere! Xÿm ry'my cator! Tanny ca me harcwaa to amjôhjapac cree. Xÿm ry'my cohte meamy amjôhjäärën, Garehrehj cÿm, ne cohte meamy harcwaa to: ⁷“Qui ca me me'quin êhntaa ji my êhjpi Meatô' Cÿ êhntaa ja'cree. Pe qui ca me crohx ny êhjxu, wa ca amjôhto awca'teh êhncrîi ne ca acpÿyhmy êhjcato.” ⁸Pe ne jôhm pehxcroht te mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jäärën to hãjÿhr. My mecte harcwaa to amjôhjapac cree.

⁹Rôhm hamoh meacpÿyhmy quên cree pêhn praa, ne me Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te ôz êhntaa ji me, me'cwÿ' wyr êhncjix ne mecte mecmy âz me, Sesohx cator ny häärën par. ¹⁰Pom me cahÿj japy' to Marehj Madarën me, Zwãn me, Tehjac jônxi Marehj êhntaa me, me cahÿj cwÿ me, mecte ôz êhntaa ji my häärën. ¹¹My nee mecte me cÿm hapac noore. Ne meamjôhmy: “Me cahÿj êhntaa ji êh'hixny êh'caacuc. Tanny nee Sesohx cator noore.” ¹²Rôhm Pit xãm, ne hamoh quên cree wyr harxa. Ne êh'cree wyr cator, ne hêhhoo ne tee rêht ne nee cohte quên cree cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn noore, ne cohte hii reerec êhntaa peht pohpohn. Ne cator, ne amne acpÿyhmy mo. Ne tee amjôhja'cree.

Sesohx me'wyr cator

¹³Rôhm awca'teh êhntaa'cÿm Sesohx cut mecte amjôhjêhpix cati ji pehxcroht, ne me crêh' to Eemaohx wyr mo. Zerohzarêjreh Eemaohx wyr quehrôm te ôz. ¹⁴My me pryryh ca'teehreh ajpên my Sesohx tyhc ny häärën to mo. Ne meajpên my quên cree capry' cÿm âz cator ny häärë. ¹⁵Ne meajpên my êh'caacuc ne meajpên coohquehj, rôhm êh'prôtpi Sesohj' cator ne cohte me cahohc ne me'cut mo. ¹⁶Rôhm mecte hômpohn, max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mento' to jôhmy my nee mecte Sesohx ja'cree pex noore.

¹⁷Rôhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ca meajpên my êhmpoo jäärë, ne me êhmpoo ny ajpên coohquehj?

Rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne me hÿ'hohc, ne me caprêehre xa. ¹⁸Ne me'no japy' to Crew êhntaa cohmy:

—Tem crē nee aajōhpar noore? Pom cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳ ēhntaa ji, tanny aapehtxeht Zerohzarēj cỳm nee aajōhpar noore.

¹⁹ Pe ne me Sesohx my hāne, my Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo te my amjōhto hōhtỳ ēhntaa ji?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Wa meamy Nazaree pēhn Sesohx tē ēhntaa jāarē. Cohpi profet, ne ēhncryh'cỳm mejto ēh'himpex to ēh'jpa' cateh ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ me, me'cohneh' cymyyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēh'jpa. ²⁰ Rōhm sasēhdot jōopa'heeh cati ji me, me pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ēh'coohran xỳ'ny Hōman cati ji my ha'cree. Rōhm mecte crohx ny ēhnxur. ²¹ Wa mejtyx amjōhmy, qui ca Sesohx me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' crỳ' cajpa, caacru my mecte ēh'coohran. Ne ry'my mecte crohx ny ēhnxur ny awca'teh ēhncrii. ²² Rōhm me cahỳj ēhntaa ji' te ēhntaa'cỳm mejmy ēh'jpeehcraa. Xỳm me ēh'jryrỳy ny haaritxỳ' wyr praa ²³ ne me tee Sesohx cỳ japi. Ne meacpỳyhmy praa, ne mecte mejmy hāarēn. Xỳm pinny āz me'wyr cator ne mecmy acpỳyhmy Sesohx cator ny hāarē. ²⁴ Rōhm mejcwy hamoh quēn cree wyr praa, my ēhncryh'cỳm quēn cree capry' te hājỳhr' pom qui me cahỳj mejmy hāarē. Ne nee mecte Sesohx ny hām noore.

²⁵ Pe ne mecte Sesohj' my hāarēn to hājỳhr my cohte mecmy:

—Eeta, tem nee meate tỳmne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa par pex noore? Pom profet cati ji' te hēhrỳypi ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳ noo ēhntaa ji jāarēn, caacru ca me mymy aajỳprỳy pex? ²⁶ Xỳm pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cohte to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr, qui ca me ēh'coohra, qui ca acpỳyh'my cato, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'tyx to ēhmpex cateh.

²⁷ Pe ne Sesohx te mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ajhoh'reh mecmy hājỳhr, ne mecmy hōhjāarēn to mo, ne mecmy Mozez jỳ'huc ēhntaa me, profet te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut mecmy Crehx jāarē.

²⁸ Ne mejpa ne me crēh ēhncriire japyr' to Eemaohx wyr ēhjpuh. Rōhm jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm jỳ'hohc. My Sesohx ēh'hixny hamoh capuu ny mor xỳ'ny, ²⁹ my me cohmy:

—Hop, ca ēhntaa'reh mejcape'ny a'twy, ne ēhntaa'reh hōr. Xỳm ry'my pyht. Xyhr qui taxmy aany awcapỳt.

Ne mecte Sesohx myn tyx. My Sesohx mecmy:

—Cỳh.— Ne hamoh me'cut ēhjcree my hỳr.

³⁰ Rōhm me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny mix ny ēh'crēh. My Sesohx te pāw pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne cohte mecmy ajpēnpi ēh'cwỳhn, ne cohte mecmy hōr. ³¹ Rōhm or ēhntaa'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mento' to jōhmy my mecte Sesohx pohpohn pex, xỳm ta'hā! My ēh'prōtpi Sesohx mecpi ēh'heh ne ammrē.

³² Rōhm jōhm ajpēn my:

—Pryyh ca'teehreh Sesohx te paamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cut hāarēn coh ne paate cỳm pajapac ne pancryh'cỳm pajacryyh cateh!

³³ Ne jōhm te ajpēn my hājȳhr ne ēh'prōtpi jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm xām ne hamoh jōhm acp̄ȳhmy, awcap̄yt c̄ym, Zerohzarēj wyr hatohj ne tē. Ne jōhm mecte ōz ēhntaa ji' wyr h̄yr. ³⁴ Rōhm mecte ōz ēhntaa ji mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh acp̄ȳh'my ēh'tēhr ne Pit wyr cator!

³⁵ Rōhm jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm te mecmy amjōhjāārēn, x̄ym Sesohx te pryhh ca'teehreh me'wyr cator ne cohte mecmy ajpēnpi pāw cw̄yhn my mecte ajhohreh ha'cree pex.

Sesohx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr cator

³⁶ Pe ne meajpēn my hōhjāārēn to ēh'crēh, my ēh'prōtpi mexpucreh Sesohx jēeh' cator ne xa. Ne mecmy:

—Wa meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō!

³⁷ Rōhm mecte hōmpohn ne mecmy hōhpa, ne me'tootoc! Ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo carut peht cator ny ēh'cāmjēhx. ³⁸ Rōhm mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac to hāne? Ne ēhmpoo caxohw ca meajȳpr̄ȳ' pex? ³⁹ C̄yh, me jōh'cra me ēhjpar pohpoh' myyny, x̄ym pa' wa! Amne meapa ne me ēhjpopoh ne me ēhjt̄yt, x̄ym nee me carōo hēeh'ny ēhjpa' noore. Ne nee me carōo me'heh' ny ēhjpa' noore. X̄ym wa jēeh'ny! Ne ēhjheh'ny!

⁴⁰ Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte mecmy hōh'cra me, ēh'par ja'cree.

⁴¹ My mecte hōmpohn ne me hacryh. Max, meamjōhmy: “Tem ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohj'hā?” Rōhm mecmy:

—C̄yh, tem meamy ēhmpoo, wa ēhmpoo coh, ca me ēhjcut hacop.

⁴² Rōhm mecte cohmy tep x̄yr cwyre, ne mecte cohmy hōr. ⁴³ My cohte me cymyreh ēh'crēe.

⁴⁴ Pe ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ry'my meacape'ny ēhpa ne ēhjte mam meamy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr'hā. Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjte hājȳhr x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjny ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y to hāne' pom qui Mozez me, profet ēhntaa ji me, Sawmo ēhntaa ji' c̄ym mecte jāārēn ny to ēh'huc par.

⁴⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex my mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa par pexteh. ⁴⁶ My mecmy:

—Ry'my mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjpi Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny hāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, qui ca me ēhjte ēh'quin ne me ēhjcoohra. Pe wa ca tyh, ne ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncr̄ii ne acp̄ȳhmy ēhjcatō. ⁴⁷ Pe ca ca me Zerohzarēj cumrēx c̄ym mecmy jāārē ne ca me crēh' cohneh' cut mecmy jāārēn to aapa, ne jarcwaa' cut mecmy, qui ca meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix wa ca mentiitee me'quin caaq̄ui.

⁴⁸ —Hō, ca ca me ca'hā mecmy jāārēn to aapa. ⁴⁹ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin x̄y'ny cohte meamy Carōo to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ca meawyr Carōo cohjate. Max, ca me Zerohzarēj c̄ym aacrēh ne me Carōo

japrēhp, cymy myymy qui ca cujcwaa pēhn Carōo heh'tyx ēhntaa meato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc ne ca Carōo meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Cujcwaa wyr Sesohx jȳypehr

⁵⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. Ne hamoh crēhpi me to cator, ne crēh' to Betāj ēhntaa nyhnreh me to mo, ne me to hām. Ne cohte me'wyr haraa' cooxii, ne cohte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, qui me hōmpoh ne me to ēhmpex. ⁵¹ Ne me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to xa, my ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaa wyr to hȳypehr, my cohtor ne ammrē. ⁵² Rōhm mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn, ne hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. Ne me hacryyh cateh. ⁵³ Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa cȳm ēh'coh'hi ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi.

Zwāw

Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Caacucx̄y jāarēn

1 Mam pji ammrē reereh me jōhm ēhntaa japry' to: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Caacucx̄y.” X̄ym jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny ēhjpa, ne jōhmpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y'hā. ²Ne ēhmpoo cohneh ammrē reereh jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny ēhjpa. ³Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm to ēh'himpex, my jōhm te to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix, ne jōhm te to ēhmpoo jēhpix par. ⁴Ne me jōhm to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Caacucx̄y ēhntaa ēh'tyx me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr'hā paapa. Ne cohpi amcro ne me paamy h̄y'cooroo to ēhjpa. ⁵Ne jōhmpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Caacucx̄y ēhntaa h̄y'cooroo pexteh' caacru my me pa'cwy' te mentoproo' ny ne nee me paate amcro ēhntaa pohpohn noore.

Zwāw jāarēn

⁶⁻⁷C̄ȳh, wa ca meamy Zwāw ēhntaa jāarē. X̄ym Zwāw te mecmy myyreh jōhmpi amcro ēhntaa jāarēn x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'cohjahic, me'cohneh' te jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. ⁸Rōhm nee Zwāw ēhntaa'pi amcroj noore, ne cymy cohte mecmy jōhmpi amcro ēhntaa jāarēn x̄y'ny tē. ⁹X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm ēhntaapi amcro, ne jōhm tē ne jōhm cator, ne jōhm te me'cohneh'teh my h̄y'cooroo to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Ne jōhm pji' c̄ym ēhjpa, ne jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa' cut pji jēhpix, caacru coh me pji' c̄ym paapa ēhntaa ji' te nee jōhm ja'cree pex noore. ¹¹Jōhm ēh'cji ji' wyr cator, rōhm nee jōhm cji ji' te jōhm ny amjōhcax̄yr noore. ¹²Max, hōtpi me paate ta'ny amjōhcax̄yr ne me paate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhcra' ny amjōh'cut to me pa'cwy jēhpix. ¹³Coh nee me jōhm cah̄yj toh' c̄ym amjōhjēhpix ne meaxxwy ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny paapaj noore. Ne nee meamjōh'cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne quit Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhcra' ny amjōhcut me pajēhpix. ¹⁴Rōhm me jōhm japry' to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Caacucx̄y ēhntaa te hēeh' ny amjōhjēhpix, ne me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa. Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa, ne me'cohneh'teh' to ēhmpex cateh. Wa mejte ēhmpex ny hōmpohn my ēhmpex cateh, x̄ym ta'hā Me Pajōnx̄ooh'teh' cra pehtxeht pej'hā.

Zwāw te mecmy jōhm jāarēn to hājyhr

¹⁵Pe rōhm Zwāw te mecmy jōhm ēhntaa jāarēn, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Ta'my ēhjte mam meamy hāārēn! Pom wa meamy: “Jōhm ēhntaa cohmam'hā ēhjcator, caacru my jōhm jēhruu'pi jōhm crȳ rat, xȳm wa ammrē reereh jōhm ēh'tyx ēhjpa ēhntaa, ta' mahā!”

¹⁶ Hō, ne Zwāw te mecmy jōhm jāārēn to hājȳhr. Xȳm jōhm pex cateh, ne ajpēn jaeehre me paamy ēhmpoo to hapux. ¹⁷ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Moez my amjōhhimpexxȳ my hēhcran, rōhm jōhm ēhntaa te Moez himpexxȳ jēhruu'pi me paamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc ny hāārēn. Ne nee jōhm noore, ne Sesohx Crehj' mahā. ¹⁸ Ne Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa pehtxeht ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pohpohn, xȳm ta' pehtxeht ēh'cra' ny ēhjpa, ne hōhm cape'ny ēhjpa, macnyomy cohte'hā me paamy hāārēn.

Zwāw te hēhpiireh mecmy Sesohx jāārēn

¹⁹ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Zwāw coohcjir xȳ'ny ēh'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic. Pom sasēhdot cati ji me, Leveeh cati ji me, mecte Zerohzarēj pēhn Zwāw wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic my hamoh me ēh'wyr ēhjpa ne me'wyr hapux ne me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Meano ca tē ēhntaa? Tem aapi Crehj'hā?

²⁰ Rōhm Zwāw te hēhrȳypi mecmy amjōhny hȳyprȳy, ne nee cohte amjōhto ēhjpehmxohr noore, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, apoh nee ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa noore!

²¹ Rōhm me cohmy:

—Meano ca, crē? Tem ca crē Eerehj'hā?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Hop!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pom mrē Moez te me panquit ji my profet jāārēn ēhntaa, pinny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' profet no' to cato ēhntaa, tem ca mrē ca'hā?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Hop.

²² Ne Zwāw te hēhrȳypi mecmy amjōhny hȳyprȳy to hājȳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Aajatox cȳm mejmy amjōhjāārē! War meacpȳyhmy mecte aawyr mejcohjahic ēhntaa ji' wyr me praa ne mecmy aajāārē!

²³ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zwāw te mecmy:

—Wa pji ēhnreecree cȳm ēhjpa ne meamy jȳycjir to ēhjpa! Ne meamy: “Haner Me Pajōopa'heeh my prȳyh mampex!”

Hō, pinny mam Zaaehjpi profet ēhntaa te mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, my Zwāw te mecmy ēh'huc jāārēn to hājȳhr.

²⁴ Rōhm pom Zwāw wyr mecte me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji Farehzew cati ji' ny. Ne mecte Zwāw coohcjir ne mecte cohmy:

²⁵—Tem crē nee aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa noore, ne nee aapi Eerehj noore, ne nee aapi profet no ēhntaa noore? Creeh ny ca me'cr̄y ēhncoo ēhntaa?

²⁶Ne mecte Zwāw coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa cymy cu' to me'cr̄y ēhncoo. Max, ēh'tyx jōhm ēhntaa me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa, my nee meano' te jōhm catȳt noore my. ²⁷Jōhm ēhntaa ēhjcut cator, caacru my jēhruu'pi jōhm cr̄y rat ne jōhm pex. Wa ēhjte jōhm my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr japyyh'reh ēhjqinre.

²⁸Ne Zwāw te Zóhdāw jēehcji' ny crēh' to Betāj cym mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, x̄ym cohreh'hā me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēh'coh'hi.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'cáhnir cra ēhntaa jāarēn

²⁹Rōhm awca'teh. Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne Zwāw wyr cator. Rōhm Zwāw te amne Sesohx mor ny hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'cwy my:

—Cȳh, pooreh amne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'cáhnir cra ēhntaa mo, ca me hōmpoh! Ta' qui ca pji' cym coh me paapa cati ji ēhntiitee me pa'quin caaqui! ³⁰Ta' wa meamy hāarē, ne meamy: “Wa cohmam'hā ēhjicator, max jēhruu'pi ēh'cr̄y rat ne ēhmpex. X̄ym cormy nee ēhjpy m noo reh'hā ry'my ēh'tyx ēhjpa” ēhntaa, wa meamy hāarē. ³¹Ne nee ēhjte hōmpohn pex noore. Max, wa ēhjtyx me paapi Ēhezaer cati ji my hāarēn to ēhjpa. X̄y'ny wa me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhjpa.

Zwāw te Sesohx cr̄y ēhncoo

³²Ne Zwāw te mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

Carōo Pex a'parmy tē, ne ēh'hixny tohtteh'hā tē, max, Carōo Pex peht Sesohx wyr tē ne cym ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. ³³My nee cormy ēhjte Sesohx ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhjte ēh'himpex wa me'cr̄y ēhncoo ēhntaa te ry'my ēhjte ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ne ēhjmy: “Qui ca Carōo Pex amne a'parmy jōhm wyr tē ne ca Carōo jōhm ny xa. Pe ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym jōhm ēhntaa' qui ca Carōo Pex to ēh'himpex qui ca Carōo me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cym ēhncryhc ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.” ³⁴Hō, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cym Carōo Pex pohpohn to hājȳhr, ne ēhjcryh'cym meamy Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny hāarē.

Mejpehxcroht ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

³⁵Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm Zwāw te Sesohx pohpohn ēhntaareh hēhpiireh mo, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no pehxcroht ne jōhm mo. ³⁶Rōhm hēhpiireh amne Sesohx mo. Rōhm Zwāw te mecmy:

—Pooreh amne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'cáhnir cra ēhntaa mo!

³⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no pehxcroht ēhntaa ajhohreh jōhm te cym hapac, ne jōhm ajhohreh jōhm te Sesohx cut

amjōhjēhpix ne jōhm ajhohreh ēh'cut ēhjpa. ³⁸ Rōhm Sesohx pehhōpcjir ne cohte jōhm ajhohreh jōhm pohpohn, ne jōhm my:

—Pom mrē ca me mo?

Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Habeeh! (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “mejto aahimpex cati”) Ēhjcree jōh'cȳm ca ca hōr?

³⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm ajhohreh jōhm my:

—Amne me tē ne me jōtxy' pohpoh!

Pinny ry'my pyht, rōhm hamoh jōhm ajhohreh ēh'cut mo, ne jōhm te hȳ'hohcxȳ' pohpohn, ne jōhm te cape'ny amjōhto pyht.

⁴⁰ Ne jōhm ēhntaa japry' to Āndree, ne Sehmāw Pit tō. ⁴¹ Ne ēh'prōtpi Āndree ēh'tō Sehmāw cumrēx wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati' cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa mejte hōmpohn! (Ne hapry' to Crehx). ⁴² Ne Āndree te ēh'tō Sehmāw my hājȳhr, ne cohte Sesohx wyr hapruu. Rōhm Sesohx te Sehmāw ēhntaa pohpohn, ne cohte cohmy:

—Aajapry' to Sehmāw, Zōn te'cāmter ēhntaa, max, wa ca meato Sefax. (Ne Grec cati ji jarcwaa cut: Pit).

Fehrehp me Natana-ew jāarēn

⁴³ Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm pji' to Garehrehj wyr Sesohx ēh'crȳy. Ne hamoh me jōhm to Fehrehp ēhntaa japi mo, ne cohte ta'ny hām, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, amne ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix!

⁴⁴ Pinny Fehrehp crēh' to Betsaecht cȳm ēhjpa. Cohreh'hā Āndree me Pit xwyre ēhjpa. ⁴⁵ Rōhm hamoh Fehrehp me jōhm to Natana-ew ēhntaa japin to tē, ne cohte ta'ny hām, ne cohmy:

—Poone mejte jōhm ēhntaa ny jit! Mam Momez te ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳm jōhm ny to ēh'huc, ne me panquit ji my profet cati ji' te jōhm jāarēn ēhntaa, wa mejte jōhm pohpohn! My jōhm japry' to Sesohx, ne crēh' to Nazaree pēhn tē, ne hōnxōoh japry' to pinny Zohzee.

⁴⁶ Ne Fehrehp te Natana-ew my Sesohx jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Tem crē Nazaree cati ji' no ēhmpex?

Rōhm Fehrehp cohmy:

—Amne tē ne hōmpoh' myyny!

⁴⁷ Ne hamoh me mo, ne me ēh'wyr cator, rōhm Sesohx te Natana-ew pohpohn ne cohte me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Pooreh jōhm reht ēhncryh'cȳm Ēhezaer cati ji' mahā, ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore!

⁴⁸ Rōhm Natana-ew te cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōh'reh my aate ēhjphohpohn ne aate ja'cree pex?

Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Nee cormy Fehrehp te aany hÿ'wyr noo reereh'hā ca fehc pÿr crat ny jÿh wa ēhjte aajōmpohn.

⁴⁹Rōhm Natana-ew te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati! Ca aacryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny! Ca me paapi Ēhezaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny!

⁵⁰Ne Natana-ew te Sesohx my hājÿhr, rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Tem cymy ēhjte fehc pÿr crat ny aapohpohn ny ēhjte aamy aajāārēn cwyrrapii my aate jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix? Wa ca quit cormy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ca ca ēhjpopoh! ⁵¹Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm aamy awjāārē, qui ca cujcwaa pÿc ajcapu, qui ca amne a'parmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'āz cati ji ēhjpi Meatō' Cÿ ēhntaa wyr praa, ne ca cÿjmy praa, ne ca ajpēn ja'panny praa, ca ca cormy ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopoh!

Sesohx te cu' to vēeh cacu jēhpix

2 Rōhm awca'teh ne awca'teh, rōhm pji' to Garehrehj cÿm crēh' to Canaa ēhntaa cÿm jōhm hēhcwaa xÿ'ny. Rōhm mecte Sesohx jōnxii ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh tē. ²Rōhm mecte Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji xwyyre' ny hÿ'wyr my hamoh mejpa.

³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi vēeh cacu ammrē, rōhm Sesohx jōnxii te cohmy:

—Ry'my mecpi vēeh cacu ammrē!

⁴Ne Sesohx jōnxii te cohmy harcwaa to hājÿhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjmy hāne? Xÿm nee cormy ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xÿ'ny awca'teh jÿ'hohc noore!

⁵Ne Sesohx te hōnxii my hājÿhr. Pe rōhm ēhnxeeh te ēhjree ēhntaa cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji my:

—Cÿh, qui ca ēhjra ēhmpoo ny meamy, ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny cÿm pa!

⁶Rōhm pot rōhnteh' te sex ne ēh'coh'hi. Xÿm Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxÿ' cut, me to pot ēhntaa ji' pēhn cu jacji, ēhmpoo coh'hōn xÿ'ny, cwyrrapii my pot ēhntaa ji rōhnteh, ne quēn to cohte amjōhjēhpix.

⁷Rōhm Sesohx te me hÿmcwyr cati ji my:

—Cÿh, haner me cu' to pot ēhntaa ji' to hēhpoh pa!

Rōhm mecte pot cÿm cu jaxwyr, ne mecte to pot jarcwaa ny hēhtep. ⁸Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me to pot cÿm cu' cwy, ne hamoh me to aajōopa'heeh wyr tē, qui cu' capeh' myyny!

Rōhm mecte to cu' cwy, ne me hōopa'heeh wyr to tē, ne mecte cohmy hōr. ⁹Rōhm ry'my cu' te vēeh cacu' ny amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm to ēhjcō. Ne nee tax rōhmpi cu' te vēeh cacu' ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ny me hōopa'heeh te pji ja'cree pex noore. Max, me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te ha'cree pex. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh te jōhm jēhcwaa tohw ēhntaa wyr harcwaa, ¹⁰rōhm amne jōhm tē, rōhm cohte jōhm my:

—Cÿh, ēhmpoo caxohw my aate mam mecmy vēeh cacu' quin ēhntaa jōr? Xÿm nee taxmy jōhm hājÿhr to ēhjpa noore my. Mrē aajatox cÿm mecmy mam cacu' ēhmpex hō qui me cacu' ēhmpex to harte xÿ'wyr ca cormy mecmy cacu' quin ēhntaa hō qui me cacu' quin to ēh'cōm criire? Noore, ne aate mecmy vēeh cacu' ēhntaa quin cumrēx to aacator, ne aate cacu' ēhmpex to aapēhmxohr.

¹¹ Hō, ne mam ēh'crÿyreh Sesohx te ēhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux cateh, pji' to Garehrehj cÿm, crēh' to Canaa ēhntaa cÿm, rōhm me'cohneh' te ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpohn. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ta'ny hōmpohn ne mecte myymy harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix.

¹² Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx me, hōnxii me, ēh'cji ji me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ēhjpa ne mejpux, ne mecte cohreh amjōhto awca'teh ēhncriire, ne nee mecte amjōhto awca'teh jÿ'tuu noore.

Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa tiitee me'cwy japux

¹³ Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn japry' to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ēhntaa cator xÿ'wyr ry'my hōh'nyhneh, rōhm hamoh Sesohx Zerohzarēj wyr mo.

¹⁴ Ne ēhjpu, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne ēhjcre my hÿr. Rōhm me'cwy ēhjcre cÿm ēh'crēh ne me'tyx pryhteh me, cáhnir me, tohtteh me, ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'crēh. Rōhm me'cwy mecpi Hōman cati ji jō'poore ēhncwa, ne me hō'poore ja'panny mecmy Zohdew cati ji jō'poore jōr to ēh'crēh. ¹⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi a'xii to sehcot jaahÿr, ne cohte me cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me ēhmpoo to vēndii ēhntaa ji me, cáhnir me, pryhteh me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji me, me hapux to mor! Ne pom me ēh'poore' to ēh'peh'pan to ēh'crēh ēhntaa jipi me hō'poore jaxwyr to mo! Ne mecpi me hō'mix rēn to mo! ¹⁶ Ne pom me tohtteh' to vēndii to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji my cohte harcwa to:

—Cÿh, hamoh me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to aajapux! Ne nee me my'reh Jōnxōoh jōhrcwaa to mercat ny noo cÿm!

¹⁷ Ne cohte mecmy to hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree, pinny harcwa ny ēh'huc te:

“Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa japii! Ne ēhjmy ēhjcree japii creeh noore!”

¹⁸ Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' no cohmy:

—Cÿh, jōhm jarcwaa cut ca me hapux to hāne? Ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut to hāne, ne mrē ry'my harcwa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahÿr cateh' to hyh, war me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te aato ēh'himpex ny aaja'cree pex!

¹⁹ Ne mecte Sesohx prÿy pex to hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa ēhntaa mee, wa ca awca'teh ēhncrīī cȳm to acpȳyhmȳ ēhjcree xām!

²⁰ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh mecte ēhjcree ēhntaa to hȳmcwyr to amcro' to cwarēntaj sex, ne cormy mecte to ēhjcree xām, re'cȳm ca to acpȳyhmȳ awca'teh ēhncrīī cȳm hām xȳ'ny!

²¹ Ne mecte Sesohx prȳy pex to hājȳhr, xȳm nee Sesohx ēhjcree to hājȳhr noore, ne amjōh'to hāne. ²² Cwyrjapīī my mecte Sesohx coohran my acpȳyhmȳ cator, my ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati jī' te harcwaa ēhntaa' to hapac cree, ne meamjōhmȳ: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa me, Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm.”

Me hȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix

²³ Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ēhntaa cator, Zerohzarēj cȳm, rōhm Sesohx cohreh mo, ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Rōhm mecte hōmpoh, ne me hȳ'tuu ne mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. ²⁴ Max, nee Sesohx te jōhm jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix noore, xȳm cohte me'cohneh'teh ja'cree pex par. ²⁵ Ne nee Sesohx jōhm ja'cree pex xȳ'ny jōhm ny hȳ'coohcjir to ēhjpa j noore, xȳm cohte me'cohneh'teh jōhjapoc ja'cree pex par.

Nehcodēm te Sesohx coohcjir

3 Pe rōhm Zohdew cati jī jōopa'heeh no japry' to Nehcodēm, ne cohpi Farezew. ² Ne awcapȳt cȳm Sesohx wyr tē ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, wa mejte ēhjtyx aaja'cree pex, ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut me to aahimpex to aapa. Capxyh'mȳ qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa j noore' nyymȳ, ca ca nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājȳhr noore my. ³ Ne cohte Sesohx my hājȳhr rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcȳm pa. Ca ca nee hēhpiireh aapym noore, ne nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecjī' ny aapaj noore ca! Ne wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy hāne.

⁴ Rōhm Nehcodēm te harcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ca ēhjwej ēhntaa jēhruupi ēhjpy m ēhntaa to? Tem wa hēhpiireh jōnxīī toh my aaxȳ ne ēhjpy m?

⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy, ca ca nee cu me Carōo Pex cȳm aapym tohw noore, ne ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecjī' ny aapaj noore. ⁶ Pom me me hēeh pēhn peht me hapux cati jī, me hēeh'hā. Ne Carōo Pex pēhn me hapux cati jī, Carōo Pej'hā me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁷ Tem ca tee jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quit? Max, ca nee hājȳhr noo cȳm! ⁸ Tem aate ry'mȳ cup cut hacop? Pom cup aapi, ca cȳm pa, max ca nee tax rōhm pī ēhmpraa ny ha'cree pex noore. Ne ca nee taxmy hamoh ēhmpraa ny ha'cree pex noore. ēhntaa jēehcī' cwy' to Carōo Pex

me to ēh'himpex my mejpehxxwyr tohw, ca me'cut hacop, max ca nee Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex my mejpehxxwyr ēhntaa ny ca Carōo ja'cree pex noore.

⁹Pe rōhm Sesohx te Nehcodēm my harcwaa to hājyhr, my Nehcodēm te cohmy:

—Aapoh wa tee aajarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quit!

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Mrē ca Ēhezaer cati ji' to aahimpexxȳ' ny aapa ēhncreeh? Tem crē nee aate jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore? ¹¹Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy, wa nee aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree quit jāārēn noore, ne pom paate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' ny peht wa aamy, ne paate ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji' ny peht wa aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, caacru ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore. ¹²Wa meamy pji' cȳm ēhmpoo japux ēhntaa ji peht jāārē, ca crē nee me ēhjpar noore. Tem wa ca meamy cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo japux ēhntaa ji jāārē ca ca me ēhjcȳm pa? Ca ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore!

¹³—Hō, ne nee tȳmne jōhm te ēhjcōhxȳ cujcwaa wyr hȳypehr noore my. Wa ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa pehtxeht cujcwaa pēhn ēhjrii.

¹⁴—Ne xwyre my, mam Momez te pji ēhncreecree cȳm cahȳ carōo xur ēhntaa cohȳ qui ca meacwy ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa xu, wa ca pēh' ny aajit,

¹⁵car me ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix wa ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me pa'cohneh'teh japii

¹⁶—Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me'cohneh'teh japii cwyryjapii my cohte pji' wyr ēhjpi ēh'cra' pehtxeht ēhntaa cohjahic, car me ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee meacohrij noore, ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

¹⁷Xȳm nee ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' te ēhntiitee pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' no' cohri xȳ'ny cohte ēhjcōhjahic noore, ne ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny my cohte ēhjcōhjahic. ¹⁸Qui ca jōhm ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee jōhm cohrij noore. Max, pom mecte ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa ji, ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhtiitee mecric par, xȳm nee mecte ēhjpi ēh'cra pehtxeht ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

¹⁹—Ēhmpoo ny my cohte amjōhtiitee mecric? Nee ēhmpoo ny cohte mecric noore, ne cȳmy cohte pji' cȳm meapa ēntaa ji' wyr ēhjpi ēh'cra' cohjahic, my ēhjpi amcro caacru my nee me'cwȳ my amcro ēhntaa quēhn noore, ne mecȳm awcapȳtcuu peht quēhn. My me'tyx ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa, macnyȳmy mecȳm awcapȳt quēhn.

²⁰—Xȳm mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te hājyhr, ne nee mecȳm ēhmpoo puc cȳm amjōhquēhn noore. Ne nee mecȳm ēhmpoo puc wyr hȳ'tip prȳm noore, xyhr qui jōhm mecte ēhmpoo puc cȳm ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny me hōmpoh ne jōhm mecȳm. ²¹Max, pom mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, me'tyx ēhmpoo puc wyr a'tip, ne me ēhmpoo puc ruȳmy ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa, qui me'cohneh ēhmpoo ny

me hōmpoh, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex my mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux.

Jōhm ji' te Sesohx ny Zwāw coohquehj

²² Hō, ne cohte hāj̄yhr. Rōhm Sesohx me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh pji' to Zohdehj wyr ēhjpa. Ne cohreh mejpa, ne me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhjpa. ²³ Rōhm Zwāw xwyre me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhjpa, pji' to Eenoo c̄ym, (pji' to Sāarēeh nyhnreh, pinny). X̄m cohreh cu' cateh. Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me Zwāw wyr ēhjpa, rōhm me'cr̄y ēhncoo. ²⁴ My nee cormy mecte canix my Zwāw jax̄yr noore.

²⁵ Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji' no ēhntaa me, Zwāw cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ajpēn pr̄y pex, mecte amjōhp̄yc to hapux ēhntaa ji' to taxmy x̄y'ny. ²⁶ Rōhm hamoh me Zwāw wyr mo, ne mecte cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Catī, poone hamoh Zóhdāw jēehcji' ny ca jōhm me mo ēhntaa—myyreh aate mejmy jōhm jāarēn ēhntaa—pom hamoh jōhm me'cr̄y ēhncoo to mo! My me h̄y'tuu ne me jōhm wyr ēhjpa ne me jōhm c̄ym pa!

²⁷ Ne mecte Zwāw my Sesohx jāarēn to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Zwāw te mecmy:

—C̄yh, qui ta, x̄m nee ēhntaa wyr jōhm jōhm to ēh'himpex noore my, ne pom cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēh'cr̄eh ēhntaa my ēh'tyx jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, macny qui ta me c̄ym pa. ²⁸ Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjpi Crehx noore' ny meamy amjōhjāarēn. Ne ēhjte Crehx cator xwyjreh'hā hāarēn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy ēhjyhr. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamy amjōhjāarēn, my meate ēhc̄ym aajapac. ²⁹ Cwyrjapii wa Sesohx jōh'ny jacryyh. Cohte hāj̄yhr' pom qui ca qui aacwy' no hēhcwaa, ca ca aajacryyh. Nee aajēhcwaa noore, max, ca aatyx jōhm jōh'ny aajacryyh. ēhntaa cw̄y' to wa Sesohx jōh'ny jacryyh. Ne jacryyh cateh! ³⁰ X̄m me'tyx ēhjmy hēhcran to mo, ne mecte Sesohx to ēhjpēhntohw ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, max, ta'ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh ne nee ēh'quin noore!

Cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx tē

³¹ Hō, ne Zwāw te mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to hāj̄yhr. X̄m ēhncryh'c̄ym cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx tē ne cohte me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. Coh me pji' c̄ym pajapux ne me paapi pji jō'teecji, cwyrjapii coh me ēhmpoo to ajpēn my pajōhjāarēn pr̄ym, ne me pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ajpēn my pa'caacuc to paapa. Max, cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx tē ne cujcwaa me pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjr̄at. ³² Ne ēh'tyx cohte ēhmpoo pohpohn ne cohte ēhmpoo par ēhntaa ji'my hāarēn to tē, caacru my nee jōhm te c̄ym hapac noore.

³³ Max, hōtpi me'cw̄y' te c̄ym hapac, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc ny me'cw̄y' te ha'cree pex. ³⁴ X̄m ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te

Sesohx cohjahic cwyrajpii my Sesohx hatox cȳm harcwaa' to ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Carōo Pex to ēh'himpex my cohte xwyre' cȳm Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore.

³⁵ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra Sesohx my ēhmpoo cohneh me, me pa'cohneh my hēhcran, my Sesohx ēhmpoo me, me pa'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēh'cra japii. ³⁶ Coh ca me pa'no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'no' to ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'no pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr. Nȳm coh ca me pa'no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' prȳy pex, ne ca nee me pa'no pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr noore. Pe qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'no' cȳm ēhncryhc ēh'hehj noore.

Samarehj cwyj jāarēn

4 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, Zwāw jēhruu'pi. Rōhm mencjix tohw crȳ ēhncoo. Max, nee Sesohx te jōhm crȳ ēhncoo noore, ne ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me'cwy ēhncjix tohw cati ji' crȳ ēhncoo. Rōhm jōhm ji' te Farehzew cati ji my: —Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jȳ'tuu, Zwāw jēhruu'pi, my me'crȳ ēhncoo!

Ne mecte Farehzew cati ji my hājȳhr. Rōhm Sesohx jōhpar, ³ ne hamoh pji' to Zohdeh ēhntaapi cator, ne acpȳyhmȳ pji' to Garehrehȳ wyr mo.

⁴ Ne hatox cȳm pji' to Samarehj cajpohw mo. ⁵ Ne crēh' to Sehcaa ēhntaa wyr cator. Mam Zacao te'cāmter Zohzee my pji jōr ēhntaa peh'poo' cȳm. ⁶ Rōhm cohreh Zacao te to cu my pux jēhpix my ēh'coh'hi' tōhm to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne mor cohriitee hēhrot, ne pux wyr cator, ne cu' cape'ny jȳh, mij tehȳ ny.

⁷⁻⁸ Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji hamoh me crēh' wyr praa, mecte amjōhmȳ me hō japruuu xȳ'ny. My Sesohx me haprēhp jȳh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa amjōhmȳ hacjin to mo. Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, to ēhjmy cu' cwy, wa to ēhjcō!

⁹ Ne cohte Samarehj cwyj my hājȳhr, my cohte cohmy:

—Pom mrē aapi Zohdew cati ji pehtre' cȳm ne ēhjpi Samarehj cwyj, caacru ca cu' ny ēhjwy? (Xȳm pinny nee Zohdew cati ji Samarehj cati ji my harcwaa rēn to ēhjpa noore my). ¹⁰ Macnyymȳ Samarehj cwyj te Sesohx prȳy pex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Capxyh ca ja'cree pej' nyymȳ, ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aamy cu jōr prȳm ēhntaa, capxyh ca ca cu ja'cree pex, ca ca cu' ny ēhjwy wa ca aamy cu hō. Cu ēhntaa, ca ca cu' to ēhjcō ne aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

¹¹ Ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwyj my hājȳhr, my cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo to ca ca quit amjōhmȳ cu ēhntaa jacji? Xȳm ca aajōh'cȳm mo, ne nee aate amjōhmȳ hacjin xȳ'ny ēhmpoo pyhr noore. Ne pux cree ryyhteh ne caxwāa' my cu. Jōh'ny ca ca ēhjmy cu ēhntaa jōr to? ¹² Py hop, tem ca Zacao

ēhntaa jēhruu'pi to ēhmpoo jaahyh? Me panquit Zacao te to amjōhmy pux ēhntaa jēhpix, ne cu' to ēh'cōm to ēhjpa, ne to ēh'cra me hō'creht cōm to ēhjpa, ne cohte me paamy cu my hēhcran. Tem ca crē hēhruu'pi to ēhmpoo jaahyh?

¹³ Ne Samarehj cwjy te Sesohx my hājyhr my cohte cohmy:

—Ca meapa ne me cu ēhntaa to ēhjcō, my acpŷyhmymy meamy cur. ¹⁴ Max, pom wa aamy cu jōr prŷm ēhntaa, ca ca cu' to ēhjcō, qui ca nee hēhpiireh aamy cur noore ca. Qui ca cu ēhntaa aacŷm ēh'tortot, ca ca me cu' to ēhjcō ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

¹⁵ Ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwjy my hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Cŷh, to ēhjmy cu ēhntaa cwjy, war to ēhjcō, qui nee hēhpiireh ēhjmy cur noo cŷm, wa nee my'reh amjōhmy hacjin xŷ'ny amne pux cree ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa j noo' cŷm!

¹⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh, hamoh tē ne aapjin japruu!

¹⁷ Rōhm cohmy:

—Aapoh ēhjpa ammrēere!

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hŷh, ca aacryh'cŷm aapjin ammrēere' ny amjōhjāarē! ¹⁸ Xŷm ry'my aapji' te sēhc, ne pom ca ēhntaa'cŷm jōhm me aajēhcwaa ēhntaa, nee aapjin noore my, ca aacryh'cŷm ēhjmy amjōhjāarē!

Samarehj cwjy te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

¹⁹ Pe rōhm Samarehj cwjy te Sesohx my:

—Aapi profet ny ēhjte ry'my aacatŷt. ²⁰ Max, pom quēn ēhntaa cŷm mejquit ji' te coohprōn ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, caacru ca meapi Zohdew cati ji quēn tiitee mejmy, ne pinny Zerohzarēj cŷm me paate cohmy ēhmpex jāarēnxŷ ēhntaa, ta' pehtxeht!

²¹ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cŷh ēhjcŷm pa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh, ca ca nee me quēn ēhntaa me, Zerohzarēj cŷm Jōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarēn to aacoh'hij noore, my'reh.

²² Ca meahixny ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Max, pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji, wa mejcryh'cŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mejte ha'cree pexteh. Xŷm Zohdew cati ji' pēhn'hā meacrŷ' cajparxŷ ēhntaa cator. ²³ Max, qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy—ne ry'my awca'teh jŷ'hohc—qui ca Carō Pex me'cwŷ' to ēh'himpex qui ca me'cwŷ ēhncryh'cŷm meamjōhcaxwāa'my amjōhcŷm Jōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa. Xŷm Jōnxōoh my ta'ny ēh'prŷm, qui mencryh'cŷm meamjōhcaxwāa'my amjōhcŷm cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa. ²⁴ Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' carō pehtteh, cwyrjapii my cohmy ta'ny ēh'prŷm, qui mencryh'cŷm meamjōhcaxwāa'my amjōhcŷm cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa.

²⁵ Pe ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwjy my hājyhr, my cohmy:

—Hÿh, wa êhjte ha'cree pex, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me panquit ji my me pa'pyhtÿr cati' to hõhja'cree êhntaa—hapry' no' to Crehx êhntaa—qui ca amne tẽ, ne ca êhmpoo cohneh' ny me paato êh'himpex!

²⁶ Ne cohte Sesohx my hājÿhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Pom wa aamy êhjaacuc êhntaa pa'my êhjpi Crehx, pom wa pa'hã!

²⁷ Ne Sesohx te Samarehj cwyj my hājÿhr, rôhm êh'prõtpi amne êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji pux, ne mecte hõmpohn, ne meamjõhmy: “Py, pom mrẽ Sesohx jõhm cahÿj my êh'caacuc!” Ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapac to hājÿhr, caacru rôhm nee me'no' te cohmy: “Êhmpoo ny ca êh'coohquehj?” hājÿhr noore, ne nee jõhm te cohmy: “Êhmpoo caxohw ca cohmy aacaacuc?” hājÿhr noore.

²⁸ Rõhm êh'prõtpi Samarehj cwyj te hõ'pot my hêhcran, ne hamoh crêh' wyr tẽ, ne cohte me'cwy my:

²⁹ —Cÿh, amne me praa to hyh, ne me jõhm êhntaa pohpoh' myyny! Xÿm êhjte êhmpoo to japux êhntaa ji' cohneh' ny cohte hatox cÿm êhjmy jãarên par. Tanny cohpi Crehj'hã, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'cohjahic xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa.

³⁰ Rõhm mecte Samarehj cwyj jarcwaa êhntaa ny cÿm hapac, ne hamoh me êh'cut Sesohx pohpohn to praa.

Sesohx te mecmy pohr cÿm êhmpoo tep jãarên

³¹ My Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te cohmy ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Mejto Aahimpex Cati, haner êhmpoo coh' myyny!

³² Rõhm cohte mecmy:

—Hop, pom êhjmy jõ êhntaa hêhcwaa, ca nee meate jõ êhntaa ja'cree pex noore!

³³ Rõhm êh'cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji' te cÿm hapac, ne meajpên my:

—Jõhm te my cohmy êhmpoo jõr êhntaa?

³⁴ Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm nee êhjmy êhmpoo to prÿm noore, ne pom Jõnxõoh te êhjcohjahic êhntaa my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji—êh'tyx êhjmy êhmpoo to japux prÿm. ³⁵ Ne xwyre my, ca meajpên my: “Qui ca pyhtry cwat qui ca êhmpoo êhntep, coh ca me êhmpoo coh.” Max, nee cohte hājÿhr noore my. Haner me pohr pohpoh, xÿm ry'my êhmpoo êhntep to mo.

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr. Xÿm pinny ry'my me'cwy' te êh'cut amjõhjêhpix xÿ'wyr amcro jÿ'tip ne mecte hājÿhr' pom qui aaruj jêhrin xÿ'ny ry'my amcro jÿ'tip. Pinny qui ca jõhm mecmy Sesohx jãarê, qui ca me ry'my êh'cut amjõhjêhpix. My cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

³⁶ —Ne mecte êhmpoo jêhrin cati ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' mecmy amhõ, ne ca me to êh'himpex qui me'têhr tõhm to me'têhr. Ne mecte me harcwaa cut êh'cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te hājÿhr' pom qui me êhmpoo jêhri êhntaa ji. Cwyrjapii qui ca mecte êhmpoo jêhrin cati ji hacryyh, max, qui ca mecte

ēhmpoo hyh' cree cati ji xwyre hacryyh. Qui ca me'cohneh hacryyh. ³⁷ Hō, cwyrajpii my jōhm te ēhncryh'cȳm harcwaā to:

“Reht ji ēhmpoo hyh' cree, ne reht ji ēhmpoo hyh jēhri.”

³⁸ Ēhntaa jēheji' cwy' to, wa ēhjte meacohjahic, meate ēhmpoo hyh jēhrin xȳ'ny. Ne nee meate ēhmpoo hyh ēhntaa cree noore, ne jōhm te ēhmpoo hyh' cree, ca me ēhmpoo hyh jēhri.

Ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr.

Samarehj cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

³⁹ Pe rōhm Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa mecmy amjōhny Sesohx jarcwaā jāārē, xȳm mecmy: “Sesohx ēhntaa hatox cȳm cohte ēhjmy ēhmpoo quin to ēhjte japux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ny ēhmpoo cohneh' ny cohte ēhjmy jāārēn par.”

Pe rōhm me'prōtpi me'cwy' te Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa jarcwaā ny cȳm hapac ne me'cwy' te ry'my Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴⁰ Ne Samarehj cati ji Sesohx wyr ēhjpa, ne me'wyr hapux, ne me hato, qui me cape'ny a'twy. Rōhm cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne cohte me cape'ny cohreh amjōhto awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht. ⁴¹ Rōhm myymy Samarehj cati ji jȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴² Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi Samarehj cwyj ēhntaa my:

—Cȳh, aate mejmy Sesohx jāārēn cwyrajpii wa mejte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Max, ēhntaa'cȳm wa mejte aacohxȳ' cȳm japac, ne mejte aacohxȳ ha'cree pex, xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm cohpi Crehx, ne ēh'tyx crēh' cohneh' cȳm me pa'cohneh'teh' crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny tē.

Sesohx acpȳyhmȳ pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo

⁴³ Rōhm Sesohx te cohreh amjōhto awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht, ne hamoh pji' to Garehrehj wyr mo.

⁴⁴ My ry'my Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Pom mecpi profet ēhntaa ji, nee me'cwy' cati ji me cȳm hapac noore!

⁴⁵ Rōhm hamoh me pji' to Garehrehj wyr ēhjpa ne mejpux. Rōhm Garehrehj cati ji' te Sesohx ny amjōhcaxȳr, xȳm Sesohx te Zerohzarēj cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh ēhntaa ji' ny mecte hōmpohn, me hō'amjōhquēhn ny. Xȳm hamoh me hō'amjōhquēhn pohpohn to Zerohzarēj wyr mejpa, ne mecte cohreh ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn.

Sesohx te jōhm cra mampex

⁴⁶ Rōhm hēhpiireh hamoh Sesohx crēh' to Canaa ēhntaa wyr mo, Garehrehj cȳm. Myyreh cohte cu' to vēeh cacu jēhpix ēhntaareh. Ne crēh my hȳr, rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa mo, my cohpi ēh'cra' cȳjxȳ, crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh cȳm.

⁴⁷ Rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te Zohdeh j pēhn Sesohx pux ny hāārēn par, ne hamoh ēh'wyr mo, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte amjōhjō'crēh' wyr hator, qui tē ne cohmy ēh'cra' týt qui ēhmpex, xým pinny ry'my ēh'cra' tyhc xý'ny.

⁴⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te cým hapac, ne cohmy:

—Wa ca to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh j noore, ca ca nee me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore.

⁴⁹ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te Sesohx my:

—Coh, to hyh, xyhr qui ēhjpi ēhjca tyh!

⁵⁰ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Cýh, hamoh tē, xým ry'my aacra ēhmpex!

Ne cohte me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa my hājýhr, my nee jōhm Sesohx jarcwaa prýy pex noore, ne hamoh ry'my tē. ⁵¹ Ne cormy hamoh mo, pryh ny, rōhm amne me hýmchwyr cati ji cohnyomy praa, ne mecte ēh'cajpar, ne mecte cohmy:

—Ry'my aacra ēhmpex, qui ca nee ēh'tyh noore!

⁵² Rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Or jōh'cým my acpýyhmy ēhjca ēhmpex?

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēh'no'ny, pyht wyr my, cryh' te cohmy hēhcran.

⁵³ Ne mecte cohmy ēh'cra jāārēn to hājýhr, my amjōhcým hapac to xa, ne mecmy:

—Py! Or ēhntaa'cým Sesohx te ēhjmy: “Ry'my aacra ēhmpex.” Ne cohte mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hājýhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēh'cwy' cati ji' cohneh me, mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁵⁴ Ne Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājýhr, Me Pajēhpixxý' te ēh'cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xý'ny. Xým Zohdeh j pēhn tē, ne cohte cu' to vēeh cacu jēhpix, ne hapōh'ny cohte jōhm cra mampex to hājýhr.

Sesohx te jōhm jacyht pec mampex

5 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn no ēhntaa cator, rōhm hamoh Sesohx Zerohzarēj wyr mo, ne ēhjpuh.

² Rōhm crēh' cým cu ēhntaa rat, pehsēhn cým. Ne Eebrew jarcwaa' cut cu japry' to Betez. Crēh jō'mohr ēhntaa nyhnreh cu hēhcwaa. Ne me crēh jō'mohr jarcwaa ēhntaa japry' to: “cáhnir cjixxý.” Ne cu' cape'ny ēhjree te sēhc ne ēh'coh'hi. ³ Rōhm ēhjree ēhntaa ji' cým me'cýjxý jý'tuu ne mexcwaa. My me'cwy ēhntoproo, ne me'cwy jacyht pec ne nee me'cwy ēhjpa j noore. Ne me cu pehcacryn ny haprēhp to hēhcwaa.

⁴ Xým pinny Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa praa ne cu' to aapi, my cu amjōhhēehēc. Cwyrjapii qui ca me'cýjxý ēhntaa ji' no' cumrēj' cu' te amjōhhēehēc ny cu my ēh'pym ne ca jōhm acpýyhmy ēhmpex.

⁵ Rōhm pinny me'cýjxý ēhntaa ji' no' te hēhcwaa to amcro jý'tuu týtmmm, ne jōhm te hēhcwaa to amcro' to trintaj ojt! ⁶ Rōhm pinny amne Sesohx mo, ne

cohte jōhm pohpohn, my jōhm no, my cohte ryyyy'my jōhm jēhcwaa ny jōhm ja'cree pex, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Tem aamy aapex prȳm?

⁷Rōhm jōhm cȳjxȳ ēhntaa te cȳm hapac, ne jōhm te cohmy:

—Hȳh, ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhjpep prȳm. Max, wa nee ēhjpa noore. Ne nee mejcwy' no ammrēere, jōhm te cu' wyr haraa cȳm ēhjtō mor xȳ'ny. Qui ca cu amjōhhēehēc, wa ca tee cwȳ, qui ca ry'my jōhm jacre, ne ca jōhm mam'hā cu my ēh'pym!

⁸Ne jōhm te Sesohx my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, haner xa to hyh, ne aanorxȳ ēhmpy, ne hamoh to mo!

⁹Ne Sesohx te jōhm myn to hājȳhr, my ry'my jōhm acpȳyhmy ēhmpex, ne hām, ne cohte norxȳ ēhmpyn, ne hamoh to mo.

Ne Zohdew cati ji jȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cȳm Sesohx te jōhm mampex to hājȳhr, ¹⁰macnyomy Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji jōhpar, ne mecte acpȳyhmy jōhm pex ēhntaa coohcjir ne me jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate aanorxȳ ēhmpyn ne to mo ēhntaa? Pom mrē ēhntaa'cȳm me pajȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh ēhncreeh!

¹¹Ne mecte jōhm coohcjir to hājȳhr, my jōhm te mecmy:

—Pom jōhm te ēhjmampex ēhntaa' te ēhjtō ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, wa ēhjte ēhjnorxȳ ēhmpyn ne amne to mo!

¹²Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh jōhm my:

—Jōhm te my aate aanorxȳ ēhmpyn xȳ'ny aamyn to hājȳhr—jōh'nyomy jōhm ēhntaa japry?

¹³Rōhm tee jōhm mecmy hapry jāarēn ja'cree. Xȳm pinny me hȳ'tuu ne mejpa, cohreh, my taxmy hamoh Sesohx mo, my nee jōhm te Sesohx japry ēhmpar noore.

¹⁴Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa cȳm jōhm ny jit, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm ry'my aapex, ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo cȳm, xyhr ca acpȳyhmy aacȳjxȳ, ne aacȳjxȳ ēhncreeh noore.

¹⁵Ne cohte jōhm my hājȳhr, my hamoh jōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' wyr tē, ne jōhm te mecmy:

—Pom jōhm te ēhjmampex ēhntaa japry' to Sesohx.

¹⁶Ne jōhm te mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to hājȳhr, my me Sesohx cohri, xȳm pinny me hȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cȳm cohte jōhm mampex to hājȳhr. Rōhm hamoh me Sesohx wyr praa, ne me ēh'wyr hapux, ne me to xwy, ne me cohmy quin aapoh!

¹⁷Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Aapoh Jōnxōoh ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, wa paxwyre' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa.

¹⁸Ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi mencryhc ne myomy mecmy Sesohx coohran prȳm! Xȳm pinny cohte

me h̄m̄cwyr noo jō'awca'teh' to ēh'quin ne ēh'tyx amjōhto Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntii to ēhjpa, ne pinny cohte h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y'.

Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāarēn

¹⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy amjōhjāarē, pom ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntaa, wa nee amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Max, Jōnxōoh' to ēhmpoo jaahyh, wa ēhmpoo ny hōmpoh ne cohx̄y' to ēhmpoo jaahyh. ²⁰ X̄ym wa ēh'cra'hā, cwyryjpii my Jōnxōoh my jpii, my ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree, wa ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn to ēhjpa, ne to cohx̄y' ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. Qui ca meacaxohw Jōnxōoh ēh̄jto ēh'himpex wa ca cormy to ēhmpoo jaahyh—pom wa ēh̄jte ry'my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi wa ca to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopoh, ne ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac cateh!

²¹ —X̄ym Jōnxōoh heh'tyxtēh' te h̄āj̄yhr ne me'tyhc t̄yt my acp̄ȳhmy me'tēhr ne mejpa. Pe, wa ēh'cra' ny cwyryjpii qui ca ēhjmy jōhm tyhc ēh'tēhr pr̄ym qui ca acp̄ȳhmy jōhm ēh'tēhr.

²² —Ne xwyre my, qui ca nee taxmy Jōnxōoh jōhm coohcjir noore, x̄ym cohte ēhjpi ēh'cra' to ēh'himpex, wa ca hax̄y' c̄ym me'coohquehj, ²³ quir me'cohneh ēhjpi ēh'cra' te me'coohcjir ny ēhjpopoh, ne me t̄ym'ne Jōnxōoh cohx̄y' ēhj̄c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym. X̄ym Jōnxōoh te ēhjpi ēh'cāmter cohjahic, my pom mejc̄ym ēh'pah̄ym to ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji, nee me Jōnxōoh xwyre' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym to ēhjpa noore.

²⁴ —Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy amjōhjāarē, ca ca meano jarcwaa ny ēhj̄c̄ym pa, ne meano Jōnxōoh te ēh̄jcohjahic ēhntaa xwyre jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. Pe wa ca nee meano' coohcjir ne amjōhtiitee meano' cohjahic noore. X̄ym meano' tyhc, caacru wa ēh̄jte to meano tēhr, ca meano aatyx aapa.

²⁵ —Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāarē, qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy, ne ry'my awca'teh j̄y'hohc, wa ca ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ēhntaa me'tyhc cati ji my aaquehj, qui ca mecte ēhj̄c̄ym hapac ēhntaa ji acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr ne me'tyx ēhjpa. ²⁶ X̄ym Jōnxōoh pehtxeht mecmy me'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa. Ne cohte ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa to ēh'himpex, wa cohx̄y' mecmy me'tēhr jōr to ēhjpa. ²⁷ Ne cohte ēh̄jto ēh'himpex, wa ca me'coohquehj, x̄ym wa Meatō' C̄y' ny ēhjpa.

²⁸ —Nee me jarcwaa ēhntaa c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym. X̄ym qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me haaritx̄y' c̄ym mexcwaa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my aaquehj, qui ca me ēhj̄c̄ym pa. ²⁹ Pe qui ca mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji hapux ne me'tyx ēhjpa. Pe qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji hapux, wa ca me'coohquehj ne ca amjōhtiitee mec̄ri. ³⁰ Wa nee ēhj̄himpexx̄y' cut wa to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Max, Jōnxōoh himpexx̄y' cut wa ca me'coohquehj. Pe wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym me'coohquehj ne ca nee ēhj̄hixny me'coohcjir noore, x̄ym nee ēhjmy amjōhmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym noore,

ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prým te hājyhr' pom qui Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji.

³¹—Capxyh'my wa amjōhcrÿ' cut meamy amjōhjāārē' nyymy wa ca nee ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjōhjāārēn noore. ³²Max, Jōnxōoh'my meamy jāārē, ne quit ta'my ēhncryh'cÿm jāārē. ³³My meate Zwāw coohcjir xÿ'ny ēh'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic, rōhm Zwāw te ēhncryh'cÿm jōhm ji my jāārēn. ³⁴Max, pa' wa nee jōhm te meamy jāārēn xÿ'ny jōhm japrēhp noore, ne cymy ēhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny meamy jōhjāārēn to hāne. ³⁵Xÿm Zwāw te hājyhr' pom qui rohx puc hÿ'cooroo to ēh'coh'hi ne ēh'tyx meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my meamy ēh'himpexxÿ' pyhrin amjōhjacyrh pÿcre' prým, pom coh qui me rohx puc ruumy paapa ne me ēh'puc pyhrin amjōhjacyrh to paapa. ³⁶Ne Zwāw meamy jāārēn to ēhjpa. Max, hēhruu'pi wa meamy amjōhjāārēn pex to ēhjpa. Xÿm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux xÿ'ny Jōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ny ēhjte ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, wa ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa, car me ēhmpoo ny ēhjpopoh ne me ja'cree pex, xÿm ēhncryh'cÿm Jōnxōoh te meawyr ēhjcohjahic. ³⁷Pom Jōnxōoh te meawyr ēhjcohjahic ne ēh'tyx meamy jāārēn to ēhjpa. Nee tÿmne meano' te hōocree cÿm aajapac noore, ne nee tÿmne meano' te hōmpohn noore. ³⁸Ne nee meano' te harcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to aapaj noore. Xÿm Jōnxōoh te meawyr ēhjcohjahic caacru ca nee meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore. ³⁹Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc cahyht to aacrēh, ne meamjōhmy: “wa ca ēh'huc ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjtēhr,” hāne. Max, nee cohte hājyhr noore. Ca ca quit me ēh'huc cahyht ne me ēh'huc cÿm ja'cree pex, ne me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meato ēhjhimpeh ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ⁴⁰Caacru my meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xÿ'ny meate ēhjny aajÿ'wyr capeh. Ne meate ēhjcapeh.

⁴¹—My nee meano' te ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārēn xÿ'ny wa meano japrēhp noore my. ⁴²Xÿm wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, ca nee meacryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' to ēhmpex to aapaj noore. ⁴³Xÿm wa amne Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut meato ēhjhimpeh to tē, caacru my nee meate ēhjny amjōhcaxÿr noore. Capxyh qui amne jōhm amjōhjarcwaa' cut meato ēh'himpex xÿ'ny tē, ca ca meatyx jōhm ny amjōhcapa. ⁴⁴Wÿr ca ca mejcut amjōhjēhpix! Ca meajpēn my ajpēn pex jāārēn to aacrēh ne meamy ta'ny ajpēn par prým. Max, ca nee me tÿmne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meamy meapex jāārēn xÿ'ny me cohmy ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapaj noore.

⁴⁵—Tem ca meamjōhmy ēhjte Jōnxōoh my meaquin ny meajāārēn ny ca meamjōhmy ēhjcāmjēhx? Hop, pa wa ca nee meaquin ny meajāārēn noore. Max, pom meate aahixny Mozez cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa' qui ca Jōnxōoh my meaquin ny meajāārē! ⁴⁶Capxyh'reh ca meacryh'cÿm Mozez cut amjōhjēhpj're nyymy, ca ca meatyx paxwyre' cut amjōhjēhpix, xÿm Mozez te jāārēn ny to ēh'huc. ⁴⁷Ca nee me Mozez te to ēh'huc ēhntaa cÿm aajapac noore, ne jōh'ny ca ca me ēhjcyhm aajapac ēhntaa to?

Sesohx te me hÿ'tuu ne cohte mecmy harte

6 Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx te cu'cateh' to Garehrehj ēhntaa ny ēhjrii. Ne cu ēhntaa japyr' no' to Tehbehrehj. ²Rōhm me hÿ'tuuuteh, ne me Sesohx cut ēhjpa. Xÿm Sesohx te me'cÿjxÿ' cwy mampex, ne cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājÿhr, my mecte ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny Sesohx pohpohn ne me ēh'cut ēhjpa. ³Rōhm hamoh hacot ēhntaa ny hÿypehr ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēh'cut hÿypehr ne me'crēh.

⁴Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ēhntaa cator xÿ'ny. ⁵Rōhm me hÿ'tuuuteh ne mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, rōhm cohte me hōmpohn to hÿhr, ne ēh'prōtpi Fehrehp my:

—Jōh'reh coh ca me ēhmpoo japyruu qui me ēhmpoo coh?

⁶Ne Sesohx te Fehrehp coohcjir to hājÿhr, max, cymy cohte Fehrehp cut hacop xÿ'ny cohte cohmy hājÿhr, xÿm Sesohx te ry'my ēhmpoo to me'cohneh my harte xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex. ⁷Rōhm Fehrehp cÿm pa, ne cohmy:

—Py! Capxyh qui ca tee paamy pāw 200 dehnar, max, wÿr coh ne to me'cohneh my harte, xÿm me hÿ'tuu!

⁸Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japyr' to Āndree (Sehmāw Pit tō ēhntaa) te ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

⁹—Pooreh jōhm cra ēhntaa my sevāt hyh' to pāw te sēhc ne tep xÿr pehcroht ne no. Max, me hapyyh'reh ēhncrīiire!

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner mecmy qui me'crēh!

Rōhm pji ēhntaa cÿm a'toh jacut my me a'toh' cÿm ēh'crēh. Ne me hōhmre' te peht mehr to sēhc, ne cormy me cahÿj me, me'cra. ¹¹Rōhm Sesohx te pāw cwyr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my pāw crē'crēn ne cohte mecmy hōr par, my mymy mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te me'crēh ēhntaa ji my hōr par. Rōhm cohte mecmy tep jōr, ne mecte me'cohneh my hōr par. Rōhm me cohcoh. Rōhm mecmy pāw me tep jōr to mo, rōhm me ēh'cohr to ēh'crēh, cymy mymy mecte ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to harte par.

¹²Ne me harte' par, rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Cÿh, haner me me hō ca'hohr to coohprō' myyny, xyhr qui ēhmpoo ēh'tōhm!

¹³Ne cohte mecmy to hājÿhr, rōhm hamoh me hō ca'hohr cawrÿn to ēhjpa. Ne pom sevāt hyh' to pāw te sēhc pej'hā, caacru rōhm mecte pāw ca'hohr to cÿyhÿyteh' to doze, ne mecte to hēhpoh par!

¹⁴Pe rōhm Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājÿhr, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'wyr ēh'cohjahic ny mecte ha'cree pex xÿ'ny, rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' te ta'ny hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Pom Mozez te me panquit ji my profet jāārēn, pinny qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ pji' wyr profet no' cohjate ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' to my hāne!

¹⁵ Ne mecte ajpĕn my hāārĕn to hājĵhr, my ĕh'prōtpi mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny Sesohx xām prĵm! My amne me praa ne mecte Sesohx proo ne mecte amjōhmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny hām prĵm ĕhntaa ny cohte amjōhny me ha'cree pex ne hamoh quĕn wyr a'teereh mo.

Cu' crĵ' cĵ' ny Sesohx mo

¹⁶ Rōhm pyht, rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjĕhpix cati ji hamoh cu' wyr ĕhjruuruc, ¹⁷ ne me pĵrcree my ĕhncjix, hamoh cu jĕehcji' ny crĕh' to Cafáhna-ōoh wyr ĕh'cree me to ĕh'tĕm xĵ'ny. Rōhm awcapĵtcuu rōhm nee cormy Sesohx me'wyr cator noore. ¹⁸ Rōhm ĕh'cree me to tĕeeee, rōhm ĕh'prōtpi cup aapi! My ĕh'prōtpi cu' caru'rut!

¹⁹ Rōhm mecte to ĕh'cree camen to quehrōm to sĕhc, pehja sex, my ĕh'prōtpi amne Sesohx cu' crĵ' cĵ' ny amne me'wyr tĕ! Cu' cĵm amne ĕh'tĕm to hāne' pom coh qui me pji' cĵm paapa ĕhntaa cwy' to amne me'wyr tĕ ne ĕh'prōtpi hĵ'tip! My ĕh'prōtpi mecmy pa! ²⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā men, ne mecmy:

—Me ĕhjcohpaatee noo cĵm, wa pa pehtteh!

²¹ Ne cohte mecmy hājĵhr, my ĕh'prōtpi me hacryyh ne me Sesohx my, pĵr cree my hĵr xĵ'ny. My ĕh'cree my hĵr ne hĵhr ne jĵh. Rōhm ĕh'prōtpi cu jĕehcji' wyr ĕh'cree cator, pom me pji' wyr ĕh'crĵy ĕhntaa' wyr.

Sesohxpi me pajō jāārĕn

²² Rōhm awca'teh. My me hĵ'tuu ne mecte cu jĕehcji' ny cajrĕhn ĕhntaa ji, amne me Sesohx japin to praa. Ne mecte pĵrcree cut hacop, xĵm ĕh'cree criire pehtxĕht pej'hā my Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjĕhpix cati ji peht ĕh'cree my ĕhncjix my me to tĕ. My nee ĕh'cree my Sesohx xĵr noore' ny mecte ha'cree pex. ²³ Rōhm crĕh' to Tehbehrehj pĕhn pĵrcree cwy praa, ne tapiireh ĕh'cree harehj. Myyreh Sesohx te me hō' ny Me Pajĕhpixxĵ my ĕhmpex jāārĕn ne cohte mecmy hōr my mecte ĕh'cohr ĕhntaa nyhnreh. ²⁴ Rōhm mecte cajrĕhn ĕhntaa ji' te Sesohx me, ĕh'cut mecte amjōhjĕhpix cati ji japi hĵyprĵy, ne me pĵrcree ĕhntaa ji my ĕhncjix, ne hamoh me crĕh' to Cafáhna-ōoh ĕhntaa wyr praa, Sesohx cut. ²⁵ Ne me cu' ny ĕhjrii, ne me hapux, ne mecte Sesohx ny hām, ne me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, jōh'reh my pyht jĵh my ĕhntaareh aapux?

²⁶ Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājĵhr, my cohte mecmy:

—Wa ĕhjcryh'cĵm meamy, nee ĕhjte to ĕhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny meate ĕhjpopohn xĵ'ny ca me japin noore my, ne cymy ĕhjte meamy ĕhmpoo jōr my meate ĕhmpoo to aajarte ĕhncwyrjapii ca me japi. ²⁷ Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca nee meajĵypĵn xĵ'ny peht ĕhmpoo japin to aapaj noo cĵm. Pom me pajō, coh me cohcoh my me pa'toh' cĵm ĕh'caacoo ne ammĕ ĕhntaa jĕhruu'pi wa ĕhjpi Meatō' Cĵ' te meamy meajō jōr xĵ'ny ĕhntaa, qui ca nee ĕh'caacoo

noore, qui ca meajō ēhntaa meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Meajō ēhntaa ny ca quit meamjōhpa ne meamjōhja'cree. X̄m Jōnxōoh, Me Pajēhpixx̄y, te ēhncryh'c̄m amjōhmy ēhjpehtxeht hyhr, ne nee ēhjr̄yyny meammrēere.

²⁸ Rōhm jōhm ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny c̄m hapac, ne jōhm ji cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo quēhn, war me t̄m'ne ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa?

²⁹ Ne mecte Sesohx my hāj̄yhr, my cohte mecmy:

—Ca nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne cymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meawyr ēhjcōhjahic ēhntaa cut amjōhjaahyhr to aapa.

³⁰ Ne cohte mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ca ca quit to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, war me ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh, ne me t̄m'ne aacryh'c̄m aacaacuc to aapa' ny aaja'cree pex? ³¹ X̄m me panquit ji' te pji ēhnreecree c̄m manaa ēhntaa coh to ēhjpa, pom qui ēh'huc c̄m cohte harcwaa to hāj̄yhr: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cujcwaa pēhn mecmy me hō jōr to ēhjpa.”

³² Ne mecte Sesohx my ēh'huc jāarēn to hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy awjāarē, pom cujcwaa pēhn meaquit ji' wyr me hō axxwy ēhntaa, nee Moez te mecmy me hō ēhntaa jōr noore my. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx meamy meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa hō. ³³ X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meamy meajō ēhmpex jōr ēhntaa pa' wa, wa amne cujcwaa pēhn tē, ne ca pji' c̄m meapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhjhimpex, meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr x̄y'ny.

³⁴ Ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hāj̄yhr, rōhm me c̄m pa, ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, mejmy me jō ēhntaa jōr to aapa!

³⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pa' wa ēhjpi meajō ēhntaa, wa ca meato ēhjhimpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr! Ca ca meano ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix, qui ca nee my'reh meano my pr̄ym noore, ne ca nee my'reh meano my cur noore. ³⁶ Caacru ca meahixny! Pom wa ēhjte ry'my meamy amjōhjāarēn, my meate ēhjpopohn, caacru my nee meate ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix noore!

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr x̄m qui ca jōhm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Carō Pex jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom coh qui me pajō' coh ne meamjōhto' tyx to paapa.

³⁷ —Pom Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix. Ne pom mecte ēhjcū amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, wa ca nee amjōhtiitee mecrij noore. ³⁸ X̄m wa nee ēhjte to amjōh'my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny cujcwaa pēhn ēhjtēm noore, ne pom cohte ēhjcōhjahic ēhntaa' my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux x̄y'ny, cohte cohjahic. ³⁹ Ēhmpoo mymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēh'pr̄ym? Pom cohte ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte hōh'cu'ny awca'teh ēhntaa c̄m to acp̄yhy my me'tēhr par, qui nee jōhm ēhjpehtor noore x̄y'ny my cohmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym. ⁴⁰ Hō, ne cohte ēhjcōhjahic ēhntaa my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, qui mecte ēhjpi ēh'cra popohn ne

mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, qui me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny awca'teh' no' cȳm wa ca to acpȳyhm̄y me'tēhr pa.

Sesohxpi me hō' ny Zohdew cati ji ēh'prȳy pex

⁴¹ Pe ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji ēh'prȳy pex. Pom pinny cohte harcwaa to: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa pa' wa, wa amne cujcwaa pēhn tē.” My me harcwaa ēhntaa ny ēh'prȳy pex, pinny. ⁴² Ne meajpēn my:

—Tem crē Sesohx ēhntaa nee Zohzee craj noore? Me paate hōhm me ēhnxeeh pohpohn pexteh. Ēhmpoo ny my amne cujcwaa pēhn ēh'tēm ny amjōhjāārēn to hāne?

⁴³ Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Nee me jarcwaa prȳy pex noo cȳm! ⁴⁴ Qui ca Jōnxōoh te ēhjcojhahic ēhntaa jōhm to ēh'himpex, qui ca jōhm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny awca'teh ēhntaa cȳm to jōhm tēhr, qui ca jōhm acpȳyhm̄y ēhjpa. ⁴⁵ Mam profet cati ji' te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.” Hō, cwyrajpii, ca ca me Jōnxōoh cȳm pa, qui ca Jōnxōoh meato ēh'himpex, ca ca me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴⁶ Max, nee tȳmne meano' te Jōnxōoh pohpohn noore. Wa ēhjpehtxeht te hōmpohn, xȳm wa amne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pēhn tē. ⁴⁷ Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

⁴⁸ —Ēhjpi meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa, meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xȳ'ny. ⁴⁹ Meaquit ji' te pji ēhnreecree cȳm manaa ēhntaa coh to ēhjpa, ne me'tyh̄c par. ⁵⁰ Max, pom cujcwaa pēhn ēhjpi meajō ēhmpex tē ēhntaa, ca ca me ēhjcoh ne nee meatyh̄c noore. ⁵¹ Hȳh, ēhjpi meajō ēhmpex ēhntaa, cujcwaa pēhn, meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xȳ'ny. Ca ca ēhjpi meajō ēhntaa coh, ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Pom wa meamy meajō jōr prȳm ēhntaa jēeh' mahā, wa ca pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji my amjōhhō, ca ca meatēhr ny aapa.

⁵² Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ny cȳm hapac, ne me'prōtpi harcwaa ēhntaa prȳy pex, ne meajpēn my:

—Jōh'ny qui ca Sesohx me paamy amjōhcȳ' jēeh hō coh me ēh'coh̄r ēhntaa to?

⁵³ Ne mecte harcwaa ny xwy' to hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca nee me ēhjpi Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa jēeh coh noore, ne nee me ēhjcapruu to aacōm noore, ne ca nee meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr noore. ⁵⁴ Max, ca ca me jēeh coh, ne me ēhjcapruu to ēhjco, ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Pe qui ca hōh'cu'ny awca'teh' no' ny, wa ca to acpȳyhm̄y meatēhr. ⁵⁵ Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm jēeh ēhntaa' mahā meajō, meate ēh'coh̄r xȳ'ny, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjcapruu ēhntaa, meate to aacōm xȳ'ny.

⁵⁶ Pom me jēeh coh ne me ēhjcapruu to ēhjco ēhntaa ji, me'tyx ēhjȳm ēh'coh'hi, wa tapanny me cȳm ēhjcoh'hi. ⁵⁷ Pom Jōnxōoh te ēhjcojhahic ēhntaa

ēhjpa, cwy'rjapii wa paxwyyre ēhjpa. Ne ēhjpa ēhncwy'rjapii mecte ēhjcohr cati ji ēh'tyx ēhjpa. ⁵⁸ Cwy'rjapii my kujcwaa pēhn meajō ēhntaa pa' wa! X̄m pom meaquit ji' te kujcwaa pēhn me hō' cohr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ajtee'my. X̄m mecte ēh'cohr to ēhjpa ne me'tyhc par. Max, ca ca meano ēhjpi meajō ēhntaa coh, wa ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano aatēhr tōhm ny aapa.

⁵⁹ Hō, ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājyhr, Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y' c̄m, crēh' to Cafáhna-ōoh c̄m.

Me'cwy te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep

⁶⁰ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy' te harcwaa ēhntaa ny c̄m hapac, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Aapoh Sesohx jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quitre! Jōhm qui ca harcwaa ēhntaa ny c̄m pa?

⁶¹ Ne me h̄ypr̄y pex ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr ēhntaa ny Sesohx te me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Tem crē jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quitre ēhntaa' cut ca me ēhjcapeh x̄y'ny? ⁶² Ca ca me ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa acp̄yhm̄y kujcwaa wyr j̄yp̄ehr ny ēhjohpoh, ne jōh'ny ca ca meamjōhc̄m̄ aajapac to? ⁶³ X̄m Carōo Pex pehtxeht qui ca meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. X̄m meacy' c̄m meajēeh ēhntaa nee meato ēh'himpex noore. Pom wa ēhjte meamy jarcwaa jāārēn ēhntaa, ca ca me jarcwaa ny ēhj̄c̄m pa, qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm ny aapa.

⁶⁴ —Max, pom ca mejcape'ny aacoh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy' nee ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, x̄m ry'my catorpi'my cohte me h̄ypr̄y pex cati ji ja'cree pex par, ne cohte mam'hā jōhm te cohmy ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa ja'cree pex. ⁶⁵ Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte meamy: “Qui ca Jōnxōoh meano' to jōhmy noore, ca ca nee meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore.”

⁶⁶ Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr, my ēh'prōtpi me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne nee me my'reh ēh'cut ēhjpa' noore.

⁶⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te mecte doze ēhntaa ji my:

—Tem me caxwyyre my ēhjcapeh' pr̄m?

⁶⁸ Rōhm Sehmāw Pit te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, jōhm wyr wa ca meantohw? X̄m ca aapehtxeht mejmy mejtēhr tōhm to mejmy aacaacuc to aapa wa me mejtēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa. ⁶⁹ Ne ēhncryh'c̄m aapi Crehx, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ca! Wa mejte ta'ny aaja'cree pex, ne mejte aacut amjōhjēhpix.

⁷⁰ Ne Pit te Sesohx my harcwaa to hājyhr, rōhm Sesohx te c̄m hapac ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom mrē ēhjte meato doze ne ēhjte amjōhmy meajēhrin, caacru my meanopi carōo quin ny!

⁷¹ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, x̄ym cohte me to doze ēhntaa ji' no' japry' to Zoht, Sehmāw Ēhxcarehjot te'cāmter ēhntaa. Zoht ēhntaa te Sesohx my ēh'hixxeeh x̄y'ny, macnyymy Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr.

Sesohx cji ji ēh'pr̄y pex

7 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh Sesohx pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym ēhjpa, ne nee my'reh cohmy pji' to Zohdehj c̄ym ēhjpa' pr̄ym noore, x̄ym Zohdew cati ji my ēh'coohran pr̄ym.

²Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa cator x̄y'ny h̄y'tip. Rōhm me to me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa caxohw amjōhmy ēhjcree cahycre' cwy jaahyh ne me ēhjcree c̄ym ēh'crēh. ³Rōhm Sesohx cji ji' te Zohdehj wyr hator, ne mecte cohmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh rymy Zohdehj wyr mo, car cohreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, qui mecte aacut amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhmpoo ny aapohpoh! ⁴X̄ym qui ca jōhm my me'cohneh' te jōhm pohpohn pex pr̄ym, qui ca jōhm hēhr̄yypi ēhmpoo to hapux, ne ca nee jōhm ēhmpoo to ēhj̄pēhm̄xohr noore. Ēhntaa jēhcji' cwy' to ca aatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, cwyrjapii ca hēhr̄yypi me'cohneh'teh ēhnto myyreh ēhmpoo to aajapux!

⁵Ne Sesohx cji ji' te cohmy hājȳhr, x̄ym me'c̄ji ji' caacru my nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore my.

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cormy nee ēhjmor x̄y'ny awca'teh j̄y'hohc noore my, max, me ca, qui ca meano my awca'teh' no' ny aamor pr̄ym ca meano aatyx mo. ⁷X̄ym nee pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my meacohrij noore. Max, mejcohri, x̄ym mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa hēhr̄yypi ēhmpoo ny me hāārēn to ēhjpa my mecmy ēhjcohri. ⁸Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca hamoh me ca'hā amjōhquēhn wyr aapa. Wa ca nee rymy ēhjmor noore, x̄ym nee cormy ēhjmor x̄y'ny awca'teh j̄y'hohc noore. ⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'tyx pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym cajrēhn ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

Sesohx Zohdehj wyr mo

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx cji ji hamoh me hō'amjōhquēhn wyr ēhjpa. Rōhm Sesohx a'teereh mo, me hac̄ynpi, ne ēh'prōt̄pi hamoh me'cut mo. Ne ēhj̄pēhm̄xohr to mo, ne nee hēhr̄yypi me cateh' c̄ym mor noore.

¹¹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji Sesohx japrēhp, amjōhquēhn ēhntaa ny, ne meajpēn my:

—Mrē Sesohx?

¹²Ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, rōhm me amjōhquēhn pohpohn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te Sesohx ny ajpēn pr̄y pex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Sesohx pexteh my!

Rōhm me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Hop, aapoh cymy ēh'hixxeeh!

¹³ Ne mecte ajpēn pr̄y pex to hāj̄yhr to ēh'coh'hi, caacru my Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpaatee nee me hēhr̄yypi ajpēn my Sesohx jāārēn noore.

Sesohx te hēhr̄yypi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄ym mecmy

¹⁴ Pe rōhm me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa ca'teh' c̄ym hamoh Sesohx Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne h̄yr, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc.

¹⁵ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te c̄ym hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Jōhm te my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny Sesohx to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr? X̄ym nee t̄ymne cohte ēhxcor c̄ym ēhxtohdaa noore!

¹⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa nee ēhjte amjōhto ējhimpexx̄y' cut ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex noore, ne pom cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa himpexx̄y' cut wa ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁷ Py hop, tem wa cymy ējhix? Qui ca meano my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' to aajapux to aapa' pr̄ym, ca ca meano ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cut meato ējhimpex ny meano ja'cree pex.

¹⁸ X̄ym qui ca taxmy jōhm amjōhhimpexx̄y' cut meamy awjāārē, ca ca me ry'my jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym cymy meate jōhm to ēhmpex x̄y'ny jōhm ēh'caacuc. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjcohjahic cwyryp̄ii my meate cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to aapa x̄y'ny wa meato ējhimpex to ēhjpa. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjcaacuc, ne nee ējhixxeeh noore.

¹⁹ —Mrē Momez te meamy ēh'himpexx̄y my hēhcran creeh? Ca crē nee me ēh'himpexx̄y ēhntaa par noore. Ēhmpoo ny my meamy ēhjcoohran pr̄ym?

²⁰ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm me cateh' te cohmy:

—Aapoh carōo quin aato ēh'himpex ca amjōhny aaj̄y'crax to mo! Mejno wa aacoohran pr̄ym ēhntaa?

²¹ Ne mecte Sesohx pr̄y pex to hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāj̄yhr pehtxeht, meaj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym, ca meamjōhc̄ym aajapac cateh!

²² —Momez te meato ēh'himpex, ca meaj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym meacra jōh'pyhr̄yc c̄y' cwy jaquep (my nee Momez cumrēx te me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr noore, ne ry'my Momez cohman'hā meamjōhjōh'pyhr̄yc c̄y' cwy jaquep x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hāne). ²³ Ne meate Momez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny meacra xōhmre' c̄y' cwy jaquep to hāj̄yhr, meaj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym, caacru wa ēhjte meaj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym jōhm mampex, ca pehja me ēhjcohi? ²⁴ Ca ca me ēhmpoo cryh̄jre' ny ēhjpopoh ne ca me rymy ēhjcoohquehj! Meamjōhmy ēhmpoo ny ēhjcamjēhx ne me ēhjcoohc̄jir pr̄ym, ne me xyh'reh ēhmpoo ny ja'cree pex pex ne me cormy ēhjcoohquehj!

Mecte Sesohx pyhtin xỳ'ny ēh'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic

²⁵ Rōhm Zerohzarēj cati ji' cwy' te ajpēn my:

—Mrē jōhm reht my me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' ēh'coohran prēm creeh?

²⁶ Pom mrē hēhrÿypi ēh'caacuc, my nee me to jōhmy noore! Py hop, tem me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' ēhncryh'cÿm cohpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny ēh'cāmjēhx? ²⁷ Me paate ha'cree pej'my, tax rōhmpi ēh'tēm ēhntaa ny, max, Crehx ēhntaa, coh ca nee me tax rōhm ēh'tēm ny ha'cree pex noore. ²⁸ Ne mecte ajpēn my Sesohx jāarēn to hājÿhr, rōhm Sesohx Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cÿm jÿh, ne me to ēh'himpex to jÿh, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Meate ēhjpopohn pexteh, ne tax rōhm ēhjtēm ēhntaa ny meate ja'cree pex. Max, wa nee amjōhjarcwaa' cut ēhjtēm noore. Xÿm pom cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc, my nee meate hōmpohn pex noore. ²⁹ Pa' wa ēhjte hōmpohn, xÿm cohte'hā ēhjcohjahic, wa amne ēh'pēhn tē.

³⁰ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm me'prōtpi ēh'proo xỳ'ny. Caacru my nee jōhm te ēh'proo noore, xÿm nee cormy mecte ēh'proo xỳ'ny awca'teh jÿ'hohc noore. ³¹ Rōhm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Sesohx ēhntaapiimy Crehx! Xÿm cohte to ēhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh! Py hop, tem qui ca pehja mrē cormy Crehx ēhntaa tē, ne ca Sesohx jēhruu'pi to ēhmpoo jaahÿhr cateh? Wÿr qui jōhm hēhruu'pi ēhmpoo to hapux!

³² Ne me cateh' te Sesohx ny ajpēn prÿy pex to hājÿhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' jōhpar. My sasēhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' me, Farehzew cati ji' te Sesohx proo xỳ'ny ēh'wyr me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cohjahic, rōhm hamoh me ēh'wyr praa.

³³ Rōhm Sesohx te me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' my:

—Wa ca cormy meacape'ny ēhjpa' pÿc, ne hamoh acpÿyhy my ca cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa wyr tē. ³⁴ Ca ca me japi praa, ne nee me ēhjny aaxām noore. Wa ca taxmy hamoh tē, ca ca nee me ēhjcute apraa noore.

³⁵ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji' jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn my:

—Jōh'cÿm qui ca hamoh tē, coh ca nee me ēh'cut pampraa noore? Tem qui ca hamoh Grec cati ji' jō'pji' cÿm me pa'cji' ji' ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji' wyr tē, ne Grec cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa? ³⁶ Ēhmpoo to my aapoh ēh'caacuc? Pinny coh ca me hapi, ne nee me ta'ny paaxām noore. Ne pinny qui ca taxmy hamoh tē, coh ca nee me ēh'cut pampraa noore? Ne mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr, ne me tee Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree quit.

Sesohxpi cu ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jāarēn

³⁷ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm mecte amjōhquēhn ēhntaa to amjōhcaprÿy xỳ'ny awca'teh jÿ'hohc. Ne me hō'amjōhquēhn jēhcohwxỳ jō'awca'teh ēhntaa pexteh, pinny. Rōhm Sesohx xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, me ēhjċÿm pa. Qui meano my cur, ca amne meano ēhjwyr tē, ne meano ēhċō! ³⁸ Xÿm ry'my ēh'huc cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hājÿhr, ca ca meano ēhċut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca meano' pēhn'hā cuntoo puc hÿ'tuu ne hapux. Cuntoo puc ēhntaa to ca me ēhċō ne meatēhr tōhm ny aapa.

³⁹ Pinny Carōo Pex to my Sesohx te ēh'caacuc to hājÿhr. Xÿm pinny qui ca Carōo Pex ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Max, nee cormy Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex cÿm ēhncryhc noore, xÿm nee cormy Sesohx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmÿ ēh'tēhr ne cohte to ēhmpex noore.

⁴⁰ Rōhm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cwy' te ajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'cÿm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te profet no' cohjahic xÿ'ny to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohx! ⁴¹ Ne me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Cohpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa mahā!

Max, me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Tem crē pji' to Garehrehj pēhn'hā Crehx ēhntaa tē? ⁴² Hop, qui ca pinny Crehx ēhntaa Davēeh tÿmxwy cati ji' ny. Ne ca cohpi crēh' to Berēej cati ji' cwy, myyreh Davēeh crēh' cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'huc cÿm harcwaa to hājÿhr noore? ⁴³ Ne mecte Sesohx ny ajpēn prÿy pex to hājÿhr.

⁴⁴ Rōhm me'cwy my Sesohx proo prÿm, caacru rōhm nee jōhm te ēh'proo noore.

Sesohx proo xÿ'ny me praa ēhntaa ji acpÿyhmÿ me hōh' cÿm praa

⁴⁵ Pe rōhm Farehzew cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx proo xÿ'ny cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cohjahic, rōhm nee mecte ēh'proo noore, ne me hatohj ne me praa. Ne mencjix, rōhm mecmy:

—Mrē me ēh'proo're?!

⁴⁶ Rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Aapoh tÿmne jōhm te ēh'caacuc to hājÿhr' pom qui Sesohx noore!

⁴⁷ Ne mecte mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te mecmy:

—Tem crē cohte me caxwyre my ēh'hixxeeh, my meate cÿm aajapac?!

⁴⁸ Jōh'reh my ry mejpi Farehzew cati ji me, pa'heeh cati ji' te tÿmne harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix? Aapoh nee mejno' te harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore! ⁴⁹ Max, pom me cateh' te ne Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex noore ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjōhtiitee mecric ne ca me to taxmy!

⁵⁰ Rōhm pa'heeh cati ji' no japyr' to Nehcodēm ēhntaa, myyreh awcapÿt cÿm Sesohx wyr mo ēhntaa, cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

⁵¹ —Tem crē me paate amjōhjēhpixxÿ' te hājÿhr? Tem coh ca me jōhm te ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny jōhm coohcjir xwyreh'hā jōhm to jōhmy? Mrē coh me ēhmpoo ny Sesohx coohquehj, qui me paamy amjōhjāarē, ne qui jōhm ji me paamy ēhmpoo quin ny hāarē, coh ca me ha'cree pex ne ca me cormy haxÿ.

⁵² Ne Nehcodēm te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte tapanre'ny cohmy:

—Tem ca crē caxwyyre Garehrehj cati ji' ny? Haner Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā ny ēh'huc pohpoh, x̄ym nee t̄ymne pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym profet no' cator noore!

⁵³ Ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran, ne mejpeehcr̄yn, ne hamoh me hōhrcwaā wyr ēhjpa.

Jōhm cah̄j me to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa jāārēn

8 Rōhm pom hamoh Sesohx a'cr̄ȳyteh' to Oorehv Cu ēhntaa wyr mo. ² Rōhm awca'teh, my amne ēhjr̄ȳr̄ȳy ny acp̄ȳyhm̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaā wyr mo, ne ēhjree my h̄yr. Rōhm me'cohneh' te ta'ny coohprōn par. Rōhm cohte ēh'prōtpi me to ēh'himpex to h̄yhr.

³ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji me, amne me Sesohx wyr jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa to mo. Pinny jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te jōhmpi jōhm pjin to h̄yycōo, rōhm mecte jōhm cah̄j proo ne amne me jōhm to mo, Sesohx wyr. ⁴ Ne me to ēh'wyr cator, ne mecte mexpucreh jōhm xām. Ne mecte Sesohx my:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa te jōhmpi jōhm pjin to h̄yycōo. Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'pah̄ym no' ny ēh'proo! ⁵ My Mozez himpexx̄y' te hājȳhr, pinny qui ca jōhm cah̄j hāne, qui me quēn to jōhm coohra aapoh! Tem coh ca me jōhm coohra?

⁶ Ne mecte Sesohx cut hacop x̄y'ny cohmy hājȳhr, quir harcwaā no' to mecmy pryh ta, qui me ry'my me hōopa'heeh my ēh'quin ny hāārē!

Max, Sesohx te amjōhca'tyhc, ne hēhhoo, ne hōh'hēh' to pji' huc to j̄yh.

⁷ Rōhm meacrehtpiimy cohmy:

—C̄yh, aajatox c̄ym! Tem coh ca me jōhm cah̄j ēhntaa coohra?

Rōhm Sesohx cr̄y xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, meano' te t̄ymne ēhmpoo quin to aacator noore ēhntaa, ca meano aacumrēx jōhm c̄ym quēn mee!

⁸ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne acp̄ȳyhm̄y hēhhoo ne to pji' huc to j̄yh. ⁹ Rōhm mecte harcwaā ēhntaa ny c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi me'pah̄ym, ne hamoh mejpeehcr̄yn. Me'wej cumrēx peehcr̄yn, my hapōh'ny mentohwa ji peehcr̄yn ne hamoh mejpeehcr̄yn par. Rōhm Sesohx a'teereh j̄yh, jōhm cah̄j cape'ny.

¹⁰ Rōhm Sesohx cr̄y xām, ne cohte amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to h̄yhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm cah̄j my:

—Mrē mecte aaquin ny aajāārēn ēhntaa ji? Tem nee jōhm te aaquin ny aacohran x̄y'ny harcwaā to jōhmy noore?

¹¹ Rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Hop, meammrēere my.

Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Wa ca nee paxwyyre aacohran x̄y'ny mecmy jarcwaā no' to jōhmy noore. C̄yh, hamoh tē, ne nee hēhpiireh ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo c̄ym.

Sesohxi amcro jāārēn

¹²Hō, ne Sesohx te jōhm cah̄j my harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex c̄m ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ēhjpi amcro, pji' c̄m meapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caxohw. Qui ca jōhm ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix, ne ca nee jōhm awcap̄t c̄m ēhjpa noore. X̄m ēhjpi amcro, wa ca jōhm to ēhjhimpex, qui ca jōhm ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

¹³Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te ēh'pr̄y pex, ne me cohmy:

—Aapoh ca cymy amjōhcaacucx̄' to peht mejmy aacaacuc, ne aahixny aacaacuc!

¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Capxyh wa ca amjōhcaacucx̄' to peht meamy ēhjcaacuc ne ca ta'ny'hā ēhjcryh'c̄m ēhjcaacuc, x̄m wa tax rōhmpi tē ēhntaa ny, ēhjte amjōhja'cree pex, ne taxmy ēhjtēm pr̄m ēhntaa ny ēhjte amjōhja'cree pex. Max, nee meano' te tax rōhmpi ēhjtēm me, taxmy ēhjtēm pr̄m ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁵Pe ca meamjōhcr̄y' cut peht ēhjcoohquehj. Ne pa wa nee jōhm coohcjir noore.

¹⁶—Capxyh qui ēhjmy jōhm coohcjir pr̄m wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄m jōhm coohquehj, x̄m wa ca nee ēhjpehtx̄t jōhm coohcjir noore, ne ca pom cohte ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa meajhoh'reh jōhm coohquehj. ¹⁷Pom Mozez himpexx̄' c̄m cohte to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr: “Ca ca nee me textehmohj pehtx̄t cut jōhm ja'cree pex noore. Qui ca textehmohj axcroht ca ca cormy meacryh'c̄m jōhm ja'cree pex.” ¹⁸Pom wa qui nee ēhjpehtx̄t meamy amjōhjāārēn noore, x̄m Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa xwyyre jāārē, wa cohme ēhjpehxcroht.

¹⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Mrē aajōnxōoh ēhntaa?

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca ca nee me Jōnxōoh me ja'cree pex noore. Capxyh'my ca ca me ja'cree pej' nyymy ne ca me Jōnxōoh xwyyre ja'cree pex.

²⁰Pe rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, Me Pajēhpixx̄ jōhrcwaa c̄m, mecte ēh'poore ēhncjinx̄ ēhntaa cape'ny. Ne Sesohx hēhr̄yypī me to ēh'himpex to j̄h, rōhm ēh'tyx mecmy Sesohx proo pr̄m, caacru my nee jōhm te ēh'proo noore, x̄m nee mecte ēh'proo x̄'ny awca'teh j̄'hohc noore, cormy.

Mecpi Satanax cra' cati ji jāārēn

²¹Pe rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ca hamoh taxmy tē, ca ca me tee japi. Ne ca meaquin ny aapa' cymy myymy meatyhc pa. Ne ca nee me t̄ymne taxmy ēhjtēm ēhntaa xwyyre' ny ēhjcūt aapraa noore.

²²Ne cohte mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji ajpēn my:

—Py! Tem qui ca amjōhcoohra? X̄ym cohte harcwaā to hājȳhr: “Taxmy ēhjtēm ēhntaa ny ca ca nee me ēhjcūt aapraa noore.”

²³ Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Pji rōhmpi meajapux par, wa cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhjcatōr. Meapi pji ēhntaa jō'teecji, wa nee ēhjpi pji ēhntaa jō'teecjij noore. ²⁴ Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte meamy meajāārēn to hājȳhr, ca ca meaquin ny aapa' cymy myymy meatyhc pa. X̄ym wa ēhjpi jōhm ēhjpa ēhntaa'ny ca ca meacrehptiimy ēhjpr̄yy pex ne ca meaquin ny aapa' cymy myymy meatyhc pa.

²⁵ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Meano ca?

Rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Pom wa ēhjcatōrpiimy hēhr̄yypī meamy amjōhjāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa ēhjpa. ²⁶ Ne wa cormy meamy ēhmpoo cw̄y' ny amjōhjāārēn x̄y'ny. Ne wa cormy ēhmpoo cw̄y' ny meacoohcjir x̄y'ny. Max, pom cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny c̄ym japac ēhntaa ji' ny wa pji' c̄ym meapa ēhntaa ji' to ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa.

²⁷ Ne Sesohx te mecmy Hōnxōoh jāārēn to hājȳhr, caacru my me tee harcwaā ja'cree quit. ²⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Qui ca awca'teh' no' c̄ym a'twy, ca ca me pēh' ny ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y ēhntaa xu, wa ca aajit, pe ca ca me ēhjpi Crehx ēhntaa ny ja'cree pex. Wa nee amjōh'cūt meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa noore, my Jōnxōoh ēhmpoo ny ēhjtō ēh'himpex wa ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ēhntaa ny ca ca me ja'cree pex. ²⁹ X̄ym cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa, ne nee t̄ymne cohte ēhjmy hēhcran noore, x̄ym wa ēhjt̄yx ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji.

³⁰ Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ēh'cūt amjōhjēhpix. ³¹ Rōhm pom Zohdew cati ji' te ēh'cūt amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te mecmy:

—Ca ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne ca meacryh'c̄ym meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny aapa. ³² Ne pom wa ēhjpehtxeht te ēhjcryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ca ca me ja'cree pex. Pe wa ca ēhmpoo cohnehpi meapyht̄yr to ēhjpa.

³³ Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm me cohmy:

—Aapoh wa me Aabra-āw t̄ymxwy' cati ji' ny ēhjpa! Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēhmpoo cohnehpi mejpyht̄yr x̄y'ny aate aacaacuc to hājȳhr, x̄ym nee t̄ymne jōhm te amjōhmy me j̄ymcwyr caacru' to mejpa' ny jōhm te mejrēn noore my!

³⁴ Ne mecte Sesohx pr̄yy pex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāārē, ca ca meano ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne ca meano ēhmpoo quin jō'teecji' ny aapa. To hāne' pom qui me h̄ymcwyr caacru' cati ji meamjōhjamyr cati ji jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa, ēhntaa cw̄y' to. ³⁵ X̄ym qui ca jōhm jōhm my h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, ne ca nee jōhm jōhm cra' ny ēhjpa noore, x̄ym cymy jōhm jōhm my amcwaa. Max,

pa' wa Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ēhjpa. ³⁶ Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa ēhmpoo quinpi meapyht̄y, qui ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo quin meano' to jōhmy noore, ca ca meatyx aapa.

³⁷ —Wa ēhjtyx ēhjte meapi Aabra-āw t̄ymxwy' ny meaja'cree pex. Caacru my meamy ēhjcoohran pr̄ym, x̄ym ca me jarcwaa ny ēhjcȳm aajapac capeh. ³⁸ Pom Jōnxōoh cape'ny wa ēhjpa ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjtyx meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. My meate hājȳhr'hā, ne pom meate ēhmpoo ny meajōnxōoh pohpohn ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx ēhmpoo to aajapux to hāne'hā.

³⁹ Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Aapoh wa mejquit Aabra-āw pyhneemy japux!

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Capxyh ca ca meacryh'c̄ym Aabra-āw t̄ymxwy cati ji' ny aapa, ne ca meatyx Aabra-āw cohxȳ ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa! ⁴⁰ Caacru my nee meate hājȳhr-noore ne meamy ēhjcoohran pr̄ym! Pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn, caacru ca mejcohri! X̄ym nee t̄ymne Aabra-āw te hājȳhr noore my.

⁴¹ Cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca meatyx ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui meajōnxōoh ēhmpoo to hapux.

Rōhm mecte Sesohx my:

—Aapoh wa nee mejpi me'huc craj noore! Ne Me Pajōnxōoh ēhntaa pehtxeht, Me Pajēhpixx̄y'!

⁴² Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Capxyh'my qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meajōnxōoh' nyymy, qui ca meamy japii. X̄ym wa amne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pēhn'hā meawyr ēhjicator. Ne wa nee amjōhjarcwaa' cut meawyr ēhjicator noore, x̄ym cohte'hā ēhjcohjahic.

⁴³ Ēhmpoo ny ca me tee jarcwaa ja'cree quit? Ca nee me ēhjpar noore cwyrjapii ca me tee jarcwaa ja'cree quit! ⁴⁴ Hō, me ēhjcȳm pa, x̄ym carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa' mahā meajōnxōoh! My ēh'tyx meamy ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' pr̄ym pom qui meajōnxōoh carōo quin ēhntaa my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji! Carōo ēhntaa' catorpiimy h̄y'coohran to praa, ne nee t̄ymne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa j noore, x̄ym ēh'hixxeeh pehtteh. Ne nee ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc noore, x̄ym ēh'hixxeeh ro'ny'hā, ne me'cohneh' hixxeeh cati ji jōnxōoh' mahā.

⁴⁵ —Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore. ⁴⁶ Jōh'reh wa ry ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to ēhjicator ny meano' te ēhjpopohn? Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāarē, ēhmpoo ny ca nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore? ⁴⁷ Ca me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore, x̄ym nee meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jō'teeci j noore. Capxyh'reh ca meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jō'teeci' nyymy, ca ca me ēhjcȳm pa.

⁴⁸ Pe ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Aapoh aapi Samarehj cati ji pehtteh, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo carōo quin aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa! Wa mejte ēhjcryh'c̄ym aajāarēn to hājȳhr, tem mreh?

⁴⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ēhmpoo carōo quin ēh̄jto ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpaj noore. Wa meaquēh̄ntee Jōnxōoh c̄ym ēh̄jpah̄ym pex to ēh̄jpa, caacru ca nee me ēh̄jc̄ym aapah̄ym pex to aapaj noore.

⁵⁰—Ne nee meate ēh̄jc̄ym aapah̄ym pex x̄y'ny wa meajaprēhp noore. Max, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meate ēh̄jc̄ym aapah̄ym pex to aapa' ny ēh'pr̄ym, ca ca nee me ēh̄jc̄ym aapah̄ym pex noore, qui ca ta'hā meacooheh̄j!

⁵¹—Wa ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca ca meano jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca nee meano aatyhc noore.

⁵²Ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēh̄ntaa ji my hāj̄yhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa mejte ēh̄ntaa'c̄ym aaja'cree pex, ēh̄mpoo carōo quin te aato ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa' ny! X̄ym ry'my Aabra-āw tyhc, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet cati ji xwyre' tyhc par, caacru ca aahixny aajarcwaa to: “Ca ca meano jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca nee meano aatyhc noore!” ⁵³Py hop, tem ca crē mejquit Aabra-āw tyhc ēh̄ntaa jēhruu'pi aarat? Ne ca crē profet ēh̄ntaa ji jēhruu'pi aarat? X̄ym ry'my me'tyhc par. Jōhm ny ca amjōhto x̄y'ny?

⁵⁴Ne mecte Sesohx pr̄y pex to hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Capxyh'my wa ca jōhm jēhruu'pi amjōhto j̄mxehr to ēh̄jpa' nyymy, wa ca ēhjixny amjōhto ēh̄jcaacuc to ēh̄jpa. Max, nee ēh̄jte hāj̄yhr noore my, ne Jōnxōoh, pom ca meamjōhto Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut meate amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny meamjōhto ēh̄ntii to aapa ēh̄ntaa, ta'my ēh̄jmy ēh̄jpex jāarēn to ēh̄jpa. ⁵⁵My nee meano' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn pex noore, max, pa' wa ēh̄jte hōmpohn pex. Capxyh wa ca ēh̄jte hōmpohn pex noore' ny meamy amjōhjāarē, ne ca meacohx̄y ēhjixxeeh! X̄ym ēh̄jte ēh̄jtyx hōmpohn, ne ēh̄jtyx harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēh̄jpa. ⁵⁶Aabra-āw te pji' wyr ēh̄jpux ny japrēhp. Ne cohte ēh̄jpux ny ēh̄jpohpohn ne hacryyh.

⁵⁷Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēh̄ntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Aapoh nee cormy aany amcro' te sēhcwēnt noore my! Jōh'reh my aapoh aate Aabra-āw ēh̄ntaa pohpohn?

⁵⁸Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Wa Aabra-āw pym noo reh'hā ēh̄jpa!

⁵⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hāj̄yhr, rōhm mencryhc, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi quēn cawr̄yn. Ne me c̄ym quēn rēn x̄y'ny, ēh'coohran x̄y'ny, rōhm Sesohx mecpi ēh̄jpēhmxohr, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaapi cator, ne tē.

Sesohx te jōhm toproo ēh̄ntaa mampex

9 Ne hamoh mo, rōhm jōhm jōnxii toh pēhn'hā jōhm toproo pym ēh̄ntaa taxmy pinny j̄h, rōhm Sesohx jōhm wyr cator. ²Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, ēh̄mpoo ny my jōhm reht toproo? Tem cohte ēh̄mpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm to' to hāj̄yhr? Py hop,

tem hōnxōoh me hōnxii te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm to' to hājȳhr? ³Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee jōhm topoo ēhntaa jōnxōoh me, hōnxii me, me'no' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne ēhjte jōhm t̄yt my jōhm rēht ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn x̄y'ny jōhm topoo. ⁴Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ne cohte awca'teh' cwy jēhrin wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux x̄y'ny. Cwyrjap̄ii wa ca to ry'my ēhmpoo jaahyh ne nee cohte ēhjmy awca'teh ēhntaa ji jēhrin c̄yj'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore ca. Pom ca qui meajatox c̄ym amcro' ny amcwaa, my awcap̄yt ca nee meaj̄ymcwyr noore. Ēhntaa jēhecji' cwy' to, wa to rymy ēhmpoo jaahyh, Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy awca'teh jēhrin ēhntaa ji' c̄ym.

⁵Wa pji' c̄ym ēhjpa reereh ēhjpi amcro, meacohneh'teh' caxohw.

⁶Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'pr̄ōtpi pji' c̄ym harcu men, ne cohte to pji jahuc, ne cohte pji jahuc ēhntaa to jōhm to' coohquin. ⁷Ne cohte jōhm my:

—C̄yh, hamoh cu' ny tānc japry' to Sehrowee (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “cohte ēh'cohhahic”) ēhntaa wyr tē, ne cu' c̄ym amjōhcohc coh'hō!

Ne Sesohx te jōhm topoo my hājȳhr, my hamoh jōhm tē, ne jōhm te amjōhcohc coh'hōn, ne ēh'pr̄ōtpi jōhm rēht pex, ne hamoh jōhm jatohj ne jōhm acp̄ȳhmy tē.

⁸Rōhm ēh'pr̄ōtpi me'cwy' te hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my jōhm jāārē. Pom mecte jōhm pohpohn pex ne mecte jōhm topoo ny ha'cree pex ēhntaa ji me, meajpēn my:

—Tem crē ta'hā me ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'crēh?

⁹Ne meajpēn my:

—H̄yh, ta'my!

Max, me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Hop, ajtee'my!

Ne meajpēn pr̄y pex, rōhm jōhm topoo ēhntaa te mecmy:

—Pom wa pa' wa!

¹⁰Rōhm me jōhm coohquehj, ne me jōhm my:

—Ēhmpoo te my aato' to jōhmy my aarēht pex ēhntaa?

¹¹Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Nee ēhmpoo te ēhjo' to jōhmy noore, ne me jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa te harcu' to pji jahuc, ne cohte to ēhjo' coohquin, ne cohte ēhjmy: “C̄yh, hamoh cu' ny tānc japry' to Sehrowee ēhntaa wyr tē ne cu' to amjōhcohc coh'hō.” Ne cohte ēhjmy hājȳhr, wa hamoh tē, ne ēhjte to amjōhcohc coh'hōn, ne ēh'pr̄ōtpi ēhjrēht pex!

¹²Ne jōhm te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm me jōhm my:

—Mrē Sesohx ēhntaa?

Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, taxmy hamoh tē!

Farehzew cati ji' te jōhm coohquehj

¹³ Ne jōhm toproo ēhntaa te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh me Farehzew cati ji' wyr jōhm to mo. ¹⁴ Rōhm pinny me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym Sesohx te to pji jahuc ne cohte pji jahuc ēhntaa to jōhm toproo ēhntaa to' coohquin my jōhm rēht pex. ¹⁵ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji xwyre' te jōhm rēht ny jōhm coohcjir. Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Cohte harcu' to pji jahuc ne cohte to ēh̄jto' coohquin wa ēh̄jte amjōhto' coh'hōn ne ēh̄jrēht pex. ¹⁶ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy' te jōhm my:

—Aapoh nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecjij noore, x̄ym ēh'tyx me paj̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym h̄ymcwyr to ēh̄jpa!

Max, me'cwy mecmy:

—Jōh'reh qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēh̄jpa' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēh̄jpa' to hāne?

Ne meajpēn pr̄yy pex.

¹⁷ Ne mecte hēhpiireh jōhm coohcjir, ne mecte jōhm my:

—C̄yh, pom jōhm te aato' t̄yt ca aarēht pex ēhntaa, jōh'ny ca amjōhmy jōhm cām̄jēhx to?

Ne mecte jōhm coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Wa ēh̄jtyx amjōhmy jōhmpi profet ny jōhm cām̄jēhx.

¹⁸ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji j̄ypr̄yy pex. Ne meamjōhmy nee jōhm ēhntaa toproo noore, t̄ymne. Ne me jōhm my:

—Wa xyh me aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii c̄ym pa' myyny!

Ne mecte me ta'ny h̄y'wyr, rōhm amne meajhohreh tē. ¹⁹ Rōhm me mecmy:

—Pom ca mejmy meacra ēhntoproo pym ny hāarē ēhntaa, tem ta'hā xa? Pom mrē ēhntaa'c̄ym ēh̄jrēht pexteh ēhntaa?

²⁰ Ne mecte me'coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'c̄ym mejcra'my, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'pym piimy ēhntoproo. ²¹ Max, taxmy ēhmpoo te to jōhmy my ēh̄jrēht pexteh ēhntaa ny wa me tee pji ja'cree quit. Pehja jōhm te ēh't̄yt my ēh̄jrēht pexteh, wa me tee pji ja'cree quit. Haner me ta' coohquehj, x̄ym ry'my ēh'c̄y ne ēh̄jpēr pex, qui ca amjōh'cut meamy amjōhjāarē.

²² Ne jōhm jōnxōoh me hōnxii te mecmy amjōhny h̄ypr̄yy to hājȳhr x̄ym mecmy Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpa. X̄ym me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ry'my me'cohneh my:

—C̄yh, ca ca meano Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny hāarē, wa ca me paate coohprōnx̄y ēhntiitee meano' cohri!

²³ Ne mecte me'cohneh my hājȳhr, rōhm me hōhpaatee jōhm jōnxōoh me hōnxii te mecmy amjōhny h̄ypr̄yy ne me mecmy: “Haner me ta' coohquehj, x̄ym ry'my ēh'c̄y ne ēh̄jpēr pex” hāne.

²⁴ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te acp̄ȳhmy jōhm toproo ēhntaa ny h̄y'wyr, ēh'coohcjir x̄y'ny, my amne tē. Rōhm mecte jōhm my:

—Cȳh, aajatox cȳm mejmy amjōhjāārē! Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhnto myyreh aacryh'cȳm mejmy amjōhjāārē, ne nee mejmy aahix noo cȳm! Xȳm wa mejte ēhjtyx jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa ja'cree pex, my ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa!

Ne mecte jōhm myn to hājȳhr, rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

²⁵—Qui'jēhhop, aapoh nee ēhjte meaquēhntee ēh'quin ny ha'cree pex noore. Max, pa' wa quit ēhjtoproo ny ēhjrēh rōhm cohte ēhjtō' tȳt wa ēhjrēht pexteh—ēhntaa wa ēhjte ha'cree pexteh!

²⁶Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh jōhm coohcjir ne me cohmy:

—Jōh'nyymy cohte aato' to ca aarēht pexteh ēhntaa?

²⁷Rōhm jōhm te mecmy:

—Aapoh ry'my ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn, ca nee meate ēhjcȳm aajapac noore. Ēhmpoo caxohw wa ca hēhpiireh meamy amjōhjāārē ēhntaa? Py hop, tem meamy me cohxȳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm?

²⁸Ne jōhm te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mencryhc! Ne me jōhm to xwy aapoh, ne mecte jōhm myn, ne me jōhm my:

—Ca ca quit ca'hā ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne me pa, wa ca me Moez cut peht amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa! ²⁹Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Moez to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, max, pom me jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa, wa nee mejte ha'cree pex noore!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm te mecmy:

³⁰—Py! Tem crē nee meate ha'cree pex noore?! Pom mrē cohte ēhjtō' tȳt my ēhjrēht pex re'cȳm nee meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex noore? ³¹Capxyh qui Sesohx ēh'quinre, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' noore. Xȳm nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'quin cati ji' cȳm hapac noore' ny me paate ha'cree pex. Max, qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx jōhm cȳm pa. ³²Nee ry tȳmne pji ēhntaa cator piimy jōhm te Sesohx cohxȳ mejpehxxwyr pii'my mejtoproo ēhntaa ji' no' tȳt wa mejno rēht pex noore my. ³³Capxyh qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' noore' nyymy, qui ca nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa' noore.

³⁴Ne jōhm te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecte jōhm my:

—Aapoh aaquin ny aapym caacru ca mejto aahimpex prȳm! Ca ca nee mejto aahimpex noore!

Ne mecte jōhm to xwy' to hājȳhr, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi mecte coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee jōhm cohri!

Jōhm toproo ēhntaa te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

³⁵Ne mecte coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee jōhm cohri' ny Sesohx te jōhm jāārēn par, ne mo, ne cohte jōhm ny hām, ne jōhm my:

—Tem ry'my aate Meatō' Cȳ ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix?

³⁶ Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Hop, jōhm my mrē Mejtō' Cỳ ēhntaa? Cỳh, me ēhjmy jōhm jāarē, wa jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix!

³⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm my:

—Ry'my aate hōmpohn. Pom Aatō' Cỳ ēhntaa pa' wa aamy ēhjcaacuc!

³⁸ Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājyhr, rōhm jōhm te cohmy:

—Cỳh, wa ca ēhjtix aacut amjōhjēhpix, Pa'heeh!

Ne jōhm te ēh'prōtpi Sesohx my ēhmpex jāarēn.

³⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te me'cohneh my:

—Meate amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex xỳ'ny wa amne pji ēhntaa wyr ēhjator. Car meatoproo, ne mearēht pex. Nỳm ca mearēht pex, ne meatoproo.

⁴⁰ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm Farehzew cati ji' cwy ēh'coh'hi ne me cohmy:

—Tem ca crē mejtoproo ny mejcāmjēhx?

⁴¹ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Capxyh'my ca meatoproo' nyymy, ne ca nee meaquin noore. Max, ca mearēht pex ny amjōhjāarē, cwyryjapii ca ca meaquin ny aapa' to aapa!

Sesohx te hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn

10 Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy awjāarē, me'cwy' te hājyhr' pom qui me cáhnir to hỳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji nee me cáhnir jō'cwyc jarcwaa ny ēhncjix noore. Ne me tax rōhmpi aapeh ne meaxxwy, ne me cáhnir to hỳycoo.

²Max, wa ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn. Xỳm cáhnir jō'dōn hatox cỳm cwyc jarcwaa ny aacj. ³Xỳm jōhm cwyc jarcwaa jamyr to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ēh'tyx cohmy harcwaa proo rē, my aacj. Aacj ne hō'cáhnir my aaquehj, a'pỳyh'ny hapry' ny cohmy hỳycjir pehtxht, my hō'cáhnir cỳm pa ne ēh'wyr ēhjpa, rōhm to hapux. ⁴To hapux ne cáhnir my ēh'crỳyreh ēhjpa, rōhm ēh'cut ēhjpa, xỳm cáhnir te hōocree ja'cree pex. ⁵Max, qui ca ajtee'my jōhm cáhnir my aaquehj, qui ca nee jōhm cỳm hapac noore, ne ca hamoh jōhmpi hōhphi' to ēhjpa, xỳm nee cáhnir te jōhm jōocree ja'cree pex to hājyhr' pom qui cohte hō'dōn ja'cree pex noore.

⁶Ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājyhr, rōhm nee mecte harcwaa par noore. ⁷Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, wa ēhjte hājyhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'cwyc jarcwaa ēhntaa, xỳm wỳr qui jōhm ēhjcỳj'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' wyr a'tip. ⁸Rōhm mecte ēhjxwyjreh'hā meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te hājyhr' pom qui me cáhnir to hỳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. Max, nee cáhnir te me cỳm hapac noore.

⁹—Ēhjpi cáhnir jō'cwyc jarcwaa. Ca ca meano ēhjpi harcwaa ēhntaa ny aaxỳ wa ca meano pyhtỳ, ca ca meano aacj ne aajapux ne meano aajō ēhmpex coh to aapa. ¹⁰Max, me cáhnir to hỳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' quinre ne me cymy

cáhnir to hÿycoo ne me to ēh'coohra ne me to taxmy to ēhjpa. Max, pa' wa ēhjte cáhnir my ēh'tēhr jōr xÿ'ny tē, wa cáhnir to ēhjhimpeX qui mempeXteh' ny ēhjpa.

¹¹—Ne xwyre my, wa ēhjte hājÿhr' pom qui cáhnir jō'dōn pexteh ēhntaa. Xÿm wa ca jō'cáhnir tiitee tyh. ¹²Max, pom me ēh'poore' ny peht cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, nee mecpi cáhnir jamyr pex cati jiy noore, my nee cáhnir me hō'teeciij noore, cwyrajpii qui ca amne xooteh tē, qui ca me xooteh' cohpaatee cáhnir my hēhcra ne ca hamoh me praa! Qui ca xooteh cáhnir cÿm ēhncryhc, ne ca ēh'cwy' proo pe qui ca ēh'cwy' ca'cōhm! ¹³Hō, ne me cáhnir capeh' to hāne, xÿm cymy me ēh'poore' ny pehtteh cáhnir jamyr ny amjōhpyhxwy ne me hamyr to ēhjpa, ne nee mecmy cáhnir jamyr pex prÿm noore.

¹⁴—Ēhjpi'hā cáhnir jamyr pex cati. Xÿm ēhjte jō'cáhnir pohpohn pex, my tapanny jō'cáhnir te ēhjpopohn pex. ¹⁵Pom qui Jōnxōoh te ja'cree pex, wa ēhjte tapanny Jōnxōoh cwy' to, wa ēhjte jō'cáhnir pohpohn pex my cohte ēhjpopohn pex. Pe wa ca jō'cáhnir cati ji ēhntiitee tyh. ¹⁶Pe ne poone hamoh cwyC no' cÿm ēhjmy cáhnir cwy ēh'coh'hi. Cáhnir ēhntaa ji xwyre' te ēhjcyĀ hapac pex. Pe wa ca cwyC pehtxeht cÿm cáhnir to coohprōn pa, ne ca cáhnir cohneh jamyr cati' ny ēhjpa. ¹⁷Ne cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny Jōnxōoh my japii, xÿm wa ēhjte meatiitee ēhjtyhc xÿ'ny amjōhja'cree, wa ca tyh, ne ca acpÿyhmÿ ēhjtēhr. ¹⁸Wa ca nee ēhjte amjōhja'cree noo cÿm qui ca jōhm ēhjcoohran noore. Max, pa' wa ca mecmy amjōhja'cree, qui ca me ēhjcoohra. Wa ca amjōhjarcwaa' cut tyh, ne ca amjōhjarcwaa' cut acpÿyhmÿ ēhjpa, xÿm ēhjtyhc ne acpÿyhmÿ ēhjtēhr xÿ'ny ēhjheh'tyx. Xÿm Jōnxōoh te ēhÿto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr.

Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny ajpēn prÿy pex

¹⁹Pe rōhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji' te harcwaa ēhntaa cut ajpēn prÿy pex cÿm ēhncryhc, ne meajpēn prÿy pex!

²⁰Ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh ēhmpoo carōo quin peht Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne ēhntocara' to peht ēhjpa aapoh! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me cÿm pa?!

²¹Max, me'cwy tapanny mecmy:

—Hop, aapoh qui ca ēhmpoo carōo quin jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa qui ca nee jōhm ēh'caacuc to hājÿhr to ēhjpaĀ noore! Jōh'reh qui ca ēhmpoo carōo quin jōhm toproo tÿt qui ca jōhm ēhjrēht pex to hāne? Ammrēere my!

Ne mecte ajpēn prÿy pex to hājÿhr.

Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn ny mecte hēhpiireh Sesohx coohcjir

²²—Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa japyr' to: “Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa mampexxÿ,” xÿm mam crēh xÿyre' to Sehr cati ji' te Zohdew cati jipi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa to ēh'pÿc, my a'tōhmryyh my Zohdew cati ji'

te acp̄yhy my ēhjcree to ēhmpex, ne me mecte to me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa jaahyhr. Rōhm me hō'amjōhquēhn ēhntaa cator. Rōhm ry'my cryh xwyyre' cator ne cryh. ²³Rōhm Sesohx Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄ym mo, Sarohmāw jō'varān c̄ym. ²⁴Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx to ēhjpeehxir, ne mecte ēh'coohcjir c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me cohmy:

—Tem ca ca nee t̄ymne mejmy amjōhjāārēn noore? Mejmy amjōhjāārē to hyh, wa me t̄ym'ne aaja'cree pex! Tem aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa? Qui aapi Crehx ēhntaa, ca hēhr̄yypi mejmy amjōhjāārē!

²⁵Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh ry'my ēhjte hēhr̄yypi meamy amjōhjāārēn, ca meajypr̄y pex. Wa ēhjtyx Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa, meate ja'cree pex x̄y'ny, ²⁶caacru ca meajypr̄y pex, x̄ym ca nee me jō'cáhnir ny aapaj noore. ²⁷Wa ēhjte jō'cáhnir ja'cree pex par, my jō'cáhnir ēh'tyx ēhjcȳm pa ne hatox c̄ym ēhjcut ēhjpa. ²⁸Pe wa to ējhimpex my ēh'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa. Qui ca nee t̄ymne ēh'no ēhjpi ēhjpehctor noore, pe qui ca nee t̄ymne jōhm ēhjpi ēh'no jōht̄yr noore.

²⁹—Me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Jōnxōoh heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te ēhjmy me hōr. Ne wyr qui t̄ymne jōhm Jōnxōohpi me'no capa!

³⁰—Wa Jōnxōoh me ēhjpehcroht, max, mejpehcroht c̄ym mejpehtxēht pej'hā.

³¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte hēhpiireh quēn cawr̄yn, mecte c̄ym quēn rēn, ēh'coohran x̄y'ny. ³²Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Wa ēhjte meamy Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo pex to japux cateh. Ne ēhmpoo ny ca me ēhjcoohran ēhntaa x̄y'ny?

³³Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee aate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux cwyrrjapii wa ca me aacoohran noore. Ne quit Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to aate aacaacuc quin. X̄ym aajēeh te hājȳhr' pom qui me jēeh caacru ca aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny mejmy amjōhjāārē, ne cymy mejmy aahixxeeh cwyrrjapii wa ca meacoohra! ³⁴Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr:

“Wa ēhjte meamy: ‘Meate to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pyhr̄ychā.’ ”

³⁵—Hō, ne mecte mam meaquit ji my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa jāārēn to hājȳhr, my Mozez himpexx̄y' ny cohte me hāārēn to hājȳhr pinny mecte to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pyhr̄ychā, (ne ēh'huc ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore, w̄yr qui jōhm harcwaa ēhntaa cr̄y), ³⁶caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy ēhixām, wa amne harcwaa' cut meawyr tē, pji' wyr, ne ēh'cra' ny ēhjpa' ny meamy amjōhjāārē, ca crē me ajteemy ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēhjcaacuc quin ny ēhjcrax! ³⁷Tem wa nee Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa noore? Pox, c̄yh, ca nee me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym! ³⁸Py hop, tem ca me ēhjte Jōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to japux ny ēhjcāmjēh ne ca me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix capeh? Hop, nee me hājȳhr noo c̄ym,

ne me ēhpoo ny ēhcut hacopre! Ca ca me ēhpoo ny ēhjpothohn to aapa ne me ja'cree pex, x̄m Jōnxōoh ēhj̄c̄m ēh'coh'hi wa tapanny c̄m ēh'coh'hi.

³⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm mecte hēhpiireh ēh'proo x̄'ny, rōhm Sesohx mecpi cator ne hamoh tē. ⁴⁰Ne hamoh cu' to Zóhdāw jēehc̄ji' wyr ēhjrii, myyreh mam Zwāw cu' c̄m me'cr̄y ēhncoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr my tē, ne cohreh'hā ēhjpa. ⁴¹Rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne me ēh'wyr ēhjpa. Ne meajpēn my hāārēn to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'c̄m Zwāw te nee Sesohx quēhntee to ēhpoo jaahyhr catehj noore, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic ny me paate ha'cree pex x̄'ny, max, Zwāw te ēhncryh'c̄m me paamy hāārēn.

⁴²Ne mecte ajpēn my hāj̄yhr, ne me h̄y'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne mejpa.

Laz c̄ȳjx̄ȳ jāārēn

11 Pe rōhm me jōhm to Laz ēhntaa c̄ȳjx̄ȳ. Ēh'tōx pehcroht ne me hapry' to Máhta me, Marehj. Ne me hō'crēh japry' to Betāj. ²Laz tōx Marehj ēhntaa' te Sesohx par c̄m ēhpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr ne cohte amjōhquēh' to ēh'par cr̄y, pinny. ³Rōhm Laz c̄ȳjx̄ȳ ne ēh'tōx ajhoh'reh mecte Sesohx wyr harcwa, rōhm jōhm tē ne jōhm te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, poone aamy Laz japii ēhntaa c̄ȳjx̄ȳ!

⁴Ne jōhm te Sesohx my Laz jāārēn to hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohte me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Nee ēh'tyhc x̄'ny ēh'c̄ȳjx̄ȳ noore my. Ne quit meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn x̄'ny ēh'c̄ȳjx̄ȳ. Ne meate ēhjpi ēh'cra ēhntaa heh'tyx ny ēhjpothohn x̄'ny ēh'c̄ȳjx̄ȳ.

⁵Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr. Ne ēh'tyx Sesohx my Máhta me, Marehj me, ēh'tō Laz me, cohmy me hapii. ⁶Caacru my cohte Laz c̄ȳjx̄ȳ' ny hāārēn par, ne nee rymy ēh'wyr ēh'tēm noore, ne ēh'tyx cohte amjōhto awca'teh' to ēhjpehcroht, ⁷ne cormy ēh'cr̄y, ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my:

—Mah coh meacp̄ȳhmy Zohdehj wyr paapa!

⁸Rōhm me cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex Cati, pom mrē Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my aac̄m quēn rēn ne mecmy quēn to aacoohran pr̄m creeh, ca me'wyr aacr̄y!

^{9–10}Ne mecte Sesohx my hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Tem ca ca awcap̄ȳt c̄m mo ne nee ēhpoo ny aajarehj to aamor noore? Hop, ca ca ēhpoo ny aajarehj to mo, x̄m awcap̄ȳtcuu. Max, ca ca amcro' ny mo ne nee ēhpoo ny aajarehj to aamor noore, x̄m amcro. Cwyrjapii wa ca nee Zohdew cati ji' cohpaatee ēhpoo to japux to hēhtep noore. Wa ca ēhjtyx ēhpoo to japux to ēhjpa, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' hēhr̄ȳpi ēh̄to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne qui ca a'tōhmryy' qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhpoo quin te ēh̄to jōhmy pr̄m, qui ca ēhpoo ēh̄to jōhmy.

¹¹Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Poone meate Laz pohpohn pex ēhntaa jōt ne no. Wa ca hamoh ēh'wyr tē ne ēh'cacry!

¹² Rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem crē cymy hōt ne no! Qui ca crē nee ēh'tyhc noore!

¹³ Ne mecte Sesohx my hājyhr, max, ēhncryh'cym Laz tyhc, my cymy Sesohx te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm nee mecte harcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, ne cymy meamjōhmy hōt ny ēh'cāmjēhx.

¹⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te hēhrŷypi mecmy:

—Aapoh ry'my Laz tyhc. ¹⁵ Ne ta'ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh, meacaxohw, xym nee cape'ny ēhjmor cym ēh'tyhc noore. Car meacryh'cym ēhjcym amjōhcym pa. Coh, coh me ēh'wyr!

¹⁶ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Tomee (ne hēhpiireh jōhm ēhntaa japry' to Deht) ēhntaa te me'cwyr my:

—Mah coh me ēh'cut, ne me cape'ny tyh!

Ne Tomee te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr.

Máhta hamoh Sesohx cohnnymy tē

¹⁷ Rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne me crēh' to Betāj wyr ēhjpuh. Rōhm ry'my mecte Laz jaarit ny awca'teh' te cwat. ¹⁸ (Betāj ēhntaa cym Zerohzarēj wyr meja rec). ¹⁹ Rōhm amne Máhta me Marehj wyr Zohdew cati ji' cwyr ēhjpa, mecte mecmy ēh'tyx xý'ny.

²⁰ Rōhm Máhta te Sesohx pux xwyjreh'hā hāarēn par, ēhjpuh prym ny, ne hamoh cohnnymy tē. Rōhm ēh'tōx Marehj ēh'tyx ēhjcrec cym jyh. ²¹ Rōhm Máhta te Sesohx cajpar, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, capxyh ca mejcape'ny nyymy, qui ca nee ēhjtō ēh'tyhc noore!

²² Max, ca ca aatyx ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui ca ēhncryh'cym aacym pa, ne ca to aamy ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyh!

²³ Ne cohte Sesohx my hājyhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Qui ca aatō acpŷyhmy ēh'tēhr ne ēhjpa.

²⁴ Ne Sesohx te Máhta my harcwaa to hājyhr, rōhm cohte cym hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Ēhncryh'cym, qui ca hōh'cu'ny, ēhmpoo jēhcohwxý' cym, awca'teh ēhntaa cym, acpŷyhmy me'tyhc ēhntaa ji ēh'tēhr ne mejpa, pe qui ca ēhjtō xwyyre acpŷyhmy ēh'tēhr ne ēhjpa.

²⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Ēhjpehtxeht wa meato ēhjhipex ca meatēhr ny aapa, ne ēhjpehtxeht my me tyh, wa me to ēhjhipex my acpŷyhmy me'tēhr, ne mempej'ny ēhjpa. Ca ca meano ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne meano tyh, ne ca meano acpŷyhmy aatēhr ne meano aapex ny aacoh'hi to aapa. ²⁶ Ne cormy meatyhc noo ēhntaa ji, ca ca meano ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne ca nee meano aatyhc noore. Noore, Máhta? Tem wa aamy awjāarē ca ēhjcym pa?

²⁷ Ne Sesohx te Máhta cohcjir to hājyhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Hÿh, Pa'heeh, ēhncryh'cÿm aapi Crehx, ry'my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amne pji' wyr aacohjahic xÿ'ny aato hōhja'cree ēhntaa wa me aajaprēhp to ēhjpa! Ne aapi'my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra.

Marehj te Sesohx my ēh'caacuc

²⁸ Ne Máhta te Sesohx my hājÿhr, ne hamoh ēh'tōx wyr tē ne ēh'wyr hÿr ne cohte cÿjpi hapac nyhnreh cohmy:

—Poone Me Paato Ēh'himpex Cati pux, ne cohte aany hÿ'wyr ca pinny ēh'wyr tē!

²⁹ Ne cohte Marehj my hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi Marehj xām pyhrentoo ne hamoh ēh'wyr tē. ³⁰ (Pinny nee cormy crēh my Sesohx xÿr noore, ne taxmy Máhta te ēh'cajpar ēhntaareh jÿh). ³¹ Rōhm ēhjcrec cÿm Zohdew cati ji Marehj my ēh'tyx to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' te Marehj xām ne ēh'tēm ny mecte hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Tanny hamoh ēh'tō jaaritxÿ' wyr tē, cohreh hapiitee ēhncwyr xÿ'ny.

³² Rōhm hamoh Marehj tē ne Sesohx wyr cator, ne cohte hōmpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr, Sesohx parpi, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, capxyh ca mejcape'ny nyymy, qui ca nee ēhjtō ēh'tyhc noore!

³³ Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā. Rōhm Sesohx te ēhncwyr ny hōmpohn to hām. My Zohdew cati ji Marehj cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyre ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm cohte me hōmpohn. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte caxwāa rōhmpi hēhjec to cator, ne amjōhcÿm pa! ³⁴ Ne cohte me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Jōh'reh my meate Laz jaarit?

Rōhm mecmy:

—Pa'heeh, poone mejte netreh haarit, amne tē ne haaritxÿ' pohpoh!

³⁵ Ne mecte cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx ammrā. ³⁶ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx cwyr ny hōmpohn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Me hōmpoh! Ēh'tyx cohmy Laz japii!

³⁷ Max, me'cwyr' te ajpēn my:

—Mrē cohte jōhm toprou ēhntaa tÿt my jōhm rēht pex creeh. Mrē qui Laz tÿt qui ēh'tyhc xwyjreh'hā ēhmpej're?

Sesohx te to acpÿyhy Laz tēhr

³⁸ Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh caxwāa rōhmpi hēhjec to cator, ne hamoh Laz jaaritxÿ' wyr mo ne cator. My mecte quēn cree ēhntaa cÿm Laz xehr, ne mecte quēn cati'teh ēhntaa to ēh'cree jēhhi.

³⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te hōmpohn, ne cohte mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, ēhntaa' wyr me quēn reht came!

Rōhm pom Laz tyhc ēhntaa tōx Máhta ēhntaa te Sesohx my:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, aapoh ry'my mejte haarit ny awca'teh' te cwat ne ry'my ēh'cro!

⁴⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Mrē wa ry'my aamy: “Ca ca aacryh'cȳm ēhjȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne ca aatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ne ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpoh,” ne ēhjte aamy hājȳhr creeh!

⁴¹ Ne Sesohx te Máhta my hājȳhr. Rōhm mecte ēh'cree tiitee quēn camen.

Rōhm Sesohx te cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Cȳh, Ēhnxōoh, aate ēhjȳm aajapac, cwyrajpii wa aamy aapex jāarē.

⁴² Ne aate ēhjȳm aajapac to aapa' ny wa ēhjte aaja'cree pex, max, wa ēhjte ēhjpōh'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' caxohw aamy hājȳhr, qui me tȳm'ne aate ēhjcōhjahic ny ja'cree pex.

⁴³ Ne Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'heh, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cyj rōhmpi Laz my:

—Laaaaz! Amne mejwyr aacatoooo!

⁴⁴ Rōhm mecte hii to Laz coohpoo, ne mecte rēx to ēh'cohc coohpoo, ne mecte quēn cree cȳm hehr, rōhm Sesohx cohmy ne cohmy aaquehj my hacyt coohpoo ēhntaa ji' ny hām ne cator, ne ēh'prēh'ny ēh'wyr mo. Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, haner me ēhntiitee hii reht ji' cry!

Rōhm mecte Laz tiitee hii cryn, rōhm ēh'tyx mo.

⁴⁵ Rōhm Sesohx te to acpȳyhy Laz tēhr to hājȳhr, rōhm Marehj wyr Zohdew cati ji' ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te ta'ny Sesohx pohpohn, ne me hȳ'tuu ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴⁶ Max, me'cwy hamoh Farehzew cati ji' wyr praa, ne mecte mecmy Sesohx jāarēn.

Me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te Sesohx coohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex

⁴⁷ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi sasēhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' me, Farehzew cati ji' me, me hēeh cȳ' cati ji' me, mecte coohprōn, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Jōh'ny coh ca me Sesohx ēhntaa to? Xȳm ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa! ⁴⁸ Xyhr coh ca me to jōhmy noore, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca Hōman cati ji' awpa, ne ca me pa'cohri, ne ca amne me me pa'wyr sordat cohjate, qui ca me praa, ne ca me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa mee, ne me paapi Zohdew cati ji' to ēh'ca'cōhm pa, ne me paato taxmy!

⁴⁹ Ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'no' to Cajfax ēhntaa, amcro ēhntaa cȳm sasēhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh nee meano' te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore! ⁵⁰ Ne ēh'hixny meapi meajōhjapoc ammrēere! Qui ca Sesohx ēhntaa pehtxeht me pantiitee tyh, quir nee ēhmpoo me paapi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' to taxmy noo cȳm!

⁵¹ Ne Cajfax te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, Sesohx coohran xȳ'ny. Max, nee amjōh'cut cohmy hōhjāarēn prȳm my cohte hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr noore. Ne amcro ēhntaa cȳm sasēhdot cati ji' jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh macnymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex my Sesohx te me hō'crēh ēhntiitee ēh'tyh xȳ'ny cohte mecmy hāarēn to hājȳhr.

⁵² Ne nee mecpi Zohdew cati ji peht tiitee qui ca ēh'tyhc noore, ne pom a'p̄ȳh'ny pji' cohneh' cut crēh x̄ȳre' cati jipi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji' cohneh ēhntiitee qui ca tyh, cohte amjōhmy me'c̄ȳ pehtxeht c̄ym me to coohprōn x̄y'ny.

⁵³ Awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym, mecte Sesohx coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc ne mecte ēh'coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr.

⁵⁴ Mecte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny nee Sesohx hēhr̄ȳypi Zohdew cati ji jēhpucreh ēhjpa noore, ne hamoh pji ēhncreecree jēhxa' c̄ym crēh' to Eefra-ēeh ēhntaa wyr mo, ne cohreh'hā ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me ēhjpa.

Me Sesohx ny a'coohquehj

⁵⁵ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn to: Cohte Me Hōht̄yr ēhntaa cator x̄y'ny awca'teh ammrē' to mo. Rōhm Zerohzarēj pōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji j̄y'tuu ne me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn cator xwyjreh'hā ēhjpa, pinny mecte caxohw amjōhto ēhmpex x̄y'ny. ⁵⁶ Ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa my mencjix, ne me Sesohx ny ajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn my:

—Tem qui ca tē? Py hop, tem qui ca nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn pohpohn noore?

Ne meajpēn coohcjir to hāne.

⁵⁷ Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji' te me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr, qui jōhm taxmy Sesohx pohpoh ne jōhm mecmy hāarē, qui me rymy ēh'proo ne me hax̄y.

Marehj te ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa to Sesohx par cohmr̄y

12 Rōhm cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōht̄yr cator x̄y'ny awca'teh' te sex, my hamoh Sesohx crēh' to Betāj wyr mo. Myyreh crēh' c̄ym Laz tyhc my Sesohx te to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr ēhntaa wyr Sesohx mo. ² Rōhm Sesohx caxohw mecte coohprōn ne me h̄yyp̄n to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Laz me cape'ny j̄yh, rōhm Máhta me'wyr me hō' to praa. ³ Rōhm Marehj te ēhmpoo cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh' ny potre ēhntaa pyhr. Ēhmpoo jarij japry' to Náhda ēhntaa to cacu te amjōhjēhpix, ne cacu ēhmpēexteh, ne ēh'carteh. Rōhm amne Marehj ēhmpoo cacu' to tē ne cacu' to Sesohx parpi h̄yhr, ne cohte cacu' to ēh'par cohmr̄y. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'quēh jēhrot tōhm ny cohte ēh'quēh' to Sesohx par cr̄ȳ to h̄yhr. My cacu' cohxy ēhmpēēexteh, my ēh'prōtpi ēhjree cohneh' c̄ym mecte cacu p̄yr.

⁴ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no, Sehmāw te'cāmter japry' to Zoht Ēhxcareh̄jot, (cohte Sesohx peehcām̄tar cati ji my ha'cree ēhntaa), Zoht ēhntaa te Sesohx pohpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'crēh ēhntaa ji my:

⁵—Ēhmpoo caxohw my Marehj te ēhmpoo cacu ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr, Sesohx par cȳm? Mrē qui cacu' to vēndii're! Capxyh qui to vēndii carteh, ne ca ēh'poore ēhncwa ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore hō!

⁶Ne Zoht te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr. Max, nee cohmy mecpi ammrēere' cati ji japii noore. Ne cymy hȳycoo to ēhjpa, cwyryjapii my cohte harcwaā to hājȳhr, xȳm pom me Sesohx my ēh'poore jōr to ēhjpa ēhntaa, Zoht ēh'tyx Sesohx my ēh'poore ēhncwa ne paptōoh cȳm ēh'poore ēhncjin to ēhjpa. Ne paptōohpi ēh'poore' cwy' to hȳycoo to ēhjpa.

⁷Rōhm Sesohx te Zoht cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Quit ta, xȳm mecte jaarit xȳ'ny cohte cacu' to ēhjcoohquin! ⁸Ne mecpi ammrēere' cati ji, qui ca nee tȳmne meammrēj noore. Max, pa wa ca hȳh'ne ēhjcohto, ca ca nee me my'reh ēhjpoophohn noore! Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr.

Saséhdot cati ji my Laz xwyyre' coohran prȳm

⁹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōhpar my Sesohx crēh' to Betāj cȳm jȳh, my me hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'wyr praa. Ne mecmy hōmpohn prȳm, ne mecmy Laz xwyyre' pohpohn prȳm, xȳm Sesohx te to acpȳyhyhmy ēh'tēhr.

¹⁰Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Laz xwyyre' coohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ¹¹Xȳm Zohdew cati ji jȳ'tuu ne me praa, ne mecte Laz tēhr ny hōmpohn, ne me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ny my mecmy Laz xwyyre' coohran prȳm.

Zerohzarēj my Sesohx xȳr ny mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn

¹²Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh Sesohx Zerohzarēj wyr mo. Rōhm me hȳ'tuuuuuteh ne me hō'amjōhquēhn pohpohn to ēhjpa, Zerohzarēj cȳm, ne mecte amne Sesohx mor ny hāārēn par. ¹³Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy rōohu' cwy' crē'crēn me cohnyymy ēh'hu' to praa to hāne' pom qui me me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' to ēhmpex xȳ'ny me cohmy ēh'hu' to pryh ca'tyh. Ne mecte ēh'cajpar, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex catiiiiii!

—Cȳh, me paapi Ēhezaer cati ji me pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēee!

—Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amne me pa'wyr ēh'cojahic, my amne harcwaā cut tēeeee!

¹⁴Rōhm Sesohx te zumēnt cra' no ēhntaa ny hām, ne cȳm hȳhr my to mo. Pom qui mam profet no' te to ēh'huc. Ne jōhm te to ēh'huc to:

¹⁵“Cȳh, Sehjāw cati ji, Zerohzarēj cati ji, me ēhjȳm pa, ne nee meano ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo cȳm! Pooreh amne zumēnt cra ēhntaa meajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa to mo!”

¹⁶ Rōhm nee ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te rymy ēh'huc ēhntaa catýt noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxý' te to acpýyhmy Sesohx tēhr ne cohte to ēhmpex, rōhm cormy mecte harcwaaw ny ēh'huc ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree. Xým zumēnt cra ēhntaa te Sesohx to mor, rōhm mecte Sesohx to me hōopa'heeh rat ny hāārēn to mor, to hājýhr' pom qui mam jōhm te to ēh'huc.

¹⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te to acpýyhmy Laz tēhr ny me'cwy' te hōmpohn ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Sesohx cut ēhjpa ne me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhjpa, ¹⁸ cwyrajpii me hý'tuu ne me crēhpi hapux ne me Sesohx cohnyymy praa ne mecte ēh'cajpar. Xým Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaaw' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny mecte hāārēn par.

¹⁹ Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' te me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte ajpēn my: —Eeta! Coh me pa'hixny! Me Sesohx jōmpoh! Me'cohneh'teh' te ry ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to mor! Jōh'ny coh ca me to?

Cormy Sesohx tyhc noo' cým cohte mecmy ēh'tyhc ny amjōhjāārēn

²⁰ Rōhm Grec cati ji' cwy Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpex jāārēn xý'ny, hō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtýr ēhntaa ny. ²¹ Ne me Fehrehp wyr hapux, myyreh crēh' to Betsaht ne pji' to Garehrehj pēhn Fehrehp tē ēhntaa wyr me hapux, ne mecte amjōhto Sesohx wyr Fehrehp jator, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cýh, tem ca ca Sesohx wyr mejto mo, wa me aacohxý hōmpoh, xým mejmy hōmpohn prým!

²² Rōhm Fehrehp hamoh Āndree wyr tē ne cohte cohmy me hāārēn. My hamoh Āndree me Fehrehp Sesohx wyr mo, ne meajhoh'reh mecte cohmy me hāārēn. ²³ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cýh, ry'my Me Pajēhpixxý' te meato myyreh ēhjpi Meatō' Cý ēhntaa to ēhmpex xý'ny awca'teh jý'hohc. ²⁴ Wa ēhjcryh'cým meamy awjāārē, ca me ēhjčým pa. Pom ca me trehc hyh' cree to aapa. Max, qui ca ēh'hyh cymy pji' cým hēhcwaa ne nee ēh'hyh ēhnxu noore, ne ca nee ēh'hyh hēhrōt noore, ne ca ēh'hyh a'teereh hēhcwaa. Ným qui ca ēh'hyh ēhnxu, ne ca ēh'hyh hēhrōt, ne ca ēh'hyh pehtxeht cým ēh'hyh' cwy hapux. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca tyh, ne ca meajý'tuu ne meacrý' cajpa, ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Ným wa ca nee ēhjtyhc noore, qui ca nee jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr noore. ²⁵ Qui ca meamy jēhruu'pi meate amjōhjēhpixxý ēhntaa ny amjōhjajpii, ca ca nee meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr noore. Ným qui ca meamy meate pji' cým amjōhjēhpixxý ēhntaa ny amjōhcohri, ne ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

²⁶ —Qui meamy ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' prým ca me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Pe wa ca taxmy ēhjpa, ca ca me ēhjcape'ny aapa. Wa ca ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ca ca me caxwyyre ēhmpoo quin my awcany, xým ca me ēhjmy aajýmcywyr cati ji' ny aapa. Pe ca ca me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca Jōnxōoh meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.

²⁷ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājýhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhntaa'cȳm ajcȳm pa! Jōh'ny wa ca? Tem wa ca Jōnxōoh ny a'wy qui nee ēhmpoo quin ēhjny amjōhto hōhtȳy noo cȳm? Hop, wa ca nee ta'ny jȳ'wyr to hājȳhr noore, xȳm ēhmpoo quin te ēhjny amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny wa ēhjcator.

²⁸ Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Hōnxōoh my:

—Cȳh, Ēhnxōoh, haner me to aahimpex, qui me aapex ny aaja'cree pex!

Rōhm Hōnxōoh te kujcwaā rōhmpi cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā to:

—Cȳh, wa ēhjte ry'my ēhjpeh ny me to ēhjhimpeh, ne ca hēhpiireh ēhjpeh ny mecmy amjōhjāarē!

²⁹ Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm me hȳ'tuu ne me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te harcwaā ny cȳm hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Ta ēhjrȳyrȳc!

Max, me'cwy ajpēn my:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpraa cati ji' no' te Sesohx my harcwaā to jōhmy.

³⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Aapoh nee ēhjcaxohw Jōnxōoh te ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr noore, ne quit meacaxohw'my cohte harcwaā to hājȳhr. ³¹ Ēhntaa'cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' coohcjir cȳm ēhncryhc ne ca me'coohquehj. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa cator! ³² Pe qui ca me crohx ny ēhjxu, wa ca amjōhny crēh' cohneh' pēhn me to coohprō.

³³ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, xȳm qui ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji pēh' ny cohxu ne me ēh'coohra.

³⁴ Ne Sesohx te ēhjpo'hny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Tem aacryh'cȳm aapi Mejtō' Cȳ, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa? Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr, pinny qui ca nee tȳmne Crehx ēhntaa ēh'tyhc noore, wa mejte ēh'huc pohpohn. Mrē aate Mejtō' Cȳ' ny amjōhjāarēn creeh, qui ca me crohx ny aaxu ne me aacoohra? Jōhm my Me Pa'tō' Cȳ' ēhntaa?

³⁵ Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Meacaxohw ēhjpi amcro. Max, wa ca hȳh'ne ēhjcohto. Cwyrjapii, me ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix ne me amcro' ny aapa. Xȳhr ca nee me ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca ēhjcohto, qui ca meany awcapȳtccu ēh'pym. Pom ca qui meawcapȳtccu cȳm aapa ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca meapi awcapȳtccu, ca ca nee me taxmy aapa ēhntaa ny amjōhja'cree pex noore. ³⁶ Cwyrjapii ca me ēhjpi amcro ēhntaa cohtor xwyjreh'hā ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix, ne ca me amcro jō'teecji ny aapa.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne hamoh tē ne mecpi taxmy ēhjpehmoxhr.

Me'cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix capeh

³⁷ Ne Sesohx te Zohdew cati ji ēhnto myreh to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh, caacru my me hȳyrȳy pex. ³⁸ Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui mam, ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny, ry'my profet Zaaehj te to ēh'huc to:

“Pa'heeh, wa mejte mecmy aajarcwaa jāārēn, my nee jōhm te mejcȳm hapac noore. Ne nee aate jōhm my aaheh'tyx ēhntaa ja'cree noore.”

³⁹ Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny me hȳyprȳy pex. Pom qui Zaaehj te ēh'huc no' cȳm harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte harcwaa to:

⁴⁰ “Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mento' tȳt my mentoproo, ne cohte me hapac cree tȳt my me hapac toh, quir me ēhjrēht noo cȳm, ne me hōhpar noo cȳm, ne meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noo cȳm, wa ēhjte me'crȳ' cajpar noo xȳ'ny.”

⁴¹ Hō, ne Zaaehj te cormy Sesohx cator noo xwyjreh'hā ēhmpex ny hōmpohn, ne cohte to ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

⁴² Max, hōtpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Caacru my me'ca'tyhccȳm ne nee me ta'ny amjōhjāārēn noore, Farehzew cati ji' cohpaatee, xyhr qui mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārē, qui ca mecte coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee mecricri. ⁴³ Cwyrjapii my meamjōhjāārēn capeh, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhruu'pi mecmy me'cwy' to ēhmpex ne mecmy me'cwy' to amjōhjapac cree prȳm, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhruu'pi. Macnyymy me'cwy' cohpaatee me'ca'tyhccȳm ēhjpa.

Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny cohte me hator

⁴⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne ca nee meano ēhjcut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore, ne ca meano pom cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa xwyyre' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ⁴⁵ Ca ca me ēhjphohpohn to aapa, ne me cohte ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa xwyyre' pohpohn to aapa. ⁴⁶ Ēhjpi amcro ne meamy jȳ'cooroo xȳ'ny wa amne pji' wyr tē ne meawyr ēhjicator, car meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix ne nee my'reh meano awcapȳtcuu cȳm aapaj noore. ⁴⁷ Nȳm ca ca meano' te jarcwaa ny ēhjpar caacru, ne nee meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca nee ēhntaa'cȳm pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' coohcjir noore. Xȳm wa nee ēhjte meacoohcjir xȳ'ny ēhjicator noore, ne ēhjte meacrȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny wa ēhjicator ne tē. ⁴⁸ Max, ca ca meano ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix capeh, ne nee meano ēhjhimpexxȳ' cȳm aajapac noore, qui ca hōh'cu'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjhimpexxȳ ēhntaa ny meano coohquehj. ⁴⁹ Xȳm wa nee amjōhcaacucxȳ' to meamy ēhjcaacuc to ēhjpa noore, ne Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohhahic ēhntaa' te ēhjte ēh'himpex wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa. ⁵⁰ Ne xwyyre my, wa ēhjte meato ēhjhimpex ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr xȳ'ny cohte ēhjte ēh'himpex. Cwyrjapii my Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji' ny wa meamy jōhjāārēn to ēhjpa.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr.

Sesohx te mecmy me'par coh'hōn

13 Pe rōhm ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōht̄ȳr ēhntaa wyr awca'teh ammrē' to mo. Rōhm Sesohx te ry'my amjōhja'cree pex, x̄ym qui ca h̄yh'ne Hōnxōoh wyr cohto, ne ca nee my'reh pji' c̄ym ēhjpa noore. Ne pji' c̄ym hō'teecji' cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx cohmy me hapii. Ne cohmy me hapii cymy myymy ēh'tyhc, ne t̄ymne cohmy me hapii hehj noore, ne t̄ymne cohte me to amjōhja'pac tohj noore.

²⁻³ Pe rōhm awcap̄yt, rōhm me h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm pinny ry'my carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te Sehmāw cra Zoht Ēhxcarehjot ēhntaa to ēh'himpex, pinny Zoht te Sesohx peehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree x̄y'ny. Rōhm Sesohx xwyre' te amjōhja'cree pex, Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te cohmy ēhmpoo cohneh' pyhxwyr par my cohte ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny. Ne cohte amjōhja'cree pex, x̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' pēhn tē ne ca tyh ne ca acp̄ȳhmy ēh'wyr cohto.

Rōhm me h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'heh, ⁴ my Sesohx xām, ne cohte c̄ȳjpi hii jax̄ȳr ēhntaa, cohte hii cax̄ȳr, ne cohte towaj ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte to ēh'pree. ⁵ Ne cohte basehj c̄ym cu' cwy jaxwyr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'par coh'hōn c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me'par coh'hōn to cwy. Ne cohte towaj to ēh'pree ēhntaa to me'par cr̄ȳy.

⁶ Ne Sehmāw Pit xwyre par coh'hōn x̄y'ny, rōhm Sehmāw Pit te cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca ca crē ēhjpar coh'hō?

⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—H̄yh, wa ca ēhjtyx aapar coh'hō. X̄ym nee aate ēhmpoo ny ēhjte aapar coh'hōn x̄y'ny aate ja'cree pex noore, max, ca ca awca'teh' no' ny aatyx ta'ny ja'cree pex.

⁸ Rōhm Pit te ēh'pr̄ȳy pex, ne cohte cohmy:

—Hā'ne! Aapoh ca ca nee t̄ymne ēhjpar coh'hōn noore!

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Ca ca ēhjte aapar coh'hōn ny jamyr noore, ne ca nee my'reh jō'teecji' ny aapaj noore!

⁹ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te cohmy:

—C̄yh, Pa'heeh, aatyx ēhjpar coh'hō! Jōh'cra me, ēhjcr̄y me, ēhjcoh'hō!

¹⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh aapar peht p̄yc. X̄ym pom coh me xwa, ne me paapa, ne meamjōhpar peht p̄yc to paapa. Hō, ne meacohneh ēhmpexteh, ne meano ēhntaa pehtxeht p̄yc.

¹¹ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄ȳhr, x̄ym Zoht Ēhxcarehjot te ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree x̄y'ny cohte ha'cree pex, macnyymy cohte harcwa to hāj̄ȳhr, pinny, “Me'cohneh ēhmpexteh, ne me'no ēhntaa pehtxeht p̄yc.”

¹² Ne cohte Pit my hāj̄ȳhr, ne cohte mecmy me'par coh'hōn par, ne hām, ne mo, ne cohte acp̄ȳhmy hōoxii jax̄ȳr, ne mix ny h̄yh, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, me ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Ēhmpoo caxohw wa ēhjte meapar coh'hōn? ¹³ Qui meamy ēhjmy aaj̄ȳycjir pr̄ym, ca me ēhjmy: “Mejto Aahimpex Cati,” ne me

ēhjmy: “Pa’heeh” hāne. X̄ym qui ca nee ēhjmy ta’ny ēh’quin noore, ne ca ēhjmy ta’ny ēhmpexteh, x̄ym wa meajōopa’heeh ny. ¹⁴ Hō, wa meajōopa’heeh ny ēhjpa, ne meato ējhimpex to ēhjpa, caacru ne ēhjte meapar coh’hōn. Pe ca ca me caxwyyre ējhcohx̄y ajpēn my ēhmpoo t̄yt to aapa’ to hāne! pom wa qui ēhjte meapar coh’hōn. ¹⁵ Pe ne meate ēhjcū hacop ne meate ējhcohx̄y ajpēn to ēhmpex x̄y’ny ēhjte meato hāj̄yhr. ¹⁶ Wa ēhjcryh’c̄ym meamy awjāarē, nee me h̄ymcwyr cati ji me hōopa’heeh jēhruu’pi noore my, ne nee mecte mecmy me hōhjāarēn to ēhmpraa cati ji amjōhjōopa’heeh cati ji jēhruu’pi noore. ¹⁷ Tem meate ēhjpar pexteh? Pox, c̄yh, ca ca meajpēn to hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēhmpex.

¹⁸—Max, ca ca nee meacohneh ēhjc̄ym aajapac noore. X̄ym wa ēhjte amjōhmy meajēhrin ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte meaja’cree pex par, ca ca meano ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my ja’cree. Max, qui ca ēhmpoo ēhjny amjōhto hōht̄y to hāne! pom qui mam mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh’huc. Pinny mecte to ēh’huc to:

“Pom mejcwy’ no ēhjcape’ny h̄yyp̄n to j̄yh ēhntaa’ my ēhjcōhri
ne cohte ēhjc̄ym ēhncryhc.”

—Ne ēh’huc te hāj̄yhr. ¹⁹ Hō, ne cormy ēhmpoo te ēhjny amjōhto hōht̄y xwyjreh wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meamy amjōhjāarēn, quir ēhmpoo ēhjny amjōhto hōht̄y, ca me pji’ pohpoh, ne me ja’cree pex, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y’ te ējhcohjahic ēhntaa pa’ wa.

²⁰ Ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh’c̄ym meamy awjāarē, ca ca meano jarcwaa’ cut mecmy jāarēn to aapa, qui ca mohtr̄eh me meano’ ny amjōhcry, ne ca me paxwyyre’ ny amjōhcry. Ne ca me Jōnxōoh te ējhcohjahic ēhntaa xwyyre’ ny amjōhcry.

Sesohx te hēhr̄yypi mecmy Zoht jāarēn

²¹ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hāj̄yhr, ne ēh’prōt̄pi amjōhc̄ym pa, ne caprēhre j̄yh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh’c̄ym meamy, ca ca meano aatyx me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my ja’cree.

²² Rōhm ēh’prōt̄pi ēh’cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji’ te ajpēn cut hacop to ēh’crēh, ne me tee amjōhja’cree quit, ne nee mecte Zoht ja’cree pex noore.

²³ Rōhm Sesohx my ēh’cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji’ no japii ēhntaa Sesohx cape’ny j̄yh. ²⁴ Rōhm Sehmāw Pit te ēh’prōt̄pi cohmy hōh’cra’ to h̄yypir, ne cohte c̄ȳjpi ēh’coohcjir, cohte cohmy jōhm jāarēn x̄y’ny. ²⁵ Rōhm ēh’prōt̄pi Sesohx wyr aapyhmy nor ne cohte cohmy:

—Jōhm qui ca aato hāne, Pa’heeh?

²⁶ Rōhm cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa ca cu’ cacro’ to pāw cw̄y ēhncōo ne ca jōhm ēhntaa my coh̄hō, ca ca jōhm ja’cree pex!

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi pāw japot ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte cu' cacro' to ēhncoo, ne cohte Sehmāw cra Zoht Ēhxcarehjtōt ēhntaa my hōr.
²⁷ Rōhm Zoht te ēh'prōtpi pāw pyhr ne cohte ēh'crēe. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pinny Zoht my Satanax x̄yr ne cohte to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncrych! Rōhm Sesohx te Zoht my:

—Pom aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym ēhntaa, rymy to hēhpix!

²⁸ Ne Sesohx te Zoht my hājȳhr, rōhm nee me'crēh ēhntaa ji' no' te harcwaā ēhntaa cat̄yt noore. ²⁹ X̄ym Zoht ēh'tyx me hō'poore' ny paptōoh to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii my Sesohx te Zoht my hājȳhr, my me'cwy amjōhmy: “Tanny Zoht te me paamy ēhmpoo japruuu x̄y'ny Sesohx te cohmy, amjōhquēhn caxohw. Ow, pehja, Zoht te mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'poore' no jōr x̄y'ny cohte cohmy.” Ne mecte amjōhmy hājȳhr.

³⁰ Rōhm Zoht te pāw crē, ne hām, ne hamoh ēhjcreepi cator ne hamoh tē. Pinny ry'my awcap̄yt.

Sesohx cohtor x̄y'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex

³¹ Hamoh Zoht tē, rōhm Sesohx te me'cwy my:

—C̄yh, ēhjpi Meatō' C̄y, ca ca me ēhntaa'cym ēhjpeh ny jōmpoh ne me ja'cree pex. Ne ca me ēhjpoohro' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y xwyre ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex.

³² X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy ēhjpeh ny ja'cree, ca ca me ja'cree pex, x̄ym ēhjpehteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpex. X̄ym qui ca h̄yh'ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy ja'cree to hāne.

³³ —C̄yh, mejji ji, wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē, ne meamy amjōhto ēhjhimpeh. Wa ca meacape'ny ēhjpa' p̄yc, ne ca hamoh ry'my ēhjcohto. Wa meamy ēhmpoo ēhntaa jāarē, pom wa qui ēhjte ry'my Zohdew cati ji my jōhjāarēn: “Wa ca ēhjcohto, ca ca me japi, max, ca ca nee me ēhjny aaxām noore.”

³⁴ —C̄yh, wa ca meamy ēhjhimpeh x̄y ēhntohw to ēhjcaacuc: ca meajpēn japii. Ca meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy meajapii. ³⁵ Ca ca meajpēn japii to hāne, qui ca me'cohneh'teh meaja'cree pex, meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to meapa' ny.

³⁶ Ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Sehmāw Pit cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, jōh'c̄ym ca hamoh aacohto?

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ca hamoh ēhjcohto, ca ca nee ry'my ēhjcut aatēm noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, ca ca ēhjcut tē.

³⁷ Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Wa rymy aacut tē! Nee ēhjmy jōhm cohpaaj noore! Qui ca me aacut ēhjcoohran pr̄ym ne me ēhjcoohra, max, wa ca ta'ny'hā aacut tē!

³⁸ Ne Pit te Sesohx pr̄y pex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Tem nee aamy jōhm cohpaaj noore? Tem qui ca crē me ēhjcut aacoohran pr̄ym, ca ca ta'ny'hā tē? Hop, nee cohte ta'ny hājȳhr noore. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym

aamy aajāārē, ca ca ēhntaa'cȳm xā'xāc cȳr xwyjreh'hā aate ēhjpoehnpoehn pex noore' ny amjōhny aajȳprȳy crii!

Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my hājȳhr.

Sesohx te mecmy ēh'tyx

14 Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh my: —Nee meamjōhcȳm aajapac to aapaj noo cȳm. Ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Ne me paxwyyre' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²Poone Jōnxōoh jō'crēh' cȳm meamy meapaaxȳ' cateh. Capxyh'my qui ēhncryh'cȳm noore' nyomy wa ca nee meamy jōhjāārēn noore. Wa ca hamoh tē ne meajaprēhp ēhmpoo cohneh' to jȳ'coohprōn pa. ³Hō, wa ca to hāne, ne ca amne meawyr tē, ne ca meajapruuu, war taxmy ēhjpa ca me ēhjcape'ny aapa. ⁴Ne me ēhjcūc aapa xȳ'ny meate pryh ēhntaa ja'cree pex.

⁵Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm Tomee cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, wa nee mejte taxmy aatēm xȳ'ny aaja'cree pex noore. Jōh'ny wa ca me, ne me pryh ja'cree pex?

⁶Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Aapoh pa' wa ēhjpi pryh ēhntaa. Pa' wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy ēhjcaacuc to ēhjpa. Ne pa' wa meato ējhimpex ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Ca ca nee meano ēhjcyj'ny Jōnxōoh wyr aajȳ'tip noore. ⁷Capxyh'my ca me ja'cree pej' nyomy, ca ca me Jōnxōoh xwyyre ja'cree pex. Max, ca me ry'my Jōnxōoh ja'cree pex to mo, ne ry'my meate hōmpohn.

⁸Rōhm Fehrehp cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, mejmy rymy Aajōnxōoh ja'cree, wa me hōmpoh! Wa me ta'ny peht aany a'wy!

Ne cohte Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

⁹—Fehrehp, mrē wa ry'my meacape'ny ēhjpa ēhncreeh, tem crē nee aate cormy ja'cree pex noore? Ca ca jōmpoh ne Jōnxōoh xwyyre' pohpoh! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjmy: “Me ēhjmy rymy Aajōnxōoh ja'cree wa me hōmpoh?” ¹⁰Xȳm wa Jōnxōoh me ajpēn cȳm ēhjcoh'hi, ne mejpehtxeht ēhjpa. Py hop, tem ca aajȳprȳy pex? Wa nee amjōh'cut meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa noore. Max, Jōnxōoh ēhjcyj'ny ēh'coh'hi, ne ēhjo ēh'himpex wa ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa. ¹¹Me ēhjcyj'ny pa. Wa Jōnxōoh me ajpēn cȳm ēhjcoh'hi ne mejpehtxeht ēhjpa. Tem wa meamy amjōhjāārēn to hāne ca crē mejprȳy pex? Mejprȳy pex noo cȳm. Ne ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyr cateh ēhntaa ji' ny mrē me ēhjcyj'ny pa're!

¹²—Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy awjāārē, ca ca me ēhjcyj'ny amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa, ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa. Hō, pe ca ca me jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa, xȳm wa ca hamoh Jōnxōoh wyr tē. ¹³Pe ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, japry' ny, wa ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh, car me ēhjpothro' cut Jōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārē. ¹⁴Ca ca me japry' ny ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ca ēhjtyx to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

Sesohx te mecmy Carōo Pex to hōhja'cree

¹⁵—Qui ca meano my japii ca ca meano jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. ¹⁶Pe wa ca Jōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui ca meamy Carōo Pex ēhntaa hō, qui ca Carōo Pex ēhjcohx̄y meamy meajacryyh hō, ne ca nee t̄ymne Carōo Pex meamy hēhcran noore. ¹⁷Qui ca Carōo Pex ēhntaa pehtx̄eht ēhncryh'c̄ym meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne pom pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee me Carōo Pex ny amjōhcryn noore, x̄ym nee mecte hōmpohn noore, ne nee mecte ha'cree pex noore. Max, meate Carōo Pex ja'cree pex, x̄ym meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne ca h̄yh'ne meac̄ym ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁸—Wa ca hamoh ēhjcohto, max, wa ca nee meato me'hohwatēhj cati jii' pyhr̄yc noore, wa ca acp̄ȳyhmy meawyr tē. ¹⁹Qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca nee hēhpiireh pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji ēhjpopohn noore. Max, ca ca me ca'hā hēhpiireh jōmpoh. Wa ca tyh ne acp̄ȳyhmy ēhjtēhr ne ēhjcatō, cwyrjapii ca ca me ēhjcohx̄y aatēhr tōhm to aapa. ²⁰Qui ca me awca'teh ēhntaa c̄ym ja'cree pex, x̄ym wa Jōnxōoh me ajpēn c̄ym ēhjcoh'hi ne mejpehtx̄eht. Pe ca ca meamjōhja'cree pex, coh me ajpēn c̄ym pa'coh'hi ne me paapehtx̄eht. ²¹Ca ca meano jarcwaa ny ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac to aapa, ne meano jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne ca meano my japii. Pe qui ca tapanny Jōnxōoh my meano japii. Pe qui ca paxwyyre my meano japii, wa ca meano my amjōhto jōht̄ȳy, ca ca meano jōmpoh ne meano ja'cree pex. ²²Ne Sesohx te me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄ȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi Zoht (nee Zoht Ēhx̄carehjot noore) ēhntaa te Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, Jōh'ny ca ca mrē amjōhto, qui ca nee pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji aapohpohn noore, caacru wa ca pinny me aapohpoh?

²³Rōhm Sesohx te Zoht my:

—Ca ca meano my japii ne meano jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, qui ca tapanny Jōnxōoh my meano hapii, pe wa ca amne Jōnxōoh me ajhoh'reh meano' wyr tē, ne ca meano' c̄ym ēhjcoh'hi. ²⁴Max, qui ca nee meano my japii noore, ca ca nee meano jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapaj noore. Ne pom wa meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa nee amjōh'cut meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa noore, ne pom Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa te ēhmpoo ny ēh̄jto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, wa ēh̄jte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa.

²⁵—Wa ēhntaa'c̄ym meacape'ny ēhjpa ne meamy ēhjcaacuc to hāne. ²⁶Max, pom Carōo Pex ēhntaa, qui ca jarcwaa' cut Jōnxōoh meawyr Carōo cohjate, qui ca Carōo meapyht̄yr to ēhjpa. Ne ca Carōo Pex ēhmpoo cohneh' ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne pom ēh̄jte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca me ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

²⁷—C̄yh, wa ēh̄jtyx meamy meac̄ym ēh'cāārēhc hō. X̄ym pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji, me'hixny meamy meac̄ym ēh'cāārēhc jōr to ēhjpa, wa me'quēhntee ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym meamy meac̄ym ēh'cāārēhc jōr to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii ca nee meamjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapaj noo c̄ym, ne nee me ēhmpoo jōhpaatee noo c̄ym. ²⁸Wa ca hamoh ēhjcohto ne ca awcap̄yt no' ny acp̄ȳyhmy tē. Wa ry'my ēhjcohtor ne awca'teh' no' ny acp̄ȳyhmy ēh̄jtēm ny ēh̄jte meamy amjōhjāārēn,

my meate ēhjčȳm aajapac. Capxyh'my qui meamy japii' nyymy, ca ca me Jōnxōoh wyr ēhjcrȳy ēhntaa ny ēhjpyhrin aajacryyh. Xȳm Jōnxōoh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh ne jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt.

²⁹—Pe wa cormy ēhjcohtor noo reh'hā ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn, war ēhjcohto, ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree, ne me ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy ēhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex. ³⁰Cȳm wa ca nee meamy ēhjcaacuc ryyh noore, ne ēhjte meamy ēhjcaacuc ro'ny'hā. Xȳm ry'my amne pji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa tē. Wȳr qui pji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ēhjtō jōhmy, ³¹max, qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ēhjny amjōhto hōhtȳy, quir pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex, ēhjmy Jōnxōoh japii ny, xȳm wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui ēhjtō ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

—Meacoh'hi, mah coh me to hyh.

Sesohxpi ohv pȳr pex ēhntaa jāārēn

15 Ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh me to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjčȳm pa. Xȳm ēhjpi ohv pȳr pex ēhntaa, ne Jōnxōohpi ohv pȳr jamyr cati. ²My meate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix cati jipi ohv pȳr pa' ny. Qui ca jōhm ēhjčȳm ēh'coh'hi, ne nee jōhm hu' to hapux noore, qui ca Jōnxōoh jōhm jaquep, ne hamoh jōhm to mo, ne jōhm mee. Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēhjčȳm ēh'coh'hi ne hu' to hapux, qui ca Jōnxōoh to jōhm pa' cwȳ jaquep, qui jōhm myymy ēhjpeehca'hic to mo, qui hu hȳ'tuu to mo.

³—Ne ry'my meapex par. Pom wa ēhjte meamy jarcwaa to ēhjcaacuc ēhntaa ji, meate jarcwaa ny ēhjčȳm aajapac, ne meapex par. ⁴Cȳh, me ēhjčȳm aacoh'hi, pe wa ca paxwyyre meacȳm ēhjcoh'hi. Pom qui ohv pȳr pa ēhjpyr cateh' cȳm ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca ēhjpyr cateh' cȳm ēh'pa hapux noore, ne ca nee huj noore. Ne meate hājȳhr'hā, ca ca nee me ēhjčȳm aacoh'hij noore, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo to aacator noore.

⁵—Xȳm ēhjpi ohv pȳr, ne meapi ohv pa. Ca ca me ēhjčȳm aacoh'hi, wa ca meacȳm ēhjcoh'hi, ca ca me ēhmpoo cateh ne me ēhmpoo to aajapux, pom qui ohv pa ēhjpyr cateh' cȳm ēh'coh'hi ne ēh'pa' cȳm ēhmpoo xu hapux. Xȳm wa ammrē' cȳm ca ca nee me ēhmpoo to aajapux noore. ⁶Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēhjčȳm ēh'coh'hij noore, qui ca Jōnxōoh jōhm to hāne' pom qui me ohv pa jaquep, ne me to ēhjpa, ne me cohre, my ēh'pa ēhncrȳy, my me to coohprō, ne me cohhyh' cȳm cohre, my xir. Hō, qui ca Jōnxōoh jōhm to hāne. ⁷Max, ca ca me ēhjčȳm aacoh'hi, ne ca me jarcwaa cwyr tyx to aapa, ne ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny Jōnxōoh wy, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. ⁸Ne ca me ēhmpoo to aajapux cateh, pom qui ohv pa' cȳm ohv xu hapux cateh, qui ca me'cwȳ meapohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārē, ca ca meacryh'cȳm ēhjcūt meate amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny aapa.

⁹—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii te hājȳhr' pom qui Jōnxōoh my japii. Ca ca me caxwyyre' to hāne ne meajpēn japii to aapa. ¹⁰Ca ca me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac

cree to aapa, ne ca meamy ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte hājyhr'hā ne ēhjte Jōnxōoh jarcwaa to amjōhjacac cree to ēhjpa ne ēhjmy meajapii pom qui cohmy japii. ¹¹ Ne ēhjte meajacryh to meapa xỳ'ny ēhjte meamy jōhjāārēn to hājyhr. Ne ēhjmy meate aajacryh cateh' ny aapa pr̄ym. ¹² Cȳh, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy meajapii. ¹³ Qui ca jōhm ēh'cwyl' cati ji' cr̄y' cajpar xỳ'ny tyh, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xỳm me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhncryh'cȳm cohmy ēh'cwyl' cati ji japii. ¹⁴ Ca ca me jarcwaa' cut amjōhjaahyhr to aapa, ne ca me ēhjcwyl' cati ji' ny aapa. ¹⁵ Wa ca nee my'reh meato ēhjmy meajȳmcwyr cati ji' ny noore. Xỳm nee me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te me hōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' ny mecte ha'cree pex noore. Max, pa' wa ēhjtyx meato amjōhmy ēhjcwyl' cati ji' ny, xỳm Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn par. ¹⁶ Nee meate ēhjcut amjōhjaahyhr xỳ'ny meate amjōhto aahimpex ne meate ēhjcut amjōhjaahyhr noore my, wa quit ēhjte'hā amjōhmy meajēhrin cwyrjapii my meate ēhjcut amjōhjaahyhr to aapa. Ne ēhjte amjōhmy meapyhxwyr, meate ēhmpoo to aajapux rōhn to aapa xỳ'ny, to hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo pȳr xu hapux cateh, ēhntaa cohxỳ ca me ēhmpoo to aajapux rōhn to aapa xỳ'ny. Max, qui ca nee tȳmne meate ēhmpoo to aajapux ēhntaa ji' ēh'tōhm ne ēh'quin noore, ēhmpoo xu' cohxỳ. Pe ca ca me japry' ny Jōnxōoh ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, qui ca Jōnxōoh meacȳm cȳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne ca to meamy ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr to ēhjpa. ¹⁷ Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca meamy ajpēn japii.

Pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my Sesohx me, ēh'cwyl' cati ji' cohri

¹⁸ —Tem pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my meacohri? Xỳm mecte meacohri xwyjreh'hā mecmy ēhjcohri! ¹⁹ Capxyh'my ca me pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwyl' ny aapa' nyymy, qui ca nee meacohrij noore, ne ca mecmy meajapii xỳm ca me'cwyl' ny aapa. Max, ca nee me'cwyl' ny aapaj noore, xỳm wa ēhjte amjōhmy meajēhrin my meate me'quēhntee ēhjcut amjōhjaahyhr, cwyrjapii my meacohri. ²⁰ Wa ēhjte ry'my meamy jarcwaa to hājyhr: “Nee me hȳmcwyr cati ji me hōopa'heeh jēhruu'pi noore.” Wa meajōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa, cwyrjapii qui ca pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' ēhjte ēh'quinre, ne ca me caxwyre' to ēh'quinre. Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēh'tyx jarcwaa' cut amjōhjaahyhr to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm meajarcwaa xwyre' cut amjōhjaahyhr to ēhjpa. ²¹ Max, qui ca meacwy ēhjphro' cut meato ēh'quin to ēhjpa, xỳm nee mecte Jōnxōoh te ēhjcohjahic ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore. ²² Capxyh'my wa nee amne pji' wyr ēhjtēm ne mecmy noore' nyymy, qui ca nee me'quin ny amjōhja'cree pex noore, wa ca nee mecmy jōhmy noore. Max, wa amne tē ne ēhjte hēhrȳpi mecmy me'quin ny me hāārēn, caacru my nee meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noore ne meacrehptiimy ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx me'coohqueh. ²³ Qui ca taxmy jōhm ēhjcohri, ne ca jōhm Jōnxōoh xwyre' cohri. ²⁴ Capxyh wa to mento myyreh ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' noore' to hāne'

pom qui tȳm'ne jōhm te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore' nyymy, qui ca nee me'quin ny amjōhja'cree pex noore, wa ca nee mecmy jōhmy noore.

Max, wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny me'tyx ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa, caacru my me ta'ny'hā ēhcohri, ne me Jōnxōoh xwyyre' cohri. ²⁵ Hō, mecte ēhjte hājyhr, pom qui meate amjōhto aahimpex xȳ'ny meaquit ji' te to ēh'huc: “Wa nee ēhjte jōhm to jōhmy noore' cȳm me ēhcohri.” Hō, cwyrajpii my me ēhjte hāne.

²⁶—Max, pom Carōo Pex ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa ne Jōnxōoh cape'ny ēhjpa ēhntaa, wa ca meawyr amne ēh'cohjate, qui ca amne meawyr tē, ne ca meacape'ny ēhjpa, ne ca meamy jāarēn to ēhjpa. ²⁷ Pe ca ca me caxwyyre me'cohneh'teh my jāarēn to aapa, xȳm ca me ry'my ēhjcape'ny aapa ne meate ja'cree pexteh.

Sesohx te mecmy cohtor ny amjōhjāarēn

16 —Ne meate ēhjcapehj noo xȳ'ny wa ēhjte meamy jōhjāarēn to hājyhr. ² Xȳm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji mecte coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee meacohri. Qui ca me hȳh'ne meacwy' coohra, ne meamjōhmy mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jacryyh xȳ'ny aacooهران ny amjōhmy ēh'cāmjēhx. ³ Ne ca me'tyx meato ēh'quin to hājyhr to ēhjpa, xȳm nee mecte Jōnxōoh me ja'cree pex noore. ⁴ Cwyrajpii my mecte meato hājyhr xwyjreh'hā ēhjte meamy jōhjāarēn to hājyhr, quir me meato hāne, car me jarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree, xȳm wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy jōhjāarēn. Hō, ne nee ry ēhjte meamy jōhjāarēn to hājyhr noore, xȳm wa meacape'ny ēhjpa. Max, wa meamy jōhjāarēn to hāne, xȳm wa ca ēhjohto. ⁵ Xȳm wa Jōnxōoh te ēhcohjahic ēhntaa wyr ēhjcrȳy. Caacru ca nee mejcoohcjir ne me ēhjmy: “Jōh'cȳm ca hamoh tē?” hājyhr noore. ⁶ Ne wa ēhjte meamy ēhjohtor ny amjōhjāarēn ca cymy meamjōhcȳm pa! ⁷ Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, wa ca ēhjohto qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, meamy, ne ca nee ēh'quin noore. Xyhr wa ca ēhjohtor noore, qui ca nee amne Carōo Pex meawyr ēh'tēm noore. Max, wa ca tē, ne ca amne amjōhpany Carōo Pex cohjate, qui ca meawyr tē, ne ca meacape'ny ēhjpa.

⁸—Pe qui ca Carōo Pex pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa, qui ca me'cwy amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne me Jōnxōoh te ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex, ne me Jōnxōoh te me'coohcjir xȳ'ny amjōhny ha'cree pex.

⁹ Hō, qui ca Carōo me'quin ny mecmy, qui me'quin ny amjōhja'cree pex, xȳm me hȳyprȳy pex ne mecte ēhjcapeh. ¹⁰ Ne ca Carōo Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny hāarē qui me ha'cree pex, xȳm wa ca hamoh Jōnxōoh wyr ēhjohto, ca ca nee my'reh me ēhjpopohn to aapaj noore. ¹¹ Ne ca Carōo Pex mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jāarē, xȳm qui ca me'coohquehj to hāne, pom qui cohte pji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa coohcjir ne cohte amjōhtiitee cohri.

¹²—Hō, ne ēhjmy hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo cwy jāārēn pr̄ym, max, wa ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn noore, x̄ym cormy meapi ēhmpoo ja'cree quitre.

¹³Max, qui ca Carōo Pex te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc ēhntaa amne tē, ne ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo cohneh' ny meato ēh'himpex to mo. X̄ym qui ca nee amjōh'cut ēh'caacuc noore, qui ca Jōnxōoh ēhmpoo ny to ēh'himpex qui ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē. Ne pom cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y noo ēhntaa ji, qui ca Carōo Pex ēhmpoo japux xwyjreh'hā meamy ēhmpoo jāārē.

¹⁴—Qui ca Carōo Pex meamy ēhjplex ny jāārē, ne ca meamy ēhmpoopi jō'teecji ēhntaa ji xwyyre jāārē.

¹⁵—Ēhmpoo cohneh Jōnxōoh jō'teecji ēhntaa ji, paxwyyre jō'teecji. Cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca Carōo Pex meamy ēhmpoopi jō'teecji ēhntaa ji' cut hāārē.

Qui ca Sesohx cohto, qui ca me caprīire

¹⁶—Qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca nee me ēhjpopohn noore. Pe ca ca mejpopohn noo to awcap̄yt to jōhmy ne ca me cormy hēhpiireh ēhjpopoh. ¹⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cwy' te ajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē cohte harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, pinny qui ca a'tōhmryyh coh ca nee me hōmpoh noore, ne ca me hōmpoh noo to awcap̄yt to jōhmy ne ca me cormy hēhpiireh hōmpoh? Ne ēhmpoo ny my cohte harcwaa ēhntaa to hāj̄yhr: “X̄ym wa ca Jōnxōoh wyr ēhjcohto?”

¹⁸Ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo to my “qui ca a'tōhmryyh” ēhntaa? Aapoh harcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quit!

¹⁹Ne mecte Sesohx cohcjir pr̄ym ny cohte me ha'cree pex, ne cohte mecmy:

—Tem crē meapi jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quitre? Ny ca meajpēn cohcjir to hāne? Wa meamy: “Qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca nee me my'reh jōmpoh noore. Pe ne ca me jōmpoh noo to awcap̄yt to jōhmy ne ca me hēhpiireh ēhjpopoh.” Tem crē meapi jarcwaa ēhntaa ja'cree quitre?

²⁰—Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, wa ca meapi ēhjcohto, ca ca me japiitee aacwyr to aacrēh, max, qui ca pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji hacryh! Ca ca meacaprīire, max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh ca ca nee me my'reh aacaprīirej noore, ne ca meajacryyh. ²¹Pom qui me'tehc cati ji my me'cra ēhjpehxxwyr x̄y'ny mecmy me h̄y, my me caprēhre ēhntaa cwy' to, x̄ym ry'my me'cra pehxxwyr x̄y'ny. Max, qui ca me'cra axxwy, qui ca me hacryyh, ne ca nee my'reh me'cra x̄y ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree noore, x̄ym ry'my me'cra pehxxwyr my me'cra pyhrin hacryyh. ²²Ēhntaa jēehci cwy' to ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym aacaprēhre. Max, ca ca me hēhpiireh ēhjpopoh, ne ca meajacryyh cateh. Pe qui ca nee jōhm meajacryyh ēhntaa to taxmy noore my.

²³—Pe qui ca awcap̄yt ēhntaa a'twy, ca ca nee me my'reh ēhmpoo ny ēhjcohcjir noore. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy awjāārē, ca ca me japry' ny ēhmpoo ny Jōnxōoh wy, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. ²⁴Cormy nee meate japry' ny

ēhmpoo ny Jōnxōoh wyr noore. Haner me ēhmpoo ny Jōnxōoh wy, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō, ca ca meajacryh cateh.

Sesohx te hōh'cu'ny me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr

²⁵—Hō, ne ēhjte meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo to hājȳhr, max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, wa ca nee my'reh meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo noore, ne ca hēhr̄yypi meamy Jōnxōoh jāarē.

²⁶—Qui ca awcapyt ēhntaa a'twy, ca ca me japry' ny Jōnxōoh ny aajy'wyr to aapa. Ne pa wa ca nee meany Jōnxōoh ny jy'wyr noore, ²⁷ x̄m ēh'tyx Jōnxōoh' my meajapii. X̄m meamy japii, ne wa amne ēh'pēhn tē ne ca nee meajypr̄y pex noore.

²⁸—Wa amne Jōnxōoh pēhn pji ēhntaa wyr ēhjicator. Ne wa ca ēhntaa'c̄m pji ēhntaa pēhn'hā acp̄yhy Jōnxōoh wyr ēhjohto.

²⁹ Ne Sesohx te mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cohmy:

—C̄yh, tac ēhntaa'c̄m ca hēhr̄yypi mejmy amjōhjāarē, ne ca nee my'reh mejmy aajarcwaa peh'hoo to aacaacuc noore, cwyrajapii wa mejte aac̄m japac pexteh. ³⁰ ēhntaa'c̄m wa mejte aaja'cree pex, my aate me'cohneh'teh jōhjacob ja'cree pex par, ne t̄ymne aate jōhm ja'cree pex x̄y'ny aate jōhm coohc̄jir noore. Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amne aacohjahic ca amne ēh'pēhn tē.

³¹ Ne mecte Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Tem ca tee meacryh'c̄m? Ne crē nee meajypr̄y pex noore? ³² Hop, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, ca ca meajōhrcwaa wyr meapehtxeh̄t c̄m ajcrȳ, ne ca mejcapeh, wa ca a'teereh xa! Max, wa ca nee a'teereh ēhjxām noore, x̄m Jōnxōoh ēh'tyx ēhjcape'ny ēh'coh'hi.

³³—Hō, ne ēhjte meamy jōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, car mejc̄m aacoh'hi, qui meac̄m ēh'cāarēhreh. X̄m ca me pji' c̄m aapa, qui ca pji' c̄m mejpa ēhntaa ji meato ēh'quin to ēhjpa. Max, nee me hōhpaatee, x̄m wa mexruu'pi ēhjheh'tyxteh!

Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny h̄y'wyr to hājȳhr

17 Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht to h̄yhr, ne cohte Hōnxōoh ny h̄y'wyr c̄m ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, ēhnxōoh, ry'my or jy'hohc. ēh̄jpi aacra, ca me'cohneh'teh' to aahimpex qui me ēhj̄pex ny jōmpoh. Ne me ēhj̄pohro' cut aapex ny aaja'cree pex. ² Wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh' to ēhj̄himpex to ēhj̄pa x̄y'ny aate amjōhmy ēhj̄xām. War t̄ym'ne aate ēhj̄my me hōr ēhntaa ji' to ēhj̄himpex qui me'tēhr tōhm ny ēhj̄pa. ³ Pe qui ca me'tēhr tōhm ny ēhj̄pa, x̄m mecte paja'cree pex. X̄m ēhncryh'c̄m aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeh̄t ēhntaa ny mecte aaja'cree

pex. Ne mecte ēhjpi aacra Sesohx Crehx—aate ēhjcohjähic ēhntaa ny mecte aaja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii qui ca me'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa.

⁴—Wa ēhjte pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my aapex ny aajāārēn cateh. Xȳm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux xȳ'ny aate ēhmpoo ny ēhjtō aahimpex ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo cohneh' to japux par.

⁵—Ēhnxōoh, wa ca acpȳyhmy aawyr tē. Hēhpiireh aacape'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my ēhjpeh ny jāārēn to aacoh'hi, pom qui aate mam pji ammrē reereh mecmy ēhjpeh ny jāārēn to aacoh'hi. Cwyrjapii ca hēhpiireh mecmy ēhjpeh ny jāārēn to hāne, amjōhcape'ny. ⁶Ne aate pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to aajō'teecji ne aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte mecmy aapex ny aajāārēn. Mecpi aajō'teecji' ny, my aate ēhjmy me hōr, rōhm mecte aajarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. ⁷Ne mecte aaja'cree pex, xȳm ējhimpexxȳ ēhntaa, aahimpexxȳ pehtteh. ⁸Xȳm aate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn par, my mecte aajarcwaa ny ēhjcȳm hapac, ne meamjōhmy aajarcwaa ēhncryh'cȳm. Cwyrjapii my aate amne ēhjcohjähic wa amne aapēhn ēhjtēm ny mecte ja'cree pex, ne nee me hȳyprȳy pex noore my.

⁹—Cwyrjapii wa me ta'ny aany a'wy. Ne wa ca nee pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny aany jȳ'wyr noore, ne aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' ny wa aany a'wy, xȳm me aajō'teecji' ny. ¹⁰Xȳm ēhmpoo cohneh jō'teecji ēhntaa ji aajō'teecji. Ne ēhmpoo cohneh aajō'teecji ēhntaa ji paxwyyre jō'teecji. Ne ēhmpoo cohneh ajhoh'reh pajō'teecji. My mecte ta'ny ēhjcut hacop to ēhjpa, ne me ēhjmy ēhjpeh jāārē.

¹¹—Wa aawyr ēhjcrȳy, ne ca hȳh'ne pji ēhntaapi ēhjcohto. Pe qui ca aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji jacȳnpi ēhjpa, pji' cȳm. Cwyrjapii, Jōnxōoh ca me'cohneh jēhruu'pi aacryh'cȳm aapa ēhntaa, ca me hamyr to aapa, quir me pehtxeht, pom coh qui paapehxcroht cȳm pa'pehtxeht. Ēhntaa cwȳ' to qui me'cohneh pehtxeht.

¹²—Wa ēhjte pji ēhntaa cȳm ēhjpa' ny aajarcwaa' cut me hamyr to ēhjpa. Aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte me hamyr to ēhjpa, my nee me'no pehctor noore, ne pom jōhm pehtxeht ēhjpehctor prȳm ēhntaa pehctor. Ne jōhm te hājȳhr, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom qui mam mecte aajarcwaa ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa. ¹³Hō, wa ēhjte pji ēhntaa cȳm mejpa' ny me hamyr to ēhjpa, max, wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm aawyr ēhjcohto. Wa ēhjte aamy jarcwaa to hājȳhr, quir me cȳm'hā jacryyh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁴—Wa ēhjte mecmy aajarcwaa my hēhcran, cwyrjapii my pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my mecrici, xȳm nee mecpi pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwȳj noore. Pom wa qui paxwyyre nee ēhjpi pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwȳj noore. ¹⁵Max, wa nee aate pji ēhntaapi me to aacohtor xȳ'ny wa aany jȳ'wyr noore, ne aate Jōhm Quin ēhntaapi me hōhtȳr xȳ'ny wa aany a'wy. ¹⁶Xȳm mecte to ēhjny'hā, ne nee me mecpi pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwȳj noore.

¹⁷—Cȳh, Ēhnxōoh, aacaacucxȳ' to me to aahimpex qui me aacohxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, pom ca qui aacryh'cȳm aapa. Xȳm aacaacucxȳ ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm mahā. ¹⁸Wa ca mecte pji' cȳm hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny

me'cohjahic to hāne, pom qui aate amne pji' wyr ēhjcohjahic, ēhjte jōhjāārēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny. ¹⁹ Ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỳm aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa xỳ'ny aamy amjōhjōr, quir me taxwyyre ēhncryh'cỳm aajō'teecji' ny ēhjpa, ne me aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

²⁰ —Pe wa nee me ta'ny peht aany jỳ'wyr noore. Xỳm qui ca me me'cwyy my aajarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, qui ca me'cwyy mecxy aajarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii wa me'cwyy xwyyre' ny aany jỳ'wyr to mo, ²¹ qui me'cohneh'teh pehtxeht, pom ca qui ēhjcỳm aacoh'hi, wa tapanny aacỳm ēhjcoh'hi, qui me taxwyyre pa'cỳm ēh'coh'hi, coh ne paxwyyre me cỳm pa'coh'hi, ne me pa'cohneh pa'pehtxeht, quir tỳm'ne pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji aate ēhjcohjahic ny ja'cree pex.

²² —Wa ēhjte me to ējhimpex my mempex te hājyhr' pom qui aate ēhjte aahimpex wa ēhjpeh, quir me'cohneh pehtxeht pej'hā, pom coh qui paapehxcroht cỳm pa'pehtxeht. ²³ To hāne, war me cỳm ēhjcoh'hi pom ca qui ēhjcỳm aacoh'hi, quir mencryh'cỳm pehtxeht, qui pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji aaja'cree pex, xỳm aate ēhjcohjahic ne aamy ēhjte mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji japii to hāne' pom qui aamy japii.

²⁴ —Ēhnxōoh, ēhjmy aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' te ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa' prỳm. War taxmy ēhjpa, qui me taxwyyre ēhjte ēhjpa, mecte aate ēhjmy ēhjpeh jōr ēhntaa ny ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny. Xỳm cormy aate to pji jēhpix noore'hā aamy japii.

²⁵ —Ēhnxōoh, ca aacryh'cỳm aahimpex to aapa. Caacru my nee pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te aaja'cree pex noore, wa ēhjte'hā aaja'cree pex. Ne pom aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji' te aate ēhjcohjahic ny ja'cree pex. ²⁶ Wa me cỳm ēhjcoh'hi xỳ'ny ēhjte mecmy aajāārēn my mecte aaja'cree pex. Pe wa ca hēhpiireh mymy mecmy aajāārēn to ēhjpa qui me aaja'cree pex to mo, quir meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui aamy japii.

Sesohx ēhmpoo cu my hỳr

18 Ne Sesohx te Hōnxōoh ny hỳ'wyr to hājyhr, ne cohte ta'ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'heh. Ne hamoh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo, ne me crēhpi hapux. Rōhm cu' to Sedrōo ēhntaa jēehcji' ny ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me cu' ny ēhjrii ne me ēhmpoo cu my ēhncjix.

² Rōhm pom Zoht te Sesohx peehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree ēhntaa xwyyre' te ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa popohn pex, xỳm ry'my Sesohx te ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa cỳm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn jỳ'tuu. ³ Cwyrjapii my Zoht hatox cỳm sordat cati ji' cwyy' to tē, mecte ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa cỳm Sesohx proo xỳ'ny. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Farehzew cati ji me, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' cwyy' cohjahic, me'cut. Rōhm mecte ēhxpax cwyr ne mempyp ēhmpoo puc ēhntaa to amjōhmy hỳ'cooroo to praa, ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa wyr.

⁴Rōhm Sesohx te ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy xwyjreh'hā. Cwyrjapii my me cohnyymy cator ne mo, ne me cohnyymy hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne mecmy:

—Jōhm ca me jōhm japi praa?

⁵Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pom Nazaree pēhn Sesohx cator ne ēhjpa ēhntaa wa me hapi!

Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom pa' wa xa!

Rōhm Zoht hixxeeh ēhntaa me cape'ny xa. ⁶Rōhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaā ny cÿm hapac ne ēh'prōtpi me hatu' to ēhjpa ne meaxxwy! ⁷Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Jōhm ca me jōhm japi praa?

Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Pom Nazaree pēhn Sesohx cator ne ēhjpa ēhntaa wa me hapi!

⁸Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Pom pa' wa xa! Ry'my ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn. Tem ca me pa peht japi? Pox, ca nee mejcwy ēhntaa ji' no proo noo cÿm, qui ta aapoh hamoh me praa!

⁹Ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājÿhr, qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy to hāne' pom qui ry'my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy prÿm ny cohte Hōnxōoh my hōhjāārēn. Ne cohte cohmy hōhjāārēn to:

“Pom aate ēhjmy me hōr ēhntaa ji, nee taxmy jōhm pehtor noore.”

¹⁰Rōhm Sehmāw Pit ēhxpāt ny xa, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēhxpāt cÿpi caxÿr, ne cohte me cÿm ēhncryhc. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr cati ji' no ēhntaa japyr' to Mawco, rōhm Pit te Mawco cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte ēhxpāt to ēh'crÿ' cÿm ēhmpoc, ne cohte awpuc rōhmpi hapac ēhntaa jaquep! ¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te Pit myn, ne cohmy:

—Hāh, nee me to hājÿhr noo cÿm! Qui ta aapoh! Ne acpÿyhmy ēhxpāt cÿ my haxÿ! Pom wa ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr xÿ'ny Jōnxōoh te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr—tem wa ca pehja nee ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr noore?

Mecte Sesohx proo

¹²Pe rōhm sordat me, me hō'capehtāw me, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaā jamyr cati ji me, mecte Sesohx proo ne mecte cahyhr. ¹³Ne hamoh me jōhm to Aanax ēhntaa jōhrcwaā wyr to mo. Amcro ēhntaa' cÿm Aanax pehjōo Cajfax ēhntaa sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, cwyrjapii my me hōhpreequit Aanax jōhrcwaā wyr to mo. ¹⁴Cajfax ēhntaa' te Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh cati ji my Sesohx jāārēn to hājÿhr, pinny: “Qui ca jōhm pehtxit me pantiitee tyh.” Hō, Cajfax ēhntaa' te mecmy hāārēn to hājÿhr.

Pit te mecmy amjōhny hÿyprÿy

¹⁵ Rōhm me Sesohx to mo, ne mecte ēhjcree pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa my Sesohx to hÿr. Rōhm Pit me Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēh'cut mo. Ne jōhm Sesohx cut hÿr, xÿm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh te jōhm pohpohn pej'hā. ¹⁶ Rōhm nee Pit xÿr noore, ne pōopi xa, mohrteh jarcwaa ny. Rōhm jōhm cohpry ēhntaa mohrteh jarcwaa jamyr to xa, rōhm jōhm xÿr, ne jōhm acpÿyhmy mo, ne jōhm te jōhm cohpry my:

—Cÿh, to mejcwy' no ēhntaa my ēh'proo mee, qui ēh'cut aaxÿ!

Rōhm jōhm cohpry ēhntaa te to Pit my mohrteh jarcwaa proo men, my hÿr.

¹⁷ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm cohpry ēhntaa te Pit my:

—Tem nee aapi Sesohx cut mejpa' cati ji' noj noore?

Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ēhjpi Sesohx cut mejpa' cati ji' noj noore!

¹⁸ Rōhm pinny cryh, rōhm sasēhdot cati ji my me hÿmcwyr cati ji me, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji me, mecte to amjōhmy cohun, ne me cohhyh jacrat prÿy cacro' ny hÿyxohn to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Pit me cape'ny hÿyxohn to xa.

Aanax te Sesohx coohcjir

¹⁹ Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh te Sesohx coohcjir cÿm ēhncryhc. Ne cohte ēh'himpexxÿ me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny ēh'coohcjir.

²⁰ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ēhjte hēhrÿypi me paate coohprōnxÿ ēhntaa ji me, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cÿm me'cohneh'teh' to ēhjhipex to ēhjcoh'hi, ne tÿmne ēhjte ēhjpehmxohrpi ēhmpoo to ēhjcaacuc noore. ²¹ Ēhmpoo ny ca aajÿ'coohcjir to hāne? Mrē mecte ēhjcyġm hapac ēhntaa ji' coohquehj, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny me to ēhjhipex ny. Xÿm mecte'hā ēhjhipexxÿ ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex.

²² Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' no ēhntaa te ēh'prōtpi Sesohx coh cÿm ēhmpoc! Ne cohte cohmy:

—Tem ca crē sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh prÿy pex!

²³ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Wa ha meamy ēhjcaacuc quinre, ca me ēhjmy jarcwaa jāarē. Jōh'nyymy ēhjte meamy jarcwaa to? Pom mrē wa ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhjcaacuc' cÿm my ry aate ēhjoc?

²⁴ Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm Aanax ēhntaa te ēh'pehÿō Cajfax, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa wyr Sesohx cohjahic, my hamoh me cahyhr ny to ēh'wyr mo.

Pit te hēhpiireh amjōhny hÿyprÿy

²⁵ Rōhm Sehmāw Pit hÿyxohn to xa. Rōhm jōhm ji cohmy:

—Tem caxwyrepi Sesohx cwy' no'hā?

Rōhm Pit te amjōhny hÿyprÿy, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, hop, aapoh wa nee ēhjpi Sesohx cwyj noore!

²⁶ Rōhm Pit te Mawco japac jaquep ēhntaa cwy' no saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne jōhm xa, ne jōhm te Pit my:

—Wa ēhjte ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa cÿm Sesohx cape'ny ca' pohpohn ca mo aapoh! Noore?!

²⁷ Rōhm Pit te amjōhny hÿyprÿy. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi xā'xāc cÿ.

Hamoh me Pehrat wyr Sesohx to mo

²⁸ Rōhm Cajfax te Sesohx coohcjir to ēh'heh, my hamoh me hōhrcwaapi to cator, ne hamoh me gohvénaduu jōhrcwaa wyr to mo. Rōhm ry'my ēhjrÿyrÿy. Max, pinny Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji Pehrat jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix capeh, xÿm Pehratpi crēh xÿyre' cati ji, xyhr qui me ēhjcree my aacji ne meamjōhto ēh'quin to hapux, ne ca nee me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ēhntaa ny hÿypÿn noore.

²⁹ Cohpaatee me pōopi ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me hō'gohvéhnaduu Pehrat ēhntaa me'wyr cator, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo my jōhm reht te to jōhmy, ny ca me ēhjmy jōhm jāarēn quin to hāne?

³⁰ Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Capxyh qui ēhmpoo quin to cator noore' nymy, wa ca nee meawyr to ēhjxÿr noore!

³¹ Rōhm Pehrat te mecmy:

—Hamoh me to mo, ne meaquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut ēh'coohquehj!

Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Pehrat my:

—Hop! Xÿm meapi Hōman cati ji, ca nee mejte me'coohran ny me jamyr noore!

³² (Ne mecte Pehrat my harcwaa to hājÿhr, qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy to hāne' pom qui Sesohx te mecmy amjōhjāarēn to hājÿhr, pinny qui ca me crohx ny cohxu qui crohx ny tyh).

Pehrat te Sesohx coohcjir

³³ Ne mecte Pehrat my hājÿhr, rōhm hamoh Pehrat acpÿyhmy ēhjcree my hÿr, ne cohte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr my amne me to mo, ne mecte hām. Rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Tem ca crē Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ny aacrēh?

³⁴ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Tem ca amjōh'cut ēhjcoohcjir to hāne, py hop, tem jōhm te aamy jāarēn to hājÿhr ny ca ēhjcoohcjir to hāne?

³⁵ Rōhm Pehrat te cohmy:

—Aapoh nee aaquēhntee ēhjpi Zohdew cati jij noore! Aacwy' cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te ēhjmy aajāārēn. Ēhmpoo quin to my aate jōhmy ēhntaa?

³⁶ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Aapoh wa nee pji ēhntaa cȳm taxmy crēh' no' to ējhimpex to ēhjcrēhj noore my. Capxyh wa crēh' no' to ējhimpej' nyymy, qui ca me japrēehre Zohdew cati ji japoh, mecte ēhjproo noo xȳ'ny. Max, nee mejcwy' cati ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa jij noore.

³⁷ Rōhm Pehrat te Sesohx my:

—Tem crē aapi pa'heeh?

Rōhm:

—Hȳh, ca aacryh'cȳm ēhjpi pa'heeh ny jāārē. Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny my pji ēhntaa cȳm ēhjpy m ne ēhjicator, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm mecmy jōhjāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny. Mecmy ēhjcryh'cȳm jōhjāārēn ny ēhjpar prȳm cati ji ēh'tyx ēhjcy m pa.

³⁸ Ne Sesohx te Pehrat my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Jō'reh qui jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa? Aapoh qui ca nee taxmy jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa j noore!

Ne cohte Sesohx my harcwa to hājȳhr, ne hām, ne hēhpiireh Zohdew cati ji' wyr cator, ne cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin to cator noore!

³⁹ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjcy m pa. Meate amjōhjēhpixxȳ' te hājȳhr, meamy ēhjte meajō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtȳr ēhntaa cohneh' caxohw meamy meacwypi prez cati ji' pehtxeht ne me hapux prȳm. Cwyrjapii, tem wa meamy meajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa my hēhcra qui cato?

⁴⁰ Ne Pehrat te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hā'ne! Nee cohmy hēhcran noo cȳm! Ca mejmy Bahabax ēhntaa cator!

Ne mecte Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr. Bahabax ēhntaa jȳycoo ne cohmy Hōman cati ji jō'gohvir cohri, macnyymy Hōman cati ji' te haxȳr my ēh'crēh, caacru my mecte Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr.

Pehrat te Sesohx to hȳcroh

19 Rōhm Pehrat te me cȳm hapac, ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex rōhm hamoh me Sesohx to mo, ne mecte capriipric. ²Ne mecte cohmy hii coohrom tyhcteh ēhntaa jaxȳr. Ne mecte humjēeh' to cohmy hȳ'cȳ jēhpix, ne mecte ēh'crȳ' ny ēhnxur, my xa. ³Ne me Sesohx cohnyymy ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa!

Ne me cohmy hāne, ne me ēh'cohc cȳm ēhmpoc!

⁴Pe rōhm hēhpiireh Pehrat pōopi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' wyr cator, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, wa to meamy ēhjcato, ca me hōmpoh, ne me ha'cree pex, xÿm wa nee amjōhmy cohte ēhmpoo quin to cator ny ēh'cāmjēhx noore.

⁵Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Sesohx to cator, ne cohte pōopi hām. My hii coohrom tyhcteh me, humjēeh' to hÿ'cÿ' ny xa.

Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Cÿh, me hōmpoh!

⁶Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji me, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne me cyj rōhmpi Pehrat my:

—Crohx ny cohxu! Crohx ny cohxu to hyh!

Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Ca ca quit me ca'hā crohx ny cohxu! Xÿm wa nee amjōhmy cohte ēhmpoo quin to cator ny ēh'cāmjēhx noore!

⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Max, cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh! Xÿm amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra ēhntii to ēhjpa! Ne mejquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' te hājÿhr, qui ca jōhm hāne, ne ca jōhm tyh!

⁸Ne mecte Pehrat my hājÿhr, rōhm Pehrat te me cÿm hapac, ne myymy cohmy pa. ⁹Ne hēhpiireh ēhjcree my hÿr, ne Sesohx my:

—Jōh'rōhmpi ca tē?

Ne cohte ēh'coohcjir to hājÿhr, rōhm Sesohx te cohpi amjōhca'tyhca ne xa.

¹⁰Rōhm Pehrat te cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aaca'tyhccÿm xa? Mrē ēhjmy aacaacuc ne ēhjmy amjōhjāarē're! Xÿm ēhjpi pa'heeh—qui ēhjmy crohx ny aaxur prÿm wa ca crohx ny aaxu. Nÿm qui ca ēhjmy aamy hēhcran prÿm wa ca aamy hēhcrā!

¹¹Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Capxyh'my qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ aamy ja'cree noore' nyymy, ca ca nee ēhhto jōhmy noore. Max, pom mecte aamy ja'cree ēhntaa ji, mecte aajēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh!

¹²Ne Sesohx te Pehrat my hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēhncryh'cÿm cohmy Sesohx my hēhcran prÿm, ne cohte ēhncryh'cÿm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my ēh'caacuc, mecte Sesohx my hēhcran xÿ'ny. Caacru my mecte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Ca ca cohmy hēhcrā, qui ca nee me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez ēhntaa my ta'ny ēhmpex noore! Xÿm qui ca jōhm Sesohx cohxÿ amjōhto pa'heeh tii, ne ca jōhm Sez cÿj'ny amjōhjaahyh!

¹³Rōhm Pehrat te me harcwaa ēhntaa ny me cÿm hapac, ne hamoh pōopi Sesohx to mo, ne me'coohcjirxÿ' wyr to mo ne cohreh hÿhr ne jÿh. Me'coohcjirxÿ ēhntaa japry' to Rehtox, ne Eebrew jarcwaa cut me to Gabataa.

¹⁴Rōhm ry'my pyht jÿypehr. Pinny qui ca awca'teh, qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ēhntaa to cato. Rōhm Pehrat te mecmy Sesohx xām ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom meajōopa'heeh xa!

¹⁵Ne cohte me cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm mecte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hamoh to mo! Hamoh to mo, ne crohx ny cohxu, ne ēh'coohra aapoh!

Rōhm Pehrat mecmy:

—Tem wa ca crohx ny meajōopa'heeh' xu?

Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji! te cohmy:

—Aapoh me jōopa'heeh ammrēere! Me pajōopa'heeh Sez ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā!

¹⁶ Ne mecte Pehrat my harcwaā tyx to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree, ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex my hamoh to mo, crohx ny ēhnxur x̄y'ny, rōhm hamoh to mo.

Mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur

¹⁷ Ne mecte Sesohx jēhcree c̄m crohx xehr, rōhm to cwy, hacot japry' to Cr̄y' Heh ēhntaa wyr. Ne Eebrew jarcwaā cut, hacot ēhntaa japry' to Gówgataa.

¹⁸ Rōhm mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur. Ne mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht, ne mecte jōhm xur. Mecte jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm to Sesohx ny ēhjpeehji, my me harehj.

¹⁹ Rōhm Pehrat te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr:

“Sesohx Nazaree pēhn tē ēhntaa, cohpi Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh”

Ne cohte to ēh'huc to ēh'heh, ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex my cohte cyj'my ēh'huc xur, Sesohx cwyrpi. ²⁰ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji j̄y'tuu ne mejpa, ne mecte ēh'huc pohpohn, x̄m Pehrat te Eebrew jarcwaā me, Grec jarcwaā me, Hōman jarcwaā' cut to ēh'huc, rōhm crēh' nyhnreh hacot ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, macnyymy me'cwy' te ēh'huc ēhntaa pohpohn.

²¹ Rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji! te ēh'huc pohpohn, ne mecte Pehrat my:

—Hop, nee “Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh” ny to ēh'huc noo c̄m! Ne to ēh'huc to: “Jōhm ēhntaa te amjōhto Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh tii”!

²² Ne mecte Pehrat to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Aapoh ēhjte to ēh'huc ro'ny'hā! Qui ca ta'ny'hā ēh'huc harehj!

Sordat te Sesohx jōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn

²³ Rōhm sordat te crohx ny Sesohx xur to ēh'heh, ne mecte hōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn. Hōoxii te sēhc, ne sordat te cwat, my mecte hii to cwat ēhntaa ji! to ēhjpeehcr̄yn, ne pom cormy pōopi hii ryyhteh ēhntaa no, ne nee hii cahyhrx̄y ammrēere, ne hii coh'crehtteh no, my nee sordat my hii jēhrin pr̄ym noore. ²⁴ My mecte ajpēn my:

—C̄yh, coh nee me hii jēhrin noo c̄m. Mah coh me ēhmpoo jō'zuc rē, ne meajpēnpi hii pyh!

Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y to hāne' pom qui mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr, pinny:

“Mecte jōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn. Ne mecte ajpēnpi jōoxii pyhr x̄y'ny zuc rēn.”

Ne sordat te Sesohx jōoxii to ēhjpeehcr̄yn to hājȳhr.

Sesohx te jōhm to ēh'himpex, jōhm te haxỳ' cỳm hōnxii to hōnxii xỳ'ny

²⁵ Rōhm crohx ny Sesohx aajit ēhntaa parpi me cahỳj te cwat ne me'coh'hi. Pom Sesohx jōnxii me, hōnxii tōx me, Clewfax jēehxeeh Marehj ēhntaa me, Marehj Madarēn me, mecte cwat ne me'coh'hi. ²⁶ Rōhm Sesohx a'parmy rēht, ne cohte hōnxii me, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix my cohmy jōhm japii ēhntaa pohpohn. Ne cohte hōnxii my:

—Cỳh, ca ēhntaa'cỳm jaxỳ' cỳm pooreh jōhm xa reht to amjōhmy aacra' ny!

²⁷ Ne cohte hōnxii my hājỳhr, ne cohte jōhm my:

—Cỳh, ca ēhntaa'cỳm jaxỳ' cỳm jōnxii to amjōhmy aajōnxii' ny!

Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājỳhr, my awcapỳt ēhntaa cỳm jōhm hamoh amjōhjōhrcwaa wyr Sesohx jōnxii to mo, rōhm tapanny jōhm cape'ny ēh'crēh.

Sesohx tyhc

²⁸ Ne cohte hājỳhr, rōhm ry'my ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy par ny Sesohx te ha'cree pex. Ne cohte hēhpiireh amjōhparpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my harcwaa men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ēhjm̄y cur!

Ne cohte cur ny mecmy amjōhjaarēn, quir ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtỳy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixỳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājỳhr. ²⁹ Rōhm mecte cỳm hapac, rōhm cohreh ēhmpoo jō'vēeh cacu' baratre ēh'coh'hi, vazeeh ny, my mecte cacu' to ēhmpoo cajcrehtre ēhntaa coo, ne mecte ēhmpoo pỳr japry' to: “ēehsop” ēhntaa jēhhut ny ēhmpoo cajcrehtre ēhntaa xur, ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa my haxỳr, ³⁰ my cohte cahur ne cohte to ēh'cōm. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, wa ēhjte to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhcohw!

Ne a'parmy hēhhoo to mo, ne cohte Hōnxōoh my amjōhcarōo my hēhcran ne ēh'tyhc.

Mecte crohwa xwaa to Sesohx caxwyr

³¹ Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Pehrat ny hỳ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cỳh, haner sordat my qui crohx ny me harehj ēhntaa ji' te'heh' crē'crē, ne crohxpi me cohcry, qui nee me jỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm crohx ny harehj noo cỳm!

Xỳm qui ca pyht aaxỳ qui ca me hỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm a'twy. Ne me hỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' ēhntaa pexteh, pinny. ³² Ne mecte Pehrat ny hỳ'wyr to hājỳhr, rōhm cohte sordat cohjahic, rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne mecte Sesohx cape'ny jōhm pehxcroht ne jōhm aajit ēhntaa te'heh' crē'crēn. ³³ Ne me Sesohx parpi hām, ne mecte hōmpohn, my ry'my ēh'tyhc, my nee mecte ēh'te'heh' cwỳhn noore. ³⁴ Rōhm sordat ēhntaa te hō'crohwa xwaa to Sesohx jēhtu' cree cỳm caxwyr. My ēh'prōtpi capruu me cu peehrēhn ne axwyy.

³⁵ Ne ēhncryh'cȳm mahā. Xȳm jōhm te hōh'nyhnreh hōmpohn ēhntaa te hāārēn to hājȳhr. Car me hāārēn pa, ne me jōhm cohxȳ Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Xȳ'ny jōhm te ēhncryh'cȳm hāārēn to hājȳhr. ³⁶ Ne nee mecte ēh'heh' no' cwȳhn noore, qui ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr: “Qui ca nee me ēh'heh' no' cwȳhn noore.” ³⁷ Ne hēhpiireh, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hājȳhr, pinny: “Pom mecte jōhm caxwyr ēhntaa, qui ca me jōhm pohpohn to ēh'coh'hi.”

Mecte Sesohx jaarit

³⁸ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Rōhm pinny me jōhm to Zohzee ēhntaa hamoh Pehrat wyr tē ne cohte Sesohx jaarit xȳ'ny ta'ny hȳ'wyr. Zohzee ēhntaa jō'crēh japry' to Aarehmatej, ne cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Max, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpaatee nee hēhrȳypi mecmy amjōhjāārēn to ēhjpa noore. Ne hamoh Zohzee ēhntaa Pehrat wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hȳr, ne cohte crohxi Sesohx caxȳr ne cohte haarit xȳ'ny cohte Pehrat ny hȳ'wyr. Rōhm cohte cohmy Sesohx ja'cree, cohte crohxi caxȳr ne cohte haarit xȳ'ny.

Rōhm hamoh Zohzee tē, ne cohte crohxi Sesohx caxȳr. ³⁹ Rōhm Nehcodēm ēhntaa xwyyre, myyreh awcapȳt cȳm ēh'wyr hȳr ta te ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex to ēh'coohquin xȳ'ny hapruu, ne to mo. Ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex japry' to: “mehha” me, “aalowee” ēhjpeehrēhn ne hōhtēeh ne cohte quehr te trintaj trex. ⁴⁰ My Nehcodēm me Zohzee te Sesohx jaarit xȳ'ny ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa to ēh'coohquin ne mecte hii reerec ēhntaa to ēh'coohpoh, xȳm pinny Zohdew cati ji' te ajpēn jaaritxȳ' te hājȳhr.

⁴¹ Rōhm hacot ny mecte Sesohx xur ēhntaa nyhnreh ēhmpoo cu ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhmpoo cu' cȳm me haaritxȳ ēhntohw ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, my nee cormy mecte cȳm jōhm jaarit noore. ⁴² Rōhm ry'my pyht, ne ry'my me hȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jȳ'hohc xȳ'ny, ne haaritxȳ ēhntaa tapiireh, macnymy mecte cȳm Sesohx jaarit.

Sesohx acpȳyhmȳ cator

20 Rōhm tumēhc ny ēhjrȳrȳy ny, cormy awcapȳtcaure, rōhm hamoh Marehj Madarēn Sesohx jaaritxȳ' wyr tē. Rōhm mecte quēn cateh'teh' to Sesohx ny quēn cree jēhhi ēhntaa, jōhm te quēn creepi quēn cateh'teh' ēhntaa camen, rōhm Marehj te ēh'cree proo men pohpohn. ² Ne hamoh Sehmāw Pit me, Sesohx my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japii ēhntaa wyr tē, ne me'wyr hȳr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Poone mecte quēn creepi Me Pajōopa'heeh to cator, ne mecte taxmy hehr!

³ Ne Marehj te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh me Sesohx jaaritxȳ' wyr tē. ⁴ Ne meajhoh'reh harxa, rōhm jōhm ēhntaa te Pit ree, ne mam'hā haaritxȳ' wyr jōhm cator, ne jōhm xa. ⁵ Ne jōhm jēhcut, ne jōhm te quēn cree pohpohn, ne jōhm te mecte hii to Sesohx coohpoh ēhntaa ji' pohpohn. Ne nee jōhm xȳr

noore. ⁶ Ne jōhm cut Sehmāw Pit quēn cree wyr cator, ne h̄yr, ne cohte hii pohpohn. ⁷ Rōhm pom mecte hii to Sesohx cr̄y coohpoo ēhntaa my, ēhntaa' wyr cohte amjōhcr̄y ne cajōc pexteh ne no, ne nee hii cw̄y' cape'ny nor noore.

⁸ Rōhm Pit cut jōhm xwyyre x̄yr, ne jōhm te hii pohpohn, ne jōhm te amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx tēhr, acp̄ȳhmy!” Ne jōhm te amjōhmy hāj̄yhr.

⁹ X̄ym pinny ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa te hēhr̄yypi Sesohx jāarēn to hāj̄yhr, qui ca tyh ne ca acp̄ȳhmy cato, caacru my nee ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te pji ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁰ Rōhm hamoh Pit me jōhm acp̄ȳhmy me hōhrcwaa wyr mo.

Sesohx Marehj Madarēn wyr cator

¹¹ Rōhm Marehj te Sesohx jaaritx̄y' ny cajrēhn. Ne quēn cree jarcwaa ny ēhncwyr to xa. Ne ēhncwyr cut hēhcut ne ēhnto cacu' cracreh cohte quēn cree pohpohn.

¹² Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte jōhm pohpohn. Rōhm jōhm jōoxii jacaateh ajhoh'reh j̄yh, ne jōhm Sesohx cr̄y' to norx̄y rōhm j̄yh ne ēh'te' to norx̄y rōhm jōhm ēhntaa j̄yh, ne jōhm peh'proo ne jōhm ajhohreh j̄yh. Rōhm Marehj te jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm pohpohn. ¹³ Rōhm jōhm cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca aacwyr to xa?

Rōhm Marehj te jōhm my:

—Taxmy mecte Me Jōopa'heeh ēhntaa to cator, ne mecte taxmy hehr!

¹⁴ Ne cohte jōhm my hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhpany ēhjrēht to hām, rōhm Sesohj' xa, rōhm cohte hōmpohn, max, nee cohte hōmpohn pex noore.

¹⁵ Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca aacwyr to xa? Jōhm ca jōhm japin to mo?

Ne cohte cohmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm Marehj Sesohx to amjōhmy jōhm te ēhmpoo cu jamyr cati' ny, ne cohmy:

—Tem mrē aate taxmy Sesohx xehr? Pom mrē norx̄y' capry ēhntaa? C̄yh, taxmy cohxeh, ne hēhr̄yypi hehr ny ēhjmy amjōhjāarē, wa me cohpy ne meacp̄ȳhmy hehrx̄y' c̄ym cohxeh!

¹⁶ Ne Marehj te Sesohx my hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—Marehj!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Marehj te amjōhto ēhjpehhōpc̄jir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Habōn! (Max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Mejto Aahimpex Cati!”), tem ca ca'hā!

¹⁷ Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—H̄yh, pa' wa! Max, ca nee jōhwahehj noo c̄ym! X̄ym nee cormy Jōnxōoh wyr j̄yypehr noore. Hamoh me pa'c̄ji ji' wyr mo ne mecmy Jōnxōoh wyr j̄yypehr ny jāarē. Pom Jōnxōoh ēhntaa, Meajōnxōoh'hā. Ne Jēhpixx̄y ēhntaa, Meajēhpixx̄y'hā.

¹⁸ Ne cohte Marehj Madarēn my hāj̄yhr, rōhm pom hamoh cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' me Me Pajōopa'heeh jāarēn x̄y'ny me'wyr tē, ne

me'wyr cator ne cohte hōmpohn ne cohte harcwaa ny cȳm hapac ny mecmy amjōhjāārēn.

Sesohx cator, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr

¹⁹ Rōhm tumēhc ēhntaa ny, awcapȳt cȳm, Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te ēhjcreē ēhntaa cȳm coohprōn. Ne mecte to amjōhtiitee ēhjcreē jarcwaa cohneh jaahir par, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohpaatee. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te mexpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh nee me jōhpaatee noo cȳm, wa meamy meacȳm a'caarēhc hō!

²⁰ Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy hōh'cra' caxwyrxȳ ja'cree, ne cohte mecmy hēhtu' cree caxwyrxȳ ja'cree. Rōhm me hacryyh! Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh acpȳyhmy me'wyr cator, my me hacryyh!

²¹ Rōhm Sesohx te hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me jōhpaatee noo cȳm. Xȳm wa ca meate mecmy jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa xȳ'ny wa ca meacohjahic pa. Pom qui ēhjte meamy Jōnxōoh jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte ēhjcojahic.

²² Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi harcwaa japcup to me hacur, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cȳh, ry'my ēhjte meamy Carōo Pex jōr!

²³ Pe ne cohte mecmy:

—Ca ca mecmy jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa, ne mecmy: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meatiitee meaquin caaqui,” hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Nȳm ca ca mecmy: “Qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ meatiitee meaquin caaquin noore” hāne, qui ca nee mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr.

Tomee te Sesohx pohpohn

²⁴ Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Tomee (ne hapry' no' to Deht) ēhntaa taxmy me'cwȳ' cȳj'ny mo, ne nee cohte Sesohx cator ny hōmpohn noore. ²⁵ Rōhm me'cwȳ' te taxmy ta'ny jit ne mecte cohmy Sesohx pohpohn ny amjōhjāārēn ne mecte cohmy:

—Wa mejte Me Pajōopa'heeh pohpohn!

Rōhm Tomee te mecmy:

—Aapoh nee tanny meate Sesohx pohpohn noore. Ne ajtee'my jōhm peht meate jōhm pohpohn! Wa ēhjtyx jȳyprȳy pex!

Ne Tomee te mecmy hājȳhr ne mecmy:

—Só wa ca hōh'cra' caxwyrxȳ' pohpoh, ne ēh'tȳt, ne hēhtu' cree caxwyrxȳ' tȳt ne ca jȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep!

²⁶ Ne Tomee te mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm mejpa, ne mecte amjōhto seman. Rōhm hapōh'ny tumēhc ēhntaa cator. Rōhm mecte hēhpiireh coohprōn, ne mecte to amjōhtiitee ēhjcreē jarcwaa cohneh jaahir par, ne me'crēh. Rōhm Tomee me

cape'ny j̄h. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx cator, ne cohte mexpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, nee me jōhpaatee noo c̄ym!

²⁷ Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Tomee my:

—C̄yh, amne tē ne jōh'cra' caxwyr pohpoh, ne ēh'týt, ne jēhtu' cree caxwyr týt, ne aaj̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep ne aacryh'c̄ym ēhj̄c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa!

²⁸ Ne cohte Tomee my hāj̄yhr, my ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—Jōopa'heeh! Jēhpixx̄y!

²⁹ Rōhm Sesohx te Tomee my:

—C̄yh, aate ēhj̄pohpohn ne aate aaj̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep. Max, me'cwy' te aaqūhntee ēhj̄pohpohn noore caacru ne nee me ēhj̄pr̄y pex noore. Cwyrjapii wa ca me to ēhmpex cateh.

Ne Sesohx te Tomee my hāj̄yhr.

Sesohx te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh

³⁰ Pe rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji ēhnto myyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ēhntaa ji' cwy' ny wa ēhjte ta'ny to ēh'huc. Max, Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux cateh ēhntaa ji' cwy' ny wa nee ēhjte c̄y'huc ēhntaa c̄ym to ēh'huc noore. ³¹ Max, meate ēh'huc ēhntaa pohpohn ne meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa my cohte meato ēh'himpex to ēhj̄pa ca meatēhr tōhm ny aapa x̄y'ny wa ēhjte harcwaa ēhntaa ji' ny to ēh'huc. X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym cohpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa. Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym cohpi ēh'cra.

Hēehpuuteh' cr̄ym c̄y'ny Sesohx cator

21 Hō, ne Sesohx te hēhpiireh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr cator. Pom me hēehpuuteh' to Tehbehrehj ēhntaa cr̄ym c̄y'ny, my me'wyr cator. ² Pe rōhm Sehmāw Pit me, Tomee te amjōhto Deht me, Natana-ew—pom pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym crēh' to Canaa pēhn tē ēhntaa—me, pom Zebedew cāmter pehcroht me, jōhm pehcroht me, me cu' cr̄ym c̄y'ny ēhj̄pa.

³ Rōhm Sehmāw Pit te mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa hamoh cryh rēn to mo, ne to tep no' proo!

Awcap̄yt c̄ym pinny mecmy hāne, rōhm me cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa meacut!

Ne me cohmy hāne, ne hamoh me ēh'cut p̄yrcree my ēhncjix. Ne hamoh me cryh'teh rēn to mo. Ne mecte cryh'teh rēn to awca'teh, ne nee mecte to tep no' proo noore. ⁴ Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu' cr̄ym c̄y'ny Sesohj' xa, caacru rōhm nee mecte hōmpohn pex noore. ⁵ Pe rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne cohte mecmy:

—H̄ypp̄y meeee! Tem meamy ēhmpoo, meate ēhmpoo coh̄r x̄y'nyyyy!

Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hooop! Mejpi ēhmpoo ammrēereeee!

⁶Ne meajpēn my hÿycjir to hāne, rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Haner me awpuc rōhmpi cryh'teh meeee, ne ca me to tep prooo!

Ne cohte mecmy hÿycjir to hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte harcwaā' cut cryh'teh men, ne mecte to tep cwy' proo! Ne me tee pÿrcree cÿm tep ny cryh'teh xehr ja'cree, xÿm tep te cryh'teh' to hēhpoh ne tep pyhtēeh!

⁷Ne mecte tep proo to hājyhr, rōhm Sesohx my jōhm japii ēhntaa te Pit my:

—Me Pajōopa'heeh mahā!

Ne jōhm te Pit my hājyhr, rōhm Pit te jōhm cÿm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte hōoxii pyhr, (xÿm hēhrÿypi xa), ne cohte hii to ēh'pree, ne ēh'prōtpi Sesohj' wyr cu my ēh'pym, ne hamoh ēh'wyr tē! ⁸Rōhm amne me'cwy to pÿrcree camen to mo. Ne nee mecte pÿrcree cÿm tep ny cryh'teh xehr noore, ne cymy me pÿrcree jēehpii ny tep ny cryh'teh pji. Xÿm me cyjcrÿy nyhnreh ēhjpa.

⁹Ne me pÿrcreepi ēhjuuruc, ne mejpa. My ry'my cohhyh' prÿy ny tep hēhcwaa, ne cape'ny pāw hēhcwaa, rōhm mecte hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁰Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cÿh, amne me ēhjwyr meate tep proo ēhntaa ji' cwy ēhncwa!

¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pÿrcree my Sehmāw Pit xÿr, ne cohte amcrÿy wyr tep ny cryh'teh pjir. Rōhm tep rōhnteh ne tep jÿ'tuuuuteh, ne tep cohneh' te sēnti sēhquēntaj trex, caacru my nee cryh jēhrin noore. ¹²Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Coh me, coh meapÿ' myyny!

Rōhm mecte hōmpohn pex, xÿm ta'hā, Me Pajōopa'heeh mahā, caacru my nee me'no' te cohmy: “Meano ca?” hājyhr noore. Xÿm mecte ēh'coohcjir ny me'pahÿm.

¹³Rōhm Sesohx mo ne cohte pāw pyhr, ne cohte mecmy hōr. Ne cohte tep pyhr ne cohte mecmy hōr.

¹⁴Hō, ne Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhmy cator ne cohte ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr cator pehcroht, ne cormy hēehpuu crÿm cÿj'ny hēhpiireh me'wyr cator.

Sesohx te Sehmāw Pit coohcjir

¹⁵Ne mecte hÿypÿn to ēh'heh, rōhm Sesohx ēh'prōtpi Sehmāw Pit coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Zōn te'cāmter Sehmāw! Tem aamy me pa'cwy ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi japii?

Rōhm Pit xa ne cohte cohmy:

—Hÿh, Pa'heeh, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii, my aate tanny ja'cree pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, mrē ēhjmy jō'cáhnir cra' to axpa!—

¹⁶Ne cohte Pit my hājyhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Zōn te'cāmter Sehmāw! Tem aamy japii?

Ne cohte Pit my hājyhr, rōhm xa ne cohmy:

—Hÿh, Pa'heeh, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii ny aate ja'cree pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhjmy jō'cáhnir to axpa!

¹⁷ Ne aacrehptiimy cohmy hāne, ne cohmy:

—Zōn te'cāmter Sehmāw! Tem aamy japii?

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sehmāw caprīre xa, xÿm cohte amjōhjapii ny ēh'coohcjir crii. Ne cohte cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, aate ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex par. Ne ēhjmy aajapii ny aate ja'cree pex.

Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhjmy jō'cáhnir to axpa! ¹⁸ Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm aamy, aatohardware'ny aamy aapraa prÿm pe ca hamoh aatyx praa. Max, ca ca aawej, ne ca nee my'reh to hājÿhr noore. Ca ca aawej, ne ca jōhm ji my aajaraa jaarēh, qui ca jōhm ji aajōhmtyx ny aacajpree, ne hamoh me aato taxmy mo, ca ca aamy aamor prÿm noo cÿm jōhm ji' cut mo.

¹⁹ Pe ne Sesohx te Pit my harcwaā to hājÿhr, xÿm qui ca pinny Pit ēh'wej qui ca me Pit coohran xÿ'ny to hāne. Pe qui ca me'cwy Pit tyhc pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarē. Cwyrjapii my Sesohx te Pit my hājÿhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

Sesohx my jōhm japii ēhntaa jāarēn

²⁰ Rōhm Pit te amjōhpany ēhjrēht to hām, ne cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēhntaa pohpohn. Pom Sesohx my jōhm japii ēhntaa my Pit te hōmpohn, myreh me hÿypÿn to ēh'crēh my jōhm te Sesohx wyr aapyhmy nor, ne jōhm cohmy: “Pa'heeh, jōhm qui ca me paapeehcāmter cati ji my aaja'cree ēhntaa?” ²¹ Jōhm ēhntaa, Pit te jōhm pohpohn, ne cohte Sesohx my:

—Pa'heeh, pom mrē xa ēhntaa, jōh'ny qui ca me to?

²² Rōhm Sesohx te Pit my:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca ha'cree pex xÿ'ny? Qui ca ēhjmy cohte japrēhp prÿm, qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore cymy myymy wa ca acpÿyhy tē. Pe ca ca amjōh'jamy, aate ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix pex to aapa xÿ'ny.

²³ Ne Sesohx te Pit my hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny ²³ me pa'cji ji ajpēn my: “Pinny qui ca crē nee jōhm ēhntaa tÿmne ēh'tyhc noore. Ne ca jōhm ēh'tyx ēhja' cymy myymy qui ca Sesohx acpÿyhy cato.” Ne me'hixny ajpēn my Sesohx jarcwaā jāarēn to hāne, xÿm nee jōhm tyhc noo xÿ'ny Sesohx te harcwaā to hājÿhr noore my, ne cymy cohte harcwaā to: “Ēhmpoo ny ca ha'cree pex xÿ'ny? Qui ca ēhjmy cohte japrēhp prÿm, qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore cymy myymy wa ca acpÿyhy tē.” Ne cohte harcwaā to hājÿhr.

²⁴ Hō, Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēhntaa' te cÿ'huc ēhntaa' cÿm to ēh'huc to hājÿhr. Ne jōhm te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'cÿm mahā. ²⁵ Max, jōhm te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Sesohx te

ēhmpoo to hapux cateh. Capxyh'my qui jōhm to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny
to ēh'huc pa' nyymy, qui ca jōhm to cỳ'huc jỳ'tuuuuu, ne jōhm to hēhpix. Ne
wa amjōhmy qui ca pji ēhntaa ēhncreehre, cỳ'huc japyyh'reh!

Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Aatox

Rohc te Tehjof my harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 Cȳh, Tehjof, wa ēhjte aawyr to ēh'huc, ca amjōhny ēhjčȳm pa. Xȳm wa ēhjte ry'my aawyr jȳ'huc ēhntaa cohjahic, tanny aate ry'my ēh'huc pyhr, ne aate ēh'huc pohpohn. Xȳm Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh, ne cohte ēhmpoo ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cateh, cymy mymy Me Pajōnxōohteh' te acpȳyhmy cujcwaa wyr to hȳypehr. Ne ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny wa ēhjte ry'my aawyr to ēh'huc par, ne ēhjte aawyr ēh'huc cohjahic, my aate ēh'huc pyhr. Ne cujcwaa wyr Sesohx jȳypehr xȳ'ny Carō Pex te to ēh'himpex, rōhm Sesohx te amjōhmy mexrin ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, mecte me'cohneh my hāārēn to ēhmpraa xȳ'ny, ne mecpi hō'aapox cati ji. ³Pe rōhm Sesohx te amjōhny ēh'cȳjxȳ'teh jȳ'tȳr cateh ne ēh'tyhč, ne acpȳyh'my ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne me'wyr hapux to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm hōmpohn, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pexteh. Rōhm me'wyr hapux to ēhjpa' to cohte awca'teh' to cwarēt, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ jāārēn to ēhjpa.

Cujcwaa wyr Sesohx jȳypehr xȳ'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr

⁴Pe rōhm Sesohx me, me hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh, rōhm cohte mecmy cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa, ne nee me taxmy aacohtor noo cȳm, ne meatyx Zerohzarēj cȳm aacrēh, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajōnxōohteh meawyr Carō Pex cohjate. Myr Me Pajōnxōohteh' te meamy Carō Pex to hōhja'cree wa ēhjte meamy Carō jāārēn ēhntaa, qui ca meawyr Carō cohjate. ⁵Xȳm Zwāw te ēhncryh'cȳm cu' to meacrȳ ēhncoo, max qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajōnxōohteh Zwāw jēhruupi meacȳm Carō Pex my hēhcra, qui ca Carō meato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁶Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr, rōhm mecte ta'ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji tapanny cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem ca ca hēhpiireh ēhntaa no' cȳm mejpi Ēehzaer cati ji my me jōopa'heeh no hō, qui mejto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui mam, qui nee my'reh crēh' no mejto ēh'himpex noo cȳm? Py hop, tem cormy ampy'my?

⁷Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjr to hājyhr, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Hop aapoh wa ca nee ta'ny meamy amjōhjāārēn noore. Xȳm Me Pajōnxōohteh' te ēhmpoo cwȳ' to hapux xȳ'ny cohte awca'teh' cwȳ jēhrin. Ne ta pehtxeht te awca'teh ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex. Qui ca nee Me Pajōnxōohteh

meano my awca'teh ēhntaa ji' no jāarēn noore my. ⁸Max, qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex to ēh'jpa' cȳm ēhncryhc ne ca Carōo Pex meamy meaheh'tyx hō, ca ca me'cohneh'teh my jāarēn to praa. Pe ca ca me crēh' to Zerohzarēj cȳm mecmy jāarēn to praa, ne ca me pji' to Zohdehj me, pji' to Samarehj me, meatyx ampy'my crēh' cohneh' cut ca ca me'cohneh'teh my jāarēn to praa.

⁹Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaā to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā my hēhcran, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaā wyr to hȳypehr, rōhm mecte hȳypehr ny hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi, cymy mymy cujcwaā pāc my hȳr ne ammrē, rōhm mecte nee my'reh hōmpohn noore.

¹⁰Pe ne me cujcwaā wyr ēhjrēht to ēh'coh'hi, ne me Sesohx jȳypehr ny ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm ajhohreh cator. Ne jōhm jōoxii jacaateh, ne jōhm ajhohreh me cape'ny xa.

¹¹Ne jōhm mecmy:

—Hȳypȳy me, meapi Garehrew cȳ' cra' cati ji, ēhmpoo caxohw ca me cujcwaā wyr aarēht to aacoh'hi? Xȳm cormy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaā wyr Sesohx to hȳypehr ēhntaa, qui ca acpȳyhmy amne ēh'tēm to hāne'hā, pom qui cormy meate hȳypehr ny hōmpohn ēhntaa cwȳ' to, qui ca acpȳyhmy amne tē.

Mecte Zerohzarēj cȳm coohprōn

¹²Pe rōhm jōhm te ajhohreh Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my harcwaā to hājyhr, ne jōhm te ajhohreh mecmy harcwaā my hēhcran, rōhm hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr praa. Xȳm a'crȳyteh' to: “Oorehv Cu” ēhntaa cȳm jōhm mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, xȳm Zerohzarēj nyhnreh Oorehv Cu ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. ¹³Ne hamoh me crēh my ēhncjix. Rōhm taxmy ēhjcree ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa no' cȳm me hȳ'hohecxȳ ēhntaa, cyj'my. Rōhm hamoh me'wyr hȳypehr ne me'crēh. Pom Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, Andree me, Fehrehp me, Tomee me, Bāhtoromew me, Matif me, Aafer te'cāmter Tehjac ēhntaa me, Sehmāw Zeladuu me, Tehjac no' te'cāmter Zoht ēhntaa me, mecte coohprōn, ne me'crēh. ¹⁴Ne me'tyx coohprōn to ēh'coh'hi, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh, me cahȳj cwȳ me, Sesohx jōnxii Marehj me, Sesohx cji ji me.

Mecte Zoht jaxȳ' cȳm amjōhmy Matif xām

¹⁵Pe rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa no' cȳm mecte sēnti vēhnt, ne mecte coohprōn, rōhm Pit te me pa'cji ji jēhpucreh hām, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy:

¹⁶—Cȳh, mejcȳi ji, wa ca meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca meamjōhny ēhjcyȳm pa. Wa ca meamy meatō Zoht ēhntaa jāarē. Pom cohte sordat my Sesohx ja'cree rōhm sordat te Sesohx proo ēhntaa, wa ca meamy hāarē, ca me ēhjcyȳm pa. Xȳm ry'my me pa'caxohwa mymy Carōo Pex te me panquit Davēeh to ēh'himpex rōhm cohte Zoht jāarēn ny to ēh'huc. Pe ne Davēeh ēh'tyx profet no' ny ēh'jpa, ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo reereh'hā hōhjāarēn to ēh'crēh. Ne

pom profet cati ji' te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy to ēh'coh'hi' to hājÿhr'hā pom qui mecte ta'ny to ēh'huc. ¹⁷Rōhm Zoht ēhntaa ēh'tyx me pa'cwy' ny ēhjpa, xÿm Sesohx te amjōhmy Zoht jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny ēh'hyhr, me pa'cohxÿ.

¹⁸—Caacru rōhm Zoht te Sesohx my ēh'hixxeeh, ne cohte ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji my ha'cree, ne cohte mecmy Sesohx ja'cree panny mecte cohmy hÿmjōr, rōhm cohte ēh'poore pyhr, ne cohte to amjōhmy pji ēhntaa japruu. Ne hamoh tē, ne cohte a'xii pyhr ne cohte to cyj'my pēh'pa' no' ny hii, ne cohte to amjōhpoht ny hii, ne a'par my aapii, my hii te hōocree cwyn my ēh'tyhc. My ēh'pym ne ēh'toh' catōc, my hēhn cra japux. ¹⁹Rōhm Zerohzarēj cÿm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ajpēn my hāārēn to ēh'crēh. (Cwyrjapii my mecte amjōhjarcwaa' cut pji ēhntaa to Aasew, max, me pajarcwaa' cut pji japry' to: “mecte capruu to pji' pÿc ēhntaa”).

²⁰Pe ne Pit te mecmy hājÿhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Mam me panquit ji' te Zoht jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hājÿhr, ne cÿ'huc ēhntaa japry' to Sawmo cÿm mecte hāārēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Qui me ēhjpaaxÿpi ēh'ca'cōhm pa,
ne qui nee ēh'cwy' cati ji' no ēhjpaaxÿ' cÿm ēhjpa noo cÿm.”

—Ne mecte hēhpiireh ēh'no' cÿm hāārēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Qui hÿmcwyrxÿpi cato, ne qui ēh'cwy' no haxÿ' cÿm hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa.”

^{21–22}Pe ne Pit te mecmy mam me hÿ'huc ēhntaa ji jāārēn to hājÿhr, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, mah coh mrē me to hāne, ne meamjōhmy me pa'cwy' no' to awcapeh, qui jōhm Zoht jaxÿ' cÿm aaxÿ, ne jōhm me pa'cohxÿ Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhmÿ ēhjpa' ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. Coh ca me pa'cwy xōhmre no' to awcapeh, pom Zwāw te me'crÿ' cōhmrÿ to ēhjpa piimy me pa'cwy' no' te Sesohx me, me pa'cut ēhjpa, cymy myymy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa wyr to hÿypehr, coh me jōhm to awcapeh, ne meamjōhmy jōhm xām.

²³Pe ne Pit te mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr rōhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mecte ajpēn to hōhcapeh, ne mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht ne mecte jōhm ajhohreh jōhm xām. Ne me jōhm ēhntaa japry' to Zohzee (max, me'cwy' to Bāhsabax, ne me'cwy' to Zohx, xÿm hapry ēhncriii), ne ēh'no japry' to Matehj. ²⁴Ne mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht, ne mecte jōhm ajhohreh jōhm xām. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh, wa meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca amjōhny mejcÿm pa. Xÿm aate me ja'cree pex par, cwyrjapii wa meany a'wy, ca jōhm ēhntaa ajhohreh jōhm pohpoh, ne pom aate amjōhmy me'no' hyhr ēhntaa, ca mejmy jōhm ja'cree pex, qui jōhm Zoht cohxÿ aamy hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa. ²⁵Xÿm aate aacryh'cÿm amjōhmy me jēhrin par wa mejte aamy jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny, caacru rōhm Zoht te jōhmy ne cohte hÿmcwyrxÿ' capeh, my aate amjōhtiitee cohri ne aate ēh'coh'hixÿ ēhntaa' wyr ēh'cohjahic, cwyrjapii ca hēhpiireh haxÿ' cÿm amjōhmy jōhm pehxcroht ēhntaa no' to awcapeh.

²⁶ Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to hāj̄j̄hr, ne mecte ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'heh, ne mecte ēhmpoo jō'zuc rēn, ne mecte zuc ny Matehj ja'cree pex, ne mecte Zoht jax̄y' c̄ym h̄ymcwyrx̄y' ny hām, rōhm Sesohx te me'cohjahic ēhntaa ji, pom mecte ōz ēhntaa ji' cape'ny h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄j̄hr.

Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc to ēhjpa jāarēn

2 Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn to Pēntecox ēhntaa jō'awca'teh j̄y'hohc, rōhm Sesohx jō'aapox cati ji' cohneh' te ēhjcrec ēhntaa c̄ym coohprōn, ne me'crēh. ²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pēhn ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to tē, ne ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to hāne' pom qui cupteh h̄yypir tyx ēhntaa cwy' to, ne pom ēhjcrec c̄ym me'crēh ēhntaa cohneh' cut ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to tē. ³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo puc ēhntaa te to cohhyh japyr̄ pyhr̄c ne ēh'puc cator, ne me'wyr ēh'puc ca'cōhm, ne a'p̄ȳh'ny me pehtxeht c̄ym me'cr̄y' c̄ym ēh'puc jarehj par. ⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me to ēh'himpex, rōhm me crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' caacuc cwy' cut ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh.

⁵X̄m crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' c̄ym Zohdew cati ji' cwy' pyypym, ne mejpa, ne me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpēhntohw, ne cohreh' mejpa' to ēhjpa. Ne mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym Momez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ^{6–8}Rōhm ēhmpoo ēhncoocoo to tē, rōhm me h̄y'tuu ne mecte ēhmpoo c̄ym hapac, ne amne me praa, ne me hapux. Rōhm aapox cati ji' te a'p̄ȳh'ny crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji jarcwaa' cut mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me'tyx me c̄ym pa, ne meamjōhc̄ym hapac to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Jōh'myymy me'caacuc ēhntaa ji' to? Mrē aapoh mecpi Garehrehj cati ji peht crech caacru ne mea'p̄ȳh'ny me pajarcwaa' cut me paamy hōhjāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, coh me pa'tyx me c̄ym pa?

⁹Ne meajpēn my hāne ne meajpēn my:

—Pom mrē me paapi Pāhtu cati ji me, Met cati ji me, Eelamet cati ji me, Mezopotām cati ji me, Zohdew cati ji me, Capadox cati ji me, Pōt cati ji me, Ax cati ji me, ¹⁰Frehz cati ji me, Pāafehr cati ji me, Ēehzeht cati ji me, pom Sehrēn jēehc̄ji' ny pji' to Reh̄p pēhn ēhntaa ji me, Hōm pēhn me praa ēhntaa ji me, coh me pa'cohneh amjōhcaacuc cut me c̄ym pa! ¹¹Ne pom Zohdew cati ji me, crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' te me pa'cohx̄y' Momez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, Cret cati ji me, Aarap cati ji me, coh me pa'cohneh awpa! X̄m me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny me paamy hāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, coh me pa'tyx me c̄ym pa!

¹²Ne me'cohneh tee amjōhja'cree to ēh'coh'hi, ne meamjōhc̄ym hapac to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo te my me to ēh'himpex to hāj̄j̄hr?

¹³Ne mecte ajpēn coohcjir to hāj̄j̄hr. Max, me'cwy h̄yyp̄r̄y pex, ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh cymy mecte coohxy' to ēh'cōm ne mentocara xýttee peht me'hixny ēh'caacuc!

Pit te me to ēh'himpex

¹⁴ Pe rōhm Pit me, mecte ōz ēhntaa ji' te me cȳm hapac. Rōhm Pit xām, ne cohte hōocree cateh' to cyj rōhmpi me'cohneh my:

—Cȳh, me paapi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te Zerohzarēj cȳm coohprōn ēhntaa ji' cohneh meemy, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. ¹⁵ Xȳm ca mejcāmjēhx, mejte coohxy' to ēhjcōm ny, caacru wa nee mejte coohxy' to ēhjcōm noore. Pom mrē cormy ēhjrȳryrȳyteh' cȳm. Jō'reh my ry'my meate ēhjrȳryrȳy ny jōhm te coohxy' to amjōhjhēhrot no' ny jōhm pohpohn? Hop, ēhntaa ammrēere. ¹⁶ Ne cymy Carōo Pex te mejto ēh'himpex wa mejte crēh xȳyre' cati ji jarcwaa' cut meamy ēhjaacuc to hājȳhr. Ne ry'my me pa'caxohwa mymy me panquit Zoerpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'profet ne cohte Carōo Pex jāarēn ny to ēh'huc to:

¹⁷ “Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to:

qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca hōh'cu'ny,

wa ca Carōo Pex my qui crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh'
to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc.

Pe qui ca Carōo Pex meatȳmxwy xōhmre me, meatȳmxwy cahȳj
to ēh'himpex qui ca me me'cwy my Me Pajēhpixxȳ
jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Qui ca Carōo Pex me'wej jōt cȳm me to ēh'himpex, ne ca
mentohwa ji rēht cȳm me to ēh'himpex.

¹⁸ Qui ca Carōo Pex ēhjmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji xōhmre me, me cahȳj
me, me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc,
ne ca me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, Qui ca me me'cohneh my
jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa.

¹⁹ Pe wa ca cyj rōhmpi cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo peh'hoo to japux cateh.
Ne ca harȳ rōhmpi pji' cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr cateh.
Pe qui ca ēhmpoo capruu me, cohhyh me, cohhyh' cōhm hapux.

²⁰ Pe qui ca pyht cȳm awcapȳtcuu ēh'pym.

Ne ca pyhtry hāne'hā, ne ca ēh'puc capricre pom qui me
pa'capruu capricre ēhntaa cwy' to.

Hō, qui ca amne Me Pajēhpixxȳ Meajōopa'heeh tēm xȳ'ny
ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne.

Pe qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa cȳm ēhmpoo pexteh hapux.

Ne ca awca'teh ēhntaa' cȳm ēhmpoo peh'hooteh amjōhto hōhtȳy.

²¹ Pe wa ca meate Meajōopa'heeh ny aajȳ'wyr cati ji' cohneh' crȳ' cajpa.”

—Hō, ne me panquit Zoer te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

²² Pe rōhm Pit te mecmy menquit Zoer jarcwaa jāarēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cÿh, me paapi Êehzaer cati ji, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjçÿm pa. Wa ca meamy Nazaree pêhn Sesohx êhntaa jâarê. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy êh'hyhr, ne cohte amjôhmy êh'hyhr ny meate ha'cree pex xÿ'ny cohte cohmy êh'heh'tyx jôr, rôhm cohte meacymyyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Myrmy ry'my meate êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny hômpohn, ne meate êhmpoo ny ha'cree pex. ²³ Caacru rôhm meate êh'coohran. Xÿm meate Hôman cati ji' quin êhntaa ji my ha'cree rôhm mecte pêh' ny êhnur ne mecte êh'coohran. Max, ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meamy Sesohx ja'cree xÿ'ny cohte amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr. Ne cohte ry'my meaja'cree pex ca ca me'coohra. ²⁴ Rôhm êh'tyhc, cwyrypaii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'tyhpi caxÿr ne cohte to acpÿyhmy êh'têhr my êhja. Ne wÿr qui acpÿyhmy êh'têhr noore! ²⁵ Pe ne ry'my me panquit Davêeh te Sesohx jâarên ny to êh'huc, (xÿm pinny Sesohx te hônçôoh my:)

“Cÿh, Me Jôopa'heeh, ca aatyx êhjcape'ny aapa' to aapa, ne ca nee tÿmne êhjcapehj noore, cwyrypaii qui ca nee êhjmy êhmpoo hôhpaj noore.

²⁶ Wa êhjtyx jacryyh to êhja, ne aamy aapex jâarên to êhja. Ne aate êhjcrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny wa ca aajaprêhp to êhja.

²⁷ Pe ca ca aamy êhjtyhc prÿm wa ca tyh, xÿm wÿr ca êhjarôo my hêhcra, me carôo paaxÿ' cÿm. Ne ca nee êhjçÿ êh'quin ne êhjçÿ êh'croj noore. Xÿm wa ca acpÿyhmy êhjtyx êhja.

Xÿm aate amjôhmy êhjhyhr, wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm aacut amjôhjêhpix to êhja.

²⁸ Cwyrypaii wa êhjte acpÿyhmy êhja xÿ'ny aate êhito aahimpex. Ca ca êhjcape'ny aapa' to aapa, wa ca jacryyh to êhja' tôhm to êhja.”

²⁹ Hô, ne Pit te mecmy menquit Davêeh jÿ'huc jâarên to hâjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejeci ji, wa ca hêhrÿypi meamy me panquit Davêeh jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjçÿm pa. Xÿm nee me panquit Davêeh te amjôhjâarên ny to êh'huc noore. Xÿm êh'tyhc, rôhm mecte haarit, rôhm cormy êhntaa'cÿm haaritxÿ êh'coh'hi, coh me haaritxÿ' pohpohn to paapa. Ne Davêeh te harcwa to: “Wa ca acpÿyhmy êhjtêhr ne êhjtyx êhja,” caacru ne nee acpÿyhmy êhjpa noore, xÿm nee cohte amjôh'jâarên ny to êh'huc noore, ne cymy cohte Sesohx jâarên' ny to êh'huc. ³⁰ Ne cymy Davêehpi profet, cwyrypaii my cohte to êh'huc to hâjÿhr. Ne nee cormy êhmpoo te amjôhto hôhtÿy noo' cÿm cohte êhmpoo jâarên ny to êh'huc to êh'crêh. Ne pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ry'my Davêeh my:

“Cÿh, qui ca êh'tyx aatÿmxwy' no aacohxÿ me hôopa'heeh ny aaxÿ.”

—Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Davēeh my harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Davēeh harcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to ēh̄jpa. ³¹ Cwyrjapii my pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, Davēeh te cator xwyjreh'hā hāārēn pexteh. X̄ym Sesohx tyhc, ne acp̄ȳhmy ēh̄jpa, ne nee carōo me carōo paax̄y' c̄ym hapacquit noore, ne nee ēh'c̄y croj noore. C̄ym me panquit Davēeh te ry'my hāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr. ³² X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳhmy Sesohx tēhr my ēh'tyx ēh̄jpa' ny me pa'cw̄y' te hōmpohn. ³³ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cujcwaā wyr to h̄yypehr, ne cohte amjōhcape'ny crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny cohte hām, rōhm me pa'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ry'my Sesohx my Carōo Pex to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cohte ēhntaa'c̄ym Sesohx my Carōo ja'cree, rōhm Sesohx te tapanny mejmy Carōo ja'cree, rōhm Carōo te mejto ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc ny meate mejpohpohn ne meate mejc̄ym aajapac. ^{34–35} Pe ne me panquit Davēeh te hēhpiireh to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr:

“Pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Me Pajōopa'heeh my:

—C̄yh, amne tē ne ēhjcape'ny crēh' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa, c̄ymy myȳmy wa ca aacaheh' cracreh pajōoxwyn cati ji' pyhxwyr pa. Ca ca me to aahimpex to aacrēh, qui ca meac̄ym hapac to ēh̄jpa.”

—Hō, ne me panquit Davēeh j̄y'huc te hāj̄yhr, caacru ne nee t̄ymne Davēeh cujcwaā wyr h̄yypehr noore. Max, Sesohx mahā h̄yypehr, ne Me Pajōnxōohteh' cape'ny ēh'crēh ne me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

³⁶—Cwyrjapii wa ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh my Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jāārē, x̄ym meate ēh'coohran! Caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, Sesohj' mahā, cohte to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr my ēh̄jpa, ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hām.

Me h̄y'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

³⁷ Pe rōhm Pit te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh, rōhm mecte harcwaā ny c̄ym hapac, ne me'prōtpi amjōhc̄ym pa, ne meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym, ne me tee amjōhja'cree. Ne me ēh'prōtpi Pit me, aapox ēhntaa ji' coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, mejcji ji, jōh'ny wa ca mrē me?

³⁸ Ne mecte me'coohcjir to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Pit te mecmy:

—C̄yh, haner me meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca me tapanny Sesohx Crehx japry' ny meacr̄y ēhnc̄oo, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meatiitee meaquin caaqui, ne ca meac̄ym Carōo Pex my hēhcra. ³⁹ X̄ym meacohneh'teh' caxohw my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Carōo Pex my hēhcran. Pom meacra me, pom ampy'my crēh x̄ȳyre! cati ji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx crēh' cohneh' c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'ny h̄y'wyr cati ji' cohneh' caxohw my cohte me paamy Carōo Pex my hēhcran. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr.

⁴⁰ Pe ne Pit te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne cohte ēh'tyx harcwaaw cwy' ny ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, meamjōhjamy'ne, quir tȳm'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacrȳ' cajpa, quir nee me pa'cwy jȳyprȳy pex cohxȳ meato ēh'quin noo cȳm. Pom qui ēhntaa'cȳm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji, qui ca me pa'cwy' to ēh'quin. ⁴¹ Pe ne Pit te me to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. Rōhm mecte harcwaaw ny cȳm hapac, ne me'cwy' te harcwaaw ny amjōhcryn, rōhm mecte me'crȳ ēhncoo. Ne me hȳ'tuu, ne mecte mehr crii wyr hȳ'tip, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, awca'teh ēhntaa' cȳm, pyht cwy' cȳm.

Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji jāarēn

⁴² Pe ne aapox cati ji' himpexxȳ' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecmy ajpēn japii, my mecte coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne me'crēh, ne me hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh. ⁴³ Pe ne aapox cati ji ēh'tyx harcwaaw' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to ēhjpa, rōhm me'cohneh'teh my me hōhpa, ne me cȳm me'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa. ^{44–45} Pe rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh' te coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne mecmy ajpēn japii. Ne me'tyx me hō'pji me, me hacyht cwy' to vēndii to ēhjpa, ne me ēh'poore ēhncwa ne meajpēn my ēh'poore' to ēhjpeehcrȳn to ēhjpa. Qui ca me'no my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm, qui ca me jōhm my ēh'poore' no hō, qui ca jōhm ēh'poore' no' to amjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu. Ne meajpēn to hājyhr to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx ajpēn my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa. ⁴⁶ Pe ne meawca'teh' cohneh' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaaw wyr ēhjpa ne me ēhjcreē cȳm coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn jōhrcwaaw my ēhncjix to ēhjpa, ne me hȳypȳn to ēh'crēh. Ne me hacryh to ēhjpa. Ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa noore.

⁴⁷ Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm me'cohneh'teh me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajōopa'heeh te me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny me'tȳt, rōhm mymy me'crȳptēh ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Pit te Sesohx jarcwaaw' cut jōhm jacyht pec my ēh'heh'tyx jōr jāarēn

3 Pe rōhm hamoh Pit me Zwāw Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaaw wyr mo. Xȳm awca'teh' cohneh' cut Zohdew cati ji' te ēhjcreē cȳm coohprōn to ēhjpa. Qui ca pyht ēh'capaa, qui ca me coohprō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm hamoh Pit me Zwāw ēhjcreē wyr mo. ² Ne me ēhjcreē wyr cator. Rōhm ēhjcreē jarcwaaw ny jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa ēh'crēh ne mejpa ēhntaa ji' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh. Ne nee tȳmne jōhm ēhjpa noore, ne jōhm pym pii'my jōhm jacyht pec ēh'crēh. Ne awca'teh' cohneh' cut jōhm cwy' cati ji jōhm japy, ne me jōhm to ēhjpa, ne me ēhjcreē jarcwaaw japry' to “Ēhjcreē Jarcwaaw pexteh” ēhntaa my jōhm crēh' to ēh'coh'hi. ³ Rōhm hamoh ēhjcreē my

Pit me Zwāw x̄yr x̄y'ny, rōhm jōhm te me hōmpohn, ne jōhm te ēhmpoo ny me'wyr.

⁴Rōhm Pit me Zwāw te jōhm pohpohn, ne me h̄y'hohc, ne mecte jōhm cut hacop to hām, my Pit te jōhm my:

—C̄yh, amne mejpohpoh!— ⁵Ne Pit te jōhm my hāj̄yhr, rōhm jōhm te tapanny me'cut hacop to h̄yhr, my mecte jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr x̄y'ny jōhm me haprēhp to j̄yh. ⁶Caacru rōhm Pit te jōhm my:

—Aapoh mejpi ēh'poore ammrēere, max pom mejmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa, wa ca mejtyx aamy ēhmpoo hō! C̄yh, wa Nazaree pēhn Sesohx Crehx tē ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut aamy, ca xa ne mo!

⁷Pe ne Pit te jōhm my harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte awpuc rōhmpi jōhm jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne cohte hām. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'par me, ēh'par cōn tyx. ⁸Ne ēh'prōtpi hām tyx ne hām pyhrentoo! Ne jōhm mo aapoh, ne hamoh jōhm Pit me Zwāw cut ēhjree my h̄yr, ne ēh'h̄yr to mo, ne jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāarēn to mo.

⁹Rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te jōhm c̄ym hapac, ne mecte jōhm mor ny jōhm pohpohn. ¹⁰Ne mecte jōhm pohpohn pex. X̄ym awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa jarcwaa to: “ēhjree jarcwaa pexteh ēhntaa” my jōhm ēh'crēh, ne jōhm me ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'crēh, rōhm mecte jōhm ja'cree pex. Ne meamjōhc̄ym pa, ne me tee amjōhja'cree, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Ēhmpoo te my aapoh jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hāj̄yhr?

Pit te me to ēh'himpex

¹¹Pe rōhm jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa jacryyh ne cohte Pit me Zwāw pa' ny ēhjpyhr, ne me to xa. Rōhm me'cohneh'teh' jōhpar, ne hamoh me jōhm wyr praa, ne mecte jōhm pohpohn. Ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Py! Ēhmpoo te my jōhm t̄yt, my jōhm pex ēhntaa? Pom mecte to: “Sarohmāw my ēhjree ēhntaa” c̄ym mecte ta'ny coohprōn.

¹²Rōhm Pit te me hōmpohn, ne cohte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, mejci ji, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, wa ca meamy ēhjaacuc, ca meamjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Ēhmpoo caxohw ca meamjōhmy ajcra, ne mejcut hacop to aacoh'hi? Pehja mejheh'tyx ne mejpex ny ca meamjōhmy mejcāmjēhx to aacoh'hi? Tem mejheh'tyxteh ne mejte amjōhjarcwaa' cut jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hāj̄yhr? Hop, aapoh nee mejheh'tyx ne mejte amjōhjarcwaa' cut jōhm to ēhmpex noore. Ow, pehja, wa meajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhncwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejto ēh'himpex wa mejte jōhm to ēhmpex? Hop, wa nee meajpēn jēhruupi ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa noore. Ne nee mejno' te jōhm to ēhmpex noore, ne Sesohx pehtxeht te jōhm mampex. ¹³Pom Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zaco me, me panquit ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te amjōhmy h̄ymcwyr cati Sesohx to ēhmpex cateh, my meate Pehrat my to aahixxeeh. Pe rōhm Pehrat te

cohmy hēhcran xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex caacru my meate aacryh'cým cohmy hēhcran tiitee cohmy. ¹⁴Ne meate Pehrat my: “Hop, ca nee cohmy hēhcran noo cým, ne ca quit mejmy hỳ'coohran ēhntaa' my hēhcra!” Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy Sesohx hyhr, rōhm ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa, caacru my meate capeh' to capeh! ¹⁵My Pehrat te ēh'coohran xỳ'ny meate ta'ny aajōhja'cree. Sesohx pehtxeht te me paato ēh'himpex coh me paapa, caacru rōhm meate ēh'coohran. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhy ēh'tēhr my ēh'tyx ēhjpa, wa mejte ēhjpa' ny hōmpohn, ne meamy hāārēn to ēhjpa. ¹⁶Ne mejte harcwaal' cut jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa mampex. Sesohx te my jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx jōr, ca me jōhm pohpoh. Ne meate jōhm ja'cree pex. Hō, ta'my, Sesohj' mahā, wa mejte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mejte hapry' ny jōhm myn, rōhm jōhm pex to ēhmpex, ca meacohneh jōhm pohpoh.

¹⁷Pe ne Pit te mecmy harcwaal' to hājyhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca me ēhjcy m pa. Xỳm me pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, meate Sesohx ja'cree pex noo cým meate ēh'coohran, wa ēhjte ta'ny meaja'cree pex.

¹⁸Max, profet cati ji' cohneh' te ry'my Sesohx pym cohman'hā me panquit ji my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne mecte hāārēn to: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Crehx cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh.” Rōhm ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwaal' cut ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy to hājyhr' pom qui profet cati ji' te ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa' to hājyhr'hā.

¹⁹Cwyrjapii ca me meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahym, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, pe qui ca meatiitee meaquin caaqui.

²⁰Pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meamy meajacryyh hō, pe ne ca meamy meacy m ēh'caarēc hō. Xỳm qui ca meawyr Crehx ēhntaa cohjate, pom cohte ēh'cohjahic xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa. ²¹Ta'my cujcwaal' wyr hỳypehr, ne ca cohreh'hā, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to ēhmpoo cohneh mampex pa. Pe ne mam profet cati ji' te ēhncryh'cým ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa, ne nee cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtỳy noo' cým mecte ēhncryh'cým ēhmpoo jāārēn to ēhjpa.

²²—Pom qui Mozez te to ēh'huc ca me ēh'huc pohpoh. Xỳm Mozez te me paapi ēh'tỳmxwy' cati ji' caxohw to ēh'huc, ne cohte ēhncryh'cým me pa'caxohwa myymy harcwaal' ny to ēh'huc to:

“Cỳh, me ēhjcy m pa.

Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' meacji ji' no' to awcapeh,
pom qui cohte amjōhmy ēhjxām.

Quir jōhm ēhjcohxỳ' profet ny ēhjpa.

Ca meatyx jōhm cým pa,

ne me jōhm jarcwaal' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

²³Nỳm ca ca meano jōhm cým aajapac noore,

qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' amjōhtiitee meano' cohri.”

²⁴—Hō, ne profet cati ji' cohneh' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwaal' jāārēn, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca jōhm ēhntaa cato. Pom Samoh-ew ēhjpa piimy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jō'profet cati ji' cohneh hāārēn to ēhjpa. ²⁵Rōhm profet cati ji' te

Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jārcwaa jāārēn ēhntaa, cohte jōhm cohjahic x̄ȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cohte meacaxohwa myymy amjōhto hōhja'cree. X̄ym cohte me panquit Aabra-āw my to ēhmpoo jaahyr x̄ȳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājȳhr ne cohte cohmy:

“C̄yh, Aabra-āw, ēhjc̄ym pa.

Qui ca a'tōhmryyh,

qui ca aat̄ymxwy' no ēhntaa cato,

ne ca jōhm crēh' cohneh' cut me'cohneh'teh' to ēhmpex pa.”

—Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Sesohx to cator. Rōhm me pa'cwy' te ēh'coohran. ²⁶Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te amjōhmy Sesohx hyhr, macnyymy cohte to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr my ēh'tyx ēhja. My cohte me pa'cumrēx wyr Sesohx cohjahic. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw cohte me pa'wyr ēh'cohjahic noore, ne cymy cohte me paato ēhmpex my me paate amjōhmy paj̄ȳ'hohc ne me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to hēhtep x̄ȳ'ny cohte me pa'wyr Sesohx cohjahic.

Hō, ne Pit te mecmy harcwaa to hājȳhr.

Mecte Pit me Zwāw coohcjir jāārēn

4 Pe rōhm Pit me Zwāw te mecmy: —Ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy ēhja. Ne ca me paato hāne'hā. Coh ca me tyh, max, qui ca acp̄ȳhmy to me pa'tēhr coh ca me hō'crēh' c̄ym pa'tyx paapa. Ne Pit me Zwāw mecmy ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr to xa, rōhm sasēhdot cati ji me, Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jōhrcwaa jamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa me, Sadohsew cati ji me, me hōhpar ne mencryhc, ne amne me Pit me Zwāw wyr praa, ³ne mecte me c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne mecte me hōhwaheh. Rōhm pyht ne awcap̄yt x̄ȳ'ny my mecte canix my me hax̄yr, my mecte cohreh'hā amjōhto awca'teh.

⁴Pe rōhm pom mecte Pit me Zwāw jarcwaa ny me c̄ym hapac ēhntaa ji' cwy' te harcwaa ny amjōhcryn, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne ry'my me h̄y'tuu, ne mecte sēhc mehr wyr h̄y'tip.

⁵⁻⁶Rōhm awca'teh, my me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te Pit me Zwāw caxohw ajpēn to coohprōn par. Me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh Aanax ēhntaa me, Aanax cwy' cati ji Cajfax me, Zwāw no ēhntaa me, Rehsān me, Aamax cwy' cati ji' cohneh me, mecte ajpēn to coohprōn par, Zerohzarēj c̄ym. ⁷Ne mecte amjōhjēhpucreh Pit me Zwāw xām, ne me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Jōhm te my aapoh meato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne jōhm jarcwaa' cut my meate jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my ēh'heh'tyx jōr to hājȳhr? C̄yh, mejmy jōhm jāārē!

⁸Ne mecte Pit me Zwāw coohcjir to hājȳhr, rōhm Carōo Pex te Pit to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, rōhm Pit te mecmy:

—C̄yh, me jōopa'heeh cati ji me, meajēeh c̄y' cati ji me, wa ca meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. ⁹X̄ym wa mejte jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa to ēhmpex ny ca mejcoohquehj, ne mejte jōhm jarcwaa' cut jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx

jōr ny ca mejcoohquehj. ¹⁰ Cÿh, wa ca meamy meamjōhjāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjçÿm pa. Ca meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh ēhjçÿm pa. Xÿm wa mejte crēh' to Nazaree pēhn Sesohx Crehx tē ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut jōhm my ēh'heh'tyx hōr. Pom meate pēh' ny ēhnxur rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy ēh'tēhr my ēhjpa ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut mejte jōhm to ēhmpex ca me jōhm pohpoh. ¹¹ Rōhm meate Sesohx capeh. Pom qui mecte quēn to ēhjcree jaahyhr ēhntaa ji. Pinny
 “quēn pexteh ēhntaa no, rōhm mecte quēn capeh.”

—Rōhm no, my pinny hōh'cu'ny jōhm te quēn pyhr, ne jōhm te ēhjcree jaahir cateh' ny quēn xām, rōhm ēhntaa'cÿm quēn ēhntaa ēhjcree cohneh' cajpar to ēh'coh'hi. Ēhntaa jēehçji' cwÿ' to meate Sesohx capeh. Max, qui ca Sesohx crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. ¹² Jō'reh qui ca jōhm me pa'crÿ' cajpa? Hop, qui ca nee taxmy jōhm me pa'no' crÿ' cajpar noore, ne ta' pehtxeht qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Xÿm nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte taxmy Sesohx rÿ mymy jōhm to ēh'himpex noore my, ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Sesohx pehtxeht xām.

¹³ Pe ne Pit te me hōopa'heeh cati ji my harcwaa to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh. Rōhm me ēh'cut hacop to ēh'crēh. Xÿm Pit me Zwāw te hēhrÿypi mecmy to hām. Rōhm me cÿm pa, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Jōhm te my me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr? Xÿm nee mecte ēhxtohdaa noore, caacru ne me hēhrÿypi ēhmpoo jāarēn to hāne, ne nee mecmy jōhm jōhpaj noore. Ne cÿmy me Sesohx cut ēhjpa.

¹⁴ Rōhm pom mecte jōhm mampex ēhntaa Pit me Zwāw cape'ny xa, rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te amjōhca'tyhç, ne nee me'no' te tapanny Pit me Zwāw my jōhmy noore. ¹⁵ Ne mecte sordat my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me paate coohprōnxÿpi me to aacato' myyny!

Ne mecte sordat my harcwaa to hājÿhr, rōhm hamoh sordat Pit me Zwāw to mo, ne mecte pōopi meajhohreh me hām. Rōhm Zohdew jēeh çÿ' cati ji aarēhcreh ēh'crēh, ne meajpēn my:

¹⁶ —Jōh'ny coh ca me to? Xÿm mecte ēhncryh'cÿm Zerohzarēj cÿm meacwÿ' cati ji' cohneh' cymyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh—wyr coh me ta'ny aaprÿy. ¹⁷ Cwÿrjapii coh me to hāne, ne cÿmy mecmy tyx, qui nee me hēhpiireh taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jāarēn noo cÿm. Xyhreh coh ca me hāarēn tiitee mecmy noore, qui ca me'cohneh'teh mymy ajpēn my hāarēn to praa!

¹⁸ Ne me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne mecte Pit me Zwāw ny hÿ'wyr, my amne sordat me to tē, ne mecte me'wyr me to hÿr. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te mecmy tyx, ne mecte mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca nee me hēhpiireh taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jāarēn noo cÿm, ne nee me hēhpiireh taxmy harcwaa ny jōhm to aahimpex noo cÿm!

¹⁹ Ne mecte Pit me Zwāw my hājÿhr, rōhm mecte tapanny mecmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, mrē quit me ca. Tem wa ca meajarcwaa ēhntaa ny meacÿm pa, ne ca pehja nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny cÿm japac noore? Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca nee cohmy ta'ny ēhmpex

noore. Cwyrjapii wa ca nee meajarcwaa ēhntaa ny meacȳm japac noore! ²⁰ Ne ca mejtyx me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa ne cohte ēhmpoo ny mejto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny hāārēn to ēhjpa!

²¹ Pe ne Pit me Zwāw te me hōopa'heeh cati ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Ca ca me hēhpiireh taxmy jōhm my Sesohx jāārē, wa ca meato jōhmy!

Ne mecte mecmy to ēh'heh, ne mecte mecmy hēhcran, my hamoh meajhohreh tē. Ēh'tyx me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my me capriipric prȳm, max, mecmy me'cohneh'teh' cohpa. Xȳm me'cohneh'teh me to ēhmpex cateh. Xȳm mecte Sesohx jarwaa' cut jōhm jacyht pec ēhntaa my ēh'heh'tyx jōr, my me'cohneh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii my me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te mecmy hēhcran, my hamoh me tē.

²² Rōhm mecte Sesohx jarwaa' cut jōhm jacyht pec to ēhmpex ēhntaa ny ry'my amcro' te cwarēnt jacren.

Mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr

²³ My hamoh Pit me Zwāw me pa'cji ji' wyr tē, ne me'wyr hȳr, ne mecte mecmy amjōhjāārēn. Pom sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cȳ' cati ji me, mecte ēhmpoo ny mecmy ēhntaa ji' ny mecte me pa'cji ji my hōhjāārēn par. ²⁴ Rōhm me pa'cji ji' te me cȳm hapac, ne mecte coohprōn, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, Me jōopa'heeh, aate aatyx cujcwaa me, pji me, cu jēhpix. Ne aate pji me cu' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpix. Ne aate to me jēhpix par. ²⁵ Ne aate mam mejcaxohwa mymy Carō Pex to aahimpex rōhm Carō Pex te mejquit Davēeh to ēh'himpex, ne aate amjōhmy Davēeh hyhr ēhntaa te aajarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Ēhmpoo ny my crēh xȳyre' cati ji Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēhncryhc?

Ne crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to jōhmy

xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex,

max, wyr qui me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to jōhmy!

²⁶ Ne crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh cati ji' te ajpēn to coohprōn,

ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa japoh xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex.”

²⁷ —Xȳm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm crēh ēhntaa cȳm aacāmter pex ēhntaa cohri xȳ'ny ajpēn to coohprōn. Ne aate amjōhmy Sesohx hyhr caacru rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji me, me hōopa'heeh Eerodehj me, crēh xȳyre' cati ji me, crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh Pōx Pehrat me, mecte aacāmter cȳm ēhncryhc. ²⁸ Ry'my ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' te amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny my Davēeh te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr. Pe my aamy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhto hōhtȳy. My aate amjōhcȳm aajapacxȳ' ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy. Cwyrjapii my aate mecmy aacāmter ja'cree, my mecte ēh'coohran.

²⁹—Ne mejte me'cohneh'teh my aacāmter jāārēn tiitee mecte mejmyn tyx, rōhm aate me harcwaa ēhntaa ny me cȳm aajapac. Cwyrjapii ca mejto aahimpex wa me hēhrȳypi me'cohneh'teh my aajarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, ne mejpohpoh qui nee mejmy me hōhpaj noo cȳm. Xȳm wa mejte aamy jȳmcwyr xȳ'ny aate amjōhmy me jēhrin. ³⁰Ne mejto aahimpex wa mejtyx aate amjōhmy aacāmter pex hyhr ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh ne me'cȳjxȳ mampex to ēhjpa. Xȳ'ny wa meany jȳ'wyr to mo, quir tȳm'ne me'cohneh'teh aaheh'tyx ny aaja'cree pex.

³¹Pe ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne mecte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'heh, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte coohprōnxȳ ēhntaa hērhēt cator. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc. Rōhm mecte hēhrȳypi me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhmpraa, ne nee mecmy jōhm cohpa j noore.

Mecte ajpēn my ēh'poore' to ēhjpeehcrȳn to ēhjpa

³²Pe rōhm me hȳ'tuu ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to ēhjpa, ne nee meajpēn cȳj'ny ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm to ēhjpa j noore, ne nee meajpēn cȳj'ny ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa j noore, ne mecte amjōhjaahyrxȳ' pehtxeht cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne nee me'no my hacyht to amjōhjō'teeci' prȳm to ēhjpa j noore, ne mecte amjōhjacyht to me'cohneh' te hacyht ny ēh'prȳm.

³³Rōhm pom aapox cati ji, Carōo Pex te mecmy me'heh'tyx hōr, rōhm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx tyhc ne acpȳyhmy ēhjpa' ny hāārēn to ēhmpraa. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa' cateh. ^{34–35}Cwyrjapii my nee me'nopi ēhmpoo ammrēere j noore. Xȳm mecmy pji me ēhjcree ēhntaa ji' te pji me ēhjcree to vēndii par, ne amne me aapox cati ji' wyr ēh'poore' to praa, rōhm mecte tapanny pom mecmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji my ēh'poore' to ēhjpeehcrȳn to ēh'coh'hi.

Báhnabee te me'wyr ēh'poore ēhntaa pyhr

³⁶Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Rōhm me jōhm ēhntaa to Zohzee. Rōhm aapox cati ji' te ta'ny hapry rēn: Báhnabee (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: “cohte mecmy to ēhjpa ēhntaa”), ne cohpi Leveeh cati ji' no, ne crēh' to Xehp cȳm ēh'pym, ne ēh'cȳ. ³⁷Ne pinny cohmy pji ēhntaa, my cohte pji' to vēndii, ne cohte ēh'poore pyhr, ne hamoh aapox cati ji' wyr ēh'poore' to mo, ne cohte mecmy ēh'poore jōr.

Aananehj me Safehr jāārēn

5 Pe rōhm me jōhm to Aananehj me, hēehxeeh to Safehr ēhntaa te pji' no' to vēndii. ²Ne mecte ēh'poore pyhr, ne hamoh me to tē, ne mecte ajpēn to

ēh'himpex, ne mecte amjōhmy ēh'poore' cwy xehr, ne hamoh me aapox cati ji' wyr ēh'poore' cwy' to tē, ne mecte mecmy ēh'poore jōr.

³Rōhm Pit te Aananehj my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aate Satanax cȳm aajapac ne aate Carōo Pex my aahixxeeh? Xȳm meate pji' no' to vēndii ne meate ēh'poore' cwy' to aajapacquit! ⁴Capxyh ca ca pji' to vēndii noore' nyymy, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Nȳm qui ca aamy pji' to vēndii ne aamy ēh'poore cohneh' to aajapacquit prȳm, wa ca nee ta'ny aamy jōhmy noore. Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate amjōhto aahimpex to hājȳhr? Xȳm aate pji' to vēndii, ne aate mejwyr ēh'poore' cwy pyhr, ne aate amjōhmy ēh'poore' cwy' to aajapacquit. Ne aate mejmy aahixxeeh! Ne aate Me Pajēhpixxȳ me ajhohreh mejmy aahixxeeh!

⁵Pe ne Pit te Aananehj my harcwaā to hājȳhr, rōhm Aananehj te harcwaā ny cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'pym ne ēh'tyhç. Rōhm mecte cȳm hapac ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'tootoc. ⁶Pe rōhm amne mentohwa ji praa, ne mecte hii to Aananehj proo, ne mecte ēhmpyn, ne hamoh me to tē, ne mecte haarit.

⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my amne hēehxeeh Safehr tē, ne hȳr. Ne nee cormy cohte ēhmpijin tyhc ny hāārēn par noore. ⁸Rōhm Pit te ēh'coohcjir cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjmy amjōhjāārē, tem meate aacryh'cȳm pji jō'prix ēhntaa'ny pji' to vēndii?

Rōhm Safehr te ēhmpijin cohȳ Pit my ēh'hixxeeh ne cohte cohmy:

—Hȳh, wa mejte ēhjcryh'cȳm pji jō'prix ēhntaa ny pji' to vēndii.

⁹Rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aapjin me aate Carōo Pex my aahixxeeh xȳ'ny meate ajpēn to aahimpex to hājȳhr? Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paamy Carōo Pex my hēhcran ēhntaa my meate aahixxeeh! Rōhm pooreh amne mentohwa ji' te aapjin jaarit ēhntaa ji praa. Qui ca me caxwyyre jaarit, aapjin cohȳ!

¹⁰Pe ne Pit te Safehr my hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Pit parpi ēh'pym ne ēh'tyhç. Rōhm amne mentohwa ji praa, ne mencjix, rōhm Safehr tyhc no, rōhm mecte hōmpohn. Ne mecte ēhmpyn, ne hamoh me to tē, ne mecte ēhmpjin cape'ny haarit. ¹¹Pe rōhm mecte Sesohx jarçwaā ny coohprōn cati ji' cohneh' te Aananehj me Safehr tyhc ny hāārēn par ne mecmy pa. Ne mecte me hāārēn par ēhntaa ji' cohneh my pa.

Aapox cati ji' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh

¹²Rōhm aapox cati ji' to me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny me'cohneh' te me ha'cree pex. Rōhm Sarohmāw te to ēhjçree xām ēhntaa cȳm mecte coohprōn to ēhjpa. ¹³Rōhm nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji' no me cape'ny hām noore, xȳm mecmy me hōhpa. Ne me'cohneh'teh' te ajpēn my me hāārēn pex to ēhjpa. ¹⁴Pe rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji

hỳ'ttuu to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi me'crÿptēeh to mo. Me hōhmre me, me cahÿj me, mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny ēhncjix to mo.

¹⁵ Rōhm Pit ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my hamoh me áhrohw cut me'cÿjxÿ japyn to praa, ne mecte Pit cohnyymy cām me, par cÿm me'cÿjxÿ ēhntaa ji japyyhryyh to ēh'coh'hi, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Pit my ēh'heh'tyx jōr, my amcro rōhm mo, ne cohte carōo to mencwyrpi amcrÿ, my mempex par.

¹⁶ Ne pom Zerohzarēj pōh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji' pēhn amne me me'cÿjxÿ' to praa. Rōhm mecmy ēhmpoo carōo quin cjix ne carōo me to aacroh ēhntaa ji, amne me to ēhjpa, rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carōo cohri rōhm mecpi carōo japux par. Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji mampex par.

Mecte canix my aapox cati ji jacjin

¹⁷ Hō, ne aapox cati ji' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hājÿhr, rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa me, ēh'cwy' cati ji—pom mecpi Sadohsew cati ji ēhntaa ji—me, mecte aapox pohpohn xÿytee me cohri. ¹⁸ Ne mecte aapox wyr sordat cohjahic, my me to mo, ne mecte canix my me hacjin. ¹⁹ Rōhm awcapÿt rōhm hamoh canix wyr āz ēhntaa tē, ne cohte to canix jarcwaa proo men, ne cohte me hapux, my pōopi me'coh'hi, my mecmy:

²⁰ —Cÿh, hamoh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr praa, ne me ēhjree my aacji, ne me'cohneh'teh my amjōhjāarē' myyny. Pom Sesohx te meato ēh'himpex rōhm meate amjōhcÿm aajapacxÿ ēhntohw ēhntaa ny ca mecmy amjōhjāarē.

²¹ Pe ne āz te mecmy to hājÿhr, rōhm awca'teh, rōhm hamoh me ēhjrÿyrÿy ny praa, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa me, ēh'cwy' cati ji' te me hōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh me, Zohdew jēeh cÿ' cati ji' cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne mecte canix wyr sordat cohjahic, amne me aapox to ēhmpraa xÿ'ny. ²² Caacru rōhm hamoh sordat canix wyr praa, ne me ēhjree my ēhncjix, ne me tee me hapi. Ne mecte me hapi hÿyprÿÿ. Ne hamoh acpÿÿhmy me praa ne mecmy me hāarē, ²³ ne mecmy:

—Aapoh taxmy me hapux ne me praa! Xÿm canix jarcwaa jēhhi pexteh ēh'coh'hi, wa mejte hōmpohn. Rōhm ēhjree jarcwaa jamyr cati ji harcwaa ny ēh'coh'hixÿ' cÿm ēh'coh'hi. Caacru rōhm mecte ēhjree caxwyn jarcwaa proo men, wa mejcix ne me tee me hapii! Ne ēhjree caxwyn capry ēh'coh'hi, ne nee jōhm te me hōmpohn noore!

²⁴ Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa jōopa'heeh ēhntaa me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, mecte me cÿm hapac, ne me tee amjōhcÿm hapac to ēh'crēh, ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo te my aapoh me paato jōhmy?

²⁵ Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaa to hājÿhr rōhm ēh'prōtpi amne me'wyr jōhm xÿr ne jōhm te mecmy:

—Pom meate canix my me hacjin ēhntaa ji Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa' cÿm ēh'coh'hi, ne me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi!

²⁶ Ne jōhm te mecmy me hāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa jamyrcati ji jōopa'heeh me, hō'sordat praa, ne mecte me'proo, ne mecte me to hatohj, ne me to mo. Max, nee sordat te me'no' ca'hyhr noore. Xyhreh qui me'no' ca'hyh qui ca me'cohneh'teh sordat c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me sordat c̄ym quēn rē, ne me to sordat no' coohra. ²⁷ Rōhm Zohdew jēeh c̄y' cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y my sordat te me to h̄yr, ne cohte me cohnyymy me hōhxywr. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh me'coohquehj, ²⁸ ne mecmy:

—Pom mrē mejte ēhjcryh'c̄ym Sesohx jāārēn tiitee meamyn, caacru ca me Zerohzarēj cati ji' cohneh my hāārēn to praa, ne ca meamjōhhimpexx̄y ēhntaa ny me'cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa. Ne mejte Sesohx coohran ēhntaa ny meamy ēh'quinre, cwyrcapii ca me'cohneh'teh my mejte ēh'coohran ny me jāārēn to praa! X̄ym meamy ta'ny ēh'quinre, cwyrcapii ca me'cohneh'teh my mejquin ny me jāārēn to praa!

²⁹ Ne mecte Pit me, aapox cati ji' cohneh my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte tapanny mecmy:

—C̄yh, haner mejc̄ym pa. Tem wa ca pehja meajarcwaa ēhntaa ny meac̄ym pa, ne ca pehja nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym japac noore? Hop, wa ca mejtyx me'cohneh'teh jarcwaa jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym japac to ēhjpa! ³⁰ X̄ym ca meahixny aapa, ne meate pēh' ny Sesohx xur ne meate ēh'coohran! Caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut me panquit ji' te amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa te acp̄ȳhmy to Sesohx tēhr my ēh'tyx ēhjpa. ³¹ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhcape'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny Sesohx xām. Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny cohte hām. My me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' te amjōhjōh'ny pa'pah̄ym my cohte me pantiitee te me pa'quin caaquin x̄y'ny cohte hām. ³² Wa mejte ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji jāārēn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejpyhxwyrc, pom qui Carō Pex ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jāārēn to ēhjpa. Wa mejte ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my cohte Carō Pex jacjin.

Gamareh-ew te me to ēh'himpex jāārēn

³³ Pe rōhm Pit me, me'cwyl' te me hōopa'heeh cati ji my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm mencryhc cateh, ne mecmy me'coohran pr̄ym! ³⁴ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zohdew jēeh c̄y' cati ji' no' to Gamareh-ew ēhntaa te mexpucreh hām. Ne cohpi Farehzew, ne ēh'tyx Mozez himpexx̄y' ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, rōhm me'cohneh'teh Gamareh-ew c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa. Rōhm hām, ne cohte sordat my:

—C̄yh, haner reht ji' to aajapux, wa reht ji me meajpēn my ēhjcaacuc myyny!

³⁵ Pe ne Gamareh-ew te sordat myn to hājȳhr, rōhm sordat te me to cator, ne me to pōopi xa, rōhm Gamareh-ew te mecmy:

—C̄yh, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji, ca me ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Tem ca me ēhntaa ji' to jōhmy x̄y'ny? Nee me to hājȳhr noo c̄ym, ne meamjōhc̄ym pa' myyny! ³⁶ X̄ym mam me jōhm to Tewda ēhntaa cator. Ne cohte me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi

amjõhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa. Rõhm me hõhmre' te peht cwatsënt ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. Caacru rõhm taxmy jõhm te Tewda êhntaa coohran, rõhm mecte harcwaa' cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' ca'cõhm, ne hamoh mector par, ne me hapacquit par, ne nee hêhpiireh mecte coohprõn noore.

³⁷ Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm Garehrehj cati ji' no' to Zoht êhntaa cator. Pom Hõman cati ji' te me pa'cahyht reereh Zoht cator, ne cohte me'cwuy japac caxohn, rõhm mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. Caacru rõhm taxmy êhmpoo te Zoht xwyyre' coohran, rõhm mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji' ca'cõhm par.

³⁸ —Cwyrjapii wa meamy, coh nee me êhntaa ji' no' to jõhmy noo cÿm, ne mecmy hêhcra. Xÿm qui ca meamjõhjarcwaa' cut peht êhmpoo to hapux to êhjpa ne ca nee me paato jõhmy noore—wyr qui me paato jõhmy! ³⁹ Nÿm qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me to êh'himpex to êhjpa, coh ca nee me hêhruu'pi pa'heh'tyx noore! Cwyrjapii coh me to hãne, ne me'cohneh my hêhcra. Xyhreh coh ca mecmy hêhcran noore, ne meajtee'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohri!

Pe ne Gamareh-ew te me to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rõhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne meajpën my:

—Mah, mah coh mrë me to hãne.

⁴⁰ Ne mecte ajpën my hãjÿhr, ne mecte sordat wyr harcwaa, rõhm sordat te acpÿyhmÿ aapox cati ji' to hÿr. Rõhm me hõopa'heeh cati ji' te sordat myn, rõhm mecte me capriipric. Ne me hõopa'heeh cati ji' te mecmy:

—Cÿh, nee me hêhpiireh jõhm my Sesohx jãarën noo cÿm!

Ne mecte mecmy to hãjÿhr, ne mecte mecmy hêhcran.

⁴¹ Rõhm hamoh me Zohdew jêeh cÿ' cati ji' te coohprõnxÿpi me hapux ne hamoh me praa. Ne me hacryyh cateh. Ne meajpën my:

—Cÿh, ta'ny êhmpexteh! Xÿm mecte Sesohx pohro' cut me paato xwy ne mecte me paato êh'quin. Xÿ'ny Sesohx te amjõhmy me pa'cryn. Ne meajpën my hãne, ne me hacryyh cateh.

⁴² Pe rõhm mecte awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohxpi Crehx ny hãarën, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'cohjahic xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa, cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jõhrcwaa cÿm mecmy hõhjãarën to êh'coh'hi, ne me êhjcree my êhncjix to êhjpa, ne mecmy hõhjãarën to êh'crêh. Ne nee tÿmne mecte mecmy hõhjãarën to hêhstep noore.

Mecte me hamyr cati ji jãarën

6 Pe rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji hÿ'tuu to mo, ne me myymy me'crÿptêeh to mo. Ne me'tyx awca'teh' cohneh' cut me'huc cati ji my harte' to êhjpa. Pom mecpi mempji' tyhc my me'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji my me harte' to êhjpa. Caacru my me'cwuy my harte ne me me'cwuy' to hapac toh' to êhjpa, ne nee me'cohneh my me hartej noore. Pom crêh xÿyre' cÿm Zohdew cati ji pehxxwyr ne me crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cut êh'caacuc ne me'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji, pinny nee me mecmy harte' to êhjpa noore. Cwyrjapii my crêh

xỳyre' cati ji' cut Zohdew cati ji' ēh'caacuc ēhntaa ji' Zerohzarēj cým me'cwy ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' to ēh'caacuc quinre.

²Rōhm mecte doze ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn par, ne mecte mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcým pa. Jōh'ny wa ca meato? Tem wa ca meamy harte xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa to jýmchwyr to hēhtep? Hop, wa ca nee meato hājyhr noore, xým ta'ny ēh'quinre. ³Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhmy jōhm ji' to awcapeh, ne me jōhm ji' to set, ne me jōhm ji' cry, qui jōhm ji' me'huc pohpohn to ēhjpa ne jōhm ji' mecmy harte' to ēhjpa. Jōhm ji' ca ca me jōhm ji' to awcapeh? Qui ca jōhm ji' ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa ca ca meamjōhmy jōhm ji' jēhri. Pe qui ca jōhm ji' ēh'crỳ ēhmpex, qui ca Carō Pex jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ca ca meamjōhmy jōhm ji' jēhri. Cwyrjapii qui jōhm ji' me'huc pohpohn to ēhjpa, ne jōhm ji' mecmy harte' to ēhjpa. ⁴Ne pom me pa, wa ca nee me'huc jamyr to ēhjpa noore, ne ca me cymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, ne ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny meato ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa.

⁵Pe rōhm mecte doze ēhntaa ji' te me'cwy' to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm me'cwy' cohneh my ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Ne mecte jōhm ji' to set, ne mecte jōhm ji' cryn. Ne me hapry' to Ēhtif (Xým Carō Pex te ēhncryh'cým Ēhtif to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne Ēhtif te ēhncryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cým amjōhcým hapac to ēhjpa), ne me'cwy' japry' to Fehrehp me, Proc me, Nehcanoo me, Tehmaw me, Páhme me, Nehcoraw (pom cohpi crēh xỳyre ne cohte Zohdew himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne hō'crēh japry' to Tehjoquehj ēhntaa). Ne mecte set, my mecte amjōhmy me'cryn. ⁶Ne hamoh me aapox cati ji' wyr me to mo, ne mecte me cohnyomy me hōhxwyr. Rōhm aapox cati ji' te me'crỳ' ny hōh'cra nor, ne mecte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr. Ne mecte me'huc cati ji' jamyr xỳ'ny me hōhxwyr.

⁷Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr, rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te myomy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cým ēh'pahým pex to ēhjpa, ne Zerohzarēj cým me'tyx myomy harcwwa' cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny aacji. Ne sasēhdot cati ji' crỳptēeh, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' te Ēhtif proo jāarēn

⁸Pe rōhm Carō Pex te ēhncryh'cým Ēhtif my ēhmpex jōr to ēhjpa, ne Carō ēhncryh'cým cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, rōhm Ēhtif te ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhncryh'cým to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny me'cohneh' te ha'cree pex. ⁹Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy my Ēhtif cohri. Pom mam me hýmchwyr caacru' to ēhjpa max ēhntaa'cým nee my'reh me hýmchwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore ne mecte to amjōhmy mecte coohprōnxỳ jēhpix. Ne Zohdew ēhntaa ji' cwypi Sehrenew cati ji, ne me'cwypi Rehsān cati ji. Ne mecte coohprōnxỳ ēhntaa japry' to: “Me hýmchwyr caacrupi me hapux ēhntaa ji.” Ne mecmy Ēhtif cohri, ne me'prỳy pex to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Pe rōhm Carō Pex te Ēhtif my hōhjapoc jỳ'tuu ne Carō Pex te cohmy hōhjapoc jōr,

ne Carõo Pex te Ëhxtif to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa, rõhm me tee tapanny cohmy ãh'caacuc ja'cree. ¹¹Pe ne jõhm ji' te Ëhxtif to ãh'hixxeeh xý'ny mecte jõhm ji my hýmjõr. Rõhm jõhm ji' te me'cohneh'teh my:

—Aapoh Ëhxtif ãhntaa quinre, ne cohte Mozez me, Me Pajëhpixxý' to ãh'caacuc quinre, wa mejte harcwaaw ny cým japac.

¹²Ne jõhm ji' te Ëhxtif to mecmy ãh'hixxeeh to hãjýhr, ne jõhm ji' te me hapac caxohn, rõhm ãhxcrehvãw cati ji me, me hëeh cý' cati ji me, me'cohneh'teh' te Ëhxtif cým ãhncryhc, ne mecte ãh'proo, ne me hamoh me hëeh cý' cati ji' te coohprõnxý' wyr to mo, ne mecte ãhjcree my to hýr, ne mecte me hëeh cý' cati ji' cohnyymy hãm. ¹³Pe ne hëhpiireh jõhm ji' te Ëhxtif to ãh'hixxeeh xý'ny mecte jõhm ji ny hý'wyr. Rõhm amne jõhm ji praa, ne jõhm ji' te me hëeh cý' cati ji my:

—Aapoh nee týmne Ëhxtif te Me Pajëhpixxý jõhrcwaaw pexteh ãhntaa me, Mozez himpexxý' to ãh'caacuc quin to hëhtep noore my! ¹⁴Xým pinny qui ca Nazaree pëhn Sesohx tã ãhntaa Me Pajëhpixxý jõhrcwaaw mee, ne ca Mozez te amjõhto ãh'himpexxý' tõhm ãhntaa crýn pa, ne ca to antohw!

¹⁵Rõhm me hëeh cý' cati ji' te coohprõnxý' cým me'crëh ãhntaa ji' cohneh' te Ëhxtif wyr ãhjrëht to ãh'crëh, ne mecte ãh'cut hacop to ãh'crëh. Xým Ëhxtif cohç prýy ne ãh'cohç te to ãz cati ji' cohç ny, rõhm mecte hõmpohn to ãh'crëh.

Ëhxtif te mecmy hõhjäärën

7 Rõhm sasëhdot jõopa'heeh ãhntaa te Ëhxtif coohçjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Pom cormy mecte ãhjmy aajäärën ãhntaa, tem ãhncryh'cým?

²Rõhm Ëhxtif te tapanny mecmy:

—Cýh, mejquit ji me, mejpãm ji me, mejcji ji me, wa ca meamy ãhjcaacuc, ca me ãhjçým pa. Mam Me Pajëhpixxý ãhmpex ãhntaa te meaquit Aabra-ãw wyr cator. Pji' to Mezopotãm cým meaquit ãhjpa ne nee cormy crëh' to Aarýy wyr ãhjpehntohw noo reh'hã Me Pajëhpixxý' te ãh'wyr cator. ³Ne cohte meaquit Aabra-ãw my: “Cýh, Aabra-ãw, hamoh aajõ'crëh me, aacwy' cati jipi aacohto, ne hamoh pji' no' wyr antohw, wa ca aamy pji' no ja'cree.”

⁴—Pe ne Me Pajëhpixxý' te meaquit Aabra-ãw my harcwaaw to hãjýhr, rõhm cohte amjõhny cým hapac, ne cohte hõ'crëh' to Cawdew ãhntaa cým ãh'cwý' cati ji' capeh, ne hamoh crëh' to Aarýy ãhntaa wyr ãhjpehntohw. Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm Aarýy cým meaquit Aabra-ãwpi hõnxõoh tyhc, rõhm amne coh me pji' cým paapa ãhntaa wyr Me Pajëhpixxý' te meaquit Aabra-ãw cohjahic. ⁵Rõhm ãhjpuw. Pe rõhm nee Me Pajëhpixxý' te cohmy pji' no ja'cree noore, max, cohte Aabra-ãw my: “Cýh, Aabra-ãw, wa ca ãhjtyx meacra me, meatýmxyw me, meamy pji ãhntaa hõ.” Pe ne Aabra-ãw cra ammrëere caacru rõhm Me Pajëhpixxý' te ãh'cra me ãh'týmxyw my pji' to hõhja'cree.

⁶—Pe ne Me Pajëhpixxý' te hëhpiireh meaquit Aabra-ãw my ãh'caacuc, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw to: “Cýh, Aabra-ãw, ãhjçým pa. Qui ca aatýmxyw' cati ji crëh xýyre' cati ji jõ'crëh' cým ãhjpa. Pe qui ca crëh xýyre' cati ji me to ãh'quin

to ēhjpa, ne ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny mecrē, qui ca me crēh xỳyre' cati ji my hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji me to ēh'quin to amcro jỳ'tuu, ne me to ēh'quin to amcro' to cwatsēnt.”⁷ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my harcwaaw to hājyhr, ne cohte cohmy: “Max, pom crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr caacru ny mejrēn ēhntaa ji, wa ca tapanny me to aacroh! Pe qui ca aatỳmxwy' cati ji amne crēh xỳyre' cati ji' pēhn ēhjpa, ne amne me pji ēhntaa wyr hatohj ne me hyh, ne me pji ēhntaa cỳm ēhycut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.”

⁸—Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meaquit Aabra-āw my harcwaaw to hājyhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy: “Cỳh, Aabra-āw, wa ca ēhjtyx aapohpohn to ēhjpa, aacra me, aatỳmxwy' cati ji me, wa ca ēhjtyx meapohpohn to ēhjpa, ne ca nee tỳmne meapohpohn to hēhtep noore. Cwyrjapii ca ēhjcy m pa, ne amjōhjōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep. Ca ca amjōhto hāne, ne ca amjōhcỳ jaquepxỳ ēhntaa cut pji' cut hacop to aapa, ne ca jarcwaaw to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Pe ca ca aacra xōhmre me, aatỳmxwy xōhmre me, ca ca me to hāne, ne me jōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep.” Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, rōhm Aabra-āw te cỳm hapac ne cohte amjōhjōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep. Rōhm Ēehzac pym, ne ta'ny awca'teh' te ojt, rōhm Aabra-āw te ēh'cra' to hājyhr, ne cohte jōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep. Ne mejpa, ne meamjōhjaquepxỳ' pohpohn to ēhjpa ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jarcwaaw to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzac cỳ, ne hēehxeeh me hēhcwaaw, ne me'cra, ne mecte ta'ny hapry rēn: Zacoo. Rōhm Zacoo xwyyre cỳ, ne ēhjpa, ne hēhcwaaw, ne ēh'cra, ne ēh'cra' te doze. Ēhntaa ji my mam me panquit ji.

⁹—Hō, ne Zacoo cra xōhmre' te doze, ne me'no japry' to Zohzee. My ēh'cji ji' te hōmpohn xỳytee cohri, ne mecte amjōhmy cỳm ēhncryhc to cator, ne mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati ji my vēndii, rōhm hamoh crēh xỳyre' cati ji Ēehzeht wyr Zohzee to mo. Pe rōhm Zohzee cji ji my Zohzee pej' cohri' te hājyhr caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hōmpohn to ēhjpa. ¹⁰Xỳm Ēehzeht cati ji' te Zohzee to hỳycrohn to ēhjpa, rōhm ajcỳm hapac to ēhjpa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'crỳ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te me hōopa'heeh Fara-ó wyr Zohzee to hỳr, ne mecte cohnyymy hām, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Zohzee my hōhjapoc jỳ'tuu jōr, ne cohte Ēehzeht cati ji' tỳt, rōhm me'tyx to ēhmpex cateh. Cwyrjapii my Fara-ó te amjōhcaye'ny me hōopa'heeh ny Zohzee xām, cohte hacyh cohneh jamyr xỳ'ny.

¹¹—Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my prỳm te Ēehzeht cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc. Pe ne pji' to Canaa xwyyre' cỳm prỳm te me cỳm ēhncryhc. Xỳm nee me panquit ji' te ēhmpoo coh xỳ'ny mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, my prỳm te me'quirquit. ¹²Rōhm ēh'tyx Ēehzeht cati ji my trehc hyh hēhcwaaw, my me ēh'hyh coh to ēhjpa, rōhm Zacoo jōhpar, ne cohte Ēehzeht wyr me'cra' cỳm me panquit ji' cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh me praa, ne me hatohj, ne mejpux. ¹³Rōhm Zacoo te hēhpiireh hamoh me'cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh me praa, my Zohzee te me'cji ji my amjōhjāarēn, rōhm mecte hōmpohn pex ne mecte ha'cree pex. Rōhm Fara-ó te Zohzee cji ji jāarēn par. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pe rōhm Zohzee te me'cji ji' cohjahic, mecte

Ēehzeht wyr me hōnxōoh me, me'cwy' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhjpehntohw xỳ'ny. Rōhm me hōnxōoh me, me'cwy' cati ji' cohneh' te setēntaj sēhc, ne amne me Ēehzeht wyr ēhjpehntohw. Rōhm cohreh' Zacoo wej ne ēh'tyhc. Ne cohreh me panquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' ēhjpa, ne me'wej ne me'tyhc par. ¹⁶ Rōhm me'tỳmxwy' cati ji' te Ēehzeht pēhn me hōhm ji' heh' to cator, ne mecte Aabra-āw jaaritxỳ' cỳm me'heh jaarit. Pom crēh' to Sehquēeh cỳm Aabra-āw te Eemor crapi ēh'poore' to pji japruu ēhntaa cỳm, quēn cree cỳm, mecte me'heh nor, rōhm me'heh hēhcwaa.

¹⁷ —Pe rōhm ry'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy pji' no ēhntaa ja'cree xỳ'ny hỳ'tip to mo. Cohte mam Aabra-āw my pji' no ēhntaa to hōhja'cree. Rōhm Ēehzeht cỳm Ēehzaer cati ji' hỳ'tuu to mo. ¹⁸ Cymy mymy Zohzee jacỳnpi Ēehzeht cati ji' jōopa'heeh tohw ēhntaa xỳr, ne nee Zohzee te ēhmpoo to hapux ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa noore. ¹⁹ Ne ēh'quinre, ne me panquit ji' my ēh'hixxeeh to praa, ne me to hỳpri' to praa. Ne mecmy harcwaa my quit to praa, ne mecmy: “Cỳh, haner me a'quit wyr meacra' to praa, ne me a'quit cỳm mecmy hēhcra, qui prỳm me'coohra!” Ne cohte mecmy harcwaa my quit to hājỳhr, rōhm me hōhpaatee me'cra' to praa, ne mecte a'quit cỳm me'cra my hēhcran, rōhm prỳm te me'cra' cwy jēhpex.

²⁰ —Rōhm me jōhm to Mozez ēhntaa pym, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpexteh. Rōhm hōhm me ēhnxeeh te to ēhjpehpar to pyhtry ēhncrii. ²¹ Pe ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte taxmy a'quit cỳm cohmy hēhcran, rōhm Fara-ó caxwyx te ta'ny hām, ne cohte amjōhmy ēhmpyn, ne to mo, ne cohte to amjōhmy ēh'cra' ny, ne cohte to amjōhmy ēhjpehpar. ²² Pe rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecte Mozez to ēh'himpex par. Rōhm Mozez jōhjapac jỳ'tuu ne harcwaa jỳ'tuu, ne cohte ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh. ²³ Pe ne Mozez ny amcro' te cwarēnt, ne cohmy ēh'cwy' cati ji' Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn prỳm. ²⁴ Ne hamoh me'wyr tē, ne me'wyr cator, rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji' no ēhntaa te Mozez cwy' cati ji' no' to ēh'quinre' to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm Mozez te jōhm ny jōhm pohpohn, ne tē, ne cohte tapanny Ēehzeht cati ji' no' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte jōhm coohran.

²⁵ —Pe ne Mozez te amjōhcỳm hapac, ne amjōhmy: “Myrmy'hā Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mejcji ji' crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny cohte ēhjxām ny mecte ja'cree pex.” Caacru rōhm nee meamjōhmy hājỳhr noore. ²⁶ Rōhm ta'ny awca'teh, rōhm taxmy Mozez cwy' cati ji' no axpoh, rōhm hamoh Mozez jōhm wyr tē, ne cohte jōhm my ēh'tyx xỳ'ny jōhm ajhohreh jōhm my: “Mrē ca meajpēn cwy' ny creeh ny ca meaxpoh?”

²⁷ —Ne Mozez te mecmy ajhoh'reh hājỳhr, rōhm pom jōhm te jōhm cohjahic ēhntaa te amjōhtiitee Mozez myn, ne jōhm te cohmy: “Jōhm te my aapoh me jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ny aaxām, ny ca tē ne mejmyn ēhntaa to mo? ²⁸ Py hop, tem aamy ēh'no'ny aate Ēehzeht cati ji' no' coohran ēhntaa cohxỳ' mejno' coohran prỳm?”

²⁹ Pe ne jōhm te Mozez my harcwaa to hājȳhr, my cohte jōhm cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh Ēehzeht cati ji' cohpaatee tē, ne hamoh Mehdehjāa cati ji' wyr tē. Ne jōhm me hēhcwaa, ne jōhm me ēh'cra pehcroht.

³⁰ —Pe ne Mozez te Mehdehjāa cati ji' cȳm amjōhto amcro' to cwarēnt, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te Mozez wyr cator. Pji ēhncreecree cȳm jōhm te ēh'wyr cator, quēn to Sehnaj crat ny. Pēh' caryyre ēhntaa pur, rōhm ēh'puc jēhpucreh jōhm cator. ^{31–32} Rōhm Mozez te ēh'puc pohpohn, ne amjōhmy: “Py!” Ne cohte hōh'nyhnreh pēh' prēehre ēhntaa pohpohn x̄y'ny hamoh ēh'wyr h̄y'tip to mo. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my ēh'caacuc cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy: “Pa' wa meaquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa!” Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez my hājȳhr rōhm cohte cȳm hapac, ne hōhpaatee ēh'tertet to xa, ne hōhpaatee nee ēh'wyr ēhjrēht noore, ne ēh'cȳj'ny ēhjrēht to xa.

³³ Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my: “Cȳh, haner aaparpi aajō'pracat capa' myyny! X̄ym pom ca pji' cȳm xa ēhntaa aapōh'ny pji ēhmpexteh, cwyrjapii ca nee aajō'pracat ny pji ēhntaa cȳm aaxām noo cȳm, ne aatyx amjōhparpi aajō'pracat cry!”

³⁴ —Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy: “Poone Ēehzeht cati ji' te meacwy' cati ji' to ēh'quin to ēhmpraa cateh, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm me ta'ny me hōmpohn, ne ēhjte mencwyr ny me cȳm japac. Cwyrjapii wa amne ēhjte me'cry' cajpar x̄y'ny tē. Cȳh, Mozez, ēhjȳm pa, wa ca hamoh Ēehzeht wyr aacohjate!”

³⁵ —Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Mozez my harcwaa to hājȳhr. Pom mecte me hōopa'heeh ny capeh ēhntaa my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hōopa'heeh ny hām. Pom mecte cohmy: “Jōhm te my aapoh me jōopa'heeh ny aaxām, ny ca tē ne mejmyn to mo?” ēhntaa my me'cry' cajpar x̄y'ny cohte hām. Ne pom pēh' prēehre' puc cȳm Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no xa ēhntaa xwyre' te Ēehzeht wyr Mozez cohjahic. ³⁶ Rōhm Mozez ēhntaa' te Ēehzeht pēhn me to cator. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarwaa' cut ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' ny mecte ha'cree pex. Pe ne cohte Ēehzeht me, Cu'cateh' Capricre ēhntaa me, pji ēhncreecree cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to amcro' to cwarēnt.

³⁷ —Pe ne Mozez ēhntaa' te Ēehzaer cati ji my: “Ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca amjōhmy meacji ji' no' ta, ēhjcohx̄y, qui ca meacji ji' nopi profet, ēhjcohx̄y, ne ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarwaa jaarēn to ēhjpa.” ³⁸ Hō, pji ēhncreecree cȳm Mozez te me panquit ji' to mor ta' mahā! Ēh'tyx quēn to Sehnaj cȳm Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te me panquit ji me, cohmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. Ne jōhm te mecmy harcwaa jaarēn, mecte me paapi me'tȳmxwy' cati ji my harcwaa jaarēn x̄y'ny. Coh ca me harcwaa ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me pa'tyx paapa.

³⁹ —Caacru rōhm nee me panquit ji my Mozez cȳm hapac prȳm noore, ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix capeh ne meacpȳyhyhmy Ēehzeht wyr ēh'crȳy. ⁴⁰ Ne mecte Aarāw my: “Cȳh, haner to mejmy ēhmpoo carōo cwy jēhpix, wa me carōo cut

amjöhjēhpix to ēhjpa! X̄m Mozez te Ēehzeht pēhn me paato cator ēhntaa, taxmy hamoh tē! Tanny ēhmpoo te to jōhmy, coh nee me pa'no' te ha'cree pex noore!”⁴¹ Ne mecte Aarāw ny h̄y'wyr to hāj̄yhr, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy pryhteh' cra' carō ēhntaa xām, ne mecte carō my ēhmpoo coohran ne mecte carō my ēhmpoo xit. Ne mecte amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' pyhrin amjōhjacr̄y, ne nee me my'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y pyhrin hacryȳh noore.⁴² Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te tapanny me panquit ji' capeh, qui meamjōh'cut ēhmpoo cujcwaa c̄ym ēh'coh'cwyr ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, rōhm mecte ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet cati ji' te me hō'c̄y'huc c̄ym hāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to:

“C̄yh, Ēehzaer cati ji, ca me ēhjc̄ym pa.

Tem meate pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēhjmy ēhmpoo coohran ne meate ēhjmy
ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hi to amcro' to cwarēnt, pehja?

Hop, aapoh nee meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo xit to aacoh'hij noore,

⁴³ ne cymy meate Moroc carō my ēhjcrecree ēhntaa xām,

ne meate caxiire' carō to:

Hēhf ēhntaa xām,

ne meate aahixny carō ēhntaa ji my ēhmpex jāārēn to aacoh'hi,

cwyrjapii wa ca meajō'crēhpi meato ēhjohto,

ne ca hamoh crēh x̄y're' cati ji' to Babehrōj ēhntaa jēhecji' ny meacohjate!”

Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet no' te me panquit ji jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr.

⁴⁴—Rōhm me panquit ji pji ēhncreecree c̄ym h̄y'hohc to ēh'coh'hi ne meamjōhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi. Ēhjcrecree ēhntaa, me ēhmpoo c̄y' to ēhjcrecree jēhpix. Mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa x̄y'ny ēhjcrecree ēh'coh'hi, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y me cape'ny ēhjpa. Ne cohte Mozez to ēh'himpexx̄y' cut cohte to ēhjcrecree jēhpix. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy ēhjcrecree carō ēhntaa ja'cree, my cohte ēhjcrecree carō pohpohn reh'hā to cohmy ēhjcrecree ēhntaa jēhpix.

⁴⁵—Rōhm a'tōhmryȳh my Mozez tyhc, rōhm tapanny Zohzoh-ee me panquit ji' to mo, ne me ēhjcrecree ēhntaa xwyyre' to mo, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te crēh x̄y're' cati jipi mecmy pji' pyht̄yr ēhntaa my mejpux. Ne mecte mecpi pji' pyht̄yr, ne me cohreh ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhjcrecree xām, rōhm ēhjcrecree te ēh'coh'hi to amcro j̄y'tuu, cymy myymy me panquit Davēeh ēhntaa cator.⁴⁶ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx Davēeh to ēhmpex to ēhjpa' cateh, rōhm Davēeh te to cohmy ēhjcrecree no ēhntohw xām x̄y'ny cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr, ne cohte cohmy: “C̄yh, mejpi Zacoo c̄y' cra Jēhpixx̄y, ca ēhjc̄ym pa, wa xyh to aamy ēhjcrecree no ēhntohw xām' myyny.”⁴⁷ Pe ne me panquit Davēeh te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to hāj̄yhr, caacru rōhm nee cohte to ēhjcrecree no jaahyhr ny Davēeh jamyr noore, rōhm ēh'cāmter Sarohmāw te to cohmy ēhjcrecree ēhntaa xām.

⁴⁸—Max, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y rat ēhntaa me paate to cohmy ēhjcree no xām c̄ym ēh'crēhj noore. X̄ym profet cati ji' no' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, ne cohte harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

⁴⁹“Pom cujcwaa, ēhjte me'coohcjir to ēhjcrēhx̄y,
ne pji, ēhpar pyhxwyrx̄y,
jō'reh ca ca aapoh me ēhjmy ēhjcree no xām?
Jō'reh my aapoh j̄y'hohcx̄y ēh'coh'hi?”

Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

⁵⁰“Tem nee ēhjte' to cujcwaa me pji jēhpix noore?

Wa ēhjpehtxeht te to cujcwaa me, pji me, ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix par!”

—Hō, ne profet no' te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

⁵¹Pe rōhm Ēhxtif te me hēeh c̄y' cati ji my menquit ji me, Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāārēn to hājȳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Aapoh tee meajȳpr̄y pex creeeere! Ne meajōhpar noo te hājȳhr' pom qui crēh x̄yire' cati ji' cwy hōhpar noo to ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa to amjōhjapac toh' to aapa! Ne meacrēhtpiimy Carō Pex pr̄y pex to aapa' to hāne' pom qui meaquit ji Carō Pex pr̄y pex to ēhjpa ēhntaa cwy' to! ⁵²Meaquinre' te hājȳhr' pom qui meaquit ji! X̄ym Sesohx pexteh ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, ne cator xwyjreh'hā mam profet cati ji' te hāārēn to ēhjpa, caacru rōhm meaquit ji me to h̄ycrohn to praa, ne me'coohran to praa. Pe rōhm Sesohx cator, my meate cohmy aahixxēeh ne meate ēh'coohran! ⁵³Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'āz cati ji' te Momez my ēh'himpex my cohte meaquit ji my ēh'himpexx̄y my hēhcran caacru rōhm nee aapoh meate Momez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore!

Pe ne Ēhxtif te me hēeh c̄y' cati ji me, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji me, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji my hōhjāārēn to hājȳhr.

Mecte Ēhxtif coohran

⁵⁴Rōhm mecte c̄ym hapac, ne mencryhc cateh! ⁵⁵Rōhm Carō Pex te ēhncryh'c̄ym Ēhxtif to ēh'himpex, rōhm cujcwaa wyr ēhjrēht tyx to xa. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex ny hōmpohn. Ne cohte cape'ny, awpuc rōhmpi, Sesohx xām ny hōmpohn. ⁵⁶Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēhntaa ji my:

—Hāh, pom wa hēhrȳypi cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pa'tō' C̄y Sesohx pohpoh! Pooreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny, awpuc rōhmpi, xa!

⁵⁷Pe ne Ēhxtif te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm nee mecmy c̄ym hapac pr̄ym noore, ne mecte c̄ym hapac noo x̄y'ny mecte hōh'cra' to amjōhjapac cree pyhtin par, ne me car̄y. Ne mecte Ēhxtif c̄ym ēhncryhc, ⁵⁸ne mecte ēh'proo, ne hamoh me'cj̄in to mo, ne mecte crēh' c̄y'ny hām, ne mecte quēn cwyr, ne mecte c̄ym quēn rēn, to ēh'coohran x̄y'ny. My mecte Ēhxtif jāārēn to ēh'hixxēeh ēhntaa ji' te c̄ym quēn rēn x̄y'ny hō'camehx cryn, ne mecte jōhm tohwre' to Sawr ēhntaa parpi me hōoxii nor, rōhm me ha'c̄y'ny me hōoxii jamyr to xa.

⁵⁹ Ne me Ēhxtif cȳm quēn rēn to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm Ēhxtif te Sesohx my ēh'caacuc, ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx, ēhjarōo ny amjōhcapa ne japruu!

⁶⁰ Pe ne Ēhxtif te Sesohx ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Cȳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, ca nee mecte ēhjo ēh'quin ēhntaa panny me to jōhmy noo cȳm! Pe ne Ēhxtif te Sesohx my hājȳhr, ne ēh'tyh.

Me hōhpa'heeh cati ji' te me to hȳcrohn jāārēn

8 Pe rōhm mecte Ēhxtif coohran ny Sawr te me'cut hacop ne cohmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpti mecte Zerohzarēj cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte me to hȳcrohn cateh, my hamoh me pji' to Zohdehj me, Samarehj wyr cohtor par ne me'ca'cōhm. My nee mecpi aapox cati ji' cohtor noore, ne me'tyx Zerohzarēj cȳm ēhjpa.

² Rōhm mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwȳ' te Ēhxtif pyn, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte haarit. Ne mecte hapiitee ēhncwyr cateh.

³ Pe rōhm hamoh Sawr ēhntaa tē, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne me to hȳpri' to praa, ne me'ca'hyhr to praa. Ne ēh'tyx me'cut ēhjcree my aacjī, ne me hōhmre me, me cahȳj me, me to hapux ne hamoh me to praa, ne canix my me hacjin to praa.

Fehrehp jāārēn

⁴ Pe rōhm hamoh me'ca'cōhm ēhntaa ji praa, ne me'tyx crēh' cohneh' cut mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to praa. ⁵ Rōhm hamoh crēh' to Samarehj wyr Fehrehp mo, ne cohte cohreh mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa jāārēn. ⁶ Rōhm me hȳ'tuu, ne mecmy Fehrehp cȳm hapac prȳm. Rōhm Fehrehp te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa, ne cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Fehrehp to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny mecte ha'cree pex, ne mecte harcwaa ny cȳm hapac to ēh'coh'hi. ⁷ Xȳm Fehrehp te me'cwȳ ēhntiitee carōo quin cohri, rōhm mecpi carōo quin japux par. Cyj rōhmpi carōo quin carȳy, ne carōo quin japux. Rōhm Fehrehp te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut me hacyht pec ne mejpaj noo ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex, rōhm me'tyx ēhjpa. ⁸ Rōhm crēh' to Samarehj cȳm me'crēh ēhntaa ji jacryyh cateh.

Sehmāw jāārēn

⁹ Pe rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa hȳ'ca'hi' to ēhjpa. Ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne ēhmpoo to Samarehj cati ji my ēh'hixxeeh to praa. Ne mecmy ēh'heh'tyx ny amjōhto ēh'hixxeeh. ¹⁰ Rōhm me'cohneh'teh ajpēn my Sehmāw jāārē, ne meajpēn my:

—Myrmy cujcwaa pēhn ēhmpoo heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te Sehmāw ny amjōhjēhpix ne me pa'wyr cator!

¹¹ Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne me Sehmāw cȳm hapac to ēhjpa, xȳm ry'my cohte mento myyreh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne cohte ēhmpoo to mecmy ēh'hixxeeh.

¹² Pe rōhm Fehrehp mecmy Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarē, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntohw jāarē, rōhm me hōhmre me, me cahȳj cwȳ' te Fehrehp jarcwaa ny cȳm hapac, ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm cohte me'crȳ ēhncoo. ¹³ Rōhm Sehmāw ēhntaa xwyre' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm Fehrehp te ēh'crȳ ēhncoo, rōhm hamoh Fehrehp cut mo. Pe rōhm Fehrehp te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, rōhm mecte ha'cree pex, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm Sehmāw ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne amjōhcȳm hapac cateh.

Hamoh Pit me Zwāw Samarehj wyr mo

¹⁴ Pe rōhm Samarehj cati ji' cwȳ' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm Zerohzarēj cȳm aapox cati ji jōhpar, ne mecte Samarehj wyr Pit me Zwāw cohjahic. ¹⁵ Rōhm hamoh me tē, ne me'wyr ēhjpuh. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny Samarehj cati ji ēhntaa ji' ny hȳ'wyr, qui Carō Pex mecmy aacj. ¹⁶ Xȳm nee cormy Carō Pex mecmy ēhncjix noore, ne cymy Fehrehp te Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx japry' ny me'crȳ ēhncoo. ¹⁷ Rōhm Pit me Zwāw te me'crȳ' ny hōh'cra nor, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny me ta'ny hȳ'wyr, my ēh'prōtpi Carō Pex mecmy ēhncjix.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rōhm Sehmāw me'cut hacop to xa, ne ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy: “Pom mrē cymy me'crȳ' ny me hōh'cra no, my Carō Pex mecmy aacj!” Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me ta'ny hȳ'wyr ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, Pit me, Zwāw me, me ēhjcȳm pa! Wa ca meamy ēh'poore' no' cwȳ, ca mejto aahimpex, war meacohxȳ taxmy jōhm crȳ' cȳm jōh'cra xeh, qui Carō Pex jōhm my aaxȳ!

²⁰ Rōhm Pit te Sehmāw my:

—Hop, wȳr ca to hāne! Me Pajēhpixxȳ'hā mejmy Carō Pex hō. Wȳr qui ca aajō'poore ja'panny Carō Pex aato ēh'himpex to jōhmy! Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee aacohri ne ca aajō'poore me aato ēh'quin! Xȳm ca amjōhmy ca ca aajō'poore ja'panny mecmy Carō Pex hō. ²¹ Wȳr ca mejcohxȳ jōhm crȳ' ny aajōh'cra xeh qui Carō Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc! Xȳm nee aate aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore! ²² Ne aate harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh. Cwyrjapii ca amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, pi'my qui aatiitee aate aahixny amjōhcȳm aajapac ēhntaa caaqui. ²³ Xȳm Satanax te aaproo ne cohte aajōhwaheh, my aate ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjaxȳr.

²⁴ Pe ne Pit te Sehmāw my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner êhjny Me Pajõopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui nee êhjwyr pooreh ca êhjmy êhmpoo quin jãarê êhntaa ji hapux noo cÿm!

²⁵ Pe rôhm Pit me Zwãw Samarehj cati ji my Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarên to êhjpa, ne mecte mecmy hôhjãarên to êh'heh, ne me hatohj, ne hamoh me Samarehj cati ji jô'crêh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne mecmy Sesohx te me pa'cry' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarê, ne me Zerohzarêj wyr êhjpuux.

Fehrehp te cohpe' tyhcre êhntaa my Sesohx jãarên

²⁶ Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpraa cati ji' no êhntaa te Fehrehp my:

—Cÿh, Fehrehp, êhjcÿm pa, ne hamoh êhntaa cÿm ca tẽ! Poone hamoh me pajêhpïi cÿm Zerohzarêj cÿm hamoh crêh' to Gaz wyr pryuh no êhntaa, ammrê' cÿm pryuh no êhntaa, ca hamoh pryuh cut tẽ!

Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpraa cati ji' no êhntaa te Fehrehp jator to hãjÿhr, rôhm Fehrehp te amjõhny jõhm cÿm hapac, ne hãm, ne hamoh tẽ.

²⁷ Rôhm pom hamoh pryuh êhntaa ny cohpe' tyhcre êhntaa tẽ. Cohpi Eetehjop cati ji' no, ne me hõopa'heeh cwj Cãdax my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Ne me hõopa'heeh cwj êhntaa jô'poore me, hacyht cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'crêh. Ne cohte Zerohzarêj cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarên xÿ'ny êh'wyr tẽ.

²⁸ Ne cohte cohreh cohmy êhmpex jãarên to êh'heh, ne hatohj ne tẽ. Hõ'caahox cÿm jÿh, ne to mor cut amjõhmy êh'huc êhntaa cahyht to jÿh. Ne Pom profet Zaaehj te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc êhntaa pohpohn to jÿh.

²⁹ Rôhm Carõo Pex te Fehrehp my:

—Cÿh, Fehrehp, hamoh caahox êhntaa wyr tẽ, ne êh'cut mo!

³⁰ Rôhm hamoh Fehrehp tẽ ne caahox cut mo. Rôhm cohpe' tyhcre' to mor cut Zaaehj jÿ'huc pohpohn to jÿh, ne cyj rôhmpi amjõhmy êh'huc cahyht to jÿh rôhm Fehrehp te êhmpar ne cohmy:

—Pooreh ca êhmpoo jãarên ny êh'huc cahyht êhntaa, tem mrê aate êhmpoo jãarên ja'cree pexteh?

³¹ Rôhm cohpe' tyhcre cohmy:

—Aapoh nee cormy jõhm te êhjny êh'huc êhntaa ji' cut hãarên noore, jõh'ny wa ca amjõh'cut êh'huc êhntaa ji ja'cree pex to?— Ne Fehrehp my hãne ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, amne êhjwyr aapeh ne êhjcape'ny jÿh, ne êh'huc ny êh'jto aahimpex!

³² Rôhm Fehrehp jÿypehr, ne hÿhr, ne jÿh. Rôhm cohpe' tyhcre' te Fehrehp my Zaaehj jÿ'huc êhntaa cahyht to:

“Mecte êh'coohran xÿ'ny hamoh to mo,

pom coh qui me cáhnir coohran xÿ'ny to paapa êhntaa cwy' to.

My êh'ca'tyhccÿm mo, pom coh qui me cáhnir cra' hu' pii my

êh'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi êhntaa cwy' to.

³³ Ne mecte cohmy ēh'pahÿm, ne mecte ēh'hixny ēh'coohcjir, ne nee mecte ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'coohcjir noore. Ne mecte ēh'coohran.

Xÿm crēh ēhntaa cÿm me'quinre! Jōhm qui ca ēh'cwyl
cati ji' quin ny me hāārē?”

³⁴ Pe rōhm Zaaehj jÿ'huc te hājÿhr, rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te Fehrehp coohcjir to hājÿhr, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ca profet jÿ'huc ēhntaa ny aacooheh, ca ēhjcy m pa, ne tapanny ēhjmy ēh'huc cut hāārē. Jōhm my profet te to jōhm jāārēn ny ēh'huc? Tem pehja cohte amjōhjāārēn ny to ēh'huc? Py hop, pehja cohte ēh'tyx jōhm jāārēn ny to ēh'huc?

³⁵ Pe ne cohpe' tyhcre' te ēh'huc ny Fehrehp coohcjir to hājÿhr, rōhm Fehrehp te tapanny cohmy hōhjāārēn cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy Sesohx te me pa'cry' cajpar xÿ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn. My Zaaehj te to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa cumrēx cut Fehrehp te cohmy hāārēn.

³⁶ Pe rōhm hamoh caahox me to tē, ne ēh'prōtpi cu ēhntaa wyr me to hÿ'tip to tē. Rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te Fehrehp my:

—Pom cu, mrē rymy ēhjcry ēhncoo, py hop, tem ta'ny ēh'quinre?

³⁷ Rōhm Fehrehp te cohmy:

—Hop, ta'ny ēhmpej'my, wa ca ēhjtyx aacry ēhncoo.— Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Tem mrē aate aacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix?

Rōhm cohmy:

—Hÿh, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Xÿm ēhncryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra.

³⁸ Pe rōhm mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr, rōhm cohpe' tyhcre' te ēh'cwyl myn my cohte caahox to hÿ'hohc, rōhm mejri. Ne meajhoh'reh cu my ēh'pym. Rōhm Fehrehp te cohpe' tyhcre' cry ēhncoo.

³⁹ Ne cohte ēh'cry ēhncoo to ēh'heh, rōhm me cupi hÿypehr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te Fehrehp to jōhmy, ne hamoh taxmy to tē, my nee cohpe' tyhcre' te taxmy ēh'tēm ny hōmpohn noore. Ne hamoh tē, ne hacryh cateh.

⁴⁰ Rōhm hamoh crēh' to Aazot cÿm Fehrehp te amjōhpohpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te me pa'cry' cajpar xÿ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to mor, ne hamoh crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cut hapux to mo, cymy myymy crēh' to Sezarehj wyr cator.

Sawr te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix

9 Pe rōhm ēh'tyx Sawr my mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohri, ne me'cwyl my:

—Wa ca aapoh me to aacroh ne me hēhpex!— Ne hamoh sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hÿr. ²Ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner to ēhjmy me pa'cwyl cati ji' wyr ēh'huc myyny! Crēh' to Damax cÿm, Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxÿ ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr ca to ēhjmy ēh'huc, wa me'wyr aajÿ'huc to tē. Quir cohreh Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut

mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji' cwy ēhja, wa ca aajarcwaa' cut me'proo! Ne ca amne me to mo, ne Zerohzarēj cȳm me hacji! Me hōhmre me, me cahȳj me, wa ca ēhjtyx me'cohneh' proo, ne me to mo, ne me hacji!

³Pe ne Sawr te sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte to cohmy me'cwy' wyr ēh'huc, ne cohte Sawr my hȳ'huc jōr, rōhm hamoh Damax wyr ēh'huc to tē. Ne ēh'wyr hȳ'tip, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhmpoo puc tyxteh' cator, ne ēhmpoo puc te Sawr pōh'ny hȳ'cooroo!
⁴Rōhm ēhmpoo puc cohpaatee pji' cȳm Sawr jōopruupoo ne nor pyhrentoo! Rōhm ēhmpoo puc cȳm Sesohx xa, ne Sawr my:

—Cȳh, Sawr, ēhjcȳm pa, ēhmpoo caxohw ca aapoh ēhjtō aajȳycrohn to aapa' to hāne?

⁵Rōhm cohmy:

—Meano ca, Pa'heeh?— Rōhm Sesohx te cohmy:

—Ēhjpi Sesohx pa' wa. Pom ca ēhjtō ēh'quin to praa ēhntaa pa' wa. ⁶Cȳh, haner xa, ne hamoh crēh my aaxȳ. Qui ca cohreh jōhm aato ēh'himpex, ca jōhm cȳm pa.

⁷Pe ne Sesohx te Sawr my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm Sawr cape'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx cȳm hapac, caacru ne nee mecte Sesohx pohpohn noore. Cwyrjapii my me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'coh'hi.

⁸Rōhm Sawr xām, ne ēhntō catac, max nee my'reh ēhjrēht noore. Rōhm mecte hōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne me to mo, ne Damax jō'crēh my mecte to ēhjpuh.
⁹Rōhm Sawr te ēhjrēht noo to awca'teh ēhncrii. Ne nee hȳypȳn noore, ne nee ēh'cōm noore.

Hamoh Aananehj Sawr wyr tē

¹⁰Pe rōhm crēh' to Damax cȳm Sesohx cut mecte amjöhjēhpix cati ji' no ēhntaa japyr' to Aananehj. Ne jȳh ne cohte ēhjrēht cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx carōo pohpohn. Pom coh qui me paajōt cȳm jōhm carōo pohpoh ēhntaa cwy' to, Aananehj te ēhjrēht cȳm Sesohx carōo pohpohn. Rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, Aananehj, pom wa aawyr tē!— Rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, Pa'heeh, pom mrē wa jȳh!

¹¹Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sawr wyr Aananehj cohjahic xȳ'ny cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcȳm pa. Hamoh áhrohwy japyr' to Dehrejta ēhntaa wyr tē. Ne hamoh Zoht jōhrcwaa my aaxȳ, ne me jōhm to Sawr ēhntaa ny a'coohquehj. Pom crēh' to Tax pēhn Sawr ēhntaa tē. Ēh'tyx Me Pajōnxōohteh' ny hȳ'wyr to jȳh. ¹²Xȳm Sawr topoo, caacru ne cohte ēhjrēht cȳm aacarōo pohpohn. Ne ēhjrēht cȳm ēh'wyr aacarōo xȳr, ne aacarōo te acpȳyhmy ēhjrēht pex xȳ'ny ēh'crȳ pyhtin, ne aacarōo te Me Pajōnxōohteh' ny aajȳ'wyr.

¹³Pe ne Sesohx te Aananehj my hājȳhr, rōhm tapanny cohmy:

—Hop, Pa'heeh, pom mrē Sawr te Zerohzarēj cȳm aajō'teeci' cati ji' to hȳycrohn to ēhmpraa cateh, wa ēhjte ry'my hāārēn par cateh. ¹⁴Ne pinny sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ji' te to cohmy ēh'huc, ne cohte cohmy

ēh'huc jōr, rōhm amne me hỳ'huc to tē. Ne pinny qui ca crēh ēhntaa' cȳm mecte aany hỳ'wyr cati ji' proo to praa, ne ca me hacjin pa!

¹⁵ Pe ne Aananehj te Me Pajōopa'heeh my Sawr jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Ajatox cȳm hamoh ēh'wyr tē, xȳm cohte me'cohneh'teh my jāarēn to ēhmpraa xȳ'ny wa ēhjte amjōhmy hām. Qui ca ēh'tyx crēh xȳyre' cati ji me, crēh xȳyre jōopa'heeh cati ji me, Ēehzaer cati ji me, qui ca ēh'tyx me'cohneh'teh my jāarēn to praa. ¹⁶ Pe wa ca Sawr my ēhjcaacuc, ne ca cohmy: “Ca ca ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca meacwy ēhjcūt aato hȳycrohn to ēhjpa. Ne ca meato hȳycrohn cateh.” Hō, wa ca cohmy hāne.

¹⁷ Pe rōhm Sesohx te Aananehj my harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy to ēh'heh, rōhm hamoh Aananehj Sawr wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hȳr, ne cohte ta'ny hōh'cra xehr, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjtō Sawr, pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te aawyr ēhjcohjahic. Pom ca amne pryh cut mo, rōhm cohte pryh ca'teehreh aawyr cator ēhntaa' te aawyr ēhjcohjahic. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw cohte aawyr ēhjcohjahic noore, ne cymy acpȳyhmy aarēht my Carōo Pex te aato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny my cohte aawyr ēhjcohjahic.

¹⁸ Pe ne Aananehj te cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhnto ajhoh'reh ēh'pēhn ēhmpoo cȳ' pym! Rōhm ry'my acpȳyhmy rēht. Ne hām ne mo, rōhm mecte ēh'crȳ ēhncoo. ¹⁹ Rōhm mo, ne hȳypȳn, ne cohte hȳypȳn to ēh'heh, ne cohte amjōhto' tyx. Ne cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, crēh' to Damax cȳm.

Sawr te Damax cȳm mecmy Sesohx jāarēn

²⁰ Ne Sawr hamoh Damax cȳm Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ ēhntaa ji my ēhncjix to praa, ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny cohte mecmy hāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. ²¹ Rōhm mecte cȳm hapac to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh amjōhcȳm pa, ne meamjōhcȳm hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Py! Pom mrē Sawr ēhntaa' te Zerohzarēj cȳm Sesohx ny mecte hỳ'wyr cati ji' coohran to ēhmpraa jāarēn creeh! Ne pinny cohte me pajō'crēh' cȳm me'cwyl' proo xȳ'ny amne tē! Pinny qui ca me'cwyl' proo, ne ca coo-hēnt to me'cwyl' cahyh, ne ca sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' wyr me'cwyl' japruu, caacru rōhm ēhntaa'cȳm me paamy Sesohx jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi!

²² Pe rōhm Sawr me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm crēh' to Damax cȳm Zohdew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Sawr prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me hēhruu'pi Sawr jōhjapoc jȳ'tuu, ne harcwaa jȳ'tuu, ne ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecmy:

—Pom ry'my me pa'caxohwa mymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me panquit ji my Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne nee jōhm noore, ne Sesohj'mahā! Pe ne Sawr te mecmy hōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm me tee ēh'coohcjir ja'cree, ne me tee amjōhja'cree, ne mecte cohpi amjōhca'tyh, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm ēh'crēh.

²³Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohdew cati ji' te Sawr coohran xỳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. ²⁴Ne mecte ēh'coohran xỳ'ny crēh pōh'ny mohrteh jarcwaa jamyr to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sawr jōhpar. ²⁵Rōhm awcapýt, rōhm mecte Sawr cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to mo, ne mecte zaner ny cỳyhỳytech ēhntaa xām, my cỳm hỳhr, ne jỳh, my mecte crēh pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa ny to ēhjrii. Rōhm hām, ne hamoh tē.

²⁶Ne hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne ēhjpuh. Ne hamoh Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr hỳr xỳ'ny, rōhm me'cohneh my hōhpa, ne mecpi hōhphi. Ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh cymy ēh'hixxeeh, ne nee cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore!

²⁷Ne meajpēn my ēh'cāmjēhx to hāne, rōhm hamoh Báhnabee Sawr to mo, ne aapox cati ji' wyr cohte to hỳr, ne cohte mecmy Sawr jāarēn, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ēhncryh'cỳm pryh ca'teehreh Me Pajōopa'heeh te Sawr wyr cator, ne cohmy ēh'caacuc, rōhm cohte hōmpohn, ne hēhrỳypi Damax cỳm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa.

²⁸Rōhm mecte Báhnabee cỳm hapac, ne mecte Sawr ny amjōhcaxỳr, rōhm ēh'tyx me'wyr hỳr. Ne me cape'ny ēhjpa, ne hēhrỳypi me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajōopa'heeh jāarēn to ēhjpa, Zerohzarēj cỳm, ne nee jōhm cohpaatee ēh'quit noore.

²⁹Pe rōhm Sawr ēh'tyx pom Zohdew cati ji' Grec jarcwaa to me'caacuc ēhntaa ji' my Sesohx jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me ēh'prỳy pex, ne mecte ēh'coohran xỳ'ny ēh'cut hacop. ³⁰Rōhm me pa'cji ji' jōhpar, ne hamoh me crēh' to Sezarehj wyr Sawr to tē, ne mecte hamoh crēh' to Tax wyr ēh'cohjahic, my hamoh tē.

Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' crỳptēh jāarēn

³¹Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' to hỳycrohn to hēhtep. Pom pji' to Zohdehj me, Garehrehj me, Samarehj cỳm mecte me to hỳycrohn noo to awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Rōhm me'tyx ēhjpa, rōhm Carōo Pex mecmy me'heh'tyx hō, ne mecmy me hacryyh hō, my me hỳ'tuu to mo, ne me myymy Me Pajōopa'heeh cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex to ēhjpa.

Eenehj jāarēn

³²Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr, rōhm hamoh Pit mo, ne hamoh crēh' cwy' cut hapux to mo, ne hamoh crēh' to Reht cỳm Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji' wyr tē, ne me'wyr ēhjpuh. ³³Rōhm crēh' ēhntaa cỳm me jōhm to Eenehj ēhntaa jacyht pec ne hēhcwaa. Ne nee ēhjpa noore, ne cymy hēhcwaa, ne cohte ry'my ēhjpa noo to amcro' to ojt, rōhm Pit te hōmpohn. ³⁴Ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỳh, Eenehj, qui ca Sesohx Crehx aamampex! Haner xa, ne aajēhcwaaxỳ' to a'coohprō, ne cohxeh! Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Eenehj xām, ne nee my'reh hacyht pec noore.

³⁵ Rõhm crēh' to Reht cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pji' to Sarōo cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte Eenehj pohpohn, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix par.

Zop cwj tyhc ne acpȳyhm̄y ēh'tēhr jāarēn

³⁶ Pe rōhm crēh' to Zop cȳm Zop cwj ēhntaa japry' to Tabeht ēhntaa ēhjpa (max, Grec cati ji jarcwaa' cut hapry' to Dor) ne cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex to peht hapux to ēhjpa, ne cohte mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa. ³⁷ Ne cohte jōhm̄y ne ēh'cȳjx̄y ne ēh'tyhc. Rōhm mecte ēh'coh'hōn, ne mecte cyjmy ēhjcree caxwyn ēhntaa cȳm hehr, my no.

³⁸ Rōhm Reht me Zop ajpēn nyhnreh ēh'coh'hi, ne Reht cȳm Pit mo, rōhm Zop cȳm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te hāarēn par, ne mecte Pit wyr jōhm̄ to ēhjpehcroht, ne mecte jōhm̄ cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh jōhm̄ ajhoh'reh tē, ne jōhm̄ Pit wyr cator, ne jōhm̄ te ta'ny hȳ'wyr, ne jōhm̄ te cohmy:

—Cȳh, poone mecte aany hȳ'wyr, ca amne mejcut tē to hyh!

³⁹ Ne jōhm̄ te Pit ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh jōhm̄ ajhoh'reh jōhm̄ cut tē, ne mejpux. Rōhm mecte cyjmy ēhjcree caxwyn ēhntaa wyr Pit to hȳypehr. Rōhm mecpi memppi' tyhc ne me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji Pit pōh'ny ēh'coh'hi, ne me Tabeht japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Tabeht te to ēh'tēhrreh camehx me, vexteht cwj jēhpix, rōhm hii hēhcwaa, rōhm me'huc ēhntaa ji' te Pit my hii ja'cree.

⁴⁰ Pe rōhm Pit te ēhjcree caxwyn tiitee mecmy, rōhm me hapux par. Rōhm Pit te ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr ne jȳh, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to hȳhr. Ne me'tyhc wyr ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, Tabeht, haner jȳh! Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhnto catac, ne cohte Pit pohpohn, ne hȳhr.

⁴¹ Rōhm Pit te hōh'cra ny ēhjpyhr, ne cohte hām. Ne cohte me'huc ēhntaa ji me, Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji myn, rōhm mencjix, rōhm Pit te mecmy Tabeht tēhr ny ha'cree.

⁴² Rōhm crēh' to Zop cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōhpar, ne me'cwȳ' te Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁴³ Rōhm Zop cȳm Pit te me jōhm̄ to Sehmāw (pȳryh cȳ' to cōhteeh to ēhjpa ēhntaa) jōhrcwaa cȳm hȳ'hohc ny awca'teh jȳ'tuu.

Sordat jōopa'heeh Cōhner jāarēn

10 Pe rōhm crēh' to Sezarehj cȳm me jōhm̄ to Cōhner ēh'crēh, ne cohpi sordat jōopa'heeh, ne me hō'batajāw japry' to Tarehjän. ² Pe ne Cōhner ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx hōhrcwaa cȳm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa. Ne ēh'tyx mecpi

ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa' cateh, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa.

³Rōhm awca'teh' no' c̄ym, pyht to mo, rōhm Cōhner te ēhjrēht c̄ym āz ēhntaa pohpohn. Ne cohte hēhr̄yypi ēhjrēht c̄ym hōmpohn. Rōhm āz cohmy:

—C̄yh, Cōhner, ēhj̄c̄ym pa!

⁴Rōhm Cōhner ēh'tootoc to xa, ne hōmpohn tyx to xa, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh! Ēhmpoo wyr ca tē?— Ne Cōhner te āz my harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, rōhm cohmy:

—C̄yh, ēhj̄c̄ym pa, x̄ym ca aatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, ne aatyx mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ne ēh'tyx aac̄ym hapac to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx aapohpohn to ēhjpa. ⁵Poone hamoh crēh' to Zop c̄ym me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa mo. Ne hapry' no' to Pit. Hamoh ēh'wyr meacwy' no' cohjate, qui jōhm amne aawyr hapruu! ⁶Poone cuuxwa' cr̄ym c̄y'ny ēhj̄cree ēhntaa c̄ym h̄y'hohc, ne ēh'crēh. Ne ēhj̄cree jō'dōn xwyre japyr' to Sehmāw, ne pryahre' c̄y' to cōhteēh to ēh'crēh.

⁷Pe ne āz te Cōhner my harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā my hēhcran, rōhm Cōhner te ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' no' to ēhj̄pehcroht, cohte Zop wyr jōhm cohjahic x̄y'ny. Ne cohte jōhm cut sordat ēhntaa cohjahic. Sordat ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ne Cōhner my amcwa. ⁸Ne cohte mecmy āz jarcwaā jāārēn, my hamoh mejpa.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Pit my pryahre' cw̄y ja'cree

⁹Rōhm awca'teh, ne mij tehj, rōhm hamoh jōhm ji Zop wyr h̄y'tip to mo. Rōhm ēhj̄cree ēhntaa c̄ym Pit j̄yh, ne hām, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr x̄y'ny hamoh ēhj̄cree jēhmoc ny mejpaax̄y' ēhntaa wyr h̄yypehr, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to hām. ¹⁰Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy pr̄ym, rōhm me'tyx cohmy h̄y'cahun to ēhjpa, max, cormy nee hō x̄yr noore. Rōhm ēhj̄cree jēhmoc ny Pit xa, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. Cujcwaā c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy ēhmpoo ja'cree. ¹¹X̄ym kujcwaā p̄yc pehcapun, my amne a'parmy Pit wyr ēhmpoo jōoxii po'teh mo, pom qui me hii jēhxa te cwat ēhntaa ny cohcwa, ne me hii to ēhjpa ēhntaa cw̄y' to amne a'parmy hii cooroo ny mo. ¹²Pe rōhm pryahre me, a'pryahre me, h̄yc me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' te hii to hēhpoh, rōhm Pit xa, ne hii c̄ym ēhmpoo cut hacop to xa.

¹³Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Pit my ēh'caacuc c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, Pit, haner amjōhmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' no' cohra, ne ēhmpoo coh!

¹⁴Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Pit my hāj̄yhr, rōhm Pit te cohmy:

—Hā'ne, Pa'heeh, wyr wa ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' no' coh! X̄ym aate mam pryahre ēhntaa ji ēhntiiteē mejquit ji myn, wa ca nee t̄ymne pryahre ēhntaa no' coh noore!

¹⁵Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hēhpiireh Pit my:

—Aajatox cȳm! Xȳm mam ēhjte meaquit ji my pryyhre' cwy' quin ny hāārēn, max wa nee my'reh pryyhre' no ēhntiiteee meamyn noore, ca meatyx pryyhre' cohneh' coh'r to aapa. Cwyrjapii ca nee amjōhmy pryyhre ēhntaa ji' quin ny ēh'cāmjēhx noo cȳm.

¹⁶ Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me Pit ajpēn prȳy pex to xa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Pit my ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr crii, ne cohpi ēh'quit. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh acpȳyhmȳ cujcwaa wyr hii te ēhmpoo to hȳypehr, my ammrē.

Cóhner te Pit wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic ēhntaa ji japux

¹⁷ Pe rōhm Pit xa, ne amjōhcȳm hapac to xa, ne amjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo caxohw my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree to hājȳhr, ne cohte ēhjmy ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr?” Ne amjōhcȳm hapac to xa, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Cóhner te jōhm ji' cohjahic ēhntaa ji japux. Ne jōhm ji Sehmāw jōhrcwaa ny a'coohquehj, ne jōhm ji ēhjcree ny hȳ'hohc. ¹⁸ Ne jōhm ji aaquehj, ne mecmy:

—Tem ēhntaareh Sehmāw ēh'crēh? Pom me jōhm to Pit ēhntaa, tem ēh'tyx jȳh?

¹⁹ Rōhm Pit ēhjcree jēhmoc ny mejpaaxȳ ēhntaa cȳm xa, ne cohte hii cȳm pryyhre' pohpohn ēhntaa ji' to amjōhcȳm hapac to xa, rōhm Carōo Pex cohmy:

—Pooreh jōhm reht ajhohreh aany a'coohquehj! ²⁰ Cȳh, hamoh me'wyr rii to hyh, ne me'cut tē! Ne nee mecpi aajēhtōt noo cȳm, xȳm nee jōhm te aawyr me'cohjahic noore, ne ēhjte' my aawyr me'cohjahic.

²¹ Ne Carōo Pex te Pit my hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh Pit me'wyr ēhjrii, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, pom wa mo, tem ca mejny a'coohquehj? Ēhmpoo wyr ca me mo?

²² Rōhm me cohmy:

—Cȳh, sordat jōopa'heeh Cóhner te aany hȳ'wyr. Cóhner ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa, rōhm meacwypi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh ajpēn my Cóhner jāārēn pex to ēhjpa. Ne cohte aany hȳ'wyr, xȳm pinny ēh'wyr Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'āz pex ēhntaa cator, ne cohmy: “Cȳh, hamoh Sehmāw wyr aajarcwaa, ne ta'ny a'wy qui amne aawyr tē. Qui ca Sehmāw aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca ca cȳm pa.” Hō, cwyrjapii wa meany jȳ'wyr to tē.

Hamoh Pit me'cut mo

²³ Pe rōhm mecte Pit ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte mecmy: Cȳh, amne meacji ne mea'twy' myyny! Rōhm mencjix ne me hȳ'hohc. Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm hamoh Pit me'cut mo. Rōhm hamoh Pit cut Zop cȳm me pa'cji ji ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cwy ēhjpa. Ne mecte ēhjpa' to pyht. ²⁴ Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Sezarehj wyr ēhjpx. Rōhm Cóhner te Pit ja'cȳ' ny ēh'cwy' cati ji me, cohte me hōmpohn pex cati ji' to coohprōn par, rōhm me ha'cȳ'ny ēh'crēh.

²⁵ Rōhm ēhjcree my Pit x̄yr x̄y'ny, rōhm ēh'wyr Cóhner cator, ne Pit parpi ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh, ne cohte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to h̄yhr. ²⁶ Rōhm Pit te Cóhner xām x̄y'ny hōh'cra ny ēhjpyhr, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, haner xa, ne nee ēhjmy ēhjplex jāarēn noo c̄ym! Ne quit Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē! X̄ym nee aajēhruupi ēhjpi ēhmpoo noore!

²⁷ Rōhm hām, ne meajpēn my ēh'caacuc, ne mencjix. Rōhm me h̄y'tuu, ne me Pit japrēhp to ēh'crēh. ²⁸ Pe rōhm Pit te mecmy harcwaa men ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa ca meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca mejc̄ym pa. X̄ym wa nee mejpi Zohdew cati ji meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji' wyr ēhjcjix to ēhjpa noore, ne nee meame mejpeehrēn to ēhjpa noore' ny meate me ja'cree pex. X̄ym wa mequit ji' te amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhjaahyr to ēhjpa, ne mejte hāj̄yhr. Caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh̄jto ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte ēh̄jto ēh'himpex to: “C̄yh, ca nee my'reh amjōhmy crēh x̄y're' cati ji' quin ny me'cām̄jēhx noo c̄ym, ne aatyx me'wyr aapa, ne me'wyr aacjix to aapa.” ²⁹ Cwyrjapii my meate ēhjny aaj̄y'wyr wa nee meapi jēhtōt noore, ne jatox c̄ym amne meawyr tē. C̄yh, ēhmpoo caxohw my meate ēhjny aaj̄y'wyr to hāj̄yhr?

³⁰ Pe ne Pit te mecmy amjōhjāarēn ne cohte me'coohcjir to hāj̄yhr, rōhm Cóhner te cohmy:

—C̄yh, ēhjc̄ym pa. X̄ym awca'teh' no' c̄ym, ry'my awca'teh' te cwat c̄ym, pyht to mo, wa jōhrcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny j̄y'wyr to j̄yh, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh̄jcohnny my jōhm xām, ne jōhm jōoxii pr̄ȳȳte! ³¹ Ne jōhm ēhjmy: “C̄yh, Cóhner, ēhjc̄ym pa. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te aac̄ym hapac, ne aate mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa' ny cohte aapohpohn to ēhjpa, ³² cwyrjapii, ca ēhjc̄ym pa. X̄ym poone crēh' to Zop c̄ym me jōhm to Sehmāw ēhntaa ēh'crēh. Ne hapry' no' to Pit. Cuuxwa cr̄ym c̄y'ny ēhjcree ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhjcree jō'dōn xwyyre japry' to Sehmāw, ne pryhyre' c̄y' to cōhteēh to ēh'crēh. Hamoh Sehmāw Pit ēhntaa wyr aajarcwaa, ne ta'ny a'wy, qui amne aawyr tē.”

³³ —Hō, ne jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, cwyrjapii wa ēh̄jte aany j̄y'wyr pyhrentoo, ca nee ēhjwyr aajēhtōt noore, ne aatyx amne ēhjwyr aapux, wa jacryyh. Cwyrjapii, pom wa mejcrēh. Ne mejte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh coohprōn, ne mejte aac̄ym japac x̄y'ny ēh̄jcrēh. Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhmpoo ny aamyn ēhntaa ji, ca mejmy ēhmpoo jāarē, wa ca mejtyx ēhmpoo ny aac̄ym pa!

³⁴ Pe ne Cóhner te Pit my hāj̄yhr, rōhm Pit cohmy:

—H̄yh, wa ēh̄jte ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ja'cree pex, x̄ym nee me pa'no' te ajpēn jēhruu'pi me pa'no' to ēhmpex noore. ³⁵ Max, qui ca taxmy crēh' no' c̄ym jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa, ne jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhm ny amjōhcapa. ³⁶ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejpi Ēehzaer cati ji my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to hāj̄yhr coh ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō. Ta'my me pa'cohneh jōopa'heeh rat! ^{37–38} Myrmy ry'my meate Sesohx jāarēn par. X̄ym mam Zwāw mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēhjpa, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym x̄y'ny, my cohte me'cwyr' cr̄y

ēhncoo. Rōhm hapōh'ny amne crēh' to Nazaree pēhn Sesohx tē, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Carōo Pex myn, rōhm Carōo te Sesohx to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne Carōo te cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, rōhm cohte pji' to Garehrehj c̄ym amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne ēh'tyx pji' to Zohdehj cohneh' cut ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa. Ne pom Satanax te me hōhwaheh ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te Satanaxpi me hōht̄yr par, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Sesohx cape'ny ēhjpa.

³⁹—Pe wa mejte pji' to Zohdehj me, crēh' to Zerohzarēj c̄ym ēhmpoo ny Sesohx pohpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny mecmy hāārēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm mecte pēh' ny ēhnxur, ne mecte ēh'coohran. ⁴⁰Rōhm cohte amjōhto awca'teh ēhncr̄ii, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr, my mejwyr cator. ⁴¹Ne nee me'cohneh'teh' wyr cator noore, ne mejte me'cohneh' my hāārēn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy mejcryn ēhntaa ji' wyr peht cator. X̄ym Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy ēhjpa wa mejte hōmpohn ne me cape'ny j̄yp̄n̄ to ēhjcrēh. ⁴²Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejmyn to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte mejmy: “C̄yh; hamoh me praa, ne me'cohneh'teh' my hāārēn to praa, ne mecmy to praa.” X̄ym Sesohx te me pa'cohneh' coohcjir x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy hām. Pom ry'my me'tyhc ēhntaa ji me, cormy coh me paapa ēhntaa ji me, qui ca me pa'coohcjir pa. ⁴³Mam profet cati ji' cohneh' te mejquit ji my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa ne me hāārēn to: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ēhntiitee me'quin caqui.”

Carōo Pex te crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc

⁴⁴Pe rōhm Pit te me to ēh'himpex to hām, ne mecmy ēh'caacuc to xa, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc! ⁴⁵Rōhm amne Pit cut mejpa ēhntaa ji, pom mecpi Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, mecte amjōhc̄ym hapac cateh, ne meajpēn my:

—Pom mrē Carōo Pex te crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji xwyre' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc!

⁴⁶X̄ym Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex, rōhm me'tyx a'p̄ȳh'ny crēh' cwy jarcwaa' cut ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh, ne mea'p̄ȳh'ny crēh' ēhntaa ji jarcwaa' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'crēh, rōhm Zop pēhn mejpa ēhntaa ji' te me c̄ym hapac. Rōhm Pit te Zop pēhn mejpa ēhntaa ji my:

⁴⁷—Tem coh ca nee me crēh x̄ȳre' ēhntaa ji' cr̄y' ēhncoo noore? Hop, coh ca me pa'tyx me'cr̄y' ēhncoo, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me taxwyyre my Carōo Pex jōr to hāj̄yhr' pom qui cohte mam me paamy Carōo jōr.

⁴⁸Pe ne Pit te me'cwy my harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, haner me Sesohx Crehx japry' ny me'cr̄y' ēhncoo!— Rōhm mecte me'cr̄y' ēhncoo par. Rōhm Cōhner me, me'cwy Pit my:

—C̄yh, mejcape'ny aapa' p̄yc myyny, ne cormy hamoh meapa!— Rōhm me h̄y'hohc.

Zohdew cati ji Pit coohquehj

11 Pe rōhm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to hājȳhr. Rōhm aapox cati ji me, Zohdehj c̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' te me hāārēn par. ²Pe rōhm hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr Pit tē ne ēhjpx. Rōhm mecte Mozez himpexxỳ ēhncwyr tyx ēhntaa ji' te Pit coohcjir c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me cohmy:

³—Ēhmpoo caxohw my crēh xỳyre' cati ji jōhrcwaa my aaxỳr ne me cape'ny aajȳyp̄yn? Xỳm nee mecte me pa'quēhntee Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore!

⁴Pe rōhm Pit te me c̄ym hapac, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn par. Ne mecmy:

⁵—Pom wa crēh' to Zop c̄ym Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to xa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ja'cree, wa ēhjte ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. Rōhm amne cujcwaa pēhn ēhjwyr ēhmpoo jōoxii po'teh ēhntaa a'parmy mo, pom coh qui me hii jēhxa te wat ny cohwa ne me hii cooro to paapa ēhntaa cwyr' to, amne ēhjwyr hii hỳ'tip to mo. ⁶Pe wa ēhjte hii pohpohn tyx to ēhjxām, ne ēhjte pryyhre me, hỳc me, a'pryyhre me, ēhjte ēhjtix ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' pohpohn, hii c̄ym. ⁷Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjmy: “C̄yh, Pit, tē ne amjōhmy ēhmpoo coohra, ne ēhmpoo coh to hyh!” ⁸Ne cohte ēhjmy hājȳhr, wa ēhjte cohmy: “Hop, Pa'heeh, wyr wa ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' no' coh! Xỳm aate mam pryyhre ēhntaa ji ēhntiiteee mejquit ji myn, wa ca nee tỳmne pryyhre ēhntaa no' coh noore!”

⁹—Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hēhpiireh ēhjmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohte ēhjmy: “Aajatox c̄ym! Xỳm mam ēhjte meaquit ji my pryyhre' cwyr' quin ny hāārēn, max wa nee my'reh pryyhre' no ēhntiiteee meamyn noore, ca ca meatyx pryyhre cohneh' coh to aapa. Cwyrjapii ca nee pryyhre ēhntaa ji' quin ny amjōhmy ēh'cāmjēhx noo c̄ym.”

¹⁰—Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjmy ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr crii, ne ēhjpi ēh'quit, ne cohte hamoh acp̄ȳhmy cujcwaa wyr hii me, ēhmpoo to hỳypehr, my ammrē. ¹¹Ne ēhjte ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājȳhr, ne xa, rōhm ry'my jōhm ji ēhncrii, ne mejpux, ne jōhm ji ēhjcrec jarcwaa ny ēh'coh'hi. Xỳm Sezarehj pēhn jōhm ji jōopa'heeh te ēhjwyr jōhm ji' cohjahic. ¹²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te ēhjmy: “C̄yh, ēhntaa jipi crēh xỳyre' cati ji, max ca nee mecpi aajēhtōt noo c̄ym, ne aajatox c̄ym me'cut tē. Pe ne Carōo Pex te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājȳhr, wa hamoh me'cut tē. Ne pom ēhjcape'ny me pa'c̄ji ji' te sex ne me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji ēhjc̄ut ēhjpa. Pe wa me crēh xỳyre ēhntaa jōhrcwaa my ēhjc̄jix.

¹³—Rōhm crēh xỳyre ēhntaa te mejmy amjōhjāārēn. Xỳm pinny āz ēhntaa hōhrcwaa' c̄ym ēh'wyr hỳr, ne hām, rōhm crēh xỳyre ēhntaa te hōmpohn, rōhm pinny cohte cohmy: “C̄yh, ēhjc̄ym pa. Hamoh crēh' to Zop wyr aajarcwaa, ne me jōhm to Sehmāw (pom hapry' no' to Pit) ēhntaa ny a'wy, qui amne tē! ¹⁴Pe qui ca Sehmāw Pit ēhntaa tē, ne ca meamy awjāārē, ca ca me harcwaa' cut

amjöhjêhpix, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacrÿ' cajpa. Ca me, aajôhrcwaa cÿm meacwy êh'crêh êhntaa ji me, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meacrÿ' cajpa.” Hô, ne âz êhntaa te crêh xÿyre êhntaa to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr.

¹⁵—Pe wa mecmy awjäärê. Ne cymy êhjte mecmy jôhjäärên cahÿc, rôhm êh'prôtpi Carôo Pex te me to êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc to hâjÿhr' pom qui mam Carôo Pex te me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc êhntaa cwy' to! ¹⁶Wa ta'ny me hômpohn to xa, ne amjôhcÿm pa, ne êh'prôtpi Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa to êhjte amjôhjapac cree. Pom ry'my cohte me paamy harcwaa to: “Zwâw te êhncryh'cÿm cu' to meacrÿ êhncoo. Max, qui ca Me Pajônôohteh Zwâw jêhruupi meacÿm Carôo Pex my hêhcra, qui ca Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa' cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa.” Pe ne Sesohx te me paamy harcwaa to hâjÿhr, wa harcwaa to amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Carôo Pex jôr to hâjÿhr' pom qui mam cohte me paapi Zohdew cati ji my Carôo Pex jôr to hâjÿhr'hâ. Me paate Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, cwyrjapii my cohte me paamy Carôo Pex jôr. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy Carôo Pex jôr to hâjÿhr! Jôh'ny wa ca Carôo Pex tiitee mecmy to? Tem wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ jêhruu'pi êhjheh'tyxteh? Hop, wa ca nee mecmy jôhmy noore. Ne ca ta'ny'hâ.

¹⁸Pe ne Pit te mecmy amjôhjäärên to hâjÿhr. Ne cohte mecmy amjôhjäärên to êh'heh. Rôhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mecte amjôhca'tyhç, ne me'crêh. Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärên to êh'crêh, ne mecte ajpên my:

—Cÿh, cÿh, xÿm pe. Myrmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh xÿyre' cati ji xwyyre crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me paato êh'himpex! Rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te êhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjôhjôh'ny me'pahÿm ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar, rôhm me'tyx êhjpa!— Ne mecte ajpên my hâjÿhr. Ne mejpeehcrÿn.

Creh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix

¹⁹Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr. Pe rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te Êhxtif coohran, ne mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'ca'côhm, rôhm hamoh me pa'cji ji praa, ne me crêh' cwy' cut hapux to praa. Ne me mää pji' to Fenehx me, cu jêhpucreh pji' to Sehpa me, crêh rat to Tehjoquehj me, hamoh me crêh êhntaa ji' cut me hapux to praa, Zerohzarêj cÿm me'cwy' cati ji' cohpaatee. Ne me'tyx crêh' cwy' cut hapux to praa. Max, nee me crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx jarcwaa jäärên to êhjpa' noore, ne cymy me crêh êhntaa ji' cut Zohdew cati ji êh'crêh êhntaa ji my peht harcwaa jäärên to êhjpa. ²⁰Caacru rôhm cu jêhpucreh pji' to Sehpa cÿm me pa'cji ji' cwy êhjpa, ne crêh' to Sehrên cÿm me pa'cji ji' cwy êhjpa, ne me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji hamoh crêh' to Têhjoquehj wyr praa, ne me êhjpuç, ne mecte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny häärên cÿm êhncryhc ne mecmy häärê. ²¹Rôhm Me Pajôopa'heeh te

crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy' tỳt, rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix.

²² Pe rōhm Zerohzarēj cỳm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji jōhpar. Ne mecte Tehjoquehj wyr Bálnabee cohjahic, rōhm hamoh tē. ²³ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me to ēhmpex to ēhjpa' cateh' ny Bálnabee te me hōmpohn, ne hacryyh. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex cỳm ēhncryhc. Ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cwyr tyx ne mecte harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa xỳ'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²⁴ Xỳm Bálnabee pexteh, ne cohte ēhncryh'cỳm Sesohx cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac, my Carōo Pex te ēhncryh'cỳm to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm me'crỳptēeh, ne me hỳ'tuu, ne mecte Bálnabee cỳm hapac, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix.

²⁵ Pe rōhm Bálnabee hamoh crēh' to Tax wyr tē, cohte Sawr japruu xỳ'ny. ²⁶ Ne cohte ta'ny hām. Ne cohte crēh' to Tehjoquehj wyr to hatohj, ne to tē. Ne mejpux. Ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm me hỳ'tuu, rōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte me to ēh'himpex to amcro' pehtxeht. Pe rōhm Tēhjoquehj cati ji' cumrēx te Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to: “Crehxtāw cati ji.”

Qui ca prỳm me cỳm ēhncryhc

²⁷ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr. Pe rōhm Zerohzarēj cỳm me'cwypi profet. Rōhm Tehjoquehj wyr profet cwy ēhjpa, ²⁸ ne mejpux. Ne me'no japry' to Ag. Rōhm Carōo Pex te Ag to ēh'himpex, rōhm hām, ne cohte me pa'cji ji my:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca me ēhjcỳm pa. Qui ca prỳm crēh' cohneh' cỳm me pa'cỳm ēhncryhc! Coh ca me pa'cwy prỳm ny pa'crēh!

Pe ne Ag te Carōo Pex jarcwaa' cut mecmy ēh'himpex to hājỳhr. Ne ēhncryh'cỳm mahā. Xỳm Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh Craw ēh'crēh ēhntaa reereh'hā prỳm te crēh' cohneh' cỳm me cỳm ēhncryhc. ²⁹ Cwyrjapii my Ag te me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr, rōhm mecte cỳm hapac, ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh mrē me Zohdehj cỳm me pa'cji ji' wyr ēh'poore' no' cohjate' myyny! Quir prỳm me cỳm ēhncryhc, qui me'tyx to amjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu ne me ēhmpoo coh! Qui ca me pa'no my ēh'poore' no hēhcwaa, coh ca me pa'no ēh'poore ēhntaa' cohjate.

³⁰ Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr, ne mecte ēh'poore' cwy' to coohprōn, ne mecte Bálnabee me Sawr my ēh'poore jōr, rōhm hamoh me ēh'poore' to tē. Hamoh Zohdehj cỳm me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' wyr me to mo, ne mecte me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji my ēh'poore jōr.

Eerodehj te Pit jaxỳr

12 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr. Pe rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh Eerodehj Aagrehp te Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' cwy jacjin, cohte

me to hÿycrohn xÿ'ny. ²Ne cohte sordat cohjahic, my hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw tō Tehjac cÿm ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēhxpāt to ēh'coohran. ³Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te hāārēn par, ne mecmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te me hacryyh ny me hāārēn par, ne cohte Pit xwyre! wyr sordat cohjahic. Zohdew cati ji' te me hō'amjōhquēhn to: “Pāw Po'teh” ēhntaa to cator, ne me hÿycrohn to ēh'coh'hi, my cohte Pit wyr sordat cohjahic. ⁴My sordat praa, ne mecte ēh'proo, ne me to mo, ne mecte haxÿr, my ēh'crēh. Rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te sordat to ēh'himpex my sordat te a'pÿyh'ny cwat ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne me ta'hā ajpēn my Pit jamyr caprÿy to ēh'coh'hi.

Pe ne Eerodehj te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, ne amjōhmy: “Wa xyh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōhtÿr ēhntaa to amjōhcaprÿ' myyny, ne ca cormy Pit cator, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh ēh'coohquehj!” ⁵Rōhm canix cÿm Pit ēh'crēh, rōhm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji ēhncryh'cÿm Pit ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to ēh'crēh.

⁶⁻⁷Pe rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te ēhjrÿrÿy ny Pit coohcjir xÿ'ny, max, awcapÿt cÿm, Pit wyr āz ēhntaa xÿr. Sordat te coo-hēnt to ēhjpehxcroht, ne cohte to Pit jōhmtÿx ny hōhwaheh' tōhm ny, ne sordat pehxcroht ne cohte Pit ny ēhjpeehji ne to jÿh. Ne harcwaa cohnyymy sordat ēh'coh'hi, ne ēhjcree jamyr to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm sordat jēhpucreh Pit jÿh, ne hōt to jÿh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit wyr Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz ēhntaa xÿr, ne hām! Ne ēh'pucteh ēhntaa te ēhjcree caxwyn cooroo pexteh. Rōhm āz te Pit jēehpii cÿm ēh'hēc, ne cohte ēh'cacryn, ne cohmy:

—Coh! Haner xa to hyh!— Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit jōhmtÿxpi coo-hēnt ajhoh'reh ēh'pym.

⁸Rōhm āz te hēhpiireh Pit my:

—Cÿh, haner aajō'prÿyhçÿ' to aapree ne aapar my aajō'pracat jaxÿ' myyny! Rōhm Pit te hō'prÿyhçÿ pyhr, ne cohte to ēh'pree, ne cohte hō'pracat pyhr ne cohte ēh'par my haxÿr.— Rōhm āz cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner aajō'cazac jaxÿ, ne amne ēhjcut tē!

⁹Rōhm Pit te amjōhmy hō'cazac jaxÿr, ne hamoh āz cut tē, ne āz me cator, canixpi. Ne Pit amjōhcÿm hapac to mo, ne amjōhmy: “Nee ēhncryh'cÿm āz te canixpi ēhjicator noore, wa cymy ēhjrēht cÿm ēhmpoo pohpohn to hāne,” ne amjōhmy hāne. ¹⁰Rōhm hamoh āz Pit to mo, ne mecte mam sordat ēhntaa ji jacren, ne mecte hapōh'ny sordat ēhntaa ji jacren. Rōhm canix pōh'ny mohrteh' pricteh ēhntaa peehxir, ne hēhruupi crēh xa, ne wacyy to mohrteh jarcwaa ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, rōhm hamoh jōhm harcwaa wyr Pit to mo. Rōhm ry'my ēh'prōtpi mohrteh jarcwaa ēhntaa te amjōh'cut me cohmy amjōhproo men! Rōhm hamoh āz me Pit cator, ne hamoh āhrohw cut Pit to mor cahÿc, ne ēh'prōtpi āz heh, ne ammrē.

¹¹Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pit te amjōhpohpohn, ne cohte amjōhcÿm hapac, ne: “Aapoh ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjwyr hō'āz ēhntaa cohjahic! Rōhm cohte canixpi ēhjtō cator. Xÿm Eerodehj me, Zohdew cati ji' te ēhjcoohcjir ne

ēhjtō hỳycrohn xỳ'ny japrēhp caacru rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecpi ēhjcrỳ' cajpar!”

¹² Pe ne Pit te amjōhcỳm hapac to hājỳhr, ne hamoh Zwāw jōnxii Marehj jōhrcwaa wyr tē. (Pom Zwāw ēhntaa japry' no' to Máhcu). Rōhm ry'my me'cwyr' te ēhjcree cỳm coohprōn, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'crēh. ¹³ Rōhm ēhjcree ēhntaa wyr Pit cator, ne harcwaa my xa, ne cohte harcwaa taatac, ne mecmy aaquehj, rōhm amne mecpry mecmy hỳmcwyr to ēhjpa ne hapry' to Hot ēhntaa tē, ne cohte Pit tip, ¹⁴ Ne cohte cỳm hapac, ne hacryyh, ne hapac toh, ne nee cohte cohmy harcwaa proo men noore, ne acpỳyhmy tē, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa my Pit xām ny hāārēn.

¹⁵ Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Tem aatocaraa, ny ca mejmy hāne?— Rōhm mecmy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm, ta'my, Pit mahā, poone xa!

Ne mecmy hāne, rōhm meajpēn my:

—Myrmy Pit jō'āz tē!

¹⁶ Ne meajpēn my hāne, rōhm pōopi Pit xa, ne aacrēhtpiimy harcwaa taatac to xa, rōhm hamoh me'wyr hapux, ne mecte to cohmy harcwaa proo men, rōhm hỳr, rōhm meajpēn my:

—Py! Ta' mahā! Pit mahā!

¹⁷ Rōhm mecte Pit cỳm hapac xỳ'ny cohte mecmy haraa capuu, rōhm me'ca'tyhccỳm ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn. Canixpi Me Pajōopa'heeh te to cator ny cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn par. Ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, haner Tehjac me, me pa'cji ji' cohneh my jāārē.— Ne cohte mecmy to hājỳhr, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa my hēhcran, ne hamoh taxmy tē.

¹⁸ Pe rōhm awca'teh, rōhm sordat ajpēn coohcjir to praa, ne meajpēn my: —Jōh'nyymy Pit te ne cator ēhntaa?— ¹⁹ Rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp jōhpar, ne cohte sordat myn, rōhm hamoh me Pit japin to praa, ne me tee hapi, ne mecte hapi hỳyprỳy. Rōhm pom canix cỳm sordat te Pit jamyr ēhntaa ji, Eerodehj Aagrehp te me'coohcjir par, ne cohte me'coohran! Xỳm pinny qui ca sordat nopi mecpi prez no' cato qui ca meamjōhmy sordat ēh'hixny prez jamy ne ca me sordat coohra. Pe rōhm hamoh Eerodehj Aagrehp pji' to Zohdehj ēhntaapi cator, ne hamoh crēh' to Sezarehj wyr tē, ne cohreh hỳ'hohc, ne ēhjpa.

Eerodehj tyhc jāārēn

²⁰ Pe rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp my Tehr cati ji me, Sehdōo cati ji' cohri. Rōhm Tehr cati ji me, Sehdōo cati ji ēh'tyx Eerodehj Aagrehp jō'crēh' cati jipi ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo coh to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii my mecmy Eerodehj Aagrehp me ajpēn my harcwaa my hēhcran prỳm. Ne me hỳ'tuu ne hamoh me'wyr ēhjpa, ne me hōhrcwaa wyr hapux. Rōhm me jōhm to Brax ēhntaa Eerodehj Aagrehp jōhrcwaa me hacyht jamyr to ēhjpa, rōhm mecte Brax my ēh'caacuc, ne mecte ajpēn my ēh'tyx. Ne mecte Eerodehj Aagrehp wyr ēhncjix

xỳ'ny Brax ny hỳ'wyr, ne me'wyr ēhncjix, ne mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc, ne mecte ajpēn my harcwaā my hēhcran.

²¹ Pe rōhm Eerodehj Aagrehp te me'cohneh'teh my ēh'caacuc xỳ'ny mecmy awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr. Rōhm awca'teh jỳ'hohc, rōhm mecte ta'ny coohprōn. Rōhm cohte amjōhmy hōoxii pexteh ēhntaa—pom pa'heeh cati ji amjōhmy hōoxii pexteh jacji ēhntaa ji' cwy' to cohte amjōhmy hii pexteh ēhntaa jaxỳr, ne hamoh tē, ne cyjmy me cohnyomy ēh'crēhxỳ ēhntaa cỳm hỳhr, ne cohte mecmy ēh'caacuc cỳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy ēh'caacuc to hỳhr.

²² Rōhm mecte cỳm hapac to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my: —Pom mrē ēh'caacuc pexteh! Ne ēh'hixny nee jōhm jēeh'hā ēh'caacuc noore, ne ēh'hixny me pajēhpix cati ji' no'hā ēh'caacuc!

²³ Ne mecte ajpēn my Eerodehj Aagrehp pex jāārēn to hājỳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'āz ēhntaa te ēh'tỳt my ēh'cỳjxỳ pyhrentoo, xỳm nee cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārēn noore. Rōhm hēehcuu te cỳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte hēeh crēe, my ēh'tyhc.

²⁴ Pe rōhm myomy crēh' cwy' cut meajpēn my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaā jāārēn to praa, ne me myomy harcwaā' cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny ēhncjix to mo, ne me hỳ'tuu to mo.

²⁵ Pe rōhm Báhnabee me, Sawr te Zerohzarēj cỳm me pa'cji ji my ēh'poore ēhntaa jōr, ne me hatohj ne me tē. Rōhm me jōhm to Zwāw (ne hapry' no' to Máhcu ēhntaa) hamoh me'cut tē. Xỳm mecte Zwāw ny hỳ'wyr, my hamoh me'cut ēh'crỳy ne tē.

Báhnabee me Sawr jāārēn

13 Pe rōhm crēh' to Tehjoquehj cỳm Sesohx jarcwaā ny mecte coohprōn cati ji jỳ'tuu. Ne me'cwypi profet, ne me'cwy me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pom Báhnabee me, Sehmehjāw (pom hapry' no' to Nehz) ēhntaa me, Sehrēn cati ji' no' to Rohx ēhntaa me, Mana-ēe (pom Eerodehj cape'ny ēh'cỳ) ēhntaa me, Sawr me, ēhntaa ji me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²Pe ne mecte coohprōn ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāārēn ne mecte ta'ny hỳ'wyr xỳ'ny ēhjpehxreh, rōhm Carōo Pex te mecmy: “Cỳh, wa ēhjte amjōhmy Báhnabee me Sawr to jōhcapeh, mecte ēhjmy hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny, ne mecte ēhjmy Sesohx jarcwaā jāārēn to ēhmpraa xỳ'ny, cwyrajpii ca me me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy ne me'cohjate.” ³Pe ne Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr, rōhm mecte Báhnabee me Sawr cohjahic xỳ'ny ēhjpehxreh ne mecte me'crỳ' ny me hōh'cra nor, ne mecte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr, ne mecte me'cohjahic.

⁴⁻⁵Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te Báhnabee me Sawr cohjahic to hājỳhr, rōhm hamoh me'cut me pa'cji ji' no' to Zwāw Máhcu ēhntaa tē, cohte mecmy hỳmcwyr xỳ'ny. Ne hamoh me crēh' to Serew cỳm naveeh jarehjxỳ ēhntaa wyr praa. Ne mecte cohreh naveeh ēhntaa proo, rōhm hamoh cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Sehph ēhntaa wyr me to tē, ne hamoh Sehph cỳm crēh' to Saramehn wyr me to

ēhjpux. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh me Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y ēhntaa ji' c̄ym mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi.

⁶Ne hamoh me'par to hapux to ēhjpa, ne me pji jēehcji' wyr hapux, ne me crēh' to Paf ēhntaa my ēhjpux. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me jōhm to Bazezohx ēhntaa ēhjpa. Ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne hōoxyh, ne amjōhto Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet tii, max, cymy ēh'hixxeeh. Rōhm Báhnabee me, Sawr me, Zwāw Máhcu me, mecte crēh ēhntaa c̄ym Bazezohx me ajpēn ny harehj. ⁷Rōhm pji' to Sehp ēhntaa jōopa'heeh japry' to Sez Pawr. Rōhm Bazezohx Sez Pawr ēhntaa cape'ny ēhjpa. Rōhm Sez Pawr jōhjacop j̄y'tuu, ne cohmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa par pr̄ym. Cwyrjapii my cohte Báhnabee me Sawr ny h̄y'wyr, rōhm hamoh me'wyr tē, ne me'wyr h̄ȳr. ⁸Rōhm Bazezohx ēhntaa xa. Ne Grec jarcwaa' cut hapry' to Eerehmax (max, me pajarcwaa' cut: "Hōoxyh"). Ne ēh'tyx Báhnabee me Sawr pr̄y pex to xa, ne me hōopa'heeh te nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo x̄y'ny cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Me'hixny aamy ēh'caacuc!

⁹Pe rōhm Sawr (hapry' no' to Pawr) ēhntaa xa, rōhm Carōo Pex te to ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc, rōhm cohte Bazezohx pohpohn tyx to hām, ¹⁰Ne cohte cohmy:

—Eeta, ca aapoh aahixxeeh! Ne aajarcwaaxeeh! Ne Satanax jō'teecji' ny aapa! Ne aatyx mejcryh'c̄ym mejpa cati ji' cohneh' cohri' to aapa! Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̄y ēhmpexteh, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā, caacru ca aapoh ēh'himpexx̄y ēhncr̄yn to aapa! Tem ca ca nee t̄ymne ēh'himpexx̄y ēhncr̄yn to aapa' to hēhtep noore? ¹¹Ne aahixny aapa, cwyrjapii qui ca ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh aat̄yt, ca ca aatoproo, ne ca nee aarēht noo to aapa' to awca'teh' to jōhmy!

Pe ne Pawr te Bazezohx my harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhnto' c̄ym awcap̄ytcuuteh' pym, rōhm ēhntoproo pyhrentoo, ne me'cwy japi h̄yypin to mo, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, amne meano tē, ne meano jōh'cra' ny cohpyh, ne meano ēh̄jto mo!

¹²Rōhm me hōopa'heeh Sez Pawr te ēhntoproo ny hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Aapoh Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̄y ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā! Pe ne cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Máhcu jatohj ne tē

¹³Pe rōhm Pawr me, Báhnabee me, Zwāw Máhcu te Paf c̄ym naveeh ēhntaa proo, rōhm hamoh ēh'cree me to tē, ne hamoh ēh'cree te cuuxwa jēehcji' wyr me to ēhjrii. Rōhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee me'par to pji' to Pāafehr c̄ym crēh' to Pez ēhntaa wyr tē. Rōhm Zwāw Máhcu cohreh'hā hatohj, ne hamoh acp̄yhyhmy Zerohzarēj wyr tē. ¹⁴Rōhm hamoh Pawr me, Báhnabee te crēh' to Pez jacren, ne hamoh me pji' to Pehzeht c̄ym crēh' to Tehjoquehj no ēhntaa wyr me tē, ne me ēh'wyr cator, ne mejpa. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' j̄ymcwyr noo

jō'awca'teh jỳ'hohc, rōhm hamoh Zohdew cati ji mecte coohprōnxỳ' wyr ēhjpa. Rōhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee me'cut mo, ne me'cut ēhjree my hỳr, ne me hỳhr ne me jỳh.

¹⁵ Rōhm jōhm xām, ne jōhm te Mozez himpexxỳ' ny ēh'huc me, profet cati ji jỳ'huc cahyht to hām, ne jōhm te ēh'huc cahyht to hēhtep, ne jōhm jỳhr. Rōhm mecte coohprōnxỳ jōopa'heeh cati ji' te Pawr me Báhnabee caxohw jōhm myn, my jōhm mo, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, tem ca ca me pa'cji ji my ēhmpoo jāarē?

Pawr te mecmy hōhjāarēn

¹⁶ Rōhm Pawr xām, ne cohte mecmy haraa capuu, rōhm mecte Pawr cỳm hapac xỳ'ny amjōhca'tyhc ne me'crēh, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, Me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji me, meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm aapahỳm Pex to aapa ēhntaa ji me, ca mejcỳm pa. ¹⁷ Pom coh me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa te ēhncryh'cỳm amjōhmy me panquit ji' pohpohn, rōhm Ēehzeht cỳm mejpa, rōhm cohreh cohte to me hỳ'tuu, ne cohreh cohte to me hō'crēh rat, ne cohte Ēehzehtpi me to cator, ne cohte me to cator xỳ'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh! ¹⁸ Pe ne me to mo, ne cohte pji ēhncreecree cỳm mecmy hōhcanyr to amcro' to cwarēnt. ¹⁹ Pe ne cohte pji' to Canaa cỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji jō'crēh' to set ne cohte mexpex, ne cohte mecmy pji jōr. ²⁰ Rōhm mecte Ēehzeht me, pji ēhncreecree cỳm amjōhto amcro' to cwatsēnt sēhcwēhnt. Ne Pji' to Canaa my me hapux, ne mejpa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy me hōopa'heeh pyhxwyr to mor, rōhm me hōopa'heeh me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, cymy mymy profet Samoh-ew cator.

²¹ —Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mecte me hōopa'heeh rat no' ny Samoh-ew wyr, ne mecte cohmy: “Cỳh, mejmy crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cohxỳ me jōopa'heeh rat no xām!” Ne mecte ta'ny hỳ'wyr to hājỳhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mecmy me hōopa'heeh rat ny Saoh ēhntaa xām. Saoh jōnxōoh japry' to Quehx, ne ēhnquit ji japry' to Bēezameeh cati ji. Pe ne Saoh te me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh' to amcro' to cwarēnt. ²² Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me hōopa'heehpi cator, ne cohte haxỳ' cỳm Davēeh xām. Ne cohte mecmy hāarēn to:

“Cỳh, wa ēhjte amjōhmy Zesee cra' to Davēeh ēhntaa pohpohn.

Xỳm ēh'tyx amjōhmy ēhmpoo quēhn to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom
qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji.

Cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom
qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prỳm ēhntaa ji.”

—Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me panquit ji my Davēeh jāarēn to hājỳhr.

²³ Pe rōhm Pawr te Tehjoquehj no ēhntaa cỳm mecmy hōhjāarēn to hām to hājỳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji ēhnquit Davēeh pyhneemy Sesohx to cator, cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny. Ne cohte Davēeh

pyhneemy to cator xỳ'ny cohte me panquit ji my to hōhja'cree. ²⁴Ne nee cormy Sesohx cator noo xwyjreh'hā Zwāw te mecmy hāārēn to ēhjpa, ne me'crỳ ēhncoo to ēhjpa, ne mecmy: “Cỳh, me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh ēhjcỳm pa, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahỳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meacrỳ ēhncoo!” ²⁵Pe ne Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my hỳmcwyr jēhcohwxỳ' wyr mecmy: “Nee ēhjpi ca mejto jōhm tii ēhntaa noore. Qui ca quit hapōh'ny jōhm ēhntaa tē. Jōhm ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh. Ne pa wa hapyyh'reh ēhquinre.”

²⁶Pe ne Pawr te mecmy Zwāw jarcwaa jāārēn to hājỳhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Hō, mejcji ji, Me Pajēhpixxỳ my me pa'cohneh' crỳ' cajpar prỳm. Ēh'tyx me paapi Zohdew cati ji, pom me paapi Abra-āw tỳmxwy' cati ji me, ēh'tyx meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm aapahỳm pex to aapa ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'cohneh'teh' caxohw Sesohx to cator, cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny, ne cohte me paamy hāārēn to ēhjpa. ²⁷Caacru rōhm Zerohzarēj cỳm me'crēh ēhntaa ji me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me Sesohx coohran xỳ'ny ajpēn my ta'ny awja'cree. Ne me'tyx seman cohneh' cut, me pajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm ajpēn to coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne me mam profet te me panquit ji my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāārēn ny to ēh'huc cahyht to ēh'crēh, caacru ne nee mecte Sesohx ja'cree pex noore. Ne nee mecte profet jỳ'huc ja'cree pex noore. Xỳm profet te ēhncryh'cỳm me panquit ji my Sesohx jāārēn, qui ca cato, cohte me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny, max, qui ca me'tỳmxwy ēh'coohra. Ne mecte ēh'coohran to hājỳhr' pom qui profet te me hāārēn. ²⁸Nee Sesohx te jōhm to jōhmy noore, caacru rōhm mecmy cohri, ne mecte Pehrat ny hỳ'wyr cateh, cohte mecmy harcwaa no' to jōhmy my mecte ēh'coohran xỳ'ny. ²⁹Ne mecte to hỳcrohn, ne mecte to ēh'quin, ne mecte crohx ny ēhnxur ne mecte ēh'coohran to hājỳhr' pom qui mam profet te ry'my hāārēn, rōhm me'cwyr' te pēhpi caxỳr, ne me to mo, ne mecte haaritxỳ' cỳm hehr. ³⁰Max, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy ēh'tēhr, my ēh'tyx ēhjpa. ³¹Ne ēh'tyx me pa'cji ji' wyr hapux to ēh'coh'hi. Pom Garehrehj pēhn hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr me'cwyr Sesohx cut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, Sesohx te me'wyr hapux to awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Rōhm ēhntaa' cỳm mecte hōmpohn ēhntaa ji me'cohneh'teh my hāārēn to ēhjpa.

³²⁻³³—Pe wa meatō Báhnabee me meamy Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to tē. Xỳm mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'cohjahic xỳ'ny me panquit ji my to hōhja'cree ne mecmy: “Wa ca meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny jōhm ēhntaa to ēhjcato, qui ca me jōhm coohra, pe wa ca to acpỳyhmy jōhm tēhr.” Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'caxohwa mymy me panquit ji my Sesohx to hōhja'cree to hājỳhr. Ne me paapi me'tỳmxwy' cati ji' caxohw Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy Sesohx tēhr, my ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Pom qui mam jōhm te Sawmo no' cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to: (Pinny cohte Sesohx my):

“Cỳh, aapi ēhjra,

wa ēhjte'my to aajaahyhr my ēhntaa'cỳm aacator.”

³⁴—Rōhm mam'hā, cormy Sesohx cator noo reereh'hā, profet cati ji' te hāārēn ny to ēh'huc. Ne mecte wyjreh' ha'cree pex. Qui ca tyh, max qui ca nee ēh'croj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr. Cwyrjap̄ii mecte ta'ny to ēh'huc to:

(Pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx my:)

“Pom wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym aacaxohw Davēeh my ēhmpoo to japux x̄y'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree ēhntaa, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhmpoo to japux.”

³⁵—Cwyrjap̄ii, ne hēhpiireh Sawmo no' c̄ym:

(Pinny Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my:)

“Aate amjōhmy ēhj̄pohpohn,

cwyrjap̄ii ca ca nee ēhjtyhc jēhruupi ēhjcy' cro' ny jamyr noo c̄ym.”

³⁶Pe ne Pawr te mecmy Sawmo jāārēn to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Davēeh te ēh'tyx me panquit ji my ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhja' cateh.

Pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, cohte ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhja. Ne cohte ēhmpoo to hapux to ēh'heh, ne ēh'tyhc. Rōhm mecte menquit ji jaaritx̄y' c̄ym hehr, my ēh'cro ne ammrē. ³⁷Rōhm Sesohx xwyre' tyhc, caacru ne nee Davēeh quēhntee ēh'croj noore. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr.

³⁸—Cwyrjap̄ii, mejc̄ji ji, wa meamy Sesohx ēhntaa jāārēn to mo. Tanny meate ēhjpar pexteh. Ca ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca meatiitee meaquin caaqui. ³⁹Ne w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y me panquit ji' te Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjap̄ii qui ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Ne quit Sesohx pohro' cut qui ca me pantitee me paate harcwa c̄j'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui ne ca me pa'ny amjōhc̄apa.

⁴⁰—Cwyrjap̄ii ca mejc̄ym aajapac ty'ne! Xyhreh ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex to hāne' pom qui profet te me panquit ji my jōhm ji jāārēn, ne mecte jōhm ji' ny to ēh'huc to:

⁴¹“C̄yh, meaj̄ypr̄y pex ēhntaa ji,

ca mejny xwy ēhntaa ji, ca mejc̄ym pa.

X̄ym wa ca h̄yh'ne ēhmpoo to japux, ca ca me ēhmpoo ny ēhjny xwy.

Capxyh qui ca jōhm meamy hāārēn pexteh,

ca ca meacrēht̄piimy aaj̄ypr̄y pex to aapa!

Cwyrjap̄ii ca mejc̄ym pa ne me tee amjōhja'cree,

x̄ym wa ca hamoh amjōhtiitee meacohjate!”

—Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhm ji my hāj̄yhr, cwyrjap̄ii ca nee mec̄x̄y aaj̄ypr̄y pex noo c̄ym!

Mecmy Pawr c̄ym hapac pr̄ym

⁴²Pe rōhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hāj̄yhr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh. Ne hamoh Báhnabee me ēhjcreepi cator, ne me mo, rōhm mecte mecmy:

—Cÿh, qui ca seman no' ny, me pajÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh' no' ny, ca ca me hêhpiireh mejmy êhmpoo êhntaa ji jâarê. Ne mecte me ta'ny hÿ'wyr tyx.

⁴³ Rôhm mejpeechrÿn. Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy me, Mozez himpexxÿ' cut crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cwy me, me Pawr me Báhnabee cut êhjpa. Rôhm mecmy êh'caacuc, ne êhncryh'cÿm mecmy:

—Cÿh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhcaprêh' cateh, ne êhmpex cateh, cwyrajpii ca me myymy haprêhp, cohte meato êhmpex xÿ'ny.

⁴⁴ Pe rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy to hâjÿhr, ne mecte cohreh amjôhto seman, rôhm hêhpiireh me hÿmcwyr noo jô'awca'teh jÿ'hohc, rôhm crêh êhntaa cÿm me'crêh êhntaa ji' cohneh' te coohprôn par, xÿm mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa par prÿm. ⁴⁵ Rôhm êh'prôtpi Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te me hõmpohn xÿytee Pawr me Báhnabee cohri. Xÿm me'cohneh my Pawr me Báhnabee par prÿm! Rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te me'prÿy pex cÿm êhncryhc, ne me'prÿy pex to êh'crêh, ne me to êh'caacuc quin to êh'crêh. ⁴⁶ Rôhm êh'prôtpi Pawr me Báhnabee te hêhrÿypi mecmy:

—Cÿh, quit ta. Wa mejte meapi Zohdew cati ji' cumrêj'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jâarên. Caacru ca meate harcwaa capeh, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar my meate aatyhc jêhruupi cape'ny aapa' ny meamy êh'prÿm noore. Cwyrajpii wa ca me êhntaa'cÿm meamy hêhcra, ne ca hamoh me crêh xÿyre' cati ji my jôhjâarên to êhjpa, tapanny! ⁴⁷ Xÿm Me pajôopa'heeh te amjôhto êh'himpex to hâjÿhr, my mecte harcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

(Pinny Me Pajôopa'heeh te Sesohx my:)

“Cÿh, aate crêh xÿyre' cati ji my aajÿ'cooroo my mecte êhjcute amjôhjêhpix wa êhjte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êhjte aaxâm.

Ampy'my crêh êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji' cohneh my aate mecmy aajÿ'cooroo xÿ'ny wa êhjte aaxâm.”

⁴⁸ Pe ne Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy êh'huc êhntaa ji jâarên to hâjÿhr, rôhm crêh xÿyre' cati ji êh'crêh êhntaa ji' te me cÿm hapac, ne me hacryh! Ne mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh my êhmpex jâarên to êh'crêh, xÿm harcwaa êhntaa pexteh! Rôhm crêh êhntaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'cwy' têhr tôhm to me'têhr xÿ'ny amjôhmy me'cryn êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ⁴⁹ Rôhm me'cohneh'teh ajpên my Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa jâarên to praa. Ne me crêh êhntaa pôh'ny pji' cohneh' cut ajpên my harcwaa jâarên to hapux to praa. ⁵⁰ Pe rôhm pom hamoh Zohdew cati ji praa, ne mecte me'cwy' cahÿj japac caxohn to êhmpraa. Me cahÿj êhntaa ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhpahÿm pex to êhjpa, my me'cohneh'teh me cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa. Caacru rôhm Zohdew cati ji' te me cahÿj êhntaa ji me, me hõopa'heeh cati ji japac caxohn to êhmpraa. Ne mecte me'cacryn! Rôhm meajpên my Pawr me Báhnabee ton to praa, ne mecte me hõ'pji êhntiitee me cohri!

⁵¹ Rôhm Pawr me Báhnabee te me cymyreh amjôhpar pÿc caapêhr. Xÿm Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhtiitee me cohri, cwyrajpii qui ca pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me cohri' to hâne' pom coh qui me pa'par tiitee me pa'par pÿc caapêh êhntaa cwy' to qui ca pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me cohri' to

hāne. Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny mecte amjōhpar tiitee me ēh'par p̄yc caapēhr. Ne hamoh me crēh' to Ēhcōn wyr tē. ⁵²Rōhm me hac̄ynpi Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jacryyh cateh. My Carōo Pex ēh'tyx me to ēh'himpex te ēhjpa.

Crēh' to Ēhcōn c̄ym Pawr me Báhnabee ēhjpa

14 Pe rōhm hamoh Pawr me Báhnabee mo, ne me crēh' to Ēhcōn wyr ēhjpux. Rōhm cohreh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, rōhm me ēhjcree my h̄yr. Ne mecte me'crēh ēhntaa ji my hōhjāārēn to hām, ne mecte mecmy hōhjāārēn pexteh, cwyrjapii my Zohdew cati ji me, crēh x̄yrye' cati ji me, me h̄y'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ²Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy h̄ypr̄y pex, ne mecte crēh x̄yrye' cati ji japac caxohn, ne mecte mecmy Pawr me Báhnabee to ēh'hixxeeh, rōhm me'tyx Pawr me Báhnabee quin ny me'cāmjēhx. ³Caacru rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee te ta'ny'hā crēh ēhntaa c̄ym amjōhto awca'teh j̄y'tuu, ne mecte hēhr̄yypi me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm me'cohneh' te me ha'cree pex, x̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēhmpex cwyrjapii my mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ⁴Rōhm crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me'cwy' te Pawr me Báhnabee jēhecji rōhm ēh'coh'hi, ne me'cwy Zohdew cati ji jēhecji rōhm ēh'coh'hi, ne mejpehcapun. ⁵Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwy me, crēh x̄yrye' cati ji' cwy me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex, mecte Pawr me Báhnabee to ēh'quin ne mecte me c̄ym quēn rēn ne mecte me'coohran x̄y'ny. ⁶Rōhm me hōhpar, ne hamoh me pji' to Rehca-ōn wyr tē. Ne me crēh' to Reh x̄ym ēhjpa. Ne hamoh me crēh' to Déh wyr tē, ne me cohreh ēhjpa. Ne hamoh me pji ēhntaa cut hapux to mo. ⁷Ne me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa.

Jōhm parcōn pec jāārēn

⁸Pe rōhm crēh' to Reh x̄ym jōhm xōhmre ēhntaa pym piimy ēh'parcōn pec, ne ēh'crēh, ne nee t̄ymne jōhm ēhjpa noore. ⁹Ne jōhm te Pawr caacuc ny c̄ym hapac, rōhm Pawr te jōhm pohpohn, ne jōhm cut hacop to xa, ne amjōhmy: “Pooreh jōhm reht ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa. Wa ca Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jōhm my, qui ca ry'my jōhm ēh'heh'tyx, ne ca jōhm ēh'tyx ēhjpa, x̄ym jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohx c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa!” Pe ne Pawr te amjōhc̄ym hapac to hājȳhr, ¹⁰ne cohte ēh'prōtpi jōhm my:

—C̄yh, haner xa! Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm xām pyhrentoo! Ne jōhm mo aapoh!

¹¹Rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' te ēh'prōtpi cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh, ne mecte amjōhjarcwaa' cut, Rehca-ōn cati ji jarcwaa' cut, mecte cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my:

—Py! Myrmy me pajēhpix cati ji'hā me pa'wyr ēhjuuruc ne mecte Pawr me Báhnabee ny amjōhjēhpix!

¹²Ne mecte ajpën my hājȳhr, ne mecte Báhnabee ny hapry rën: Zohp, ne mecte Pawr ny hapry rën: Mercohr. Pinny mecte êmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji japry' ny mecte me ta'ny hapry rën. Ne pinny Báhnabee jêhruu'pi Pawr jarcwaa jȳ'tuu, ne Mercohr cohxȳ êh'caacuc jȳ'tuu, cwyryjapii mecte Pawr ny hapry rën to hājȳhr. ¹³Rõhm pinny crêh êhntaa cym mecte Zohp my êhjcree êhntaa xãm, rõhm êhjcree êh'coh'hi, me hõ'crêh' cohnyymy. Ne Zohp jõ'sasêhdot êhntaa mo, rõhm meamjõhmy Zohp te Báhnabee ny amjõhjêhpix ny êh'cãmjêhx to êh'coh'hi, cwyryjapii my mecmy Báhnabee me Pawr my pryryhteh' no' coohran prym, ne mecmy êh'xit prym. My êh'prõtpi Zohp jõ'sasêhdot amne pryryhteh' to tẽ, ne cohte me hõ'crêh põh'ny mohrteh jarcwaa êhntaa ny pryryhteh' pyhxwyr, pinny mecte mecmy êh'xit xȳ'ny. Ne cohte a'rȳ cwy êhncwyr, ne amne to tẽ, mecte mecmy nor xȳ'ny.

¹⁴Rõhm aapox Pawr me Báhnabee ajhohreh me hõhpar, ne mecte êh'prõtpi amjõhpi me hõ'camehx caxun, ajhoh'reh! Xym mam qui ca Zohdew cati ji' no ajcym pa, ne ca ry'my jõhm amjõhpi hõ'camehx caxu, cwyryjapii Pawr me Báhnabee te amjõhpi me hõoxii to hājȳhr ne hamoh me me'wyr tẽ, ne mexpucreh hãm ajhoh'reh, ¹⁵ne mecte cyj rõhmpi mecmy:

—Pooreh ca me! Nee me to hājȳhr noo cym! Xym wa nee mejpi meajêhpixxȳj noore, ne mejte hājȳhr' pom qui me ca! Ne cymy meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên to mo, ne meamyn to mo, ca meate aahixny êmpoo cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa êhntaa ji my hêhcra, ne me êmpoo cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep, ne Me Pajêhpixxȳ' têhr tõhm to êh'têhr êhntaa cut peht amjõhjêhpix to aapa! Xym ta' pehtxeht êh'tyx êhjpa! Ne ta' pehtxeht te to cujcwaa me, pji me, cuuxwa jêhpix! Ne cohte êh'tyx cujcwaa cym êmpoo praa êhntaa ji me, pji' cym êmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji me, cu' cym êmpoo praa êhntaa ji me, cohte êh'tyx to êmpoo cohneh jêhpix par. Ne cohte me pa'cohneh jêhpix par. ¹⁶Pe ne mam ca meapi crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cohneh aahixny êmpoo cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa, my nee Me Pajêhpixxȳ êmpoo êhntaa ji' ny meamyn noore. ¹⁷Caacru rõhm meapi crêh xȳyre' cati ji' te ha'cree pex xȳ'ny êh'tyx meato êmpex to êhjpa, ne meamy ta'teh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, my meajõ'pohr coo to êh'coh'hi, ne meamy êmpoo hyh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, my meamy êmpoo hêhrõt ne êmpoo amjõhjêhpix to êh'coh'hi. Ne meamy êmpoo to harte' to êhjpa, ca meajacryyh to aapa. Ne êh'tyx meato êmpex to êhjpa' to hãne, car me ha'cree pex, xym ta'hã me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa.

¹⁸Pe ne Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy êh'caacuc cateh, caacru rõhm mecte ammr̄y mecmy pryryhteh' no' coohran, mecte mecmy êh'xit xȳ'ny.

Mecte ammr̄y Pawr coohran

¹⁹Pe rõhm amne Tehjoquehj no êhntaa me, crêh' to Êehcõn êhntaa pëhn Zohdew cati ji' cwy praa, ne mecte me'cohneh japac caxohn, mecte Pawr coohran xȳ'ny. Ne mecte Pawr cym êhncryhc, ne me cym quën rë! Ne me cym quën rëeee, ne meamjõhmy ry'my êh'tyhc! Ne mecte haraa ny êhjpyhr,

ne hamoh me êhjpjir to mo! Ne mecte me hō'crēh' cỳj'ny men, rōhm no. Ne hamoh me praa. ²⁰Rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Pawr pōh'ny êhjpeehxir, rōhm hām, ne mo, rōhm hamoh me crēh my êhncjix. Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm hamoh Pawr me Bāhnabee'crēh' to Déh wyr mo, ne me'wyr êhjpu. ²¹Ne mecte crēh êhntaa cỳm mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny êh'tēm ny hāārēn to êhjpa. Rōhm me hỳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm Pawr me Bāhnabee jatohj, ne meacpỳyhmy crēh' to Rehx me, Êehcōn me, Tehjoquehj no êhntaa ny me hapux to mo. ²²Ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne mecmy:

—Ca meacryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cwyr tyx to aapa. Pe qui ca meacwy meato êh'quin cateh. Max, ca ca me ta'ny'hā mecmy awcany. Xỳm coh ca me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji' ny paapa xỳ'ny êhmpoo quin my pajōhcanyr cateh!— Ne mecte mecmy to hājỳhr. ²³Pe ne Pawr me Bāhnabee te crēh êhntaa ji' cohneh' cỳm me'cwyr' pyhxwyr, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa xỳ'ny. Ne mecte me hōhxwyr xỳ'ny mejpehxcreh, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hỳ'wyr, ne me cohmy:

—Cỳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, êhntaa ji' to aahimpex to aapa, xỳm me'tyx aacỳm amjōhcỳm hapac to êhjpa.

²⁴Pe ne hamoh meacpỳyhmy pji' to Pehzeht wyr mo, ne mecte Pehzeht jacren, ne hamoh me pji' to Pāafehr wyr mo. ²⁵Ne mecte crēh' to Pez cỳm mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn. Ne hamoh me crēh' to Aatar wyr mo. ²⁶Ne mecte Aatar cỳm naveeh êhntaa proo, acpỳyhmy Tehjoquehj wyr me to êh'tēm xỳ'ny, my hamoh me to tē. Tehjoquehj êhntaa pēhn'hā me pa'cji ji' te Pawr me Bāhnabee cohjahic. Ne cohreh'hā mecte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhcaprēh êhntaa ny hỳ'wyr, cohte me hamyr to êhjpa xỳ'ny. My crēh' cwyr' cut Pawr me Bāhnabee te mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to êhjpa xỳ'ny mecte me'cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh me pji êhntaa ji' cut mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to hapux to êhjpa, ne mecte mecmy hāārēn par, ne me hatohj, ²⁷ne mejpu. Ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to coohprōn. Ne mecte mecmy amjōhjāārēn. Crēh xỳyre' cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te êhmpoo to hapux cateh êhntaa ji' ny mecte mecmy amjōhjāārēn. Xỳm êhntaa'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te crēh xỳyre' cati ji' ny amjōhcaxỳr, me cohxỳ, rōhm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwyr' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ²⁸Rōhm Pawr me Bāhnabee te mecmy amjōhjāārēn par. Ne mejpa, crēh' to Tehjoquehj cỳm, Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cape'ny. Ne mecte cohreh amjōhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu.

Mozez himpexxỳ jāārēn

15 Pe rōhm amne Zohdehj pēhn jōhm ji praa, ne mejpu, ne jōhm ji' te me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex, ne me pa'cji ji my:

—Cỳh, mejcỳm pa. Mam me pa'caxohwa mymy me panquit ji xōhmre' te amjōhjōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwyr' jaquep xỳ'ny Mozez te me to êh'himpex, cwyrjapii coh me paxōhmrepi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' to hāne. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee crēh

xỳyre' cati ji xōhmre ēhntaa ji me pa'cohxỳ amjōhjōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ me'crỳ' cajpar noore!

²Rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee te tapanny jōhm ji my:

—Hop, aapoh nee cohte hājyhr noore!— Ne me jōhm ji me ajpēn prỳy pex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne meajpēn prỳy pex creeeere!

Rōhm me pa'cji ji' te ajpēn my:

—Hop, mah coh mrē me Zerohzarēj wyr me pa'cwy' cohjate. Qui ca me pa'cwy aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' cỳm pa, ne me'himpexxỳ' ny me ha'cree pej' myyny! Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne mecte Pawr me, Báhnabee me, me'cwy' to hōhcapeh, Zerohzarēj wyr me'cohjahic xỳ'ny.

³Pe rōhm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' te me'cohjahic, my hamoh me praa. Ne hamoh me pji' to Fenehx me, pji' to Samarehj ny ēhjpa, ne me pji ēhntaa ji' cỳm me pa'cji ji' ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji my crēh xỳyre' cati ji jāārēn to mo. Xỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm me pa'cji ji jōhpar, ne me hacryyh cateh.

⁴Rōhm mejpa, ne me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpuh. Rōhm aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji me, Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji me, mecte me ta'ny amjōhcryn. Rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjōhjāārēn cỳm ēhncryhc, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te crēh xỳyre' cỳm ēhmpoo to hapux ēhntaa ji' ny mecte mecmy hāārēn par. ⁵Caacru rōhm Sesohx cut Farehzew cati ji' te amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy ēh'coh'hi, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, hamoh me crēh xỳyre' cati ji xōhmre' to aahimpex, ne mecmy, qui mecmy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix prỳm ne me'tyx Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjōh'pyhrỳc cỳ' cwy jaquep!

Aapox cati ji me, me hēeh cỳ' cati ji' te coohprōn

⁶Rōhm ēh'prōtpi aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji me, mecte coohprōn, ne mecte ajpēn cỳm hapac. ⁷Ne meajpēn prỳy pex, ne mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc ryyh. Rōhm hōh'cu'ny Pit xām, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca ca mejcỳm pa. Ry'my wa ēhjte crēh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'cohneh' cymyreh ēhjo hōhcapeh' ny meate ja'cree pex. ⁸Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pajōhjapoc ja'cree pex par. Ne cohmy crēh xỳyre' cati ji' crỳ' cajpar prỳm. Ne cohte mecmy Carōo Pex jōr, me pa'cohxỳ. Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'crỳ' cajpar prỳm ny me paate ha'cree pex. ⁹Xỳm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwy' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, rōhm cohte me pa'cohxỳ mentiitee me'quin caaquin par. Cwyrjapii my nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hēhruu'pi me paato ēhmpex to ēhjpa noore. ¹⁰Ne me panquit ji' te ēh'hixny Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne me paate hājyhr'hā, ne me paate pa'hixny ēh'himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. Coh nee me ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntaa ji my pajōhcanyr noore! Caacru ca meamjōhquēhntee

Mozez himpexxÿ' ny crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjöhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ji' to aahimpex xÿ'ny. Py hop, tem meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jêhruu'pi êhmpoo ja'cree pex? ¹¹ Hop, aapoh nee me pa'no' te Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjöhcrÿ' cajpar noore! Ne Me Pajöopa'heeh Sesohx me paato êhmpex to êhja' cateh, cwyrajpii me paate êh'cut amjöhjêhpix, my cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar. Ne crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te hājÿhr'hā, ne Sesohx te me to êhmpex to êhja' cateh, cwyrajpii me taxwyyre' te êh'cut amjöhjêhpix, my cohte me'crÿ' cajpar, to hājÿhr'hā.

Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjöhjäärēn

¹² Pe ne Pit te mecmy harcwaā to hājÿhr, rōhm me'ca'tyhccÿm êh'crêh. Pe rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee te mecmy amjöhjäärēn cÿm êhncryhc. Xÿm mecte crêh xÿyre' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaā' cut to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'himpex to êhja' ny mecte me ha'cree pex. Rōhm mecte me pa'cji ji my êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny amjöhjäärēn.

Tehjac te me to êh'himpex

¹³ Ne mecte mecmy amjöhjäärēn par. Rōhm êh'prōtpi Tehjac xām ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcji ji, ca mejcÿm pa. ¹⁴ Pom ry'my meatō Sehmāw te meamy amjöhjäärēn. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjöhmy crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy jêhrin xÿ'ny cohte me'wyr Sehmāw cumrêx cohjahic ny meatō' te meamy amjöhjäärēn, rōhm meate cÿm aajapac. ¹⁵ My ry'my mam profet êhntaa ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaā ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr'hā. Ne jōhm te to êh'huc to:

¹⁶ “Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Davêeh cwy' cati ji hawinre,

ne ca meajcrÿ,

qui ca me hō'crêh êhjrom,

ne ca crêh' cÿm a'caarêhcre.

Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh,

wa ca acpÿyhmy me to coohprō,

ne ca me to amcwaa,

qui ca meacpÿyh'my amjöhmy me hō'crêh xām.

¹⁷ Quir tÿm'ne crêh xÿyre' cati ji my êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh cut amjöhjêhpix prÿm.

Xÿm wa êhjte amjöhmy crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy jêhrin,

qui ca mejcut amjöhjêhpix.

¹⁸ Pe ne êhjpi Meajöopa'heeh, ne êhjte ry'my meaquit ji jaahyr piimy meaquit ji me, meamy êhmpoo êhntaa ji ja'cree pex to êhja.”

—Hō, ne Me Pajöopa'heeh te me panquit ji my harcwaā to hājÿhr.

¹⁹ Pe ne Tehjac te mecmy mam êh'huc êhntaa ji jäärēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cwyrjapii, pom crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, coh nee me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny mecmyn noo cỳm. Hō, ne nee ēhjmy me to hājȳhr prỳm noore. ²⁰ Max, coh me to me'wyr ēh'huc, ne mecm̄y, qui nee meajpēn to ēh'pahỳm noo to ēhjpa noo cỳm, ne qui nee me a'jēeh capruu ēhntaa ji' coh noo cỳm. Ne nee me ēhmpoo capruu coh noo cỳm. Ne qui me ēhmpoo tēhr' poht jaquep, pehja ēhmpoo caxwy, qui capruu caprỹ, qui me cormy ēhmpoo coh. Ne pom mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo carōo my hō' pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, qui nee me ēhmpoo carōo jō' coh noo cỳm. ²¹ Pe ne Mozez himpexxỳ ēhntaa, ēh'tyx crēh xỳyre' cati ji jō'crēh' cohneh' cỳm meajpēn my ēh'himpexxỳ' ny ēh'huc cahyht to ēh'coh'hi, seman cohneh' cut, me pajỳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cỳm, me paate coohprōnxỳ' cỳm, ne meajpēn my ēh'huc cahyht tōhm to ēh'coh'hi. My Mozez te me panquit ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa piimy meajpēn my hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi.

Mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr ēh'huc

²²⁻²³ Pe rōhm Tehjac te mecm̄y harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte mecm̄y ēh'caacuc to ēh'heh, rōhm aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji me, Sesohx jarcwaā ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' cohneh me, mecte ajpēn cỳm hapac, ne mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr ēh'huc. Rōhm Pawr me Báhnabee Tehjoquehj wyr ēh'huc to ēh'crỳy. Rōhm mecte jōhm to ēhjpehxcroht ne mecte jōhm to hōhcapeh. Pom me jōhm to Zoht (max, hapry' no' to Báhsabax) me, mecte jōhm to Sehr ēhntaa hyhr. Ne mecte Pawr me Báhnabee cut Zoht me Sehr cohjahic. Xỳm pinny Zoht me Sehr ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpa, ne me'tyx me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe rōhm mecte to crēh xỳyre' cati jipi me pa'cji ji' wyr ēh'huc to:

Cỳh, mejcji ji, pom mejpi aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ējhimpex cati ji me, wa mejte meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr to ēh'huc. Ca me crēh' to Tehjoquehj me, pji' to Sehr me, pji' to Sehrehx cỳm meacrēh ēhntaa ji' wyr wa mejte to ēh'huc, ca me ēhjcȳm pa. ²⁴ Pinny ēhntaa rōhmpi meawyr mejcwy praa, wa nee mejte meawyr mejcwy' cohjahic noore, caacru rōhm hamoh mejcwy meawyr praa, ne pinny mejcwy ēh'hixny ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex to praa, ca me ēhmpoo cỳm amjōhcỳm aajapac to aapa, ne me tee ēhmpoo cỳm amjōhja'cree, pinny. Wa mejte meajāārēn par. ²⁵ Cwyrjapii, wa mejcohneh' te ajpēn to ējhimpex to hājȳhr, ne mejte amjōhmy Zoht me Sehr hyhr, ne mejte Pawr me Báhnabee cut meawyr me'cohjahic. Ne mejtyx me pa'tō Pawr me Báhnabee to ēhmpex cateh. ²⁶ Xỳm mecte ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my hỳmcwyr pex to ēhjpa, rōhm me pa'cwyl' te ammrỹ me'coohran, caacru rōhm me ta'ny'hā meamy Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa.

²⁷ Cwyrjapii wa mejte me'cut Zoht me Sehr cohjahic, qui ca meamy me jÿ'huc cut hãarẽ.

²⁸ Xÿm Carõo Pex my ta'ny êh'prÿm, ne me paxwyyre my ta'ny êh'prÿm, cwyrjapii wa mejte ajpẽn to êhjhipex to hãjÿhr, ne ca nee me êhmpoo jÿ'tuu ny meamyn noore, ne ca me êhmpoo pehtxehre' ni meamy.

²⁹ Cwyrjapii, ca mejcÿm pa, ne nee meano ajpẽn to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm, ne pom mecte êhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjêhpix ne mecte êhmpoo carõo my hõ pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, ca ca nee me carõo jõ' cohr noo cÿm. Ne nee me a'jêeh capruu êhntaa ji' cohr noo cÿm. Ne nee me êhmpoo capruu cohr noo cÿm. Ne me êhmpoo têhr' poht jaquep, pehja, êhmpoo caxwy qui capruu caprÿ, ca me êhmpoo coh. Ca ca me jarcwaa êhntaa ji' cut amjõhjêhpix, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh, ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa. Cÿh, xÿm pe.

³⁰ Pe ne mecte to êh'huc to hãjÿhr, ne mecte mecmy êh'huc jõr, ne mecte Tehjoquehj wyr me'cohjahic. Rõhm hamoh me praa, ne mejpux. Ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' to coohprõn ne mecte mecmy êh'huc jõr.

³¹ Rõhm mecte êh'huc pyhr, ne mecte êh'huc cahyht. Ne me hacryyh cateh, xÿm aapox cati ji jarcwaa êhntaa pexteh! ³² Pe rõhm Zoht me Sehrpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarẽn cati, cwyrjapii my mecte me pa'cji ji my êhmpoo cwÿ jãarẽn. Rõhm mecte me hõhjãarẽn par, ne me hacryyh ne mecte mymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx.

³³ Rõhm mecte me cape'ny amjõhto awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Rõhm me pa'cji ji' te acpÿyhy Zerohzarêj wyr me'cohjahic xÿ'ny mecmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh me tẽ, ne mecte meacohjahic êhntaa ji my me jãarẽ' myyny!

³⁴ Rõhm hamoh Zoht tẽ, rõhm Sehr te cajrêhn. ³⁵ Rõhm Pawr me Báhnabee êh'tyx Tehjoquehj cÿm êhjpa. Ne me pa'cji ji my Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarẽn to êhjpa, ne me harcwaa ny me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Rõhm me'cwÿ me to êh'himpex to êhjpa.

Pawr me Báhnabee pehcapun

³⁶ Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Pawr te Báhnabee my:

—Mah coh ne hêhpiireh crêh êhntaa ji' wyr tẽ! Pom crêh' cÿm paate mecmy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jãarẽn to paapa êhntaa ji' wyr coh ne tẽ ne me pa'cji ji ja'cree pej' myyny!

³⁷ Pe ne Pawr te Báhnabee jator to hãjÿhr, my cohmy:

—Mah!— Pe ne Báhnabee my Zwãw Máhcu japruu prÿm. ³⁸ Rõhm Pawr my ta'ny êh'quinre, ne nee cohmy Zwãw japruu prÿm noore. Xÿm Zwãw te pji' to Pãafehr cÿm me capeh, ne hatohj, ne tẽ, ne nee me'cut hõhjãarẽn to êh'têm noore. ³⁹ Pe rõhm Báhnabee me Pawr te Zwãw ny ajpẽn prÿy pex, ne mecte ajpẽn prÿy pex cateh, cymy mymy mejpehcapun! Rõhm hamoh Báhnabee Zwãw to tẽ, ne mecte naveeh êhntaa proo, rõhm hamoh cuuxwa

jēhpucreh pji' to Sehp ēhntaa wyr ēh'cree me to tē. ⁴⁰Rōhm hamoh ēhntaa' cȳm Pawr ēh'crȳy, ne cohte amjōhmy Sehr hyhr, rōhm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' te Pawr me Sehr ny Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hȳ'wyr, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhcaprēh ēhntaa te me hamyr to ēhjpa xȳ'ny mecte cohmy me ha'cree, rōhm hamoh me tē.

⁴¹Ne hamoh me pji' to Sehr me, pji' to Sehrehx wyr mo, ne me Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' to ēh'himpex to mo, my me cȳm pa, ne me hacryyh, ne me mymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to ēhjpa.

Pawr me Tehmot te ajpēn ny jit

16 Rōhm pom hamoh Pawr me Sehr mo, ne me crēh' to Déh wyr cator. Ne pom hamoh me mo, ne me crēh' to Rehx wyr cator. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japry' to Tehmot. Ne hōnxiipi Zohdew cwyr, ne cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne hōnxōohpi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' no' ny. ²Pe rōhm crēh' to Rehx me, crēh' to Ēehcōn cȳm me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te Tehmot jāarēn pex to ēhjpa. ³Rōhm Pawr my amjōhcut Tehmot japruu prȳm, ne amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Nee tȳmne Zohdew cati ji' no' te Tehmot jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep noore. Ne crēh ēhntaa ji' cȳm me'cohneh' te Tehmot jōnxōohpi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' ny ha'cree pex. Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep. Xyhreh wa ēh'cȳ jaquep noore, ne me'wyr to japux to mo, qui ca me ēhjcohri!” Ne Pawr te amjōhcȳm hapac to hājȳhr, ne cohte Tehmot jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep.

⁴Pe rōhm hamoh Pawr me, Sehr me, Tehmot me, mejpa, ne hamoh me crēh ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to ēhjpa. Ne pom cormy Zerohzarēj cȳm aapox cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' te ēhmpoo ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex ne mecte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, Pawr me Sehr ēh'tyx crēh ēhntaa ji' cȳm me pa'cji ji my ēh'huc cahyht to ēh'coh'hi. Xȳm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te me harcwaa ny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa xȳ'ny mecte to me'wyr ēh'huc. ⁵Cwyrjapii my crēh ēhntaa ji' cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' te ēh'huc cȳm hapac, ne me hacryyh, ne me mymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to ēhjpa, ne me mymy awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm hȳ'tuu to mo.

Pji' to Masedōn wyr Carōo Pex te me hator

⁶Rōhm hamoh me ēhjpa. Rōhm Carōo Pex te pji' to Ax cȳm mecte mecmy hōhjāarēn tiitee mecmy. Rōhm hamoh me pji' to Frehx me, pji' to Gar cut hapux to ēhjpa. ⁷Ne hamoh me pji' to Mehx wyr hapux. Ne me pji' to Behtēhn wyr ēh'crȳy. Caacru rōhm hēhpiireh pom Sesohx te mecmy Carōo Pex my hēhcran ēhntaa te pji' to Behtēhn ēhntaa xwyyre ēhntiitee mecmy. ⁸Cwyrjapii my hamoh mejpa, ne mecte Mehx jacren, ne me crēh' to Trowax wyr hapux.

⁹Ne me Trowax cȳm ēhja. Ne mejpa, rōhm awca'teh' no' cȳm, awcapȳt cȳm, Pawr te ēhjrēht cȳm Masedōn cati ji' no' carōo pohpohn. Rōhm jōhm carōo xa, ne jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm Pawr jato, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, amne me jō'pji' to Masedōn wyr praa to hyh, ne mejto aahimpej' myyny!

¹⁰Rōhm Pawr te ēhjrēht cȳm jōhm carōo pohpohn to hājȳhr, ne cohte jōhm pohpohn ny mejmy amjōhjāārēn. Wa mejprōtpi Masedōn wyr ēhjrȳy. Ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhncryh'cȳm me paate Masedōn cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny hȳ'wyr!— Ne mejte ajpēn my hājȳhr.

Masedōn wyr me praa

¹¹Ne mejte naveeh ēhntaa proo, my hatox cȳm hamoh pji' to Samotrax ēhntaa wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh crēh' to Nehjap ēhntaa wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. ¹²Ne hēhpiireh hamoh crēh' to Fehrehp wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. Ne pji' to Masedōn cȳm Fehrehp ēh'coh'hi, Ne Hōman cati ji me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne crēh rat, ne crēhpi capehtaw. Pe wa mejte crēh ēhntaa cȳm amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy.

¹³Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jȳ'hohc, wa hamoh me crēhpi japux. Ne hamoh me cu' crȳm cȳj'ny ēhja. Ne me Zohdew cati ji' te ajpēn to coohprōn ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēhxȳ' ēhntaa japin to ēhja. Ne mejte ta'ny ēhjxām. Rōhm Zohdew cwjy ēhntaa ji' te coohprōn, ne me'crēh. Pe wa me cape'ny ēhjcrēh, ne mecmy ēhjcaacuc to ēhjcrēh. ¹⁴Rōhm Zohdew cwjy ēhntaa japry' to Reht. Ne hō'crēh japry' to Tehjtehr. Ne Reht ēh'tyx ēhmpoo jōoxii pexteh' coohromteh ēhntaa to vēndii to ēhja. Ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhja. Rōhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hȳhr, rōhm Reht jȳh, ne cohte cȳm hapac to hȳhr. Rōhm Me pajōopa'heeh te Reht tȳt, my cohte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹⁵Pe wa mejte Reht me, ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' crȳ' ēhncoo. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Reht te mejmy:

—Cȳh, pom mrē ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix. Cwyrjapii ca amne me jōhrcwaa wyr aapa, ne me jōhrcwaa cȳm a'twy! Pe ne Reht te mejny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, Wa hamoh me hōhrcwaa wyr ēhja, ne me ēhjcree my ēhjcxix, ne me jȳ'hohc.

Mecpȳrj ēhntocara ēhntaa jāārēn

¹⁶Pe ne me hēhpiireh mecte coohprōnxȳ' wyr ēhja, ne mejte mecprȳ' no ēhntaa me ajpēn ny jit. My pinny jōhm jō'dōn jȳ'tuu, ne hō'dōn ēhntaa ji my hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhja. Ne ēhmpoo carōo quin te mecprȳ' no ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to ēhja, rōhm pom cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy noo ēhntaa ji xwȳjreh'hā jōhm te mecmy ēhmpoo cut hāārēn to ēhja. Ne jōhm mecmy

ēhmpoo jāarēn to ēhjpa ja'panny hō'dōn ēhntaa ji ēh'poore' cawryn rōhn to ēhjpa. ¹⁷ Pe rōhm mecpry' no ēhntaa hamoh Pawr me, mejcut ēhjpa, ne cyj rōhmpi mejcut mecmy hÿycjir to ēhjpa, ne mecmy hÿycjir to:

—Coooooh! Pom ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ rat ēhntaa my hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa! Ne ēh' tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny meamy hōhjāarēn to ēhjpa!

¹⁸ Pe ne mecpry' no ēhntaa te mejcut hÿycjir to ēhjpa' to hājÿhr, ne cohte mejcut hÿycjir to ēhjpa' to awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Cymy mymy Pawr cryhc, ne ēh'wyr ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne cohte carōo quin my:

—Cÿh, wa Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cut aamy: “Haner mecpry' no ēhntaapi aacato, ne hamoh taxmy tē!” Ne Pawr te carōo quin my hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi carōo quin jōhmpi cator, ne hamoh carōo quin taxmy tē.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Rōhm mecpry' no ēhntaa jō'dōn ēhntaa ji ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte jōhmpi carōo quin cator ny ha'cree pex, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Py! Qui ca nee hēhpiireh mecpry ēhntaa ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy noo ēhntaa ji' no jāarēn noore! Ne ca nee hēhpiireh me paamy ēh'poore' cawryn coh ca me ēhncwyr noore!

Ne mecte ajpēn my harcwa to hājÿhr, ne mencryhc, ne mecte Pawr me Sehr proo, ne hamoh me hōopa'heeh wyr me'cjin to mo, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh wyr me to cator, ne mecte me cohnymy me hām, me hō'crēh jēhpucreh. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ajhoh'reh mecpi Hōman cati ji. Rōhm mecmy:

—Cÿh, pa'heeh, pom jōhm ēhntaa ajhoh'reh jōhmpi Zohdew cati ji, ne jōhm ajhoh'reh ēhmpoo quin ny peht me pajō'crēh' cÿm me pa'cwyr' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne jōhm cymy me'cacryn to praa! ²¹ Ne jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm me paapi Hōman cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny me pa'cwyr' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa!

²² Pe ne mecte Pawr me Sehr to me hōopa'heeh my ēh'hixxeeh to hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh'teh' te me cÿm ēhncryhc, rōhm me hōopa'heeh te me'cwyr myn my mecte Pawr me Sehrpi me hōoxii jēhrin, ne mecte sordat myn rōhm mecte me capriipric. ²³ Ne mecte me capriipric cateh, ne mecte me capriipric to ēh'heh, ne mecte me haxÿr. Ne mecte canix cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh my:

—Cÿh, acryh'cÿm me hamyr to aacrēh! Xyhr qui me'no cato, wa ca me jōhm jaxÿ' cÿm aacoohra!

²⁴ Ne mecte canix cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, rōhm hamoh me to mo, ne mecte ēhjcree caxwāa'my ēhjcree caxwyn ēhntaa my me haxÿr, ne cohte pēh' to me'par jōhwaheh, my me jÿh.

²⁵ Rōhm caaxwaareh Pawr me Sehr jÿh, ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to jÿh. Ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn xÿ'ny cohmy ēhncree to jÿh. Rōhm mecpi prez cati ji me cÿm hapac to ēh'crēh. ²⁶ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pji' hērhēt cator! My ēh'prōtpi ēhjcree xwyre' hērhēt! Rōhm ēh'prōtpi canix jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhproo rēn par! Ne ēh'prōtpi me'cohnehpi coo-hēnt ēhntaa ji pehxxwyr par, ne nee my'reh coo-hēnt me hōhwaheh noore!

²⁷ Rōhm canix cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa pēhmpraa ne cohte harcwaa ēhntaa ji' proo rēn ny hōmpohn, ne amjōhmy: “Py! Tanny mecpi prez ēhntaa ji japux par!” Ne cohte amjōhcȳm hapac to hājȳhr, ne hōopa'heeh cohpaatee amjōhcoohran xȳ'ny. Ne cohte amjōhcaxohw hō'ēhxpax caxȳr, ne cohte to amjōhcaxwyr xȳ'ny. ²⁸ Rōhm Pawr te hōmpohn, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Hāh, nee amjōhto hājȳhr noo cȳm! Pom wa mejcohneh ēhjtȳx ēhjcrēh!

²⁹ Rōhm canix cȳm me hōopa'heeh te jōhm my:

—Amne meano ēhjwyr rāmparēhn no' to mo! Rōhm jōhm te ēh'wyr rāmparēhn ēhntaa pyhr, ne jōhm te cohmy hōr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hamoh Pawr me Sehr wyr to tē, ne to me'wyr hȳr, ne me hōhpaatee ēh'tertet, ne me'parpi ēh'cōncrȳ' ny hȳhr ne jȳh! ³⁰ Ne hām, ne cohte Pawr me Sehr to cator, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, jōh'ny wa, qui tȳm'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjcrȳ' cajpa?

³¹ Rōhm me cohmy:

—Cȳh, ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca aacrȳ' cajpa. Pom aajōhrcwaa cȳm meacwy ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, ca ca me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca meacrȳ' cajpa!

³² Pe ne Pawr me Sehr te canix cȳm me hōopa'heeh me, ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn, rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix par. ³³ Rōhm canix cȳm me hōopa'heeh Pawr me Sehr to mo, ne cohte me capruu cut me catoht coh'hōn. Rōhm mecte ry'mȳ ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' cohneh me, me'crȳ ēhncoo, cujcwaa tep cut. ³⁴ Rōhm hamoh canix cȳm me hōopa'heeh te hōhrcwaa wyr me to hȳypehr. Ne cohte mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr, rōhm me hȳypȳn, ne mecte hȳypȳn to ēh'heh. Rōhm canix cȳm me hōopa'heeh me, ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' cohneh jacryyh cateh, xȳm mecte ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix.

Mecte canixpi Pawr me Sehr cator

³⁵ Rōhm ēhjrȳrȳrȳ rōhm me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh mecte canix cȳm me hōopa'heeh wyr amjōhmy mempraa cati ji' cohjahic, rōhm hamoh me praa, ne me hapux, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, haner jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm cator!

³⁶ Rōhm hamoh tē, ne Pawr my me harcwaa jāārē, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, me jōopa'heeh te ēhjwyr harcwaa, wa ca meacator. Amne meacato, ne hamoh me tē!

³⁷ Rōhm Pawr te tapanny cohmy:

—Hop! Xȳm wa me ēhjpi Hōman cati ji ne mejte hājȳhr' pom qui crēh' to Hōm cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji, caacru rōhm nee mecte ēhncryh'cȳm mejcoohcjir noore, ne mecte me'cohneh'teh' cymȳyreh mejcapriipric, ne mecte me jaxȳr. Tem wa ca aapoh mejca'tyhccȳm tē? Hop, wȳr wa ca mejca'tyhccȳm tē! Wa ca nee mejtēm noore. Tē ne mecmy, qui me ta'hā amne me tē, ne mejcator!

³⁸Pe ne Pawr te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm acp̄yhy my hōopa'heeh my mempraacati ji me'wyr praa, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh mecmy Pawr jarcwaa jāārēn. Ne mecmy:

—Aapoh Pawr me Sehrpi Hōman cati ji' mahā! Ne cohte mecmy hājyhr, rōhm me hōopa'heeh te me c̄ym hapac, ne me'tootoc, x̄ym nee mecte me'coohc̄jir noo' c̄ym mecte me capriipric, ne mecte me hax̄yr. C̄ym me'tootoc, x̄ym Pawr me Sehrpi Hōman cati ji' ny mecmy amjōhjāārē. ³⁹Ne hamoh canix wyr me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh tē. Ne me Pawr me Sehr wyr h̄yr, ne mecte mecmy ēh'caacuc my ēh'tyx, ne mecte me ta'ny h̄y'wyr qui nee me c̄ym ēhncryhc noo c̄ym. Ne mecte me cator. Ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, ca ca hamoh me jō'crēhpi aacato, ne ca hamoh me tē, tem my?

⁴⁰Pe rōhm me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh mecte Pawr me Sehr ny h̄y'wyr tyx to hājyhr, rōhm hamoh me Reht jōhrcwaa wyr tē. Ne me pa'c̄ji ji' wyr h̄yr, ne mecte me hōmpohn, ne mecte mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāārēn, rōhm me hacryyh, my hamoh Pawr me Sehr tē.

Hamoh Pawr me Sehr crēh' to Tēsārōn wyr mo

17 Pe rōhm hamoh Pawr me Sehr tē, ne me crēh' to Āafehp wyr cator. Ne hamoh me tē, ne me crēh' to Aaporōn wyr cator. Ne hamoh me tē, ne me crēh' to Tēsārōn wyr cator. Rōhm crēh ēhntaa c̄ym Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, ²rōhm hamoh Pawr ēh'wyr tē ne ēhjree my h̄yr, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to hām. X̄ym Pawr te hājyhr, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y japin to ēhjpa. Qui ca crēh' no my aax̄y, ne ca ēh'tyx mecte coohprōnx̄y' no japi. Ne ca ta'ny xa, ne ca ēhjree my aax̄y, ne ca mecmy awjāārē. Ne Pawr te hājyhr. Cwyrjapii, cohte Tēsārōn c̄ym amjōhto seman crii, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut hāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, me h̄ymcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' c̄ym. Ne cohte mecme ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. ³Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to:

—Mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' mahā, pom wa meamy hāārē ēhntaa! Ne ēh'tyh̄c ne acp̄yhy my ēhjpa x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ry'my amjōhto ēh'himpex.

⁴Pe rōhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājyhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cwyr' te ajpēn my:

—Aapoh ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā!— Ne mecte Pawr me Sehr jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm crēh x̄y're' cati ji xwyyre j̄y'tuu, ne mecte Zohdew cati ji' coh̄x̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' tōhm ny, mecte Pawr me Sehr c̄ym hapac ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne crēh x̄y're' cati ji' cah̄j j̄ymcr̄y ēhntaa ji' cwyr' te me harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁵Ne mecmy Zohdew cati ji' r̄y mymy Pawr c̄ym hapac pr̄ym, rōhm Zohdew cati ji' ēhncryhc! Ne hamoh me mercat wyr praa. Rōhm cohreh me'cwyr ēh'hixny ēhjpa, ne nee me h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa' noore, ne me'coh'hi. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te me to coohprōn, ne meajcahoh! Ne me me'cohneh' caacryn

to praa! Ne me Pawr me Sehr cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny me hapin to praa! Ne hamoh me jōhm to Zazōo jōhrcwaa wyr praa, ne me ēhjcree my ēhncjix, mecte Pawr me Sehr to cator xȳ'ny. ⁶Ne mecte me hapi hȳyprȳy. Ne mecte Zazōo me, me pa'cji ji' cwy' proo, ne hamoh me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ajhoh'reh me'wyr me'cjin to mo! Ne mecte me'wyr me to cator. Ne mecte cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Pom ry'my me pajō'crēh my Pawr me, me'cwy pux! Ne me crēh' cohneh' cȳm me'cohneh'teh my ēh'hixxeeh to praa, ne me'cacryn to praa! ⁷Rōhm pom Zazōo ēhntaa te me ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, rōhm me hōhrcwaa cȳm hȳ'hohc. Ne me me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa! Ne me'hixxeeh to praa ne meajtee'my Sesohxpi me pajōopa'heeh rat ny hāārēn to ēhjpa!

⁸Pe rōhm mecte me hōopa'heeh my harcwaa to hājȳhr. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh me, me'cohneh'teh' te me harcwaa ēhntaa ny me cȳm hapac, ne mencryhc!

⁹Rōhm me hōopa'heeh te ēh'poore' cwy' ny Zazōo me, me pa'cji ji' wyr. Rōhm mecte mecmy ēh'poore jōr. Rōhm mecte mecmy hēhcran, my hamoh mejpa.

Hamoh Pawr me Sehr Berej wyr mo

¹⁰Rōhm awcapȳt, my me pa'cji ji' te crēh' to Berej wyr hamoh Pawr me Sehr cohjahic, rōhm hamoh me tē, ne mejpux. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh jȳ'hohc, rōhm hamoh mecte coohprōnxȳ' wyr tē, ne me ēhjcree my hȳr. Ne mecte mecmy Sesohx jāārēn. ¹¹Rōhm mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa ny Pawr cȳm hapac prȳm. Tesarōn cati ji rȳ myymy Berej cati ji amjōhcȳm hapac pexteh' to ēhjpa, ne mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa par prȳm. Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm meawca'teh' cohneh' cȳm tapanny Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'crēh, mecte Pawr ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, pi'my qui ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārē. ¹²Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te crēh ēhntaa cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm crēh xȳyre' cati ji jȳmcrȳ' cwy' te me cohxȳ Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Me hōhmre me, me cahȳj me, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

¹³Pe rōhm Pawr te Berej cȳm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, rōhm Tesarōn cȳm Zohdew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōhpar, ne hamoh me Berej wyr praa! Ne mejpux, ne mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me Pawr me Sehr ton to praa, ne mecte me'cohneh'teh' cacryn! ¹⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me pa'cji ji' te cuuxwa crȳm cȳj'ny crēh xa ēhntaa wyr Pawr cohjahic, my hamoh tē. Rōhm Sehr me Tehmot te cajrēhn.

¹⁵Rōhm hamoh me pa'cji ji' cwy' crēh' to Aatēn wyr Pawr to tē. Ne me'wyr to ēhjpx. Rōhm Pawr te me'cwy my:

—Cȳh, hamoh meajatohj ne me praa, ne me Sehr me Tehmot my, qui ryymy amne mejwyr tē to hyh!

Ne Pawr te mecmy to hājȳhr, my hamoh me hatohj ne me praa.

Crêh' to Aatên cým Pawr êhja

¹⁶ Rôhm Pawr Aatên cým êhja, ne Sehr me Tehmot japrêhp to êhja. Pe rôhm Aatên cati ji' te amjôhmy êhmpoo Carôo cwy' pyhxwyr, ne mecte êhmpoo carôo cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja. Rôhm crêh êhntaa cým Pawr mo, ne êhmpoo ny me hômpohn to mo, ne amjôhcým pa, ne capriire, xým mecte êh'hixny êhmpoo carôo to me hô'crêh' to hêhpoh! Cwyrjapii Pawr êhmpoo carôo pohpohn to mo, ne capriire mo. ¹⁷ Ne êhja, ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprônxy' wyr êhja, ne êhjree my aacji, ne mecmy Sesohx jâarên to êh'coh'hi. Rôhm me'coohquehj, my mecmy hôhjâarên to êh'coh'hi. Êh'tyx Zohdew cati ji me, crêh xýyre' cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjôhpahým pex to êhja êhntaa ji me, Pawr êh'tyx mecmy hôhjâarên to êh'coh'hi. Ne êh'tyx awca'teh' cohneh' cým mercat wyr êhja, ne me mercat cým êhja êhntaa ji my hôhjâarên to êh'coh'hi. ¹⁸ Pe rôhm me hôhjapoc jý'tuu êhntaa ji' cwy' te amjôhto Eepchohrew cati ji, ne me'cwy' te amjôhto Êhxtoj cati ji. Ne mecte Pawr me ajpên ny harehj. Ne mecte Pawr me ajpên my êh'caacuc. Ne meajprýy pex. Ne meajpên my:

—Aapoh êh'hixny êh'caacuc! Êhmpoo my jôhm caacuc jý'tuu êhntaa me paamy êhmpoo jâarên xý'ny?

Ne meajpên my hâne, ne me'cwy ajpên my:

—Tanny me paamy me pajêhpix cati ji' cwy jâarên xý'ny. Xým Pawr te mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny êh'têm ny hâarên, ne cohte mecmy êh'tyhc ne acpýyhmy êh'têhr ny hâarên, cwyrjapii my mecte ajpên my harcwaaw to hâjýhr.

¹⁹ Ne mecte coohprônxy' japyr' to Aarehjop wyr Pawr japruu, ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, pom ca êhmpoo tohw ny mejto aahimpex êhntaa, aajatox cým mejmy êhmpoo jâarê, wa meacým pa! ²⁰ Xým aate mejmy êhmpoo jâarên êhntaa ji, nee týmne jôhm te mejmy êhmpoo jâarên to hâjýhr noore. Cwyrjapii ca aatyx êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cut mejmy hâarên pej! myyny! ²¹ Ne mecte Pawr my hâjýhr. Xým Aatên cati ji' cohneh my êhmpoo tohw jâarên ny mecmy ajpên par prým. Aatên cati ji me, tax rôhmpi Aatên wyr me praa êhntaa ji me, me'tyx ajpên my êhmpoo tohw jâarên to êhja, ne mecmy êhmpoo tohw jâarên ny ajpên par prým. Ne nee me êhmpoo ny ajpên cým hapac prým noore, ne êhmpoo tohw ny peht mecmy ajpên cým hapac prým. ²² Cwyrjapii mecmy Pawr cým hapac prým. Rôhm Pawr mo, ne mecte coohprônxy' jêhpureh hãm, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, meapi Aatên cati ji, ca mejcým pa. Xým wa meajô'crêh' cým êhja, ne meacut hacop to êhja. Ca meacryh'cým êhmpoo carôo cwy' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, wa êhjte êhmpoo carôo ny meapohpohn. ²³ Pe wa meajô'crêh' cým áhroh cut japux to mo, ne pom meate amjôhmy êhmpoo carôo pyhxwyr ne me êhmpoo carôo my êhmpex jâarên to aapa êhntaa ji, wa êhjte hôh'nyhneh êhmpoo carôo êhntaa ji' pohpohn to êhjmor. Ne mo, ne êhjte mix êhntaa pohpohn. Meacwy' no' te êhmpoo carôo my hãm, wa êhjte hômpohn. Rôhm

jõhm te mix ny to ëh'huc, my ëh'huc harehj, wa ëhjte ëh'huc pohpohn. Ne jõhm te mix ny to ëh'huc to:

“Pom me paate ëhmpoo carõ ja'cree pex noo ëhntaa my wa ëhjte mix ëhntaa xãm.”

—Hõ, ne meacwy' no' te mix ny to ëh'huc to hãjÿhr. Ca me ëhmpoo carõ japry ja'cree pex noo cÿm carõ my ëhmpex jãarën to aapa. Max, wa ca ëhntaa'cÿm meamy ëhmpoo carõ ëhntaa japry jãarë. ²⁴ Xÿm ëhmpoo carõ ëhntaa japry' to Me Pajëhpixxÿ. Ne cohte to me pa'parpi pji ëhntaa jëhpix, ne cohte to pji' cÿm ëhmpoo ëhja ëhntaa ji' cohneh jëhpix par. Ne ëh'tyx pji me, cujcwaa cÿm ëhmpoo ëhja ëhntaa ji me, me pa'cohneh jõopa'heeh. Rõhm pom pji' cÿm me pa'cwyl te to cohmy ëhjcreë pyhxwyr ëhntaa ji, nee ëhjcreë ëhntaa ji' no' cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ ëh'crëhj noore. ²⁵ Wÿr coh me pa'no ëh'wyr ëhmpoo to praa, ne me pa'no ëh'wyr hõ to praa, xÿm nee me pa'cohxÿ ëhmpoo coh to ëhjpa noore. Ne nee me pa'cohxÿ cohmy ëhmpoo ny ëh'prÿm to ëhjpa noore, ne nee cohmy me paate ëh'wyr ëhmpoo to paapa' ny ëh'prÿm noore. Ne ta' pehtxeht me paamy ëhmpoo jõr to ëhja coh me ëhmpoo coh to paapa. Ne ta' pehtxeht me paamy me pancaaca jõr to ëhja coh me pancaaca to paapa. Ne ta' pehtxeht me paamy ëhmpoo cohneh' to ëh'himpex to ëhja.

²⁶ —Ne cohte me pa'caxohwa mymy jõhm pehtxeht jëhpix, ne cohte jõhm pehtxeht cÿm crëh' cohneh' cÿm me paapa ëhntaa ji' cohneh' to hapux. Ne cohte pji' cohneh' cut me paato ëhjpeehcrÿn. Ne me paapehxxwyr xÿ'ny ëh'tyx me paamy awca'teh jëhrin to ëhja, coh me awca'teh' cÿm axxwy. Ne cohte me pa'tyhç xÿ'ny me paamy awca'teh jëhrin par. Ne cohte crëh' cohneh' cut me paamy pji jëhrin par. ²⁷ Ne nee ëhmpoo caxohw cohte me paato ëh'himpex to ëhja' to hãjÿhr noore, ne cymy me paate ëh'cut hacop to paapa xÿ'ny cohte me paato ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Xÿm coh ca me'cut hacop to paapa, ne meamjõhmy ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix prÿm, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca me pa'cÿm pa. Nee me paapi ampy'my ëhjpa noore, ne me pa'cohneh' nyhnreh ëhja, qui ca ëh'tyx me pa'cÿm pa. ²⁸ Capxyh qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ ammrë' nyymy, coh ca nee me pa'no paapaj noore, ne ca me pa'tyhç pa. Xÿm ta'my me paato ëh'himpex to ëhja, ne me paamy pa'tëhr jõr to ëhja coh me paapa. Pom qui meaquit ji' no' te ëhmpoo peh'hoo ny to ëh'huc to ëhja ëhntaa te to ëh'huc to:

“Hõ, coh me pa'tyx ëh'cra' ny paapa.”

²⁹ —Ne meaquit ji' no' te to ëh'huc to hãjÿhr, coh me pa'tyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra' ny paapa, caacu rõhm meate ur me, prat me, quën me, ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to amjõhmy ëhmpoo carõ ëhntaa ji jëhpix, ne meate ëhmpoo carõ cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa. Max, nee Me Pajëhpixxÿpi ur me, prat me, quën me, ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' pÿhrÿc noore. Ne cymy jõhm ji' te to amjõhjõhjacob cut ëhmpoo carõ peh'hoo, ne jõhm te to ëhmpoo carõ jëhpix. Cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ ja'cree pex to paapa, xÿm nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te to ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' pÿhrÿc noore my.

³⁰ —Pe rõhm meate Me Pajëhpixxÿ ja'cree pex noo' cÿm amjõhmy ëhmpoo carõ ëhntaa ji' pyhxwyr, rõhm nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ meate ëhmpoo carõ

pyhxwyr ny meacȳm ēhncryhc noore. Max, ēhntaa'cȳm, crēh' cohneh' cȳm, coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh myn to ēhjpa, coh me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahȳm ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ³¹ Xȳm qui ca Me Pa'tō' Cȳ Sesohx me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Xȳm cohte me pa'coohcjir xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'hyhr. Ne cohte awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr. Qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa a'twy, qui ca Sesohx ēhncryh'cȳm me pa'coohcjir pa. Ne cohte me pa'coohcjir xȳ'ny me paate ha'cree pex, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to acpȳyhmȳ ēh'tēhr my ēh'tyx ēhjpa.

³² Pe ne Pawr te mecmy Sesohx tyhc ne acpȳyhmȳ ēh'tēhr ny hāārēn, rōhm ēh'prōtpi me'cwȳ' te ta'ny ēhjpehcȳar! Max, tapanny me'cwȳ' te cohmy:

—Hop, ca ca aatyx awca'teh' no' ny hēhpiireh mejmy awjāārē!

³³ Ne mecte Pawr my hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh ēhjcreepi cator ne tē. ³⁴ Rōhm me'cwȳ' te Pawr cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Jōhm xōhmre ēhntaa japry' to Dehjonehx, ne cohpi Aatēn cati ji ne cohpi Aarejop cati ji' no' ny. Ne jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa japry' to Dām. ēhntaa ji me, me'cwȳ' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Hamoh Coorēht wyr Pawr tē

18 Rōhm Pawr ēhjpa, Aatēn cȳm. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh crēh' to Coorēht wyr tē ne ēhjpu. ² Rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm me jōhm to Ac ēhntaa ēhjpa. Ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne crēh' to Pōt cȳm ēh'pȳm ne ēh'cȳ. Ne hēehxēh japry' to Prehsehr. Ne me mam Hōman cati ji jō'crēh rat to Hōm cȳm ēh'crēh. Rōhm Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Craw ēhntaa te cormȳ crēh ēhntiitee Zohdew cati ji japux par, rōhm amne Ac me hēehxēh Coorēht wyr ēhjpehntohw. Rōhm Pawr te me hāārēn par, ne hamoh me'wyr tē, ne me'wyr hȳr, ne cohte me hōmpohn. ³ Rōhm Ac ēhntaa ēh'tyx rōn to hȳmcwyr to ēh'crēh, ne to ēhjcree jēhpix to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Pawr te cohȳ hājȳhr'hā, ne ēh'tyx rōn to ēhjcree jēhpix to ēh'crēh. Cwyrjapii my Ac jōhrcwaa cȳm Pawr jȳ'hohc, ne cape'ny rōn to hȳmcwyr to ēh'crēh.

⁴ Rōhm hamoh Pawr Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' wyr ēhjpa, ne ēhjcree my ēhncjix to ēhjpa, ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Me hȳmcwyr noo jō'awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa xȳ'ny me to hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xȳyre' cati ji me, ēh'tyx me'cohneh my hōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi.

Sehr me Tehmot pux

⁵ Rōhm amne Masedōn pēhn Sehr me Tehmot tē, ne mejpux. Rōhm Pawr te rōn to hȳmcwyr to hēhtep, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa to peht hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my harcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Zohdew cati ji me harcwaa jāārēn to:

—Pom mam me pa'caxohwa myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' mahā.

⁶Ne Pawr te mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm meajtee'my ēh'pr̄y pex to ēh'coh'hi, ne me to ēh'caacuc quindre' to ēh'coh'hi! Rōhm Pawr te tapanny me to h̄ymcwyw to hēh̄tep. Rōhm mecte ta'ny ha'cree pex x̄y'ny cohte me cymyyreh hōoxii caapēhr! Pom coh qui me pajōoxii p̄yc cut hii caapēh ēhntaa ji' cwy' to, Pawr te me cymyyreh hii caapēhr to hājȳhr'hā. Ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, quit ta! Haner meamjōh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohri' to aapa! Qui meamy amjōhcr̄y' cajpar pr̄ym noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' amjōhtiitee meacohri, ca ca nee me ta'ny ēhjmy jōhmy noo c̄ym! X̄ym wa tee meato amcwaa, ca me jarcwaa capeh! Wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym meamy hēhcra' to meamy hēhcra, ne ca hamoh tapanny crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji my jōhjāārēn to ēhjpa!

⁷Pe ne Pawr te mecmy harcwaa to hājȳhr. Ne cohte h̄y'hohcx̄y' to ēhjpehntohw. Ne hamoh me jōhm to Tehx Zohx ēhntaa jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpehntohw ne h̄y'hohc. X̄ym Tehx Zohxpi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' no, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y' cape'ny Tehx Zohx jōhrcwaa ēh'coh'hi. ⁸Rōhm mecte coohprōnx̄y' jōopa'heeh Crehxpoh ēhntaa me, hōhrcwaa c̄ym me'cwy' cati ji ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix par. Rōhm Coorēht cati ji' cwy' te Pawr c̄ym hapac to ēhjpa, ne mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm me pa'c̄ji ji' te me'cr̄y ēhncoo.

⁹Pe rōhm mejpa, rōhm taxmy Pawr j̄yh, awcap̄yt c̄ym, ne cohte ēh'prōt̄pi ēhjrēht c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh carōo pohpohn. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te cohmy:

—C̄yh, nee me hōhpaatee noo c̄ym! Ne aat̄yx mecmy aajōhjāārēn to aapa! Ne nee mecpi aaca'tyhcc̄ym aapaj noo c̄ym! ¹⁰X̄ym wa ēhjtyx aacape'ny ēhjpa! Qui ca nee jōhm aato jōhmy noore! X̄ym crēh ēhntaa c̄ym jō'teec̄ji' cati ji j̄y'tuu!

¹¹Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Pawr my harcwaa to hājȳhr. Rōhm Pawr ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne cohte crēh ēhntaa c̄ym amjōhto amcro' pehtxeht ne mij. Ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Mecte Pawr proo

¹²Pe rōhm p̄ji' to Aacaj c̄ym Coorēht ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Aacaj jō'gohvéhnaduu ēhntaa cator, rōhm hax̄y' c̄ym me jōhm to Gar ēhntaa x̄yr. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji my Pawr cohri ne mecte ajpēn to coohprōn par, ne mecte c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh'proo, ne hamoh me Gar wyr to tē. Ne me to ēh'wyr cator. Rōhm Gar te me'coohcjir x̄y'ny ēh'crēhx̄y' ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Gar mo, ne c̄ym h̄yhr ne j̄yh, rōhm mecte cohnyymy Pawr xām. ¹³Ne me Gar my:

—Pom jōhm xa ēhntaa mejmy ēh'hixxeeh to praa! Ne pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, max cymy ēh'hixxeeh! Ne mejte amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' c̄y'ny mejto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa!

¹⁴Pe ne mecte Gar my Pawr jāarēn to hājyhr, rōhm cohte me cym hapac to hỹhr. Rōhm Pawr te mecmy ēh'caacuc xỳ'ny, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Gar te Zohdew cati ji my:

—Cỹh, meapi Zohdew cati ji, me ēhjcym pa. Capxyh'my qui jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux rat nyymy, wa ca ēhjtix meacym pa. ¹⁵Max, cymy meamy ēhjte meaquit ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ ēhntaa ny jōhm coohcjir prym. Ne meaquit ji japyr me, meaquit ji jarcwaa ny meamy ēhjte jōhm coohcjir prym. Max, wa ca nee ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny jōhm coohcjir noore! Haner quit me ca'hā meamjōh'cut jōhm coohquehj!

¹⁶Pe ne Gar te mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr, ne cohte amjōhtiitee me hapux par! ¹⁷Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te mecte coohprōnxỳ jōopa'heeh Sohx ēhntaa cym ēhncryhc ne mecte Gar cymyreh ēh'ca'hyhr! Ēhjcree cym Gar te me'coohcjir xỳ'ny ēh'crēhxỳ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cohnymy mecte Sohx ca'hyhr aapoh! Rōhm Gar me hōmpohn to xa, caacru ne nee cohte mecmy jōhmy noore!

Tehjoquehj wyr Pawr jatohj ne tē

¹⁸Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Rōhm Pawr te Coorēht cym amjōhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Pawr pji' to Sehr wyr ēh'crỳy. Ne cohte me pa'cji ji my harcwaa my hēhcran, ne hamoh tē. Rōhm hamoh Pawr cut Ac me hēehxeeh Prehsehr tē. Rōhm Sehr wyr naveeh ēhntaa ēh'tēm xỳ'ny aajit. Rōhm mecte naveeh ēhntaa proo, my hamoh ēh'cree crēh' to Sēhcrehj wyr me to tē, ne ēh'wyr me to ēhjpu. Pe rōhm Pawr te to cohreh ēh'quēh jaquep. Xỳm cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my to ēhmpoo jaahyr xỳ'ny cohmy amjōhto hōhja'cree, cwyrajpii cohte to ēh'quēh jaquep, ne cohte to amjōhcrỳ creecree.

¹⁹⁻²¹Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh naveeh me to tē. Ne crēh' to Eefez wyr ēh'cree te me to cator. Rōhm hamoh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ' wyr Pawr tē, ne ēhjcree my hỳr. Ne cohte Zohdew cati ji my hōhjāarēn, my mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. Rōhm mecte cohmy:

—Cỹh, ēhntaa'reh mejcape'ny aapa' to ēh'prym heh' myyny!

Rōhm Pawr xy'reh ēhjpa' capeh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, wa ca hamoh tē! Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ta'ny ēh'prym wa ca acpỹyhmy meawyr tē! Ne cohte mecmy harcwaa to hājyhr, ne hamoh acpỹyhmy naveeh wyr tē, ne ēh'cree my hỳr, my hamoh ēh'cree me to tē. Rōhm Ac me, Prehsehr te Eefez cym cajrēhn.

²²Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree crēh' to Sezarehj wyr Pawr to tē, ne ēh'cree ēh'wyr to cator. Rōhm hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr Pawr tē, ne hamoh Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' wyr hỳr, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāarēn. Ne hamoh Tehjoquehj wyr tē, ne ēhjpu.

Hēhpiireh hamoh Pawr crēh ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo

²³ Pe ne Pawr te Tehjoquehj cȳm amjōhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm hēhpiireh hamoh tē. Ne acpȳyhmymy pji' to Gar me Frehx ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to mo. Ne ēh'tyx mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, rōhm mecte cȳm hapac to ēh'crēh, ne mecte mymy Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to ēhjpa.

Aapor jāārēn

²⁴ Pe rōhm crēh' to Eefez cȳm me jōhm to Aapor ēhntaa ēhjpa. Ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne crēh' to Rehsān cȳm ēh'pym ne ēh'cȳ. Ne crēh' to Eefez wyr ēhjpehntohw. Ne hōhjacob jỳ'tuu, ne harcwaa jỳ'tuu. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh, ne cohte harcwaa ny ēh'huc ja'cree pexteh. ²⁵ Rōhm ry'my Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' ny jōhm te Aapor my ēh'himpex. My Aapor te amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne cohmy mecmy hōhjāārēn prȳm! Ne hatoj' cȳm mecmy Sesohx jāārēn pexteh. Max, nee Sesohx japry' ny me'crȳ ēhncoo noore, ne cymy me'crȳ ēhncoo to hāne' pom qui Zwāw Batehx me'crȳ ēhncoo. ²⁶ Rōhm Eefez cȳm Aapor mo, ne hamoh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' wyr mo, ne ēhjcree my hȳr, ne cohte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte hēhrȳypi me'cohneh my Sesohx jāārēn to hām. Rōhm Ac me Prehsehr jȳh, ne me cȳm hapac to jȳh. Rōhm Aapor te mecmy hōhjāārēn to ēh'heh, rōhm mejpeehcrȳn. Rōhm hamoh Ac me Prehsehr Aapor to mo, ne mecte cohmy ēh'caacuc. Ne mecte Sesohx japry' ny me'crȳ ēhncoo ēhntaa ny Aapor to ēh'himpex. Pom Aapor te Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree pex noo ēhntaa ji' ny mecte to ēh'himpex.

²⁷ Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm pji' to Aacaj wyr Aapor ēh'crȳy. Rōhm Eefez cȳm me pa'cji ji' ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' my ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne mecte Aacaj cȳm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr to ēh'huc, mecte Aapor ny amjōhcaxȳr xȳ'ny mecte me'wyr to ēh'huc. Ne mecte Aapor my ēh'huc jōr, my cohte ēh'huc pyhr, ne hamoh ēh'huc to tē. Ne to me'wyr cator, my mecte Aapor ny amjōhcaxȳr. Pe rōhm crēh ēhntaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'cwȳ' to ēhmpex, my mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm Aapor te ēhncryh'cȳm me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cateh. ²⁸ Xȳm Zohdew cati ji' te Aapor prȳy pex. Rōhm me coohprō, my me'cohneh' cymyreh ajpēn prȳy pex, rōhm Aapor me hēhruu'pi ēh'caacuc pexteh, ne cohte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārēn ne me cohmy:

—Mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx cohjahic xȳ'ny me panquit ji' my to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, ta'my Sesohj' mahā!

Eefez wyr Pawr cator

19 Pe rōhm crēh' to Coorēht cȳm Aapor ēh'tyx hāne, rōhm Pawr crēh' to Eefez wyr ēh'crȳy, ne hamoh crēh' cwy' ny mo, ne cohte taxmy me pa'cji ji' no' cwy' ny jit. ²Ne mecmy:

—Tem pehja meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin?—

Rōhm jōhm ji cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee ry tȳmne jōhm te mejmy Carōo Pex ēhntaa jāarēn noore.

³Rōhm Pawr mecmy:

—Tem my? Ēhmpoo cut my meate amjōhjēhpix rōhm mecte meacrȳ ēhncoo?

Rōhm jōhm ji cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh nee mecte jōhm japry' ny mejcrȳ ēhncoo noore, ne cymy mecte mejcrȳ ēhncoo to hājȳhr' pom qui Zwāw Batehx te me'crȳ ēhncoo to ēhjpa.

⁴Ne jōhm ji' te Pawr my amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Pawr te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne jōhm ji my:

—Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, pinny qui ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me'crȳ ēhncoo. Ne pinny Zwāw te mecmy: “Qui ca hapōh'ny jōhm ēhntaa cato, ca me jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix.” Pe ne Zwāw te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm jōhm ēhntaa cator. Ne nee jōhm noore, ne Sesohj' mahā!

⁵Pe ne Pawr te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Ne cohte jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. Ne cohte Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx japry' ny jōhm ji' crȳ ēhncoo. ⁶Ne cohte jōhm ji' crȳ' ny hōh'cra nor to mo, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne Carōo Pex te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex, rōhm jōhm ji' te ēh'prōtpi crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cwy jarcwaa to ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi, ne jōhm ji' te ajpēn my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. ⁷Pe ne a'hiny jōhm ji' te doze.

Pawr te ēhxcor jōhrcwaa cȳm me to ēh'himpex

⁸Pe rōhm Pawr te Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳ' cȳm mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'coh'hi' to pyhtry ēhncree. Ne hēhryypi mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut awjāarē, ne hatox cȳm me to ēh'himpex, ne me to ēh'himpex pexteh. ⁹Rōhm me'cwy hȳyprȳy pex, ne me Pawr ny xwy, ne me me'cohneh' cymyyreh Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' to ēh'caacuc quin. Rōhm Pawr te me capeh, ne hamoh Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxȳpi cator, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to peht mo, ēhxcor japry' to Tehrān ēhntaa wyr. Ne cohte awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm ēhxcor cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Ne cohte cohreh me to ēh'himpex to amcro' to ēhjpehxcroht. Rōhm pji' to Ax cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa par. Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xȳyre' cati ji me, me'cohneh'teh' te harcwaa par.

¹¹ Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Pawr to ēh'himpex my cohte harcwaaw' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh! ¹² Xỳm me'cwy ēh'cỳjxỳ, ne me'cwy' cỳm carõo quin ēh'coh'hi, rõhm Pawr te hii tỳt ēhntaa ji, me hii to praa, ne me hii to me'cỳjxỳ' tỳt, my ry'my mempex, ne me hii to me cỳm carõo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' tỳt, my ry'my mecpi carõo quin japux par.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pe rõhm jõhm ji' te set ne pinny mentiitee carõo quin japux to ēhjpa. Ne me hõnxõohpi Zohdew cati ji, ne hapry' to Sev, ne pinny cohpi sasēhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh rõhn ēhntaa ji' no' ny. My ēh'cra xõhmre' te set ēhntaa ji' te Pawr jäärēn par ne mecmy cohxỳ Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa' cut mentiitee carõo quin myn prỳm. My jõhm cỳm carõo quin ēh'coh'hi, my me carõo my:

—Cỳh, wa ēhjtyx Sesohx japry' ny, pom Pawr Sesohx jäärēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa japry' ny aamy, ca rymy jõhmpi aacato!

Ne Sev cra' te carõo quin myn to hājỳhr. ¹⁵ Rõhm carõo quin te tapanny mecmy:

—Jõhm ji ca me? Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Sesohx ja'cree pex. Ne ēhjte ēhjtyx Pawr ja'cree pex. Max, me ca, nee ēhjte meano ja'cree pex noore!

¹⁶ Pe ne carõo quin te mecmy harcwaaw to hājỳhr, ne jõhm cỳm Carõo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa te me cỳm ēhncryhc, ne jõhm te me to ēhjpehxxwyr! Ne jõhm te me'ca'hyhr! Ne jõhm te me ta'ny mecpi me hõoxii jēhrin! Rõhm hamoh me ēhjcreepi hapux, ne me'caacru praa, ne me'cỳjxỳ'!

¹⁷ Rõhm Eefez cỳm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te me häärēn par. Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xỳyre' cati ji me, me hõhpar. Ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohpa. Ne mecte ajpēn my Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx jäärēn pexteh' to ēhjpa. ¹⁸ Rõhm mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cwy' te ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny me'cwy my amjõhjäärēn. ¹⁹ Ne me hỳ'ca'hi' cati ji me, me hõoxyh' cati ji jõ'cỳ'huc jỳ'tuu. Ne mecte ajpēn ca'hi xỳ'ny ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'crēh. Ne me'cwy' te me hõ'cỳ'huc cwyr, ne me to praa, ne mecte to me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh cỳ'huc ēhntaa ji' puc, ne mecte to caxỳr par! My me hõ'cỳ'huc ēhntaa ji' carteh, ne hõ'prix te mehrjāw to jõhmy! ²⁰ Pe rõhm me'cohneh'teh' te myymy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cỳm ēh'pahỳm pex to ēhjpa. Rõhm myymy me hỳ'tuu ne mecte crēh ēhntaa cỳm Sesohx jarcwaa' cut amjõhjēhpix.

²¹ Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hājỳhr. Pe rõhm Masedõn wyr Pawr ēh'crỳy. Ne cohte amjõhto ēh'himpex ne amjõhmy: “Wa ca hamoh Masedõn wyr tē, ne ca hamoh Aacaj wyr tē, ne ca haner hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne ca hapõh'ny hamoh Hõm wyr tē, xỳm wa ēhjtyx Hõm wyr ēhjcrỳy.” ²² Pe ne Pawr te amjõhto ēh'himpex to hājỳhr, ne cohte amjõhcohmam me pa'cji ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht, ne cohte Masedõn wyr me'cohjahic. Pom Tehmot me, Eerax me, cohte meajhoh'reh me'cohjahic, my hamoh me tē. Rõhm Pawr ēh'tyx Ax cỳm hāne, ne nee ry'my me'cut ēh'tēm noore.

Demet my Pawr cohri

²³ Ne ēhjpa, rōhm Eefez cȳm me'cwy my Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' cohri!
^{24–25} Xȳm mecte ēh'tyx Dehjān carōo ēhntaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pinny Dehjān ēhntaa cahȳj. Rōhm mecte to amjōhmy Dehjān carōo jēhpix ne mecte to cohmy ēhjcree pexteh ēhntaa xām, ne mecte cȳm Dehjān carōo xām. Rōhm me jōhm to Demet me, me'cwy ēh'tyx prat to Dehjān jōhrcwaa cryhjre carōo jēhpix ne me to vēndii, ne meamjōhmy ha'panny ēh'poore ēhncwyr rōhn to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii Demet te me'cwy' cati ji me, pom me to ēhmpoo carōo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn par, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa. Xȳm coh me pa'tyx to Dehjān jōhrcwaa carōo jēhpix to paapa, ne me to vēndii ne me ha'panny ēh'poore ēhncwyr rōhn to paapa' ny meate ha'cree pex. ²⁶ Caacru rōhm Pawr ēhntaa ajtee'my Dehjān tiitee mecmy to ēhjpa. Xȳm pinny mecmy: “Pom ēhmpoo carōo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, cymy mecte to amjōh'cut carōo ēhntaa ji jēhpix, my nee Carōo ēhntaa ji' no me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hij noore.” Hō, ne Pawr mecmy to hāne, my me hȳ'tuu ne nee me my'reh Dehjān cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ēhntaa'reh, me pajō'crēh' to Eefez me, me pajō'pji' to Ax cohneh' cȳm cohte me pa'cwy' to hājȳhr. Tanny ry'my meate Pawr ja'cree pex, ne meate tanny hāarēn par. ²⁷ Cwyrjapii, qui ca aacrēhtpiimy Dehjān carōo tiitee mec'ri' to ēhjpa, qui ca nee me my'reh me paapi me pajȳ'tȳtxȳ japrūo noore. Rōhm Dehjān rat ēhntaa carōo pexteh, ne carōo peh'hooteh, rōhm me pajō'pji' to Ax me, crēh' cohneh' cȳm, me'cohneh'teh' te carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne me carōo cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa' cateh, caacru qui ca me hȳh'ne Dehjān carōo jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix to hēhtep, ne me carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne ca me carōo capeh!

²⁸ Pe ne Demet te me'cacryn to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cȳm hapac, ne mencryhc! Ne mencryhc cateh! Ne ēh'prōtpi me hȳycjir to praa, ne me hȳycjir to:

—Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

²⁹ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi crēh ēhntaa cohneh' cȳm me'cohneh'teh ajcahoh! Rōhm Masedōn pēhn me pa'cji ji' no' to Gaj me Rehxtac ēhntaa ajhoh'reh xa. Xȳm me Masedōn pēhn Pawr cut mo. Rōhm me hȳycjir to praa ēhntaa ji' te Gaj me Rehxtac proo, ne me'cjin to mo! Ne mecte coohprōnxȳ my mecte me to hȳr!

³⁰ Pe rōhm ēh'tyx Pawr my me'cut ēhjcree my hȳr ne mecmy ēh'caacuc prȳm, rōhm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te nee ēhjcree my Pawr xȳr ny hamyr noore. ³¹ Pe rōhm Ax cati ji jōopa'heeh cati ji' cwy' te Pawr wyr harcwaa. Ne mecte ēh'wyr harcwaa to: “Hop, Pawr, ca ca nee mejte coohprōnxȳ my aaxȳr noo cȳm! Ne nee me'nyhnreh noo cȳm!” Xȳm me'tyx Pawr to ēhmpex cateh, cwyrjapii mecte ēh'wyr harcwaa to hājȳhr.

³² Rōhm mecte ēhjcree cȳm coohprōn ēhntaa ji cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my ēh'caacuc, Ne nee mecte ēhmpoo caxohw mecte coohprōn ny me'cwy' te

me ha'cree pex noore, ne me cymy ajcahoh! ³³Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te me'cwy' no' to Rehsān ēhntaa pa' ny ēhjpyhr, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte me'cohneh' cohnymy hām, rōhm Rehsān te mecmy haraa capuu, ne cohmy mecmy ēh'caacuc pr̄ym, ³⁴rōhm mecte Rehsān pohpohn, ne cohpi Zohdew cati ji' cwy' ny mecte catýt, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi cohmy hÿycjir cÿm ēhncryhc, ne me'cohneh' te ajpēn cut hÿycjir to ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte hÿycjir to:

—Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

Me paapi Eefez cati ji jō'dehjān rat!

My meajpēn cut cohmy hÿycjir to hāne, ne mecte myymy cohmy hÿycjir ryyh, ne mecte hÿycjir to or to ēhjpehcroht!

³⁵Rōhm me hōopa'heeh jō'ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa tē, ne hām, ne cohte mecmy ēh'tyx, rōhm me'quit, ne me'coh'hi, rōhm mecmy:

—Cÿh, me paapi Eefez cati ji, mejcÿm pa! Xÿm me pajō'crēh' cÿm Dehjān rat ēhntaa jōhrcwaa ēh'coh'hi, coh me ēhjcrec jamyr cati' ny paapa. Pe ne cujcwaa pēhn carōo pym ēhntaa, pom caxiire' to Zohp pēhn carōo pym ēhntaa, coh me pa'tyx carōo jamyr cati' ny paapa. Ne me'cohneh'teh' te tanny me paja'cree pex! ³⁶Wÿr qui jōhm ta'ny me pa'prÿy pex! Cwyrjapii ca nee me rymy jōhm to jōhmy noo cÿm, ne mea'cree'reh! ³⁷Xÿm meate amne jōhm ajhoh'reh jōhm to aaxÿr, caacru rōhm nee mecte tÿmne ēhmpoo carōo jōhrcwaaapi ēhmpoo to hÿycoo noore, ne nee jōhm ajhoh'reh me pajō'dehjān ton to ēhmpraa noore my. ³⁸Cwyrjapii, qui ca Demet me, me'cwy my jōhm cohri' pr̄ym, ne ca me pajōopa'heeh my jōhm jāarē, ne pom coh me or cÿm coohprō ēhntaa' cÿm qui ca me jōhm coohquehj. ³⁹Nÿm ca ca meano my ēhmpoore' ny aacaacuc pr̄ym, coh ca me or no' cÿm coohprō, ne meajpēn cÿm pa. ⁴⁰Xÿm meate aahixny coohprōn, ne meapehcahohr to aacoh'hi. Ne nee meate aacryh'cÿm ajpēn to coohprōn noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca Hōman cati ji awpa, ne mejcoohquehj, jōh'ny wa ca mecmy meajāarēn to? Wa ca tee aapoh mecmy meajāarēn ja'cree! Xÿm meate aahixny coohprōn, ne cymy meapehcahohr to aacoh'hi. Cwyrjapii coh meajcrÿ, xyhreh qui Hōman cati ji awpa, ne meamjōhmy: “Mecte me pa'cohri xÿ'ny ajpēn to coohprōn” hāne. Hō, xyhreh qui meamjōhmy hāne! Cwyrjapii coh me rymy ajcrÿ!

⁴¹Pe ne me hōopa'heeh jō'ēhxcrehvāw te mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr, rōhm mecte cÿm hapac, ne mejpeehcrÿn.

Masedōn wyr Pawr tē

20 Ne mejpeehcrÿn par. Rōhm Pawr te Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex qui mencryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, my me hacryyh. Rōhm cohte mecmy harcwaa my hēhcran, ne hamoh Masedōn wyr tē. ²Ne hamoh crēh' to Fehrehp me, Tesarōn me, Berej ny mor. Pom me mam crēh' cut hapux to mo ēhntaa ji' cut hēhpiireh

hapux to mo. Ne Pawr te mecmy hōhjāārēn cateh, my me hacryyh. Rōhm hamoh pji' to Grex (ne hapry' no' to Aacaj) wyr mo, ne cator. ³Ne cohte cohreh amjōhto pyhtry ēhncrii. Pe ne pji' to Sehr wyr ēh'crÿy. Ne naveeh ēhntaa proo xÿ'ny. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji ēh'cree wyr pryuh no ēhntaa ca'teehreh Pawr coohran xÿ'ny haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Pawr jōhpar, ne nee ēh'cree wyr ēh'tēm noore, ne hamoh pji' cÿm acpÿyhy Masedōn wyr tē. Rōhm mearēhreh Pawr japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi.

⁴Rōhm Pawr cut me pa'cji ji' cwÿ ēhja. Pom Berej pēhn Pēhhu te'cānter Sop ēhntaa me, Tesarōn pēhn Rehxtac me, Secōhn me, Déh pēhn Gaj me, me'cut Ēhja. Tehmot xwyyre me, Ax pēhn Xehc me, Trof me, ēhntaa ji Pawr cut ēhja. ⁵Max, hamoh ēhntaa ji mam praa, ne me crēh' to Trowax cÿm me japrēhp ēh'crēh. ⁶Pe wa hamoh Pawr me crēh' to Fehrehp wyr tē. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te me hō'amjōhquēhn to: "Pāw Po'teh" ēhntaa cÿm ēhncryhc, ne mecte to cator. Ne mecte to amjōhcaprÿy. Pe wa mejte Fehrehp cÿm naveeh ēhntaa proo, my hamoh ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh' to sēhc. Ne Trowax wyr mejto cator. Rōhm Trowax cÿm me japrēhp ēhntaa ji ēh'crēh, wa me'cut ēhjator. Pe ne mejte cohreh amjōhto awca'teh' to set.

⁷Pe ne mejte tumēhc ny jÿypÿn xÿ'ny ajpēn to coohprōn. Rōhm Pawr te mejmy hōhjāārēn cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte mejmy hōhjāārēn to hām. Ne Pawr me awca'teh' ny ēhjohtor xÿ'ny cwyrajpii cohte mejmy hōhjāārēn ryyh, ne cohte hōhjāārēn to mejmy caxwa. ⁸Rōhm mejte cyjmy ēhjcreē ēhntaa cÿm coohprōn, ne mejcrēh. Rōhm mecte to rāmparēhn jÿ'tuu ne mecte to ēh'puc, my ēh'puc ēh'coh'hi.

⁹Rōhm zaner ny jōhm tohware ēhntaa jÿh, ne hapry' to Ew. Ne hōtxwa ne jÿh. Rōhm Pawr mejmy hōhjāārēn to xaaaaa, rōhm Ew jōtxwaa, ne hōt to jÿh, ne ēh'pym! Cyj rōhmpi ēh'pym, xÿm ajpēn jēhpyh ēhjcreē crii, ne ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm māaaa ēh'pym! Ne cohte amjōhcoohran ne ēh'tyhc. Wa me ēh'prōtpi ēh'wyr ēhjuuruc, ne mejte ēh'tyhc jÿhr. ¹⁰Rōhm amne mejcut Pawr rii, ne cator. Ne Ew wyr hēhcut, ne cohte ēhmpyn. Ne cohte mejmy:

—Cÿh, nee meamjōhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm, xÿm ēh'tēhr'hā!

¹¹Pe wa meacpÿyhy jÿypehr, ne mejcrēh. Rōhm Pawr te mejmy Pāw jēhrin wa me jÿypÿn to ēhjcrēh. Ne me jÿypÿn to ēh'heh. Rōhm Pawr te hēhpiireh mejmy hōhjāārēn. Ne cohte mejmy hōhjāārēn to awca'teh! Rōhm awca'teh, wa mejte mecmy jarcwaa my hēhcran, ne hamoh me praa.

¹²Rōhm hamoh me Ew jōhrcwaa wyr to tē. Ne me hacryyh cateh, xÿm acpÿyhy ēh'tēhr, ne ēh'tyx ēhja.

Mehret wyr Pawr tē

¹³Pe rōhm Pawr te mejto ēh'himpex ne cohte mejmy:

—Cÿh, haner me Aasox wyr naveeh proo, wa ca pji' cÿm tē, coh ca me Aasox cÿm ajpēn ny pajaarehj, ne cohreh me pa'cohneh ēh'cree no' proo. Ne Pawr te mejto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, wa hamoh me mam praa, ne mejte naveeh

ēhntaa proo, rōhm hamoh Aasox wyr mejto tē. Rōhm hamoh Pawr pji' cȳm tē. ¹⁴Ne mejte Aasox cȳm ajpēn ny jarehj. Ne mejte naveeh ēhntaa proo my hamoh crēh' to Mehtehrēn wyr ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne ēh'wyr mejto ēhjpuh. ¹⁵Ne hamoh hēhpiireh mejto tē, ne cohte mejto ēh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh, ne cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Quehj ēhntaa jēhpīi ny mejto tē. Ne cohte mejto ēh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh. Ne cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Sām wyr mejto tē. Ne cohte mejto ēh'tēm to pyht, ne cohte ēh'tēm to awca'teh. Ne crēh' to Mehret wyr mejto cator. ¹⁶Pe wa nee me Eefez wyr ēhjpraā noore. Rōhm me jēhpīi cȳm ēhntaa' wyr Eefez xa, wa mejte hacren. Xȳm nee Eefez wyr Pawr ēh'crȳy noore. Ne nee xy'reh cohmy Ax cȳm amjōhto awca'teh' crȳptēeh prȳm noore. Ne cohmy rymy Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpuh prȳm. Xȳm ry'my Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn to Pēntecox ēhntaa tapiireh. Rōhm Pēntecox jō'awca'teh' cȳm Pawr my Zerohzarēj cȳm mor prȳm. Cwyrjapii wa mejte Eefez jacren, pi'my wa me Pēntecox jō'awca'teh xwyjreh'hā Zerohzarēj wyr pux.

Eefez pēhn me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji ēhjpa

¹⁷Pe wa me Mehret cȳm ēhjpa, rōhm Pawr te Eefez cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny hȳ'wyr, ¹⁸rōhm amne me praā. Rōhm Pawr te mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcji ji, ca mejcȳm pa. Xȳm wa ēhjte meacape'ny ēhjpa ryyh, ne ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa, my meate ja'cree pex. Wa mam meajō'pji' to Ax wyr ēhjicator piimy wa ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa, my meate ta'ny ēhjpopohn to aapa. ¹⁹Ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne nee ēhjte meano jēhruu'pi amjōhto jȳmxehr to ēhjpa noore. Ne ēhjtyx meato tapaa, ne meato jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Ne ēhjmy meajapi! Hō, wa mohtreh ēhjcwyr cȳm meamy ēhjcaacuc, xȳm ēhjmy meajapi! Rōhm Zohdew cati ji' te ēhjte hȳycrohn xȳ'ny mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhjte ēh'quin, wa ēhjtyx mecmy awcany! ²⁰Pe ne nee ēhjte tȳmne meato ēhjhipex japyyh'reh ēhjpahȳm ne ēhjca'tyhccȳm noore, ne ēhmpoo pex cohneh' ny meato ēhjhipex pex to ēhjpa. Meate coohprōnxȳ' cȳm wa meato ēhjhipex to ēhjcoh'hi, ne a'pȳyh'ny meajōhrcwaa cȳm meato ēhjhipex to ēhjcrēh. ²¹Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw ēhjte meamyn to ēhjpa noore, ne cymy meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac ne meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm ne meate Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xȳ'ny wa hēhrȳypi meamyn to ēhjpa. ēh'tyx meapi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh xȳyre' cati ji me, wa ēhjtyx meacohneh'teh myn to ēhjpa.

²²—Hō, ne ēhjte hājȳhr. Ne pom wa ēhntaa'cȳm hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjtēm xȳ'ny. Pe qui ca cohreh me pa'cwy ēhjte jōhmy. Qui ca tanny mejto ēh'quin. Max, wa ca ta'ny'hā tē! Xȳm Carō Pex te ēhncryh'cȳm Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjcohjahic. ²³Xȳm Carō Pex ēhjmy: “Ca ca Zerohzarēj wyr tē ne pux,

qui ca meacwy aacahyh, ne ca meato aacroh!" Pom wa amne crēh ēhntaa ji' cut japux to mo, rōhm Carōo Pex ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjmy jāarēn to hājyhr' to mo. ²⁴ Max, quit ta. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhjtȳhc prȳm, wa ca tyh. Xȳm nee jōhm jēhruu'pi ēhjpi ēhmpoo noore. Pe ne cȳmy ēhjmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx my jȳmcwyr jatohjxȳpi haahir prȳm. Pom qui me harxa ne mecȳmy me harxa jatohjxȳpi haahir prȳm ēhntaa cwȳ' to. Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjmy jȳmcwyrxȳ ēhntaa my hēhcran. Pe wa nee ēhmpoo to jȳmcwyr to ēhjpaȳ noore, ne cȳmy ēhjcryh'cȳm me'cohneh'teh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ny hāarēn to ēhjpa, xȳm Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny cohte ēh'cohjahic.

²⁵ —Pe ca mejcȳi jipi Ax cati ji, wa ēhjte ry'mȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhntaa ny meato ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa' cateh. Max, wa ca ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjcohto, ca ca nee my'reh meano ēhjpoħpohñ noore! Wa ēhjte ry'mȳ amjōhja'cree pex! ²⁶ Cwyrjapii wa ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, ca ca meano aacrȳ acto, ne meano aahixny aapa, xȳm meano my aahixny aapa' prȳm, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee meano' cohri. Max, wa nee tȳmne ēhjte ēhjhxny meano' to ēhjhimpex noore. ²⁷ Ne nee tȳmne ēhjte meato ēhjhimpex japyyh'reh ēhjpaħȳm ne ēhjca'tyhccȳm noore. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, wa ēhjte hēhrȳypi meamy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh jāarēn par. ²⁸ Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamȳ'ne. Ne meatȳx me pa'cȳi ji jamȳr to aapa. Xȳm me paate Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny coohprōn xȳ'ny coh me paapa. Ne Sesohx te amjōhcapruu to me pantiitee hȳmjōr. Pe rōhm meate me pa'cȳi ji jamȳr to aapa xȳ'ny Carōo Pex te meapyhxwyr. Cwyrjapii ca me pa'cȳi ji jamȳr to aapa, pom qui cáhnir jō'dōñ cáhnir jamȳr to ēhjpa ēhntaa cwȳ' to.

²⁹ —Pe wa ca ēhjcohto, qui ca jacȳnpi jōhm ji meamy ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhm ji Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa tiitee meacohri to ēhjpa, qui ca me pa'cȳi ji' cwȳ harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne ca hamoh me praa. Pom qui ca qui xooteh jȳpri'teh cáhnir cȳm ēhncryhc ne cáhnir proo to praa ēhntaa cwȳ' to, qui ca me pa'cȳi ji' cwȳ Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne meajcrȳ ne hamoh me praa. ³⁰ Hō, ca ca meacwy hāne'hā! Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, ca ca meacwy aahixny me pa'cȳi ji my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa pex ēhntaa jāarē, qui ca me'hixny meajarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. ³¹ Cwyrjapii, ca me xwȳ' cȳm amjōhjamȳr to aapaj noo cȳm, ne mejto amjōhjac cree'ne. Xȳm wa ēhjte meamȳn to ēhjpa' to amcro ēhncrȳi. Wa amcro' ny meamȳn to ēhjpa, ne awcapȳt cȳm meamȳn to ēhjpa, meapehtxeht cȳm meamȳn to ēhjpa. Ne mohtreh ēhjcwyr cȳm meamy ēhjcaacuc, xȳm ēhjmy meajapi. Ne nee tȳmne ēhjte meamȳn to ēhjpa' to hēhtep noore.

³² —Pe wa ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh my meaja'cree, qui ca meapohpohñ to ēhjpa. Pe ca ca me harcwaa ny ēh'huc pohpohñ to aacrēh, ne me harcwaa ny ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa, ca ca me harcwaa ja'cree pex ne meahēh'tȳx to hāne' pom coh qui me pajō' to amjōhtoħ' tȳx to paapa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ny hāarēn ny ēh'huc ēh'coh'hi, ca me ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex to aapa.

X̀ym meate harcwaā ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, my Me Pajēhpixx̀y' te meato hō'teeci' cati ji' ny. Qui ca a'tōhmryy qui ca crēh' cohneh' pēhn me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji' to coohprōn pa, coh ca me cape'ny paapa.

³³—Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Pe wa nee ēhjte t̄ymne meano jō'poore me, meano jōoxii ny meano' wyr noore. ³⁴Ne ēhjte ēhjtix amjōhmy j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. Ne amjōhmy harte' to ēhjpa. Pom ēhicut mejpa ēhntaa ji me, wa ēhjte mecmy harte' to ēhjpa' ny meate ja'cree pex. ³⁵Pe wa ēhjte ēhjtix ēhmpoo to j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa' cateh, ne ēhjte me'heh'pec cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa' cateh, my meate mecmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa x̀y'ny wa ēhjte ēhjtix meato ēhjhipex, cwyrajpii ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. X̀ym Sesohx te harcwaā to:

“Coh ca meajpēnpi ēhmpoo caacru ēhncwa ne me pajacryy. N̄ym coh ca meajpēn my ēhmpoo caacru hō ne me pajacryy cateh! X̀ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̀y me paate ēhmpoo caacru jōr ny me pa'pyhrin hacryy!”

—Hō, ne Sesohx te harcwaā to hājyhr, cwyrajpii ca me harcwaā ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me'heh'pec ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa.

³⁶Pe ne Pawr te mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājyhr, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn to ēh'heh. Pe wa mejte mejcōn cr̄y' ny ēhjcrēh' par. Ne mejte Me Pajēhpixx̀y' ny j̄y'wyr to ēhjcrēh. ³⁷Ne mejcoh'hi, ne meammrā. Rōhm mecte Pawr japyn, ne mecmy hapi! ³⁸Ne me capriire ēh'coh'hi. X̀ym pinny qui ca nee me my'reh Pawr pohpohn noore. Cwyrajpii me capriire ēh'coh'hi. Ne hamoh me naveeh wyr mejto mo.

Tehr wyr Pawr tē

21 Pe wa mejte ajpēn my jarcwaā my hēhcran, ne me naveeh my ēhjcx, my hamoh ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne hatox c̄ym hamoh ēh'cree cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Cox wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh ēh'cree cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Hot wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. Ne hamoh crēh' to Patar wyr ēh'cree mejto tē. ²Pe wa mejte cohreh ēh'cree to ēhjpeh'pan, ne mejte naveeh no ēhntohw proo, my hamoh ēh'cree pji' to Fenehx wyr mejto tē. ³Ne hamoh ēh'cree cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Sehj jēhpii ny mejto tē, wa mejte awquee rōhm pji' pohpohn, ne mejte hacren, my hamoh pji' to Sehr wyr ēh'cree mejto tē, ne crēh' to Tehr wyr ēh'cree te mejto cator. X̀ym mecte Tehr c̄ym ēh'cree pēhn ēhmpoo jaxwyr x̀y'ny.

⁴Cwyrajpii wa mejte crēh ēhntaa c̄ym mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' pohpohn, ne mejte cohreh amjōhto awca'teh' to set. Rōhm Carōo Pex te me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex my mecte Zerohzarēj tiitee Pawr myn, ne mecte crēh ēhntiitee cohri, ne me cohmy qui nee Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'tēm noo c̄ym. Rōhm nee Pawr te me c̄ym hapac noore. ⁵Rōhm ry'my hamoh naveeh ēh'tēm x̀y'ny, wa hamoh me'wyr ēhjpa, rōhm me pa'cji ji me, me'prō me, me'cra me, amne mejcut crēhpi hapux, ēh'cree wyr. Pe wa mejte cu cr̄ym c̄yj'ny ēhjcōn

crÿ' ny ēhjcrēh, ne mejte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to ēhjcrēh. ⁶Ne mejte ajpēn my jarcwaa my hēhcran, Pe wa hamoh Pawr me, me naveeh my ēhjcjix, my hamoh me pa'cji ji me hōhrcwaa wyr hatohj, ne mejpa.

Sezarehj wyr mejpux

⁷Pe my hamoh ēh'cree Tehr pēhn mejto tē, ne hamoh ēh'cree crēh' to Tolemaj wyr mejto tē, ne ēh'wyr mejto cator. Pe wa mejte cohreh me pa'cji ji' pohpohn, ne mejte me cape'ny amjōhto pyht. ⁸Rōhm awca'teh, wa hamoh me Sezarehj wyr ēhjpa, ne mejpux. Ne hamoh me Fehrehp jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa, ne me hōhrcwaa cÿm jÿ'hohc. Pom mam mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te jōhm ji' to set ne mecte jōhm ji' cryn, mecte me'huc cati ji my harte' to ēhjpa xÿ'ny ēhntaa ji' no my Fehrehp ēhntaa. Ne Fehrehp ēh'tyx me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa. ⁹Rōhm Fehrehp cra' cahÿj te cwat, ne me cohpry'teh, ne mecpi profet.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pe wa mejte me hōhrcwaa cÿm amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, rōhm amne jōhm Zohdehj pēhn tē, ne cohpi profet. Ne hapry' to Ag. Ne cohte Pawr jō'pryhçÿ pyhr, ne cohte to amjōhpar me, amjōhjōh'cra' cahyhr, ne cohte mejmy:

—Hō, Carōo Pex te ēhjtō ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, qui ca pinny Zerohzarēj cÿm Zohdew cati ji pryhçÿ ēhntaa jō'dōn coo-hēnt to cahyhr to hāne'hā. Hō, qui ca me Pawr to hāne, ne ca me crēh xÿyre' cati ji my ha'cree, qui ca me haxÿ.

¹²Pe rōhm Ag te mejmy Carōo Pex jarcwaa jāārēn to hājÿhr, my ēh'prōtpi Sezarehj cÿm me pa'cji ji ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji me, mejte harcwaa ny cÿm japac, ne mejcohneh' te Pawr ny jÿ'wyr tyx, qui nee Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'tēm noo cÿm.

¹³My mejmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aapoh meammrā, ne mejmy hājÿhr to aacrēh? Tem pehja ēhjte amjōhcÿm japac to ēhjpa ne ēhjcaprēhre ēhjpa xÿ'ny ca mejmy hāne? Xÿm wa meacÿm pa, ne ajcÿm japacxÿ' to jÿh! Wa ca aapoh ēhjtyx Zerohzarēj wyr tē! Qui ca mecmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx pohro' cut ēhjcahyhr prÿm ne mejto jōhmy. Nÿm qui ca mecmy ēhjcoohran prÿm, ne mejcoohra, wa ca ta'ny'hā tē! Jōh'ny wa ēhjtēm noo ēhntaa to?

¹⁴Pe wa me tee Zerohzarēj tiitee Pawr my, xÿm ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'crÿÿ. Pe wa mejte cohpi amjōhca'tyhc, ne mejcrēh, ne mejte ajpēn my:

—Cÿh, quit ta. Coh ca Me Pajōopa'heeh ny a'wy, qui Pawr to ēh'himpex, cohmy ta'ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ny.

Zerohzarēj wyr mejpa

¹⁵Pe ne mejte ajpēn my hājÿhr, rōhm a'tōhmryyh wa mejte ēhmpoo to jÿ'coohprōn, ne hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa. ¹⁶Rōhm amne mejcut Sezarehj cÿm mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa cati ji' cwy ēhjpa. Ne me pa'cji ji' no' to Nax jōhrcwaa wyr mejto mo. Nax ēhntaa cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji'

to Sehþ cȳm ēh'pym ne ēh'cȳ. Ne cohte ry'my mam'hā Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe wa me hōhrcwaa cȳm jȳ'hohc. ¹⁷ Ne me Zerohzarēj cȳm ēhjpa, rōhm me pa'cji ji' te mejpohpohn, ne mecte mejny amjōhcaxȳr, ne mejto ēhmpex cateh.

¹⁸ Rōhm awca'teh wa hamoh me Pawr cut Tehjac wyr ēhjpa, ne me'wyr ēhjcxjx. Rōhm me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' te Pawr ny coohprōn par. ¹⁹ Pe rōhm Pawr te mecmy harcwaa men, my mecte cohmy harcwaa rēn, rōhm Pawr te mecmy amjōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte crēh xȳyre' cati ji' my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me cȳm to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny cohte mecmy hāārēn par.

²⁰ Ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, my mecte cȳm hapac, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn. Ne mecte cohmy:

—Cȳh, mejtō, ca mejcȳm pa. Xȳm me paapi Zohdew cati ji' cwȳ' te ry'my Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me hȳ'tuu, ne mecte mehr to jōhmy. Ne me'cohneh' te ēhncryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ²¹ Caacru rōhm tax rōhmpi jōhm ji praa ne mecte mecmy aajāārēn, ca pinny crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cȳm Zohdew cati ji' ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex qui me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. Ca pinny mecmy, qui nee me'cra xōhmre jōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwȳ jaquep noo cȳm, ne nee me paapi Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noo cȳm. ²² Jōh'ny coh ca me? Xȳm qui ca me ry'my aapux ny aajāārēn pa! ²³ Cȳh, haner mejcȳm pa, ne to hāne. Pom me pa'cji ji' te cwat ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo to hapux xȳ'ny mecte amjōhto hōhja'cree. ²⁴ Cwyrjapii ca me pa'cji ji' to mo, ne me cape'ny amjōhto ēhmpex, Mozez himpexxȳ' cut, ne me pa'cji ji' ēhntiitee amhō, mecte to amjōhmy ēh'crȳ creecree xȳ'ny. Pe ca ca me to hāne, qui ca me pa'cwȳ' cohneh aate aacryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' ny aaja'cree pex pa. Pe qui ca hēhpiireh jōhm mecmy aate Mozez himpexxȳ' cȳj'ny aapa' ny aajāārē, qui ca nee me jōhm cȳm hapac noore.

²⁵ —Hō, cwyrjapii ca ca me pa'cji ji me, me to hāne. Pe ne pom crēh xȳyre' cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, wa mejte to ry'my me'wyr ēh'huc, ne mejte mecmy: “Pom mecte ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, ca nee me ēhmpoo cohrr noo cȳm. Pe qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo jōocree cwȳ ne ēhmpoo coohra, ca nee me ēhmpoo cohrr noo cȳm. Ne nee me ēhmpoo capruu cohrr noo cȳm. Ne ca me ēhmpoo coohra, ne meajatox cȳm ēhmpoo tēhr poht jaquep, ow, me ēhmpoo tēhr caxwȳ, qui capruu caprȳ, ca me ēhmpoo coh. Ne nee meajpēn to aapahȳm noo to aapaj noo cȳm.” Hō, ne mejte to crēh xȳyre' cati jipi me pa'cji ji' ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

²⁶ Pe ne me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex cati ji' te Pawr my harcwaa to hājȳhr, my hamoh Pawr me pa'cji ji' te cwat ēhntaa ji' to mo. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhto ēhmpex, my hamoh Pawr Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa wyr me to mo, ne ēhjcree my me to hȳr. Ne cohte sasēhdot cati ji me, ajpēn my ēh'caacuc. My mecte cwat ēhntaa ji' te pehtxeht cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa wyr ēhmpoo to ēhmpraa, mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit xȳ'ny cohte mecmy awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr. Ne mecte amjōhto ēhmpex to awca'teh' to

jõhmy ne mecte amjõhto êhmpex jõ'awca'teh jatohjxÿpi haahir xÿ'ny mecte mecmy awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Rõhm Pawr me, saséhdot cati ji' te ajpën my êh'caacuc to êh'heh, my hamoh Pawr me pa'cji ji' to tẽ.

Sordat te Pawr jaxÿr

²⁷ Pe rõhm mecte ry'my amjõhto êhmpex jõ'awca'teh jatohjxÿpi haahir xÿ'ny, rõhm pji' to Ax pëhn Zohdew cati ji êhjpa êhntaa ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa my êhncjix, ne mecte Pawr pohpohn, ne mecte me'cohneh'teh' caacryn! Ne mecte Pawr to êh'caacuc cateh, ne mecte êh'proo! ²⁸ Ne me me'cwÿ my aaquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Cooooo! Me paapi Êehzaer cati jiiii! Pom jõhm xa êhntaa crêh' cohneh' cÿm Mozez himpexxÿ êhntiitee meacwy' cohri' to praaaa! Ne êh'tyx me paapi Êehzaer cati ji me, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa to êh'caacuc quin to praaaa! Ne cormy cohte êhjcree pex êhntaa my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cwÿ' to hÿr ne cohte êhjcree to êh'quiiiiin!

²⁹ Xÿm pinny mecte Eefez pëhn crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to Trof êhntaa pohpohn. Pawr cut Trof mo, áhrohwo' cut, rõhm meamjõhmy Pawr te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa my to hÿr. Caacru my nee cohte êhjcree my to hÿr noore.

³⁰ Pe rõhm êh'prõtpi crêh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh' ajcahoh, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa wyr praa, ne me êhjcree my êhncjix, ne mecte Pawr to cator, ne mecte êh'prõtpi to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jarwaa jaahir par. ³¹ Ne mecte Pawr cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecte ry'my êh'coohran xÿ'ny êh'ca'hyhr aapoh! Rõhm hamoh jõhm tẽ, ne jõhm te Hõman cati ji jõ'sordat jõopa'heeh, coronew êhntaa my:

—Pa'heeh! Poone êhmpoo ny Zerohzarêj cati ji' cohneh' ajcahoh!

³² Ne jõhm te coronew my hãjÿhr, my cohte êh'prõtpi hõ'capehtãw cwÿ me, hõ'sordat cwÿ' to coohprõn, ne hamoh me'wyr praa! Rõhm me Pawr ca'hyhr to êh'coh'hi, ne mecte sordat pohpohn, ne mecte êh'ca'hyhr to hêhtep. ³³ Rõhm hamoh Pawr wyr coronew cator, ne cohte sordat myn, my mecte Pawr proo, ne mecte coo-hënt to êhjpehcroht, ne mecte to cahyhr. Rõhm coronew te Pawr ny me'coohcjir, ne mecmy:

—Jõhm my êhntaa? Êhmpoo my jõhm êhntaa te to jõhmy?

³⁴ Ne coronew me'coohcjir to hãne, rõhm meajpën cÿj'ny cohmy Pawr jãarê, ne me cyj rõhmpi êh'caacuc to êh'coh'hi, ne meajcahoh, rõhm nee coronew te me cÿm hapac noore, ne nee cohte pji ja'cree pex noore, ne cohte sordat my:

—Cÿh, hamoh me pajõhrcwaa wyr to tẽ!

³⁵ Rõhm hamoh sordat Pawr to mo, ne me hõhrcwaa wyr to cator, ne me êhxcat ny to hÿypehr xÿ'ny, rõhm me'cohneh'teh' te Pawr poc xÿ'ny êh'wyr ajpën ny hatin! Rõhm sordat te mecpi Pawr pyn! Ne mecte to hÿypehr. ³⁶ Xÿm me'cohneh'teh' sordat my aaquehj, ne mecmy:

—Haner me êh'coohra aapoh!

Pawr te coronew my êh'caacuc

³⁷ Pe rôhm sordat êhjcree my Pawr to hÿr xÿ'ny, rôhm êh'prôtpi cohte coronew my:

—Cÿh, coronew, êhjcÿm pa, wa aamy êhmpoo jãarê' myyny!

Rôhm cohmy:

—Tem ca crê aatyx Grec jarcwaa' to aacaacuc? ³⁸ Wa amjöhmy aapi Êehzeht cati ji' no êhntaa, ne aamy mejpi Hôman cati ji' cohri, ne aate meacwy japac caxohn ne aate me to mehr to cwat, ne meate me japoh xÿ'ny, ne hamoh pji êhncreecree wyr me to aacohtor. Noore?

³⁹ Pe ne coronew te Pawr coohcjir to hãjÿhr, rôhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hop, hop, apoh êhjpi Zohdew cati ji' no pehtteh. Ne wa amne crêh' to Tax pêhn tē. Ne êhjpi Tax cati ji' no wa. Pji' to Sehrehx cÿm Tax êh'coh'hi, ne crêh rat mahã. Cÿh, êhjcÿm pa. Ne nee rymy êhjcree my êhÿto aaxÿr noo cÿm, wa xyh mecmy êhjaacuc myyny!

⁴⁰ Ne cohte coronew ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, rôhm cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner mecmy aacaacuc. Rôhm Pawr Êhxcat ny hãm, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh my haraa capuu, rôhm mecte ta'ny hõmpohn, ne mecte êhjpehcahohr to hêhtep, ne mecte amjöhca'tyhç, ne me'coh'hi. Rôhm Pawr te mecmy êh'caacuc cÿm êhncryhç, ne cohte Zohdew cati ji jarcwaa' cut mecmy êh'caacuc, ne mecmy:

Pawr te mecmy amjöhjãarên

22 —Cÿh, mejquit ji me, mejpãm ji me, mejcji ji me, wa ca meamy amjöhjãarê, ca mejcÿm pa, xÿm nee êhÿte jöh'm to jöhmy noore. ² Ne Pawr te mecmy hãjÿhr, rôhm mecte amjöhcaacuc cut êh'caacuc ny cÿm hapac, ne mencryh'cÿm êh'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi. ³ Rôhm Pawr te mecmy:

—Êhjpi Zohdew cati ji' no, ne êhjpi meacwy'no'hã. Ne pom pji' to Sehrehx cÿm crêh' to Tax cÿm êhjpy, ne êhntaa'reh meajô'crêh' to Zerohzarêj êhntaa cÿm êhjcÿ. Rôhm meaquit Gamareh-ew êhntaa te êhÿto êh'himpex to êh'crêh, wa êhÿte êhjcryh'cÿm Momez himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne êhÿte jatox cÿm meacohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut amjöhjêhpix to êhjpa. ⁴ Pe ne êhjtyx Sesohx te amjöhjaahyrxÿ' cut mecte amjöhjêhpix cati ji' cohri' to praa, ne êhjmy me'coohran prÿm, ne êhjtyx me hõhmre me, me cahÿj proo to praa, ne canix my me hacjin to praa. ⁵ Rôhm sasêhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh rat me, me hêeh cÿ' cati ji' cohneh' te ta'ny ja'cree pex. Ca ca me êh'coohquehj, qui ca meamy jãarê. Xÿm mecte'hã to êhjmy Damax cÿm me pa'cwy' wyr êh'huc. Sesohx cut mecte amjöhjêhpix cati ji' caxohw my mecte êhjmy to êh'huc, wa Damax cÿm me'proo xÿ'ny me'wyr êhÿcrÿy. War amne Zerohzarêj wyr me to mo, mecte êhntaareh me capriipric xÿ'ny.

⁶—Hõ, ne êhÿte me to hãjÿhr xÿ'ny, caacru wa Damax wyr mo, ne pryh ca'teehreh mo, ne ry'my Damax wyr jÿ'tip, rôhm ry'my pyht jÿypehr ne pyht te

hājyhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhmpoo puc cator ne cohte ēhjpo'hny hỳ'cooroo tyx! ⁷ Wa ēhjprōtpi ēhjpy, rōhm Sesohx te ēhjmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohte ēhjmy: “Sawr! Sawr! Ēhjcym pa! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjtō ēh'quin to aapa?”

⁸—Pe ne Sesohx te ēhjmy hājyhr, wa ēhjte cym japac, ne tapanny cohmy: “Meano ca, Pa'heeh?” Rōhm ēhjmy: “Ēhjpi crēh' to Nazaree pēhn Sesohx ēhntaa pa' wa. Ca ēhjtō ēh'quin to aapa ēhntaa pa' wa!” ⁹ Ne Sesohx te ēhjmy harcwwa to hājyhr. Rōhm ēhjtcut mejpa ēhntaa ji' te ēhmpoo puc pohpohn, caacru ne nee me'no' te Sesohx cym hapac pex noore.

¹⁰—Pe wa cohmy: “Cyh, Pa'heeh, jōh'my wa?”

Rōhm ēhjmy: “Cyh, haner xa, ne hamoh Damax wyr tē. Xym ēhjmy aate ēhmpoo to aajapux prym ēhntaa ji, qui ca Damax jō'crēh' cym jōhm aamy ēhmpoo jāarē.” ¹¹ Ne Sesohx te ēhjmy harcwwa to hājyhr. Rōhm ēhjte ēhmpoo puc tyxteh ēhntaa pohpohn' cym ēhjtoproo, wa nee my'reh ēhjrēht noore. Cwyrjapii my ēhjtcut mejpa ēhntaa ji' te jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne me ēhjtō mo, ne mecte Damax my ēhjtō hyr.

¹²—Rōhm cohreh me jōhm to Aananehj ēhntaa ēhjpa, ne cohte ēhncryh'cym Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cym ēh'pahym pex to ēhjpa, rōhm Damax cym Zohdew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ajpēn my Aananehj pex ny hāarēn to ēhjpa. ¹³ Rōhm amne ēhjwyr Aananehj tē, ne ēhjwyr hyr, ne ēhjcape'ny hām, ne cohte ēhjmy: “Cyh, ēhjtō Sawr, haner rēht!” Pe ne cohte ēhjmy hājyhr, wa ēhjprōtpi ēhjrēht pex! Ne ēhjte Aananehj pohpohn.

¹⁴—Rōhm cohte ēhjmy: “Cyh, pom me panquit ji' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa te my amjōhmy aahyhr. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw cohte amjōhmy aahyhr noore, ne cymy aate cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prym ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex, ne aate Sesohx pexteh ēhntaa pohpohn, ne aate cym aajapac to aapa xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy aahyhr.” ¹⁵ Pe ne Aananehj te ēhjmy harcwwa to hājyhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhjmy: “Ne pinny aate me'cohneh'teh my amjōhjāarēn to aapa xỳ'ny cohte amjōhmy aahyhr. Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree ne cohte aamy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, ca ca hamoh me'cohneh'teh my ēhmpoo ny amjōhjāarēn to aapa. ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii ēhmpoo ca haprēhp? Haner xa, ne Sesohx japry' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ na a'wy, qui ca aatiitee aaquin caaqui, pe wa ca meacrỳ ēhncoo.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸—Pe ne Aananehj te ēhjtō ēh'himpex to hājyhr. Pe wa amne Zerohzarēj wyr jatohj ne tē, ne ēhjpu, ne hamoh Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwwa wyr tē, ne ēhjcree my ēhjxyr. Ne ēhjte ēhjcree cym Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjxām. Pe ne ēhjte ēhjprōtpi ēhjrēht cym Sesohx carō pohpohn, rōhm cohte ēhjmy: “Cyh, hamoh crēh ēhntaapi aacato to hyh, ne hamoh tē. Xym ca ca mecmy jāarē, qui ca nee meacym hapac noore, ne ca me aacohri!”

¹⁹—Pe ne Sesohx carō te ēhjmy harcwwa to hājyhr, wa ēhjte cym japac, ne ēhjte tapanny cohmy: “Hop, Pa'heeh, qui ca nee mejcohrij noore! Xym wa ēhjtux mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnxỳ ēhntaa ji my ēhjcjix to ēhjpa, ne

mecte aacut amjõhjēhpix cati ji' ca'hyhr to praa, ne me hacjin to ēhjpa, ne ēhjte me to ēh'quin ny Zohdew cati ji' te ja'cree pex, qui ca nee mejcohrij noore.”²⁰ Pe ne ēhjte Sesohx Carõo my hājyhr, ne ēhjte hēhpiireh cohmy: “Pom Ēhxtif te mecmy aajāārēn to ēhjpa, my mecte cym ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh'coohran, wa ēhjte ta'ny me hõmpohn to ēhixām, ne ēhjmy ēhmpexteh, ne ēhjte me hỳ'coohran cati ji ja'cỳ'ny me hõoxii jamyr to ēhixām.”

²¹ —Pe ne ēhjte Sesohx Carõo my hājyhr, rõhm cohte ēhjmy: “Aajatox cym hamoh tē! Wa ca maa ampy'my crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr aacohjate!”

²² Pe rõhm Ēhxcat ny Pawr xa, ne mecmy amjõhjāārēn to hāne. Rõhm mecte hatox cym cym hapac to ēh'coh'hi, cymy myymy cohte mecmy crēh xỳyre' cati ji jāārēn. Rõhm Sesohx te crēh xỳyre' cati ji' wyr Pawr cohjahic prym ny mecte hāārēn par, ne ēh'prõtpi mencryhc, ne mecte sordat my hỳycjir, ne me mecmy:

—Haner me jõhm ēhntaa coohra to hyh! Ne me to taxmy! Xym ēh'quinre!

²³ Ne mecte sordat my hỳycjir to hājyhr, ne me hõ'camehx me pji rē, cymy, xym mencryhc! ²⁴ Pe rõhm coronew me cym hapac to xa, ne amjõhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh me jõhm cohri' to hāne?” Pe ne cohte sordat my:

—Cyh, hamoh me ēhjree my jõhm to aaxỳ, ne me jõhm capriipric! Quir cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny meamy amjõhjāārē! My hamoh sordat te ēhjree my to hỳr. ²⁵ Ne mecte cahyhr, ne mecte capriipric xỳ'ny, rõhm Pawr te capehtāw ēhntaa my:

—Tem ca crē me Hõman cati ji' coohcjir noo cym me capriipric to aapa? Xym ēhjpi Hõman, ca me ēhjcoohcjir noo cym ēhjcapriipric xỳ'ny!

²⁶ Pe ne Pawr te capehtāw ēhntaa my hājyhr, my cohte cym hapac, ne hamoh coronew wyr tē. Ne ēh'wyr hỳr, ne cohmy:

—Pinny jõhm ēhntaapi Hõman! Tem wa ca me ta'ny'hā jõhm capriipric? Xym coh nee me Hõman cati ji' coohcjir noo cym me capriipric noore!

²⁷ Pe ne capehtāw ēhntaa te coronew my Pawr jāārēn to hājyhr, rõhm hām, ne hamoh Pawr wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hỳr, ne cohmy:

—Cyh, aacryh'cym ēhjmy amjõhjāārē! Tem aapi Hõman?

Rõhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hỳh, ēhjpi Hõman!

²⁸ Rõhm coronew cohmy:

—Tem ca tee aacryh'cym? Paxwyyre Hõman cati ji' ny ēhixỳr xỳ'ny wa ēhjte ēh'poore rat, ne ēhjte mecmy hõr!

Rõhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hỳh, max jõnxõohpi Hõman, wa ēhjpyim pii'my ēhjpi Hõman cati ji' cwy' ny ēhjpa!

²⁹ Pe rõhm sordat ēhntaa ji' te Pawr cym hapac, ne mecmy hõhpa, ne mecpi ēhjpehcamen. Xym cohpi Hõman caacru my mecte capriipric xỳ'ny, cwyrajpii my mecmy hõhpa. Rõhm coronew xwyyre my hõhpa. Xym Pawrpi Hõman, caacru rõhm cohte Pawr cahyhr.

³⁰ Pe rõhm coronew my ēhmpoo ny mecmy Pawr cohri' ny me ha'cree pex prym. Rõhm awca'teh rõhm cohte sasēhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh ēhntaa ji myn,

qui saséhdot jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew jēeh cỳ' cati ji' cohneh coohprō, mecte coohprōnxỳ' cỳm. My mecte coohprōn, rōhm coronew te sordat myn my mecte Pawrpi coo-hēnt caxỳr, ne me to mo, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh cati ji' wyr to hỳr, ne mecte me cohnyymy hām.

Pawr me hēeh cỳ' cati ji my ēh'caacuc

23 Pe rōhm Pawr Zohdew jēeh cỳ' cati ji jōmpohn tyx to xa, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca mejcỳm pa. Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne nee tỳmne ēhjte ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēhjpahỳm to japux noore.

²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Aananehj ēhntaa te cỳm hapac, ne cohte Pawr cape'ny jōhm ji ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji my:

—Haner meano harcwaā cỳm ēhmpoc! Rōhm jōhm te Pawr jarcwaā cỳm ēhmpoc!— (Pinny Pawr ēh'hixxeeh, cwyrjapii cohte mecmy to hājỳhr).

³Rōhm Pawr Aananehj my:

—Qui ca aapoh Me Pajēhpixxỳ aato jōhmy! Ca aahixny mejto aahimpex to aacrēh! Xỳm ca Mozez himpexxỳ ēhntaa cut ēhjcoohcjir to jỳh caacru ca ēh'himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny ēhjoc ny mecmy aajōhja'cree to jỳh!

⁴Pe ne Pawr te cohmy hājỳhr, rōhm cape'ny me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te cohmy:

—Pooreh ca saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat to xwy!

⁵Rōhm Pawr me'cohneh my:

—Hāh! Tem crē saséhdot jōopa'heeh rathā? Cỳh, mejcji ji, me ēhjcỳm pa. Xỳm nee ēhjte ha'cree pex noore! Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'huc cỳm harcwaā to: “Nee meajōopa'heeh rat to xwyj noo cỳm.”

⁶Pe rōhm Zohdew jēeh cỳ' cati ji' cwypi Sadohsew cati ji, ne me'cwypi Farehzew cati ji, rōhm Pawr te me ha'cree pex, ne mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji my:

—Cỳh, mejcji ji, ca mejcỳm pa. Xỳm ēhjpi Farehzew cati ji, ne jōnxōoh xwyyrepi Farehzew cati ji. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw ca mejcoohcjir noore, ne cymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me pa'tyhc jēhruupi to acpỳyhmy me paapa xỳ'ny wa ēhjcryh'cỳm haprēhp to ēhjpa ēhncwyrjapii ca me ēhntaa'cỳm ēhjcoohquehj.

⁷Pe ne Pawr te mecmy amjōhjaarēn to hājỳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Farehzew cati ji me, Sadohsew cati ji' te ajpēn prỳy pex cỳm ēhncryhc, ne meajpēn prỳy pex creeere! ⁸Xỳm Sadohsew cati ji amjōhmy coh ca nee me pa'tyhc jēhruupi me pa'carōo paapaj noore. Ne meamjōhmy āz ammrēere, ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo cohneh ammrēere. Max, Farehzew cati ji amjōhmy ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhjpa, ne meajpēn prỳy pex to ēh'crēh. ⁹Ne me cyj rōhmpi ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh. Cymy myymy ēhxcrehvāw cati ji ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecpi Farehzew cati ji' ny, ne me'coh'hi, ne mecte cyj rōhmpi Sadohsew cati ji my:

—Aapoh nee Pawr te ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore! Myrmy āz no' te to ēh'himpex, pehja ēhmpoo carōo te to ēh'himpex!

¹⁰ Ne mecte Sadohsew cati ji my harcwaaw to hājȳhr. Rōhm me myymy ajpēn pr̄ȳ pex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mecte Pawr jaraa ny ēhncwyr, ne meajpēnpi cohci, rōhm coronew te me'cut hacop to h̄yhr, ne cohmy mecte ajpēnpi Pawr jaraa cax̄r cohpaatee cohte sordat myn, rōhm sordat te mecpi hōht̄ȳr, ne hamoh me hōhrcwaaw wyr to tē. ¹¹ Ne mecte hax̄ȳr, my ēh'crēh. Rōhm awcap̄ȳt, rōhm Pawr wyr Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx x̄ȳr, ne hām, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, Pawr, nee me hōhpaatee noo c̄ym! Ca ca aatyx crēh' to Hōm wyr tē, ne ca cohreh aacryh'c̄ym mecmy jāarēn to aaxām to hāne' pom qui aate aacryh'c̄ym crēh' to Zerohzarēj ēhntaa c̄ym mecmy jāarēn to hājȳhr ēhntaa cw̄y' to.

Zohdew cati ji Pawr coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex

¹² Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te Pawr my harcwaaw to hājȳhr. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cw̄y' te coohprōn, ne mecte Pawr coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne meajpēn my:

—Mah coh mrē me to hāne. Ne nee mexpiireh ēhmpoo to pa'cōm ne me ēhmpoo coh noo c̄ym, cymy myymy coh ca me Pawr coohra! N̄ym coh ca me pa'no ēh'coohran noo c̄ym ēhmpoo coh, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'no' coohra!

¹³ Ne mecte Pawr coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Ne mecte cwarēnt jēhruupi, ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr.

¹⁴ Ne me sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji me, hamoh me'wyr praa, ne mecte mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa mejte ajpēn to ējhimpex to hājȳhr. Wa ca nee mejno ēhmpoo crēe noore, cymy myymy wa ca me Pawr coohra! N̄ym wa ca mejno Pawr coohran noo c̄ym ēhmpoo crēe, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y mejno' coohra! Hō, wa mejte ajpēn to ējhimpex to hājȳhr. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii ca me pajēeh c̄y' cati ji' cw̄y' my, qui me coronew c̄ym pa, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui hēhpiireh amne Pawr to mo. Ca me coronew my: “Wa cymy me Pawr coohquehj, ne me c̄ym pa' myyny!” Hō, ca me coronew my hāne. Pe qui ca amne meawyr Pawr to mo. Max, wa ca mecte meawyr to h̄ȳr xwyjreh'hā pryh ca'teehreh ēh'coohra!

¹⁶ Pe ne mecte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Pe rōhm Pawr tōx cra ēhntaa jōhpar, ne hamoh sordat jōhrcwaaw wyr tē, ne Pawr wyr h̄ȳr, ne cohte cohmy me hāarēn. ¹⁷ Rōhm Pawr te capehtāw no' ny h̄y'wyr, my amne tē. Rōhm cohmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh coronew wyr japar to tē, qui coronew my ēhmpoo jāarē' myyny!

¹⁸ My hamoh to tē, ne coronew wyr to cator, ne cohmy:

—Pom mecpi prex no japry' to Pawr ēhntaa te ēhjny h̄y'wyr, wa aawyr jōhm ēhntaa to tē, qui pinny aamy ēhmpoo jāarē.

¹⁹ Pe ne capehtāw ēhntaa te coronew my hājȳhr, rōhm cohte Pawr japar jōh'cra ny ēhpyhr, ne ammrē' wyr to mo, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, ēhjmy ēhmpoo jāarē, wa aac̄ym pa.

²⁰ Rōhm cohmy:

—Pinny qui ca Zohdew jēeh c̄y' cati ji Pawr ny a'wy, awca'teh' caxohw. X̄ym mecte aany h̄y'wyr x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to h̄āj̄yhr. Pinny mecmy Pawr coohcjir pr̄ym, ne pinny mecmy c̄ym hapac pr̄ym. Pinny qui ca meamy amjōhjāarēn to h̄āne. ²¹ Max, ca nee me c̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym! X̄ym mecte cwarēnt jēhruu'pi ne me Pawr coohran x̄y'ny haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Ne pinny mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym ajpēn to ēh'himpex to h̄āj̄yhr, ne meajpēn my: “C̄yh, coh nee me hēhpiireh ēhmpoo to ēhjcō ne me ēhmpoo coh noore, cymy mymy coh ca me Pawr ēhntaa coohra! N̄ym coh ca me pa'no nee to pajarcwaa ēhntaa jōhwahej noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'no' to jōhmy.”

Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to h̄āj̄yhr! Ne me'tyx ēhntaa'c̄ym Pawr japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Cormy tee meajarcwaa japrēhp, aate aajarcwaa to jōhmy rōhm mecte to mor x̄y'ny.

²² Pe ne Pawr japar te coronew my me h̄aarēn to h̄āj̄yhr, rōhm cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa ēhjte aac̄ym japac. Hamoh tē, ne nee ēhjwyr aax̄yr ne aate ēhjmy me h̄aarēn ny jōhm my amjōhjāarēn noo c̄ym! Ne cohte cohmy to h̄āj̄yhr, my hamoh tē.

²³ Pe rōhm coronew te capehtāw to ēhjpehxcroht, ne cohte me ta'ny h̄y'wyr. Rōhm amne ēh'wyr me tē, rōhm cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, haner sordat cati ji' cwyl' to coohprō, qui ēhntaa c̄ym hamoh me Sezarehj wyr praa. Ca sordat ēhxp̄at to axpoh ēhntaa ji' to dohzēnt, ne sordat cawar to praa ēhntaa ji' to setēnt, ne crohwa xwaa to meaxpoh ēhntaa ji' to dohzēnt, ne me to coohprō. Sordat cohneh' to cwatsēnt setēnt ne me to coohprō. Qui ca me awcap̄yt crat c̄ym praa. ²⁴ Ne me Pawr my cawar no' ny a'rē, qui c̄ym j̄yh, pe ca me hamyr pexteh' to mo, cymy mymy me pajō'gohvéhnaduu Fer wyr to pux.

Coronew Craw te to Fer wyr ēh'huc

²⁵ Pe ne coronew te capehtāw ajhoh'reh to ēh'himpex to h̄āj̄yhr, ne cohte Fer wyr to ēh'huc, ne cohte ēh'wyr to ēh'huc to:

²⁶ C̄yh, ēhjpi Craw Reh̄x te to jō'gohvéhnaduu Fer pex ēhntaa wyr ēh'huc, ca ēhjc̄ym pa. ²⁷ X̄ym Zohdew cati ji' te jōhm ēhntaa proo ne mecte jōhm coohran x̄y'ny. Pe wa ēhjte Hōman ny h̄aarēn par, ne rymy hamoh jōhm wyr sordat to tē, ne ēhjte mecpi jōhm pyht̄yr. ²⁸ Pe ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny me jōhm c̄ym ēhncryhc ēhntaa ny me ha'cree pex pr̄ym. Cwyrjapii wa hamoh me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' wyr jōhm to mo, ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny mecte jōhm c̄ym ēhncryhc ēhntaa ny me c̄ym japac. ²⁹ Rōhm mecte amjōhjēhpixx̄y' ny peht jōhm coohquehj. Ne nee mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ny jōhm coohcjir noore. Wa amjōhmy nee jōhm te ēhmpoo quin rōhn to hapux noore. Ne ēhjmy jōhm my hēhcran pr̄ym. ³⁰ Max, Zohdew cati ji' te jōhm coohran x̄y'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex. Pe wa jōhpar ne ēhjte ēhjprōtpi aawyr jōhm cohjahic. Pe

ne ēhjte mecmy jōhm cohri ēhntaa ji myn, qui hamoh me aawyr praa,
ne me ēhmpoo ny aamy jōhm jāarē, ca ca jōhm coohquehj.

³¹ Pe ne coronew te sordat to ēh'himpex, rōhm hamoh me Pawr to mo, ne
mecte crēh' to Antehpat wyr to mor to awca'teh, ³²rōhm awca'teh rōhm sordat
ēh'par to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jatohj, ne mejpa. Rōhm sordat cawar to praa ēhntaa ji
hamoh Pawr to tē. ³³Ne me Sezarehj wyr to ēhjpuh. Ne mecte gohvéhnađu
my coronew jÿ'huc ēhntaa jōr, ne mecte cohmy Pawr ja'cree.

³⁴ Pe rōhm gohvéhnađu te ēh'huc pyhr, ne cohte ēh'huc cahyht. Ne cohte
sordat coohcjir, ne mecmy:

—Pji' no' pēhn my te?— Rōhm me cohmy:

—Pinny pji' to Sehrehx pēhn my tē!

³⁵ Rōhm gohvéhnađu te me cÿm hapac, ne cohte Pawr my:

—Cÿh, qui xyh mecte aacohri' cati ji praa' myyny! Qui ca me praa, wa ca
cormy aacÿm pa! Pe ne gohvéhnađu te Pawr my hājÿhr, ne cohte sordat myn,
rōhm mecte Eerodehj jōhrcwaa cateh'teh ēhntaa my Pawr jaxÿr, my ēh'crēh.

Pawr' te Fer my amjōhjāarēn

24 Pe rōhm Pawr te canix cÿm amjōhto awca'teh' to sēhc, rōhm amne
sasēhđot cati ji jōopa'heeh Aananehj ēhntaa tē ne hÿr. Rōhm amne
ēh'cut me hēeh cÿ' cati ji' cwÿ ēhncjix. Ne me jōhm to Tertohr ēhntaa te
Zohdew cati ji rōhm ēh'caacuc xÿ'ny hÿr. Ne mecte gohvéhnađu ny coohprōn,
ne mecte cohmy Pawr quin ny hāarēn xÿ'ny.

²Rōhm gohvéhnađu te Pawr ny hÿ'wyr, my amne me to tē. Rōhm Tertohr
te Fer my Pawr jāarēn to hām, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Fer, me jōopa'heeh pex ēhntaa, ca mejcÿm pa. Xÿm aate mejto
aahimpex pexteh' to aacrēh, wa me ēhntaa'cÿm aacaheh' cracreh ēhjcō ne me
jÿypÿn pexteh' to ēhjcērēh, my nee my'reh pji amjōhto ēh'caacuc quin noore.
Hō, ne aate aatx me jō'crēh' cÿm mejmy ēhmpoo to aajapux rōhn to aapa, wa
mejcohneh ajpēn my aajāarēn to ēhjcērēh. ³Cwyrjapii wa mejcohneh' te apex
ny aaja'cree pex, ne me jacryh to ēhjpa, ne mejtyx aate to mejmy ēhmpoo
jaahÿr ny aapex jāarē. ⁴Max, wa ca nee aamy jarcwaa rÿyh noore, ne ca aamy
jarcwaa crÿnre, cwyrjapii wa aany a'wy ca mejcÿm pa. ⁵Pom Pawr ēhntaa
crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpi Zohdew cati ji japac caxohn to ēhjpa, ne mejpehxpoh
xÿ'ny me'cacryn to praa! Ne ēh'tyx crēh' to Nazaree cati ji' quin ēhntaa ji
jōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny me to
ēh'himpex to ēhjpa! ⁶Pe ne cohte hājÿhr, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa to
ēh'quin xÿ'ny ēhjcree my hÿr, wa mejte ēh'proo! Ne mejte Mozez himpexxÿ' ny
ēh'coohcjir xÿ'ny. ⁷Rōhm amne coronew Rehx tē, ne cohte mejcÿm ēhncryhc,
ne cohte mejpi Pawr caxÿr, ne cohte mejpi hōhtÿr! ⁸Ne cohte mejmy: “Cÿh, qui
meamy ēh'coohcjir prÿm, ca me pajō'gohvéhnađu cymÿyreh ēh'coohquehj!
Cwyrjapii wa mejte aamy hāarēn. Ca ca ēh'coohquehj, ne cÿm pa, ne ca mejte
aamy hāarēn ēhntaa ji' ny ha'cree pex pa!”

⁹Pe ne Tertohr te Fer my Pawr jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' te Fer my:

—Aapoh ēhncryh'c̄ym mahā!

Pawr te Fer my amjōhjāarēn

¹⁰Ne mecte Fer my Pawr jāarēn to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte Pawr my:

—C̄yh, haner mejmy amjōhjāarē!

Rōhm Pawr te cohmy ēh'caacuc c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, me jōopa'heeh, ca ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Aate ry'my me jō'crēh' to aahimpex to aacrēh, ne aate me'coohcjir to aacrēh' to amcro j̄y'tuu. Wa ēhjte aaja'cree pex, cwyryjapii wa jacryyh, ne wa ca ēhj̄tyx aamy amjōhjāarē. ¹¹X̄ym wa cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn x̄y'ny Zerohzarēj wyr tē ne ēhj̄pux. Ne cormy ēhj̄ny awca'teh' te doze. Ca ca ēhj̄ny ēhntaa ji' coohquehj, qui ca meamy jāarē. ¹²Wa nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄ym jōhm pr̄y pex to ēhj̄xām noore, ne nee Zohdew cati ji' te coohprōnx̄y ēhntaa ji' me, taxmy crēh' c̄ym me'cacryn to ēhj̄paj noore. ¹³Ne pom cormy mecte aamy ēhmpoo ny jāarēn ēhntaa ji—jō'reh wa ēhmpoo to japux to ēhj̄pa' to hāne? W̄yr qui ca crēh ēhntaa ji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' no aamy jāarēn to hāne! Mecte ēh'hixny aamy jāarēn. ¹⁴Wa ēhj̄cryh'c̄ym mejquit ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhj̄pa ne cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhj̄pa. Ne Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrx̄y ēhntaa—meajpēn my ēh'quin ny hāarē ēhntaa—wa ēhj̄tyx ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhj̄pa. Pe wa ēhj̄tyx Mozez himpexx̄y ēhntaa me, profet cati ji' te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhj̄pa. ¹⁵Pe qui ca me pa'tyhc jēhruupi me pa'carō ēhj̄pa. Wa ēhj̄tyx me'crēh ēhntaa ji' cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te awca'teh' no' ny me pa'carō to coohprōn pr̄ym ēhntaa ny haprēhp to ēhj̄crēh. Pom mejte ēhj̄cryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyr to ēhj̄pa ēhntaa ji' carō me, mecte ēh'hixny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhj̄pa ēhntaa ji' carō me, qui ca me pa'carō cohneh' to coohprō. ¹⁶Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhj̄cryh'c̄ym ēhj̄pa. Wa t̄ymne ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēhj̄pah̄ym japux to ēhj̄paj noore x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh ēhj̄cryh'c̄ym ēhj̄pa!

¹⁷—Hō, ne ēhjte hājȳhr. Ne ēhjte Zerohzarēj c̄ym ēhj̄paj noo to amcro j̄y'tuu. Ne hamoh ēh'wyr tē. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw wa ēh'wyr ēhjtēm noore, ne cymy ēhjte mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr x̄y'ny wa tē. Ne cymy ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄ym cohmy ēhmpoo coohran ne cohmy ēhmpoo xit x̄y'ny wa tē. ¹⁸Ne ēhjte amjōhto ēhmpex, ne ēhjte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo xām x̄y'ny ēhj̄cree my ēhj̄x̄yr. My nee jōhm ji' te ēhj̄ny coohprōn noore, ne nee jōhm ji ēhj̄ny ēhj̄pehcaohr noore. Pe rōhm amne Ax pēhn Zohdew cati ji ēhntaa ji ēhj̄pa, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix, ne mecte ēhj̄c̄ym ēhncryhc. ¹⁹Mrē qui amne me praa, ne me aacymyreh ēhj̄coohquehj' myyny! Qui mecmy ēhmpoo ny ēhj̄coohcjir pr̄ym, ne me ēhntaa'reh ēhj̄coohquehj!

²⁰Py hop, mrē pom me'crēh ēhntaa ji? Pom mrē mecte Zerohzarēj c̄ym me hēeh c̄y' cati ji' cymyreh ēhj̄coohcjir. Tem ēhjte ēhmpoo quin to japux ny mecte

ja'cree pex? Cÿh, me'coohquehj, qui mencryh'cÿm aamy êhmpoo ny jäärē!

²¹ Ne cymy êhjte Zerohzarēj cÿm mecmy: “Nee êhmpoo ny ca me êhjcoohcjir noore ne cymy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy me pa'tēhr xÿ'ny wa häärē ca me êhjcoohquehj.”

²² Pe ne Pawr te mecmy amjōhjäärēn to hājÿhr, ne cohte mecmy amjōhjäärēn to êh'heh. Rōhm mecte cÿm hapac to êh'crēh. Pe rōhm Sesohx te amjōhjaahyrxÿ êhntaa, Fer te ha'cree pexteh, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, quit ta. Coh me coronew Rehx japrēhp myyny! Qui ca coronew tē, wa ca cÿm pa, ne ca cormy meamy jōhmy.

Pawr te Fer me hēehxeeh Drohser my Sesohx jäärēn

²³ Pe ne Fer te mecmy harcwaā to hājÿhr, ne cohte me to êhjpeehcrÿn. Rōhm hamoh mejpa. Rōhm Fer te capehtāw êhntaa my:

—Cÿh, hamoh Pawr to mo, ne hamyr to aapa. Max, qui ca jōhmy ne pōopi êhjpa' prÿm, qui me'tyx to pōopi êhjpa. Pe qui ca amne êh'cwyr' cati ji êh'wyr êhmpoo to êhncjix prÿm, ca nee êhntiitee mecrij noo cÿm, qui me'tyx êh'wyr êhmpoo to aacji.

²⁴ Rōhm hamoh capehtāw êhntaa Pawr to mo. Pe rōhm hamoh taxmy Fer tē. Pe ne cohte amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, ne hēehxeeh Drohser me êhjpuh. Ne hēehxeehpi Zohdew cwyr. Rōhm Fer te Pawr ny hÿ'wyr, my amne me to tē, ne me'wyr to hÿr. Rōhm Pawr te me to êh'himpex, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa, rōhm mecte cÿm hapac to hÿhr. ²⁵ Rōhm Pawr te mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jäärēn. Xÿm me paate pancryh'cÿm paapa xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paamyn. Ne me paate êhmpoo quin my amjōhjajcin noo xÿ'ny cohte me paamyn. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to Pawr te mecmy êh'caacuc. Rōhm Fer te cÿm hapac, ne pinny êh'tootoc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, xÿm pe. Hamoh tē. Wa ca or no' cÿm nee êhmpoo tÿt noore, ne hēhpiireh aawyr jarcwaā, ca amne tē ne êhjmy awjäärē!

²⁶ Pe ne Fer te Pawr my hājÿhr. Rōhm Pawrpi prez ny êh'crēh, rōhm Fer ta'ny a'wy, my amne me'wyr to praa, rōhm cohmy awjäärē, my meajpēn my êh'caacuc to êh'crēh. Pe rōhm pinny Pawr te Fer my êh'poore' no jōr xÿ'ny haprēhp to êh'crēh. Qui ca Pawr cohmy êh'poore' no hō, qui ca cator. Max, nee Pawr te cohmy êh'poore' no jōr noore, my nee cohte cohmy hēhcran noore.

²⁷ My Pawr te canix cÿm êh'crēh' to amcro' to êhjpehxcroht. Rōhm me hō'gohvéhnaduupi Fer êhntaa cator ne haxÿ' cÿm me jōhm to Pox Fex êhntaa xÿr. Pe ne Pox Fex my Zohdew cati ji jacryyh prÿm, cwyrjapii my nee cohte Pawr cator noore, my êh'tyx êh'crēh.

Fex te Pawr cȳm hapac

25 Pe rōhm me hōopa'heeh ny Fex xȳr Sezarehj cȳm, rōhm awca'teh ēhncrii, rōhm hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē. ²⁻³Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, mecte Fex my ēh'caacuc, ne mecte cohmy Pawr quin ny hāārēn. My Fex te Zerohzarēj wyr Pawr to ēh'tēm xȳ'ny mecte ta'ny hȳ'wyr tyx. Xȳm mecte pryh ca'teehreh Pawr coohran xȳ'ny mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex.

⁴Rōhm Fex te me cȳm hapac, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, qui ca aapoh Sezarehj cȳm ēh'crēh. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, wa ca hamoh ēh'wyr tē. ⁵Ca ca meapi pa'heeh cati ji ēhjcut praa. Ne ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny ēh'coohcjir prȳm ne me'coohquehj.

⁶Pe ne Fex te mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte me cape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to ojt, pehja dez, ne hamoh Sezarehj wyr tē. Rōhm awca'teh rōhm hamoh cohte me'coohcjir xȳ'ny ēh'crēhxȳ ēhntaa wyr hȳr, ne cȳm hȳhr ne jȳh. Ne cohte Pawr ny hȳ'wyr, my amne sordat to tē, ⁷ne cohte me cohnyymy hām. Rōhm Zerohzarēj pēhn Zohdew cati ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te Pawr to ēhjpeehxir, ne mecte Fex my ēh'quin ny hāārēn catch! Pinny ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'quinre! Caacru ne nee jōhm hāārēn pex noore. Xȳm nee Pawr te ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. ⁸Pe ne Pawr te Fex my:

—Hop, aapoh nee ēhjte hājȳhr noore. Ne nee ēhjte Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxȳ ēhntaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa noore, ne nee ēhjte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa to jōhmy noore, ne nee ēhjte me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa noore.

⁹Pe ne Pawr te Fex my amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Fex te Pawr my:

—Cȳh, tem wa ca Zerohzarēj wyr aato tē, ne ca cohreh ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny aacohquehj?

Pe ne Fex te ēh'hixny Pawr coohquehj, ne cymy Zohdew cati ji' te Fex my ēhmpex jāārēn xȳ'ny cohte ēh'coohcjir to hājȳhr, ne nee cohte ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'coohcjir noore.

¹⁰Rōhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh aate ēhntaareh ēhmpoo ny me paapi Hōman cati ji' coohcjir xȳ'ny me pajōopa'heeh Sez te aaxām, ne ēhntaareh aate mejcoohcjir xȳ'ny aacrēhxȳ ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi! Ēhntaa'reh me ēhmpoo ny ēhjcoohcjir prȳm ne me ēhmpoo ny ēhjcoohquehj! Xȳm nee ēhjte Zohdew cati ji' no' to jōhmy noore, ca ry'my aate ta'ny ja'cree pexteh! ¹¹Mejcut hacop. Wa ēhjquinre ca me ēhjcoohra, wa ca nee meamy jōhmy noore! Xȳm nee ēhjte jōhm to jōhmy noore! Cwyrjapii qui ca nee jōhm Zohdew cati ji my ja'cree noore! Ēhjpi Hōman, ca hamoh me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr ēhjcohjate, qui ta'hā ēhjcoohquehj!

¹²Pe ne Pawr te Fex my harcwaa to hājȳhr, rōhm Fex te me'cwȳ' cati ji me ajpēn my ēh'caacuc, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Pawr my:

—Cȳh, ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh Sez wyr aacohjahic xȳ'ny aate ēhjmy, wa ca ēhjtȳx ēh'wyr aacohjate! Cȳh, xȳm pe!

Fex te Aagrehp my Pawr jāarēn

¹³Pe rōhm cohte me to ēhjpeehcrÿn, my hamoh mejpa. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh to Aagrehp me, hēehxeeh to Berenehx me, me Sezarehj wyr mo, ne me Fex wyr hÿr. Ne mecte cohmy harcwaa men, ne mecte cohmy ēh'caacuc. Xÿm cormy me hō'gohvéhnaduu ny Fex xÿr tohw, my mecmy hōmpohn prÿm. ¹⁴Ne mecte Fex jōhrcwaa cÿm amjōhto awca'teh jÿ'tuu. Rōhm Fex te mecmy Pawr jāarēn. Ne cohte mecmy hāarēn to:

—Pom ēhntaa'reh canix cÿm me jōhm to Pawr ēhntaa ēh'crēh. Xÿm Fer te haxÿr my ēh'crēh. Rōhm Fer cator, my aarēhcreh ēh'crēh. ¹⁵Pe wa hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē, rōhm cohreh Zohdew jō'sasēhdot cati ji me, me hēeh cÿ' cati ji me, mecte ēhjmy Pawr quin ny hāarēn. Ne mejmy: “Sordat my aajarcwaa qui me Pawr coohra aapoh!” ¹⁶Ne mecte ēhjmy harcwaa to hājÿhr, wa ēhjte mecmy: “Hop, aapoh nee mejpi Hōman cati ji' te hājÿhr noore. Wa ca nee me jōhm coohcjir noo cÿm me jōhm coohran noore my. Nÿm qui meano my ēhjte Pawr coohcjir prÿm, wa ca meato coohprō, ne meajapac myyreh ēh'coohquehj. Pe qui ca tapanny Pawr me paamy amjōhjāarēn to jōhmy, pe coh ca me cÿm pa. Xÿm wa ca nee me jōhm coohcjir noo cÿm jōhm coohran noore.”

¹⁷Pe ne Fex te Aagrehp me hēehxeeh my amjōhjāarēn to hājÿhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

—Hō, wa ēhjte mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm amne mejcut praa, wa mejpux. Rōhm awca'teh, wa ēhjte me to coohprōn, ne ēhjte me'coohcjir xÿ'ny ēhjcrēhxÿ' cÿm jÿhr ne jÿh, ne ēhjte Pawr ny jÿ'wyr, rōhm amne sordat to tē, ne me to hÿr.

¹⁸Rōhm Zohdew ēhntaa ji' te ēhjmy Pawr quin ny hāarēn xÿ'ny ēh'coh'hi, wa amjōhcÿm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca me'tyx ēhjmy Pawr quin ny hāarēn cateh.” Ne ēhjte amjōhmy hājÿhr, caacru my nee mecte ēhjmy ēh'quin ny hāarēn catehj noore. ¹⁹Ne cymy mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ' ny Pawr me, meajpēn prÿy pex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne me jōhm to Sesohx ēhntaa ny me ajpēn prÿy pex to ēh'coh'hi. Pinny Sesohx ēhntaa tyhc, my Pawr te mejmy acpÿyhmy ēh'tēhr ny hāarēn. ²⁰Pe wa tee mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ' ny Pawr coohquehj ja'cree ne Zerohzarēj wyr hapruu xÿ'ny cohmy: “Cÿh, tem wa ca Zerohzarēj wyr aato tē, ne cohreh ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny aacohquehj?” ²¹Ne ēhjte cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm hēhtōt, ne ēhjte me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez wyr ēh'cohjahic xÿ'ny cohte ēhjmy, ne cohmy Sez te ēh'coohcjir prÿm. Cwyrjapii wa nee Zerohzarēj wyr to ēhjtēm noore, ne ēhjte acpÿyhmy haxÿr, my ēh'crēh. Pe wa ca me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr ēh'cohjate.

²²Pe ne Fex te Aagrehp me hēehxeeh my Pawr jāarēn to hājÿhr, rōhm Aagrehp cohmy:

—Ēh'tyx ēhjmy Pawr cÿm japac prÿm!

Rōhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui ca awca'teh, ca ca cÿm pa.

Fex me, Aagrehp me, me hōopa'heeh cati ji' te coohprōn par

²³Rōhm awca'teh my mecte coohprōn. Rōhm amne ēhjree ēhntaa my mencjix to mo. Amne mam'hā Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh Aagrehp mo, hēehxeeh me, ne me h̄yr. Me hōoxii pexteh ne ēh'carteh. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji me c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm amne me'cut sordat jōopa'heeh cati ji me, crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me h̄ymcr̄y cati ji ēhncjix to mo, ne me'crēh. Rōhm Fex te sordat my harcwaa, rōhm amne me Pawr to tē, ne me to h̄yr. ²⁴Pe rōhm Fex te me'cohneh my ēh'caacuc c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—C̄yh, pa'heeh Aagrehp me, meacrēh ēhntaa ji me, ca mejc̄ym pa. Pooreh jōhm xa reht, ca me hōmpoh, pom Zerohzarēj c̄ym Zohdew cati ji me, ēhntaareh Zohdew cati ji me, mecte ēhjny h̄y'wyr, ne mecte cyj rōhmpi ēhjmy: “C̄yh, haner to ēh'coohra to hyh!” ²⁵Ne mecte ēhjny h̄y'wyr to hāj̄yhr, caacru wa nee ēhjte ēh'coohran noore, x̄ym nee cohte ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Pe wa ēhjte me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr ēh'cohjahic x̄y'ny cohte ēhjmy, cwyrajpii wa ca ēh'wyr ēh'cohjate. ²⁶Max, wa tee me pajōopa'heeh rat my hāārēn ja'cree, x̄ym nee jōhm te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'quin ny hāārēn pex noore. Ny wa ēhjte meany j̄y'wyr. Pe ne, pa'heeh Aagrehp, wa ēhjte aacumrēx ny j̄y'wyr, ca ca ēh'coohquehj, ne ha'cree pex, wa ca tapanny hāārēn ny to ēh'huc, me pajōopa'heeh rat wyr. ²⁷Xyhreh wa hāārēn ny to ēh'huc noo c̄ym ēh'cohjate ne ca ēh'ca'tyhcc̄ym jōhm cohjate, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre! Pe ne Fex te mecmy Pawr jāārēn to hāj̄yhr.

Pawr te Aagrehp my amjōhjāārēn

26 Pe rōhm Aagrehp te Pawr my:

—C̄yh, haner mejmy amjōhjāārē!— Ne cohte cohmy hāj̄yhr, rōhm Pawr te mecmy ēh'caacuc x̄y'ny cohte mecmy haraa capuu, ne mecmy:

²⁻³—C̄yh, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp, ca ēhjc̄ym pa. Aate aacryh'c̄ym me paapi Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyhrx̄y ja'cree pexteh. Ne aate me paapi Zohdew cati ji' coohcjir ja'cree pexteh. Cwyrajpii wa jacryyh cateh. Rōhm pom mecte ēhmpoo ny aamy jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny aamy amjōhjāārēn pr̄ym. Cwyrajpii ca ēhjc̄ym pa.

⁴—Ēhjtoware rōhmpi' wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, ne Zerohzarēj me, ēh'tyx Zohdew cati ji jō'crēh' cwy' c̄ym ēhjpa reereh wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, my Zohdew cati ji' cohneh'teh' te ta'ny ja'cree pex. ⁵Pe wa ēhjpi Farehzew cati ji' ny. Ne mejpi Farehzew cati ji ēhjtix mejcwy jēhruu'pi mejcryh'c̄ym Momez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Capxyh qui mejcwy my ēhncryh'c̄ym aamy jāārēn pr̄ym, qui ca meamy jāārēn to hāne. X̄ym mecte ry'my ta'ny ja'cree pexteh.

⁶—Caacru ne ēhntaa'c̄ym mecmy ēhjcoohcjir pr̄ym. Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw me ēhjcoohcjir noore, ne cymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to me pa'tyhc jēhruupi me paapa x̄y'ny me panquit ji my amjōhto hōhja'cree, wa ēhjtlyhc jēhruupi ēhjpa

xỳ'ny haprēhp to ēhjpa cwyryjapii my mecmy ēhjcohri ne me ēhjcoohquehj. ⁷ Pe rōhm me paapi Zohdew cati ji ēhnquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' pyhneemy me pajapux. Ne me pa'cohneh pancryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa. Amcro' ny coh mecmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, ne me awcapýt cým cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to pajēhcwaa. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my me pa'tyhč jēhruupi to acpýyhmy me pa'tēhr prým coh me haprēhp to paapa. Hō, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpýyhmy me pa'tēhr prým ny wa haprēhp to ēhjpa, cwyryjapii my me pa'cwy Zohdew cati ji ēhjcoohquehj. ⁸ Ēhmpoo ny ca meacwy amjōhmy nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to acpýyhmy me'tēhr noore?

⁹—Pom qui pa, wa mam amjōhto ējhimpex to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā, ne amjōhmy wa ca ēhjtyx crēh' to Nazaree Pēhn Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohri' to praa! Ne ca me to jýycrohn to praa! Qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁰ Pe ne ēhjte mam Zerohzarēj cým amjōhto ējhimpex to hājýhr. Pe rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji jarcwaa' cut wa canix my Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji jacjin to praa! Rōhm me pajōopa'heeh cati ji me'cwy' coohra, wa amjōhmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ne me pajōopa'heeh my: “Cýh, me'coohra!” Hō, wa mecmy to hāne. ¹¹ Pe ne ēhjtyx me paate coohprōnxỳ' my me to ēhjcxix to ēhjpa, ne ēhjcrec cým me capriipric to ēhjcoh'hi. Ne mecmy: “Cýh, mejmy: —Sesohx quinre!— hāne to hyh!” Pe wa me to hāne, ne me cohri' to praa! Ne ēhjtyx me hapin to praa! Ne ēhjmy me to ēh'quin prým, cwyryjapii wa hamoh crēh xýyre' cati ji jō'crēh' cým me hapin to praa!

¹²—Ne cohte hājýhr ēhntaa'ny wa hamoh Damax wyr tē. Xým sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te to ēhjmy ēh'huc, wa me harcwaa' cut tē. ¹³ Hō, me jōopa'heeh, cwyryjapii wa hamoh pryh ca'teehreh mo, rōhm ry'my mij tehj, my cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhmpoo pucteh' cator ne mejcut ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mejpōh'ny ēhmpoo puc tyxteh! Wa ēhjte ēh'puc pohpohn, my pyht jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo puc tyx! ¹⁴ Wa mejcohneh ēhjprōtpi ēhjpehxxwyr! Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te ēhjmy ēh'caacuc. Cohte Zohdew cati ji jarcwaa' cut ēhjmy ēh'caacuc, ne ēhjmy: “Sawr! Sawr! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjtō hāne ne ēhjtō aajýycrohn to aapa! Aate hājýhr' pom qui pryh'teh xōhmteh, pom qui me to ēhjpa ne me pēh xwaa'heh' to ēh'ca'hohc to ēhjpa, rōhm hapi amny ne ta'hā to amjōhcaxwyxwy. Xým ca ēhjcohri ne amjōhto ēh'quin to aapa.”

¹⁵—Pe ne Sesohx te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājýhr, wa cohmy: “Meano ca, pa'heeh?” My ēhjmy: “Ēhji Sesohx, pa' wa! Aate ēhjtō aajýycrohn cateh ēhntaa pa' wa! ¹⁶ Cýh, haner xa! Xým aate ēhjmy aajýmcwyr to aapa xỳ'ny wa ēhjte aawyr ēhjcatōr, ne ēhjte amjōhmy aahyhr. Cwyryjapii, ca ca aate ēhmpoo ny ēhjphohpohn ēhntaa ji jāarē, me'cohneh'teh my. Pe wa ca aawyr japux to ēhjcoh'hi ne ca aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to ēhjcoh'hi ca ca mecmy ēhmpoo jāarēn to aapa. ¹⁷ Pe wa ca crēh xýyre' cati ji' wyr aacohjate. Ne ca ēhjtyx Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xýyre' cati jipi aacrý' cajpar to ēhjpa. ¹⁸ Pe ca ca mecmy aajōhjāarēn to aapa. Mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny mecte amjōhja'cree pex xỳ'ny ca ca mecmy aajōhjāarēn to aapa. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te

Satanaxpi me hōhtÿr xÿ'ny ca ca mecmy aajōhjāārēn to aapa. Xÿm Satanax te me hōhwaheh, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pom qui jōhm awcapÿtcuu cÿm ēhjpa, ca jōhm my aajÿ'cooroo to aapa ēhntaa cwÿ' to, ca ca crēh xÿÿre' cati ji' te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny me to aahimpex to aapa. Pe qui ca me'cwÿ ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui, ne ca me to jō'teecji' cati ji' ny. Pe qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji' cape'ny me hacryyh to ēhjpa.”

Pawr te hēhpiireh Aagrehp my amjōhjāārēn

¹⁹—Hō, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp, Sesohx te cujcwaa rōhmpi ēhjmy to hājÿhr. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte ēhjrēht cÿm ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājÿhr, ne nee jÿÿprÿÿ pex noore, ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm harcwaā ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ²⁰Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte amjōhcÿm ēhjcryhc, ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne mecmy: “Cÿh, meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, quir me tÿm'ne ēhmpoo ny meacut hacop, ne meate aacryh'cÿm ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran ny meaja'cree pex.” Hō, ne ēhjtyx mecmy to hājÿhr to ēhjpa. Ne ēhjte crēh' to Damax me, Zerohzarēj cumrēx cÿm mecmy to ēhjpa. Pe ne hamoh Zohdew cati ji jō'crēh' cohneh' cut japux to mo, ne mecmy to mo. Ne ēhjtyx crēh xÿÿre' cati ji xwÿÿre' wyr tē, ne me hō'crēh' cut japux to ēhjpa, ne mecmy to ēhjpa. ²¹Pe ne ēhjte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny mejcwÿ Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa cÿm ēhjproo, ne mecte ēhjcoohran xÿ'ny ēhjcreepi ēhjtō cator, ne mecte ammrÿ ēhjcoohran.

²²—Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mecpi ēhjpyhtÿr, ne ēh'tyx ēhjcrÿ' cajpar to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii my nee mecte ēhjcoohran noore, wa ēhjtyx ēhntaa'cÿm meacohny my meamy amjōhjāārēn to xa. Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm me hÿmcrÿ ēhntaa ji me, mecpi ēhmpoo noo ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh my jōhjāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne nee Mozez me, profet cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cÿj'ny meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn noore. Pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿÿ noo ēhntaa ji' ny mecte ry'mÿ to ēh'huc cateh, ²³ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa jāārēn ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca me to hÿycrohn cateh, qui ca tyh, pom coh qui me tyh, max qui ca ēh'cumrēx acpÿÿhmy ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Pe qui ca me paapi Ēehzaer cati ji me, crēh xÿÿre' cati ji me, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pom coh qui meawcapÿtcuu cÿm paapa, my jōhm me paamy hÿ'cooroo to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cwÿ' to, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.”

²⁴Pe ne Pawr mecmy amjōhjāārēn to xa, rōhm Fex te cÿm hapac to hÿhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cyj rōhmpi cohmy:

—Pawr!! Aatocara!! Aate ēhxtohdaa cateh cwyrjapii my aatocara!

²⁵Rōhm Pawr te Fex my:

—Hop, me jō'gohvéhnadu pex ēhntaa, aapoh nee ēhjtocaraj noore! Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy awjāārē, ne meamy ēhmpoo pex peht jāārēn to xa!

²⁶ Ĕhjcȳm pa, Fex. Ry'my me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp te Mozez himpexxȳ me, mejquit ji' te to ěmpoo ny ěh'huc ěhntaa ji' cohneh ja'cree pexteh. Ne tanny cohte ry'my Sesohx jāārēn par pexteh. Wa nee meamy meate ěmpoo ja'cree quit jāārēn noore, xȳm nee a'quit cȳm ěmpoo ěhntaa ji' te amjōhto hōhtȳy noore, ne hēhrȳypi ěmpoo ěhntaa ji' te amjōhto hōhtȳ, cwyjapii my me'cohneh'teh' te ěmpoo ěhntaa ji ja'cree pexteh. Myrmy ry'my Aagrehp te ěmpoo ěhntaa ji jāārēn par. ²⁷ Tem mreh, me jōopa'heeh Aagrehp? Pom profet ěhntaa ji' te ěmpoo ny to ěh'huc, tem ca amjōhmy ěhncryh'cȳm? Aate amjōhmy ěhncryh'cȳm ny ěhjte aaja'cree pex.

²⁸ Rōhm Aagrehp te Pawr my:

—Tem wa ěhjte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny ca japrēhp to xa? Tem ca ca ěhjmy aajarcwaa crȳnre' to hāne wa ca pehja rymy aacohxȳ ěh'cut amjōhjēhpix?

²⁹ Rōhm Pawr cohmy:

—Hȳh, wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, car tȳm'ne ěhjcohxȳ ěh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa! Pe wa ca meamy jarcwaa crȳnre, ow, wa ca pehja meamy jarcwaa ryyh, xȳm ěhjmy ta'ny ěh'prȳm ca meate ěhntaa'cȳm ěhjcȳm aajapac to aacrēh ěhntaa ji' cohneh' ěhjcohxȳ' Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix! Capxyh ca ca me hāne' pom qui pa, qui ca ta'ny ěhmpexteh! Ne cymy mecte coo-hēnt to ěhcahyhr, ca me coo-hēnt ny ěhjpopoh, max nee ěhjmy mecte coo-hēnt to meano' cahyhr ny ěhjmy ěh'prȳm noore!

³⁰ Pe ne Pawr te mecmy harcwaa to hājȳhr. Rōhm ěh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh Aagrehp me, gohvēhnadu Fex me, Aagrehp jēehxeh Berenehx me, pom me'crēh ěhntaa ji me, me'coh'hi par, ³¹ ne hamoh me hapux. Ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Coh ca nee me Pawr coohran noore, xȳm nee cohte ěmpoo quin to hapux noore! Ne nee me paate haxȳr xȳ'ny cohte ěmpoo quin to hapux noore.

³² Ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr, rōhm Aagrehp te Fex my:

—Capxyh qui Pawr me pajōopa'heeh Sez wyr aate ěh'cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte aany hȳ'wyr noore! nymy, ca ca ry'my cohmy hēhcra. Pe ne Aagrehp te Fex my harcwaa to hājȳhr. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr.

Fex te me hōopa'heeh rat wyr Pawr cohjahic

27 Pe rōhm Fex te pji' to Ĕhjtarcȳm me hōopa'heeh rat wyr Pawr cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte capehtāw no' to Zohr ěhntaa my Pawr me, mecpi prez cwy ja'cree. (Capehtāw Zohr ěhntaa jō'batajāw japyr' to: “Me pajōopa'heeh rat jō'batajāw”). Pe wa Pawr cut ěhjcȳy. ² Pe rōhm amne crēh' to Aadramehx pēhn naveeh ěhntaa tē, ne hamoh pji' to Ax cȳm cu' crȳm cȳxny crēh ěhntaa ji' wyr ěh'tēm xȳ'ny. Rōhm capehtāw Zohr ěhntaa Pawr me, mecpi prez ěhntaa ji' to mo ne naveeh my me to hȳr. Pe wa paxwyyre xȳr. My amne mejcut me pa'tō Rehxtac ěhntaa xwyyre xȳr. Pji' to Masedōn cȳm crēh' to Tesarōn pēhn Rehxtac ěhntaa tē.

³Ne ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh. Rōhm awca'teh, my ēh'cree te crēh' to Sehdon wyr mejto cator. Rōhm Pawr te crēh ēhntaa cym jōhm ji' pohpohn pex ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'tēm xỳ'ny cohte capehtāw Zohr ny hỳ'wyr. Rōhm ēh'tyx cohmy Pawr caprēh, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw my hēhcran. Wa hamoh Pawr cut tē, ne mejte jōhm ji' pohpohn. Rōhm jōhm ji' te Pawr tēmxy' caxohw cohmy ēhmpoo jōr, wa hamoh me naveeh wyr acpỳyhm tē. ⁴Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree mejto tē, ne hamoh ēh'cree cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Sehpyr wyr mejto tē. Ne ēh'cree amne Sehpyr jēehcji rōhmpi cup cỳj'ny mejto tē, xỳm mejcohnnymy cupteh aapi. ⁵Pe ne hamoh pji' to Sehrehx me, pji' to Pāafehr wyr ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne hamoh pji' to Rehx cym crēh' to Mehr wyr ēh'cree te mejto cator. ⁶Pe rōhm cohreh capehtāw Zohr te hēhpiireh naveeh no' proo. Xỳm crēh ēhntaa cym Rehsān pēhn ēh'cree tē ēhntaa aajit. Ne hamoh Ēhhtar wyr ēh'tēm xỳ'ny ēh'cree aajit. Rōhm Zohr me, mejte ēh'cree proo, ne me ēh'cree my ēhjcxix. ⁷Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree ēh'prēh'ny mejto mo, ne ēh'cree te ēh'prēh'ny mejto mor to awca'teh jỳ'tuu, xỳm mejcohnnymy cupteh aapi. My ēh'cree mejto mo, cymy myymy crēh' to Quehnet wyr mejto cator. Pe ne hēhpiireh cup cohnnymy ēh'cree tēm japyyh'reh cup jỳypir tyx, rōhm mecte ēh'cree to cup my ēh'ca'pa. My hamoh cu jēhpucreh pji' to Cret wyr ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne pji jēehpii xwaah'heh japry' to Sarmon wyr ēh'cree te mejto cator. Ne amne pji jēehpii xwaah'heh jēehcji rōhmpi cup cỳj'ny ēh'cree mejto tē. ⁸Ne pji jēhpii ny, ēh'prīiiiiii'ny ēh'cree mejto mo! Ne crēh' to: “Naveeh Jarehxy' Ēhmpexteh” ēhntaa wyr ēh'cree mejto cator. Ne hō'nyhnreh crēh' to Razehj xa.

Pawr mecmy qui nee me naveeh to ēh'tēm noo cym

⁹Pe rōhm ēh'cree te harehxy' ēhntaa cym amjōhto awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Pe ne ry'my me hō'amjōhquēhn to “Mejpehxcreh” ēhntaa jō'awca'teh ēhntaa jỳ'hohc, ne ammrē. Ne ry'my cupteh jỳypir tyx jō'pyhtry jỳ'hohc. Ne ry'my me'cwy' te cupteh me cu jỳpri' cohpaatee naveeh to ēhmpraa to hēh'tep, xỳm nee me cupteh jỳypir tyx jō'pyhtry' cym ēh'cree to ēhmpraa noore. Pe rōhm Pawr te mecmy:

¹⁰—Cỳh, me ēhjcxym pa. Coh me to hāne, ne nee me cupteh jỳypir tyx jỳ'hohcxỳ' cym pampraa noo cym! Qui xyh'reh cupteh jỳypir tyx ammrē' myyny, coh me cormy praa! Wa ēhjte ry'my me pampraaxy' ēhntaa ja'cree pex, qui ca nee ēhmpex noore, ne ca ēh'quinre! Nym ca ca nee me ēhjcxym aajapac noore, ne me ta'ny'hā naveeh to tē, qui ca cu my naveeh aaxy, ne ca meate ēh'cree cym ēhmpoo pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji' to taxmy, ne ca me pajēhpex! ¹¹Pe ne Pawr te mecmy hājyhr my nee capehtāw Zohr te Pawr cym hapac noore. Ne cohte ēhncryh'cym naveeh jō'pehrot me, ēh'cree jō'dōn cym hapac. ¹²Xỳm pinny mecte crēh ēhntaa cym hỳ'hohc to pyhtry ēhncrīi japyyh'reh crēh' quinre, rōhm mecte naveeh to hỳmcwyr cati ji' cwy ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me ēh'cree to tē! Pi'my coh me crēh' to Fenehx wyr pux, ne me cohreh'hā paapa, cymy myymy qui ca cupteh jỳypir tyx ēhntaa ammrē!

Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājyhr. X̄m cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' to Cret ēhntaa jēehcji' ny hamoh Fenehx ēhntaa xa, cup cȳj'ny.

¹³ Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm cupteh jȳypir pexteh, ne nee hȳypir tyx noore, ne me jēehpii cȳm cupteh aapi, ne nee my'reh mejcohnnymy cup hȳypir noore. Cwyrjapii mecte ajpēn my:

—Coh me naveeh to Fenehx wyr hyh!

Ne mecte ajpēn my hājyhr. Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo pyhtēehteh' te naveeh jōhwaheh ēhntaa to hȳypehr, my hamoh ēh'cree pji' to Cret ēhntaa jēehpiiiiiii ny mejto tē.

¹⁴ Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm ēh'prōtpi cupteh' te hȳypir to ēhjpehntohw! Ne cyj rōhmpi tapanny cupteh jȳypir tyxteh! Rōhm me cupteh ēhntaa japry' to: “Ewro Aaquehrāw.” ¹⁵ Ne cupteh' te ēh'cree camen cȳm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh ēh'cree camen to tē! Wa me tee cup cohnnymy to ēh'cree xām ja'cree, ne mejte cohmy hēhcran, my hamoh cupteh mejny ēh'cree camen to tēeee! ¹⁶ Rōhm hamoh cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji ēhncriire japry' to Craw ēhntaa wyr ēh'cree tē, wa me cyj jēehpii ny cup cȳj'ny ēh'cree to tēeee. Rōhm pom naveeh jō'canohw ēhntaa cu' cȳm aajit, wa mejte to jȳypehr xȳ'ny, my cu jȳpri! Wa mejte jōtpi to jȳypehr, ¹⁷ ne mejte naveeh cȳm hām. Pe rōhm cu' caru'rutteh' te ēh'cree crē'crēn cohpaatee mecte a'xi to ēh'cree cahyhr! Rōhm hamoh pji' to Sehrteh ēhntaa wyr cupteh ēh'cree camen to tē. Rōhm nee mecmy ryymy ēh'cree te pji' hohc ne ēh'cree crē'crēn prȳm noore, cwyrjapii my mecte to hō'rōn crȳ, cupteh' te ēh'cree camen tyx noo xȳ'ny, ne nee my'reh me ta'hā ēh'cree to ēh'himpex ne me to hōrox noore. ¹⁸ Ne cupteh aapi! Ne cu jȳpri! Ne cu' caru'rutteh! Rōhm awca'teh rōhm myymy cupteh aapi, rōhm mecte cu my pom me ēh'cree cȳm ēhmpoo to hyh ēhntaa ji' cwy rēn, naveeh xȳr cohpaatee. ¹⁹ Rōhm awca'teh rōhm myymy cupteh jȳypir tyx. Ne ry'my cupteh' te hȳypir tyx to awca'teh ēhncrii, my mecte cu my naveeh jacyht cwy rēn! Ēh'cree jacyht pexteh' caacru my mecte hacȳht rēn, cu my ēh'cree xȳr cohpaatee!

²⁰ Pe rōhm cupteh' te hȳypir tyx to awca'teh jȳ'tuu! Wa mejte cujcwaa pȳc cȳm pyht me, caxiire' pohpohn noo to awca'teh jȳ'tuu! Cymy myymy wa meajpēn my:

—Hop, coh ca nee me pa'tēhr noore!— ²¹ Ne mejte ajpēn my hājyhr, ne mejte ēhmpoo cohrr noo to awca'teh jȳ'tuu.

Rōhm me jēhpucreh Pawr xām, ne cohte mejmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa! Capxyh'my ca me pji' to Cret cȳm ēhjcȳm pa ne nee me ēh'cree to aatēm noore' nyymy, qui ca nee cupteh me paato jōhmy noore, coh ca nee me cu my ēhmpoo rē ne me ēhmpoo to taxmy noore. ²² Max, nee meamjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm! X̄m qui ca naveeh ēhntaa cu my aaxȳ, max qui ca nee cu me pajēhpex noore. ²³ X̄m wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' no' ny ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx cohmy jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Rōhm cormy awcapȳt ēhntaa cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjwyr hō'āz ēhntaa cohjahic, rōhm ēhjwyr hȳr ne hām. ²⁴ Ne cohte ēhjmy: “Cȳh, Pawr, nee aatootoc noo cȳm! X̄m qui ca nee cu aapēhr noore! Ca ca aatyx meajōpa'heeh rat wyr aacato, ne ca cohmy

amjöhjäärē. Hō, ne pom naveeh ēhntaa cȳm aacape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ cupi me hōhtȳr pa!" ²⁵ Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy hājȳhr, cwyrajpii, ca meajacryyh! Xȳm qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ cupi me paapyhtȳ! Qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ to hāne, pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ te ēhjmy harcwaā jāārēn to hājȳhr! Wa nee jȳyprȳy pex noore. ²⁶ Max, qui ca naveeh ēhntaa taxmy cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji' no' cȳm a'twy!

Cu' te naveeh crē'crēn

²⁷ Pe rōhm cupteh' te ēh'cree camen to awca'teh jȳ'tuu, ne cohte ēh'cree camen to awca'teh' to catooze, cuuxwa japyr' to Aadrehjat cȳm. Rōhm caaxwaareh ēh'prōtpi mecte naveeh to hȳmcwyr cati ji' te amcrȳy wyr me jȳ'tip to ēhjmor ny mecte amjōhja'cree pex. ²⁸ Ne mecte a'xii to cu' to medeeh. Rōhm cu' te met te cwarēnt. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm mecte hēhpiireh cu' to medeeh. Rōhm cu' te met te trēhnt. ²⁹ Rōhm naveeh te quēn ny jit cohpaatee mecte ēh'cree jōhwaehxȳ' to cwat, ne mecte ēh'cree tot ny cu my ēhjrēn, rōhm cohte ēh'cree jōhwaeh, rōhm ēh'cree aajit. Rōhm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, qui ry'my amcro.

³⁰ My ry'my naveeh cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te cu' cȳm canohw xur, ne hamoh me to pji' wyr ēh'tēm xȳ'ny, ne mecte mejmy ēh'hixxeeh, ne mejmy:
—Cȳh, wa xyh me cu my ēh'cree crȳyreh hōhwaehxȳ' ēhntaa ji' to ēhjruruc myyny!

³¹ Ne mecte mejmy ēh'hixxeeh to hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Pawr te capehtāw me, sordat ēhntaa ji my:

—Qui ca ēhntaa ji ēh'cree capeh ca ca nee me cupi amjōhpyhtȳr noore!

³² Rōhm sordat te Pawr cȳm hapac, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi canohw jōhwaeh xȳ'ny a'xii ēhntaa ajhoh'reh haquep, my cu my ēh'cree pym, ne hamoh ēh'cree capry tē!

³³ Rōhm ry'my amcro' to mo, rōhm Pawr mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa! Mah coh me ēhmpoo coh! Xȳm coh nee me paate ēhmpoo coh noo to awca'teh' to catooze, ne cymy me cup me, cu jamyry to pa' creh!

³⁴ Cwyrajpii coh me ēhmpoo coh! Ne me ēhmpoo to amjōhtȳj' myyny! Xyhreh coh ca nee me ēhmpoo coh noore ne ca nee me pajōhcanyr noore. Xȳm qui ca nee cu me pa'no pēhr noore!

³⁵ Pe ne Pawr te mecmy to hājȳhr, ne cohte pāw ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte me cymyreh ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn, ne cohte hēhrin, ne cohcoh.

³⁶ Rōhm mecte Pawr jȳypȳn ny hōmpohn, ne me hacryyh, ne me'cohneh jȳypȳn. ³⁷ Pe rōhm ēh'cree cȳm mejcrēh ēhntaa ji jȳ'tuu, ne mejte dohzēnti setēntaj sex. ³⁸ Rōhm mecte amjōhto' tyx, ne mecte ēh'cree cajcreht xȳ'ny cu my trehc hyh xum jaxwyr par.

³⁹ Rōhm ēhjrȳryȳy, wa mejte pji' pohpohn. Max, wa me tee pji ja'cree quit. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm mecte cu rox cȳm praj ēhntaa pohpohn. Ne meajpēn my:

—Mah coh me praj cajpohw êh'cree to mo, pi'my coh qui me praj ny êh'cree to aajit!

⁴⁰Ne mecte ajpën my hājȳhr, ne mecte naveeh jōhwaheh x̄y'ny wacyy pyhtēehteh êhntaa ji' to h̄yypehr par, my hamoh êh'cree tē! Rōhm mecte naveeh to êhjrox̄ȳ êhntaa ajhoh'reh cohmy hii pun qui me'tyx êh'cree to êhjrox. Ne mecte naveeh cr̄yreh êh'cree jō'rōn po'teh êhntaa xur, ne me praj cajpohw êh'cree to tē. ⁴¹Rōhm êh'prōtpi pji' ny êh'cree jit, ne aajit! My pji' te êh'cree jōhwaheh' tyx, my aajit! Rōhm pji' te êh'cree cr̄y rōhm êh'cree jōhwaheh, rōhm cu' caru'rutteh' te êh'cree tot cacw̄yhn to hām, cymy myymy cu' caru'rutteh' te êh'cree tot crē'crēn!

⁴²Pe rōhm sordat ajpën my:

—Mah coh me mecpi prez êhntaa ji jēhpex! Xyhreh coh me praj wyr me hamy, qui hamoh me'wyr praa, ne hamoh'hā taxmy me praa! Ne sordat te ajpën to êh'himpex to hājȳhr.

⁴³Rōhm capehtāw Zohr my Pawr cr̄y' cajpar pr̄ym, my nee mecte mexpex ny cohte me hamyr noore, my nee mecte mexpex noore. Rōhm capehtāw te mecmy:

—C̄ȳh, pom cu' c̄ym meapraa pex cati ji meacumrēx cu my axxwy ne hamoh me cre' wyr praa!

⁴⁴—Ne mearii quit cati ji, ca ca me hapōh'ny axxwy, ne me naveeh ny pēh' cwyc crē'crēn êhntaa ji' no' cr̄yn ny aajarehj, ne me to amjōhcamen to praa, cre' wyr. Rōhm mecte capehtāw c̄ym hapac, ne hamoh me cu my êh'pyypym. Pe wa mejcohneh cu my êhjpehxxwyr. Ne hamoh me cre' wyr praa. Ne me cre' ny jarehj, ne me j̄yypehr, ne me j̄yypehr par, my nee cu' te jōhm pēhr noore.

Pawr jōh'cra ny cah̄y êhntaa aajit

28 Ne me êhcoh'hi, ne mejte pji êhntaa ja'cree pex. My pji êhntaa japyr' to Mawta. ²Rōhm ta'teh ry, ne cryh! Rōhm Mawta cati ji my mejcaprēh. Ne mecte to mejmy cohun. Ne mecte mejny h̄y'wyr, me j̄yxoyn x̄y'ny.

³Pe rōhm Pawr te pēh'hii to coohprōn, ne cohte cohhyh my êhjrēn. Rōhm pēh'hii' c̄ym êhmpoo cah̄y êhntaa no, ne cohhyh' cacro' cohpaatee pēh'hii pēhn cah̄y cator, ne cohte Pawr jōh'cra' c̄ym êhn̄xar, ne aajit. ⁴Rōhm Mawta cati ji' te Pawr jōh'cra' ny cah̄y pohpohn, ne mecte ajpën my:

—Myrmy jōhm reht te jōhm coohran! Ne êh'tyx cupi jōhm j̄yypehr my nee cu' te jōhm pēhr noore, my jōhm te jōhm coohran panny ry cah̄y te jōhm xar, qui ca tac jōhm tyh.

⁵Pe ne Mawta cati ji' te ajpën my Pawr jāārēn to hājȳhr, rōhm Pawr te cah̄y to haraa my quit my haraapi cah̄y pym, cohhyh' c̄ym. Ne nee cohte Pawr to jōhmy noore. ⁶Rōhm Mawta cati ji Pawr cut hacop to êh'coh'hi, ne meamjōhmy hēhcot ny êh'cām̄jēhx, ne me êh'tyh̄c ny êh'cām̄jēhx. Ne

mecte ēh'cut hacop ryyh. Max nee cah̄y te Pawr to jōhmy noore. Rōhm mecte amjōhmy hōhjacop to ēhjpeh'c̄yr, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Py! Myrmy me pajēhpix cati ji' no' te Pawr ny amjōhjēhpix ne tē!

Pohp jāarēn

⁷Pe rōhm cuuxwa jēhpuceh pji ēhntaa jōopa'heeh japy' to Pohp. Ne mejnyhnreh hō'pji. Rōhm mejte hōhrcwaa c̄ym j̄y'hohc x̄y'ny cohte amjōh'cut me jator. Ne cohmy mejcaprēh, wa mejte hōhrcwaa c̄ym amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii. ⁸Rōhm Pohp jōnxōoh c̄yjx̄y. Ne cohmy cryh, ne hahuc. Rōhm hamoh ēh'wyr Pawr tē, ne ēh'wyr h̄yr. Ne cohte ta'ny hōh'cra xehr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr, rōhm acp̄ȳyhmy ēhmpex.

⁹Rōhm cuuxwa jēhpuceh pji ēhntaa c̄ym me'c̄yjx̄y ēhntaa ji' cohneh jōhpar, ne hamoh me Pawr wyr ēhjpa, ne me'wyr ēhncjix. Rōhm cohte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr, rōhm me'cohneh acp̄ȳyhmy ēhmpex par. ¹⁰Cwyrjap̄ii my mecte mejto ēhmpex cateh. Pe wa mejpraa x̄y'ny ēhmpoo to amjōhto aptō ēhntaa ji, mecte mejmy hōr.

Hōm wyr me praa

¹¹Pe wa mejte cuuxwa jēhpuceh pji' to Mawta ēhntaa c̄ym amjōhto pyhtry ēhncrii. My cohreh Rehsān pēhn naveeh ēhntaa harehj, ne m̄aa ēh'cr̄ȳyreh my mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix japy' to Dehjox ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi, ne cymy amcro' cator x̄y'ny ēh'cree haprēhp to harehj, wa mejte crēh' to Hōm wyr ēh'cree' proo. ¹²Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne crēh' to Sehrcohx wyr mejto cator. Pe wa mejte crēh ēhntaa c̄ym amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii. ¹³Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree mejto tē, ne crēh' to Hez wyr ēh'cree mejto cator. Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm cupteh' te me jēehpii ny h̄yypir pexteh, rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh ēh'cree mejto tē. Ne ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to pyht, ne ēh'cree te mejto ēh'tēm to awca'teh, ne crēh' to Potew wyr ēh'cree mejto cator. ¹⁴Pe rōhm crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji' cw̄y ēh'crēh, wa mejte me hōmpohn. Rōhm mecte amjōhcut me jator, ne mecte mejmy:

—C̄yh, mejcape'ny amjōhto awca'teh' to set, ne mejcape'ny aapa' to ēh'pr̄ym heh' myyny, ne me cormy aapa. Ne mecte amjōhcut me jator to h̄āj̄yhr, pe wa me cape'ny me j̄y'hohc. Pe ne pom wa hamoh me Hōm wyr ēhjpa.

¹⁵Rōhm Hōm c̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji' ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te me jāarēn par. Ne amne mejcohn̄ȳmy ēhjpa. Ne me pa'c̄ji ji' cw̄y' te crēh' to: “Ap Jō'mercat” c̄ym mejcajpar. Ne me'cw̄y' te crēh' to: “Ooter Crii” c̄ym mejcajpar. Rōhm Pawr te me hōmpohn ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne hacryyh cateh.

Wa me Hōm c̄ym ēhjpa

¹⁶Ne Hōm my mejpux. Pe rōhm sordat jōopa'heeh no' te Pawr my:

—Cÿh, qui êh'tyx aamy êhjcree no' cÿm aajÿ'hohc prÿm, ca êhjcree no' cÿm a'twy. Pe qui ca cymy sordat êhntaa aajamyr xÿ'ny aacape'ny êh'crêh, ne ca nee aato jôhmy noore.

¹⁷ Ne sordat jôopa'heeh no' te Pawr to êh'himpex to hâjÿhr. Rôhm êhjcree êhntaa cÿm Pawr jÿ'hohc. Ne cohte amjôhto awca'teh êhncrîi, ne cohte Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji' to coohprôn. Rôhm amne me praa, ne me'wyr êhncjix. Ne me'crêh, rôhm Pawr te mecmy:

—Cÿh, mejcji ji, Ca mejcÿm pa. Wa nee êhjte tÿmne me pa'cwÿ' no' to jôhmy noore, ne nee tÿmne êhjte me panquit ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpaÿ noore. Cacruu rôhm Zerohzarêj cÿm me pa'cwÿ' te êhjproo, ne mecte Hôman cati ji my ja'cree. ¹⁸ Rôhm Hôman cati ji' te êhjcoohcjr, ne mecmy êhjmy hêhcran prÿm. Xÿm nee mecte êhjcoohran xÿ'ny wa êhjte nee êhmpoo quin to japux to êhjpaÿ noore. ¹⁹ Pe rôhm Hôman cati ji my êhjmy hêhcran prÿm, caacru rôhm me pa'cwÿ my ta'ny êh'quinre. Ne mecte Zerohzarêj wyr êhjcojahic my mecte cohreh êhjcoohran cohpaatee wa êhjte Gohvéhnadu ny jÿ'wyr, cohte Hôw wyr êhjcojahic xÿ'ny. Rôhm cohte amne êhjcojahic. Ne êhjte me pajôopa'heeh my êhjcaacuc xÿ'ny ta'ny jÿ'wyr to hâjÿhr, caacru ne nee êhjmy mecmy êhmpoo ny me pajô'crêh jâarên prÿm noore, ne êhjmy me cÿm ammrêere. ²⁰ Pe ne cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjte many jÿ'wyr, wa êhjte meapohpohn ne êhjte meacÿm japac xÿ'ny. Xÿm pom me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' te Crehx cator xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa êhntaa, wa êhjtÿx me'cohneh my hâarên to êhjpa êhncwyrjapii my crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te êhjny coo-hênt êhntaa xur, my aajit, ca me hômpoh.

²¹ Pe ne Pawr te Zohdew cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa ji my harcwaa to hâjÿhr, rôhm mecte cohmy:

—Aapoh nee Zohdehj pêhn jôhm te to mejwyr aajâarên ny êh'huc noore. Pe ne nee me pa'cwÿ' nô êh'têm ne jôhm te mejmy aaquin ny aajâarên noore. ²² Max, êh'tyx mejmy aacÿm japac prÿm, cwyrjapii ca ca mejmy aate amjôhcÿm aajapacxÿ êhntaa ji jâarê. Xÿm me'tÿx crêh' cohneh' cÿm ajpên my meate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' quin ny meajâarê.

Pawr te Hôw cÿm Zohdew cati ji my Sesohx jâarên

²³ Pe rôhm mecte hêhpiireh coohprôn xÿ'ny mecte awca'teh êhntaa hyhr. Rôhm awca'teh jÿ'hohc, rôhm me hÿ'tuu, ne amne me Pawr jôhrcwaa wyr êhjpa, ne mecte ta'ny coohprôn. Rôhm cohte êhjrÿrÿy ny mecmy hôhjâarên cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy hôhjâarên to pyht. Ne mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jâarê. Ne mecmy Sesohx jâarên xÿ'ny mecmy Mozez himpexxÿ me, profet cati ji jarcwaa ny êh'huc cut hâarê, ne mecmy:

—Pom me paapi Êehzaer cati ji' te Crehx cator ny haprêhp to paapa êhntaa, ta'my Sesohx mahâ!

²⁴ Pe rôhm mecte Pawr cÿm hapac, ne me'cwÿ' te ajpên my:

—Aapoh êhncryh'cÿm mahâ!

Rõhm me'cwy hÿyprÿy pex!

²⁵ Rõhm mejpeehcrÿn xÿ'ny ãh'coh'hi. Ne meajpãn prÿy pex to ãh'coh'hi.

Rõhm Pawr mecmy:

—Carõo Pex te ãhncryh'cÿm me panquit ji my Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa jãarãn xÿ'ny profet Zaaehj ãhntaa to ãh'himpex, my Zaaehj te harcwaa to:

²⁶ (Pinny Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te Zaaehj my:)

“Cÿh, hamoh meacwy' cati ji' wyr tã ne mecmy:

—Ca ca me Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa, ne nee me harcwaa ja'cree pex noore.

Ne ca me hõmpoh, ne nee me ha'cree pex noore.—

²⁷ Xÿm meacwy' cati ji hÿyprÿy pex to ãhjpa,

ne me hapac toh, ne me hõhpar noo to ãhjpa,

ne mecte ãhjpopohn noo xÿ'ny me hõt to ãh'coh'hi.

Ne nee mecmy ãhjpopohn prÿm noore,

ne nee mecmy ãhjpar prÿm noore,

ne nee mecmy ãhjcut amjõhjãhpix prÿm noore,

ne nee mecmy ãhjte me to ãhmpex ny ãh'prÿm noore.”

²⁸ Pe ne Carõo Pex te Zaaehj to ãh'himpex rõhm cohte Carõo Pex jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc to hãjÿhr, rõhm Pawr te mecmy harcwaa ny ãh'huc jãarãn. Ne cohte hãhpiireh mecmy:

—Cwyrjapii ca mejcÿm aajapac tyjne. Me pa'cwy' te Sesohx capeh, cwyrjapii my ãhjte crãh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx jãarãn to ãhjpa xÿ'ny Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te ãhjmy. Qui ca crãh xÿyre' cati ji ãh'tyx ãhjcÿm pa, qui ca Me Pajãhpixxÿ me'crÿ' cajpa.

²⁹ Pe ne Pawr te mecmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr. Rõhm Zohdew cati ji peehcrÿn. Ne me hapux, ne meajpãn prÿy pex to ãhjpa! Ne mecte ajpãn prÿy pex cateh! Xÿm Pawr ãhncryh'cÿm ãh'caacuc ny me'cwy ãh'cãmjãhx, ne me'cwy' te harcwaa capeh, cwyrjapii meajpãn prÿy pex. ³⁰ Rõhm ãhjcree ãhntaa cÿm Pawr ãh'crãh, ne ãhjcree jõ'dõn my hÿmjõr to ãh'crãh. Ne cohte ãhjcree cÿm amjõhto amcro' to ãhjpehxcroht. Rõhm me Pawr wyr ãhjpa, ne me'wyr aacji, rõhm ãh'tyx me'cohneh' ny amjõhcry. ³¹ Ne ãh'tyx mecmy Me Pajãhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ jãarãn to ãh'crãh. Ne hãhrÿypi mecmy Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jãarãn to ãh'crãh. Rõhm nee jõhm hõhjãarãn tiitee cohmy noore.

Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Pawr te to Hõm cati ji' wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te to ãh'huc cõm ãhncryhc to hãjãhr

1 Cõh, ãhjpi Pawr, ne ãhjpi aapox, xõm Sesohx Crehx te amjõhmy ãhjtõ hõhcapeh ne cohte ãhjcõhjahic, wa cohmy jõmcwyr to ãhjpa ne me'cohneh'teh my hãarãn to ãhjpa. Me Pajãhpixxõ' te me pa'crõ' cajpar xõ'ny Sesohx cohjahic ãhntaa, wa hãarãn to ãhjpa. Pe ne cohte ãh'cohjahic xõ'ny me panquit ji my amjõhto hõhja'cree, ne cohte amjõhmy profet ãhntaa ji' to hõhcapeh my mecte Me Pajãhpixxõ jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc. ³⁻⁴Xõm Sesohx Crehx me panquit Davãeh pyhneemy cator ne hãeh'ny ãhjpa. Pe ne cohpi Me Pajãhpixxõ' cra my Carõo Pex to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa' ny cohte me paamy ha'cree pex, xõm ãh'tyhç my Me Pajãhpixxõ' heh'tyxteh ãhntaa te to acpõyhmy ãh'tãhr. Hõ, ne cohte Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx to hãjãhr. ⁵Hõhro' cut Me Pajãhpixxõ' te mejto ãhmpex ne cohte Sesohx caxohw amjõhmy me jãhrin, mejpi aapox xõ'ny, wa mejte crãh xõyre' cohneh' cõm me to ãhjimpex to ãhjpa my mecte ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix xõ'ny. ⁶My Me Pajãhpixxõ' te me caxwyyre' ny hõ'wyr, pom ca me crãh' to Hõm cõm aapa ãhntaa ji, my meapi Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji.

⁷Pom ca me crãh' to Hõm cõm aapa, my Me Pajãhpixxõ my meajapii ne cohte meato hõ'teecji' cati ji ãhntaa ji' wyr wa ãhjte to ãh'huc. Wa Me Pajãhpixxõ Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me meato ãhmpex ne meamy meacõm a'caarãhc hõ.

Pawr ãh'tyx Hõm wyr ãh'crõy

⁸Cõh, wa ca meamy ãhmpoo jãarã, ca meamjõhny ãhjcõm pa. Wa ãhjtyx Sesohx japry' ny Me Pajãhpixxõ my ãhmpex jãarã, xõm meate aacryh'cõm Sesohx cut amjõhjãhpix to aapa my crãh' cohneh' cõm meajpãn my meajãarãn to ãhjpa. ⁹Cwyrjapii wa awca'teh' cohneh' cut meato amjõhjapac cree to ãhjpa, ne ãhjtyx meany Me Pajãhpixxõ' ny jõ'wyr to ãhjpa, my cohte ta'ny ja'cree pex. Wa ãhjcryh'cõm cohmy jõmcwyr to ãhjpa. Ne ãhjtyx me'cohneh'teh my ãh'cra Sesohx te me pa'crõ' cajpar xõ'ny ãh'tãm ny hãarãn to ãhjpa. ¹⁰Ne ãhjtyx meawyr ãhjcryõ. Ne ãhjtyx Me Pajãhpixxõ' ny jõ'wyr to ãhjpa, qui ãhjtõ ãh'himpex, wa tãm'ne meawyr tã. ¹¹Xõm ãh'tyx ãhjmy meapõhpõhn prõm. Ne ãhjmy meato ãhjimpex prõm, quir Carõo Pex meato ãh'himpex, ca meaheh'tyx, ne meacryh'cõm Me Pajãhpixxõ my aajõmcwyr pex to aapa. ¹²Quit me caxwyyre' te ãhjtõ aahimpex xõ'ny wa meawyr ãhjcryõ, coh meajpãn to pa'himpex, me paate pancryh'cõm Sesohx cut amjõhjãhpix to paapa xõ'ny.

¹³ Cÿh, mejci ji, me ëhjcÿm pa. Ëhjmy meamy amjõhjäärën prÿm, xÿm wa ryy'my meawyr ëhjcÿy jÿ'tuu, caacru my ëhmpoo te jõhwaheh wa tee amjõhja'cree ne nee meawyr ëhjtëm noore. Xÿm ëhjmy meato ëhjhimpeX prÿm, car meajÿ'tuu ne meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa' to hãne, pom wa qui ëhjte crëh' cwy' cÿm me to ëhjhimpeX my crëh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy' te ëhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa.

¹⁴ Xÿm wa ëhjte crëh' cohneh' cÿm mecmy Sesohx jäärën xÿ'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëhjmy. Crëh xÿyre' cati ji me, crëh' pracxÿ' cati ji me, me hõhjapoc jÿ'tuu cati ji me, me hõhjapoc ammrëere' cati ji me, wa ëhjte me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jäärën to ëhjpa xÿ'ny cohte ëhjmy. ¹⁵ Hõ, cohte hãjÿhr ëhntaa'ny wa meawyr ëhjcÿy cateh, wa tÿm'ne meajõ'crëh' to Hõm ëhntaa xwyyre' cÿm meacohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarë.

¹⁶ Cwyrjapii wa hëhrÿypi me'cohneh'teh my hãarën to ëhjpa, ne nee tÿmne ëhjte hãarën japyyh'reh ëhjpahÿm ne ëhjquit noore my. Xÿm Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarën ëhntaa pexteh, ëhmpoo cohneh jëhruu'pi. Pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji' cumrëx me, meapi crëh xÿyre' cati ji me, coh ca me pa'no hãarën cÿm pa ne me ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' me pa'no' crÿ' cajpa. ¹⁷ Xÿm Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarën ëhntaa te hãjÿhr, ca ca hãarën cÿm pa ne ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' aany amjõhcapa. Ne wÿr qui aate ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix noo cÿm aany amjõhcapa! Pom qui mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc, ne mecte to ëh'huc to:

“Qui ca jõhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jõhm ny amjõhcapa, ne ca ëh'tyx jõhm to ëh'himpex qui ca jõhm ëh'tëhr tõhm to ëh'tëhr.”

Me Pajëhpixxÿ' me'cwy' cÿm ëhncryhc jäärën

¹⁸ Max, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cujcwaa' cÿm ëh'coh'hi ne me'cwy' cÿm ëhncryhc. Xÿm cohte ëhncryh'cÿm mecmy harcwaa, caacru my me'cwy' harcwaa capeh, ne me ëhmpoo quin to hapux rõhn to ëhjpa ne me hãne ne me harcwaa crÿn xÿ'ny. ¹⁹ My Me Pajëhpixxÿ' me cÿm ëhncryhc, xÿm cohte mecmy amjõhja'cree pex ²⁰ my mecte ëh'cut hacop cateh. Xÿm, pom cohte to pji jëhpix piimy, cohte to ëhmpoo jëhpix ëhntaa ji' cohneh, coh ca me ëhmpoo cut hacop ne ca me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyx tõhm ny ha'cree pex. Ne ca me ëhmpoo cut hacop ne me ëh'tëhr tõhm ny ha'cree pex. Wÿr qui jõhm harcwaa to: “Nee ëhjte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex noore.” hãne. Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te to ëhmpoo jëhpix cati ji, coh me ëhmpoo pohpoh ne me hëhrÿypi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex.

²¹ Ne mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex creeh pyhrÿc, my nee me hõhrin hacryh ne mecmy ëhmpex jäärën to ëhjpa noore. Ne me'prõtpi ëh'hixny amjõhcÿm hapac to ëhjpa, ne me hÿyprÿy pex to ëhjpa, ne mecpi mentoproo pyhrÿc, ne nee me my'reh ëhncryh'cÿm amjõhcÿm hapac noore. ²² Ne

meamjöhmy: “Wa êhjte êhjtix êhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh,” caacru ne me'hixny amjöhçym pa! ²³ Ne pom me pa'cohneh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpex ne êh'têhr tōhm to êhjpa êhntaa, mecte capeh ne mecte haxÿ' cÿm amjöhmy êhmpoo carōo pyhxwyr ne me êhmpoo carōo cut amjöhjêhpix to êhjpa. Mecte to jōhm jêeh carōo jêhpix, ne mecte to a'pryhyre me, pryhyre me, êhmpoo êhjpa êhntaa ji' carōo jêhpix, ne mecte êhmpoo carōo ny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi.

²⁴ Ne mecmy ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo prÿm, ne mecmy êhmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix prÿm, cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy hêhcran, my mecte êhmpoo quin my amjöhjacjin to amjöhjacjin, ne mecte ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa' cateh. ²⁵ My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pajêhpix ne ta' pehtxeht êhncryh'cÿm me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa' caacru, my nee my'reh mecte êh'cut amjöhjêhpix noore, ne mecte pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo jêhpix êhntaa ji' cut amjöhjêhpix, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jaxÿ' cÿm. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ pehtxeht pex cateh, coh me pancryh'cÿm cohmy êhmpex jäärën to paapa! Hō, coh me to hāne.

²⁶ My mecte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me hōhwaheh' prÿm noore, ne cohte me cohmy hêhcran my meajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa. Ne me cahÿj meemy ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa. ²⁷ Ne me hōhmre' te hājÿhr'hā, ne nee my'reh mecmy me cahÿj quêhn noore, ne êh'prōtpi mecmy ajpën quêhn, ne meajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa. Ne me hōhmre' te ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo, cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me hêeh' cÿm me to êh'quin.

²⁸ Ne xwyyre my, nee mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex prÿm noore, cwyrajpii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy hêhcran, my me'hixny amjöhçÿm hapac to êhjpa, ne mencryh'cÿm to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr to êhjpa. ²⁹ Ne me êhmpoo quin to peht hapux rōhn to êhjpa. Ne mecmy êh'poore quêhn, ne meajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa, ne meajpën jacyht pohpohn xÿytee ajpën cohri' to êhjpa, ne me hÿ'coohran, ne meajpën cohri, ne me'hixxeeh, ne me'crÿ' quin, ne meajpën to êh'caacuc quin to êhjpa, ³⁰ ne meajpën to êh'hixxeeh to êhjpa, ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohri, ne me hÿyprÿy pex, ne meajpën jêhruu'pi amjōhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa, ne mecte êhmpoo quin to hapux xÿ'ny ajpën to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne nee me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy êhmpar noore, ³¹ ne me'crÿ ammrêere, qui ca me to aamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne wÿr qui me to haahyh, pe qui ca me jōhm cohri, ne wÿr qui mecmy jōhm my harcwaaxehr prÿm ne nee me hōhcaprêhj noore ne nee meajpën japii noore.

³² My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ry'my harcwaaxehr hājÿhr, qui ca jōhm êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' to hāne, qui ca amjōhtiitee jōhm cohri. My mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaaxehr pex cateh ja'cree pex, caacru my me myymy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa. Ne xwyyre my, qui ca jōhm mecxy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa' to hāne, qui ca nee mecmy ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ca mecmy ta'ny êhmpexteh.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj

2 Mrē ca? Tem ca amjōhmy: “Hop, wa nee me'quēhntee ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hājȳhr noore my,”? Nee amjōhmy hājȳhr noo c̄ym! X̄ym ca ca meacwy' quin ny me'cāmjēhx, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, x̄ym ca aatyx caxwyre ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hāne'hā pom qui meacwy! Cwyrjapii ca ca amjōhmy hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y aacooaquehj ne aato jōhmy, x̄ym ca mecxy' ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa. ²X̄ym me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' coohquehj. ³Cwyrjapii, ca ca meacwy' quin ny me'cāmjēhx, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y aacooaquehj! X̄ym ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' quēhntee aajēeh' ny aapa, ne meacwy' cohxy' ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, caacru ne me'quin ny me hāarē!

⁴Hop, tem ca ēhjpr̄y pex? Ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my aajapii, ne aato ēhmpex cateh, ne aate t̄ym'ne ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym ne aate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny aajaprēhp to ēh'crēh. Tem aamy ta'ny ēh'quinre? ⁵Ca ca aajypr̄y pex to hāne, ne nee amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y mymy aac̄ym ēhncryhc to mo, cymy mymy qui ca awca'teh no' c̄ym a'twy, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, ne ca caxwyre' coohquehj, ne ca aato jōhmy. ⁶X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y a'p̄ȳh'ny me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, me paate ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' ny, ne ca a'p̄ȳh'ny me paato ēh'himpex to jōhmy. ⁷Pom mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēhmpex pr̄ym, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hōhrin hacryyh pr̄ym, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym mecmy me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr, ne ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me'cohjahic noore. ⁸Max, pom mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex capeh ne meamjōhcr̄y' cut ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne ca me cohri! ⁹Qui ca taxmy jōhm ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm to hāne,' qui ca jōhm tee amjōhja'cree, ne ca ajc̄ym pa! Ēh'tyx crēh' no, pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji' cumrēx me, meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji me, qui ca me paato hāne. ¹⁰Max, pom me paate ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh me paato ēhmpex, ne ca me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc hō. Mejpi Zohdew cati ji' cumrēx me, meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji me, qui ca me paato hāne. ¹¹Pe qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji jēhruu'pi mejpi Zohdew cati ji' to ēhmpex noore.

¹²My pom meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji, nee meate Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te many h̄y'wyr noore, cwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y Mozez himpexx̄y' pohpohn reh'hā meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji' coohc̄jir noore. Max, qui ca ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ny meacooaquehj ne ēh'tyx meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' ny meacohri. Ne pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji, wa mejtyx Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui

ca ëh'tyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' pohpohn reh'hã mejcoohquehj.
¹³Tem wa ca amjöhmy: “Ëh'tyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ ëhjpyhrin hacryyh, xÿm ëhjpi Zohdew my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mejquit Mozez my ëh'himpexxÿ jör,” hãne? Hop, qui ca nee ëhjpyhrin hacryyh noore. Max, wa ca ëh'himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjëhpix to ëhjpa ne nee ëh'himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin to japux to ëhjpa noore, qui ca ëhjpyhrin hacryyh, ne ca ëhjmy: “Ca aacryh'cÿm aapa,” hãne. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Xÿm nee meapi crëh xÿyre' te Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjëhpix noore, caacru ne me mohtreh ëhmpoo pex to aajapux to hãne'hã pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ ëhmpoo ny mejpi Zohdew cati ji' to ëh'himpex. Ëhmpoo ny? Xÿm Mozez himpexxÿ ammrë' cÿm meate amjöh'cut ëhmpoo pex ja'cree pex, ne meate ëhmpoo quin ja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii, ca me ëhmpoo quin to aajapux ne meamjöhjöh'ny aapahÿm. Ne me ëhmpoo pex to aajapux ne meamjöhmy: “Wa ëhjte ëhmpoo pex to japux.” Hõ, ca me hãne, xÿm meate Mozez himpexxÿ ammrë' cÿm ëhmpoo cwy ja'cree pex. Ne meate Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex noo' cÿm ca me ëh'himpexxÿ' cwy' cut amjöhjëhpix to aapa. ¹⁶Hõ, cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh no' ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xÿ'ny Sesohx Crehx xãm, qui ca me'coohquehj. My ëhntaa'cÿm me ëhmpoo quin to hapux ne meamjöhto amxoh, max, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx ëhmpoo cohneh' ny me'coohcjir pa. Hõ, wa ëhjtix me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarën to hãjÿhr to ëhjpa.

Tem Zohdew cati ji amjöhto amxehr?

¹⁷Max, pom meapi Zohdew cati ji, tem ca meamjöhto amxehr ne meajpën my: “Me paapi Zohdew ne me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjëhpix to paapa cwyrjapii Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjöhcaxÿr ne ëh'tyx me paato ëhmpex to ëhjpa”? ¹⁸Tem ca pehja meajpën my: “Me paate pa'tyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpoo ny ëh'prÿm ëhntaa ji ja'cree pex. Ne me paate pancryh'cÿm paapa xÿ'ny amjöhja'cree pex, xÿm me paate Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex”? ¹⁹Tem ca pehja meajpën my: “Coh me pa'tyx me pa'cwy' to pa'himpex to paapa, pom coh qui mentoproo cati ji jöh'cra' ny cohewa ne me to paapa. Ne me pa'tyx me to pa'himpex to paapa' to hãne' pom coh qui meawcapÿtcuu cÿm to ëhmpoo puc ne me to ajpën my a'cooro”? ²⁰Tem ca pehja meajpën my: “Coh me pa'tyx mecte ëh'hixny ëhmpoo ja'cree quitre ne mecte amjöhja'cree quitre ëhntaa ji' to pa'himpex to paapa, xÿm me paate Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex par, ne me paate ëhmpoo ja'cree pex par, ne me me'cohneh jëhruu'pi pancryh'cÿm pa'caacuc”? ²¹Hõ, tem ca meajpën my hãne, ne meacwy' to aahimpex to aapa, caacru ne nee meamjöh'cut amjöhto aahimpex to aapaj noore? Tem ca mecmy qui nee me ëhmpoo to hÿycoo noo cÿm, caacru, ca crë me ca'hã ëhmpoo to aajÿycoo to aapa? ²²Tem ca mecmy qui nee meajpën to ëh'pahÿm noo noo cÿm, caacru, ca crë me ca'hã me to aapahÿm noo to aapa? Tem ca me ëhmpoo carõ tiitee mecmy, caacru ca me ëhmpoo carõ jöhrcwaa my aacji ne me ëhjcrepi ëhmpoo to aajÿycoo to aapa? ²³Tem ca meamjöhto

aajÿmxehr to aapa, meate me'cohneh jêhruu'pi Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex ny, caacru ca crê me ca'hã Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ne nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm aapahÿm pex noore? ²⁴ Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Ca meahixny aapa, my crêh xÿyre' cati ji meajô'cre'ny êh'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to êh'caacuc quinre!”

²⁵ My meate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep ne meamjôhmy, “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' mejpyhrin hacryyh.” Max, nee meapyhrin hacryyh noore, xÿm ca me Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix. Capxyh'reh ca me Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noore' nyomy, qui ca êh'tyx meapyhrin hacryyh. Max, meate crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cohÿ Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ²⁶ Max, qui ha crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep noore êhntaa ji' to êhmpoo pex jaahyr to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ' te êhmpoo ny Zohdew cati ji' to êh'himpex, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me to êhmpex to hãne' pom qui êh'tyx Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep êhntaa ji' to êhmpex. ²⁷ Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cÿm qui ca crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep noore caacru ne mecte êhncryh'cÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' no Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyreh xa ne ca cohmy meaquin ny meajãarê, xÿm meamy Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc hêhcwaa my meate amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep, êh'himpexxÿ' cut, caacru ca me êh'himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Cwyrjapii wa meacohquehj, jôhm ji qui ca Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhm ji' pyhrin hacryyh? Jôhm jipi my hõ'teecji' cati ji? Pehja me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep êhntaa ji? Hop, max pom coh me caxwãa rôhmpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa' cÿm amjôhcÿm pajapac to paapa my Carôo Pex me pa'cÿm'hã êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji, coh me hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny paapa. My me papyhrin Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jacryyh, coh nee me jôhm te me papyhrin hacryyh xÿ'ny jôhm japrêhp noore.

Zohdew cati ji jãarên

3 Tem mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ êhntaa ny êh'quinre, meamy? Hop. Tem mejte amjôhjôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep ny êh'quinre? Hop. ² Mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep ny êhmpexteh. Ne mejpi Zohdew cati ji' ny êhmpex cateh. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejquit ji my harcwaa jãarên my mecte to êh'huc wa me êh'huc jamyr pex to êhjpa.

³ My Zohdew cati ji' cwy hÿyprÿy pex. Tem me hÿyprÿy pex cwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my'reh cohte mejquit ji my to êhmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ji jaahyr noore? ⁴ Wÿr qui to haahyr noore! Qui ca me'cohneh êh'hixxeeh qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me'quêhntee êh'hixxeeh noore. Pom qui Davêeh te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

“Ca ca ãhmpoo jãarã qui ca me'cohneh aate aacryh'cõm
ãhmpoo jãarãn ny aaja'cree pex.

Pe ca ca jõhm coohquehj, qui ca me'cohneh aate aacryh'cõm
jõhm coohcjir ny aaja'cree pex.”

⁵Max, pom me'cwý ãh'hixny amjõhcõm pa, ne me harcwaa to: “Pinny coh me ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix cwyrypaii my me'cwý Me Pajõhpixxý ãhmpex ny ha'cree pex. Tem crã cohte ta'ny hãjõhr? ãhmpoo ny my mrã Me Pajõhpixxý my me pa'quin ja'panny me paato ãh'quin prõm? Tem crã me pa'quin ãhntaa ny ãhmpexteh?” (Wa ãhjcaacuc to hãne' pom qui me'cwý ãh'hixny ãh'caacuc).

⁶Capxyh qui ca hãne, qui ca nee Me Pajõhpixxý pji' cõm coh me paapa ãhntaa ji' coohcjir noore. Max, qui ca ãh'tyx me pa'coohquehj.

⁷Max, ca ca meano mymy ãhjprõy pex ne meano ãhjmy: “Tem wa ca ãhjhxeeh to ãhjpa, qui ca ãhjhxeeh cwyrypaii me'cwý Me Pajõhpixxý ãhncryh'cõm ãh'caacuc ny ha'cree pex ne me cohmy ãhmpex jãarã, pehja? Capxyh qui ca hãne qui ca nee Me Pajõhpixxý ãhjhxeeh ny ãhcoohcjir noore. Xyhr qui ca ãhcoohquehj qui ca ta'ny ãh'quinre!” ⁸Hõ, ca ca meano ãhjmy hãne. Pe wa ca tapanny meano my: “Ca aahixny aacaacuc! Mah coh mrã me to ãhmpoo quin jaahyhr cateh! Xõm qui ca me paate to ãhmpoo quin jaahyhr cwyrypaii Me Pajõhpixxý me'cwý' to ãhmpex.” Max, nee cohte ta'ny hãjõhr noore. My ry'my me'cwý ãhjo ãh'hixxeh, pinny wa ry'my me to ãhjhipex to ãhjpa' to hãne'hã, max cymy mejto ãh'hixxeh. Pe qui ca Me Pajõhpixxý me to ãh'quin, mecte mejto ãh'hixxeh ja'panny. Ne qui ca nee ta'ny ãh'quin noore, ne ca ta'ny ãhmpexteh.

Me'cohneh'teh' te ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix jãarãn

⁹Cõh, wa ca meapi crãh xõyre' cati ji' coohquehj, ca me ãhjcõm pa. Tem wa mejpi Zohdew cati ji meajõhruu'pi mejpexteh? Hop, nee meajõhruu'pi mejpex noore! Pom wa ãhjte ry'my hãhrõypi meamy, mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crãh xõyre' cati ji me, coh me pa'cohneh ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix to paapa. ¹⁰Pom qui mecte Me Pajõhpixxý jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc to:

“Nee jõhm ãhncryh'cõm ãhjpa noore—wõr qui jõhm
pehtxeht ãhncryh'cõm ãhjpa!

¹¹Ne nee jõhm pehtxeht te ãhncryh'cõm ãhjpa xõ'ny
amjõhja'cree pex noore.

Ne nee jõhm te Me Pajõhpixxý ja'cree pex xõ'ny ta'ny
hõ'wyr to ãhjpa noore.

¹²Xõm me'cohneh'teh' te ajpãn pyhrõc ne mecte harcwaa
coohpan, ne mecte amjõhto ãh'quin.

Ne nee jõhm pehtxeht te to ãhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore ne meammrãere!

¹³Me'caacuc quinre pom qui me'tyh cro my nee aamy me'cro
põr prõm noore! Ne me'hixxeh!

Me'caacuc te hãjõhr' pom qui cahõ quin menxar to praa!

14 Ne me hỳ'cohri ne me'cwy' to xwy aapoh!

15 Qui ca mencryhc ne me ry'my jõhm coohra!

16 Qui ca me taxmy hapux ne me ry'my jõhm to hỳpri! Ne me ry'my jõhm to êh'quin aapoh!

17 Ne nee tỳmne me cỳm a'caarêhc noore, ne nee mecte A'caarêhc Jõr Cati ja'cree pex noore!

18 Ne wỳr qui me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cỳm êh'pahỳm pex!"

19 Hõ, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājỳhr. Cohte hājỳhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te mejpi Zohdew cati ji my Mozez himpexxỳ êhntaa my hêhcran, war me êh'himpexxỳ ja'cree pex, ne mejte êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhjõh'ny êhjpahỳm. Quir tỳm'ne pji êhntaa cỳm me'cohneh'teh' te êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny meamjõhjõh'ny êh'pahỳm. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me pa'coohquehj coh ca meamjõhca'tyhç ne me pa'coh'hi. 20 Wỳr coh me paate Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa' cut Me Pajêhpixxỳ me pa'ny amjõhcapa, ne quit me paate êh'himpexxỳ' pohpohn ne me paate amjõhquin ny amjõhja'cree pex xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me paamy êh'himpexxỳ my hêhcran.

Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr

21–22 Max, coh ca me Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me pa'ny amjõhcapa. Max, Mozez himpexxỳ êhntaa ajtee'my. Pom Zohdew cati ji me, crêh xỳyre' cati ji me, qui ca êh'tyx taxmy jõhm Sesohx cỳm amjõhcỳm pa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ jõhm ny amjõhcapa. My mam Mozez me, profet cati ji' te me panquit ji my Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa jäärên to hājỳhr coh ca me cỳm amjõhcỳm pa, qui ca me pa'ny amjõhcapa. Max, êhntaa'cỳm me paate hêhrỳypi häärên par.

23 Xỳm me pa'cohneh'teh' te Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa pex êhntaa coohpan, ne me êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to paapa. 24 Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me pajapii ne cohmy me paato êhmpex prỳm ne cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr, xỳm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjõr.

25–26 Xỳm Sesohx te me pantiitee êh'tyhç xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ha'cree to hājỳhr' pom qui sasêhdot cati ji me'quin tiitee cáhnir xit to êh'coh'hi, êhntaa cwy' to. Xỳm Sesohx capruu te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjõr, coh me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. Mequit ji' te me pa'cohxỳ êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpá, my nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjõhtiitee me'cwy' cohrij noore. Êhmpoo ny? Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te êhntaa'cỳm êh'cra Sesohx ja'cree, cohte me panquit ji meemy me pantiitee êh'tyhç xỳ'ny. Hõ, ne cohte hājỳhr êhntaa'ny cohte êh'cra jõr, coh me Me Pajêhpixxỳ ja'cree pex, qui ca jõhm êhmpoo quin to hapux qui ca êh'tyx jõhm coohquehj. Ne ta' pehtxeht coh ca me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca me pa'ny amjõhcapa ne ca me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui.

^{27–28} Cÿm, nee jöhm pex cwyryjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jöhm ny amjöhcaxÿr noore. Jö'reh coh ca meajpên jêhruu'pi pampex ny amjöhtho pajÿmxehr to paapa? Hop, tem ca ca amjöhmy: “Wa êhjcryh'cÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjêhpix to êhjpa, cwyryjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhjny amjöhcapa!” häne? Max, wÿr qui aate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjöhjêhpix to aapa êhncwyryjapii qui ca aany amjöhcapa! Qui ca nee aany amjöhcaxÿr noore! Max, ca ca Sesohx cut amjöhjêhpix, qui ca aany amjöhcapa.

²⁹ Hop, tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejpi Zohdew cati ji' to peht êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne nee meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa noore? Hop, êh'tyx meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' xwyre' to êh'himpex to êhjpa! ³⁰ Crêh' cohneh' cÿm me paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh jêhpixxÿ êhntaa pehtxeht pej'hâ! My mejpi Zohdew cati ji' te amjöhjöh'pyhryc cÿ' cwy jaquep, max, wa ca me Sesohx cut amjöhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejny amjöhcapa. Ne meapi crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te nee amjöhjöh'pyhryc cÿ' cwy jaquep noore, max, ca ca me Sesohx cut amjöhjêhpix qui ca me caxwyre' ny amjöhcapa.

³¹ Hö ne cohte hâjÿhr. Tem wa Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa crÿn xÿ'ny meato êhjhimpex to häne? Tem êh'himpexxÿ' quinre? Hop, nee êh'quin noore, wa nee êh'himpexxÿ êhncrÿn noore, xÿm êh'himpexxÿ êhmpex cateh, wa meamy êhmpex ny peht hâarê.

Aabra-âw jâarên

4 Cÿh, wa ca mejpi Zohdew cati ji' êhnquit Aabra-âw êhntaa ny meacooaquehj. Êhmpoo ny my mrê Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ta'ny amjöhcaxÿr? ² Tem êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa êhncwyryjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ta'ny amjöhcaxÿr? Hop. Capxyh'my qui häne' nyymy, qui ca Aabra-âw my me'cwy jêhruu'pi amjöhtho hÿmxehr to êhjpa' prÿm ne ca mexruu'pi amjöhtho hÿmxehr to êhjpa—max, wÿr qui tÿmne jöhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohnyymy amjöhtho amxehr! ³ Ne nee Aabra-âw êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa êhncwyryjapii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ta'ny amjöhcaxÿr noore. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc te hâjÿhr, ne êh'huc te:

“Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my hâjÿhr, rôhm Aabra-âw te amjöhmy: —Êhncryh'cÿm mahâ.— Ne nee hÿyprÿy pex noore. Ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhçÿm hapac cwyryjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw ny amjöhcaxÿr.”

⁴ Pom ca qui jöhm my amcwaa, qui ca nee jöhm aajacryyh xÿ'ny aamy êhmpoo jör noore, ne ca jöhm cymy aamy amhō, aajÿmcwyr ja'pany. ⁵ Nÿm ca ca jöhm my aajÿmcwyr noore, qui ca nee jöhm aamy hÿmjör noore. Caacru my nee me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ my pajÿmcwyr noore, ne cymy me pancryh'cÿm cÿm amjöhçÿm pa, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjöhcaxÿr to hâjÿhr' pom qui cohte Aabra-âw ny amjöhcaxÿr. Me pa'quinre caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'tyx me pa'ny amjöhcaxÿr. ⁶ Ne me panquit Davêeh te to êh'huc to hâjÿhr'hâ, xÿm pinny nee cohte to Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo

jaahyhr noo cõm Me Pajõhpixxý' te Davëeh ny amjõhcaxýr ne ëh'tyx to ëhmpex to ëhjpa. ⁷⁻⁸ My cohte to ëh'huc to:

“Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh aatiitee aate ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix to aapa ëhntaa ji' caaqui, ne ca aatiitee aaquin to taxmy, ca ca aajacryyh!
Qui ca nee Me Pajõopa'heeh aate ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix to aapa ëhntaa ji' ny aacoohcjir noore, cwyrrapii ca ca aajacryyh!”

⁹ Hõ, ne Davëeh te harcwaaw to hãjýhr. Tem qui ca Me Pajõhpixxý mecte amjõhjõh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep ëhntaa ji peht to ëhmpex qui ca me hacryyh? Hop, qui ca pehja mecte amjõhcý' cwy jaquep noore ëhntaa ji' xwyre' to ëhmpex? Hýh, qui ca me taxwyre' to ëhmpex. Xým ry'my mejte meamy Me Pajõhpixxý jarcwaaw ny ëh'huc ëhntaa jãarën, xým cohte harcwaaw to:

Pe ne Me Pajõhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw my hãjýhr, rõhm Aabra-ãw te amjõhmy: “Ëhncryh'cým mahã.” Ne nee hýyprýy pex noore. Ne cohte ëhncryh'cým Me Pajõhpixxý' cým amjõhcým hapac cwyrrapii my Me Pajõhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw ny amjõhcaxýr.

¹⁰ Tem cormy Aabra-ãw te amjõhcý' cwy jaquep noo cým Me Pajõhpixxý' te cohmy harcwaaw to hãjýhr? Ow, pehja ry'my cohte amjõhcý' cwy jaquep my cohte cohmy harcwaaw to hãjýhr? Hop, cormy nee cohte amjõhcý' cwy jaquep noo cým Me Pajõhpixxý' te cohmy harcwaaw to hãjýhr. ¹¹ Qui ca nee ry'my amjõhcý' cwy jaquep noore, quir me'cohneh'teh Me Pajõhpixxý ja'cree pex, xým Aabra-ãw te nee amjõhjõh'pyhrýc cý' cwy jaquep noo cým cohte ta'ny amjõhcaxýr ne cohte me paxwyre' ny amjõhcaxýr. My Aabra-ãw te hãjýhr cwyrrapii cohpi me pa'cohneh jõnxõoh. Cohpi meate amjõhcý' cwy jaquep noore ne meate Me Pajõhpixxý' cut amjõhjõhpix my cohte meany amjõhcaxýr ëhntaa ji' cohneh jõnxõoh, ¹² ne cohpi me paate amjõhcý' cwy jaquep meemy me pajõnxõoh. Pom me paate Aabra-ãw cohxy pancryh'cým Me Pajõhpixxý' cut amjõhjõhpix to paapa ëhntaa ji. My Aabra-ãw te cormy amjõhcý' cwy jaquep noo cým ëhncryh'cým ëh'cut amjõhjõhpix to ëhjpa.

¹³ Pe rõhm Me Pajõhpixxý' te Aabra-ãw my: “Qui ca pji' cohneh aacra me, aatýmxy me, aajõ'teecji.” Ëhmpoo ny my Me Pajõhpixxý' te cohmy pji jõr xý'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree? Tem pehja Aabra-ãw me, ëh'cra' te Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjõhpix cwyrrapii my Me Pajõhpixxý' te cohmy amjõhto hõhja'cree to hãjýhr? Hop, nee cohte hãjýhr noore. Ne cymy Aabra-ãw te harcwaaw cut amjõhjõhpix my cohte ta'ny amjõhcaxýr cwyrrapii my Me Pajõhpixxý' te cohmy amjõhto hõhja'cree to hãjýhr. ¹⁴ Pe ne cohte to ëhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree ëhntaa, nee mecte Mozez himpexxý' cut amjõhjõhpix to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji my cohte to ëhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree noore, ne cohte ëh'tyx me paate ëh'cut amjõhjõhpix to paapa ëhntaa ji my to ëhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree. Capxyh'reh qui nee hãjýhr noore' nyomy coh ha me ëh'cut amjõhjõhpix caacru qui ha nee to me paamy ëhmpoo jaahyhr noore. ¹⁵ Pom Me Pajõhpixxý' te ëhmpoo ny me paato ëh'himpex ëhntaa ji, coh ca me harcwaaw' cýj'ny ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix qui ca me pa'cým ëhncryhc. Max, capxyh'reh qui nee Me Pajõhpixxý' ëh'himpexxý' ny me paato

ēh'himpex noore, coh ca me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa ne meamjōhmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

¹⁶ Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, coh ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca to me paxwyyre my ēhmpoo jaahyh. X̄ym cohmy me paato ēhmpex pr̄ym. Ne cohmy to Aabra-āw t̄ymxwy' cohneh my ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym. Ne nee cohmy pom nee mecte amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep ēhntaa ji my peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym noore, ne cohmy mecte amjōhc̄y' cwy jaquep noore ne mecte Aabra-āw cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyyre my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym. Hō ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr, my Aabra-āwpi me pa'cohneh jōnxōoh. ¹⁷ X̄ym mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, my pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my harcwaa to: “Wa ēhjte aato ēhjhimpeh ca ca aapi crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cwy jōnxōoh.” X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to me pajōnxōoh ny Aabra-āw jēhpix, pom me paate cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jōnxōoh ny. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx to acp̄ȳh'my me'tyhc tēhr. Qui ca nee ēhmpoo ammrēere, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁸ Rōhm Aabra-āw te ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac. Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy ēh'cra' no jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, caacru my Aabra-āw ēh'wej to mo, ne nee ēh'cra' no' cator noore, ne ēh'hixny qui ca nee t̄ymne ēh'cra' no' cator noore. Max, Aabra-āw ēh'tyx amjōhmy: “Qui ca ēhjmy ēhjca' no hō!” hāne. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa jōr, my Aabra-āw cra ēhntaa pyhneemy crēh' cwy japux. My cohte hājȳhr' pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw my: “Qui ca aat̄ymxwy h̄y'tuuteh' to hāne' pom qui caxiire j̄y'tuu.” ¹⁹ My ry'my Aabra-āw ny amcro' te sēej wyr h̄y'tip. Caacru ne cohte mymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut hacop to ēhjpa, ne amjōhmy: “Ry'my ēhjweyre ne ēh'hixny ry'my ēhjtyhc x̄y'wyr, ne jēehxeeh te hājȳhr' ne ēh'cree cr̄yy, max qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhjmy ēhjca' no hō.” ²⁰ Ne amjōhmy hāne ne nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pr̄y pex noore, ne amjōhmy: “qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjte hāne' pom qui cohte ēhjmy ēhjca' no jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.” Cwyrjapii my mymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa ne ēh'tyx cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa. ²¹ Ne amjōhmy: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxtēh. W̄yr qui cohpi ēhmpoo ha'cree quit. Qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhjmy to haahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.” ²² Ne cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Aabra-āw ny amjōhcax̄y.

²³ Ne nee mecte Aabra-āw caxohw peht to ēh'huc to hājȳhr noore, ²⁴ ne mecte ēh'tyx me pa'cohneh' caxohw to ēh'huc to hājȳhr—pom me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caxohw. X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paamy: “Sesohx pohro' cut meapex,” hāne. X̄ym Cohte'hā to acp̄ȳh'my Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx tēhr. ²⁵ X̄ym mecte ēh'cra' coohran my cohte me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny cohte mecmy cohmy hēhcran, ne cohte to acp̄ȳh'my ēh'tēhr quir ēh'tyx me pa'ny amjōhcapa.

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr

5 Hõ, ne me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr, cwyryp̄pii ēh'tyx me paato ēhmpex ne nee my'reh me pa'cohrij noore, x̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc. ²Ēh'tyhc cwyryp̄pii coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix my me paato ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Coh me pajacryyh, x̄ym qui ca a'tōhmryyh coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhmpex ny hōmpoh coh me hōmpohn x̄y'ny haprēhp to paapa.

³Ne xwyrye my, qui ca jōhm Sesohx pohro' cut me paato ēh'quin, coh ca me ta'ny'hā pajacryyh, x̄ym coh ca me awcany, ne me myymy pa'heh'tyx to mo, ne me myymy pancryh'c̄ym pajōhcanyr to paapa. ⁴Pe ne ca me myymy pancryh'c̄ym pajōhcanyr to paapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me papyhrin hacryyh. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me papyhrin hacryyh, coh ca me paxwyrye pajacryyh me'hā haprēhp to paapa, cohte me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny. ⁵Ne w̄yr coh ca me tee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' japrēhp! X̄ym cohte me paamy Carōo Pex jōr, my Carōo Pex te me paato ēh'himpex, me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my me pajap̄pii ny ha'cree pex x̄y'ny.

⁶Coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne w̄yr coh ca meamjōhc̄r̄y' cajpa! Ne me pa'quinre' caacru my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy awca'teh' hyhr. My awca'teh' ēhntaa c̄ym ēh'tyhc. ⁷W̄yr coh meajpēn tiitee tyh! Mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji meemy, coh nee mentiitee me pa'tyhc noore. N̄ym qui ca jōhm ēhmpex cateh, qui ca ēh'tyx mohtreh jōhm jōhm pex ēhntaa tiitee tyh. ⁸Max, me paa, me pa'quinre' caacru my Sesohx Crehx me pantiitee ēh'tyhc! Ne cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ja'cree pex, x̄ym cohmy me pajap̄pii cateh.

⁹Hõ, ne Sesohx Crehx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hōhro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr ne me pa'c̄ym ēhncryhc heh. Pe ne Sesohx Crehx tyhc te hāj̄yhr, me pantiitee, max, ēhntaa'c̄ym Sesohx ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne ca myymy me pa'cr̄y' cajpar to ēhjpa, qui ca nee t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me pa'c̄ym ēhncryhc noore. ¹⁰X̄ym mam me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' peehcāmtar cati ji, my Sesohx te me pantiitee ēh'tyhc, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hōhro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr. Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym, coh nee me my'reh ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji! ny paapaj noore, ne me'cwy' ny paapa. My ēhntaa'c̄ym Sesohx ēh'tēhr'hā ēhjpa ne ca myymy me pa'cr̄y' cajpar to ēhjpa!

¹¹Ne xwyrye my, coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pyhrin pajacryyh cateh, ne me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, x̄ym Sesohx tyhc cwyryp̄pii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hōhro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr.

Aadāw cumrēx te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix

¹²Hõ, ne Aadāw pehtxeht te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyryp̄pii coh me pa'cohneh ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Pe ne cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohpi cohtor ne nee my'reh cape'ny ēhjpa noore. My mam nee

me'tyhc noore, max Aadāw te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyrajpii my Aadāw cra me, ēh'tÿmxwy meemy, me'tyhc par. Coh ca me paxwyyre tyh, xÿm me pa'cohneh' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix par, Aadāw cohxÿ. ¹³ My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez himpexxÿ' to cator noo reereh'hā me'tyx pji' cÿm ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Max pom mam mecte Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez himpexxÿ' pohpohn reh'hā me'coohcjir noore, xÿm nee cormy cohte Mozez my ēh'himpexxÿ' no jōr noore. ¹⁴ Pe ne cohte ēhmpoo tiitee Aadāw myn my cohte harcwaā capeh, cwyrajpii my ēh'tyhc. Max, nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhmpoo tiitee Aadāw cra me, ēh'tÿmxwy myn my mecte harcwaā capehj noore, caacru ne me'tyx Aadāw cohxÿ ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ne me'cohneh' tyhc par. My a'tōhmryyh my Mozez cator my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohmy ēh'himpexxÿ' my hēhcran.

Rōhm Aadāw te hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy Crehx pohpohn ne cohte ēh'cohjahic xÿ'ny ēhntaa. ¹⁵ Max, nee Aadāw me Crehx ēhntaa peehpēn' noore. My Aadāw pehtxeht te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my hōhro' cut me'cohneh' tyhc par. My ēhntaa jēhruu'pi Sesohx pehtxeht te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjōr xÿ'ny ēh'tyhc my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paajÿ'tuu to ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁶ Ne xwyyre my, Aadāw te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaa pehtxeht cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyrajpii my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' amjōhtiitee me pa'cohneh'teh' cohri xÿ'ny. Max, me pajÿ'tuu ne me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Sesohx Crehx te Aadāw quēhntee me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjōr my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hōhro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcaxÿr. ¹⁷ Ēhncryh'cÿm Aadāw pehtxeht te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyrajpii me'tyhc to mo, ne wÿr qui jōhm ēh'tyhc noore. Max, Aadāw quēhntee Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht te me paato ēhmpex cateh. Xÿm hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjōhcaxÿr ne cohte me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

Aadāw me Crehx jāarēn

¹⁸ Hō, ne Aadāw te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix pehtxeht cwyrajpii my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' amjōhtiitee me pa'cohneh'teh' cohri xÿ'ny. Max, Sesohx Crehx te ēhmpoo pex to cator pehtxeht, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'cohneh' ny amjōhcaxÿr xÿ'ny, me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr xÿ'ny. ¹⁹ Aadāw pehtxeht te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaa coohpan, my me pajÿ'tuu te ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Max, Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht te ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' me pajÿ'tuu ny amjōhcapa.

²⁰ Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez my ēh'himpexxÿ' ēhntaa jōr? Cohte cohmy hōr, coh me paate harcwaā cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa' ny amjōhja'cree pex xÿ'ny. Xÿm coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux rōhn to paapa, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' me pa'quin jēhruu'pi me paato ēhmpex cateh! ²¹ Xÿm coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ'

me a'pÿyh'ny paapa, pom qui me paapi me pa'cwy tyh ne nee my'reh me pa'cape'ny êhjpa noore, êhntaa cwy' to. My Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me pantiitee êh'tyh cwy'rjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êmpex, ne cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxÿr, coh ca me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix ne me pa'têhr tõhm to me pa'têhr.

Me paapi me'tyh cwy'rjapii jãarên.

6 Hõ, ne cohte hãjÿhr. Tem coh ca me myymy êmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, quir Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êmpex cateh? ²Hop, ta'ny êh'quinre! Xÿm me paate êmpoo quin to pajapux japyyh'reh me paapi me'tyh cwy'rjapii. Xÿm qui ca jõhm tyh, ne ca nee my'reh jõhm êmpoo quin to hapux noore. Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to me paate hãjÿhr' pom qui me'tyh cwy'rjapii, xÿm qui ca Sesohx me paato êh'himpex coh ca me êmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hêhtep. Tem coh ca pehja meacrehtpiimy êmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa? Hop, wÿr coh me to hãne!

³Hop, tem nee meajõhpar noore? Pom me paate Sesohx Crehx japyr' ny amjõhcrÿ êhntoo êhntaa ji, ry'my Sesohx cape'ny me pa'tyh cwy'rjapii. Xÿm me paate amjõhjaahyrxÿ' tõhm êhntaa tyh cwy'rjapii, coh ha nee me my'reh me paate amjõhjaahyrxÿ' tõhm êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix to paapaj noore. ⁴Me paate ajpên crÿ êhntoo ne me paate ajpên jaarit pyhrÿc, pom qui mecte Sesohx jaarit. Xÿm coh me mam êmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne me paate Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix ne me pa'tyh cwy'rjapii. My Sesohx te to acpÿyh'my me pa'têhr, coh me pa'tyx paapa, ne me êhntaa'cÿm pancryh'cÿm paapa. Coh me cupi aapeh, ne me paate amjõhjaahyrxÿ êhntohw êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa. Pom qui Sesohx tyh, my Me Pajõnxõoh heh'tyxteh êhntaa te to acpÿyhmy êh'têhr my êh'tyx êhjpa. ⁵Xÿm ca ca Sesohx cape'ny aatyh cwy'rjapii, ca ca aate amjõhjaahyrxÿ êhntohw hãne' pom qui Sesohx tyh ne acpÿyh'my êhjpa. ⁶Hõ, ne crohx ny Sesohx tyh, my cape'ny me pa'tyh cwy'rjapii, coh me tÿym'ne pa'crÿ' quin cut êmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hêhtep, quir nee my'reh me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa noore. ⁷Xÿm qui ca jõhm tyh, ne ca nee my'reh jõhm êmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa noore. ⁸Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to, ry'my Sesohx cape'ny me pa'tyh cwy'rjapii, ne me cape'ny acpÿyh'my paapa' pyhrÿc. Xÿm Sesohx tyh ne acpÿyh'my êhjpa, coh me amjõhjaahyrxÿ êhntohw cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa. ⁹Ne êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx acpÿyh'my êhjpa—wÿr qui hêhpiireh tyh! Wÿr qui êmpoo hêhpiireh Sesohx cohra! ¹⁰Ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjõr xÿ'ny êh'tyh, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êmpoo to hapux to êhjpa xÿ'ny acpÿyh'my êhjpa.

¹¹Hõ, cwy'rjapii, êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to ca amjõhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee my'reh êmpoo quin to japux to êhjpa noore, xÿm êh'hixny ry'my êhjtyh Sesohx Crehx te to acpÿyh'my êhjtêhr, wa ca êhjtyh êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êmpoo pex to japux to êhjpa.” ¹²Hõ, ca amjõhmy hãne, ne nee aacrÿ' quin cÿm aajapac to aapaj noo cÿm. Ne nee aacrÿ' quin te aajacyht no' to êh'himpex

ny hamyr noo cõm. Xõm me pa'crõy' quin ehntaa my ehmpoo quin to hapux prõm, coh nee me eh'cut ehmpoo to pajapux to paapaj noo cõm. ¹³ Cwyrjapii coh me pa'crõy' quimpi me pajacyht tii, xyhr qui me pajacyht no ehmpoo quin to hapux. Coh quit me Me Pajehpìxxõ my me pajacyht ja'cree, quir Me Pajehpìxxõ me pajacyht to eh'himpex coh me pancryh'cõm ehmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Xõm ry'my me pa'tyhc pyhrõc ne acpõyh'my me pa'tõhr, coh me ehmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa. ¹⁴ Coh me hãne, ne nee mexpiireh pa'crõy' quin ehntaa cut ehmpoo to pajapux to paapaj noo cõm. Xõm nee my'reh Mozez himpexxõ ehntaa me paato eh'himpex to eh'coh'hij noore, ne ehntaa'cõm Me Pajehpìxxõ ehmpexteh ehntaa me paato eh'himpex to ehjpa.

Tem coh ca me pa'tyx ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx, qui ca ta'ny ehmpexteh?

¹⁵ Cõh, wa ca meacoohquehj. Tem coh ca me ta'ny'hã ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to paapa, xõm coh nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxõ' cut amjõhjehpìx noore? Tem qui ca Me Pajehpìxxõ ta'ny'hã me paato ehmpex? Hop, wõr coh me to hãne! ¹⁶ Ca ca ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to aapa ne ca to hãne' pom ca qui jõhm my aajõmcwyr caacru' to aapa xõ'ny amjõhto awja'cree. Qui ca jõhm aajõ'dõn ny ehjpa, ne ca jõhm ehmpoo cohneh' ny aato eh'himpex to ehjpa. Ehntaa jeehcji' cwy' to, ca ca ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx ne ca myymy ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to aapa, ne wõr ca ca tõmne ehmpoo quin my hõhcra. Ca ca nee tõmne ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to hõhtep noore, qui ca Me Pajehpìxxõ amjõhtiitee aacohri. Max, ca ca Me Pajehpìxxõ' cut amjõhjehpìx qui ca aany amjõhcapa. Pe ca ca cohmy amjõhja'cree ne ca cohmy ehmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa. ¹⁷ Cwyrjapii wa ehjtyx meany Me Pajehpìxxõ my ehmpex jãarõ. Xõm ca me mam ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to aapa' to hãne' pom qui me hõmcwyr caacru' to ehjpa ehntaa ji me hõ'dõn jarcwaa' cut peht to ehmpoo jaahyhr to ehjpa, max, wa mejte Me Pajehpìxxõ jarcwaa ny meato ehjhimpex my meate harcwaa cwyr tyx, ¹⁸ my Me Pajehpìxxõ' te meato eh'himpex ca me ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to hõhtep to mo, my ehntaa'cõm Me Pajehpìxxõpi meajõ'dõn ne meato eh'himpex to ehjpa ca me myymy aacryh'cõm aapa.

¹⁹ Wa meamy me hõmcwyr caacru' to ehjpa ehntaa ji jãarõ, car me jarcwaa par pex, xõm tanny cormy nee meate jarcwaa par pex noore. Mam ca meacrõy' quin cut ajpõn to aapahõm noo to aapa, ne me ehmpoo quin to aajapux rõhn to aapa, ne wõr ca me to cohmy hõhcra, max, ehntaa'cõm haner me Me Pajehpìxxõ my amjõhja'cree to hãne' pom qui me hõmcwyr caacru' to ehjpa ehntaa ji me hõ'dõn jarcwaa' cut to ehmpoo jaahyhr to ehjpa. Pe ca ca me myymy to ehmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajehpìxxõ my ehmpoo ny eh'prõm ehntaa ji.

²⁰ Pe ne mam meate ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to aapa ne wõr ca me ehmpoo quin ny amjõhjehpìx to hõhtep, ne wõr ca me ehmpoo pex to aajapux

to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji. ²¹ Tem ca mam meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ne meapej' c̄ym aapa, pehja? Hop, ca nee meapej' c̄ym aapaj noore! Pom mam meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa ēhntaa ji' ny ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym. Capxyh ca nee me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym noore ne ca me tyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee meacohri. ²² Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēh'himpex my meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meajō'dōn ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ca me myymy ēhmpoo pex to aapapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, my cohte meato ēh'himpex ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ²³ Coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne me tyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri. Max, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyh, cwyrrapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

Mozez himpexx̄y jāārēn

7 Hop, mejc̄ji ji, tem cormy nee meate Mozez himpexx̄y ja'cree pex noore? Wa amjōhmy meate ry'my ha'cree pexteh. X̄ym Mozez himpexx̄y me'tēhr cati ji' to ēh'himpex, ne nee me'tyh̄c to ēh'himpex noore. ² Pom qui me cah̄yj jēhcwaa ēhntaa ji' no, qui ca ēhmpjin capeh, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. N̄ym qui ca cohpi ēhmpjin tyh, qui ca hēhpiireh jōhm me hēhcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore, x̄ym mam ēhmpjin ēhntaa tyhc. ³ Max, qui ca jōhm pj̄in ēhjpaare' c̄ym qui ca jōhm myymy jōhm mexcwaa, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, x̄ym jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux. N̄ym qui ca jōhmpi jōhm pj̄in tyh, qui ca jōhm hēhpiireh jōhm mexcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore, x̄ym jōhm pj̄in tyhc. Qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. ⁴ Hō, mejc̄ji ji, ēhntaa jēeh c̄ji' cwy' to, Sesohx tyhc my me paate hāj̄yhr' ne ēh'hixny me pa'tyh̄c, cwyrrapii my nee my'reh Mozez himpexx̄y me paato ēh'himpex to jōhmy noore, pom qui jōhmpi ēhmpjin tyhc ēhntaa jāārēn. Cwyrrapii coh ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳh'my Sesohx tēhr ēhntaa wyr antohw, ne ca me hō'teeci ny paapa, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, Mozez himpexx̄y jax̄y' c̄ym, pe ne ca me pajatox c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa. ⁵ X̄ym me paate me pa'cr̄y' quin cut ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa reereh Mozez himpexx̄y ēh'tyx ēhmpoo tiitee me pa'cohri, cwyrrapii me pa'cr̄y' quin ēhntaa cut coh me myymy ēhmpoo quin to pajapux rōhn to paapa. Capxyh coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ēhntaa'ny me tyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri. ⁶ Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym me pa'tyh̄c pyhr̄c my nee my'reh Mozez himpexx̄y me paato jōhmy noore, pom qui jōhm cah̄yj tyhc my nee my'reh ēhmpjin cohmy noore, ēhntaa cwy' to, cwyrrapii nee Mozez himpexx̄y ēhntaa me paato jōhmy noore, my Carō Pex me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa coh me pancryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my paj̄ymcwyrr pex to paapa. Ne nee me

my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ' ny ãh'huc ãhntaa cut amjõhjõhpix to paapaj noore, xÿm me paate pa'hixny ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix.

Tem Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa quinre?

⁷ Cÿh, wa ca meacohquehj ca meamjõhny ãhjçÿm pa. Tem Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa quinre? Hop, ãhmpexteh! Capxyh'reh qui Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa ammrẽere' nyymy, coh ca nee me paate ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix to paapa' ny amjõhja'cree pex noore. Pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ' ny ãh'huc te: “Ca nee meajpãn jacyht pohpohn xÿytee ajpãn cohrij noo çÿm.” Capxyh'reh coh ca nee me ãh'huc ãhntaa ja'cree pex noore' nyymy ne me pa'cohc to paapa ne ca me pa'tyx jõhm jacyht pohpohn xÿytee jõhm cohri ne ca nee meamjõhjõh'ny pa'pahÿm noore. Cwyrjapii Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa pexteh. ⁸ Max, Mozez himpexxÿ' te ãhmpoo quin tiitee me paamyn, my me pa'crÿ' quin cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx pa'crÿ' quin ãhntaa cut me pa'cwy jacyht pohpohn xÿytee me cohri' to paapa. Capxyh'reh coh nee me Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa ja'cree pex noore' nyymy ne ca me pa'tyx ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix to paapa ne nee me pa'quin ny amjõhja'cree pex noore. ⁹ Pe my me paate Mozez himpexxÿ ja'cree pex noo reereh coh meamjõhmy: “Wa ãhjcryh'çÿm ãhja,” max coh nee me pancryh'çÿm paapaj noore. Pe ne me paate Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa pohpohn ne me paate ãh'himpexxÿ ja'cree pex, ne cormy me paate me pa'quin ny amjõhja'cree pex. Ne Me Pajõhpixxÿ me a'pÿyh'ny paapa' ny me paate amjõhja'cree pex. ¹⁰ Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa, capxyh'reh coh me ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix to paapa ne ca me pa'tõhr tõhm to me pa'tõhr, caacru coh me ãh'himpexxÿ' çÿj'ny ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix to paapa, cwyrjapii Me Pajõhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri xÿ'ny. ¹¹ Coh ca me pa'hixny amjõhmy coh me pancryh'çÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjõhpix ne ca me pa'tõhr tõhm to me pa'tõhr, caacru coh meamjõhçÿm pajapac to hãne, ne me cymy amjõhmy' pa'hixxeeh, xÿm wÿr coh me pa'no tÿmne pancryh'çÿm ãh'himpexxÿ ãhntaa cut amjõhjaahy. Ne me paate amjõhjaahyhr to hãjÿhr ãhntaa pohro' cut my Me Pa'jõhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri. ¹² Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. My Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa pexteh, xÿm Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te Mozez my hõr, my ãhncryh'çÿm me paato ãh'himpex.

¹³ Tem crẽ Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa quinre xÿm qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ hõmpohn reh'hã me'cwy' coohquehj ne ca amjõhtiitee me'cohjate? Hop, wÿr qui! Max, me pa'quinre cwyrjapii, me paate tÿm'ne amjõhquin ny amjõhja'cree pex xÿ'ny Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te me paamy Mozez himpexxÿ ãhntaa my hẽhcran. Mozez himpexxÿ ãhmpexteh ãhntaa te me paamy me pa'quin ja'cree pex. Cohr me tÿm'ne ãh'himpexxÿ ja'cree pex ne meamjõhmy: “Eeeta, ãhncryh'çÿm ãhjquin cateh!”

Me pa'crÿ' quin jäärēn

¹⁴Pe ne Mozez himpexxÿ' ēhmpexteh, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez my hõr, xÿm me pa'quinre—coh me pa'crÿ' quin cut ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hāne' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me hõ'dõn my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa! ¹⁵Ne me tee ēhmpoo pex to pajapux japyyh'reh amjõhja'cree! Xÿm ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa' prÿm, caacru coh nee me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapaj noore. Ne nee me paamy ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' prÿm noore, caacru coh me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa! ¹⁶Pe coh me Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿxny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne me pa'caprēhre. ēhmpoo ny coh me pa'caprēhre? Me pa'caprēhre, xÿm me paamy ēh'himpexxÿ' ēhmpexteh, caacru coh nee me ēh'cut amjõhjēhpix to paapaj noore. ¹⁷Ne me paamy ēhmpoo quin to pajapux prÿm noo cÿm coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Xÿm me pa'crÿ' quin ro'ny'hā, wÿr coh nee me to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr noore! ¹⁸ēhncryh'cÿm me pa'crÿ' quinre! Ne nee me pa'crÿ' ēhmpex ammrēere! Xÿm ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa' prÿm caacru coh me tee ēhmpoo pex to pajapux ja'cree! ¹⁹Me paamy ēhmpoo pex to pajapux prÿm, max coh nee me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux noore. Ne nee me paamy to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr prÿm noore, max coh me pa'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to paapa. ²⁰ēhmpoo ny me paate hājÿhr? Me paate hājÿhr, xÿm coh nee meamjõh'cut ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapaj noore, ne me pa'crÿ' quin ēhntaa cut coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa.

²¹Hõ, ne me paate hājÿhr, qui ca me paamy ēhmpoo pex to pajapux prÿm, qui ca me pa'crÿ' quin ēhntaa ajtee'my me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux! ²²Ne me pa'caxwāa my me paamy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' ēhntaa quēhn, ²³caacru ne me paate amjõhcut hacop, xÿm me pa'crÿ' quin te amjõhjaahyhrxÿ' ēhntaa ajtee'my me paato ēh'himpex. Ne ēhmpoo pex tiitee me pa'cohri coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Ne ēh'hixny me pa'crÿ' quin ēhntaa my pajÿmcwyr caacru' to paapa! ²⁴Cÿm, me pa'quinre, ne me tee amjõhja'cree! Jõhm qui ca me pa'crÿ' quin ēhntaapi me paapyhtÿ? ²⁵Wÿr qui jõhm me paapyhtÿ! Max, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohpi me paapyhtÿr, xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pantiitee ēh'tyhç. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpex jäärēn to paapa.

Hõ, ne me paate hājÿhr, cwyrjapii my me pa'caxwāa my coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjēhpix to paapa' to hāne' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me hõ'dõn my hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, max, me pa'crÿ' quin ēhntaa ajtee'my me paato ēh'himpex coh me pajacyht cÿm ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hāne' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me hõ'dõn my hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa!

Qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore

8 Hõ, cwyryjapii, pom me pa'c̄ym Sesohx Crehx ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'no' cohri! ²X̄ym mam coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa ne w̄yr coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to hēhtep! My Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri x̄y'ny. Max, ēhntaa'c̄ym Carõ Pex me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. ³Ne w̄yr coh ca me Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ne me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr, x̄ym me pa'cr̄y' quinre, coh me ēhmpoo quin to peht pajapux to paapa. Cwyryjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amne ēh'cra' cohjahic, my hēeh' ny cator, ne hēeh te to me pa'quin ēhntaa ji jēeh' ny, max nee me pa'quēhntee ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore. Ne me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyh. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee Crehx cohri ne cohte to ēh'quin, me pajax̄y' c̄ym, ⁴coh me pajatox c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. X̄ym coh nee me my'reh amjōhcr̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to paapaj noore my ēhntaa'c̄ym Carõ Pex me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁵Pom meamjōhcr̄y' quin cut ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' pr̄ym to hāne' pom qui me'cr̄y' quin my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji. My pom Carõ Pex me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' ny ēh'pr̄ym to hāne' pom qui Carõ my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji. ⁶Ne pom me me'cr̄y' quin cut ēhmpoo quin c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee mecrici. Max, pom Carõ Pex me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa coh me pancryh'c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pajapac to paapa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caacr̄hc jōr to ēhjpa coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. ⁷X̄ym ca ca aacr̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cohri. Ca ca hāne, ne ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore. W̄yr ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa! ⁸Ca ca aacr̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca nee t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y aapyhrin hacryh noore!

⁹Max, pom me ca, qui ca meac̄ym Sesohx Crehx te me paamy Carõ Pex to hōhja'cree ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi ne ca Carõ meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ca ca nee meamjōhcr̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore. N̄ym qui ca meac̄ym Carõ Pex ammr̄ere, ca ca nee me Crehx jō'teecji ny aapaj noore.

¹⁰Max, qui ca meac̄ym Sesohx Crehx ēh'coh'hi, ca ca meatyx aapa. Qui ca meajacyht tyh, x̄ym coh me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa, max, qui ca meacarõ ēh'tyx ēhjpa, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'ny amjōhcax̄yr. ¹¹Hõ, qui ca meac̄ym Carõ Pex ēh'coh'hi, ca ca me tyh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy meajacyht no ēhntohw hõ. X̄ym Carõ Pex te to acp̄y'h'my Sesohx tēhr, ne ca to me caxwyre' to hāne'hā, ne ca meamy meajacyht tohw hõ.

¹²Hõ, mejc̄ji ji, cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym coh me Carõ Pex c̄ym pajapac to paapa ne nee me pa'cr̄y' quin c̄ym pajapac to paapaj noo c̄ym. ¹³Xyhr coh me pa'cr̄y' quin cut ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to

paapa qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri. Max, coh ca me Carõo Pex cÿm pajapac to paapa, qui ca Carõo me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa' to hēhtep to mo, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. ¹⁴Xÿm pom Carõo Pex me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny paapa. ¹⁵My nee Carõo Pex me paamy amjõhcohpa' to ēhjpa noore, cwyrajpii my nee me paamy ēhmpoo jõhpaj noore. Ne Carõo te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny me pajēhpix, ne Carõo me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajõnxõoh my pa'caacuc prÿm ne me cohmy: “Ēhnxõoh” hāne. ¹⁶My Carõo Pex te me paato ēh'himpex, coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny paapa' ny me paate amjõhja'cree pex. ¹⁷Pe ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra, cwyrajpii qui ca me paamy ēhmpoo jõr cateh. Xÿm qui ca ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpoo jõr cateh, ne ca me paxwyyre my ēhmpoo jõr cateh. Coh me Sesohx Crehx cape'ny ēhmpoo my pajõhcanyr to paapa, cwyrajpii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ Sesohx to ēhmpex cateh ne ca me paxwyyre my ēhmpoo jõr cateh.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ acpÿyh'my ēhmpoo to ēhmpex pa

¹⁸Hõ, coh me ēhntaa'cÿm pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin my pajõhcanyr to paapa, xÿm nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore, xÿm qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ tapanny me paato ēhmpex cateh. ^{19–21}Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ēh'wej to mo, ne ēhmpoo ēh'tõhm to mo, ne ēhmpoo ēhncrÿy to mo, ne ēhmpoo tyh. Ne nee ēhmpoo te amjõhto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, my ēhmpoo ēh'wej to mo. Cwyrajpii my ēhmpoo cohneh Me Pajēhpixxÿ japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, cohte acpÿyh'my to ēhmpoo mampex xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca ēhntaa'cÿm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ēh'wej to mo, ne ēhmpoo ēh'tõhm to mo, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me pa'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh me paapi ēh'cra' cati ji' to ēhmpex pa, coh ca nee me my'reh pa'wej ne me pa'tyhc noore, ne ca me pampej' cÿm paapa, pe qui ca ēhmpoo cohneh hāne, ne ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo ēh'wej ne ēhmpoo ēh'tõhm noore, ne ca ēhmpoo me pa'cohxÿ ēhmpex cateh. ²²Cwyrajpii my ēhmpoo cohneh Me Pajēhpixxÿ japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, pom qui me cahÿj my me'cra hÿ, my meammrã ne me me'cra pehxxwyr japrēhp to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca me'cra axxwy. Ēhntaa jēeh cji' cwy' to ēhmpoo Me Pajēhpixxÿ japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi, cohte ēhmpoo to ēhmpex par xÿ'ny. ²³Pe coh me paxwyyre Me Pajēhpixxÿ japrēhp to paapa. Ry'my cohte me paamy Carõo Pex jõr coh me pajacryyh. Pe qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjõhwyr me pajapruu ne me pa'cohneh'teh my me paapi ēh'cra' ny me pajāarē. Cwyrajpii my me paamy ryymy ēhjpuh prÿm creeeere. Pe qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa'cÿm qui ca me paamy me pajēeh tohw hõ, coh ca nee me my'reh pa'tyhc noore. ²⁴Ne cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa, xÿm cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa. Ne cohte me paamy me pajēeh tohw jõr xÿ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa. Hop, tem ry'my cohte me

paamy me pajacyht tohw jõr? Hop, nee cormy cohte me paamy hõr noore. Qui ca me paamy êhmpoo hêhcwaa, tem coh ca jõhm te me paamy êhmpoo jõr xỳ'ny haprêhp? ²⁵ Hop, coh ca nee me jõhm japrêhp noore, xỳm ry'my me paamy êhmpoo hêhcwaa. Êhntaa jêehcji! cwy to, nee cormy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me paamy me pajêeh tohw jõr noore, cwyrajpii coh nee meamjõhjahir noo cỳm ne meamjõhmampex cỳm haprêhp to paapa, cohte me paamy hõr xỳ'ny.

²⁶ Hõ, ne xwyre my, coh me tee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny pajỳ'wyr ja'cree, cwyrajpii my Carõ Pex me pajaxỳ' cỳm ta'ny hỳ'wyr to êh'coh'hi. Ne Carõ êh'tyx me pa'caxohw Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr peh'hoo to jõhmy—wỳr coh me Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cohxỳ Carõ cỳm pa! ²⁷ Max, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te me pajõhjapoc ja'cree pex par, ne cohte êh'tyx Carõ Pex jõhjapoc ja'cree pex par. Xỳm Carõ Pex Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to êh'coh'hi, me pa'ny, ne êh'tyx êhmpoo ny hỳ'wyr to êh'coh'hi to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji.

Me pa'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux jãarên

²⁸ Pe ne êhncryh'cỳm me pa'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux to êh'coh'hi, coh me êhmpoo quin my pajõhcanyr to paapa. Max, ta'ny'hã, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi, qui ca me pa'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux, max, qui ca ta'ny'hã êhmpexteh, me paamy. Xỳm me paate Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa xỳ'ny cohte amjõhmy me pa'pohpohn my me paamy Me Pajêhpixxỳ' japii. ²⁹ Hõ, ne pom Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjõhmy me pa'pohpohn êhntaa ji, qui ca me paato êh'himpex, me paate to êh'cra Sesohx pyhrỳc xỳ'ny. Quir Sesohx Me Pa'tõ' Cỳ' ny êhjpa, coh me paapi êh'cji ji' ny pajỳ'tuu. ³⁰ Ne pom me paate to Sesohx pyhrỳc xỳ'ny cohte amjõhto êh'himpex êhntaa ji, cohte me pa'ny hỳ'wyr, me paate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix to paapa xỳ'ny. Ne pom cohte me pa'ny hỳ'wyr êhntaa ji, cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr. Ne pom cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr êhntaa ji, cohte êh'tyx me paato êhmpex cateh.

Qui ca nee tỳmne Sesohx my me pajapii to hêhtep noore

³¹ Hõ, ne cohte hãjỳhr êhntaa' ny, jõhm qui ca me pa'no' to jõhmy? Hop, qui ca nee jõhm me pa'no' to jõhmy noore, xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ'hã me pa'cape'ny êhjpa! ³² Êh'cra' te me pa'cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhc xỳ'ny cohte ha'cree, ne nee êhntii noore. Xỳm cohmy me pajapii! Qui ca êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo cohneh jaahyh!

³³ Jõhm qui ca êhmpoo ny me pa'no' coohquehj? Xỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjõhmy me pa'pohpohn! Cohte'hã ry'my me pa'ny amjõhcaxỳr.

³⁴ Jõhm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' êhntiitee me pa'cohjate? Xỳm Sesohx Crehx te me pantiitee êh'tyhc—my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyh'my êh'têhr—my êhntaa'cỳm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cape'ny êh'crêh, awpuc rõhmpi, ne cohxỳ

ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Pe ne Sesohx ēh'tyx me pa'caxohw Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh.

³⁵ Jõhm qui ca Sesohx Crehx my me pajapii ēhntaa tiitee me pa' ta? Pehja qui ca quit me pa'wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, pehja qui ca quit me pa'wyr pji' quin hapux, pehja qui ca quit jõhm me paato ēh'caacuc to jõhmy, pehja coh ca quit me pr̄ym ny pa'crēh, pehja qui ca quit me paapi hii ammrēere, pehja qui ca quit jõhm my me paato jõhmy pr̄ym, pehja qui ca quit jõhm me pajapoh, ēhmpoo qui ca me pantiitee Sesohx Crehx to jõhmy, qui ca nee my'reh cohmy me pajapii noore? Hop, qui ca nee t̄ymne me pajapii to hēhtep noore.

³⁶ Pom qui mam jõhm te to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr:

“C̄yh, Me Jēhpixx̄y, ēh'tyx mejmy aajapii, cwyrjapii my mecmy aapohro' cut mejcohri, ne mejcoohran pr̄ym to ēhjpa.

Ēh'hixny mejpi cáhnir—my mecmy mejcrēe pr̄ym!”

³⁷ Hõ, ne me'tyx me paato hāj̄yhr to ēh'coh'hi, caacru coh me pa'tyx mecmy pajõhcanyr to paapa, ne me ēhmpoo quin cohneh my pajõhcanyr to paapa, ne nee me pa'heh'pec noore, x̄ym Sesohx my me pajapii. ³⁸ Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii. Ne ca cohmy me pajapii cymy mymy coh ca me tyh. Pe ne me pa'tyhc jēhruupi cohmy me pajapii. Ne w̄yr qui āz cati ji me, ēhmpoo carõo quin cati ji me, cormy ēhmpoo te amjõhto hõht̄y noo ēhntaa ji me, ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhmpoo amjõhto hõht̄y ēhntaa ji me, me pajõopa'heeh cati ji me, w̄yr qui ēhmpoo Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pajapii to hēhtep x̄y'ny to jõhmy! ³⁹ Ne w̄yr qui cujwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji me, pji' cracreh ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh—w̄yr qui ēhmpoo jõhmy, cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep x̄y'ny! X̄ym Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pantiitee ēh'tyhc, cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex, my ēhncryh'c̄ym cohmy me pajapii.

Pawr my Zohdew cati ji japii

9 C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Ne ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy ēhjcaacuc, ne ca nee meamy ējhij noore. X̄ym Sesohx Crehx me, Carõo Pex te ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex. ² Wa ajc̄ym japac cateh, x̄ym mejcwyr Zohdew cati ji j̄y'tuu, ne nee mecte Crehx cut amjõhjēhpix noore. Cwyrjapii wa me to tapaa ne ēhjcapriire ēhjpa. ³ Capxyh'reh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me hax̄y' c̄ym ēhjcohri, cohte me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny, qui ca ta'ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. Capxyh'reh wa ca nee my'reh Crehx jõ'teecji' ny noore, cohte me to hõ'teecji x̄y'ny, qui ca ta'ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh.

⁴ X̄ym mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to amjõhmy hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny mexpix. Ne me cape'ny ēhjpa my mecte ēh'heh'tyx ny hõmpohn to ēhjpa. My cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa x̄y'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree. Ne cohte Mozez my ēh'himpexx̄y jõr. My mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jõhrcwaa c̄ym cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi x̄y'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex. Ne cohte to mecmy ēhmpoo cwyr jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree. ⁵ My menquit Zacoo (Ēehzaer) ēhntaa cra' te doze, my

me höhneemy Zohdew cati ji japux. Ne me höhneemy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto höhja'cree êhntaa cator, hêeh'ny, ne cohpi me pa'cohneh jêhpixxÿ. Ta' coh ca me cohmy êhmpex jâarên to paapa' to paapa! Hô, coh ca me hâne.

⁶Cÿh, wa ca meacooquehj. Êhmpoo ny my nee Zohdew cati ji' cwÿ' te Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix noore? Tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to Aabra-âw me, Êehzac me, Zaco my êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto höhja'cree caacru ne nee cohte to haahyhr noore? Hop, êh'tyx to haahyh! Caacru my Zohdew cati ji' cwÿpi nee hô'teeci noore. Xÿm nee Êehzaer pyhneemy êh'tÿmxwy japux êhntaa ji' cohnehi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy me hõmpohn êhntaa jÿj noore.

⁷Ne nee Êehzaer pyhneemy êh'tÿmxwy japux êhntaa ji' cohnehi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my êh'tÿmxwy' to höhja'cree êhntaa jÿj noore. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my: “Ca ca Êehzac cra' cati ji' to peht aatÿmxwy.”
⁸Êhmpoo ny my cohte harcwa to hâjÿhr? Xÿm nee Aabra-âw pyhneemy êh'tÿmxwy japux êhntaa ji' cwÿpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'teeci noore. Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my êh'tÿmxwy jôr xÿ'ny cohte cohmy amjôhto höhja'cree êhntaa jÿpi my hô'teeci' cati ji. ⁹Xÿm cohte Aabra-âw cra' no' to cator xÿ'ny amjôhto höhja'cree, ne cohte cohmy: “Wa ca amcro' no' ny meawyr tē, xÿm wa meawyr êhjtēm xÿ'ny êhjte pyhtry' hyhr êhntaa ny, qui ca Sar my êh'cra xõhmre êhntaa' êh'pym.”

¹⁰Ne xwyre my, me panquit Êehzac te hêehxeeh Hebec cÿm êh'cra' to êhjpehcroht. ¹¹⁻¹²My mejpehcroht ne me'pym. Max, cormy nee me'pym noo' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Hebec my: “Qui ca mam êh'tô' cÿ êh'tô hapôh'ny cji my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa.” Cormy nee me'pym noore, ne nee me'no' te to êhmpoo quin me, êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noo' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy harcwa to hâjÿhr coh me ha'cree pex, xÿm nee mecte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ja'panny cohte me'no' to hõcapeh noore, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhcrÿ' cut amjôhmy me to hõcapeh. ¹³Pom qui mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwa ny to êh'huc, ne mecte to êh'huc to: “Wa êhjte amjôhmy Zaco to jõcapeh, ne êhjte Zaoh capeh.” Pe ne cohte harcwa to hâjÿhr.

¹⁴Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr. Tem Me Pajêhpixxÿ' quinre? Hop, nee êh'quin noore! ¹⁵Xÿm cohte Mozez my harcwa to:

“Qui ca êhjmy jõhm caprêh' prÿm wa ca jõhm caprêh.

Ne ca êhjmy jõhm japii' prÿm wa ca jõhm japii.”

¹⁶Tem qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjôhmy me to hõcapeh xÿ'ny amjôhcÿm pa, ne amjôhmy: “Cÿh, wa ca jõhm êhntaa to awcapeh, xÿm cohmy jô'teeci' ny êhjpa' prÿm,” hâne? Hop, wÿr qui. Tem qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjôhmy: “Wa ca reht to awcapeh, xÿm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa?” Hop, wÿr qui. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjôhto' cut me to awcapeh. Xÿm qui ca cohmy jõhm caprêh' prÿm qui ca jõhm caprêh. ¹⁷Pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Fara-ó my harcwa, my mecte harcwa ny to êh'huc, ne mecte to êh'huc to: “Fara-ó, wa êhjte Êezeht cati ji jõopa'heeh ny aaxâm, wa êhjte aawyr êhmpoo quin to japux xÿ'ny quir me'cohneh'teh êhjeh'tyx ny êhjphoh, ne me crêh' cohneh' cut ajpên my

ēhjeh'tyx ny jāarē.”¹⁸ Hõ, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Fara-ó my harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, x̄ym qui ca cohmy jōhm caprēh' pr̄ym qui ca jōhm caprēh. N̄ym qui ca cohmy jōhm te ēh'pr̄y pex pr̄ym qui ca jōhm t̄yt qui ca jōhm ēh'pr̄y pex.

¹⁹ Pe ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Tem ca tee aacryh'c̄ym? Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'cwy' t̄yt mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pr̄y pex x̄y'ny? Qui ca pehja Me Pajēhpixx̄y'hā me't̄yt qui ca me h̄ypr̄y pex? Pox, ēhmpoo ny qui ca mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄y me h̄ypr̄y pex ja'pany amjōhtiitee mec̄ri? X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me't̄yt, me h̄ypr̄y pex x̄y'ny, ne w̄yr qui t̄ymne me h̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep!”²⁰ Hõ, ca ca meano ēhjmy hāne. Max, ca nee meano ēhjmy hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym, ne nee meano Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pr̄y pex noo c̄ym. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to me pajēhpix. Tem ca ca Aajēhpixx̄y' coohquehj ne cohmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my aate to jēhpix to hāj̄yhr?” hāne?²¹ Pom qui me to pot jēhpix cati ji. Qui ca me pji' no' to awcapeh, ne me pji' cwy' to pot jaahyh, ne me pji' cwy' to ajpēn jēhruu'pi haahyh, ne ca me pji' cwy' to ajpēn japyyhreh pot jaahyh. Tem qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre? X̄ym mecte pji' pehtxeht to pot no ēhmpex me pot no' quin jaahyhr. Ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Qui ca mecmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym qui ca me'tyx to haahyh, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore.²² X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me'cohneh' te ēh'heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex pr̄ym. Ne ēh'tyx mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohri' ny cohmy me'cohneh' te ha'cree pex pr̄ym. Ne cohte me'quin ja'pany me to ēh'quin x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, max ēh'tyx cohmy me caprēh, ne mecmy awcany. Tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me'cohneh'teh' te ēh'heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex pr̄ym qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre? Hop, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore.²³ Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pa'cwy' caprēh, ne cohmy me pa'cohneh' te ēhmpexteh' ny ha'cree pex pr̄ym. Pe ne cohte pji ammrēere reh'hā amjōhto ēh'himpex, qui ca cohmy me pa'caprēh ne ca me paato ēhmpex.²⁴ Pom me pa'cwypi Zohdew cati ji me, me pa'cwypi crēh x̄y're' cati ji me, cohte me pa'ny h̄y'wyr ēhntaa ji' cohneh, coh ca me ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex.²⁵ Pom qui profet Oozehj te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Pom mam nee mecpi jō'teecjij noore ēhntaa ji' cwy, wa
ca me to jō'teecji' cati ji.

My pom mam crēh' cwy' c̄ym ēhjmy me hapii noore ēhntaa
ji' cwy, wa ca me to: —Ēhjmy me hapii ēhntaa ji,—
x̄ym qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy me hapii.”

²⁶ Ne ēh'no:

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaā to:

“Mam wa me hāārēn to: —Nee mecpi jō'teecji' cati jij noore.— Max,
qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca mecpi jō'teecji' cati ji. Pom wa me to
ējhimpex my me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr ēhntaa pa' wa.”

²⁷ Hõ, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr. My profet Zaeēh xwyre' te Ēehzaer cati ji jāārēn, qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōht̄y ēhntaa ji' ny. Ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Ēehzaer cati ji jÿ'tuuteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cuuxwa' crÿm cÿxnÿ
pyhcaateh' cateh, caacru qui ca me hawinre. Xÿm qui ca
Me Pajēhpixxÿ mencriire ēhntaa ji' crÿ' cajpa.

28 Ne pom crēh' cohneh' cÿm mecte harcwaā capeh ēhntaa ji, qui ca
me'coohquehj ne me to amjōhmy aapu, ne ca me to ēh'quin pa.”

29 Pom qui ry'my Zaeēh te harcwaā to:

“Me Pajōopa'heeh me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa my me
pa'caprēh my me pajawinre max coh nee meammrēj noore.
Capxyh'reh qui cohmy me pa'caprēhj noore' nyymy, coh
ca me hāne' pom qui cohte crēh' to Sohđōo me, Gomoha
to caxÿr my meammrē' to ammrē.”

Zohdew cati ji hÿyprÿy pex cateh

30 Ēhmpoo ny wa meamy hāne? Wa meamy hāne, xÿm crēh xÿyre' cati ji
ēh'cohc to ēhjpa my nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr xÿ'ny mecte
ta'ny hÿ'wyr to ēhjpa noore, caacru my cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr, xÿm
cohte'hā me ta'ny hÿ'wyr my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. 31 Pe rōhm Ēehzaer
cati ji' te crēh xÿyre' cati ji' quēhntee Momez himpexxÿ' cut peht amjōhjēhpix
to ēhjpa, my nee cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr noore. 32 Ēhmpoo ny? Xÿm nee
mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac noore, ne meamjōhmy qui ca me
to ēhmpoo pex jaahyr to ēhjpa qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me ta'ny amjōhcapa.
Max, nee cohte ta'ny hājÿhr noore. Cwyrjapii my me'hixny ēhjpa' to hāne' pom
ca ha qui mo qui ha quēn aapar coh catic. 33 Pom qui mecte Me Pajōnxōoh
jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte quēn jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Cÿh, me ēhjcÿm aajapac pej'ne, xÿm wa ca crēh' to Sēhjāw—Zerohzarēj
cÿm jōhm ēhntaa to ēhjcatō. Qui ca jōhm hāne' pom qui quēn.

Xÿm qui ca me'cwy ēh'hixny jōhm cÿm pa, ne ca me hāne' pom ca ha qui
mo qui ca quēn aatōc ca ca aapym. Pe qui ca me jōhm capeh.

Max, qui ca me'cwy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix wa ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa
qui ca nee me'pahÿm noore.”

Pawr te Zohdew cati ji' ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr

10 Mejcji ji, me ēhjcÿm pa, wa ca meamy amjōhjāārē. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy
Zohdew cati ji japii. Mecpi ēhjcwy' cati ji ne ēhjmy mecte Sesohx cut
amjōhjēhpix prÿm, quir me'crÿ' cajpa. Wa ēhjtyx me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny
jÿ'wyr to ēhjpa, cohte me'tÿt my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny. 2–3 Xÿm
ēhncryh'cÿm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix prÿm caacru ne
nee mecte ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, xÿm nee mecte ēh'cut
amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny ha'cree pex noore. Cwyrjapii nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix
noore, my nee cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr noore. Ne meamjōhcrÿ' cut
amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne meamjōhmy qui ca me Momez himpexxÿ' cut

amjõhjõhpix qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ me ta'ny amjõhcapa. Max, mecte ãh'hixny amjõhto ãh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne mecte Me Pajõhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ ãhmpex capeh. ⁴Xÿm Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin tiitee ãh'tyhc cwyrajpii my nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ me paato ãh'himpex noore. Ne coh ca me Sesohx cut amjõhjõhpix qui ca cormy me pa'ny amjõhcapa.

⁵Max, Mozez te ãh'himpexxÿ' ny me to ãh'himpex, Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te tÿm'ne me ta'ny amjõhcaxÿr xÿ'ny, ne mecmy: “Pom Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te ãhjmy ãh'himpexxÿ my hãhcran ãhntaa, qui ca jõhm ãh'himpexxÿ' cohneh' cut amjõhjõhpix to ãhjpa, ne ca nee jõhm ãh'himpexxÿ' no' pehtxeht cÿj'ny ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix noore, ne ca jõhm ãh'tãhr tõhm to ãh'tãhr.” ⁶Max, wÿr qui jõhm to hãne! Cwyrajpii Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjõhcaxÿr xÿ'ny mecte harcwaa ny to ãh'huc, ne mecte to ãh'huc to: “Ca nee meajÿyprÿy pex ne meamjõhmy: —Jõhm qui ca cujcwaa wyr aapeh ne ca amne ãh'pãhn Crehx to tã?— hãjÿhr noo cÿm. ⁷Ne nee meamjõhmy: —Jõhm qui ca pji' pãhn'hã Crehx to aapeh ne to acpÿyh'my ãh'tãhr?— hãjÿhr noo cÿm.” ⁸Max, ca ca me Crehx cut amjõhjõhpix ne meamjõhmy: “Me paate hõh'nyhnreh Me Pajõhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny cÿm pajapac, ne me paate ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix ja'cree pex,” hãne. Pe ne harcwaa ãhntaa, wa meamy hãarãn to ãhjpa, meate ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix xÿ'ny. ⁹Cwyrajpii ca ca me hãhrÿypi ajpãn my Sesohx Crehxpì Me Pajõopa'heeh rat ny hãarãn to aapa, ne meamjõhmy ãhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyh'my ãh'tãhr, qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ meacrÿ' cajpa. ¹⁰Xÿm ca ca meamjõhmy ãhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyh'my ãh'tãhr, ne meatyx meacwy my hãarãn to aapa, qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ meany amjõhcapa ne ca meacrÿ' cajpa. ¹¹Pom qui mecte Me Pajõhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc, ne mecte to ãh'huc to: “Qui ca jõhm ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ jõhm ny amjõhcapa, qui ca nee jõhm ãh'pahÿm noore.” ¹²Pom Zohdew cati ji' te ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix ãhntaa ji me, crãh xÿyre' cati ji' te ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix ãhntaa ji me, qui ca ãh'tyx me'cohneh' ny amjõhcapa. Xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh ãhntaa pehtxeht. Cohpi Zohdew cati ji jõopa'heeh ne cohpi crãh xÿyre' cati ji jõopa'heeh. Qui ca ãh'tyx jõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh ny hÿ'wyr to ãhjpa qui ca jõhm to ãhmpex cateh. ¹³Pom qui mecte Me Pajõhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc, ne mecte to ãh'huc to: “Qui ca ãh'tyx jõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh ny a'wy qui ca jõhm crÿ' cajpa.”

¹⁴Max, pom nee mecte ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix noore ãhntaa ji, nee meamjõhny Me Pajõhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr noore, cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. Pe qui ca nee me Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ãh'tãm ny hãarãn par noore, ne ca nee me ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix noore. Pe qui ca nee jõhm mecmy Sesohx jãarãn noore, qui ca nee me hãarãn par noore. ¹⁵Pe qui ca nee Me Pajõhpixxÿ jõ'teecji' cati ji me'wyr jõhm cohjahic noore, jõhm te mecmy hãarãn xÿ'ny, qui ca nee jõhm me'wyr tã ne jõhm mecmy hãarãn noore. Pom qui mecte Me Pajõhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ãh'huc to: “Pom me crãh' cwy' cut hapux to ãhjpa ne mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ãh'tãm ny hãarãn to ãhjpa ãhntaa ny ãhmpex cateh.”

¹⁶ Rõhm Ëehzaer cati ji' cwy' te hãarën par ne nee mecte ëh'cut amjõhjêhpix noore. Xým profet Zaeeh te harcwaaw to: “Me Jõopa'heeh, wa mejte mecmy aajarcwaaw jãarën caacru my nee mecte aajarcwaaw cut amjõhjêhpix noore.”

¹⁷ My pom mecte mecmy Crehx jarcwaaw jãarën my mecte harcwaaw cým hapac pexteh ëhntaa ji' te ëh'cut amjõhjêhpix. ¹⁸ Max, pom Ëehzaer cati ji' te harcwaaw capeh ëhntaa ji, tem crë nee mecte harcwaaw par noore? Hop, mecte harcwaaw par. Xým mam mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw ny to ëh'huc to hãjýhr ne mecte to ëh'huc to:

“Pji' cohneh' cut mecte mecmy harcwaaw jãarën,
my crëh' cohneh' cým mecte me harcwaaw cým hapac.”

¹⁹ Pe wa ca hêhpiireh meacoohquehj ne meamy, tem nee Ëehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw par pex noore? Hop, mecte harcwaaw par pexteh. Max, mecte harcwaaw capeh. My mam Momez te mecmy Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw jãarën ne cohte Ëehzaer cati ji my:

“Wa ca crëh xýyre' cati ji' to êhmpex, car me hõmpohn xýytee me cohri.
Ca meamjõhmy crëh xýyre' cati ji ëh'hixny êhjpa, caacru wa
ca me to êhmpex ca ca meacryhc.”

²⁰ Hõ, ne Momez te mecmy hãjýhr, my profet Zaeeh te cohxý hêhrýypi Ëehzaer cati ji my Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw jãarën ne cohte mecmy:

“Pom crëh xýyre' cati ji' te nee japin to êhjpa noore,
caacru ne mecte êhjny hãm.

Ne nee mejny hý'coohcjr to êhjpa noore, max mecte jãarën par.”

²¹ Hõ, ne Zaeeh te crëh xýyre jãarën to hãjýhr, pe ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw ny to ëh'huc, xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te Ëehzaer cati ji jãarën to:

“Wa tee Ëehzaer cati ji japrêhp, mecte tým'ne êhcut amjõhjêhpix xý'ny,
max êhncryh'cým mecte êhjcapeh, ne me hõhpar noo to êhjpa.”

Me Pajêhpixxý my Ëehzaer cati ji japii

11 Cýh, wa ca hêhpiireh meacoohquehj, ca meamjõhny êhjcým pa. Tem Ëehzaer cati jipi Me Pajêhpixxý jõ'teecji' caacru my cohte me capeh? Hop, wýr qui! Wa paxwyyrepi Ëehzaer cati ji, Aabra-ãw týmxywy' no. Ne êhjpi Bëezameeh týmxywy. ²⁻³ Xým nee Me Pajêhpixxý' te hõ'teecji' cati ji' capehj noore my. Xým cohte pji ammrëere reh'hã amjõhmy me hõmpohn, cwrjapii qui ca nee me capehj noore. Pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaaw ny mecte Eerehj jãarën ny to ëh'huc. My pinny Ëehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh no Eerehj cohri, my pinny Eerehj te Me Pajêhpixxý my harcwaaw to:

“Me Jõopa'heeh, pom mecte aajõ'profet cati ji' cohneh jêhpex, ne mecte mix cým mejte aamy êhmpoo xit to êhjcoh'hi ëhntaa ji êhncryn par. Ne êhjpehtxeht pej'hã aacut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa, my me êhjcoohran xý'ny japin to praa.”

Pe ne Eerehj te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my hāj̄yhr. Tem nee cormy meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa jāarēn par noore? ⁴Jōh'nyymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te tapanny cohmy harcwaa to? Cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

“Hop, ca ca nee aapehtxeht ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore. X̄ym wa ēhjte amjōhmy me to mehr to set ne ēhjte amjōhmy me hōmpohn my me'tyx ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēh'pa ne nee mecte t̄ymne ēhmpoo carō japry' to Ba-aw ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn noore.”

⁵Hō, ne Eerehj pa reereh ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jawinre, pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy me hōmpohn ēhntaa ji. Pe my ēhntaa'c̄ym Zohdew cati ji' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhncriire' te hāj̄yhr'hā, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy me hōmpohn, me to ēhmpex x̄y'ny. ⁶Ne nee cohmy mecte to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cut me to ēhmpex pr̄ym noore, ne cymy cohmy me hapii. Capxyh'reh qui mecte to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cut me to ēhmpex' nyymy, ne ca nee cohmy me hapii cut me to ēhmpex noore. Max, ēh'tyx cohmy me hapii, cwyrajpii me to ēhmpex.

⁷Jōh'nyymy Ēehzaer cati ji' te? Ne ēh'tyx mecmy amjōh'cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym quir me ta'ny amjōhcapa, max w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y me ta'ny amjōhcax̄yr to hāne. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy me hawinre ēhntaa ji' to hōhcapeh ne cohte me ta'ny amjōhcax̄yr. Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji h̄ypr̄y pex ne me myymy ēh'cr̄y' tyx to mo. ⁸Pom qui jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me't̄yt my me tee harcwaa par ja'cree, ne cohte to mentoproo pyhr̄yc, ne cohte to me hapac toh' pyhr̄yc.

Ēhntaa'c̄ym mecte hāj̄yhr' ne nee mejrēht noore, ne nee me hōhpar noore.”

⁹Rōhm Davēeh te Sawmo no' c̄ym ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji jāarēn, ne cohte me hāarēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji amjōhmy: —Wa mejpej' c̄ym ēh'pa, qui ca nee ēhmpoo mejno' to jōhmy noore,— max, wa ēh'jtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui me to ēh'quin.

¹⁰Ne ēh'jtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui mento' t̄yt qui nee mejrēht noore. Ne qui me to ēh'quin, qui meajc̄ym pa.”

Pe ne Davēeh te Sawmo no' c̄ym ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to hāj̄yhr. Max, pinny qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y Zohdew cati ji' cwy' to ēh'quin.

Tem Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' capeh' to capeh'?

¹¹C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meacoohquehj, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Tem Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' capeh' to capeh cwyrajpii qui ca amjōhtiitee me cohri' to me cohri? Hop, w̄yr qui! Max, Zohdew cati ji jōhpar noore, cwyrajpii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te crēh x̄y're' cati ji' ny h̄y'wyr my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, quir Zohdew cati ji me'cut hacop ne me crēh x̄y're' cohxy' ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹²Hō, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' capeh cwyrajpii cohte pji' c̄ym

coh me paapa ehntaa ji' cohneh' to ehmpex. Pe ne cohte Zohdew cati ji my hēhcran ne ehntaa rōhmpi cohte crēh xýyre' cati ji' ny amjōhcaxýr. Qui ca xýh'reh Zohdew cati ji hý'tuu ne me eh'cut amjōhjēhpix pe qui ca me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxý pji' cým coh me paapa ehntaa ji' cohneh' to ehmpex cateh.

¹³ Cýh, wa ca meapi crēh xýyre' cati ji xwyre my ehmpoo jáarē, ca meamjōhny ehjcým pa. Xým wa ehjte meamy Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa jáarēn xý'ny cohte amjōhmy ehjhyhr ne cohte aapox ny ehjxām, cwyrrapii wa hēhrýypi Zohdew cati ji my meajāarē, xým ehjte meamy Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa jáarēn to ehjpa xý'ny cohte amjōhmy ehjhyhr, ¹⁴ pi'my qui me'cwy jáarēn pa, ne meacohxý mecmy eh'cut amjōhjēhpix prým, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý me'crý' cajpa. ¹⁵ Hō, ne Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxý' capeh, cwyrrapii qui ca pji' cohneh' cut crēh xýyre' cati ji hý'tuu ne ca me'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Zohdew cati ji hý'tuu ne me Me Pajēhpixxý' cut amjōhjēhpix pe qui ca crēh xýyre' cati ji me, Zohdew cati ji hacryyh cateh. ¹⁶ Zohdew cati ji ehquit ji' cwy' te ehncryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxý' cut amjōhjēhpix to ehjpa, cwyrrapii qui ca hōhneemy eh'týmxyw hapux ehntaa ji' cwy hāne'hā. Pom qui pēh jarii pex cati ji, qui ca ehjpyr xwyre ehmpex.

¹⁷ My ehntaa'cým Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te Me Pajēhpixxý' capeh, my nee meapi crēh xýyre' cati ji' te Zohdew cati ji' quēhntee Me Pajēhpixxý ja'cree pex noore, caacru my cohte me haxý' cým meany amjōhcaxýr, my ehntaa'cým Me Pajēhpixxý meato ehmpex to hāne' pom qui cohte mam Zohdew cati ji' to ehmpex. ¹⁸ Max, ca nee meamjōhto aajýmxehr to aapaj noo cým, Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxý' capeh ehntaa ji jēhruu'pi. Xým nee Me Pajēhpixxý' te meapohro' cut Zohdew cati ji' to ehmpex noore, ne quit Zohdew cati ji' pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxý' te meapi crēh xýyre' to ehmpex. ¹⁹ Ne nee me to aacaacuc ne meajpēn my: “Me Pajēhpixxý' te Zohdew cati ji' capeh, cohte me haxý' cým me paapi crēh xýyre' to hō'teecji' cati ji' ny xý'ny,” hājýhr noo cým. ²⁰ Ehncryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxý' te me capeh, ne cohte me haxý' cým meato hō'teecji' cati ji' ny. Max, mecte Me Pajēhpixxý' prýy pex cwyrrapii my cohte me capeh. Ne me ca my, cohte meany amjōhcaxýr, xým meate eh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Cwyrrapii ca nee me hēhruu'pi amjōhto aajýmxehr to aapaj noo cým. Ne quit meamy Me Pajēhpixxý' cohpa. ²¹ Xyhr qui Me Pajēhpixxý meato hāne' pom qui cohte me capeh ehntaa ji. Menquit ji' te eh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ehjpa ryyh, caacru my cohte me capeh. My nee meaquit ji' te eh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Cwyrrapii ca ca meajýprýy pex, me cohxý, qui ca meacapeh' to hāne'hā.

²² Ca me ehjcým aajapac pej'ne. Xým Me Pajēhpixxý ehmpex cateh. Caacru qui ca cohmy jōhm to eh'quin prým, qui ca eh'tyx jōhm to eh'quin. Pom Zohdew cati ji' te capeh ehntaa ji, qui ca me'coohquehj ne me to eh'quin. Max, meapi crēh xýyre' cati ji' te eh'cut amjōhjēhpix ehntaa ji, qui ca meato ehmpex. Ca ca me eh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne nee me eh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore qui ca meato ehmpex. Ným ca ca me eh'cut amjōhjēhpix to

hēhtep qui ca meacapeh' to hāne' pom qui cohte Zohdew cati ji' cwy' capeh. ²³Hõ, ne Zohdew cati ji' te capeh, max qui ca me hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ acpÿyh'my me ta'ny amjōhcapa. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ my me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr prÿm qui ca ēh'tyx me ta'ny amjōhcapa. ²⁴Xÿm meaquit ji' te nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore' caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ta'ny'hā meany amjōhcaxÿr ne meato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui cohte hõ'teeci' cati ji, Zohdew cati ji' to ēhmpex. My menquit ji ryyy'my ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Tem qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ acpÿyh'my me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr noore? Qui ca me hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep, qui ca ēhncryh'cÿm me ta'ny amjōhcapa, xÿm menquit ji' cwy' te ry'my ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!

Qui ca Zohdew cati ji hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep

²⁵Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo ēhntaa jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjçÿm pa. Wa ca meamy ēhmpoo peh'hooteh ēhntaa jāarē, xÿm nee cormy meano' te hāarēn par noore. Wa ca meamy hāarē, car nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm. Xÿm ēhntaa'cÿm Zohdew cati ji hÿyprÿy pex. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryy qui ca me hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep. Awca'teh jōh'ny qui ca me hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep? Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cwy' crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex, ca ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to mo, ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pa, pe qui ca cormy Zohdew cati ji hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep. ²⁶Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ Ēehzaer cati ji jÿ'tuuuuu, ne me'crÿ' cajpa.

Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāarēn ny to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca jōhm me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Sēhjāw, Zerohzarēj wyr cato.

Ne ca Zacoo tÿmxwy' cati ji ēhntiitee me'quin caaquī.

²⁷Hõ, wa ca mecmy amjōhto jōhja'cree to hāne, ēhjte mentiitee me'quin caaquī xÿ'ny.”

²⁸Hõ, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ Zohdew cati ji' to hāne'hā. Xÿm Sesohx te me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny pji' wyr cator my mecte capeh, ne ēhntaa'cÿm mecpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ peehcāmtar cati ji, cwyrjapii ēh'tyx meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' to ēhmpex. Pe qui ca me taxwyyre' to ēhmpex, xÿm cohmy me hapii, ne cohte me to ēhmpex xÿ'ny cohte menquit ji my amjōhto hōhja'cree. ²⁹Xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjōhmy jōhm to awcapeh, ne ca jōhm to ēhmpex xÿ'ny amjōhto awja'cree, ne ca ēh'tyx jōhm to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa ne wÿr qui to amjōhjapac cree noore. ³⁰Max, pom mam meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ my meacaprēh, ne cohte meany amjōhcaxÿr, xÿm Zohdew cati ji' te capeh. ³¹Pe ne ēhntaa'cÿm Zohdew cati ji Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, max qui ca a'tōhmryy qui ca meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' cohxÿ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa. ³²Hõ, ne cohte hājÿhr. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hēhrÿypi me paamy harcwaa to hājÿhr, ne cohte harcwaa to: “Me'cohneh'teh' te jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin

ny amjõhjõhpix to õhjpa, ne mecte to mecpi prez pyhrÿc.” Ne cohte me paamy harcwaaw to hãjÿhr ne cohte me paamy me pa'quin ny me pajãarõn, coh me õh'cut amjõhjõhpix qui me paacaprõh.

Pawr te Me Pajõhpixxÿ õhmpex jãarõn ny to õh'huc

- ³³ “Õhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõhpixxÿ me'cohneh' to õhmpex cateh!
Õhncryh'cÿm cohte õhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, ne õh'himpex!
Jõhm qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ jõhjacop ja'cree pex?
Ne Jõhm qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te amjõhto õh'himpexxÿ ja'cree pex?!”
- ³⁴ Ne Jõhm qui ca Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te amjõhcÿm hapacxÿ
õhntaa ji ja'cree pex?
Ne Jõhm qui ca õhmpoo ny Me Pajõhpixxÿ' to õh'himpex?
³⁵ Ne Jõhm qui ca tÿm'ne Me Pajõhpixxÿ my õhmpoo hõ, Me
Pajõhpixxÿ' te tapanny jõhm my õhmpoo jõr xÿ'ny?
Ammrõere. Wÿr qui jõhm to hãne.
³⁶ Xÿm cohte'hã to õhmpoo cohneh jõhpix,
ne õh'tyx õhmpoo cohneh' to õh'himpex to õhjpa,
ne cohte to amjõh'my õhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr.
Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy õhmpex jãarõn to paapa' to paapa.
Hõ, coh me hãne.”

Haner me Me Pajõhpixxÿ my amjõhja'cree

12 Hõ, mejcji ji, Me Pajõhpixxÿ my me pa'caprõh, cwyrjapii wa õhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ca me Me Pajõhpixxÿ my amjõhja'cree to hãne' pom qui me Me Pajõhpixxÿ jõhrcwaaw cÿm cohmy cáhnir ja'cree to õhjpa my sasõhdot cati ji õh'xit to õh'coh'hi. Ca me cohmy amjõhja'cree to hãne car me to õhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui cohmy õhmpoo ny õh'prÿm õhntaa ji, quir meapyhrin hacryh. Ca ca me to hãne ne meacryh'cÿm cohmy õhmpex jãarõn to aapa.

² Ne pom nee mecte Me Pajõhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjõhpix noore õhntaa ji, ca nee me cohxÿ mecte amjõhjaahyhrxÿ' cut amjõhjaahyhr to aapaj noo cÿm. Max, ca me Me Pajõhpixxÿ my amjõhja'cree qui meatÿt ca meacryh'cÿm amjõhcÿm aajapac to aapa. Ca ca me to hãne, ne ca me Me Pajõhpixxÿ' cut hacop ne me ha'cree pex, cohmy õhmpoo quõhn ny. Xÿm õhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõhpixxÿ my õhmpoo pex peht quõhn ne nee cohmy õhmpoo quin quõhn noore.

³ Hõ, ne Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te õhjo õh'himpex to õhjpa cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca nee meajpõn jõhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm, ne me meacryh'cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, ne meamjõhmy: “Hop, wa nee me jõhm jõhruu'pi noore.” Coh me pancryh'cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, xÿm Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te me pa'cohneh' to õh'himpex, me paate pancryh'cÿm õh'cut amjõhjõhpix to paapa

xỳ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca aatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex.

⁴Pom qui me pajēeh pehtxeht pej' cȳm me pajacyht jỳ'tuu. Ne a'pȳyh'ny me pajaraa me, me pajōh'cra me, me pa'te me, me pa'par. Ne me pa'par to coh me paapa, ne me pajōh'cra' to coh me amcwa. ⁵Ne me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji jỳ'tuu, caacru my Sesohx Crehx cȳm me pa'pehtxeht pej'ha. Ne me paate hājyhr' pom qui me pajacyht jāarēn, xȳm me paapi ajpēn cwy, pom qui me pajacyht ajpēn ny harehj. ⁶My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te a'pȳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex, coh me a'pȳyh'ny ēhmpoo to pajȳmcwyr pex to paapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex aate harcwa jāarēn to aapa xỳ'ny? Cȳh, mrē aatyx me'cohneh my harcwa jāarēn to aapa, to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex. ⁷Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate ēhmpoo to aajȳmcwyr to aapa xỳ'ny? Cȳh, mrē aatyx ēhmpoo to aajȳmcwyr to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aacoh'hi xỳ'ny? Cȳh, mrē aatyx me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aacoh'hi. ⁸Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex aate me pa'cji ji myn to aapa xỳ'ny? Cȳh, mrē aatyx me pa'cji ji myn to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa xỳ'ny? Cȳh, mrē aatyx mecmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aate me pa'cji ji jamyrr to aapa xỳ'ny? Cȳh, mrē aatyx me pa'cji ji jamyrr pex to aapa. Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex, aamy me pa'cji ji' caprēh xỳ'ny? Pox, cȳh, aatyx aamy me caprēh.

Meamy aacryh'cȳm ajpēn japii

⁹Nee meajarcwa to peht ajpēn japii noo cȳm, ne meacryh'cȳm ajpēn japii. Ne meamjōhtiitee ēhmpoo quin cohri, ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo pex peht quēhn. ¹⁰Ne meajpēn jamyrr to aapa' to hāne' pom coh qui meajpēn cji ji meajpēn japii ne meajpēn jamyrr to paapa. Ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajȳmxehr to aapaj noo cȳm ne quit meamjōhjēhruu'pi meacji ji' to ēhmpex to aapa. ¹¹Ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' my aajȳmcwyr pex to aapa, ne meate cohmy aajȳmcwyr to aapa xỳ'ny cohmy amjōhjōr to aapa. ¹²Ne meajacryh, xȳm ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xỳ'ny haprēhp to aapa qui ca ēh'tyx meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe, qui ca meawyr ēhmpoo quin hapux, ca me ēhmpoo quin my awcany. Ne me tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajȳwyr to aapa' to hēhtep noo cȳm. ¹³Qui ca me pa'cji ji' nopi ammrēere, ca meatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō. Ne meatyx tax rōhmpi me pa'cji ji' no jōt xỳ'ny cohmy aajōhrcwa ja'cree to aacoh'hi.

¹⁴Qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin, ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēhmpex. Ne nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te jōhm to ēh'quin xỳ'ny ta'ny aajȳwyr noo cȳm. ¹⁵Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hacryh, ca jōhm jōh'ny aajacryh. Nȳm qui ca me pa'cji ji' no' caprēhre, ca jōhm jōh'ny aacaprēhre. ¹⁶Ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cȳm, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa. Ne nee meamjōhtiitee jōhm

cohrij noo cÿm, ne me'cohneh'teh' to êhmpex to aapa—me hÿmcrÿ' cati ji me, mecpï êhmpoo noore' cati ji me, meatyx me'cohneh' to êhmpex to aapa. Ne nee meajpën jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr noo cÿm.

¹⁷ Qui ca jôhm meato êh'quin, ca nee me tapanny jôhm to êh'quin noo cÿm. Ne me êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hâne, qui me'cohneh meacut hacop ne meamjôhmy meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny meapohpoh. ¹⁸ Ca nee me taxmy jôhm cohrij noo cÿm, ne me me'cohneh'teh' to êhmpex to aapa. Max, qui ca taxmy jôhm meacohri, ca me ta'ny'hâ jôhm to êhmpex to aapa, ¹⁹ ne nee me tapanny jôhm to êh'quin noo cÿm. Quit ta aapoh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ my jôhm to jôhmy prÿm ne jôhm to jôhmy. Xÿm êh'huc cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaaw to: “Ca nee me tapanny jôhm to êh'quin noo cÿm, xÿm wa ca pa'hâ jôhm to jôhmy prÿm ne jôhm to jôhmy.”

²⁰ Max, me ca, ca me jôhm to êhmpex. Pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaaw ny êh'huc te:

“Qui ca meapeehcâmatar cati ji' no my prÿm, ca me jôhm my harte;
qui ca meapeehcâmatar cati ji' no my cur, ca me jôhm my cÿm
cu' no' cwÿ qui jôhm to êhjcô.

Ca ca me jôhm to hâne, qui ca jôhm amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm.”

²¹ Hô, qui ca jôhm meato êh'quin, ca nee me tapanny jôhm to êh'quin ne me jôhm cohÿ êhmpoo quin to aajapux noo cÿm. Xÿhr ca me to hâne, ne ca jôhm meajhoh'reh êhmpoo quin to aajapux. Max, qui ca jôhm meato êh'quin, ca me ca'hâ êhmpoo pex to aajapux.

Coh me me pajôopa'heeh cati ji' cÿm pa

13 Ca meacohneh meajô'crêh jôopa'heeh cati ji' cÿm pa ne me harcwaaw cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh' cohneh' cÿm me pajôopa'heeh cati ji' pyhxwyr, mecte me paato êh'himpex to êhÿpa xÿ'ny. ² Cwyrjapii ca ca nee me harcwaaw cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noore, ne ca nee meajôopa'heeh peht cohrij noore, ne ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ xwÿyre' cohri, xÿm cohte'hâ me hôhxwyr. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meajÿÿprÿÿ pex ny meacoohquehj ne ca meato jôhmy. ³ Nÿm ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, qui ca nee meamy me hôhpaj noore. Max, ca ca me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, qui ca meamy me hôhpa, xÿm ca nee meacryh'cÿm aapaj noore. Qui ca meamy me hôhpa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Max, ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, qui ca nee meato jôhmy noore, ne ca meamy meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny meajâarê, pe qui ca nee meamy me hôhpaj noore. ⁴ Xÿm me pajôopa'heeh cati ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my amcwaaw, mecte me paato êh'himpex xÿ'ny. Hop, tem ca me êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa? Mrê qui meamy pa're! Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex, qui ca meato jôhmy! Xÿm me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my amcwaaw, qui ca me harcwaaw' cut meacoohquehj ne ca meato jôhmy! ⁵ Cwyrjapii ca me meajôopa'heeh cati ji' cÿm aajapac to aapa. Xÿhr qui meacoohquehj ne

meato jõhmy. Ne xwyyre my, ca me cõm pa, xõm ta'ny ãhmpexteh my, ne Me Pajõhpixxõ my ta'ny ãh'prõm.

⁶Ne cohte hãjõhr ãhntaa'ny coh me ãhmpoo jõ'ãhmpox ny pajõmjõr to paapa, xõm me pajõopa'heeh cati ji ãh'tyx me paato ãh'himpex to ãhjpa, ne me'tyx Me Pajõhpixxõ my hõmcwyr to ãhjpa. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca me mecmy aajõmjõr to aapa, xõm ca me to devii. Qui ca me ãhmpoo jõ'ãhmpox ny aany a'wy, ca mecmy amhõ. Ne meajõopa'heeh cati ji' cõm aapahõm pex to aapa. Xõm ta'ny ãhmpexteh.

Coh me paamy ajpõn japii

⁸Tem ca jõhm to devii? Rymy jõhm my amhõ, ne nee jõhm to devii noo cõm. Pe ca ca meajpõn my amhõ, ne nee me my'reh ajpõn to devii noore, max, ca nee me tõmne ajpõn to ãhmpex to hõhtep noo cõm. Xõm ca ca meajpõn japii, ne me Mozez himpexxõ' cut amjõhjõhpix pex to aapa. ⁹Xõm Mozez himpexxõ' te hãjõhr: “Ca nee meajpõnpi meaprõ' to aajõycoo to aapaj noo cõm.” Ne ãh'no xwyyre: “Ca nee meajpõn coohran noo cõm.” Ne ãh'no: “Ca nee meajpõnpi ãhmpoo to aajõycoo noo cõm.” Ne ãh'no: “Nee meajpõn jacyht pohpohn xõytee aajõ'cohrij noo cõm.” Hõ, ne Mozez himpexxõ jõ'tuu, max, ãh'himpexxõ pehtxeht pej'ha, “Qui aamy meacwy japii to hãne' pom qui aamy amjõhjapii.” ¹⁰Xõm ca ca meajpõn japii ne ca nee meajpõn to ãh'quin to aapaj noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca meajpõn japii, ne ca me Mozez himpexxõ' cut amjõhjõhpix pexteh' to aapa.

¹¹Cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'cõm Me Pajõhpixxõ' cut amjõhjõhpix to paapa, ne nee me to hãne' pom qui me hõt to ãh'crõh ãhntaa jii noo cõm, ne me paarõhthã hãprõhp to paapa, xõm ry'my acpõyhmy Sesohx tẽm xõ'ny tapii'reh. Me paate ãh'cut amjõhjõhpix piimy hõtrepõ ampyyremy, max, tac ãhntaa'cõm ry'my hõh'nyhnreh. ¹²⁻¹³Ne ry'my ãhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtõy xõ'ny, pom qui ãhjrõyryy ne amcro' to mo. Rõhm awcapõt cõm meajpõn to ãh'pahõm noo ne me ãhmpoo quin to hapux to ãhjpa. Coh nee me my'reh me cohõy to hãjõhr noo cõm, ne me ãhmpoo quin ãhntaa ji my hõhcra. Xõm me paapi amcro jõ'teeci,' cwyrjapii, coh me amcro' ny paapa. Cwyrjapii coh nee meajpõn to pa'pahõm noo to paapaj noo cõm, ne nee me cohõy' to amjõhjõhrot to paapaj noo cõm, ne nee meajpõn jacyht pohpohn xõytee ajpõn cohrij noo cõm, ne nee me ãhmpoo ny ajpõn cohrij noo cõm. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me paapyhtõr to ãhjpa, ne nee me pa'crõ' quin my ãhmpoo quõhn ãhntaa ji' cõm amjõhcõm pajapac noo cõm.

Coh nee me ãhmpoo ny ajpõn ny xwy' to paapaj noo cõm

14 Cõh, wa ca hõhpiireh meamy ãhmpoo jãarõ, ca meamjõhny ãhjcõm pa. Xõm me pa'cji ji' cwyr' te nee ãhncryh'cõm Sesohx cõm amjõhcõm hapac to ãhjpa noore, ne mecpi me'heh'pec pyhrõc. ²Pom qui me pa'cji ji'

cwy nee a'ljēeh coh'r to ēhjpa'j noore, x̄m meamjōhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ta'ny ēh'quinre. Max, me pa'cwy, coh me pa'tyx a'ljēeh coh'r to paapa, ne nee meamjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quin ny ēh'cāmjēhx noore. ³ Cwyrjapii, pom coh me a'ljēeh coh'r to paapa ēhntaa ji, coh nee me pa'c'ji ji' heh'pec caprēpre ēhntaa ji' pr̄y pex to paapaj noo c̄m. Pe ne pom ca me a'ljēeh coh'r to aapaj noo ēhntaa ji, nee mejpr̄y pex noo c̄m, mejte a'ljēeh coh'r to ēhjpa' ny. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejny amjōhcax̄y'r.

⁴ Tem ca ēhmpoo ny me pa'c'ji ji' no' coohquehj? Max, ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄m nee aapi jōhm jō'dōn noore, ne nee jōhm aamy h̄m'cwyr to ēhjpa'j noore, ne ēh'tyx jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my amcwaa. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht ēhmpoo ny jōhm coohquehj. Pe qui ca nee aaquēhntee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhm coohc'jir noore, ne ca ēh'tyx jōhm to ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui cohmy jōhm to ēh'himpex pr̄m.

⁵ My me pa'c'ji ji' cwy amjōhmy: "Awca'teh' cwy ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēh'quinre, ne awca'teh' cwy ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhmpex," ne me awca'teh' cwy' ny h̄m'cwyr noore, ne me awca'teh' cwy' ny peht amcwaa. Ne me pa'c'ji ji' cwy amjōhmy: "Hop, awca'teh' cohneh' te ajpēn pyhr̄c, ne nee awca'teh no ajpēn jēhruu'pi ēhmpex noore." Qui ca aamy ajpēn jēhruu'pi awca'teh no' to ēhmpex pr̄m, ca aatyx to hāne. N̄m qui ca aamy awca'teh' cohneh ajpēn' pyhr̄c, qui ca ēh'tyx aamy awca'teh' cohneh ajpēn' pyhr̄c. Max, ca nee amjōhto aapēh'hoo noo c̄m ne aacryh'c̄m amjōhja'cree pex pexteh. ⁶ Tem ca awca'teh no' to ēhmpex to aapa? Ca aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te aapyhrin hacryyh x̄y'ny to hāne. N̄m qui ca aamy awca'teh' cohneh ajpēn' pyhr̄c, ca aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh te aapyhrin hacryyh x̄y'ny to hāne. Pom coh me pa'tyx a'ljēeh coh'r to paapa ēhntaa ji, coh me hēeh coh ne me pajō' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa. Max, pom ca nee me a'ljēeh coh'r noore ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' meapyhrin hacryyh x̄y'ny a'ljēeh coh'r noore, ne meatyx meajō' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to aapa. ⁷ X̄m coh nee me pa'no amjōhmy peht ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapaj noore, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh' my ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. X̄m coh ca me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa, qui ca me pa'cwy me pa'pohpohn reh'hā ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa. N̄m coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, qui ca me pa'pohpohn reh'hā ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. Ne xwyre my, coh nee meamjōhmy peht pa'tyh'c noore. ⁸ Coh ca me paapa, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh' my ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. N̄m qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my me pa'tyh'c pr̄m qui ca me paamy awca'teh no' ta, coh ca me tyh. Cwyrjapii, coh ca me paapa, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my paj̄m'cwyr to paapa. N̄m coh ca me tyh, qui ca amjōh'wyr me pajapruu, x̄m me paapi hō'teec'ji' cati ji.

⁹ Ne cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny Sesohx Crehx tyhc ne acp̄y'yh'my ēhjpa, me pa'tēhr me, me'tyh'c cati ji me, me pa'cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh x̄y'ny.

¹⁰ Hō, cwyrjapii, ēhmpoo caxohw ca meajpēn ny xwy? Pom me a'ljēeh coh'r noore ēhntaa ji me a'ljēeh coh'r ēhntaa ji' ny xwy. Ne pom me a'ljēeh coh'r ēhntaa ji amjōhmy me a'ljēeh coh'r noore ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny ēhjpa. Ca nee me to hāj̄yhr

noo cõm! Xõm qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajõhpixxõ me paato coohprõn pa, ne ca me pa'cohnnymy õh'crõhxõ' cõm jõh, ne ca me pa'coohcjir pa. ¹¹ Xõm ry'my mecte to ta'ny õh'huc to:

“Me Pajõopa'heeh te harcwa to hãjõhr: Wa õhcryh'cõm meamy, qui ca me'cohneh'teh õhcymyyreh õh'cõn crõ' ny õh'crõh' pa, pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh õhjmy: —Ca aacryh'cõm aapa ne mejto aahimpex to aapa.—”

¹² Pe, qui ca Me Pajõhpixxõ me paate õhmpoo to pajapux to paapa õhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me pa'coohcjir pa.

¹³ Cwyrjapii, coh meajpõn ny xwy' to paapa' to hõhtep. Ne me pancryh'cõm amjõhcõm pa. Coh nee me pom nee me a'jõeh coh noore õhntaa ji' cymyyreh a'jõeh coh noo cõm. Xyhr coh me me cymyyreh a'jõeh coh qui ca me pa'cut hacop ne me pa'cohõ' a'jõeh coh. Ne ca meamjõhmy ta'ny õh'quinre, max, ry'my mecte hõeh coh. ¹⁴ Õhjpi Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx jõ'teecji, ne wa õhcryh'cõm meamy, nee me pajõ õhntaa ji' no' quin noore, coh me pa'tyx õhmpoo cohneh' coh. Max, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no õhmpoo õhntaa ji' no' coh noore, xõm amjõhmy Me Pajõhpixxõ' te õhmpoo tiitee me pamyn, ca meamjõhcõm aajapac to hãne, ne meamjõhmy: “Wa ca nee õhjtõ cymyyreh õhmpoo õhntaa ji' no' coh noore, xyhr qui õhjtõ õhjphohpn reh'hã õhmpoo õhntaa coh ne ca õhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix, xõm amjõhmy õhmpoo õhntaa ji' quinre.”

¹⁵ Nõm ca ca meatõ' cymyyreh õhmpoo õhntaa ji' coh, qui ca meatõ aacut hacop ne capriõre. Qui ca ta'ny õh'quinre. Xõm aate meatõ' to õh'quin ne nee aamy hapii noore. Cwyrjapii ca nee to hãjõhr noo cõm. Xyhr qui ca meatõ aacohõ' õhmpoo coh, ne amjõhmy: “Õhmpoo õhntaa tiitee Me Pajõhpixxõ' te mejmyn caacru wa ca ta'ny'hã cohcoh.” Ne ca meatõ õhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix. Ca nee meatõ' to hãjõhr noo cõm, xõm Sesohx Crehx my aatõ japii ne cohte õhntiitee õh'quin caaquin xõ'ny õh'tyhc. ¹⁶ Tem ca aatyx õhmpoo cohneh' coh ne nee amjõhmy ta'ny õh'quin noore? Cõh, ca aatyx õhmpoo coh. Max, ca amjõhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jõhm aacut hacop ne aato õh'caacuc quinre. ¹⁷ Pe rõhm Me Pajõhpixxõ my ta'ny õh'prõm coh me paapi hõ'teecji' cati ji pancryh'cõm paapa, ne meajpõn to õhmpex to paapa, quir Carõo Pex me paamy me pajacryyh hõ. Xõm nee me paate me pajõ me, õhmpoo ny ajpõn ny xwy' to paapa xõ'ny cohte me paato õh'himpex noore. ¹⁸ Pe coh ca meajpõn to õhmpex to paapa, qui ca Me Pajõhpixxõ me papyhrin hacryyh, pe qui ca me'cohneh amjõhmy ta'ny õhmpex.

¹⁹ Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cõm noo cõm, ne meajpõn to õhmpex to paapa ne nee meajpõn cohrij noo cõm ne meajpõn to pa'himpex to paapa, coh me pa'cohneh pancryh'cõm paapa. ²⁰ Qui ca aamy õhmpoo coh prõm, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no amjõhmy ta'ny õh'quinre, tem ca ca pehja ta'ny'hã cohcoh, meatõ õhntaa cymyyreh? Hop, xyhr qui aacohõ' cohcoh ne õhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix, xõm amjõhmy ta'ny õh'quinre' caacru ne ca amjõhmy: “Wa ca ta'ny'hã cohcoh.” Me pajõ õhntaa ji' cohneh õhmpex caacru qui ca me pa'cji

ji' no amjõhmy êhmpoo êhntaa ji' quin ny êh'câmjêhx, ca ca ta'ny'hã jõhm cymyyreh êhmpoo coh, qui ca jõhm xwyyre ta'hã aacohxý cohcoh, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. ²¹ Cwyrjapii qui ca me pa'cji ji' no vëeh cacu, pehja, êhmpoo jêeh quin ny êh'câmjêhx ca nee jõhm cymyyreh vëeh cacu' to aacõm, pehja, êhmpoo jêeh êhntaa coh noo cým. Ne nee jõhm cymyyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr noo cým qui nee jõhm aacut hacop ne jõhm amjõhmy ry aate êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix ny amjõhmy aacâmjêhx noo cým.

²² Cwyrjapii ca ca amjõhmy me pajõ' cohneh êhmpex ny êh'câmjêhx, ne nee jõhm my hãarën noo cým, ne Me Pajêhpixxý my peht hãarë. Ným ca ca amjõhmy êhmpoo quin ny êh'câmjêhx ne nee jõhm my hãarën noo cým, ne Me Pajêhpixxý my peht hãarë. Max, ca ca êhmpoo cohneh' coh ne amjõhmy: “Wa êhjtyx êhmpoo cohneh' coh, xým nee ta'ny êh'quin noore,” qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Ným ca ca êhmpoo cwy' coh noore ne amjõhmy: “Wa nee êhmpoo cwy' coh noore, xým êhmpoo cwy' quinre,” qui ca taxwyyre' ny êhmpexteh. ²³ Max, qui ca jõhm amjõhmy êhmpoo quin ny êh'câmjêhx ne ca ta'ny'hã êhmpoo coh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxý my ta'ny êh'quinre. Xým jõhm te Me Pajêhpixxý' cut amjõhjêhpix ne amjõhmy Me Pajêhpixxý' te êhmpoo tiitee cohmy, caacru my jõhm te ta'ny'hã êhmpoo coh. Ca ca to êhjmpo jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhcým pa, ne amjõhmy: “Wa ca to haahyh, qui ca pehja ta'ny êh'quinre, pehja, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh,” ne ca to êhmpoo jaahyh, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre.

Mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore êhntaa ji

15 Pom me paate pancryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjõhcým pajapac to paapa êhntaa ji, coh nee me mecte êh'hixny cým amjõhcým hapac to êhjpa êhntaa ji myn tyx to paapaj noo cým, ne me to pa'himpex, ne nee me to amjõhmy peht êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapaj noo cým. ² Hõ, coh meajpën to êhmpex to hãne qui me'pa'cji ji' cohneh me papyhrin hacryyh. Ne me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex qui me mymy êhncryh'cým Me Pajêhpixxý' cým amjõhcým hapac to êhjpa. ³ Xým nee Sesohx Crehx te to amjõhmy peht êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa noore, pom qui mecte to harcwaa ny to êh'huc to: (pinny Sesohx te hõnxõoh my) “Pom mecte aato êh'caacuc quin êhntaa ji, mecte aapohro' cut paxwyyre' to êh'caacuc quin.” ⁴ Hõ, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxý jarcwaa ny to êh'huc êhntaa ji' cohneh, Me Pajêhpixxý' te a'pýyh'ny me pa'caxohwa mymy êh'huc my hêhcran, coh me êh'huc pohpoh ne me harcwaa ja'cree pex ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany ne me pajacryyh ne me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxý' te me paato êh'himpex xý'ny haprêhp to paapa.

⁵ Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý me paato êh'himpex coh me pajacryyh ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany. Wa êhjtyx ta'ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjõhjêhpix ne meamjõhcým aajapacxý' no' pehtxeht to amjõhcým pa, ⁶ car meamy ajpën japii ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõnxõoh

Pajēhpixxỳ ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn to hāne! pom ca ca qui ēh'hixny meano' pehtxeht cohmy aacaacuc.

⁷ Cwyrjapii ca meatyx ajpēn ny amjōhcryn to hāne! pom qui Crehx te meany amjōhcaxỳr, quir me'cwy meacut hacop ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarē. ⁸ Wa ēhjcryh'cỳm meamy, Zohdew cati ji' wyr Sesohx Crehx cator, mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex xỳ'ny, xỳm pom cohte menquit ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. ⁹ Quir tỳm'ne crēh xỳyre' cati ji hōhcaprēh' ny cohmy ēhmpex jāarē. Pom qui mecte to Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cỳm ēhjpa ne ca me cymyreh aamy aapex jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Ne ca aamy aapex jāarēn xỳ'ny ēhjcree to ēhjpa.”

¹⁰ Pe rōhm jōhm te hēhpiireh to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Cỳh, crēh xỳyre' cati ji, haner meajacryyh, Ēehzaer cati jipi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teeci' cati ji' cohxỳ!”

¹¹ Pe rōhm jōhm te hēhpiireh to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Cỳh, crēh xỳyre' cati ji, haner Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē!

Pom ca me crēh' cohneh' cỳm aapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, haner me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my cree ne mecmy ēhmpex jāarē!”

¹² Pe rōhm hēhpiireh profet Zaeh te hāarēn ny to ēh'huc, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca Zesee pyhneemy ēh'tỳmxwy' no' cato.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ amjōhmy Zesee tỳmxwy ēhntaa xām, cohte crēh xỳyre' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xỳ'ny.

Cwyrjapii crēh xỳyre' cati ji haprēhp, cohte me to ēh'himpex xỳ'ny.”

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr

¹³ Cỳh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me paato ēh'himpex xỳ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa. Wa meany ta'ny a'wy, qui meamy meajacryyh hō, ne meamy meacỳm ēh'caarēhc hō. Ca ca me cỳm amjōhcỳm aajapac to aapa, qui ca meato hāne'hā. Pe qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca me myymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xỳ'ny haprēhp to aapa.

Pawr te mecmy amjōhjāarēn

¹⁴ Hō, mejci ji, wa ēhjcryh'cỳm amjōhmy meapex cateh, ne meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cateh, ne meate ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa xỳ'ny meate amjōhja'cree pex. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii, wa ēhjte hēhrỳypi ēhmpoo cwỳ' ny meamyn, ēh'huc ēhntaa cỳm. Wa ēhjte mam meamyn to hājỳhr ne wa ca ēhntaa'cỳm hēhpiireh meamy, meate ēhmpoo to amjōhjacree to aapa xỳ'ny. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn, ne cohte ēhjto ēhmpex, ¹⁶ wa ēhjte meapi

crēh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn xỳ'ny, ne ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm meato ējhimpex, my Carõo Pex te meato ēhmpex, quir Me Pajēhpixxỳ hatox cÿm meany amjõhcry. To hāne' pom qui sasēhdot cati ji cohmy ēhmpoo hõ, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpoo ny amjõhcry ēhntaa ji.

¹⁷ Hõ, wa ēhjte ēhjtyx meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa xỳ'ny cohte amjõhmy ēhjxām wa meato amcwaa ne jacryyh cateh.

¹⁸ Cwyrjapii wa nee ēhmpoo ny amjõhto jÿmxehr to ēhjpa noore, ne cymy ēhjte meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji my Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa, ne ēhjte meacÿm ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa, my meacwy' te Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjõhjēhpix ny wa amjõhto jÿmxehr to ēhjpa. ¹⁹ Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyxtēh, my Carõo Pex te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Rõhm Zerohzarēj cÿm hamoh māa pji' to Ehrehr wyr wa ēhjte Zohdew cati ji me, crēh xỳyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn pex to ēhjpa.

²⁰ Pe ne ry'my ēhjmy crēh' cwy' cÿm mecte Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn par noore ēhntaa ji my hāārēn prÿm. Ne ēhjmy ēhjcumrēx te mecmy hāārēn prÿm. Xyhr qui ca jõhm mam'hā mecmy hāārē, qui ca nee ēhjmy jõhm jēhpyh mecmy hāārēn prÿm noore. ²¹ Cwyrjapii wa ca to hāne, pom qui jõhm te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Pom cormy nee mecte hāārēn par noore ēhntaa ji, qui ca me hāārēn pa, ne ca me ha'cree pex.”

Pawr hēhpiireh me'wyr ēh'crÿs

²² Ne cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny wa nee cormy meawyr ēhjicator noore. Wa ēhjmy meawyr ēhjtēm prÿm, max, ēhjmy amjõhja'cree quitre.

²³ Max, ēhntaa'cÿm wa ēhjte ēhntaareh mecmy Sesohx Crehx jāārēn cateh, ne ēhjte to jÿmcwyr jatohjxÿpi haahir, ne ry'my jÿmcwyrxÿ ammrē. Ne ry'my ēhjmy meapohpohn prÿm xÿm ēhjte meapohpohn noo ny amcro jÿ'tuu, cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhntaa'cÿm meawyr ēhjcrÿy. ²⁴ Pe wa ca hamoh pji' to: Ēhxpāj wyr tē. Ne ca ēh'wyr ēhjtēm xỳ'ny meany' tē ne meapohpoh. Ne ca meapohpohn to ēh'prÿm heh, pe ca ca mejmy ēhmpoo hõ, Ēhxpāj wyr ēhjtēm xỳ'ny.

²⁵ Max, wa ēhntaa'cÿm Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjcrÿy, wa ēhjte to cohreh Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõ'teecji' cati ji my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny. ²⁶ Xÿm pji' to Masedõn me, pji' to Aacaj cÿm me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji my Zerohzarēj cÿm me pa'cji jipi ammrēere ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'poore no' cohjahic prÿm. ²⁷ Ne ēh'tyx mecmy to hājÿhr prÿm. My ta'ny ēhmpextēh, xÿm Zohdew cati ji' pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' to ēhmpex, cwyrjapii ca meatyx me to devii pyhrÿc, ca ca mecmy ēhmpoo hõ qui ca ta'ny ēhmpextēh. ²⁸ Cwyrjapii wa ca me hõ'poore ēhntaa to Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne ca mecmy cohõ. Pe ne ca jatohj ne tē, ne ca māa pji' to Ēhxpāj wyr tē. ²⁹ Max, wa ca Ēhxpāj wyr ēhjtēm xỳ'ny meany' tē ne meapohpoh, ne meato ējhimpex qui ca Sesohx Crehx meato ēhmpex cateh.

Pawr mecmy: “Me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy”

³⁰ C̄yh, mejc̄ji ji, meate Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca meamy ajpēn japii to aapa, cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy, ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, ne nee me t̄ymne ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to hēhtep noo c̄ym. X̄ym wa ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa' cateh. ³¹ X̄ym wa Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjcr̄yy. Max, cohreh Zohdew cati ji' cwy' te nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji ēhjcohri, cwyrjapii ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui mecpi ēhjpyht̄y. Ne xwyre my me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui cohreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teec̄ji' cati ji ēh'tyx j̄ymcwyrx̄y' ny ēhjpyhrin hacryyh. ³² Quir Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym war acp̄ȳh'my meawyr tē, ne nee ēhjcaprēhrej noo c̄ym, ne jacryyh, coh meajpēn pohpoh ne me pa'cohneh pajacryyh. ³³ C̄ym, wa ēhjtyx pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caacrēhc jōr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ny j̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, qui meapohpohn to ēhjpa. Hō, qui meato hāne.

Pawr te mecmy me pa'c̄ji ji jāarēn

16 C̄yh, mejc̄ym pa, x̄ym me pa'tōx “Fep” ēhntaa meawyr ēh'cr̄yy ne ca meawyr tē. Ne cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my h̄ymcwyr cati ji, ne crēh' to Sēcrej c̄ym mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. ² Wa meany a'wy, ca meatyx me pa'tōx ny amjōhc̄apa, x̄ym cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teec̄ji. Ca me ta'ny amjōhc̄ax̄yr to hāne' pom ca qui meapi hō'teec̄ji' cati ji ajpēn ny amjōhcry. Pe qui ca ēhmpoo to amjōhto aptō, ca me cohmy ēhmpoo hō, x̄ym cohte me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy' to ēhmpex cateh. Ne cohte paxwyre' to ēhmpex cateh.

³⁻⁴ C̄yh, haner me pa'c̄ji ji Prehsehr me, Ac my jāarē, pom me ēhjcape'ny Sesohx Crehx my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ajhoh'reh amjōhjōocwaa japii c̄ym mejcaxohw ajxi. Wa ēhjtyx me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē. My crēh x̄ȳre' c̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' cohneh me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē. ⁵ Ne pom me Prehsehr me, Ac jōhrcwaa c̄ym mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji xwyre my jāarē. Ne me pa'tō Eepēn my jāarē. Me pa'tō ēhntaa cumrēj' te pji' to Ax c̄ym Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁶ Ne meatyx Marehj my jāarē. X̄ym cohte meamy h̄ymcwyr cateh. ⁷ Ne me pa'tō Andrōn me, me pa'tōx Zōhn my jāarē. Mecpi Zohdew cati ji, pom qui pa. Ne mecpi aapox cati ji me c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex. My mecte ēhjcohmam'hā Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁸ Ne me pa'tō Amprehjat my jāarē. ēhjmy hapii, x̄ym cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teec̄ji. ⁹ Ne me pa'tō Rohbān my jāarē. ēh'tyx me pa'cape'ny Sesohx Crehx my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. Ne me pa'tō ēhxtac my jāarē. X̄ym wa meajpēn to ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁰ Ne me pa'tō Aaper my jāarē. Cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr to ēhjpa, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, ne nee t̄ymne cohte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore. Ne me pa'tō Aarehxtop me, hōhrcwaa c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my jāarē. ¹¹ Ne me pa'tō

Eerodehjāw my jāarē. Cohpi Zohdew cati ji, pom qui pa. Ne me pa'tō Nasehx me, hõhrcwaa cȳm mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my jāarē. ¹²Ne me pa'tōx Trehfēn me, Trehfoz my jāarē. Me pa'tōx ēhntaa ajhoh'reh Me Pajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa' cateh. Ne me pa'tōx Pēhseht my jāarē. Taxwyyre' te Me Pajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr cateh. ¹³Ne me pa'tō Hohf me, hõnxii my jāarē. Cohte me'cwy jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr cateh. Ne me Hohf jõnxii my jāarē. Wa ēhjtyx hõnxii to jõnxii ny, xȳm ēhjto ēhmpex cateh. ¹⁴Pe ne me pa'cji ji Aasēhc me, Fregõt me, Éhmi, Pat me, Éhma me, me cape'ny me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecmy jāarē. ¹⁵Ne me Fehror me, Zohr me, Nerew me, ēh'tōx me, Oorēhp me, me cape'ny me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my jāarē. ¹⁶Ne meatyx meamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn my aajarcwaa rēn to aapa. Crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecte Crehx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' te meawyr harcwaa.

Pawr te hõh'cu'ny to me'wyr ēh'huc to hājyhr

¹⁷Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ca hõh'cu'ny hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjõhny ēhjcyȳm pa. Xȳm me'cwy meajapac caxohn to ēhjpa, meate ajpēn cohri xȳ'ny. Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm meato ējhimpex caacru my mecpi ējhimpexxȳ ēhncrȳn prȳm, ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh. Cwyrjapii ca mecpi aajõhphi, ne nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. ¹⁸Xȳm nee mencryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa noore, ne cymy meate mecmy ēhmpoo jõr xȳ'ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne me'caacuc pex pyhrin, my me harcwaa jȳ'tuu, ca meahixny ne meamjõhmy: “Mencryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc.” Max, cymy me'hixxeeh! ¹⁹Xȳm me pa'cji ji' cohneh'teh' te meacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' ny meajāarēn par, cwyrjapii wa meajõh'ny jacryyh. Ca ca me to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjõhja'cree pex ne me ēhmpoo quinpi aajõhphi qui ca ēhjmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

²⁰Hõ, ne cohte hājyhr. Pe qui ca hȳh'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ me paamy me pa'cȳm ēh'caarēhc jõr to ēhjpa ēhntaa Satanax cȳm ēhncryhc, ne ca to taxmy, qui ca nee my'reh meato jõhmy noore. Pe wa Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx ny a'wy qui meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.

²¹Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, xȳm me pa'tō Tehmot ēhjcape'ny hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa te meawyr amjõhjāarēn cohjahic. My me pa'tō Rohx me, Zasõo me, Sosehp te meawyr harcwaa. Mecpi Zohdew cati ji, pom qui pa.

²²Pe wa ēhjpi Tex te to meawyr Pawr jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa ēhjtyx meamy harcwaa jāarē. Xȳm wa paxwyyrepi Me Pajōopa'heeh jõ'teecji' cati ji' no' ny ne ēhjte meawyr jarcwaa.

²³Pe my me pa'tō Gaj te meawyr harcwaa. Wa ēhjte hõhrcwaa cȳm jȳ'hohc. My mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji hõhrcwaa cȳm coohprõn to

ēhjpa. My Eerax, ēhntaareh crēh ēhntaa jō'prifjtohr jō'poore jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa me, Quáhtu ēhntaa te meawyr harcwaa.

²⁴Pe wa Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy qui meacohneh' to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Hõ, wa ta'ny jỳ'wyr to hãne.

Pawr Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarē

²⁵⁻²⁷Cỳh, wa ca ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa' to ēhjpa, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, xỳm ta' qui ca meato ēh'himpex ca ca meaheh'tyx to mo. Hõ, wa ca to hãne. Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hãarēn to ēhjpa, my meate ēhjcỳm aajapac ne meaheh'tyx to mo. Pom mam profet cati ji' te to ēh'huc, max, nee profet ēhntaa ji me, me panquit ji' no' te ēh'huc cỳm pji' catỳt noore. Ne ēhntaa'cỳm me paate peht ha'cree pex, ne me paate profet cati ji jỳ'huc par pexteh, xỳm me'tyx Sesohx Crehx jāarē, ēh'huc cỳm. Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhjpa' to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te me paamy ha'cree pex. Crēh' cohneh' caxohw, crēh xỳyre' cati ji meemy me pa'cohneh'teh' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ne me paate harcwaa' cut ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa xỳ'ny cohte me paamy ha'cree pex. Ne cohte ta'ny hãjỳhr. Cỳh, xỳm pe.

Pawr te to mam Coorēht cati ji' wyr ēh'huc

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 Cȳh, mejcji ji, ēhjpi Pawr, wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ēhntaa me, meatō Sóx ēhntaa me, wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc. Pom ca meajō'crēh' to Coorēht cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to aapa ēhntaa ji, pom meapi Sesohx Crehx jō'teeci' cati ji xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy meapohpohn ne cohte meato ēhmpex ēhntaa ji, wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc. Pom ca meatyx crēh' cohneh' cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny aajȳ'wyr to aacrēh ēhntaa ji meemy, wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc. Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa' pehtxeht.

³Wa mejtyx meany Me Pajōnxōoh ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjcrēh, qui ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa ne meamy meacȳm a'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa.

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn

⁴Wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa, xȳm ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meato ēhmpex cateh. ⁵Ne hōhro' cut ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' cateh—my meajōhjacob jȳ'tuu, ne meajarcwaa jȳ'tuu. ⁶Wa mejte meamy Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa jāārēn, my meate harcwaa cwyr tyx ny mejte meaja'cree pex, ⁷xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te a'pȳyh'ny meato ēh'himpex par, ca mea'pȳyh'ny cohmy ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa. Ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx acpȳyhmy ēh'tēm xȳ'ny haprēhp to aacrēh. ⁸Qui ca meamy meaheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa, ca ca meacryh'cȳm aapa, cymy myy my qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pux. Qui ca pux, qui ca nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyyreh meato ēh'caacuc noore. ⁹Xȳm pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. Cohte'hā me panny hȳ'wyr, cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cape'ny paapa.

Meajpēn prȳy pex jāārēn

¹⁰Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cut meany a'wy, ca me tȳm'ne ajpēn prȳy pex to hēhtep, ne nee meajpēn cȳxny amjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm, ne meajpēn cut amjōhjaahyh, ne meajpēn cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapa. ¹¹Hō, mejcji ji, xȳm me pa'tōx Cloj cati ji' te ēhjmy meajāārēn, pinny ca meajpēn prȳy pex to aapa. ¹²Ca pinny meacwy aajarcwaa

to: “Wa me Pawr cut amjōhjēhpix,” ne meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Aapor cut amjōhjēhpix,” ne meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Pit cut amjōhjēhpix,” ne meacwy aajarcwaa to: “Wa me Sesohx Crehj' cut amjōhjēhpix.”

¹³ Tem crē meamy Sesohx Crehx pehcapun ne a'p'ÿyh'ny? Tem ēhjpi Pawr pa'tyhc, crohx ny, meatiitee? Tem mecte japry' ny meacrÿ ēhncoo? ¹⁴ Wa ēhjtyx jacryyh, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm, xÿm nee ēhjte meano' crÿ ēhncoo noore, ne ēhjte Crexp me, Gaj peht crÿ ēhncoo. ¹⁵ Xyhr ca meajpēn my: “Wa meajēhruu'pi, xÿm Pawr te ēhjcrÿ ēhncoo,” hāne. ¹⁶ Xÿm tee—ēhjte Ēhxtef me, ēh'cwy' cati ji' crÿ ēhncoo. Ne ēh'cut my nee ēhjte ēh'hixny hēhpiireh jōhm crÿ ēhncoo noore. ¹⁷ Xÿm wa nee ēhjte meacrÿ ēhncoo xÿ'ny Sesohx Crehx te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr noore, wa quit ēhjte meamy Sesohx jāarēn xÿ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr. Xÿm cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cator. Ne nee ēhjte meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo to ēhjcaacuc xÿ'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr noore. Xyhr wa meamy jarcwaa peh'hoo to ēhjcaacuc, ne nee hehrÿypi meamy crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāarēn noore, ca ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ja'cree quit, qui ca nee meacrÿ' cajpar noore.

Sesohx jāarēn pex ēhntaa

¹⁸ Max, me'cwy hÿyprÿy pex qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjōhtiitee mecrici ēhntaa ji, ca ca mecmy Sesohx te crohx ny me pantiitee ēh'tyhc ny hāarē, qui ca me aany xwy aapoh! Max, pom cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar ēhntaa ji amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ heh'tyxtēh, cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny.”

¹⁹ Pom qui mam jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Me hōhjapoc jÿ'tuu cati ji me, me harcwaa jÿ'tuu cati ji me, qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca me hōhjapoc me, me harcwaa to taxmy, qui ca nee my'reh me hōhjapoc ammrēere, ne ca me harcwaa ammrēere.”

²⁰ Jōh'reh my jōhm jōhjapoc jÿ'tuu? Ne jōh'reh my jōhm te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex? Ne jōh'reh my jōhm jarcwaa jÿ'tuu? Hop, meammrēere! Me'cwy amjōhmy: “Jōhjapoc jÿ'tuu,” caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paamy me ha'cree pex, xÿm me'hixny! Noore? ²¹ Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me hēhroo'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, qui ca nee me hōhjapoc jÿ'tuu cut Me Pajēhpixxÿ ja'cree pex noore. Max, pom wa meamy crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāarē, me pa'quin tiitee, my me'cwy amjōhmy wa mejhixny meato ēhjhipex, max ca ca me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar to hājÿhr xÿ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex.

²² Max, Zohdew cati ji' te hājÿhr, ca ca mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jāarē, qui ca meamy: “Cÿh, mejmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, wa ca cormy meacÿm pa!” Ne nee Grec cati ji' te hājÿhr noore, max ca ca aajarcwaa jÿ'tuu noore, qui ca nee me aacÿm hapac noore. ²³ Caacru wa nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr catehj noore, ne nee me jarcwaa jÿ'tuu noore. Ne cymy me'cohneh my crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāarēn to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii my Zohdew cati ji mymy mejprÿy pex! Ne Grec cati ji mejcÿm pa, ne meamjōhmy: “Aapoh

me'hixny ëh'caacuc!" ²⁴ Max, pom Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr my me paate ëh'cut amjöhjëhpix ëhntaa ji, nee me pajÿyprÿy pex noore. Pom me pa'cwypi Zohdew cati ji, ne me pa'cwypi Grec cati ji, ne me paate Sesohxpi Crehx ny ha'cree pex. My Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjöhmy ëh'hyhr ne cohte cohmy ëh'heh'tyx jör ne cohte cohmy höhjacop jÿ'tuu jör ny me paate ha'cree pex.

²⁵ Pe wa me'cwÿ my me pa'quin tiitee crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny häärë, my meamjöhmy wa ëhjixny ëhjcaacuc, max me hëhruu'pi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jöhjacop jÿ'tuu ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjöhtho ëh'himpex to häjÿhr. My me crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny häärën pa ne meamjöhmy Sesohx heh'pecre, max nee ëh'heh'pec noore, ne ëh'heh'tyxtex, ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tyhc.

²⁶ Cÿh, mejcji ji, haner meamjöhçÿm pa. Pom Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr reereh tem meajÿmcrÿ? Hop. Tem meaheh'tyxtex? Hop. Tem meaquit ji jÿmcrÿ? Hop. ²⁷ Me pajöhjacop jÿ'tuu noore' caacru my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjöhmy me pa'pohpohn, quir pji' cut me höhjacop jÿ'tuu ëhntaa ji ëh'pahÿm. Ne me pa'heh'pecre' caacru my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjöhmy me pa'pohpohn, quir pji' cut me'heh'tyx ëhntaa ji ëh'pahÿm. ²⁸ Ne pji' cut mejpa ëhntaa ji amjöhmy coh me pa'hixny, ne meamjöhmy me paate amjöhja'cree quitre, ne meamjöhmy nee me paapi ëhmpoo noore, caacru my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjöhmy me pa'pohpohn, quir meamjöhja'cree pex, xÿm meamjöhmy me höhjacop jÿ'tuu, caacru ne nee me höhjacop ammrëere. Ne meamjöhmy me'heh'tyx, caacru ne me'heh'pec pehtteh. ²⁹ Cwyrjapii coh ca nee me pa'no Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cohnyymy ajpën jëhruu'pi amjöhtho pajÿmxehr noore. ³⁰ Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pehtxeht Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me paamy me pa'tëhr jör to ëhjpa. Pe ne cohte höhro' cut me paamy me pajöhjacop jör to ëhjpa. Ta'hã me pa'quin tiitee ëh'tyhc, coh me höhro' cut peht pampex ne me pancryh'çÿm paapa. Ne höhro' cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjöhcaxÿr. ³¹ Pom qui jöhm te Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc to:

“Ca nee me ëhmpoo ny ajpën jëhruu'pi amjöhtho aajÿmxehr
to aapaj noo çÿm.

Qui meano my ëhmpoo ny amjöhtho aajÿmxehr prÿm ca nee meano
ëhmpoo ny amjöhtho aajÿmxehr noo çÿm ne meano Me
Pajöopa'heeh' to ca amjöhmy aajÿmxehr to aapa.”

Nee Pawr te mecmy harcwaa peh'hoo to ëh'caacuc noore

2 Cÿh, mejcji ji, me ëhjçÿm pa. Xÿm wa meawyr të, ne ëhjte meamy Me Pajëhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ pëhmoxhr ëhntaa jäärën xÿ'ny nee jarcwaa jÿ'tuu ne jarcwaa peh'hoo noore. ² Ne ëhjte amjöhtho ëhjhimpex to häjÿhr, wa ca hehrÿypi meamy Sesohx Crehx peht jäärë, ne ca meamy crohx ny ëh'tyhc ny häärë. ³ Hõ, wa meacymyreh xa ne ëh'hixny ëhjheh'pecre, ne paatee ëhjttert! ⁴ Ne meamy awjäärë, ne meato ëhjhimpex, ne nee ëhjte meamy jarcwaa jÿ'tuu ne jarcwaa peh'hoo to ëhjcaacuc noore. Ne quit Carõo Pex te meacymyreh to ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my meate ja'cree pex wa ëhjcryh'çÿm meamy awjäärë.

⁵Car me êhjcÿm pa, ne nee meamjöhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm êh'caacuc—êh'caacuc peh'hooteh,” cwyrajpii wa hehrÿypi meamy awjäärë, car meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix, xÿm meacymyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh my meate êh'heh'tyx ny hõmpohn.

Carõ Pex êhmpoo peh'hoo jäärë

⁶Max, qui ca taxmy me pa'cji ji Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh, wa ca êhjtyx mecmy jarcwaa peh'hoo to êhjaacuc. Ne wÿr qui pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji jarcwaa peh'hoo êhntaa pa. Xÿm pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji me, me hõopa'heeh êhntaa ji meemy, nee me'têhr tõhm to êhjpa noore. ⁷Cwyrajpii wa ca êhjtyx meamy êhmpoo peh'hoo jäärë. Pom mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me panquit jipi êhmpoo to êhjpehmoxhr ne êhntaa'cÿm hehrÿypi me paamy êhmpoo ja'cree pex êhntaa, wa ca êhjtyx meamy häärë. Pom amcro me awcapÿt me, coh me ammrë reereh'hã ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paato êhmpex xÿ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex to hãjÿhr. ⁸Ne wÿr qui pji' cohneh' cut me hõopa'heeh êhntaa ji êhmpoo êhntaa catÿt! Capxyh'my qui me ha'cree pej' nyymy, qui ca nee me crohx ny Me Pajõopa'heeh pexteh êhntaa coohran noore my.

⁹Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo ja'cree pex. Pom qui jõhm te harcwwa ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom me paamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ japii êhntaa ji,
cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xÿ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex,
my nee tÿmne jõhm te êhmpoo pohpohn noore,
ne nee tÿmne jõhm te êhmpoo jäärën par noore,
ne nee tÿmne jõhm te êhmpoo cÿm amjõhcÿm hapac noore.”

¹⁰Max, me paate êhmpoo ja'cree pex. Xÿm Carõ Pex te me paamy êhmpoo jäärën. Ne Carõ Pex pehtxeh te êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pexteh. Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo peh'hoo to amjõhcÿm pa êhntaa ji meemy Carõ te êhmpoo ja'cree pex. ¹¹Pom ca qui amjõhcÿm pa. Jõhm qui ca aajõhjapoc ja'cree pex? Qui ca nee jõhm aajõhjapoc êhntaa ji ja'cree pex noore, max, qui ca aacarõ peht aajõhjapoc ja'cree pex. Êhntaa jêeh cji' cwy' to Carõ Pex te peht Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhjapoc ja'cree pex par. ¹²Cwyrajpii coh nee me mecte pji' cÿm êh'hixny amjõhcÿm hapacxÿ' cut amjõhcÿm pajapac to paapaj noore, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'wyr Carõ Pex cohjahic êhntaa'hã me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êhmpoo jêhpix ne cohte hehrÿypi me paamy êhmpoo jör êhntaa ji ja'cree pex pa. ¹³Êhmpoo êhntaa wa meamy êhmpoo jäärë. Ne nee jõhm himpexxÿ' cut wa meamy jõhjäärën noore, ne Carõ Pex êhÿto êh'himpex wa meamy êhmpoo jäärë. Cÿm wa ca meamy Carõ himpexxÿ jäärë. Meacÿm Carõ êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji my wa ca awjäärë.

¹⁴Nÿm qui ca aacÿm Carõ Pex ammrëere, ca ca nee Carõ jõhjäärën par noore. Ne ca amjõhmy: “Hõhjäärën êhntaa êh'heex ny!” Wÿr ca ca hõhjäärën cÿm pa! Carõ Pex te aato êh'himpex noore! cÿm ca ca nee hõhjäärën par noore, xÿm qui ca Carõ Pex pehtxeh aato êh'himpex ca ca awpa. ¹⁵Cwyrajpii,

pom me pa'cÿm Carōo Pex ëh'coh'hi ëhntaa ji, coh me ëhmpoo ja'cree pex. Max, pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji tee me pa'quëhntee ëhmpoo ja'cree quit, ne nee me paja'cree pex noore. ¹⁶Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc to:

“Jōh'reh my jōhm te Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhjacob ja'cree pex?

Jōhm qui ca ëhmpoo ny Me Pajōopa'heeh to ëh'himpex? Ammrëere!”

Pe ne Carōo Pex pehtxeht te Sesohx Crehx jōhjacob ja'cree pex. Ne me pa'cÿm Carōo ëh'coh'hi.

Meajpën prÿy pex to ëhjpa jäärën

3 Caacru my, mejcji ji, cormy meate ëhmpoo peh'hoo ëhntaa ji ëhmpar japyh'reh meapi Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree quitre. Ne meapi harcwaa ja'cree quit te hājÿhr' pom qui mecte amjōhcrÿ' quin cut amjōhjëhpix ëhntaa ji. Ne ëh'hixny cormy meate to mecpi a'craare' cryhjure ëhntaa ji' ny. Xÿm wa ca meamy ëhmpoo peh'hoo jäärë, ca ca nee me ëhjcÿm aajapac noore. ²Cwyrjapii wa meawyr ëhjcator ne nee ëhjte meamy ëhmpoo ja'cree quit jäärën noore, ne meamy ëhmpoo ja'cree quit noore ëhntaa ji peht jäärë, xÿm cormy meate hājÿhr' pom qui a'craare' cryhjure ëhntaa ji. Ne ëhntaa'cÿm meate hājÿhr'hā, wa nee meamy ëhmpoo ja'cree quit jäärën noore, xyhr ca nee me ëhjcÿm aajapac noore. ³Xÿm meate amjōhjëhpix to hājÿhr' pom qui mecte amjōhcrÿ' quin cut amjōhjëhpix ëhntaa ji, ne meajpën pohpohn xÿytee ajpën cohri to aapa, ne meajpën prÿy pex to aapa. Tem nee meate to mecte amjōhcrÿ' quin cut amjōhjëhpix ëhntaa ji' pyhrÿc noore? Ne nee meamjōhto aahimpex to aapa' to hāne' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa jij noore? ⁴Ne xwyrye my, ca meajpën prÿy pex to aapa! Ne meacwy ajpën my: “Wa ëhjtyx Pawr cut amjōhjëhpix to ëhjpa,” ne meacwy ajpën my: “Wa ëhjtyx Aapor cut amjōhjëhpix to ëhjpa.” Cwyrjapii, ca meahixny amjōhjëhpix to aapa' to hāne' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji.

⁵Xÿm nee Aapor me pa'cohneh jëhruu'pi ëhjrät noore, wa paxwyrye nee meacohneh jëhruu'pi ëhjrät noore. Ne Aapor me, mejpi Me Pajōopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr cati ji pehtteh. Ne mejte meamy Sesohx jäärën my meate ëh'cut amjōhjëhpix. Ne Me Pajōopa'heeh a'pÿyh'ny Aapor me ëhjte ëh'himpex to ëhjpa, wa mea'pÿyh'ny cohmy jÿmcwyr to ëhjpa. ⁶Wa ëhjcumrëx te meamy Sesohx jäärën, my cormy Aapor meawyr cator ne Sesohx jarcwaa ny meato ëh'himpex to ëhjpa. Pom qui jōhm ëhmpoo hyh' cree, my jōhm cwy' no ëhmpoo hyh jëhröt cōhmrÿ. Èhntaa cwy' to wa ëhjte meacÿm ëhmpoo hyh' cree, my Aapor te ëhmpoo hyh jëhröt cōhmrÿ, my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëhmpoo hyh' to ëh'himpex my ëhmpoo hyh jëhröt ne ëh'cÿ. ⁷Wa nee Aapor me ëhjte ëhmpoo hyh' to ëhjimpex my hëhröt ne ëh'cÿj noore. Xÿm wa ëhjte cymy ëhmpoo hyh' cree, my Aapor te ëhmpoo hyh jëhröt cōhmrÿ, max Me Pajëhpixxÿ'hā ëhmpoo hyh' to ëh'himpex my ëhmpoo hyh jëhröt ne ëh'cÿ. ⁸Wa Aapor me a'pÿyh'ny amcwaa, max wa meajhoh'reh mejmy meate Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjëhpix

to aapa' ny ēh'prȳm. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ Aapor me ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō, me jȳmcwyr ja'panny. ⁹My meate to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'pohr pyhrȳc, wa Aapor me pohr cȳm amcwaa, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny. Ne meapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa, wa Aapor me ēhjcree to amcwaa.

¹⁰Hō, meapi ēhjcree, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjtō ēh'himpex, wa ēhjte to ēhjcree jō'aarehsex xām pexteh' to hājȳhr' pom qui ēhjcree to me hȳmcwyr pex cati ji. My amne Aapor ēhntaa tē, ne ēhjcohxȳ meapi ēhjcree ēhntaa to amcwaa. Max, ajco me, ca ca meano ēhjcree ēhntaa to aajȳmcwyr prȳm, ne meano xwy'cȳm noo cȳm, ne ēhjcree to aajȳmcwyr pexteh. ¹¹Xȳm Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht te me pantiitee ēh'tyhc ne ca ta' pehtxeht me pa'crȳ' cajpa. Ne cohte hājȳhr' pom qui ēhjcree jō'aarehsex pexteh. Qui ca ēhjcree jō'aarehsex ammrēere, qui ca nee ēhjcree ēh'coh'hij noore. Ēhntaa cwy' to, capxyh qui ca Sesohx Crehx ammrē' nyymy qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ me pa'crȳ' cajpar noore.

¹²Pe coh me to hāne, pom qui me aarehsex cȳm to ēhjcree jaahyhr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. Coh ca me pancryh'cȳm me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa, ne me to hāne' pom qui me aarehsex cȳm to ēhjcree jēhpix, ne me ēhmpoo pexteh' to peht amcwaa, pom qui jōhm ur me, prat me, quēn prȳyre' to amjōhmy ēhjcree jēhpix. Nȳm coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne ha me hāne' pom qui me pēh me, puu me, rōohu' to ēhjcree jaahyh ēhntaa ji. ¹³⁻¹⁴Pe qui ca awca'teh no' cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me paate ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop. Qui ca ēhmpoo cut hacop to hāne, pom qui me to ēhmpoo puc. Pom pēh me, puu me, rōohu' to mecte ēhjcree jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, qui ca cohhyh ēhjcree to capa. Max, ēhmpoo pexteh me, ēhmpoo carteh me, ēhmpoo tyxteh ēhntaa ji' to mecte ēhjcree jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee cohhyh ēhjcree to caxȳr noore. Hō, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me paate ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop to hāne. Pe qui ca me paate ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa ēhntaa ji ēhmpexteh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpoo ja'panny me paamy ēhmpoo hō. ¹⁵Nȳm qui ca me paate ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa ēhntaa ji ēh'quinre, qui ca nee me paamy ēhmpoo jōr noore. Qui ca me paapi ammrēere. Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ta'ny'hā me pa'crȳ' cajpa, ne nee amjōhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. Pom qui mecpi me hōhrcwaa puc ēhntaa ji. My me ēhjcreepi hapux, my cohhyh' te mecpi ēhjcree me, me hacyht to caxȳr. Max, nee me'tyhc noore. Ēhntaa jēeh cji' cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me pa'cwy' crȳ' cajpa, max qui ca nee me pa'cwy' te ēhmpoo pex to pajapux ja'panny me paamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, xȳm nee me pa'cwy' te ēhmpoo pex to pajapux noore.

¹⁶Cȳh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Meapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa, my meacȳm Carōo Pex ēh'coh'hi. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? ¹⁷Qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ tapanny jōhm to ēh'quin, xȳm meapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa pex.

¹⁸Ajco, xyhr ca me ēhntaa cȳm aapa ēhntaa ji aahixny amjōhcȳm pa, ne meamjōhmy: “Wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to hājȳhr' pom qui pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji jōhjapoc jȳ'tuu.” Nee meamjōhmy hājȳhr noo cȳm. Ne meatxy

amjöhmy: “Hop, wa ëjhixny, ne nee ëhjte ëhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.” Hõ, ca ca meamjöhmy hãne pe qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ aato ëh'himpex ca ca aacryh'cÿm ëhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo. ¹⁹Xÿm pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji amjöhmy: “Me jöhjacop jÿ'tuu.” Max, qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ me to ëh'himpex qui ca mecte ëh'hixny amjöhçÿm hapac ny amjöhja'cree pex. ²⁰Rõhm hëhpiireh jõhm te Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc to: “Pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji amjöhmy: —Me jöhjacop jÿ'tuu—, max Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mecte ëh'hixny amjöhçÿm hapac ny me ha'cree pex.”

^{21–22}Cwyrjapii ca nee me hëhpiireh jõhm jöhjacop jÿ'tuu ny jõhm to aajÿmxehr noo cÿm! Xÿm pom wa meato ëjhimpex to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, pa me, Aapor me, Pit me, wa mejcohnehpi meajõ'teecji. Pe my pji' cÿm ëhmpoo ëh'coh'hi ëhntaa ji' cohnehpi meajõ'teecji. Ëhntaa'cÿm ëhmpoo ëh'coh'hi ëhntaa jipi meajõ'teecji, pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca hëhpiireh ëhmpoo hapux, qui ca ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji xwyyrepi meajõ'teecji. ²³My meapi Crehx jõ'teecji. My Crehxpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'teecji.

Crehx jõ'aapox cati ji

4 Cÿh, mejcji ji ëhjçÿm aajapac pej'ne. Ëhjpi Pawr ëhntaa me, meatõ Aapor me, Pit me, mejpi Crehx my jÿmcwyr to ëhjpa' cati ji. Ne pom Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me panquit jipi ëh'himpexxÿ' to ëhjpehmoxhr ëhntaa, cohte ëhntaa'cÿm mejmy ha'cree wa me ëh'himpexxÿ' ny meato ëjhimpex to ëhjpa. ²Pe ne mejte meato ëjhimpex xÿ'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mejmyn cwyrjapii wa ca meato ëjhimpex pexteh. Nÿm wa ca mejhixny meato ëjhimpex qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pehtxeht me jÿmcwyr ny mejcoohquehj. ³Cwyrjapii ca ca meano, pehja, jõhm taxmy jÿmcwyr ny ëhjcoohquehj wa ca nee meacÿm japac noore. Xÿm wa nee ëhmpoo ny amjöhcoohcjir to ëhjpa' noore. ⁴Wa amjöhmy wa ëhjcryh'cÿm ëhjpa ne nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix noore. Max, tem wa ëhjte amjöhja'cree pex pexteh? Hop, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pehtxeht te ja'cree pex. Coh ca me ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix qui ca ta'hã ëhmpoo ny me pa'coohquehj. ⁵Cwyrjapii ca nee me ëhmpoo ny ëhjcoohcjir noo cÿm, ne nee me ëhmpoo ny ajpën coohcjir noo cÿm. Qui xyh Me Pajõopa'heeh puj' myyny. Qui ca acpÿyhmy ëh'tëm xÿ'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te awca'teh' hyhr ëhntaa a'twy qui ca tẽ ne ca a'pÿyh'ny me pa'coohquehj. Pe qui ca pom mecte taxmy awcapÿtcuteh' cÿm ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix ëhntaa ji' ny hëhrÿypi me'coohquehj. Ne pom mecte ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix xÿ'ny amjõhto ëh'himpex ëhntaa ji, qui ca hëhrÿypi me'cohneh my me hõhjacob jãarë. Ne pom mecte ëhmpoo pex to hapux to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' hëhrÿypi mecmy mempex ny me hãarë.

⁶Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ëhjte meamy Aapor me amjöhjãarën to hãjÿhr, car me mejcut hacop ne nee me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny ëh'huc cÿj'ny to ëhmpoo quin jaahyhr noo cÿm, ne nee meajpën jëhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm. Pom qui jõhm te to ëh'huc to: “Nee me ëh'huc cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin

ny amjōhjēhpix noo cȳm.” Xȳm ca ca me to hāne ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajȳmxehr noore. ⁷ Xȳm nee ajpēn jēhruu'pi meano ēhmpex noore. Ēhmpoo ny my meacwy jōhjacob jȳ'tuu? Tem nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy meajōhjacob jōr noore? Hȳh, cohte'hā meamy meajōhjacob jōr ca nee meamjōh'cut aajōhjacob jȳ'tuu noore. Creeh pyhrȳc ca meamjōhmy amjōh'cut meajōhjacob jȳ'tuu!

⁸ Ca meahixny, ne meamjōhmy ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meato ēh'himpex cateh, ca pinny meacwy jēhruu'pi aahimpex pexteh. Wa nee mejte meapyhxwyr noo cȳm ca me jēhruu'pi me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa. Tem crē meapi me jōopa'heeh rōhn? Capxyh ca meapi me jōopa'heeh rōhn qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, xȳm wa ca me meacohxȳ ēhjpi me hōopa'heeh rōhn! Max, ca meahixny amjōhto amxehr! ⁹ Pe wa amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meaquēhnpī hōh'cu'ny mejpi aapox cati ji' pyhxwyr. Wa mejte hājȳhr' pom qui Hōman cati ji' mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' proo ne me'coohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex ne me to ēhjpa, ne me'cohneh' cymyreh me'coohra. Ēhntaa cwy' to ēh'hixny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hōh'cu'ny mejpyhxwyr, my pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, āz cati ji' meemy mejcut hacop to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰ Xȳm wa mejpi aapox cati ji' Sesohx my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa my pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji amjōhmy mejte ēhmpoo ja'cree quite, Sesohx pohro' cut. Caacru ca me Sesohx jō'teeci' ny aapa ne meamjōhmy meajōhjacob jȳ'tuu. Wa mejheh'pecre ne meahēh'tyxtēh. My pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji meacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex ne nee mejcȳm ēh'pahȳm pex noore ne mejny acxa. ¹¹ Pe wa me prȳm ny ēhjpa, ne me cur ny ēhjpa, my me jōoxii quire, my me'cwy mejto hȳycrohn to ēhjpa, ne me jōtxȳ ammrēere. ¹² Wa meamjōhmy jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa' cateh, me jōh'cra' to, war meamjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu, me jȳypȳn xȳ'ny. Ne pom mejto ēh'caacuc quin ēhntaa ji, wa me me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui me to ēhmpex. Ne pom mejto ēh'quin ēhntaa ji, wa nee me cohrij noore. ¹³ Ne pom mejto ēh'caacuc quin ēhntaa ji, wa mecmy ēhjcaacuc pexteh. Xȳm pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh mymy mejte hājȳhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo tōhm jaxwy ēhntaa ji.

¹⁴ Pe wa nee ēhjte meamy meapahȳm xȳ'ny to meawyr ēh'huc to hājȳhr noore, ne cymy meamy, pom ca qui me ēhmpoo ny meacra my. Xȳm wa meato ēhjca' ny, ne ēhjmy meajapii. ¹⁵ Max, pom mecte Crehx jarcwaa ny meato ēh'himpex jȳ'tuu, caacru, wa ēhjpehtxehtpi ēh'hixny meajōnxōoh, xȳm wa ēhjcumrēx te meamy Sesohx Crehx jāarēn, cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny, my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii wa meany jȳ'wyr tyx, ca me ēhjcōhxȳ aacryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ¹⁷ Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte meawyr Tehmot cohjahic. Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa my ēhjmy hapii wa to ēhjca' ny. Qui ca meamy ēhjhimpexxȳ jāarē. Pom wa qui Sesohx Crehx ny mecte ta'ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēhjhimpexxȳ to ēhjpa, crēh' cohneh' cȳm.

¹⁸ Max, meacwy amjōhto amxehr, ne meamy: “Hop, wȳr qui amne Pawr tē. Qui ca nee hēhpiireh ēh'tēm noore,” hāne, ne meamjōhcrȳ' cut meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁹ Caacru wa ēhjtyx meawyr ēhjcrȳy. Qui ca Me

Pajõopa'heeh my ta'ny ëh'prÿm, wa ca hÿh'ne meawyr tē ne ca meate amjõhto aajÿmxehr ëhntaa ji' cut hacop ne meaja'cree pex. Pi'my ca me Carõo Pex jarcwaa' cut to ëhmpoo jaahyh, pehja, ca meamjõhcrÿ' cut peht to ëhmpoo jaahyh. ²⁰Me Pajëhpixxÿ me paato ëh'himpex to ëhjpa ne nee harcwaa capry' to ëh'caacuc noore, ne ëh'tyx to pom ëhmpoo jãarē ëhntaa ji jaahyh, ne to ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

²¹Ca ca meacwy myymy amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapa' to hãne, wa ca meawyr pux ne ca meamyn tyx. Nÿm ca ca me tÿm'ne amjõhto aajÿmxehr to hēhtep wa ca meawyr pux ne ca meamy ëhjtyx ne ca meamy ëhjcaacuc pexteh.

Jõhm hõnxõoh jëehxeh to ëh'pahÿm noo jãarēn

5 Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ëhmpoo jãarē, xÿm wa ëhjte meajãarēn par, my meacwy' no hõnxõoh jëehxeh to ëh'pahÿm noo to ëhjpa, ca nee me jõhm myn noore my! Tem ca tee meacryh'cÿm? Pom mrē pji' cut mejpa ëhntaa ji nee ajpēn to ëh'pahÿm noo to hãjÿhr noore! ²Caacru ca nee me jõhm jõh'ny aapahÿm noore, ne nee me jõhm cÿm aacaprēhrej noore, ne nee meate amjõhtiitee jõhm cohrij noore, ne meajteemy meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny ajpēn jēhruupi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapa!

³Pom wa meapi ampy'my mo, ne nee meacape'ny ëhjpa noore, max ca me ta'ny'hã jõhm myn to hãne! pom wa qui meacape'ny ëhjpa ne meamy ëhjcaacuc. Capxyh wa meacape'ny mo ne ca ry'my jõhm coohquehj! Cwyrjapii ca me jaxÿ' cÿm jõhm coohquehj! ⁴Ca ca me coohprõ, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx meacape'ny xa, ca me jaxÿ' cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jõhm coohquehj. ⁵Ne ca me Satanax my jõhm to awja'cree, qui Satanax jõhm jëeh' to ëh'quin, pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh tē, me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir xÿ'ny, ne ca nee amjõhtiitee jõhm carõo cohrij noore.

⁶Ca me ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjõhto aajÿmxehr to aapa ëhntaa ny ëh'quinre. Ca me tÿm'ne amjõhto aajÿmxehr to hēhtep! Xÿm ca ca meano' pehtxeh ëhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, qui ca nee me meano myn noore, ca ca hÿh'ne meajÿ'tuu ne me ëhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa! Pom ca qui me féhmēnt criire' to pãw jaahyh, max qui ca hēhcot. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca me tÿm'ne amjõhto aajÿmxehr to hēhtep ne meajpēn myn to aapa. Pe ca ca meapexteh' to hãne! pom qui Ëehzaer cati ji Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'amjõhquēhn japry' to Cohte Me Hõhtÿr caxohw amjõhpi me hõ'féhmēnt jaxwyr pa my mecpi féhmēnt ammrēere, my me'tyx cáhnir cra' coohra. Xÿm ëhntaa'cÿm Sesohx Crehx te to cáhnir cra ëhntaa pyhrÿc, ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjõr xÿ'ny ëh'tyhc, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjõhcaxÿr xÿ'ny.

⁸Cwyrjapii coh me Sesohx tyhc to amjõhjac cree to hãne! pom qui me féhmēnt ammrē' cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'amjõhquēhn to Cohte Me Hõhtÿr to amjõhjac cree to ëhjpa. Coh nee me pa'crÿ quin noo cÿm, ne nee meajpēn to ëh'quin noo cÿm, ne me pancryh'cÿm to ëhmpoo jaahyh, ne me pancryh'cÿm ajpēn my pa'caacuc.

⁹Cÿh, wa ca hëhpiireh meamy ëhmpoo jäärë. Xÿm wa ëhjte to mam meawyr ëh'huc ne ëhjte meato ëhjhipex, pom mecte ajpën to ëh'pahÿm noo to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, ca nee me cape'ny aapaj noo cÿm. ¹⁰Max, wÿr ca mecte Sesohx cut amjöhjëhpix noore ëhntaa ji! cohneh' cÿj'ny aapa. Me'cwy ajpën to ëh'pahÿm noo to ëhjpa, ne me'cwy my ëh'poore! quëhn, ne me'cwy jÿycoo, ne me'cwy ëhmpoo caröo ny hÿ'wyr to ëhjpa, max wÿr coh ca me me'cohnehpi pajöhphi ne me'cÿxny paapa. Capxyh coh ca me pji ëhntaapi pa'cohto ne ca mecpi pajöhphi, max wÿr coh ca me pji ëhntaapi pa'cohto.

¹¹Wa quit meamy me pa'cji ji' jäärë. Qui ca jöhm me pa'cji ji' ny amjöhjäärë, ne jöhm ëh'tyx jöhm to ëh'pahÿm noo to ëhjpa, pehja quit jöhm my ëh'poore quëhn, pehja quit jöhm ëhmpoo caröo ny hÿ'wyr to ëhjpa, pehja quit jöhm me'cwy' to ëh'caacuc quin to ëhjpa, pehja quit jöhm coohxy' to amjöhjëhrot to ëhjpa, pehja quit jöhm hÿycoo to ëhjpa, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no häne, ca me jöhm cÿj'ny aapa. Ne nee me jöhm cape'ny aajÿypÿn noo cÿm.

¹²Pe ne pom nee mecpi me pa'cji jÿj noore ne nee me pa'cape'ny Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprön noore ëhntaa ji, coh nee me ëhmpoo ny me'coohcjr noore. Ëhmpoo ny coh me me'coohquehj? Max, pom me pa'cji ji' ny amjöhjäärë ëhntaa ji, coh ca me pa'tyx ëhmpoo ny me'coohquehj. ¹³Pe ne nee me pa'cji ji' ny amjöhjäärën noore ëhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajëhpixÿ peht ëhmpoo ny me'coohquehj. Ne me ca, ca me pa'cji ji' coohquehj. Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cji ji' no hönxöoh jëehxeeh to ëh'pahÿm noo to ëhjpa ëhntaa, ca me jöhm coohquehj, ne meamjöhhtiitee jöhm cohjate!

Ëhmpoo ny pji amjöhhto ëh'caacuc jäärën

6 Cÿh, wa ca hëhpiireh meamy ëhmpoo jäärë, xÿm wa ëhjte meajäärën par, pinny qui ca ëhmpoo ny meamy meacji ji' cohnyomy meamy meacrÿ pë'r xÿ, ca nee me pa'cji ji' wyr aapraa noo, mecte meatiitee ëh'caacuc xÿ'ny, ne meatyx mecte Sesohx cut amjöhjëhpix noo cati ji' wyr praa. ²Tem ca tee meacryh'cÿm? Qui ca awca'teh no a'twy, coh ca me paapi Sesohx jö'teecji' cati ji pji' cut mejpa ëhntaa ji' coohquehj—tem nee meajöhpar noore? Tem coh ca me pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji' coohquehj caacru ne me tee ajpën coohcjr ja'cree, pehja? ³Hop, xÿm coh ca me äz cati ji xwÿyre' coohquehj! Tem nee meajöhpar noore? Hop, tem coh me äz cati ji' coohcjr xÿ'ny amjöhja'cree pex caacru ne meajpën coohcjr xÿ'ny tee amjöhja'cree? Hop, coh me pa'tyx ajpën coohcjr xÿ'ny amjöhja'cree pex! ⁴Nÿn ca me ëhmpoo ny pji amjöhhto ëh'caacuc ëhntaa ji' ny mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprön noo ëhntaa ji' wyr ajpën to aapa! Pom mrë mecte meajapyyh'reh ëhmpoo ja'cree quitre! ⁵Wa meamyn tyx, car meamjöhjöh'ny aapahÿm! Tem crë nee meano' crÿ ëhmpex ammrëere, meano' te me'pa'cji ji jö'quextaw ny aacaacuc xÿ'ny? ⁶Creeh pyhrÿc ca meajöopa'heeh te Sesohx cut amjöhjëhpix noo ëhntaa' wyr ajpën to aapa, ëhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' coohcjr xÿ'ny!

⁷Ca meahixny! Capxyh'reh ca meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjöhjêhpix to aapa, qui ca meajö'quextāw ammrëere! Qui ta aapoh jöhm aato êh'quin prÿm ne jöhm aato êh'quin, ca nee tapanny jöhm to jöhmny noo cÿm! Ne qui ta aapoh jöhm my aapi êmpoo cwyр prÿm ne jöhm aapi êmpoo cwa! ⁸Xÿm meapi ajpën cji ji, caacru ca meajpën' to êh'quin to aapa, ne meajpën'pi êmpoo cwyр to aapa!

Meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jöhrwaa

⁹Me êhjçÿm aajapac tyj'ne. Pom me êmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jö'crêh êmpex êhntaa my êhncjix noore. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? Ajco me, xyhr ca meahixny amjöhçÿm pa, pom meajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me êmpoo caröo ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me höhmre ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me cahÿj ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, ¹⁰me hÿycoo to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpën jacyht pohpohn xÿytee ajpën cohri to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, me coohxy' to amjöhjêhrot to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpën xöhn to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, meajpën my êh'hixxeeh to êhjpa êhntaa ji me, qui ca nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jö'crêh êmpex êhntaa my mencjix noore. ¹¹Pe ne mam meacwy' te êmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix to aapa' to hājÿhr'hā. Max Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meatiitee meaquin caaquin, ne cohte hō'teeci' cati ji' ny meajêhpix, ne cohte meany amjöhçaxÿr, Me Pajöopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, my meacÿm Caröo Pex êh'coh'hi.

¹²Pinny me'cwy ajpën my: “Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te nee êmpoo tiitee me paamyn noore êhntaa ji, wa ca êhjtyx to haahyh.” Hÿh, êhncryh'cÿm, max nee êmpoo cohneh êmpex noore, me paamy. Xyhr wa to êmpoo jaahyh ne ca tee êmpoo my hêhcran ja'cree, cwyрjapii wa nee to haahyhr noore. ¹³Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pa'toh' caxohw me paamy me pajö jêhpix, ne cohte me pajö' caxohw to me pa'toh jêhpix, max nee me paate ajpën to pa'pahÿm noo xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pajêeh jêhpix noore, ne quit me paate me pajêeh' cÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh my êmpoo to pajapux xÿ'ny cohte to me pajêhpix. Xÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh tapanny me pajêeh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Pe qui ca a'töhmryh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pajö me, me pajêeh êhntaa to taxmy. ¹⁴Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te to acpÿyhmy Me Pajöopa'heeh Sesohx têhr, cwyрjapii qui ca me paato hāne'hā, ne ca me paamy me pajêeh tohw hō. ¹⁵Xÿm me pajêehpi Sesohx Crehx jacyht. Tem ca ca meajêehpi Sesohx Crehx jacyht êhntaa' to me'huc êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ji' wyr aacji, ne me to aapahÿm noo? Nee me to hājÿhr noo cÿm! ¹⁶Xÿm ca ca me'huc wyr aacji ne me to aapahÿm noo, qui ca meajêeh me, me hêeh' pehtxeht. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? Xÿm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Me höhmre me'prö me hêhcwaa ne me hêeh' ny pehtxeht.” ¹⁷Êhntaa cwy' to, me paate Me Pajöopa'heeh cut amjöhjêhpix cwyрjapii me pa'caröo me, Me Pajöopa'heeh caröo pehtxeht.

¹⁸ Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cŷm aapa ne nee meajpēn to aapahŷm noo noo cŷm. Coh me pa'tyx me pajēeh cŷj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa, max coh ca me jōhm to pa'pahŷm noo ne meamjōhjēeh' to ēh'quin. ¹⁹ Ne xwyyre my, me pajēeh ēhntaa ji Carō Pex jōhrcwaa. Xŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me pa'wyr Carō Pex cohjahic, my me pa'cŷm Carō ēh'coh'hi. Tem nee meate ta'ny ha'cree pex noore? Cwyrjapii nee me pajēeh me pajō'teecji noore. ²⁰ Xŷm Sesohx Crehx te amjōhmy meajapruu xŷ'ny ēh'tyhc, ca me hō'teecji' ny. Cwyrjapii ca meajēeh' cŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' cŷm aapahŷm pex to aapa.

Mejpeh'po ēhntaa ji

7 Cŷh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjŷcŷm pa. Pom meate to ēhjwyr ēh'huc ne meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjcoohcŷir ēhntaa ji' ny, wa ca tapanny meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Qui ca jōhm hēehpeht ēhjpa ne nee jōhm jōhm me hēhcwaa noore, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ² Max, me hŷ'tuu ne meajpēn to ēh'pahŷm noo to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii wa meaxōhmre aajēehpeht aapa ēhntaa ji my, ca meatyx amjōhmy meaprō japi ne mecme aajēhcwaa. Ne ēhjtyx meacahŷj aajēehpeht aapa ēhntaa ji my ca meamjōhmy meapji japi ne mecme aajēhcwaa.

³ Ne pom ry'my meajēhcwaa ēhntaa ji, wa meacahŷj ēhntaa ji my, qui meapji my meajēeh hŷn ca meajatox cŷm mecmy amjōhjēeh cwŷ. Ne wa meaxōhmre ēhntaa ji my, qui meaprō my meapi mempji jēeh hŷn ca meajatox cŷm ajpēn jēeh coh. ⁴ Xŷm qui ca jōhm hēhcwaa ne ca jōhm jēeh ēh'prō jēeh jō'teecji, pe qui ca tapanny ēh'prō jēeh ēhmpji jēeh jō'teecji, xŷm wŷr qui hēhpiireh ēh'prō jēeh ēhntaa jōhm jō'teecji ne wŷr qui hēhpiireh ēhmpji jēeh xwyyre jōhm jō'teecji' ny.

⁵ Nŷm qui ca jōhm ēh'prō me ajpēn to ēh'himpex ne me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny hŷ'wyr xŷ'ny ajpēn coohpin to hēhŷep, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Pe qui ca me'tyx ta'ny hŷ'wyr to pyht, pehja, ta'ny hŷ'wyr to awca'teh' to jōhmy ne ca meacpŷyhmŷ ajpēn coohpi, xyhr qui nee me to hājŷhr noore, qui ca Satanax me to aacroh, qui ca me'no jōhm to ēh'pahŷm noo qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre.

⁶ Wa nee ēhmpoo ny meamy jōhja'cree noore, max wa cymŷ hēhrŷypŷi meamy awjāarē. ⁷ Capxyh qui me'cohneh ēhjcohxŷ hēehpeht ēhjpa, qui ca ēhjmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Max, Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te a'pŷy'h'ny me paato ēh'himpex, my me pa'cwŷ hēhcwaa ne mecmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ne me pa'cwŷ pajēehpeht paapa ne me paamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

⁸ Pe rōhm meacohpŷy me, meatohwa ji me, meapi meaprō' tyhc ēhntaa ji me, meapi meapji' tyhc ēhntaa ji me, cormŷ nee jōhm me aajēhcwaa noore ēhntaa ji me, wa meamy, ca ca me ēhjcohxŷ aajēhcwaa noore ne meatyx aajēehpeht aapa qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. ⁹ Nŷm qui ca meamy ta'ny ēh'quinre, ne ca meamy meajēhcwaa pŷŷm, ca meatyx jōhm me aajēhcwaa, xŷm ca ca aajēehpeht aapa ne ca cymŷ jōhm me aajēhcwaa pŷŷm to aapa, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Hō, pom ca me meaprō me aacrēh ēhntaa ji, wa meamy, ca nee meaprō' capehj noo cȳm. Nȳm ca ca meano aajēehxeeh capeh, ne ca nee hēhpiireh meano jōhm wyr aapēhntohw noo cȳm, ne meano aajēehpeht aapa, ow pehja meano acpȳyhmȳ aajēehxeeh me aajēhcwaa. Ne pom ca me meapji me aacrēh ēhntaa ji, wa meamy, ca nee meapji' capehj noo cȳm. Nȳm ca ca meano aapjin capeh, ne nee meano jōhm wyr aapēhntohw noo cȳm, ne meano aajēehpeht aapa, ow pehja meano acpȳyhmȳ aapjin me aajēhcwaa. Xȳm wa nee pa' meamyn to hājȳhr noore, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh' te meamy harcwaa to hājȳhr.

¹² Hō, ne pom meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjcoohcjir ēhntaa ji' ny wa ca tapanny meato ējhimpex. Pa, wa ca nee Me Pajōopa'heeh jarwaa' cut meamyn noore, ne ca cȳmy ēhjte amjōhcȳm japacxȳ' cut meamy, qui ca me pa'cji ji' prō' no nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore, max nee cohmy me pa'tō capeh' prȳm noore, qui nee me pa'tō hēehxeeh capehj noo cȳm. ¹³ Pe qui ca me pa'tōx no ēhmpjin no nee Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore, max nee cohmy me pa'tōx capeh' prȳm noore, qui ta'ny'hā nee me pa'tōx ēhntaa xwyyre ēhmpjin capehj noo cȳm.

¹⁴ Xȳm mempi' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'prō' pohro' cut me to ēhmpex. My me'prō' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mempi' pohro' cut me to ēhmpex. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'cra' xwyyre' to ēhmpex. Xȳhr qui meajpēn capeh, qui ca me'cra hāne' pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore' cra ēhntaa ji.

¹⁵ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Nȳm qui ca me pa'cji ji ēhmpji' no Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne cohmy hēehxeeh capeh' prȳm, qui ta cohmy hēhcra ne hamoh tē, qui nee me pa'tōx ēhmpjin jōhwahehj noo cȳm. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm coh meajpēn to ēhmpex. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' prō' no Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne cohmy ēhmpjin capeh' prȳm, qui ta cohmy hēhcra ne hamoh tē. ¹⁶ Hop, tem qui ca me'prō, pehja, mempi jōhwaheh qui ca me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix? Hop, qui ca tanny nee me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

¹⁷ Max, ca mejcȳm pa. Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te ēh'tyx a'pȳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex. Ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, ca me a'pȳyh'ny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te a'pȳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex. Hō, wa mecte Sesohx jarwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ējhimpex to hāne'hā, crēh' cohneh' cȳm. ¹⁸ Pom meaxōhmre ēhntaa ji, tem Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meany hȳ'wyr reereh ry'mȳ meate amjōhjōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cȳwȳ jaquep? Nee meate amjōhjōh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cȳwȳ jaquep jaxȳ pehr to ammrē' prȳm noo cȳm, qui ta'ny'hā. Hop, tem nee aate amjōhcȳ' cȳwȳ jaquep noore? Cȳh, nee amjōhcȳ' cȳwȳ jaquep noo cȳm. ¹⁹ Xȳm nee aate amjōhcȳ' cȳwȳ jaquep cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aany amjōhcaxȳr noore. Ne nee aate amjōhcȳ' cȳwȳ jaquep noo cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee aacohrij noore. Max, ca ca harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca aany amjōhcapa. ²⁰ Hō, coh meamjōhjaahȳhr to paapa' to hāne'hā pom coh qui me mam amjōhjaahȳhr to paapa, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny hȳ'wyr my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ²¹ Tem Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aany hȳ'wyr reereh ca aajȳmcwyr caacru' to aapa? Ca ta'ny aapa ne nee amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapaj noo cȳm. Nȳm qui ca aajō'dōn my aamy hēhcran

prÿm ca aatyx cohpi aacohto. ²² Ne pom ca meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa my Me Pajöopa'heeh te meany hÿ'wyr my meate ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix ëhntaa ji, cohte Satanaxpi meapyhtÿr, ca nee me my'reh cohmy aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore. Ne pom ca nee me jöhm my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr my meate ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix ëhntaa ji, ca me ëhntaa'cÿm Crehx my aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa. ²³ Xÿm Sesohx Crehx te meaquin tiitee hÿmjör xÿ'ny ëh'tyhc, ne cohte amjöhmy meajapruu, ca me hõ'teecji' ny aapa, cwyryjapii ca me ta peht cÿm pa, ne nee me jöhm jarcwaa' cut amjöhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm. ²⁴ Hõ, mejcji ji, cwyryjapii, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meany hÿ'wyr my meate ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix ne meate amjöhjöh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep, ow, nee meate amjöhçÿ' cwy jaquep noore, pehja, ca meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa, ow, ca nee meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapaj noore ëhntaa ji, ca me ta'ny'hã aapa ne meajacryyh.

Cormy mexcwaa noore ëhntaa ji

²⁵ Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny'hã häjÿhr. Pe ne meacohpry me, meatohwa ji me, cormy meajêhcwaa noore ëhntaa ji' caxohw nee Me Pajöopa'heeh te ëhÿto ëh'himpex to jöhmy noore. Max, Me Pajöopa'heeh my ëhjcaprêh wa ëhjcryh'cÿm ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix to ëhjpa, cwyryjapii wa ca ëhjtyx meamy ëhÿte amjöhçÿm japacxÿ jaarê, ca mejcÿm pa. ²⁶ Ëhntaa'cÿm me paate Sesohx cut amjöhjêhpix cati ji' wyr ëhmpoo quin hapux cateh, cwyryjapii wa cormy meajêhcwaa noore ëhntaa ji my, ca ca meajêhpeht aapa qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexteh.

²⁷ Tem ca aajêehpeht ny aapa? Ca aajêehpeht ny aapa ne nee jöhm me aajêhcwaa noo cÿm. Nÿm ca aajêhcwaa ny aapa ne nee aajêehxeh, pehja, aapjin capehj noo cÿm. Wa crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte Sesohx ny coohprôn cati ji' to ëhjhimplex to häne'hã.

²⁸ Pe ca ca aajêehpeht ny aapa, ne jöhm me aajêhcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny ëh'quin noore. Max, pom mexcwaa ëhntaa ji' cohneh, me jöhmy ne meajpën cÿj'ny amjöhjaahyh ne me caprêhre, ne nee ëhjmy meacaprêhre' ny ëh'prÿm noore.

²⁹ Wa cymy meamy häne, xÿm ry'my amne acpÿyhmy Me Pajöopa'heeh tëm xÿ'ny awca'teh ammrê' to mo, cwyryjapii ca meajêhcwaa ëhntaa ji aatyx Me Pajöopa'heeh my aajÿmcwyr to aapa' to häne' pom qui me hêehpeht ëhjpa ëhntaa ji cohmy hÿmcwyr to ëhjpa. ³⁰ Ne pom ca meacapriire ne meacwyr to aapa ëhntaa ji, ëhjmy meate häjÿhr' pom qui nee me caprêhre ëhjpa noore ëhntaa ji' prÿm. Ne meajacryyh ëhntaa ji, ëhjmy meate häjÿhr' pom qui me hacryyh noore ëhntaa ji' prÿm. Pe ca ca me pji ëhntaa cÿm ëhmpoo japruu, ne me ëhmpoo pohpoh ne meamjöhmy: "Wa ëhÿte amjöhmy ëhmpoo ëhntaa japruu, max nee jõ'teecji' to jõ'teecji noore xÿm qui ca a'töhmryyh qui ca ëhmpoo cohneh ammrê pa." ³¹ Ne pom pji' cÿm ëhmpoo ëh'coh'hi ëhntaa ji, ca nee me ëhmpoo to amjöhjapac cree to aapaj noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca a'töhmryyh qui ca ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' cohneh ammrê.

³² Ne meajëhcwaa ëhntaa ji, ca me ëhmpoo cÿm amjöhccÿm aajapac cateh, my nee ëhjmy ta'ny ëh'prÿm noore. Pom me pa'cji ji hëehpeht ny ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, meaquëhntee ëhmpoopi Me Pajöopa'heeh jö'teecji' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac to ëhjpa. Xÿm mecmy Me Pajöopa'heeh te me höhrin hacryyh ny ëh'prÿm.

³³ Max, meaxöhmre jëhcwaa ëhntaa ji, meatyx pji' cÿm ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to amjöhjapac cree to aapa, ne meaprö my to ëhmpoo jaahyh, meapyhrin me hacryyh xÿ'ny. ³⁴ Ne ëh'tyx meamy Me Pajöopa'heeh my to ëhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, max ëh'tyx meamy meaprö xwyre my to ëhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm.

Pe röhm me pa'cji ji' cohpry me, me pa'cji jipi memppi' tyhc my me'huc ëhjpa ëhntaa ji my Me Pajöopa'heeh my peht to ëhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, quir me höhrin hacryyh. Max, meacahÿj jëhcwaa ëhntaa ji, meatyx pji' cÿm ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to amjöhjapac cree to aapa, xÿm ëh'tyx meamy meapji my to ëhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm qui meapji meajöhrin hacryyh. Ne ëh'tyx meamy Me Pajöopa'heeh my to ëhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, max ëh'tyx meamy meapji xwyre my to ëhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm.

³⁵ Ëhmpoo ny wa meamy häne? Wa nee ëhjte meamyn tyx xÿ'ny meamy häjÿhr noore, ne meamy häne, car meacryh'cÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh my to ëhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, ne meacryh'cÿm cohmy amjöhjör to aapa.

³⁶ Tem ry'my mecte ajpën to meano ëhntii, my meano my aajëhcwaa prÿm ne meano amjöhmy: “Hop, ry'my jëehxeeh cohpry'teh, ne ëhjmy cohme jëhcwaa prÿm, xyhr wa ca me jëhcwaa noore qui ca ta'ny ëh'quinre,” häne. Ca ca meano amjöhmy häne, ne meano aatyx aajëehxeeh me aajëhcwaa, ne ca nee meano Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix noore.

³⁷ Nÿm ca ca meano aajëhcwaa noo xÿ'ny amjöhhto aahimpex ne amjöhmy: “Wa ca jëhcwaa noore, qui ca nee ta'ny ëh'quin noore,” ne meano' te aacryh'cÿm aajëhcwaa noo xÿ'ny amjöhhto aahimpex, pe ne ca nee meano aajëhcwaa noore qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexteh. ³⁸ Hö, cwyryjapii ca ca meano aajëhcwaa, qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexre. Nÿm ca ca nee meano aajëhcwaa noore, qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexteh.

³⁹ Pe ne meacahÿj te Sesohx cut amjöhjëhpix cati ji, ca ca meano aapjin capeh qui ca ta'ny ëh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca meanopi aapjin tyh, ca ca me pa'cji ji' no me aajëhcwaa, qui ca nee ta'ny ëh'quin noore. Nÿm ca ca mecte nee Me Pajöopa'heeh cut amjöhjëhpix noore ëhntaa ji' no me aajëhcwaa, qui ca ta'ny ëh'quinre. ⁴⁰ Max, qui ca meanopi aapjin tyh, ca ca nee hëhpiireh jöhm me aajëhcwaa noore, ne aatyx aajëehpeht ny aapa, qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexteh, ca ca aajacryyh. Hö, wa amjöhmy häne. Ne tanny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te Caröo Pex cohjahic ëhntaa xwyre amjöhmy häne.

Mecte ëhmpoo caröo my hö pyhxwyr jäärën

8 Cÿh, wa ca hëhpiireh meamy ëhmpoo jäärë, ca meamjöhny ëhjcÿm pa. Xÿm meate to ëhjwyr ëh'huc, ne meate ëhjcoohquehj, pom me ëhmpoo caröo my a'jëeh xit ne me ëhmpoo caröo ny a'wy, ne me hëeh to vëndii ëhntaa, pinny tem coh ca me pa'tyx hëeh coh? Py hop, coh ca nee me hëeh coh noore?

Ëhncryh'cÿm me pa'cohneh' te ëhmpoo ja'cree pex. Max, me'cwy ëhmpoo ja'cree pex to mo, ne me ry'my ajpën jëhruu'pi amjõhto amxehr. Ca ca me hãne, ne meamjõhmy: “Wa ëhjte mexruu'pi ëhmpoo ja'cree pex,” hãne, ne ca meahixny aacaacuc, xÿm nee cormy meate ëhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. Nÿm qui ca meamy Me Pajëhpixxÿ japii qui ca meato ëh'himpex ca ca meacryh'cÿm myymy ajpën to ëhmpex to aapa. Ne ca me Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'teeci' ny aapa.

⁴Hõ, cwyryjapii, wa ca meamy pom me ëhmpoo carõo my a'jëeh xit ëhntaa jãarë. Me paate pancryh'cÿm me ha'cree pex, xÿm nee ëhmpoo carõo ëhntaa ji' tëhr noore, ne nee carõo jõhm to ëh'himpex to jõhmy noore. Pe ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ pehtxeht pej'hã me paato ëh'himpex to ëh'jpa. ⁵Xÿm crëh xÿyre' cati ji' te to amjõhmy ëhmpoo carõo cwy jëhpix ne mecte amjõhmy ëhmpoo carõo pyhxwyr, ne me'tyx ëhmpoo carõo to: “me pajëhpixxÿ” me, “me pajõopa'heeh.” Capxyh'my qui taxmy cujcwaa' cÿm, pehja, pji' cÿm, ëhmpoo carõo ëh'tëhr ne ëhmpoo carõo ëhncryh'cÿm me paato ëh'himpex to ëh'coh'hi' nyymy, ⁶wÿr qui ëhmpoo carõo ëhntaa ji' no Me Pajëhpixxÿ jëhruu'pi me paato ëh'himpex. Coh meamjõhmy Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pehtxeht pej'hã, Me Pajõnxõoh, pom cohte to ëhmpoo cohneh jëhpix, coh me cohmy pajÿmcwyr to paapa. Rõhm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht pej'hã, ne cohte Me Pajõnxõoh cape'ny to ëhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr, ne ëh'tyx me paato ëh'himpex coh me pa'tëhr tõhm to me pa'tëhr.

⁷Caacru my me pa'cji ji jÿ'tuu ne nee mecte me pa'quëhntee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pehtxeht heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex noore. Ne meamjõhmy ëhmpoo carõo tëhr'hã. My mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjëhpix noore ëhntaa ji ëhmpoo carõo my a'jëeh xit ne me hëeh coh, my me pa'cji ji me cohÿ hëeh coh, ne meamjõhmy: “Wa ëhjte ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix, xÿm mecte ëhmpoo carõo my a'jëeh ëhntaa xit, caacru wa ëhjte hëeh coh.” Ne meamjõhmy: “Mejte hëeh coh cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ mejcÿm caprëhre.” Max, me'hixny amjõhcÿm hapac to hãne, xÿm nee mecte hëeh coh cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ me cÿm caprëhrej noore. ⁸Xÿm qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ me pajõ' cut me pa'ny amjõhcaxÿr noore. Tem ca ca ëhmpoo coh ne aate ëhmpoo coh' cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ' wyr a'tip? Hop. Tem ca ca ëhmpoo coh noore qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ aate ëhmpoo coh noore' cut aato ëhmpex? Hop.

⁹Hõ, ne me hãne. Coh ca me pa'tyx ëhmpoo coh qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ ëhmpoo cut me pa'no' to jõhmy noore. Max, ca meamjõhjamy'ne. Xyhr qui me pa'cji ji ëh'hixny amjõhcÿm pa ëhntaa ji' no meacape'ny aapÿ, ne nee ëh'tyx ëhmpoo coh noore, caacru ca ca ëhmpoo cohneh' coh, qui ca aacut hacop ne ca aacohÿ ëhmpoo coh ne ca ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix xÿm amjõhmy ta'ny ëh'quinre caacru ne cohte ta'ny'hã ëh'coh. ¹⁰Pom ca qui ëhmpoo carõo jõhrcwaa' cÿm jÿh, ne ëhmpoo carõo jõ' coh to jÿh. Ne nee aamy ta'ny ëh'quinrej noore, xÿm qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ me pajõ' cut me paato jõhmy noore. Max, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no ëh'hixny amjõhto ëh'himpex ne ca amjõhmy ta'ny ëh'quinre, caacru qui ca aacohÿ ëhmpoo coh, xÿm cohte aacut hacop ca aatyx cohcoh. ¹¹Hõ, me pa'cji ji ëh'hixny amjõhto ëh'himpex to ëh'jpa,

cwyrjapii qui ca aapohro' cut amjõhto ëh'quin. Sesohx Crehx te aatõ' crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tyhc caacru my cohte aapohro' cut amjõhto ëh'quin. Xÿm ca aatyx ëhmpoo cohneh' coh. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix, xÿm amjõhmy ta'ny ëh'quinre' caacru ne cohte ta'ny'hã ëh'cohr. ¹²Cwyrjapii my caxwyyre' te Crehx jarcwaa cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix, xÿm aate aatõ' to ëh'quin. Aatõ ëh'hixny amjõhcÿm pa, max aate aatõ' cymyyreh ëhmpoo cohr my cohte ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix. ¹³Ne cohte hãjÿhr ëhntaa' ny, pom me pa'cji ji ëh'hixny amjõhto ëh'himpex to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, wa ca me'no' cape'ny aapÿ, ne ca nee ëhmpoo jëeh ëhntaa ji' no' cohr noore, xyhr qui jõhm ëhicut hacop ne cohcoh ne ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix xÿm amjõhmy ta'ny ëh'quinre caacru ne ta'ny'hã cohcoh.

Pawr mecmy cohpi aapox ny amjõhjäärë

9 Nee jõhm ëhjte ëh'himpex wa to ëhmpoo jaahyhr noore ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht ëhjte ëh'himpex to ëhjpa. My ëhncryh'cÿm ëhjpi aapox. Ne ëhjte ëhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx pohpohn, aapox cati ji ëhntaa ji' cohxÿ. Pe ne ëhjte'hã meamy Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx jäärën my meate ëh'cut amjõhjêhpix. ²My me'cwy ëhjprÿy pex ne meamjõhmy nee ëhjpi aapox noore, max, me ca, meate ëhjpi aapox ny ja'cree pex, xÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh ëhjte ëh'himpex wa aapox cati ji' cohxÿ harcwaa jäärën to ëhjpa. Pe ne ëhjte meamy häärën my meate ëh'cut amjõhjêhpix cwyrjapii my meate ëhjpi aapox ny ja'cree pex.

³Max, me'cwy amjõhmy ëhjpi aapox noore' ny ëhjcãmjêhx, cwyrjapii wa mecmy amjõhjäärë ne mecmy: ⁴“Ëhncryh'cÿm ëhjpi aapox, ne ëhjtix meamy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jäärën to ëhjpa, cwyrjapii ca ca ëhjte meamy jõhjäärën ja'panny ëhjmy ëhmpoo hõ, war ëhmpoo coh, qui ca nee ta'ny ëh'quin noore. ⁵Pe wa ca aapox cati ji ëhntaa ji' cohxÿ me pa'tõx no me jêhcwaa ne jõhm me ëhjpa qui ca nee ta'ny ëh'quin noore. Pom Pit me, Me Pajõopa'heeh cji ji me, aapox ëhntaa ji' cwy me'prõ me ëhjpa, ca meatyx mempraa xÿ'ny mecmy ëhmpoo jõr to aapa. ⁶Hop, tem ca me Báhnabee mejpehxcrohtpi amtii? Tem wa ca Báhnabee mejpehxcroht amjõhmy jÿmcwyr to ëhjpa ne ca nee pehja meapi ëhmpoo cwyr noore?”

⁷Mrë sordat cati ji? Tem sordat cati ji ëh'tyx amjõhmy hÿmcwyr to ëhjpa, mecte ëhmpoo cohr xÿ'ny? Hop. Mrë me pohr to amcwaa ëhntaa ji? Tem qui ca me ëhmpoo cree, qui ca ëhmpoo hapux qui ca nee me ëhmpoo cohr noore? Hop, qui ca me'tyx ëhmpoo coh. Tem qui ca jõhm pryyhteh jamyr to ëhjpa ne ca nee jõhm pryyhteh' cÿ' cacu' cohr to ëhjpa noore? Hop, qui ca ëh'tyx cohcoh. ⁸Tem wa ëhjte amjõhcÿm japacxÿ' cut peht meamy hãne? Hop, Mozez jarcwaa te me paato ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr'hã. ⁹Xÿm Mozez te ëh'huc cÿm harcwaa to hãjÿhr, ne cohte harcwaa to: “Ca ca trehc hyh' hohc xÿ'ny ëh'hyh' cÿm pryyhteh xõhmteh' no xãm, ca nee ëh'hyh' ëhntiitee pryyhteh jarcwaa cahyhr noo cÿm, qui ta ëh'hyh' cÿm mo ne ëh'hyh' cohr prÿm ne ëh'hyh'

coh, ca nee cohpi ēh'hyh ēhntii noo cȳm.” Ēhmpoo ny my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez to ēh'himpex my cohte to ēh'huc to hājȳhr? Tem Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my pryyhteh peht japii cwyryjapii my cohte Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr? ¹⁰Hop, nee cohmy pryyhteh peht japii noore, ne me pa'caxohwa myymy cohte Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Pom qui me pohr cȳm ēhmpoo cree to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. Ēhmpoo ny my me ēhmpoo cree to ēhjpa? Mecte ēhmpoo hyh' coh xȳ'ny me ēhmpoo cree to ēhjpa. Ēhmpoo ny my me to ēhmpoo hyh' hohc to ēh'coh'hi? Mecte ēhmpoo hyh' coh xȳ'ny ēhmpoo hyh' twy. ¹¹Ēhntaa cwy' to, wa mejte meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārēn ne mejte meato ēhjhimpe x cateh. Tem ca ca me mejte aato ēhjhimpe x ja'pany mejmy ēhmpoo hō qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre? Qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. ¹²Ca meatyx aapox ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jōr to aapa ne meamjōhmy nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Tem ca ca me mejmy ēhmpoo hō qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre? Mejcumrēx te meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāārēn cwyryjapii ca ca mejmy ēhmpoo hō qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ne ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore my.

Caacru wa nee tȳmne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny many jȳ'wyr noore. Ne mejtyx amjōhmy jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa, mejte ēhmpoo coh xȳ'ny. Ne mejtyx ēhmpoo cohneh my awcany, car nee me ēhmpoo ny mejprȳy pex noo cȳm, ne meajatox cȳm Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn ny mejcȳm pa.

¹³Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa wyr me'tyx ēhmpoo to praa ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm pom mecte ēhjcree to hȳmcwyr cati ji ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cwy' coh. Ne pom me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my me mix ny ēhmpoo xit ēhntaa ji, mecte ēhjcree to hȳmcwyr cati ji ēh'tyx ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cwy' coh. ¹⁴Ēhntaa cwy' to, Me Pajōopa'heeh te me paato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa, coh ca me pa'tyx jōhm my pajȳmjōr to paapa.

¹⁵Caacru wa nee tȳmne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny many jȳ'wyr noore. Ne nee meate tȳmne ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr xȳ'ny wa meamy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr noore my. Capxyh'reh wa prȳm ny ēhjcrēh ne prȳmtee ēhjtyhc xȳ'ny, max wa ca nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore, xyhr ca meajpēn my meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ny jāārē.

¹⁶Max, pom Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn ēhntaa, wȳr wa ēhjte meamy hāārēn ny amjōhto amxehr. Xȳm wa ēhjte meamy hāārēn xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjmy, cwyryjapii wa ca nee meamy hāārēn noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhjȳm caprēehre wa ca ēhjpahȳm! ¹⁷Capxyh'reh qui nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjmy noo' cȳm wa meamy hāārē' nyymy, wa ca ēhjtyx many a'wy, meate ēhjmy aajȳmjōr xȳ'ny. Max, cohte ēhjmy cwyryjapii wa ēhjte meamy hāārēn ne nee ēhjte many jȳ'wyr noore.

¹⁸Ēhmpoo ny wa mrē meamy hāārē, xȳm ca nee me ēhjmy aajȳmjōr noore? Wa ēhjcaacru meamy hāārē, quir jōhm ēhjcoohquehj wa cohmy: “Hȳh, wa mecmy hāārē ne nee ēhmpoo ny jȳ'wyr noore, ne ēhjcaacru mecmy awjāārē.” Hō, capxyh qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny many jȳ'wyr prȳm, wa ca ēhmpoo ny

meany a'wy, max, nee ēhjmy many jỳ'wyr prỳm noore, ne ēhjmy ēhjcaacru' te meamy hāarēn prỳm.

¹⁹Ne wa nee jōhm my jỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa'j noore, ne nee ēhjpi jōhm jō'teecij noore. Caacru wa me'cohneh my jỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, quir tỳm'ne me hỳ'tuu ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. ²⁰Cwyrjapii wa ca taxmy Zohdew cati ji' to amcwa' ne ca ēhjtyx me cohxỳ Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, quir me ēhjcy'm pa ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne nee ēhjte Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhjmy'n noore, caacru wa ca Zohdew cati ji' cape'ny ēhjpa ne me cohxỳ Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, quir me ēhjcy'm pa, xỳm mecte Mozez himpexxỳ ēhncwyr tyx. ²¹Pe wa ca meapi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cỳm ēhjpa, ne ca nee meacohxỳ Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Max wỳr wa Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Wa ca nee ēh'himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, xỳm wa ēhjtyx Crehx himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ²²Pe rōhm me pa'cji ji' cwy ēh'hixny amjōhcỳm pa, ne nee me ēhmpoo cwy' coh' noore, wa ca me cape'ny ēhjpa ne ca nee me cohxỳ ēhmpoo cwy' coh' noore, quir me tỳm'ne hatox cỳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, quir Me Pajēhpixxỳ me'crỳ' cajpa. Hō, wa taxmy ēhjpa ne ēhjtyx mecte amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, quir tỳm'ne me hỳ'tuu ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

²³Hō, wa to hāne, war mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarē qui me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me to ēhmpex, ne ca paxwyyre' to ēhmpex.

²⁴Cỳh, me ēhjcy'm pa. Pom mempra' tyx ēhntaa ji, qui ca mea'coohcree, ne jōhm me'cwy ree, ne ca ta' pehtxēt ēhmpoo pyh. Cwyrjapii me cohxỳ to hāne'hā, ne me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne meajatox cỳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, quir Me Pajēhpixxỳ meamy ēhmpoo hō.

²⁵⁻²⁶Pe ne mempra' tyx ēhntaa ji, mempra' tyx xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex pexteh, ne mempra' tyx xỳ'ny ēhmpoo cwy' coh' ne nee me ēhmpoo cwy' coh' noore, quir mempra' tyx ne meajpēn ree ne meajpēnpi ēhmpoo cwa. Ne pom meajpēn ree ne me ēhmpoo cwa ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ēh'coh'hi' tōhm to ēh'coh'hij noore, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca mecpi ēh'quin ne ammrē. Max, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji my ēhmpoo jōr xỳ'ny ēhntaa, qui ca nee tỳmne ēhmpoo ēhntaa ammrēj noore, ne ca ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii wa Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui mempra' tyx ēhntaa ji xwy' cỳm noo cỳm ne mempra' tyx! Pe wa to hāne' pom qui me'heh'tyx cati ji nee ēh'hixny ajpēn ca'hyhr noore. ²⁷Hō, cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'cỳm jacyhtpi ēhmpoo quin tii, ne ēhjcryh'cỳm amjōhto ēhjhimpe'x to ēhjpa, xyhr wa mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jỳmcwyrxỳpi ēhjcat'or to hāne' pom qui me pinhuc rē my me'cwy ēhncryhc my zoh-ehz me hapux.

Pawr te mecmy Zohdew cati ji êhnquit ji jäärën

10 Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jäärë, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Ne me êhjcÿm aajapac tyj'ne. Xÿm mejpi Zohdew cati ji êhnquit ji pji êhncreecree cÿm mejpa, my mencwyrpi cujcwaa xôhm êhntaa harehj, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me hõmpohn to êhja, ne cohte cu'cateh êhntaa to êhjpehcapun, my mejri par, my nee cu' te me'no pêhr noore. ²Rõhm cujcwaa xôhm me, cu'cateh êhntaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ êhncoo pyhrÿc, pom coh qui me êhntaa'cÿm ajpên crÿ êhncoo, xÿm me'tyx Mozez jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix ne me'cut êhja. ³My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa rôhmpi me'wyr me hõ' cohjahic, my me'cohneh êh'cohr to êhja. ⁴Rõhm cohte quên to êh'himpex my êh'pêhn'hã cu hapux my me'cohneh' te cu êhntaa to êh'cõm. Rõhm Crehj'hã me to êhja, ne cohpi'my quên, xÿm ta'hã mecmy me'têhr jôr to êhja. ⁵Caacru my me hÿ'tuu ne me hÿyprÿy pex my nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me hõhrin hacryh noore, ne cohte me'cwy' coohran, my pji êhncreecree rat êhntaa cut mecte me haarit.

⁶Êhmpoo ny my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to hãjÿhr? Cohte me to hãjÿhr cohr me hãarën pa, ne nee me cohÿ amjôhmy êhmpoo quin quêhn noo cÿm. ⁷Coh nee me hãne' pom qui pji êhncreecree cÿm me panquit ji êhntaa jij noo cÿm. Xÿm me'cwy' te amjôhmy prÿyhteh' cra' carõ xãm ne me carõ ny a'wy. Rõhm jõhm te to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc ne jõhm te me hãarën to: “Mecte êhmpoo carõ my a'jêeh xit, ne me hÿypÿn to êh'crêh, ne me'coh'hi, ne mecmy amjôhquêhn ne meajpên to êh'pahÿm noo.” ⁸Cwyrjapii coh nee me cohÿ ajpên to pa'pahÿm noo noo cÿm. Xÿm me'cwy' te ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mexpex. Cohte pyht cwy' cÿm me to mehr to vinti trex ne cohte mexpex. ⁹Ne xwyyre my, coh nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' prÿy pex noo cÿm. Pom qui pji êhncreecree cÿm me'cwy' te êh'prÿy pex, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'wyr cahÿ cohjahic my menxar to praa ne cohte me'cwy jêhpex. ¹⁰Ne xwyyre my, coh nee meajpên my: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'hixny me paato êh'himpex!” hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Pom qui pji êhncreecree cÿm me'cwy' te to êh'caacuc quin my ãz êhntaa te me'cwy jêhpex.

¹¹Hõ, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'quin cut me to hãjÿhr ne cohte me paamy me hãarën ny êh'huc my hêhcran, cohr me hãarën pa ne meamjôhcÿm pa ne nee me cohÿ êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Xÿm ry'my acpÿyhmÿ Me Pajõopa'heeh tẽmxÿ jÿ'tip.

¹²Tem ca amjôhmy: “Wa êhjcryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix!” hãne? Ajco, xyhr ca aahixny ne êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix. ¹³Tem ca amjôhmy: “Qui ca Satanax êhjtto aacroh, wa ca nee cohmy jôhcanÿr noore,” hãne? Hop, nee amjôhmy hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Xÿm Satanax êh'tyx me pa'cohneh' to aacroh. Max, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ Satanax te me paato hÿycrohn cateh' ny hamÿr noore. Qui ca Satanax me paato aacroh, max qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'leh'tyx hõ, cohr me pa'tyx Satanax my awcany.

Me'tyx carōo quin my ēhmpoo pyhxwy

¹⁴ Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa, ne nee meamjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny aajȳ'wyr noo cȳm. ¹⁵ Wa amjōhmy meacrȳ ēhmpex cwrjapii ca ca me ēhjcȳm pa ne mejcȳm aajapac pexteh. ¹⁶ Xȳm coh me coohprō ne me Sesohx tyhc to amjōhjacac cree xȳ'ny vēeh cacu' to ēhjcō, ne me to pa'cōm xȳ'ny ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarē, ne me Sesohx Crehx capruu to amjōhjacac cree. Ne me pāw jēhri ne me to ajcrȳ, ne me cohcoh ne me Crehx jēeh to amjōhjacac cree. ¹⁷ Ne me pajȳ'tuu, caacru ne me pa'pehtxeht, xȳm coh me pāw pehtxeht jēhri ne me pa'cohneh cohcoh.

¹⁸ Hō, pom qui Ēehzaer cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny. Ne me cohmy ēhmpoo jēeh xit ēhntaa, me'tyx hēeh cwy' coh. ¹⁹ Pe rōhm pom me ēhmpoo carōo my a'jēeh xit ēhntaa, me'hixny ēhmpoo carōo my ēh'xit, xȳm qui ca nee ēhmpoo carōo me to ēh'himpex to jōhmy noore. ²⁰ Ne nee me Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēh'xit noore, ne nee me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore, ne me'tyx ēhmpoo carōo quin my peht ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. Cwrjapii ca nee me cohxȳ ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpoo xit ne me carōo ny aajȳ'wyr noo cȳm. ²¹ Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh tyhc to amjōhjacac cree xȳ'ny vēeh cacu' to ēhjcō ne pāw coh, ne hamoh taxmy mo ne ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny carōo cohnyomy ēhmpoo coh ne ēhmpoo to ēhjcō qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. ²² Hop, tem meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meacrȳm ēhncryhc prȳm? Tem pehja Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhruu'pi meaheh'tyxtex, qui ca nee meato jōhmy noore? Wȳr qui!

Coh nee meamjōhcaxohw peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo cȳm

²³ Tanny ca meacwy amjōhmy: “Nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpoo cohneh ēhntiitee me pa'cohrij noore,” hāne. Hȳh, nee ēhmpoo cohneh ēhntiitee me pa'cohrij noore, max xwyyre my nee ēhmpoo cohneh ēhmpex noore, ne cohmy ēhmpoo cwy' quin. ²⁴ Cwrjapii coh me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny xyh'reh amjōhcȳm pa, ne nee meamjōhcaxohw peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo cȳm, ne me pa'tyx me paamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn to amjōhjacac cree.

²⁵ Pe rōhm pom me mercat cȳm a'jēeh to vēndii ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx amjōhmy a'jēeh japruu ne me cohcoh. Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Xȳm mecte ēhmpoo carōo my a'jēeh to hōhja'cree, xyhr wa cohcoh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjtō ēh'quin,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. ²⁶ Xȳm pji' cohnehpi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji pehtteh, ne pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēhja ēhntaa ji xwyyre' cohnehpi hō'teecji pehtteh.

²⁷ Pe qui ca mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' no aany a'wy, aate jōhm cape'ny aajȳypȳn xȳ'ny, pe ca ca ta'ny'hā jōhm ny amjōhcapa ne tē, ne jōhm cape'ny aapȳ, ne aatyx mecte ēhmpoo pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji' coh, ne nee amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee ēh'cohr noore, xȳm mecte ēhmpoo carōo my

to hōhja'cree, xyhr wa cohcoh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh̄jto ēh'quin,” hājȳhr noo c̄ym. ²⁸N̄ym qui ca me'crēh ēhntaa ji' no aamy: “Nee ēh'cohr noo c̄ym, x̄ym mecte ēhmpoo carōo my to hōhja'cree,” hāne, ca jōhm c̄ym pa, ne nee ēh'cohr noo c̄ym. Hō, jōhm te aamyn to hājȳhr cwyrrapii ca nee ēh'cohr noo c̄ym. Xyhr ca cohcoh qui ca jōhm aac̄ym caprēehre. ²⁹Ca ha cohcoh ne nee aacaprēehrej noore, max qui ca jōhm te aamyn ēhntaa aac̄ym caprēehre, cwyrrapii ca nee ēh'cohr noo c̄ym. Max, ca ca pehja meano ēhjmy: “Wa ca ēhmpoo coh, qui ca pehja jōhm ēhj̄c̄ym caprēehre ne ēhntiitee ēhj̄cohri wa ca nee jōhm c̄ym japac noore. ³⁰X̄ym wa ēhj̄tyx ēh'cohr x̄y'ny ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē ne cohcoh. Qui ca jōhm ēh̄jto ēh'caacuc quinre wa ca nee jōhm c̄ym japac noore.”

³¹Cwyrrapii ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my hacryyh jōr x̄y'ny peht ēhmpoo coh, ne cohmy hacryyh jōr x̄y'ny peht to ēhmpoo jaahyh. ³²Ne aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhc̄ym pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tem qui ca jōhm ēh̄jcut hacop ne jōhm ēhj̄c̄ym caprēehre x̄ym jōhm amjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre? Tem qui ca Zohdew cati ji' no, pehja, crēh x̄y're' cati ji' no, pehja, me pa'c̄ji ji' te Sesohx ny coohprōn cati ji' no, pehja, ³³tem qui ca jōhm ēh̄jcut hacop ne ca jōhm ēhj̄c̄ym capr̄iire?” Hō, ca amjōhcoohcjir to hāne. Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm aac̄ym capr̄iire, ca nee to haahyhr noo c̄ym. Hō, ca me ēhj̄cohx̄y to hāne. X̄ym wa nee amjōhcaxohw peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ēhj̄tyx me'cw̄y' te ēhj̄pyhrin hacryyh x̄y'ny wa to ēhmpoo jaahyh, quir me ēhj̄cohx̄y Sesohx cut amjōh̄jēhpix qui me'cr̄y' cajpa.

11 Cwyrrapii, ca mejcohx̄y to hāne'hā pom wa qui Crehx cohx̄y to hāne.

Me cah̄j̄ te amjōhcr̄y' proo x̄y'ny Pawr te mec̄myn

²C̄yh, wa ca hēh̄piireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Wa ēhj̄tyx meapyhrin jacryyh, x̄ym ca meatyx ēh̄jto amjōh̄japac cree to aapa, ne meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēh̄jte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhj̄himpex.

³C̄yh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca me ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac pej'ne. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y Sesohx Crehx to ēh'himpex to ēhj̄pa, my Crehx me paxōhmre' to ēh'himpex to ēhj̄pa, pe coh me paxōhmre me pa'prō' to pa'himpex to paapa. ⁴Cwyrrapii coh ca me coohprō ne me paxōhmre Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, pehja, me pa'c̄ji ji' my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarē, ne nee me coh̄pēxi to amjōhcr̄y' proo noo, xyhr coh me paxōhmre hii to amjōhcr̄y' proo ne ca meamjōh̄jōh'ny pa'pah̄ym. ⁵Pe qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' cah̄j̄ no amjōhcr̄y' proo noo c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, pehja, me pa'c̄ji ji' my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarē, coh ca me c̄ym pa'pah̄ym to hāne' pom coh qui me jōhm cah̄j̄ cr̄y' creecree c̄ym pa'pah̄ym. ⁶Pe qui ca jōhm cah̄j̄ my amjōhcr̄y' proo pr̄ym noore, qui mrē jōhm to amjōhcr̄y' creecree. N̄ym qui ca nee jōhm my to amjōhcr̄y' creecree pr̄ym noore, qui jōhm amjōhcr̄y' proo. ⁷Max, coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō ne nee me paxōhmre amjōhcr̄y' proo noore, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to amjōh'ny

me paxôhmre jêhpix my me paate to hôhrÿc ny. Rôhm cohte to me paxôhmre' ny me cahÿj jêhpix my mecte to me papyhrÿc ny. ⁸Rôhm nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm cahÿj cumrêx jêhpix ne cohte to jôhm cahÿj ry'heh' to jôhm xôhmre jêhpix noore, ne quit cohte to Aadâw cumrêx jêhpix ne cohte êhjry'heh' to hêehxeeh jêhpix. ⁹Pe ne nee jôhm cahÿj caxohw Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm xôhmre jêhpix noore, ne quit jôhm xôhmre' caxohw my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm cahÿj jêhpix. ¹⁰Ne cohte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny ca ca me coohprô, ne me pa'cji ji' cahÿj my, qui meamjôhcrÿ' proo, quir âz cati ji me'cut hacop ne me ha'cree pex, xÿm me'tyx mepji jarcwaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa.

¹¹Pe ne cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr. Max, Me Pajôopa'heeh te to me pajêhpix to hâjÿhr, qui ca me cahÿj ammrêere coh ca nee me paxôhmre paapaj noore. Nÿm coh ca me paxôhmre ammrêere, qui ca nee me cahÿj êhjpa noore. ¹²Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to jôhm xôhmre cumrêx jêhpix, ne cohte êhjry'heh' to jôhm cahÿj jêhpix. Max, tapanny me hôhmre me cahÿjpi hapux. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht te to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix par.

¹³Haner meamjôhcÿm aajapac pej'ne. Tem qui ca jôhm cahÿj amjôhcrÿ' proo noore ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh? ¹⁴Hop. Xÿm ry'my me paxôhmre' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' te hâjÿhr, coh ca me pa' no me pa'quêh' to axpa qui ca hêhrot qui ca nee ta'ny êhmpex noore. ¹⁵Max, qui ca me cahÿj quêh hêhrot qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cohmy êh'quêh jêhrot jôr, cohte êh'crÿ' proo xÿ'ny.

¹⁶Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr. Nÿm ca ca meano êhjprÿy pex, wa ca cymy meano my, wa me crêh' cohneh' cut japux to êhjpa ne me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji' to êhjhimpeh to hâne, my mecte amjôhjaahyrxÿ' ro'ny'hâ.

Me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree jâarên

¹⁷Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Wa ca êhmpoo ny meato êhjhimpeh, ne ca êhmpoo ny meacoohquehj, xÿm ca meahixny, wa ca nee meamy meapex jâarên noore. Xÿm pinny ca me coohprô, ne nee meajpên to êhmpex noore my ne meajpên to êh'quin. ¹⁸Wa ca mam êhmpoo êhntaa'ny meacoohquehj, ca pinny me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprô ne meajtee'my ajpên cohri. My mecte êhjmy meajâarên to hâjÿhr wa amjôhmy tanny êhncryh'cÿm, qui'jêhhop. ¹⁹Tanny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my ta'ny êh'prÿm, quir me'cohneh hêhrÿypi meate aahixny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji ja'cree pex pa, ne me'cohneh hêhrÿypi meate aacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji ja'cree pex pa.

²⁰Xÿm ca me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree xÿ'ny ajpên to coohprô, caacru, ne meajÿypÿn to aacrêh, ne nee me Sesohx tyhc to amjôhjapac cree noore!

²¹Xÿm ca nee meajpên japrêhp noore. Ne meacwy aajÿypÿn rôhn, ne meacwy prÿm ny aacrêh, ne meajpên jarpoh' to aacrêh. Ne meacwy vêeh cacu' to amjôhjêhrot to aacrêh. ²²Qui meamy prÿm ca meajôhrcwaa' cÿm aapÿ. Hop,

tem ca ca me Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn cati ji jarpoh' to aapa ne nee meapahÿm noore? Ne pom me pa'cji jipi ammrëere ëhntaa ji, tem ca nee me cÿm aapahÿm pex noore? Tem ca ca me häne wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh ne ca meamy meapex jäärë? Hop, wa ca nee meapyhrin jacryyh ne meamy meapex jäärën noore.

²³ Cÿh, wa ca hëhpiireh meamy Me Pajöopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa jäärë, car meacryh'cÿm Sesohx tyhc to amjöhjapac cree. Wa ëhjte ry'my meamy harcwaa jäärën. My nee jöhm te ëhjmy harcwaa jäärën noore, ne Sesohj' te ëhjmy häarën. Pinny Zoht te Sesohx peehcämtar ëhntaa ji my ha'cree xwyjre'hä, awcapÿt ëhntaa' cÿm Sesohx ëh'cut mecte amjöhjëhpix cati ji me me'crëh, ne cohte pāw pyhr, ²⁴ ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jäärën, ne cohte hëhrin, ne cohte mecmy:

—Meh, pom jëeh mahä, wa ëhjte meatiitee jÿmjör xÿ'ny amjöhja'cree, ca me pāw ëhntaa coh ne me ëhjo amjöhjapac cree.

²⁵ Ne me hÿypÿn to ëh'heh, my cohte vëeh cacu' ny cop ëhntaa xwyjre pyhr, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, me vëeh cacu' ny cop ëhntaa pohpoh. Ca ca me ëhntyhc to amjöhjapac cree xÿ'ny vëeh cacu' ëhntaa to ëhjcö. Ne me Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amjöhjapac cree to aacrëh, xÿm ëhjte meatiitee ëhntyhc xÿ'ny meamy amjöhjo jöhja'cree.

Cwyrjapii ca ca me taxmy coohprö, ne me vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö, ne me ëhjo amjöhjapac cree to aacrëh.

²⁶ Hō, ne Sesohx te mecmy harcwaa to häjÿhr, ca ca me taxmy coohprö, ne me pāw coh, ne me vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö, ne meamjöhmy Me Pajöopa'heeh tyhc ny häarën to aacrëh, cymy myymy qui ca acpÿyhmÿ tē.

²⁷ Cwyrjapii ca me coohprö, ne me pāw coh ne me vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö, ne me Sesohx tyhc to amjöhjapac cree to aacrëh. Nÿm ca ca meano ëhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa ne meano ta'ny'hä me cape'ny pāw coh ne vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö qui ca ta'ny ëh'quinre, xÿm ca nee meano aacryh'cÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh jëeh me capruu cÿm aapahÿm pex noore my.

²⁸ Cwyrjapii ca me pāw coh ne me vëeh cacu' to aacöm xÿ'ny amjöhccÿm pa, ne meamjöhmy: “Tem wa ëhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajöopa'heeh jëeh me capruu to amjöhjapac cree xÿ'ny pāw coh ne vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö?” häne. ²⁹ Xyhr ca nee meano Me Pajöopa'heeh jëeh me capruu cÿm aapahÿm pex noore ne ta'ny'hä pāw coh ne vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö, qui ca Me Pajöopa'heeh tapanny meano' to ëh'quin. ³⁰ Ne cohte häjÿhr ëhntaa'ny meacwy' heh'pecre, ne meacwy' cÿjxÿ, ne ry'my meacwy ammrë. ³¹ Max, coh ca meamjöhccÿm pa, ne meamjöhja'cree pex, ne me cormy pāw coh ne me vëeh cacu' to ëhjcö, qui ca nee Me Pajöopa'heeh me pa'no' to ëh'quin noore. ³² Nÿm qui ca mohtreh Me Pajöopa'heeh me paato ëh'quin, coh ca me ta'ny ha'cree pex, xÿm me paato ëh'himpex xÿ'ny peht me paato ëh'quin, quir nee amjöhhtiitee me pa'cohrij noo cÿm, pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji rÿ myymy.

³³ Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh tyhc to amjōhjapac cree xỳ'ny coohprō, ne meatyx ajpēn japrēhp. ³⁴ Qui meano my prým, ca meano aajōhrcwaa cým aapỳ heeh'pooohroo, ne cormy meano tē, xyhr ca nee meano aacryh'cým Sesohx tyhc to amjōhjapac cree xỳ'ny pāw cohr noore, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh meano' coohquehj ne ca meano' to jōhmy.

Pe wa ca meawyr tē, ne ca hēhpiireh ēhmpoo cwy ny meato ēhjhimpex.

Carōo Pex a'pỳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex jāārēn

12 Cỳh, mejcji ji, wa ca meamy Carōo Pex jāārē, xỳm Carōo a'pỳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Ne me ēhjcȳm aajapac pej'ne, xỳm ēhjmy meate Carōo Pex ja'cree pex prým. ² Xỳm meate Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex noo reereh me'cwy' te meamy ēh'hix ca meahixny ēhmpoo carōo ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa. Nee ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa ji' tēhr noore ne nee ēhmpoo carōo ēh'caacuc noore. Xỳm ēhntaa'cým Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ³ Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meamy: “Sesohxpi Me Pajōopa'heeh,” ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xỳm Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex, my jōhm Sesohx jāārēn to hāne. Nỳm qui ca jōhm Sesohx to ēh'caacuc quinre, ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex, xỳm nee Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex noore.

⁴ Carōo Pex ēhntaa' pehtxeht, caacru ne a'pỳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex. ⁵ Ne Carōo pehtxeht, caacru ne Carōo me paato ēh'himpex coh mea'pỳyh'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo tỳt to paapa. ⁶ Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pehtxeht pej'ha, caacru ne a'pỳyh'ny me pa'cohneh' to hỳmcwyr to ēhjpa. ⁷ Coh me pa'cohneh ajpēn my pajỳmcwyr to paapa xỳ'ny Carōo Pex a'pỳyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁸ Cwyrjapii Carōo Pex pehtxeht caacru ne me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex cohr me pa'cwy pajōhjapoc hỳ'tuu ne me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa. Pe ne Carōo Pex me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex cohr me pa'cji ji my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex to paapa.

⁹ Pe my Carōo Pex pehtxeht caacru ne me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex cohr me pa'cwy pancryh'cým Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cým amjōhcým pa. Pe ne Carōo Pex pehtxeht caacru ne me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex cohr me pa'cwy me'cỳjxỳ' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui me'cỳjxỳ' tỳt qui meacpỳyhy ēhmpex. ¹⁰ Pe ne Carōo Pex me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex coh me pa'cwy Sesohx jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Pe ne Carōo Pex me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me pa'cji ji my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāārēn to paapa. Pe ne Carōo Pex me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex qui ca taxmy jōhm ēh'caacuc coh ca me pa'cwy jōhm ja'cree pex, pi'my qui jōhm Carōo Pex jarcwaa' cut ēh'caacuc, pehja, jōhm ēhmpoo carōo quin jarcwaa' cut ēh'caacuc. Pe ne Carōo Pex me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex coh me pa'cwy a'pỳyh'ny crēh' cwy jarcwaa' cut pa'caacuc—tỳmne me pa'cwy' te crēh jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' cut pa'caacuc noore, caacru coh me pa'cwy harcwaa cut pa'caacuc. Pe ne Carōo Pex hēhpiireh me pa'cwy' to ēh'himpex, coh me pa'cwy me cým pa, ne me'caacuc cut awjāārē. ¹¹ Cwyrjapii

coh mea'pÿyh'ny ēhmpoo to pajapux to paapa, Carōo Pex pehtxeht ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut. Pe qui ca Carōo ēh'tyx a'pÿyh'ny me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy me paato ēh'himpex prÿm.

Me pajēeh pehtxeht caacru my me pajacyht jÿ'tuu

¹² Pom qui me pajēeh pehtxeht, caacru ne a'pÿyh'ny me pajacyht jÿ'tuu. Ne me pajacyht ēhntaa ji me pajēeh pehtxeht ny harehj. Hō, ne Sesohx Crehx me, me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me pajēeh. ¹³ Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carōo pehtxeht jōr, my Carōo me paato coohprōn to hāne' pom qui me pajēeh cÿm me pajacyht jÿ'tuu ne harehj. Pom Zohdew cati ji me, Grec cati ji me, me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, nee me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji me, mea'pÿyh'ny, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ my me pa'pehtxeht.

¹⁴ Pe ne me pajēeh pehtxeht cÿm me pajacyht jÿ'tuu. ¹⁵ Capxyh qui aapar ēh'caacuc ne aamy: “Aapoh wa nee aajōh'cra noore cwyrjapii wa nee aajacyht ny noore,” hāne, tem qui ca nee my'reh aapar aajacyht ny noore? Hop, aapar mahā. ¹⁶ Mrē capxyh qui aajapac ēh'caacuc ne aamy: “Aapoh wa nee aatoj noore, cwyrjapii wa nee aajacyht ny noore,” hāne, qui ca pehja nee my'reh aajapac noore my? Hop, aajapac mahā. ¹⁷ Ne capxyh qui aajacyht cohneh aato' ny amjōhjēhpix, tem qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, xÿm qui ca aajapac cree ammrēere, ca ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo cÿm aajapac noore. Ne capxyh qui aajacyht cohneh aajapac ny amjōhjēhpix, tem qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca aacryt ammrē ca ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo pÿr noore. ¹⁸ Max, nee me pajēeh te hājÿhr noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hatox cÿm ajpēn ny me pajacyht jaxur pexteh, to hājÿhr' pom qui cohmy ta'ny ēh'prÿm. ¹⁹ Xÿm qui ca me pajacyht cohneh me pajapac ny amjōhjēhpix, coh ca nee me pa'tēhr noore. ²⁰ Ne nee cohte hājÿhr noore, ne me pajēeh pehtxeht cÿm me pajacyht jÿ'tuu.

²¹ Ne ēh'no. Qui ca me panto me pajōh'cra my: “Wa nee aato jÿptōx noore.” Ne me pa'crÿ me pa'par my: “Wa nee aato jÿptōx noore.” ²² Nee me pajacyht te hājÿhr noore. Ne ēh'hixny me pajacyht cwy' pecre, caacru coh me me pajacyht pec to aptō, me pajacyht tyx ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi. ²³ Ne me pajacyht cwy' cÿm coh me pa'pahÿm, cwyrjapii coh me pajacyht cwy' cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa, ne me pajacyht proo to paapa, ne me pajacyht jamyr to paapa. ²⁴ Ne me pajacyht cwy ēhmpexteh, ne hehrÿypi me pajacyht ēh'coh'hi coh nee me pajacyht proo noore. Pom coh qui nee me pa'cohc me, me pajōh'cra' proo noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paato ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, pom me pajacyht cwy' cÿm coh me pa'pahÿm ēhntaa ji, coh me pajacyht cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa, ne me pajacyht proo to paapa, ne me pajacyht jamyr to paapa. ²⁵ Ne xwyyre my me pajacyht ēh'tyx ajpēn jamyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne nee me pajacyht ajpēn cohrij noore. Pom qui me pajōh'cra me pajacyht cohneh jamy. Ne me pampoht me pa'crÿ jamy. Ne me panto me, me pajapac cree me pajacyht cohneh jamy.

²⁶ Qui ca aajöh'cra me, aapar me, aacrÿ me, êh'tyx aajacyht no hÿ, ne ca hõh'ny aajëeh cohneh' hÿ. Max, qui ca aajacyht no hÿ'heh ne ca aajëeh cohneh' cÿm a'caarëhcre. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ca me pa'cji ji' no' caprëehre coh ca me pa'cohneh pa'caprëehre. Nÿm qui ca jõhm me pa'cji ji' no my êhmpex jãarë, coh ca me pa'cohneh me pa'cji ji' no jõh'ny pajacryyh. ²⁷ Hõ, ne me paapi Sesohx Crehx cÿ' ny. Ne me pa'cohnehpi hacyht. Cwyrjapii coh meajpën jamyr to paapa' to hãne'hã pom qui me pajacyht ajpën jamy. ²⁸ Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' cwy' to êh'himpex ne cohte aapox ny mejpyhxwyr. Pe ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'tyx mecmy Sesohx jãarën to paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me harcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy harcwaa' cut êhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji' ny ta'ny a'wy my me pa'cÿm pa ne mecmampex. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me pa'cji ji' pyhtÿr to paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy me pa'cji ji jõopa'heh ny paapa. Ne cohte me pa'cwy' to êh'himpex coh me pa'cwy crëh' cwy jarcwaa cut pa'caacuc.

²⁹ Tem me pa'cohnehpi aapox? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh me pa'cji ji my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jãarën to paapa? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex to paapa? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? Hop. ³⁰ Tem coh me pa'cohneh me'cÿjxÿ' cati ji' ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ny a'wy my me pa'cÿm pa ne mecmampex? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh crëh' cwy jarcwaa cut pa'caacuc? Hop. Tem coh me pa'cohneh me cÿm pa ne me'caacuc cut awjãarë? Hop. Coh me pa'tyx a'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa.

³¹ Max, qui ca aamy Carõo Pex te êhmpoo ny aato êh'himpex prÿm, ca aatyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui ca Carõo êhmpoo pexteh' ny aato êh'himpex.

Pe wa ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji' cohneh jëhruu'pi meamy êhmpoo pexteh jãarë.

Coh meajpën japi

13 Coh me pancryh'cÿm paamy ajpën japii. Capxyh qui Me Pajëhpixxÿ' êhÿto êh'himpex wa crëh' cohneh' caacuc cut êhjcaacuc, ne êhjtxy ãz cati ji meemy me'caacuc cut êhjcaacuc nyymy, ne nee me'cwy japii noore, qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' êhjper pex cut êhjpyhrin hacryyh noore. ² Pe ne capxyh'reh wa me'cohneh jëhruu'pi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ja'cree pex, ne êhmpoo peh'hoo ja'cree pex ne nee êhjmy me'cwy japii noore, wa ca êhjquinre. Pe ne capxyh'reh wa me'cohneh jëhruu'pi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cÿm amjõhcÿm pa ne ha êhjtxy a'crÿytech no my êhjcaacuc, ne cohmy: “Hamoh ajcame!” hãne, qui ha a'crÿytech êhjçÿm pa ne ajcame, êhjmy me'cwy japii noore' cÿm, qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' êhjpyhrin hacryyh noore. ³ Ne capxyh'reh wa mecpi ammrëere' cati ji my jacyht cohneh' to ajcrÿ, êhjmy me'cwy japii noore' cÿm, qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' êhjpyhrin hacryyh noore. Ne capxyh'reh qui jõhm ji

Sesohx pohro' cut ēhjcoohra, ēhjmy me'cwy japii noore' cȳm, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux ēhntaa ji ja'panny ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr noore.

⁴Coh ca me paamy ajpēn japii ne nee me rymy ajpēn cȳm pancryhc noore, ne ca meajpēn to ēhmpex. Ne ca nee me ēhmpoo ny ajpēn crax to paapaj noore. Ne ca nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto pajȳmxehr to paapaj noore.

⁵Ne ca nee meajpēn to xwyj noore. Ne ca nee me pajōoxyj noore. Ne ca nee me pancryhcxeeh noore. Qui ca jōhm me paato jōhmy qui ca nee tapanny me paamy jōhm to jōhmy prȳm noore. ⁶Qui ca me pa'cwy ēhmpoo quin to hapux coh ca nee me hōh'ny pajacryyh noore, ne ca me hōh'ny pa'pahȳm. Nȳm qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo to hapux, coh ca me jōhm pyhrin pajacryyh. ⁷Hō, coh ca me paamy ajpēn japii, ne me hāne, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to paapa, ne nee meajpēn prȳy pex noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paato ēh'himpex xȳ'ny haprēhp to paapa, ne meajpēn jamyr to paapa.

⁸Coh ca me pancryh'cȳm me paamy ajpēn japii ne ca nee tȳmne me paamy ajpēn japii hehj noore. Pom ēhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ajpēn to pa'himpex to paapa max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ha nee hēhpiireh Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore. Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ hehrȳypi me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh me crēh' cwy' caacuc cut pa'caacuc, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca nee my'reh Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore, xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh' cȳm me pa'caacuc pehtxeht. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh me ēhmpoo ja'cree pex, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca nee my'reh Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore, xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ hehrȳypi me paato ēh'himpex. Hō, qui ca Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr to hēhtep, max qui ca mymy Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me paamy ajpēn japii.

⁹Pe ne ēhntaa'cȳm coh nee me ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex noore, ne me ēhmpoo creere ja'cree pex, ne me ēhmpoo creere' ny ajpēn to pa'himpex to paapa. ¹⁰Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh coh ca me ēhmpoo cwy ja'cree pex. Wȳr coh ca me hēhpiireh ēhmpoo creere ja'cree pex. ¹¹Wa jōopjir noore'ny ēhjcaacuc to hāne' pom qui me'cryhjre' caacuc, ne amjōhcȳm japac to hāne' pom qui me'cryhjre amjōhcȳm pa. Max, wa ēhjçȳ ne ēhjte me'cryhjre' te amjōhto ēh'himpexxȳ' capeh. Ne me pa'cohneh' te hājȳhr. ¹²Hō, ne ēhntaa'cȳm coh nee me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny pji ja'cree pex noore. Pom coh qui me cu' cȳm amjōhcohc carōo pohpoh, ne nee me hehrȳypi amjōhcohc carōo pohpohn noore. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh, coh ca me Me Pajēhijxȳ' pohpohn to hāne' pom coh qui me ēhntaa'cȳm ajpēn coh pohpoh. ēhntaa'cȳm coh me ēhmpoo creere ja'cree pex, ne me tee ēhmpoo cwy ja'cree quit, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh coh ca me ēhmpoo cwy ja'cree pexteh' to hāne' pom qui ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hehrȳypi me paja'cree pex.

¹³Hō ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii coh ca me paamy ajpēn japii, ne me pancryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me

paamy ēhmpoo pex jōr xỳ'ny haprēhp to paapa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Max, coh ca me pancryh'cỳm paamy ajpēn japii, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi.

Carōo Pex a'pỳyh'ny ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex

14 Cwyrjapii, coh me pancryh'cỳm awcany ne me paamy ajpēn japii. Ne xwyyre my, ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui Carōo Pex ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Xỳm Carōo ēh'tyx a'pỳyh'ny ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca Carōo meano' to ēh'himpex ca ca meano Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ²Xỳm ca ca crēh' no jarcwaa cut aacaacuc, ne ca nee jōhm my aacaacuc noore, ne ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my peht aacaacuc, xỳm qui ca nee jōhm aacỳm hapac noore. Ēh'tyx Carōo Pex aato ēh'himpex, ca ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāarē, max qui ca nee jōhm aapar noore. ³Max ca ca hehrỳypi meacwy my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarē, qui ca me'tyx aacỳm pa, ne ca mencryh'cỳm ēhjpa, ne ca me'heh'tyx to ēhjpa, ne ca me hacryyh. ⁴Xỳm ca ca ajtee'my crēh' no' caacuc cut aacaacuc, ne ca amjōhto peht aahimpex, max ca ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō, ne ca hehrỳypi me pa'cji ji my aacaacuc, qui ca me aacỳm pa, ca ca me'cohneh' to aahimpex. ⁵Capxyh qui Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca meacohneh crēh' cwy' caacuc cut aacaacuc, qui ca nee ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'quinre noore my. Max, ca ca nee me crēh' no jarcwaa cut aacaacuc noore, ne me hehrỳypi ajpēn to aahimpex, qui ca quit ēhjmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh my. Xỳm qui ca me pa'cji ji Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny aacỳm hapac pexteh. Ne me crēh' cwy jarcwaa cut ēh'caacuc jēhruu'pi ca me hehrỳypi ajpēn to aahimpex ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh. Nỳm ca ca meano crēh' no jarcwaa cut aacaacuc, me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my, qui ca jōhm aate ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa cut hāarē me harcwa cut, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

⁶Mejci ji, mejcỳm pa. Tem wa ca meawyr pux qui ca Carōo Pex ēhjto ēh'himpex wa ca crēh' no jarcwaa' cut meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca ca nee me ēhjpar noore, ne ca pehja meajacryyh ne me ēhmpoo ja'cree pex? Hop. Tem wa ca meajarcwaa' cut meamy ēhjcaacuc ne meamy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarē, pehja, ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex, ca ca meajacryyh ne me ēhmpoo ja'cree pex? Hỳh, ca ca meajacryyh ne me ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. ⁷Ne ēh'no. Pom coh me ēhmpoo to cỳ ēhntaa ji—āhpa me, flawta me, qui ca jōhm ēh'hixny to cỳ ne wỳr ca jōhm te to ēh'cỳr ny catỳt. Max, qui ca jōhm te to ēh'cỳr pex to cỳ, ca ca hēhrỳypi ēh'cỳr ēhntaa catỳt. ⁸Pe rōhm sordat xwyyre ēhmpoo to cỳ, mecte coohprōn ne mejpehxpoh xỳ'ny. Max, qui ca sordat xwyyre ēh'hixny to cỳ qui ca nee me coohprōn noore. ⁹Ēhntaa cwy' to, me paate hājỳhr'hā, coh ca nee me hēhrỳypi ajpēn my pa'caacuc noore, ne wỳr coh meajpēn cỳm pa. Coh ca me pa'hixny pa'caacuc qui ca nee jōhm me pa'cỳm hapac noore. ¹⁰Pji' cohneh' cut a'pỳyh'ny me pajarcwaa jỳ'tuu, max mea'pỳyh'ny me hō'crēh' cut ajpēn cỳm hapac pexteh. ¹¹Caacru wa ca crēh' xỳyre' cati ji' no ēhmpar noore, qui ca

nee tapanny jōhm ēhjar noore' cȳm, wa ca mejmy ajpēn my ēhmpoo jāārēn prȳm, max, wȳr wa meajpēn my ēhmpoo jāārē, xȳm wa nee mejno ajpēn par noore. ¹² Hō, ne cohte hājȳhr. My meamy Carōo Pex te meato ēh'himpex prȳm, cwyrypīi ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex, car me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō ne me hēhrȳypi ajpēn my ēhmpoo jāārē ne meajatox cȳm ajpēn to aahimpex.

¹³ Pe ca ca me coohprō, qui ca jōhm crēh' no jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo jāārē, ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui Carōo Pex meano' to ēh'himpex ca meano hēhrȳypi me pajarcwaa' cut jōhm caacuc cut hāārē, quir me'cohneh hatox cȳm awpa.

¹⁴ Wa paxwyyre' to hāne'hā. Qui ca Carōo Pex ēhjo ēh'himpex wa ca crēh xȳyre jarcwaa' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to xa, ne ca ēhjtyx amjōhcarōo cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhjcaacuc, max wa ca nee amjōhcrȳ' cut cohmy ēhjcaacuc noore, xȳm nee paxwyyre' te amjōhja'cree pex noore. ¹⁵ Jōh'ny wa ca to? Wa ca ēhjtyx amjōhcarōo cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhjcaacuc, max, wa ca tapanny me pajarcwaa' cut, ēhjcrȳ' cȳm, cohmy ēhjcaacuc. Pe qui ca Carōo Pex ēhjo ēh'himpex wa ca crēh xȳyre' no jarcwaa cut cree, qui ca ēhmpexteh, max wa ca tapanny me pajarcwaa' cut cree. ¹⁶ Pe coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō, wa ca amjōhcarōo cȳm peht Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāārē, qui ca jōhm aaxȳ ne jōhm ēhjȳm pa, ne wȳr qui jōhm awpa ne harcwaa to: “Hō, hāne,” hājȳhr noore, xȳm nee jōhm te ēhjar noore. ¹⁷ Wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm amjōhcarōo cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāārē, max qui ca nee jōhm ēhjar noore ne nee hacryh noore.

¹⁸ Wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pyhrin jacryyh, xȳm Carōo Pex ēhjo ēh'himpex wa meacohneh jēhruu'pi crēh xȳyre' caacuc cut ēhjcaacuc. ¹⁹ Max, coh ca me Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprō, wa ca meacape'ny jȳh, qui ca nee ēhjmy crēh xȳyre' caacuc cut meamy ēhjcaacuc prȳm noore, ne ca ēhjmy me pa'caacuc cut meamy ēhjcaacuc prȳm, car me ēhjȳm pa.

²⁰ Nee me a'craare' te amjōhcȳm hapacxȳ' to amjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm, ne quit me hēeh cȳ' te amjōhcȳm hapacxȳ' to ca meamjōhcȳm pa. Coh me a'craare cohxȳ pancryh'cȳm paapa ne me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux cryhjre' to paapa, max, coh nee me cohxȳ mecte amjōhcȳm hapacxȳ' to amjōhcȳm pajapac noo cȳm.

²¹ Pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te:

“Nee Ēehzaer cati ji my ēhjar prȳm noore. Wa ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji' to ējhimpex qui ca me Ēehzaer cati ji my jarcwaa jāārē, pe qui ca me'caacuc cut mecmy ēh'caacuc, max wȳr qui Ēehzaer cati ji ēhcut amjōhjēhpix!”

²² Pe ne ēh'huc te hājȳhr. Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh me crēh' pracxȳ' caacuc cut pa'caacuc, ne nee meajpēn par noore. Ēhmpoo ny? Pehja me paate ajpēn to pa'himpex xȳ'ny Carōo Pex me paato hāne? Hop, quit mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji' caxohw'hā Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex to hāne, quir me tȳm'ne ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne

me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' caxohw Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paato ēh'himpex coh'r me hēhr̄yypi harc'waa ny ajpēn to pa'himpex to paapa.

²³ Caacru, coh ca me Sesohx jarc'waa ny coohprō ne me pa'cohneh crēh' pracx̄y' caacuc cut pa'caacuc, qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo no, pehja, jōhm my ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' no aax̄y, ne ca me me pa'c̄ym pa, ne ca jōhm amjōhmy: "Me'hixny ēh'caacuc—tanny mentocara pehtteh!" ²⁴ Max, coh ca me pa'cohneh hēhr̄yypi me pa'caacuc cut ajpēn my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarc'waa jāarē, qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo no, pehja, cormy jōhm my ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' no aax̄y, ne ca me me pa'c̄ym pa, ne ca hēhr̄yypi me paapar pex ne ca amjōhmy: "Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix." ²⁵ Pe qui ca amjōhmy: "Ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te jōhjapoc cohneh ja'cree pex par." Ne ca ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny j̄yh ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē, ne meamy: "Ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex to ēh'jpa!"

²⁶ Cwyrjapii, mejc'ji ji, jōh'my ca ca me? Ca ca me coohprō, ne ca meano cree, ne ca ēhntaa' wyr meano Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarc'waa ny meato aahimpex, qui ca Carōo Pex ēhmpoo ny ēhntaa wyr meano' to ēh'himpex ca ca meano me pa'c'ji ji my ēhmpoo jāarē, ne ca hēhpiireh meano crēh x̄y're' caacuc cut aacaacuc, qui ca jōhm te aapar pexteh ēhntaa aacaacuc cut hāarē. Ca me hāj̄yhr to aapa, car me myymy Sesohx jarc'waa cwyr tyx to aapa.

²⁷ Pe qui ca meano my crēh' no' caacuc cut aacaacuc pr̄ym, ne ca meano' pehtxeht, pehja, meano axcroht, pehja, meacrii, max, nee meacrii jēhruu'pi aacaacuc noo c̄ym, ne meacrii ēhntaa ji'hā ajpēn cut aacaacuc. Ne ca meano mecte ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji' cut hāarē, me pajarc'waa' cut. ²⁸ N̄ym ca ca nee meano mempar noore, meano' te me hōhjāarēn cut hāarēn japyyh'reh, qui nee hēhpiireh me'caacuc noo c̄ym, meate Sesohx jarc'waa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my, ne qui me'ca'tyhcc̄ym ēh'crēh, ne me c̄y'repi caxwāa' rōhmpi crēh x̄y're' cut ēh'caacuc, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y peht me c̄ym pa.

²⁹ Hō, ca ca meate Sesohx jarc'waa jāarēn to aapraa cati ji axcroht, pehja, meacrii, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarc'waa ny me pa'c'ji ji' to aahimpex. Pe qui ca me pa'c'ji ji meac̄ym pa, ne meajarc'waa ny meacut hacop to ēh'crēh. ³⁰ Pe ca ca meano me to aahimpex to xa, qui ca Carōo Pex me'crēh ēhntaa ji' no' to ēh'himpex qui jōhm meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, pe ca ca me to aahimpex to xa ēhntaa quit, qui jōhm j̄yh ēhntaa xa, ne ēh'tyx ēhmpoo jāarē. ³¹ Ca ca me to hāne, ne meap̄y'ny me pa'c'ji ji' to aahimpex to aacoh'hi, qui ca me'cohneh meac̄ym pa ne ca me hacryy' ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarc'waa ja'cree pex to mo. ³² Ēhncryh'c̄ym Carōo Pex me paate Sesohx jarc'waa jāarēn to paapa' cati ji' to ēh'himpex, max coh ca nee meajpēn japrēhp ne meajpēn cut pa'caacuc noore qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, ³³ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym coh meajpēn c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex ne me pancryh'c̄ym ajpēn to pa'himpex, ne me coohprō ne nee me paapehcahohr noo c̄ym.

Pe ca me me pa'c'ji ji' te Sesohx jarc'waa ny coohprōn cati ji' cohneh' to aahimpex, crēh' cohneh' c̄ym, ³⁴ qui ca me Sesohx jarc'waa ny coohprō, qui nee

me pa'cji ji' cahÿj ēh'caacuc noo cÿm, ne me'ca'tyhccÿm ēh'crēh' to hāne' pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿm me paato ēh'himpex to hāne'hā, qui nee me pa'cji ji' cahÿj me paxōhmre' cohÿx me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex noo cÿm. ³⁵Nÿm qui ca mecmy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex prÿm, qui me xÿh'reh me hōhrcwaa' cÿm memppi' coohquehj. Xyhr qui meate coohprōn cÿm me pa'cji ji' cahÿj ēh'caacuc qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre.

³⁶Hop, tem ca me ēhjprÿy pex? Tem pehja meate'hā Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēhÿto aahimpex? Hop, ēhÿte'my meato ējhimpex. Tem pehja Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meato peht ēh'himpex? Hop, nee cohte meato peht ēh'himpex noore. ³⁷Tem meamjōhmy meapi mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa' cati ji? Tem meamjōhmy Carōo Pex te meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa? Ca ca meano amjōhmy hāne ne meano aacryh'cÿm ēhjcÿm pa, xÿm Carōo Pex te ēhÿto ēh'himpex wa ēhÿte harcwaa' cut meamyn. ³⁸Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no ēhjprÿy pex, ca nee me jōhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm.

³⁹Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my crēh xÿÿre' caacuc cut ēh'caacuc prÿm, ca nee me cohrij noo cÿm. ⁴⁰Max qui ca Carōo Pex me to ēh'himpex qui ca me crēh xÿÿre' cut ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meajatox cÿm ēhmpoo jāārēn cut hāārē, me pajarcwaa cut. Ne meajatox cÿm ajpēn cÿm aapahÿm pex ne mea'pÿyh'ny ēhmpoo jāārē.

Coh ca me pa'tyhc jēhruupi hēhpiireh paapa jāārēn

15 Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēh'cÿm pa. Wa ca hēhpiireh meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārē, ca me to amjōhÿapac cree. Xÿm wa ēhÿte ry'my meamy hāārēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne tanny meate jarcwaa cwyr tyx, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meacrÿ' cajpar. Ca ca me jarcwaa cwyr tyx qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa. Nÿm ca ca nee me jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore ne meahixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa qui ca nee meacrÿ' cajpar noore.

³⁻⁴Pe wa ēhÿte Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa par to hājÿhr, ne harcwaa ēhntaa mahā ēhmpex cateh, wa ēhÿte ry'my meamy hāārēn. Xÿm me panquit ji' te Sesohx jāārēn ny to ēh'huc, qui ca me pa'quin ja'panny tyh, qui ca me haarit, pe qui ca amjōhto awca'teh ēhncrii ne ca acpÿÿhmy cato ne ēhjpa. My ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'tyhc ne cator te hājÿhr'hā. ⁵Ne Pit cumrēx wyr cator, my cohte hōmpohn. Ne mecte doze ēhntaa ji' wyr cator my mecte hōmpohn. ⁶Pe ne me pa'cji ji' te quēhjēnt wyr cator my mecte hōmpohn. (Cormy me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji' cwÿ' ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne mejpēxcrohtre ne me'tyhc.) ⁷Pe ne me pa'tō Tehjac wyr cator my cohte hōmpohn. Pe ne aapox cati ji' cohneh' wyr cator my mecte hōmpohn. ⁸Pe ne hōh'cu'ny paxwÿÿre' wyr cator my ēhÿte hōmpohn. Ne nee Sesohx pji' cÿm ēhjpa reereh'hā, ēhÿte aapox cati ji' cohÿx ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne ry'my cujcwaa wyr hÿÿpehr ne hapacquit, caacru ne cormy ēhjwyr cator wa ēhÿte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

⁹Hō, x̄m wa ēhjte aapox cati ji jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa' cateh. Ne ēhjpi aapox japyyh'reh ēhjquinre, x̄m wa Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo reereh ēhjtyx mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa cati ji' to j̄ycrohn to praa. ¹⁰Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjtō ēhmpex cateh, wa ēhntaa'c̄ym cohmy amcwaa, ca me jōmpoh. Ne nee ējhixny cohmy j̄mwcwyr to ēhjpa noore, ne ēhjtyx mecte doze ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi j̄mwcwyr to ēhjpa' cateh. Ne wa nee amjōh'cut hājȳhr noore, ne quit Me Pajēhpixx̄y'hā ēhjtō ēhmpex cateh wa cohmy j̄mwcwyr rōhn to ēhjpa. ¹¹Pe wa ēhjtyx aapox cati ji' cohx̄y meamy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne meajpēn cut hāārēn to ēhjpa. My meacwy' te aapox cati ji jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne meacwy' te jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Max, wa nee mea'p̄ȳh'ny meato ējhimpex noore. My meate mejhimpex pehtxeht ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix.

Coh ca meacp̄ȳhmy paapa

¹²C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. X̄m wa mejte hehr̄ȳpi meamy Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy cator ny hāārēn, caacru ca meacwy ajtee'my hāārē, ne pinny meajpēn my: “Aapoh nee me'tyhc acp̄ȳhmy ēhjpa noore!” ¹³Tem crē nee me'tyhc acp̄ȳhmy ēhjpa noore? Pom mrē ry'my Sesohx tyhc caacru ne acp̄ȳh'my hēeh' ny cator? ¹⁴Hop, tem ēh'tyhc ne nee cator noore? Mrē wa meamy cator ny hāārēn creeh? Tem wa ējhixny awjāārē? Tem ca me caxwyyre aahixny c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa? ¹⁵Tem nee Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr noore, tem wa meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jāārē ne cmy ējhixxeeh?

¹⁶Tem ca tee meacryh'c̄ym? Coh ca me tyh ne nee meacp̄ȳhmy pajapux noore, pehja? Mrē Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr creeh? ¹⁷Hop, tem nee acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr noore? Capxyh'my qui Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy cator noore' nyymy qui ca nee me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr noore, qui ca nee meatiitee meaquin caaquin noore, ca ca meahixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa! ¹⁸Ne pom me pa'c̄ji ji' tyhc ēhntaa ji, mecpi Crehx jō'teeci ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee me carōo cohri! ¹⁹Tem coh ca me tyh qui ca nee me pa'carōo Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny ēhjpa noore? Ne crē me paate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre? Ne me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi coh me pa'heex ny? X̄m nee cohte me pa'quin ja'pany h̄ymjōr noore? Ne me paate hājȳhr ji my ēh'quinre, pom hamoh p̄ji' cohneh' cut mejpa ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi?

²⁰Max nee cohte hājȳhr noore! Ne ēhcryh'c̄ym Sesohx cator. Me'tyhc ēhntaa ji' cohneh' cohmam'hā ēh'cumrēj' cator ne ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'c̄ji ji' tyhc ēntaa ji, me paate me ha'cree pex x̄m qui ca me taxwyyre acp̄ȳhmy hapux.

²¹Me panquit Aadāw ēhntaa hēeh'ny ēhjpa ne pehtxeht te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii coh me pa'cohneh tyh. Rōhm Sesohx xwyyre' pehtxeht hēeh'ny ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy cator cwyrjapii coh ca meacp̄ȳhmy pajapux. ²²Hō, ne Aadāw pohro' cut coh me pa'cohneh tyh, ne Crehx pohro'

cut coh meacp̄ȳhmy pa'tēhr. ²³ Pe ne Crehx cumrēx acp̄ȳhmy cator. Qui ca amne acp̄ȳhmy pji' wyr tē ne pux, qui ca hō'teecji' cati ji' tyhc ēhntaa ji xwyre hapux. ²⁴ Ne ca to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhcohw pa. Ne ca ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' cohnehpi ēhmpoo pyht̄y. Ēhmpoo carō quin me, me'quin ēhntaa ji me, qui ca ēhjpeehcāmtar cati jipi cujcwaa me, pji' pyht̄yr pa, qui ca nee me my'reh ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex noore. Qui ca to ēhmpoo jēhcohw pa, ne ca Hōnxōoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ja'cree pa. ²⁵ X̄ym qui ca Hōnxōoh my ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, cymy myymy qui ca ēhjpeehcāmtar cati jipi ēhmpoo pyht̄yr pa. ²⁶ Ne ca hōh'cu'ny me paato ēh'himpex coh ca nee my'reh me pa'no pa'tyhc noore, ne ca nee my'reh me pa'no Me Pajēhpixx̄y me a'p̄ȳh'ny paapaj noore.

²⁷ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc te hāj̄j̄hr: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhmy Sesohx Crehx xām, cohte ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex x̄y'ny.” Max, qui ca nee Sesohx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēh'himpex noore, x̄ym cohte'hā Sesohx xām, cohte ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex x̄y'ny. ²⁸ Cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' amjōhmy ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx xām, cohte ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex x̄y'ny, pe qui ca ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex, ne ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my amjōhja'cree, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxeht ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo me, me pa'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

²⁹ Tem ca meamjōhmy coh ca me tyh ne nee meacp̄ȳh'my paapaj noore? Max, coh ca me pancryh'c̄ym acp̄ȳh'my paapa. Cohte hāj̄j̄hr ēhntaa'ny me'cwy me pa'cji ji' tyhc ēhntaa ji' caxohw ajpēn cr̄y ēhncoo. Tem coh ca crē nee meacp̄ȳhmy paapaj noore? Ēhmpoo ny my mrē me'tyx me pa'cji ji' tyhc caxohw ajpēn cr̄y ēhncoo to hāne? ³⁰ Ēhmpoo ny wa mrē mejtyx ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr cateh? ³¹ Mejcji ji, mejc̄ym aajapac pej'ne. Ēhncryh'c̄ym awca'teh' cohneh' c̄ym Sesohx pohro' cut me'cwy my ēhjcoohran pr̄ym! Wa ēhjte'hā meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jāārēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, cwyrjapii wa meamy amjōhjāārēn to hāne. ³² Pe ne crēh' to Eefez c̄ym me paapeehcāmtar cati ji' te hāj̄j̄hr' pom qui rop j̄ypri, wa ēhjtyx mecmy jōhcanyr to ēhjpa. Capxyh'reh wa amjōhmy coh ca me tyh ne nee acp̄ȳhmy me paapaj noore! nyymy wa ca nee meamy Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa noore, pe qui ca nee me ēhjcohrij noore. Capxyh'reh wa ca amjōhmy coh ca nee meacp̄ȳhmy paapaj noore! nyymy, ne ca ēhjtyx meamy hāne' pom qui me'cwy ajpēn my:

“Mah coh me pa'tyx ēhmpoo coh ne me ēhmpoo to ēhjcō,
x̄ym coh ca me awca'teh' no' ny tyh ne meammrē.”

Max, nee cohte ta'ny hāj̄j̄hr noore my. Coh ca me pa'tyx tyh ne meacp̄ȳh'my paapa.

³³ Cwyrjapii ca nee meahixny amjōhc̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym ne meajatox c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa. X̄ym ca ca me me'quin cati ji' cape'ny aapa, qui ca a'tōhmryh ca ca mec̄x̄y ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ³⁴ Cwyrjapii ca me t̄ym'ne aahixny amjōhc̄ym aajapac ēhntaa to hēhtep ne me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. X̄ym ca meacwy amjōhmy: “Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Me

Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex,” caacru ne nee meate ha'cree pex noore. Cwyrjapii ca me tÿm'ne amjôhcÿm pa ne meamjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm.

Me pajacyht tohw jáarên

³⁵Tanny ca ca meano êhjcoohquehj ne meano êhjmy: “Jôh'ny qui ca me'tyhc acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr to? Ne jôh'ny qui ca tanny me? Tem qui ca me hêeh êhntaa'ny acpÿyhmÿ êhjpa? ³⁶Ca ca meano êhjmy hâne ne meano aahixny!” Cÿh, me êhjçÿm pa, ne me êhmpoo hyh êhntaa ji' cut hacop. Tem ca ca êhmpoo hyh' cree, qui ca êhmpoo hyh êhntaa'hâ acpÿyhmÿ cato? Wÿr qui! Xÿm qui ca aate êhmpoo hyh' cree êhntaa êhncrÿy. ³⁷Pom trehc hyh me, êh'tyx êhmpoo hyh êhntaa ji, ca ca êh'hyh' cree, qui ca nee êh'hyh êhntaa'hâ acpÿyhmÿ cator noore. ³⁸Max, ca ca êhmpoo hyh' cree, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo hyh' to êh'himpex to jôhmy, qui ca êhmpoo hyh êhntohw hapux. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx êhmpoo hyh' cohneh' to êh'himpex my a'pÿyh'ny êhmpoo hyh êhntohw hapux, to hâne' pom qui cohmy êhmpoo hyh' to hapux prÿm. ³⁹Pe ne nee me pajêeh te hâjÿhr' pom qui pryhre jêeh noore, ne ajtee'mÿ. Ne tep jêeh ajtee'mÿ. Ne hÿc jêeh ajtee'mÿ. ⁴⁰Pe ne cujcwaa çÿm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji me, pji' çÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji ajtee'mÿ. Ne cujcwaa çÿm êhmpoo harehj êhntaa ji peh'hoo, ne pji' çÿm êhmpoo êh'coh'hi êhntaa ji peh'hoo, max, a'pÿyh'ny. ⁴¹Pe ne pyht prÿy tyxteh ne pyhtry ajtee'mÿ ne êh'prÿy quinre. Ne ajtee'mÿ caxiire êh'prÿy. Ne a'pÿyh'ny caxiire êh'prÿy, ne caxiire' cwy ajpên jêhruu'pi êh'prÿy tyx.

⁴²Hô, pe coh ca me hâne'hâ. Êhntaa'çÿm coh me pa'wej to paapa, ne me tyh, ne meajpên jaarit, qui ca me pa'cÿ êh'heh ne ammrê. Max, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'cÿ' no êhntohw hô, qui ca nee êh'quin noore, my'reh, ne ca nee êh'tyhc noore. ⁴³Pom me pa'cÿ êhntaa, coh me hôh'ny pa'pahÿm, xÿm êh'cro. Max, me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa, coh ca me hôhrin pajacryh, xÿm qui ca êhmpexteh pehtteh. Ne me pa'cÿ êhntaa heh'pec, xÿm qui ca tyh. Max, qui ca me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa êh'heh'tyxteh, ne ca nee êh'tyhc noore. ⁴⁴Ne me pa'cÿ êhntaa quin. Max, me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa, qui ca nee êh'wej noore, xÿm qui ca Carô Pex me pa'cÿ êhntohw my êh'têhr jôr to êh'coh'hi. Tem me pa'cÿ? Hÿh, me pa'cÿ. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhncryh'çÿm me paamy me pa'cÿ êhntohw hô.

⁴⁵Pom qui jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to Aadâw cumrêx jêhpix, my êh'têhr ny êhjpa.” Max Sesohx Crehx Aadâw êhntaa jêhruu'pi êh'heh'tyx, qui ca to acpÿyhmÿ me pa'têhr coh ca nee me hêhpiireh pa'tyhc noore. ⁴⁶Pe my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me pa'cÿ' wej êhntaa cumrêx jêhpix, ne ca hoh'cu'ny to me pa'cÿ êhntohw êhntaa jêhpix. ⁴⁷Cohte pji' to mam Aadâw êhntaa jêhpix. Max, hapoh'ny Sesohx Crehx êhntaa cujcwaa pêhn tê. ⁴⁸Pe coh me pji' çÿm paapa êhntaa ji' te to Aadâw pyhrÿc. Ne me paapi cujcwaa jô'teecji' cati ji' te to cujcwaa pêhn Sesohx tê êhntaa pyhrÿc.

⁴⁹Hō, ne me paate to mam Aadāw ēhntaa pyhrÿchā, max coh ca me to cujcwaa pēhn Sesohx tē ēhntaa pyhrÿc.

⁵⁰Mejci ji, me ēhjcÿm pa, wÿr coh ca me pa'cÿ ēhntaa ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'crēh my aacji. Xÿm qui ca me pa'cÿ ēhntaa ēh'quin to mo, ne ēh'wej, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'crēh' cÿm qui ca nee ēhmpoo ēh'wej noore. ⁵¹Cÿh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāarē. Coh ca nee me pa'cohneh pa'tyhc noore. Max, coh ca me pa'cohneh antohw. ⁵²Xÿm qui ca hōh'cu'ny āz cati ji' no pryhcuu ēhntaa to cÿyyyy, pe qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhja ne me'tyhc ēhntaa ji me haaritxÿ' pēhn hapux, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ mecmy me hacyt tohw hō, qui ca nee hēhpiireh me'tyhc noore. Pe pom coh me pa'tyx paapa ēhntaa ji' to hāne'hā, coh ca cymy me panto to ajcra, qui ca me pa'cÿ' to antohw.

⁵³Xÿm me pa'cÿ ēhntaa ēh'wej, ne ēh'quin, cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me pa'cÿ' to antohw, qui ca nee me pa'cÿ ēhntohw ēhntaa ēh'wej ne ēh'tyhc noore. ⁵⁴Hō, coh ca me paacÿ ēhntohw ēhntaa ny amjōhpohpoh, ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, xÿm ta' pehtxeht ēhmpoo mee my, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh, coh ca nee me hēhpiireh pa'tyhc noore. Pom qui jōhm te to ēh'huc to:

⁵⁵“Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhmpoo cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh, cwyrjapii qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tyhc jēhruupi paapa' to paapa.

Cwyrjapii my nee ēhjmy ēhjtyhc cohpa j noore,
xÿm wa ca tyh ne acpÿyhmy ēhjtēhr ny ēhja.”

⁵⁶Ēhntaa'cÿm me paamy me pa'tyhc cohpa, xÿm coh me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa ne me tyh. Ne Moez himpexxÿ ēhntaa cut coh me amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ me pa'cohri' ny amjōhja'cree pex. ⁵⁷Max, Sesohx Crehx me pa'quin ja'pany ēh'tyhc, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar, coh ca nee me my'reh pa'cÿ ēhntohw ēhntaa ny pa'tyhc noore. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa.

⁵⁸Hō, cwyrjapii, mejci ji, me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm! Qui nee jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh noo cÿm! Ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh my aajÿmcwyr pex to aapa, ne me tÿmne cohmy aajÿmcwyr to hēhtep noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēh'tyx meajÿmcwyr ja'pany meamy amhō.

Zerohzarēj cÿm me pa'cji jipi ammrēere ēhntaa ji jāarēn

16 Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcÿm pa. Xÿm coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'tecji' cati ji my ēh'poore' to coohprō. Coh ca me to hāne, pom wa qui ēhjte pji' to Garax cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēhjhimpex. ²Cwyrjapii ca me tumēhc cohneh' cÿm a'pÿyh'ny meajōhrcwaa cÿm ēh'poore no. Qui meano my ēh'poore hacut ca meano ēh'poore' cwy no. Nÿm qui meano jō'poore ēhncriire, ca meano ēh'poore ēhncriire no. Ca meatyx ēhmpoo jō'poore nor to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meamy ēh'poore jōr. War tē ne nee ēh'poore' to coohprōn to

ēhjmor noo cȳm, xȳm ry'my meate ēh'poore' to coohprōn my hēhcwaa. ³Pe wa ca meawyr pux, ca ca meajpēn to awcapeh, qui ca meacwy Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'poore' to mo. Pe wa ca Zerohzarēj cȳm me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' wyr to ēh'huc, quir me mejte meacohjahic ny meaja'cree pex, ne ca meacwy my ēh'huc hō, qui hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr ēh'huc me, ēh'poore' to mo. ⁴Pe wa ca amjōhcut hacop, qui ca ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm wa ca paxwyyre tē, me'cut.

Pawr te ēhmpoo ny me ta'ny hȳ'wyr

⁵Pe wa pji' to Masedōn wyr ēhjcrȳy. Ne ca Masedōnreh wa ca meawyr tē. ⁶Ne ca meawyr pux ne meacape'ny a'twy ne amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy. Wa ca tanny meacape'ny ēhjpa' to amcro' to ēhjcato. Pe qui ca awpex, pe wa ca taxmy ēhjcrȳy, ca ca me ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō, war ēhjtēm pexteh. ⁷Xȳm nee ēhjmy meacape'ny ēhjpa' crȳnre' prȳm noore, ne ēhjmy xyh'reh meacape'ny amjōhto awca'teh jȳ'tuu prȳm. Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēh'prȳm wa ca to hāne. ⁸Max, wa ca crēh' to Efez cȳm ēhjcrēh, cymy mymy qui ca Zohdew cati ji jō'amjōhquēhn to Pēntecox ēhntaa cato. ⁹Xȳm ēhntaareh me hȳ'tuu ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa par prȳm, wa mecmy awjāarē, my me hȳ'tuu ne mejprȳy pex ne me ēhjcohnnymy.

Tehmot jāarēn

¹⁰Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Xȳm meatō Tehmot meawyr ēh'crȳy. Qui ca meawyr pux, ca meacryh'cȳm cȳm aapahȳm pex, ne nee me cohmy amjōhcohpa' ca'hohr noo cȳm, xȳm ēh'tyx ēhjcohxȳ Me Pajōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. ¹¹Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cȳm meatō' ny amjōhcapa. Pe qui meapohpohn to ēh'prȳm heh ne hatohj ne tē, ca meatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō, amne ēhjwyr ēh'tēm xȳ'ny. Xȳm ēhntaareh me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, wa ca me haprēhp to ēhjcrēh.

¹²Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, xȳm wa ēhjte ēhjtyx me pa'tō Aapor myn jȳ'tuu, qui meawyr tē, meawyr me'crȳy ēhntaa ji' cut, max hēhtōt. Pinny qui ca xyh'reh awca'teh' no' ny to hȳmcwyrxȳ jēhcohw ne ca meawyr tē.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny me to ēh'himpex

¹³Cȳh, meamjōhjamy'ne, ne me xwy' cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cȳm! Ne nee me ēhmpoo cohpaatee noo cȳm! Ne nee meaheh'pec noo cȳm! ¹⁴Ne meamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to peht aapa.

¹⁵Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa meany a'wy, ca meatyx meatō Ēhxtef me, me'cwy' cati ji' cȳm pa. Xȳm cohreh meajō'pji' to Aacaj cȳm Ēhxtef me, me'cwy' cati ji' cumrēx te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm meapi Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii ca me cȳm pa. Qui ca taxmy

jōhm Ēhxtef cohx̄ȳ h̄ymcwyr pexteh' to ēhjpa, ca meatyx jōhm c̄ym pa. Pom meato h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ca me me c̄ym pa.

¹⁷ X̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji Ēhxtef me, Fóhtunat me, Aacajcu mejwyr mejpux, ne mecte mejmy meajāārēn, wa me jacryyh, x̄ym wa meato tapaa. ¹⁸ My mejpux, wa ēhjte me hōmpohn ne jacryyh cateh. Ca me hōhrin aajacryyh to hāne'hā. Cwyrjap̄ii ca me c̄ym aapah̄ym pex to aapa.

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa my hēhcran to hāj̄yhr

¹⁹ Pom p̄ji' to Aacaj c̄ym, a'p̄ȳyh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji' c̄ym, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' te meawyr harcwaa. Ne meatō Ac me, meatōx Prehsehr (Ac jēehxeeh) meato tapaa ne mecte meawyr harcwaa. Ne me hōhrcwaa c̄ym mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaa. ²⁰ Ne me pa'c̄ji ji' cohneh' te meawyr harcwaa. Ca meajpēn to ēhmpex ne meajpēn my aajarcwaa rēn to aapa.

²¹ Ēh̄jpi Pawr pa' wa ēhjte to jōh'cra' ny to meawyr ēh'huc.

²² Qui ca taxmy jōhm my Me Pajōopa'heeh jap̄ii noore, wa Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' ny a'wy qui jōhm to ēh'quin. C̄yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, rymy amne acp̄ȳyhmy tē!

²³ C̄yh, wa Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' ny a'wy qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.

²⁴ Ēh̄jmy meacohneh jap̄ii, x̄ym ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix ne meapi ēhj̄c̄ji ji' ny. C̄yh, x̄ym pe.

Pawr te hapõh'ny Coorëht cati ji' wyr to ëh'huc

Pawr te mecmy harcwaaw men to häjÿhr

1 Cÿh, ëhjpi Pawr, pom Sesohx Crehx te Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaaw' cut aapox ny ëhÿxãm ëhntaa me, me pa'tõ Tehmot me, wa mejte to meawyr ëh'huc. Pom meate crëh' to Coorëht cÿm Sesohx jarcwaaw ny coohprõn cati ji me, pji' to Aacaj cÿm meapi Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'teecji' cati ji' cohneh me, wa mejte to meawyr ëh'huc. ²Ne mejtyx meany Me Pajëhpixxÿ Pajõnxõoh ny jÿ'wyr to ëhjpa, qui Me Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato ëhmpex ne meamy meacÿm a'caarëhc hõ.

Coh me ëhmpoo quin my awcany

³Wa mejtyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jjaarë. Xÿm cohpi Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõnxõoh, ne me pa'cohneh'teh jëhruu'pi hõhcaprëh, ne ta' pehtxeht ëhncryh'cÿm me paamy ëh'tyx to ëhjpa. ⁴Ëh'tyx me pa'wyr ëhmpoo quin hapux coh me pa'caprëhre my Me Pajëhpixxÿ acpÿyhy me paamy me pajacryyh hõ, quir jõhm caprëhre coh me jõhm my pa'tyx to häne' pom qui Me Pajëhpixxÿ me paamy ëh'tyx. ⁵Ne xwyyre my Crehx te ëhmpoo quin my hõhcanyr cateh, cwyryjpii coh me cohÿ ëhmpoo quin my awcany. Xÿm Crehx pohro' cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ acpÿyhy me paamy me pajacryyh hõ. ⁶Wa mejtyx meacaxohw ëhmpoo quin my awcany, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te meamy meahëh'tyx jõr ne cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. My Me Pajëhpixxÿ mejmy me jacryyh hõ wa me tapanny meamy meajacryyh hõ, ca mejcohÿ aajatox cÿm ëhmpoo quin my awcany ne ca mejcohÿ aajacryyh. ⁷Ëhncryh'cÿm ca meajatox cÿm mejcohÿ ëhmpoo quin my awcany, cwyryjpii qui ca ëhncryh'cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ meamy meajacryyh jõr to häne' pom qui mejmy me jacryyh hõ.

Pawr te ammrÿ ëh'tyhc ny amjõhjjaarën

⁸Cÿh, mejcji ji, ëhjmy meate me ja'cree pex prÿm, xÿm pji' to Az cÿm wa mejte ëhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr cateh! Wa me tee amjõhja'cree! Wa meamjõhmy: “Wÿr wa meawcany! Wÿr wa mejtëhr!” ⁹Xÿm mecte mejcoohran xÿ'ny amjõhto ëh'himpex cwyryjpii wa meamjõhmy: “Wa ca tanny me tyh!” Pe ne ëhmpoo te mejny amjõhto hõhtÿy to häjÿhr, war nee mejhixny amjõhcrÿ' cut amjõhcÿm japac noo cÿm, ne quit ajteemy mejcryh' cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ'

cÿm amjôhcÿm pa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pehtxeht heh'tyx, cwyryjapii qui ca to cohmy acpÿyhy jôhm tyhc têhr prÿm qui ca to acpÿyhy jôhm têhr. ¹⁰Pe wa mejte êmpoo quin my jôhcanyr cateh, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êmpoo quinpi mejpyhtÿr. Cwyryjapii wa meajpên my hâne: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êmpoo quinpi me paapyhtÿr, ne ca êh'tyx êmpoo quinpi me paapyhtÿr to êhja.” ¹¹Ne me caxwyre, ca ca meajÿ'tuu ne mejny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meacÿm pa, ne ca êmpoo quinpi mejpyhtÿ, pe qui ca me pa'cji ji hÿ'tuu ne mejny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my êmpex jâarê.

Pawr me'wyr êh'crÿy caacru ne acpÿyh'my hêhtôt

¹²Wa mejcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjâarê, ne nee meamy êjhix noore—wa me pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cymyreh êhcryh'cÿm êhja. Ne mejcryh'cÿm meamy êhjaacuc, ne mejcryh'cÿm meato êmpex. Ne nee meamjôhcrÿ' cut hâjÿhr noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejto êmpex ne cohte mejto êh'himpex wa me hâne ne me hêhrÿypi meamy êhjaacuc. ¹³⁻¹⁴Xÿm nee mejte to meawyr êmpoo ny êh'huc êhntaa ji ja'cree quit noore, ne ha'cree pexteh. My meate êmpoo cwy' ny me ja'cree pex. Max, êh'tyx mejmy meate me ja'cree pex pexteh' ny êh'prÿm, car me tÿm'ne ajpên my me jâarên pex. Pe qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx acpÿyhy pji' wyr tê, coh ca me cohnyy my pa'coh'hi, wa ca meapyhrin jacryh, ca ca me tapanny mejpyhrin aajacryh to hâne'hâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pe wa mam meawyr êhjcryÿ, xÿm wa amjôhmy ca meacryh'cÿm êhpyhrin aajacryh. Ne êhjtÿx pji' to Masedôn wyr êhjcryÿ. Cwyryjapii wa êhjte amjôhto êhjhimpe to hâjÿhr, wa ca meacumrêx wyr tê, ne ca meapohpoh, ne cohreh hamoh Masedôn wyr tê. Ne ca jatohj ne acpÿyh'my meany'hâ tê, ne hêhpiireh êhtêm caxohw meapohpoh, ne ca meapohpohn to axcroht, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meato êmpex to axcroht. Pe ca ca mejmy êmpoo hō, amne Zohdehj wyr êhtêm xÿ'ny.

¹⁷Caacru wa meany tê, ne jatohj ne tê, ne nee hêhpiireh meany'hâ êhtêm noore. Êmpoo ny? Tem wa êjhixny amjôhto êhjhimpe to êhja? Tem wa pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohÿ êjhixxeh? ¹⁸Hop, wa êhcryh'cÿm êhjaacuc to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhcryh'cÿm êh'caacuc ne nee êh'hixxeh noore. ¹⁹Xÿm wa Sehr me, Tehmot me, mejte meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra Sesohx Crehx jâarên, my nee Sesohx Crehx hixxeh noore ne êhcryh'cÿm êh'caacuc. ²⁰Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me paamy êmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree êhntaa ji, Sesohx Crehx te to haahyr par. Cwyryjapii coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿm pa, ne meajpên my: “Êhcryh'cÿm,” ne me pa'tyx cohmy êmpex jâarê.

²¹Hō, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hâ me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to êhja, coh me pancryh'cÿm Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa. Cohte'hâ me paato hō'teeci' cati ji' ny, ²²ne cohte me pa'wyr Carōo Pex cohjahic my me paamy Carōo cjix, ne me pa'cÿm Carōo êh'coh'hi, cwyryjapii coh me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jō'teeci' ny amjôhja'cree pex. Xÿm êhcryh'cÿm me paapi hō'teeci, pom qui

me to hō'pryhteh' huc, ne me hō'pryhteh ja'cree pexteh. Êhntaa cwy' to, me pa'cÿm Carōo Pex êh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex qui ca mymy to me paamy êhmpoo cwy jaahyh.

²³Hō, ne cohte hājÿhr. Pe wa êhjte meapi Coorëht cati ji' to êhmpex xÿ'ny hêhpiireh meawyr êhtêm noore. Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy amjôhjäärē, ne nee êhjhix noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex. Wa êhjte meato êhmpex xÿ'ny meawyr êhtêm noore, xyhr wa ca tē, ne cymy meamyn tyx. ²⁴Xÿm nee mejmy meamyn tyx to êhja' prÿm noore, xyhr wa meamyn tyx ca ca meamy amjôhquēhn noore. Xÿm meate aacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix ne meate harcwaaw cwy tyx. Ne mejmy meajacryyh prÿm.

2 Pe wa mam meawyr tē ne êhjte meamyn tyx ca meacaprêhre. Ne nee êhjmy hêhpiireh meacaprêhre' prÿm noore. ²Wa êhjte meato hājÿhr ca meacaprêhre. Pe wa paxwyyre êhjcaprêhre. Jōhm qui ca êhjmy jacryyh hō, êhjte hājÿhr êhntaa ny? Ne ca me ca'hā me êhjmy jacryyh hō. Xÿm wa êhjte meato hājÿhr ca meacaprêhre, cwyrajpii ca ha meacpÿyhmy aajacryyh wa ca paxwyyre acpÿyhmy jacryyh.

³Ne cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc ne êhjte êh'huc cÿm meamyn tyx, car me jÿ'huc cahyht ne mejcÿm pa ne meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji êhmpoo quin to aajapux to hêhtep, war meawyr tē, ne ca nee meamyn tyx noore ne ca meapyhrin jacryyh. Pe wa amjôhmy, wa ca meacape'ny êhja' ne jacryyh, ca ca meacohneh êhjcohxÿ aajacryyh.

⁴Xÿm wa êhjte mam to meawyr êh'huc, ne êhjte êhjcwyr cÿm to êh'huc. Xÿm wa ajcÿm pa, ne tee amjôhja'cree quit. Ne nee êhjmy meamy meacaprêh jōr prÿm noore, ne cymy êhjmy meate ja'cree pex prÿm, xÿm êhjmy meacohneh japii cateh.

Meatō êhntaa cÿm aacryhc heh

⁵Pom meatō' te êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix wa êhjte cohmy xÿ'ny to meawyr êh'huc êhntaa, nee êhjpehtxeht meatō' cÿm êhjcaprêhrej noore, xÿm cohte meacohneh êhnto myyreh êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ca me hōh'ny aacaprêhre, max nee êhjmy cohmy tyx prÿm noore. ⁶My ry'my meate meatō' myn tyx my cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, cwyrajpii ca nee me hêhpiireh cohmy noo cÿm. ⁷Ne nee me êhntaa'cÿm meatō' cÿm aacaprêhrej noo cÿm ne me cohmy aacaacuc pexteh, xyhr qui cohmy amjôhquēhn noore ne amjôhcÿm hapac to êhja'. ⁸Cwyrajpii ca meatō' my amjôhjäärē, meamy hapii ny. ⁹Xÿm wa êhjte meacut hacop xÿ'ny to meawyr êh'huc, pi'my ca meacryh'cÿm jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix. Ne êhncryh'cÿm meate jarcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix.

¹⁰Ca ca nee meatō' cÿm aacaprêhrej noore, wa ca nee paxwyyre cÿm êhjcaprêhrej noore. Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ca ca me jōhm jōh'ny aapahÿm ne me jōhm cÿm aacaprêhre, ne meacpÿyh'my

jōhm cȳm aacaprēh' heh, wa ca nee paxwyyre jōhm cȳm ēhjcaprēhrej noore. Nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhjtō jōhmy noore, max cohte meato myyreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, max wa ēhjtyx meacohxȳ jōhm cȳm nee ēhjcaprēhrej noore. My nee Sesohx Crehx xwyyre jōhm cȳm caprēhrej noore. ¹¹ Coh nee me jōhm cȳm pa'caprēhrej noore, xyhr qui Satanax me paato aacroh ne me paamy ēh'hixxeeh. Xȳm me paate Satanax te amjōhcȳm hapacxȳ' hixxeeh ny ha'cree pex.

Pawr tee Teht japi hȳyprȳy

¹² Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, xȳm wa crēh' to Trowax wyr tē, ne ēhjtyx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to mo, my Me Pajōopa'heeh te me'cwȳ' tȳt my mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm. ¹³ Caacru wa amjōhcȳm japac to ēhjcrēh, xȳm ēhjmy me pa'tō Teht pohpohn prȳm, cohte ēhjmy meajāarēn xȳ'ny, max wa ēhjte hapi jȳyprȳy, cwyrjapii wa ēhjte Trowax cati ji my jarcwaa my hēhcran ne hamoh pji' to Masedōn wyr tē, ne cohreh ēhjte Teht pohpohn my cohte ēhjmy meajāarēn.

Me paate hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex

¹⁴ Max, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pyhrin jacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarē, xȳm ēh'tyx Crehx pohro' cut me paapeehcāmtar cati jipi me papyhtȳr to ēhjpa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me paato ēh'himpex coh me crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecmy Crehx jāarēn to paapa. My me'cwȳ' my hāarēn par prȳm pom coh qui me paamy ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex pȳr prȳm. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Hō, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Crehx pohro' cut me paato ēh'himpex my me paate hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex, my mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa ji my me pa'cȳm hapac prȳm pom coh qui me paamy ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex pȳr prȳm. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex my me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Pe ne mecmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm noore ēhntaa ji my nee me pampar prȳm noore. Ne meamjōhmy me paate hājȳhr' pom qui ēhmpoo tyhc cro ne me paapi me hōhphi!

Wȳr coh me amjōh'cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa to amcwaa ne me ēhmpoo my pajōhcanyr to paapa' to hāne!

¹⁷ Pe rōhm me'cwȳ' my ēh'poore ēhncwyr xȳ'ny peht Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa. To hāne' pom qui jōhm ji ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa. Max, wa nee mejte me cohxȳ' to hājȳhr noore, ne mejpi Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji ne mejtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyyreh ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy harcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa, xȳm wa mejte meamy hāarēn xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy me jēhrin.

Coorëht cati jipi Crehx jÿ'huc jäärën

3 Tem wa meamy amjöhjäärën to häne ne meamjöhito amxehr? Hop, max pom mecte meato ëh'himpex ëhntaa ji' cwÿ meawyr hapux ne meamy cáhta ja'cree. Ca me ëh'huc cwa ne me ëh'huc pohpoh, my ëh'huc ëhntaa cÿm pinny mencryh'cÿm awjäärë. Pe qui ca me hëhpiireh taxmy ëh'crÿy ne many a'wy, meate to mecmy cáhta jaahyhr xÿ'ny, quir taxmy me praa ne mecmy meajÿ'huc ja'cree, xÿm meate me häärën, my pinny mencryh'cÿm awjäärë. Tem wa me cohxÿ cáhta to ëhjpa? Hop, wÿr wa me to häne! ²Xÿm qui ca jöhm my me ja'cree pex prÿm, ne ca cymy meacut hacop, mejte meato ëhjhimpepexteh'ny. My meate aacryh'cÿm Crehx cut amjöhjêhpix, cwyrajpii qui ca me'cohneh meacut hacop ne mejte ëhjcryh'cÿm meato ëhjhimpepex ny me ja'cree pex. Cwyrajpii wa nee me cáhta ny jÿ'wyr noore. Xÿm meapi'hã me jö'cáhta ëhntaa. ³Hö, cwyrajpii my meate hãjÿhr' pom qui Crehx te to ëh'huc ne cohte mejmy ëh'huc jör, wa mejte me'cohneh my ëh'huc ja'cree, my me'cohneh' te mejcryh'cÿm ëhjcaacuc ny me ja'cree pex. My nee Crehx te canit no' to ëh'huc noore. My mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te quën ny to ëh'huc ne cohte Mozez my hör ëhntaa quëhntee'my nee Crehx te quën po' no ny to ëh'huc noore. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' téhr töhm to ëh'téhr ëhntaa' te meawyr Caröo Pex cohjahic my Caröo te meato ëh'himpex ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, cwyrajpii qui ca jöhm meacut hacop ne ca jöhm mejte ëhjcryh'cÿm ëhjcaacuc to ëhjpa' ny me ja'cree pex.

⁴Hö, wa meamy amjöhjäärën to häne, xÿm wa me Crehx pohro' cut ëhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm pa. ⁵Pe ne wÿr wa meamjöh'cut meato ëhjhimpepex, ne wÿr wa meamjöh'cut to ëhmpoo jaahyh, max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã meacaxohwa mymy mejto ëh'himpex pe wa ca hamoh me tapanny meato ëhjhimpepex. ⁶Ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ëh'himpexxÿ ëhntohw ny me paato ëh'himpex xÿ'ny amjöhito höhja'cree. Ne mejte ëh'himpexxÿ ëhntohw ëhntaa ny meato ëhjhimpepex xÿ'ny cohte amjöhmy mejpyhxwyr. Pe röhm me'cwÿ amjöhmy: “Pom mam quën po' ny Mozez himpexxÿ ëhntaa ëh'coh'hi, wa ca me ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mejto ëh'himpex wa ca mejtéhr töhm to mejtéhr.” Caacru qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ mecmy me'téhr töhm to me'téhr jör noore ne ca amjöhitiitee me'cohjate. Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ ëhntohw ny Caröo Pex me paato ëh'himpex coh ca me ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'téhr töhm to me pa'téhr hö.

Mozez cohç prÿy jäärën

⁷Hö, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te quën po' ny Mozez himpexxÿ' ny to ëh'huc, my Mozez te quën po ëhmpyn ne to mo, ne Ëehzaer cati ji' wyr cator. Ne ëh'cohç prÿy. My me tee ëh'wyr ëhjrëht ja'cree xÿm ëh'cohç prÿy tyxteh! My ëh'cohç prÿy to ëh'heh. My nee Mozez himpexxÿ ëhntaa me pa'crÿ' cajpar noore ne cymy ëhmpoo quin tiitee me paamy, coh ca me ëh'cut amjöhjêhpix

noore qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri, caacru my Mozez te mecmy hõr ne êh'cohç prÿy tyxteh. ⁸ Max êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carõo Pex jõr xÿ'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, Mozez cohç prÿy tyx êhntaa jêhruu'pi. ⁹ Hõ, my Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa êhmpoo quin ny me pa'coohquehj, caacru ne êh'himpexxÿ êhmpexteh. Max, êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ Sesohx pohro' cut cohte me pa'ny amjõhcaxÿr, my me paamy êhmpex cateh, Mozez himpexxÿ jêhruu'pi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ My mecte Mozez cohç prÿy cut hacop ne meamjõhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh!” Max, êhntaa'cÿm Carõo Pex me paato êhmpex cateh, coh meamjõhmy: “Mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cryhÿre ne quit êhntaa'cÿm cohte to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh!” Xÿm Mozez himpexxÿ' te hãjÿhr' pom qui awcapÿtcutteh' cÿm êhmpoo puc criire a'cooroo. Max, Mozez himpexxÿ jêhruu'pi Crehx jÿ'cooroo te hãjÿhr' pom qui pyht. Pe my Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa' coh'hi' cahÿc, ne ammrê, pom qui Mozez cohç prÿy ne êh'prÿy heh. Max, Crehx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa, qui ca nee tÿmne Mozez himpexxÿ' quêhntee ammrêj noore.

¹² Hõ, ne Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar to hãjÿhr, cwyrrapii wa me hêhrÿypi me'cohneh my hãarên to êhjpa ne nee mejpahÿm noore. ¹³ Xÿm Mozez cohç prÿy heh' to mo, my cohte cohpe xii to amjõhcohç proo, quir nee Êehzaer cati ji êh'cohç prÿy heh' ny hõmpohn noo cÿm. Êhntaa quêhntee wa me hêhrÿypi Crehx jãarên to êhjpa.

¹⁴ Pe rôhm Êehzaer cati ji jÿyprÿy pex. My êhntaa'cÿm me'tÿmxwy' cati ji' te hãjÿhr'hã, ne me coohprõ, ne meajpên my Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc cahyht, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to mecmy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ji' ny me êh'huc cahyht to êh'crêh, caacru ne mecte to mentoproo pyhrÿc, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny êh'huc ja'cree pex noore, ne nee mempar noore, pom qui Mozez te cohpe xii to amjõhcohç proo ne nee êhÿrêht noore, êhntaa cwy' to. Ne wÿr qui tÿmne me hÿyprÿy pex to hêhtep. Nÿm qui ca Crehx me'tÿt qui ca me harcwaa cÿm pa ne me hÿyprÿy pex to hêhtep.

¹⁵ Cwyrrapii my êhntaa'cÿm mecte to mentoproo' ny. Xÿm meajpên my Mozez himpexxÿ' ny êh'huc cahyht ne nee me ha'cree pex noore. ¹⁶ Max, qui ca me'no Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhm tÿt qui ca jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex.

¹⁷ Hõ, my Me Pajõopa'heehpi Carõo Pex. Pe qui ca Carõo Pex aacÿm êh'coh'hi, ca ca aatyx aapa, xÿm wÿr qui Carõo Pex aate Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix xÿ'ny aamy.

¹⁸ Ne me paate Me Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji me paarêht pexteh, ne me paate hêhrÿypi Me Pajõopa'heeh ja'cree pexteh, my Me Pajõopa'heehpi Carõo Pex êhntaa me paato êh'himpex coh me mymy pancryh'cÿm paapa' to hãne! pom qui Me Pajõopa'heeh êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa. My me'cwy me pa'cut hacop ne me Me Pajõopa'heeh pex ny ha'cree pex.

Me'cwyl' te to mentoproo pyhrÿc

4 Hõ, ne cohte hãjÿhr. Pe rôhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ my mejcaprëh ne cohte amjõhmy me jëhrin, wa mejte meamy harcwaã jãarën xÿ'ny, cwyryjapii wa nee mejhixny noore ne nee mejmy amjõhquëhn noo noore. ²Ne me hëhrÿypi ëhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cymyreh meamy harcwaã jãarë, ne nee me me'cwyl' cohÿ ëhjixxeeh ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaã to ëhjpehntohw ne me ëhmpoo to amjõhmy ëhjpahÿm ne me ëhmpoo to ëhjpehmxohr noore. Hõ, my meapi me jõ'cãhta pyhrÿc, xÿm qui ca taxmy jõhm meacut hacop, ne meacryh'cÿm meapa' ny meaja'cree pex, ne mejte ëhjcryh'cÿm meato ëhjhimpep ny me ja'cree pex. ³Max, wa meamy Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarë, my me'cwyl' te mejcÿm hapac ne nee mecte mejpar noore. Ëhmpoo ny? Mecte mejpar noore, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex. Pe qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee mecri. ⁴My me hÿyprÿy pex cwyryjapii Satanax te me'crÿ' tÿt my mecpi mentoproo pyhrÿc. Cwyryjapii wa mecmy Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarë my wÿr qui me rëht ne meawpa. Crehx pexteh pehtteh ne cohpi amcro ne cohte to Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pyhrÿc, caacru my nee mecte ha'cree pex noore.

⁵Pe wa nee mejpi meajõopa'heeh ny meamy amjõhjãarën noore, ne mejtyx Sesohx Crehxpi Me Pajõopa'heeh ny meamy hãarë. Pe ne hõhro' cut wa mejpi meamy jÿmcwyr cati ji. ⁶My Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mam amcro ammrë reereh awcapÿtcuu tyhc cÿm harcwaã men ne cohte harcwaã to: "Cÿh, amcro, haner aacato!" hãne, my amcro' cator. Max, ëhntaa'cÿm cohte me pa'wyr Crehx cohjahic my Crehx te to amcro' pyhrÿc ne cohte to Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pyhrÿc, coh me Crehx cut hacop ne me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ëhmpex ny ha'cree pex.

⁷Pe rôhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtteh ne me pa'heh'pec te hãjÿhr' pom qui pji' to pot cacoohe ëhntaa. Caacru my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ta'ny'hã me paamy harcwaã pexteh ëhntaa jõr coh me harcwaã jãarën to paapa, quir me'cohneh Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex, xÿm ta' pehtxeht heh'tyx. ⁸Cwyryjapii wa mejtyx ëhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr cateh, caacru ne nee mejmy amjõhquëhn noo noore. Ne me jõhmy ne me tee amjõhja'cree, caacru wa nee meamjõhcÿm japac to ëhjcrrëhj noore. ⁹Ne me'cwyl' my mejcohri caacru my nee tÿmne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mejcapehj noore. My me'cwyl' te mejto ëh'quin cateh, caacru my nee mecte me jëhpex ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me hamyr noore. ¹⁰Ne me'cwyl' te Sesohx pohro' cut mejcoohran xÿ'ny mejcut hacop to ëh'coh'hi, pom qui Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny ëh'cut hacop to ëh'coh'hi. Max, Sesohx my me paate ëhmpoo quin my pajõhcanyr to paapa' ny ëh'prÿm quir me'cohneh mejcut hacop ne me Sesohx heh'tyx ne ëh'tëhr'hã ëhjpa' ny ha'cree pex. ¹¹Xÿm Sesohx pohro' cut mecmy mejcoohran prÿm, caacru my Sesohx mejmy mejheh'tyx hõ wa mejtëhr'hã ëhjpa. Cwyryjapii me'cwyl' mejcut hacop to ëhjpa ne me Sesohx heh'tyx ny ha'cree pex. ¹²Hõ, wa me meacaxohw'hã ëhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr to ëhjpa' cateh, ne ammrÿ ry'my mejtyhc, max, wa

meawcany. Ēhmpoo caxohw wa me hāne? Wa me hāne, car meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

¹³ Pe rōhm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to hājȳhr: “Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' c̄ym pa cwyrjap̄ii wa ēhjte jarcwaa to hājȳhr.” Hō, ne jōhm te to ēh'huc to hājȳhr, pe wa mejte hājȳhr'hā, x̄ym wa mejcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' c̄ym pa, cwyrjap̄ii wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

¹⁴ X̄ym coh ca me tyh, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' to acp̄ȳhmy me pa'tēhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to acp̄ȳhmy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx tēhr. Ne ca amjōh'wyr me pa'cohneh japruu coh ca me hōmpoh. ¹⁵ Hō, wa me meacaxohw ēhmpoo quin my awcany, car me myymy aajȳ'tuu to mo, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me myymy hōhrin aajacryyh, ne me myymy cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to aapa.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ cujcwaa' c̄ym me paato ēhmpex cateh

¹⁶ Cwyrjap̄ii w̄yr mejcaprēhre. Me pajēeh ēhntaa ēh'wej to mo, ne ēh'tōhm to mo, max, awca'teh' cohneh' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me paamy me pa'tēhr jōr to ēh'coh'hi, coh me pa'carōo c̄ym pa'heh'tyxteh. ¹⁷ Coh me ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhmpoo quin my awcany ne meamjōhmy coh me ēhmpoo quin my pajōhcanyr cateh, max coh nee me ēhmpoo my pajōhcanyr catehj noore, ne me ēhmpoo my pajōhcanyr cryh̄jre. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me paate ēhmpoo quin my pajōhcanyr ja'panny me paamy ēhmpoo pex jōr cateh, qui ca nee t̄ymne ēhmpoo ēhntaa ammrēj noore. Ne ca pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh. ¹⁸ Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa' ny, coh nee me pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to paapaj noo c̄ym, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te me paamy ēhmpoo jōr x̄ȳ'ny haprēhp to paapa. X̄ym pom coh me pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpoh ēhntaa ji, qui ca ammrē. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te cujcwaa c̄ym me paamy ēhmpoo jōr x̄ȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, nee me paate cormy hōmpohn noore, max qui ca nee t̄ymne ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ammrēj noore, ne ca ēh'coh'hi to ēh'coh'hi.

Cujcwaa c̄ym me paapaax̄ȳ ēhntaa

5 Pe rōhm me pajēeh' te hājȳhr' pom qui pu to ēhjree, x̄ym coh ca me tyh, qui ca me pajēeh ammrē. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ cujcwaa' c̄ym me paamy me pa'c̄ȳ ēhntohw hō, ne w̄yr qui hāne pom coh qui me to ēhjree jaahȳh ēhntaa ji, x̄ym coh ca me pa'c̄ȳ ēhntohw ny pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr. ² Ēhntaa'c̄ym coh me pajēehngēc to pajapux ne meamjōhmy: “Ow, ēhjmy rymy jēeh tohw ny ēh̄ja' pr̄ym!” hāne, ³ x̄ym coh ca me tyh ne ca nee me pajēeh ammrē' ny paapaj noore. ⁴ Cwyrjap̄ii coh me ēhntaa'c̄ym pajēeh tōhm ēhntaa ny paapa, ne me pajēehngēc to pajapux ne meajc̄ym pa, ne nee me paamy me pajēeh tōhm tyhc pr̄ym noore, max ēh'tyx me paamy me pajēeh tohw ny paapa' pr̄ym, coh̄r nee me hēhpiireh pa'tyhc noore, ne me pa'tēhr tōhm to

me pa'têhr. ⁵Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy pa'têhr tōhm to pa'têhr jōr xÿ'ny me pajêhpix, ne cohte me paamy Carōo Pex jōr, my me pa'cÿm Carōo Pex êh'coh'hi ne me paamy êh'caacuc ne me paamy qui ca êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pa'cÿ êhntohw hō.

⁶Cwyrjapii my nee mejmy êhmpoo hōhpaj noore. Xÿm êhntaa'cÿm coh me pji' cÿm paapa ne me pajêeh tōhm ny paapa, ne nee me Me Pajōopa'heeh cape'ny paapaj noore, ⁷ne nee me paate hōmpohn noo cÿm harcwaa cut amjōhjêhpix to paapa, ne meamjōhmy êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh êhjpa. ⁸Hō, wa meamy, wa mejtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm amjōhcÿm japac to êhjpa. Xÿm wa ca me pji' cÿm jêeh' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr to êhjpa qui ca ta'ny mejmy êhmpexteh, max wa ca me tyh, ne me jêeh êhntaa my hêhcra, ne me hamoh Me Pajōopa'heeh wyr praa ne me cape'ny êhjpa, qui ca ta'ny mejmy êhmpex cateh, pji' cÿm me jêeh êhntaa ny êhjpa jêhruu'pi. ⁹Max, wa ca me pji' cÿm êhjpa ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh my jÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Nÿm wa ca me tyh ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh cape'ny êhjpa ne ca me to hāne'hā ne me cohmy jÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Ne ajhoh'reh ta'ny êhmpexteh. ¹⁰Xÿm qui ca awca'teh' no coh ca me pa'cohneh Crehx cymyreh pa'coh'hi, qui ca a'pÿyh'ny me pa'coohquehj, me paate me pajêeh' ny paapa ne me paate to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji' ny. Pe qui ca a'pÿyh'ny me paate to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr ja'panny me paamy êhmpoo pex hō, ne ca a'pÿyh'ny me paate to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr ja'panny me paato jōhmy.

Pawr te hêhpiireh mecmy amjōhjāarēn

¹¹Hō, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me pa'coohcjr to hāne cwyrjapii wa me Me Pajōopa'heeh cÿm êhjpahÿm pex to êhjpa, ne mejtyx me'cohneh'teh myn to êhjpa, pi'my qui me hÿ'tuu ne mejcohxÿ Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjōhjêhpix. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me ja'cree pex. My êhjmy me caxwyyre' te ta'ny me ja'cree pex prÿm. ¹²My tanny meacwy amjōhmy: “Pawr hêhpiireh amjōhto amxehr!” hāne, max, wa nee meamjōhto jÿmxehr noore, ne cymy meamy amjōhjāarē, car me tÿm'ne mejpyhrin aajacryyh. Quir jōhm me jêhruu'pi meamy amjōhto amxehr ne mejto êh'caacuc quin, ca ca meajatox cÿm jōhm my me jāarē. Xÿm me'cwyr ajpēn jêhruu'pi amjōhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa, ca me hōmpoh ne meamjōhmy mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc max nee mencryh'cÿm êh'caacuc noore. ¹³Tem ca meamjōhmy mejtocara' ny mejcāmjêhx? Quit ta, xÿm cymy mejmy meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarēn prÿm. Py hop, tem ca meamjōhmy nee mejtocaraj noo? Xÿm nee mejtocaraj noore, ne mejmy meajapii. ¹⁴Xÿm Crehx my me pajapii cwyrjapii my mejmy cohmy jÿmcwyr prÿm. Êhncryh'cÿm me pa'cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhç, cwyrjapii my êh'hixny me pa'cohneh' tyhc par. ¹⁵Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw me pa'cohneh êhntiitee êh'tyhç noore, ne me paate to tÿm'ne amjōh'my êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hêhtep xÿ'ny, ne me paate to tÿm'ne cohmy peht êhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa xÿ'ny my êh'tyhç ne acpÿyhm cator ne êhjpa.

¹⁶ Cwyrjapii, nee me paate amjöhçÿm pajapacxÿ' te häjÿhr' pom qui pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa jÿj noore. Ne mam me paate Crehx jäärën par, ne meamjöhmy: “Nee Sesohxpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' craj noore, ne cohte häjÿhr' pom coh qui me pa.” Max, ëhntaa'cÿm wÿr coh me my'reh amjöhmy häne. ¹⁷ Xÿm ëhncryh'cÿm Sesohxpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra, cwyrjapii ëhntaa'cÿm me paapi Crehx jö'teeci' cati jÿ' te amjöhçÿm pajapacxÿ' töhm ammrë, ne me paate amjöhçÿm pajapacxÿ' ëhntohw. ¹⁸ Hô, pe ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me paato häjÿhr. Coh me mam Me Pajëhpixxÿ' peehcämtar ny paapa, my Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjör, my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny amjöhçaxÿr. Pe ne cohte amjöhmy me jëhrin, mejte me'cohneh my Crehx jäärën to ëhÿpa xÿ'ny, quir jöhM Crehx cut amjöhjëhpix qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jöhM ny amjöhçapa. ¹⁹ Pe röhm pji' cohneh' cut mejpa ëhntaa jÿ' cohneh ëhntiitee ëh'tyhç, quir taxmy jöhM ëh'cut amjöhjëhpix qui ca nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jöhM te ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix ëhntaa ny jöhM cohrij noore, ne ca hō'teeci' cati jÿ' ny jöhM jëhpix. Xÿ'ny cohte amjöhmy me jëhrin, wa me'cohneh my Crehx jäärën to ëhÿpa, quir jöhM Crehx jäärën pa ne ëh'cut amjöhjëhpix qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jöhM ny amjöhçapa.

²⁰ Cwyrjapii wa mejte häjÿhr' pom qui crëh' no jöopa'heeh crëh xÿÿre' wyr amjöhmy ëhmprraa cati jÿ' no' cohjate, me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa jäärën xÿ'ny. Xÿm Sesohx Crehx te mejmy harcwaa my hëhcran, wa mejte tapanny meamy harcwaa jäärën. Ne cohte meawyr harcwaa to: “Cÿh, me tÿm'ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cut amjöhjëhpix qui meany amjöhçapa,” häne. ²¹ Pe röhm nee tÿmne Crehx te ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix noore, caacru my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'quin ja'panny Crehx to ëh'quin, me pajaxÿ' cÿm, quir tÿm'ne me pa'ny amjöhçapa ne me paato ëh'himpex coh me pancryh'cÿm paapa.

6 Hô, wa me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' me, mejte meato jÿmcwyr to ëhÿpa' to häjÿhr. Cwyrjapii, ca mejcÿm aajapac pej'ne, xyhr ca meahixny, ne me Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa coohpa, ne me harcwaa capeh. ² Xÿm cohte Ëehzaer cati jÿ' my harcwaa to:

“Wa ëhjte meato ëhmpex ne ëhjte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny
awca'teh' hyhr ëhntaa jÿ'hohç,

my meate ëhjnÿ aajÿ'wyr wa ëhjte meacÿm japac ne ëhjte meacrÿ' cajpar.”

Hô, ne mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc to häjÿhr. Cwyrjapii wa ëhjcryh'cÿm meamy, ëhntaa'cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te meacÿm hapac ne cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny awca'teh' hyhr ëhntaa jÿ'hohç. Xÿm crohx ny Sesohx tyhç, ca ca me ëh'cut amjöhjëhpix qui ca meacrÿ' cajpa.

Pawr te ëhmpoo quin my hōhçanyr cateh

³ Hô, ne cohte ta'ny häjÿhr. Cwyrjapii wa meamjöhjamy pex to ëhÿpa, war mejcryh'cÿm ëhÿpa, xyhr wa me ëhmpoo quin ny amjöhjëhpix qui ha jöhM mejquin ny mejcut hacop ne jöhM amjöhmy: “Aapoh Pawr ëh'hixny ëhÿpa, wÿr wa cÿm pa ne Sesohx cut amjöhjëhpix, xÿm crë ëh'hixny.” ⁴ Cohpaatee wa mejpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' my me jÿmcwyr cati jÿ' ëhjcryh'cÿm ëhÿpa ne me ëhmpoo

quin my jôhcanyr to êhjpa, quir nee jôhm mejto êh'caacuc noo cÿm. Xÿm jôhmy ne mejpi êhmpoo ammrê wa meawcany. Ne me'cwy mejto êh'quin wa mecmy awcany. ⁵Ne jôhmy ne me hÿ'tuu ne mejcÿm êhncryhc, ne mejca'hyh, ne me canix my me jacji. Wa me jÿmcwyr cateh, ne me jêhrotxÿ, ne me jôhmy ne mejrêht amjôhto awca'teh, ne me jôhmy ne me prÿm ny êhjcrêh. ⁶Caacru wa mejcryh'cÿm êhjpa, ne êhmpoo ja'cree pexteh, ne me'cohneh my êhjcaacuc pexteh, ne me'cohneh' to êhmpex, my Carôo Pex mejto êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne êh'tyx mejmy me'cohneh japi. ⁷Wa mejcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxteh êhntaa mejmy mejheh'tyx jôr to êhjpa, wa me harcwaal' cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ⁸My me'cwy mejto xwy, ne me'cwy mejmy mejpex jâarê. Ne me'cwy ajpên my mejton to êhjpa, ne me'cwy mejto êhmpex to êhjpa. Pe wa mejcryh'cÿm êhjcaacuc caacru my me'cwy mejhixxeeh ny mejcâmjêhx. ⁹Ne crêh' cwy' cÿm mecte me jâarên par, caacru my nee me'cwy my me jâarên par prÿm noore. Ne me'cwy my mejcoohran prÿm, caacru wa mejtyx êhjpa. My me'cwy' te mejca'hyhr cateh, caacru wa nee mejtyhc noore. ¹⁰Wa me jôhmy ne mejcaprêhre, caacru wa nee tÿmne me jacryyh hehj noore. Ne mejpi ammrêere, caacru my me'cwy' te mejcÿm hapac my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êhmpex cateh. Ne mejpi êhmpoo ammrêere, caacru ne nee mejmy êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm noore, ne mejmy êhmpoo cateh, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejcrÿ' cajpar ne êh'tyx mejpohpohn to êhjpa.

¹¹Cÿh, crêh' to Coorëht cÿm mejeci ji êhntaa ji, wa mejte hêhrÿypi meamy amjôhjâarên, mejmy meajapii cateh' ny. ¹²Ne nee tÿmne mejmy meajapii hehj noore, max êh'hixny nee my'reh meamy me japii noore. ¹³Cwyrjapii wa meamy êhjcaacuc to hâne' pom qui me hôhm ji me'cra my êh'caacuc, quir meamy me japii to hâne' pom qui mejmy meajapii!

Mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo jâarên

¹⁴Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê ca meamjôhny êhjçÿm pa. Ca nee me mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji me meajêhcwaa noo cÿm. Pom me paamy pancryh'cÿm paapa' prÿm êhntaa ji me, nee mecmy êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa' prÿm noore êhntaa ji me, me paate amjôhjaahyhrxÿ a'pÿyh'ny, pom qui amcro me, awcapÿtcuu a'pÿyh'ny. ¹⁵Tem qui ca Crehx êh'tyx Satanax me êhjpa? Hop. Tem me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix cati ji' te amjôhcÿm pajapacxÿ me, mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' te amjôhcÿm hapacxÿ peehpên'hâ? Hop, ajtee'my. ¹⁶Tem qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhrcwaa' cÿm êhmpoo carôo êh'coh'hi, qui ca me'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me, êhmpoo carôo ny hÿ'wyr to êh'coh'hi, qui ca pehja ta'ny êhmpexteh? Hop. Êhncryh'cÿm me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhrcwaa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to:

“Wa ca êhjtyx meacape'ny êhjpa ne meajêhpucreh êhjpa.

Pe ca ca me Êhjpi Meajêhpixxÿ' êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa,

pe wa ca meato êhjhimpeh to êhjpa.

Ca ca me jō'teecji' cati ji' ny aapa.”

Hō, pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to:

¹⁷“Cwyrjapii, meapi jō'teecji' cati ji me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne nee me cape'ny aapaj noo cȳm.

Ne nee me ēhmpoo quin tȳt noo cȳm.

Ca ca me to hāne, wa ca meany amjōhcapa,

¹⁸ne ca meajōnxōoh ny ēhjpa,

ca ca mejcāmter me, mejcaxwyx ny aapa.”

Hō, ne me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te harcwaā to hājȳhr.

7 Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājȳhr, cwyrjapii coh me paate me pajēeh' cȳm to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to hēhtep, ne me paate pa'carōo cȳm to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to hēhtep, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm pa'pahȳm pex ne me pancryh'cȳm to Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to paapa.

Pawr te Coorëht cati ji jarcwaā jāārēn par

²Cȳh, mejcji ji, nee mejcohrij noo cȳm. Xȳm wa nee tȳmne mejte meano' to jōhmy noore, ne nee tȳmne mejte ēhmpoo quin ny meamy jōhja'cree noore, ne nee tȳmne mejte meapi ēhmpoo pyhr noore. ³Pe wa nee ēhjte meamy meapahȳm xȳ'ny meamy hājȳhr noore. Wa ry'my mejte meamyn, xȳm mejmy meajapii cateh. Ne wȳr qui jōhm mejto jōhmy, mejmy meajapii to hēhtep xȳ'ny. ⁴Wa mejtyx meacȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne meapyhrin jacryyh cateh. Ne wa mejtyx ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa, caacru wa meato amjōh japac cree ne jacryyh cateh.

⁵Pe wa me Masedōn wyr ēhjpux reereh, wa nee mejcut noore, xȳm mejwyr ēhmpoo quin hapux cateh. Xȳm me'cwy mejprȳy pex, wa meamjōhcȳm japac cateh. ⁶Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te acpȳyhmy mejmy me jacryyh jōr. Ne ēh'tyx me paato hāne, coh ca me paamy amjōhquēhn noore, qui ca ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' acpȳyhmy me paamy me pajacryyh hō. Ne cohte mejto hājȳhr'hā, xȳm cohte mejwyr Teht cohjahic. ⁷Ne xwyyre my, wa me jacryyh, xȳm Teht te mejmy meajāārēn pinny meate to ēhmpex cateh. Ne pinny ca meatyx mejto tapaa. Rōhm cohreh meatō' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix wa mejte to meawyr ēh'huc ne me ēhjte cohmyr, ca mejcohxȳ' meatō jōh'ny aapahȳm ne meacaprēhre. Hō, my Teht te mejmy meajāārēn to hājȳhr wa mejte cȳm japac ne me jacryyh.

⁸Pe ne ēhjte meacaprēhre' ny meajāārēn par, cwyrjapii wa paxwyyre' caprēhre. Ne amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tanny ēhjte to me'wyr ēh'huc to hājȳhr ēhntaa ny ēh'quinre!” Max, nee ēh'quin noore. Xȳm ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ne ēhjte meatō ēhntaa myn, ca me mejcohxȳ' hōh'ny aapahȳm, ne meacaprēhre. My ēhjmy ta'ny ēhmpextēh ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. ⁹Wa ēhntaa'cȳm jacryyh. Ēhmpoo ny? Tem ēhjmy meacaprēhre' ny meapohpohn

prÿm? Hop, max, ca me meatō' te êmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix jōh'ny aapahÿm ne meacaprēhre, cwyryjapii ca meamjōhcÿm pa my Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ta'ny êmpexteh. Cwyryjapii wa jacryyh, xÿm êhjte meawyr to êh'huc to hājÿhr ne nee êhjte meato êh'quin xÿ'ny noore, ne êhjte meato êmpex xÿ'ny. ¹⁰Xÿm coh ca me paate Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êmpoo quin to pajapux ny pa'pahÿm ne me pa'caprēhre ne meamjōhcÿm pa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa. Pe qui ca ta'ny êmpexteh, ne wÿr qui êh'quinre. Max, pom pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji, qui ca me taxwyyre caprēhre, caacru ne ca nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix êhntaa ji' jōh'ny êh'pahÿm noore, cwyryjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjōhtiitee me cohri.

¹¹Max, meatō êhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyryjapii ca me hōh'ny aacaprēhre, cwyryjapii meamy mymy aacryh'cÿm aapa' prÿm, ne meamy êhjte meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny meaja'cree pex prÿm. Ne meacryh'cÿm me pa'tō jōh'ny aapahÿm, ne meate amjōhcÿm aajapac cateh. Ne êh'tyx meamy mejpohpohn prÿm, ne meamy me japii. Ne meate aacryh'cÿm me pa'tō' te êmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny cohmy. Ne meate aacryh'cÿm amjōhto aahimpex cwyryjapii meacÿm êmpoo ammrēere.

¹²Êmpoo ny wa êhjte mam to meawyr êh'huc? Tem me pa'tō' te êmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyryjapii wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc? Hop. Tem pehja cohte jōhm to êh'quin cwyryjapii wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc? Hop. Wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc, meate amjōhja'cree pex xÿ'ny, xÿm êhcryh'cÿm meamy me japii. Ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meaja'cree pex. ¹³Hō, êh'tyx meamy me japii cwyryjapii wa me jacryyh cateh.

Ne xwyyre my, wa me Teht jōh'ny jacryyh, xÿm meate ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr ne meate to êmpex, my hacryyh cateh. ¹⁴Xÿm meawyr Teht êh'tēm xÿ'ny wa êhjte cohmy meapex ny meajāārēn. My nee meate to êh'quin ne meate êhjmy êhjpahÿm noore. Xÿm wa mejte cohmy meapex ny meajāārēn my êhcryh'cÿm meapexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui mejte mam Teht my meapex ny meajāārēn.

¹⁵Pe my Teht pux ne cohte êhjmy meajāārēn, ne êhjmy: “Wa êhjte me to êhjhipex, my mecte hatox cÿm êhjcÿm hapac, ne me'tyx êhjcÿm êh'pahÿm pex, ne êh'hixny mecmy jarcwaa coohpan cohpa.” Xÿm ry'my Teht my meajapii, max meawyr tē my meate cÿm aajapac my cohmy mymy meajapii cateh. ¹⁶Cwyryjapii wa jacryyh, xÿm wa amjōhmy ca meacryh'cÿm jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

Qui ca me Zerohzarēj wyr êh'poore' cohjate

8 Cÿh, mejji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy êmpoo jāārē, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te pji' to Masedōn cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to êmpex cateh. ²Xÿm êhcryh'cÿm mecte êmpoo quin my hōhcanyr to êhjpa' cateh, caacru my me hacryyh cateh. Ne êhcryh'cÿm mecpi ammrēere, caacru my nee me hōoxyj noore ne me hōoxenteh. ³Xÿm wa êhjte mecmy Zohdehj

cȳm me pa'cji jipi ammrēere ēhntaa ji jāarēn, ne nee ēhjte me caxohw ēhpoo ny jȳ'wyr noore, caacru my ēh'tyx me mecmy ēhpoo jōr prȳm, ne mecte me caxohw ēhpoo to coohprōn cateh. Mecpi ēhpoo ammrēere caacru my mecte ēhpoo jōr cateh. ⁴ Wa ēhjte mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teeci' cati jipi ammrēere' ny me hāarēn, my me ēhjmy: “Cȳh, wa ca meacohxȳ me'wyr ēhpoo cohjate, tem mrē?” ⁵ Wa meamjōhmy qui ca me'tyx ēhpoo cryhjre hō, caacru my mecte ēhpoo jōr cateh, ne mecte ēhpoo jōr xwyjreh'hā Me Pajōopa'heeh my amjōhjōr. Pe ne mecte mejmy harcwaa to: “Cȳh, wa ca mejtyx to meamy ēhpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui meamy ēhpoo ny ēh'prȳm. My ta'ny ēhmpexteh, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm.” ⁶ Cwyrjapii wa mejte Teht to ēhjhipex, ne mejte cohmy: “Cȳh, aate'hā Coorēht cȳm me pa'cji jipi ēh'poore' to coohprōn cȳm aacryhc, cwyrjapii ca ca'hā to coohprō ne to hēhcohw pa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paato ēh'himpex to hājȳhr.”

⁷ Hō, my meate me'cwy jēhruu'pi Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne me'cwy jēhruu'pi meajarcwaa jȳ'tuu, ne me'cwy jēhruu'pi meajōhjapoc jȳ'tuu, ne me'cwy jēhruu'pi ajpēn to ēhmpex cateh, ne me'cwy jēhruu'pi meamy me japii, cwyrjapii ca me ēhntaa'cȳm me'cwy jēhruu'pi Zohdeh jȳm me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji japii ne mecmy ēhpoo to coohprō, xȳm qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

⁸ Pe wa nee meate ēhpoo jōr xȳ'ny meamyn tyx noore, ne cymy meamy Masedōn cati ji' te ēhpoo jōr cateh' ny me hāarē, xȳm ca ca me cohxȳ to hāne wa ca meaja'cree pex, pi'my qui ēhncryh'cȳm meamy me pa'cji ji japii. ⁹ Xȳm meate Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pex ny ha'cree pex, xȳm Sesohx cujcwaa cȳm ēhjpa ne cohmy ēhpoo cateh, my ēhpoo cohneh hō'teeci' caacru my me pa'caxohw cohte ēhpoo my hēhcran ne hēeh' ny cohte amjōhjēhpix ne ēh'popre ēhjpa, coh tȳm'ne me paamy ēhpoo cateh.

¹⁰ Cwyrjapii wa ca meato ēhjhipex ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. Pom ry'my amcro' no' cȳm meamy ēhpoo jōr prȳm my meacumrēj' te ēhpoo to coohprōn cȳm aacryhc, cwyrjapii ca ca meate ēhpoo cohjahic xȳ'ny ēhpoo to coohprōn to ēh'heh, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ¹¹ Hō, cwyrjapii ca meajatoc cȳm ēhpoo to coohprōn pa, ne me to hēhcohw. Mam meamy ēhpoo jōr prȳm ēhntaa, ca meatyx ēhpoo hō. Ne nee meamjōhmy: “Qui xy'reh ēhjmy ēhpoo cateh' myyny, pe wa ca cormy ēhpoo hō,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Pom ry'my meamy ēhmpoore ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhpoo hō. ¹² Xȳm qui ca meamy ēhpoo jōr prȳm, ca meatyx ēhpoo hō, pehja ēhpoo cryhjre, pehja, ēhpoo cateh. Xȳm qui ca meapi ammrēere, ne meamy ēhpoo cryhjre peht hēhcwaa, ca ca ēhpoo cryhjre hō, qui ca ta'ny'hā Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex cateh, xȳm nee meamy ēhpoo catehj noore. ¹³ Tem wa many a'wy, meate mecmy ēhpoo jōr cateh xȳ'ny, quir mecmy ēhpoo cateh, ca ca me tapanny prȳm ny aacrēh? Hop. Max, qui ca mecpi ammrēere, qui ca meamy ēhpoo cateh, ca ca mecmy ēhpoo hō, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, car meacohneh ajpēn' pyhrȳc. ¹⁴ Xȳm ēhntaa'cȳm mecpi ēhpoo ammrēere ne meamy ēhpoo cateh. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryh qui ca meapi ammrē, qui ca tapanny mecmy ēhpoo cateh, qui ca me ta'hā meamy ēhpoo hō. My cymy meate ajpēn to ēhmpex

ne meate ajpën jamyр xỳ'ny wa meany a'wy. ¹⁵ Pom qui mecte Me Pajëhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc to: “Pom mecte manaa to coohprõn rõhn ëhntaa ji me, mecte manaa to coohprõn cryhjre ëhntaa ji me, me cohcoh ne me harte, ne nee me'no my ajpën rỳ mymy me'no jõo ca'hohr hãm noore.”

Qui ca hëhpiireh Teht Coorëht wyr tẽ

¹⁶ Wa ëhjtyx Me Pajëhpixxỳ my ëhmpex jãarë, xỳm Teht my meajapii te hãjyhr' pom qui ëhjmy meajapii. ¹⁷ Xỳm wa mejte meawyr ëh'cohjahic xỳ'ny ta'ny jỳ'wyr my cohte hatox cỳm ëhjcỳm hapac ne nee hëhtõt noore. Ne mejte cohmyн xwyjreh'hã amjõh'cut meawyr ëh'crỳy. Ne ëhncryh'cỳm ëh'crỳy tyx. ¹⁸ Pe ne mejte Teht cut me pa'cji ji' no ëhntaa cohjahic. Pom crëh' cohneh' cỳm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' cohneh ajpën my hãarë, xỳm ëhncryh'cỳm Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarën to ëhjpa. ¹⁹ Ne xwyyre my, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' te amjõhmy ëh'hyhr, qui ca mejcut tẽ, wa ca me Zohdehь cỳm me pa'cji ji' my mejte ëhmpoo to coohprõn ëhntaa ji hõ. Wa ca me pa'cji ji' wyr ëhmpoo to mo, quir me'cohneh Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my ëhmpex jãarë. Pe qui ca Zohdehь cỳm me pa'cji ji' me paja'cree pex, xỳm ëh'tyx me paamy me hapii.

²⁰ Ne me'cwy' te ëhmpoo jõr cateh, wa ca mexpucreh ëhmpoo to mo, qui nee jõhm amjõhmy mejte mecpi ëhmpoo to jỳycoo ny mejcãmjëhx noo cỳm. ²¹ Cwyrjapii mejmy Me Pajëhpixxỳ me, me'cohneh' cymyreh to ëhjcryh'cỳm ëhmpoo jaahyhr prỳm, ne mejmy me jatox cỳm me pa'cji ji' wyr ëhmpoo japruu prỳm.

²² Pe my mejmy Teht me, me pa'cji ji' no ëhntaa cut mejmy hëhpiireh me pa'cji ji' no' cohjahic prỳm. My me pa'cji ji' no ëhntaa ëhncryh'cỳm ëhjpa ne ry'my Me Pajëhpixxỳ my hỳmcwyr pex to ëhjpa' ny mejte ha'cree pex. My Teht pux ne cohte mejmy hõhjãarën my me pa'cji ji' no ëhntaa mymy ëh'crỳy xỳm amjõhmy ca ha meatyx Zohdehь cỳm me pa'cji ji' my ëhmpoo to coohprõn cateh.

²³ Hõ, cwyrjapii, qui ca mencrii ne meawyr praa. My Teht ëh'tyx ëhjcape'ny Me Pajõopa'heeh my amcwaa ne ëh'tyx meacỳm amcwaa to hãne'hã. Ne me pa'tõ pehxcroht ëhntaa ajhoh'reh, mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' te amjõhmy me'hyhr, my me pa'cji ji' jarcwaa ëhntaa cut me praa, my me'tyx Crehx my hỳmcwyr pex to ëhjpa, my me'cohneh ajpën my me hãarë. ²⁴ Pe wa mejte crëh' cohneh' cỳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny mecte coohprõn cati ji' my meapex ny meajãarën, cwyrjapii ca me pa'tõ ëhntaa ajhoh'reh to ëhmpex to hãne, quir me'cohneh meajãarën pa, ne meajpën my: “Pawr te me paamy mempex ny me hãarën, my ëhncryh'cỳm.”

Pawr te mecmy Masedõn cati ji jäärën

9 Pe rôhm pji' to Zohdehj cým me pa'cji jipi êhmpoo ammrëere coh me mecmy êhmpoo to coohprõn to paapa êhntaa to wa ca nee aacrehptiimy meamy êhjcaacuc noore, xým ry'my meate ha'cree pex. ² Ne êh'tyx meamy êhmpoo jõr prým ny wa êhjte meaja'cree pex. Pe ne êhjte ry'my Masedõn cati ji my meajäärën, ne mecmy: “Xým hamoh pji' to Aacaj cým me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' te ry'my amcro' no' cým êhmpoo to coohprõn cým êhncryhc.” Pe ne êhjte mecmy meajäärën to hājyhr my êh'prõtpi me hỳ'tuu ne mecmy meacohxỳ êhmpoo to coohprõn prým. ³ My êh'tyx meamy êhmpoo jõr prým, max wa êhjte ta'ny'hã meawyr me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji' cohjahic, qui me meato êh'himpex ca me rymy êhmpoo to coohprõ. Xyhr ca nee me rymy êhmpoo to coohprõn noore, qui ca Masedõn cým me pa'cji ji êhntaa ji awpa, wa ca êhjpahým, xým wa mecmy ca ca me ry'my êhmpoo to coohprõ, caacru my nee meate êhmpoo to coohprõn noore. Cwyrjapii wa êhjte meawyr me pa'cji ji' cohjahic.

⁴ Ným ca ca nee me êhmpoo to coohprõn par noore, qui ca Masedõn cati ji' cwy êhcut praa, ne me pux wa ca êhjpahým. Pe ca ca me caxwyyre amjõhjõh'ny aapahým. Xým wa amjõhmy ca ca meacryh'cým êhmpoo to coohprõ, caacru my nee meate êhmpoo to aajỳ'coohprõn noore. ⁵ Cwyrjapii wa amjõhmy hãne, wa ca ry'my amjõhcohmam me pa'cji ji' cohjate, qui mejtêm xwyjreh'hã meamy, xým ry'my meate êhmpoo to coohprõn cateh xỳ'ny amjõhto aajõhja'cree, car me êhmpoo to coohprõn heeh'poohroo. Xyhr ca nee me ry'my êhmpoo to coohprõn catehj noore, wa ca pux ne meany a'wy ca ca me êhmpoo jõr prým noo cým êhmpoo hõ. Cohpaatee ca me êhmpoo to coohprõn heeh'poohroo, car meamjõh'cut cohõ, qui me ja'cỳ'ny êhmpoo hêhcwaa.

⁶ Me jarcwaa êhntaa to amjõhjapac cree, ca ca me taxmy êhmpoo hyh êhncreere' cree, ne ca me êhmpoo hyh êhncreere jêhri. Ným ca ca me êhmpoo hyh jỳ'tuu ne me êh'cree, ne ca me êhmpoo hyh jỳ'tuu ne hêhri. Êhntaa cwy' to, ca ca me mecpi êhmpoo ammrëere êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jõr cryhje, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ tapanny meamy êhmpoo jõr cryhje. Ným ca ca me mecmy êhmpoo jõr cateh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ tapanny meamy êhmpoo jõr cateh. ⁷ Cwyrjapii ca mea'pỳyh'ny amjõhcým pa ne meamjõhto aahimpex, meate êhmpoo jõr xỳ'ny. Ne nee meamy aajỳmjõr prým noo cým aajỳmjõr noo cým. Tem cymy êhjte meany jỳ'wyr cwyrjapii ca ca me êhmpoo hõ? Hop, ca nee me to hājyhr noo cým. Xým ca ca meamy aajỳmjõr prým' cým amhõ, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ meapyhrin hacryyh. Ca ca me êhmpoo hõ, ne nee meacaprêhrej noore ne meajacryyh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ my ta'ny êhmpexteh. ⁸ Xým Me Pajêhpixxỳ my êhmpoo cateh. Ca ca me aajỳmjõr pexteh, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ meamy êhmpoo jõr cateh. Qui ca nee tỳmne meapi êhmpoo ammrêj noore. Qui ca meamy êhmpoo cateh, car me myymy me'cwy my êhmpoo jõr pex to aapa, ne me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' cateh. ⁹ Pom qui jõhm te Me Pajêhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Me Pajëhpixxÿ ëh'tyx mecmy ëhmpoo to ajcrÿ,
ne ëh'tyx mecpi ëhmpoo ammrëere ëhntaa ji my ëhmpoo hõ.
Ne wÿr qui tÿmne amtii.”

¹⁰ Pe ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ me paamy ëhmpoo hyh jõr to ëhjpa, me paate ëh'hyh' cree xÿ'ny. Ne ëh'tyx me paamy me pajõ jõr to ëhjpa, coh me ëhmpoo coh. Ëhntaa cwÿ' to qui ca meatÿt, car meajpën to ëhmpex to aapa ne me ëhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa' cateh. ¹¹ Pe qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ meamy ëhmpoo jõr cateh, car me mymy me'cwÿ my ëhmpoo jõr pex to aapa. My pom me paate Zohdehj cÿm me pa'cÿi ji ëhntaa ji' caxohw ëhmpoo to coohprõn ëhntaa ji, wa ca me ëhmpoo to mo, ne ca me pa'cÿi ji my cohõ, pe qui ca me Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jãarë.

¹² Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'teecÿi' cati ji' cwÿpi ëhmpoo ammrëere, ca ca me mecmy ëhmpoo hõ, qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexteh. Ne xwÿyre my, qui ca me ëhmpoo cwa ne me ta'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jãarën cateh. ¹³ Hõ, qui ca me'cwÿ meacut hacop, ne meate aacryh'cÿm Crehx cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa' ny meaja'cree pex, ne me'tyx meapohro' cut Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jãarë. Xÿm wa mejte meamy Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'tëm ny hãarën, my meate ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix, ne meate aacryh'cÿm harcwa cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa. Ne meate mecmy ëhmpoo jõr cateh, ne meamy me pa'cÿi ji' cohneh japii ne meate me'cwÿ my ëhmpoo jõr. ¹⁴ Cwÿrjapii qui ca mecmy meajapii ne me meamy Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wÿr to ëhjpa, xÿm cohte meato ëhmpex cateh. ¹⁵ Cwÿrjapii, coh me cohmy ëhmpex jãarë, cohte me paato ëhmpex cateh' ny. Xÿm cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ëh'cra Sesohx cohjahic.

Me'cwÿ' te Pawr prÿÿ pex

10 Cÿh, wa ca hëhpiireh meamy ëhmpoo jãarë, ca meamjõhny ëhjcÿm pa. Wa ëhjtyx meawÿr ëhjcrÿÿ. Tem wa ca meawÿr pux ca ca me ëhjcÿm aapahÿm pex? Hop, ca ca me ëhjprÿÿ pex? Xÿm me'cwÿ ajpën my jãarë, ne meajpën my: “Aapoh Pawr ëhntaa ëh'hixny. Xÿm me pa'wÿr to ëh'huc ne hÿ'huc cÿm me paamÿn tyx, caacru ne me pa'cape'ny ëhjpa ne capuu noore, ne ëh'hixny.” Hõ, ne me ëhÿto ëh'caacuc to hãne, max nee ëhÿte hãÿÿhr noore. Wa ca meawÿr pux ne meamÿn tyx, xÿm ca me pÿi' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji' te amjõhjaahÿrxÿ' cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa. Max, nee ëhjmy meano myn tyx prÿÿm noore. Cwÿrjapii wa meamy a'wy car mejcÿm aapahÿm pex ne nee me ëhjprÿÿ pex noo cÿm. Wa Sesohx pohro' cut meamy a'wy, xÿm Sesohx me paamy ëh'caacuc pex ne nee me pamÿn tyx noore. ³ Pe ne pom me Sesohx jarcwaa to ëh'hixxëh ëhntaa ji, wa mejtyx me cohnymy axpoh. Max, wa nee mejpëxpoh' to hãne' pom qui sordat ajpën cohnymy ëhjpehxpohj noore. ⁴⁻⁵ Xÿm sordat hõ'ëhxpat me, hõ'crohwa xwaa to axpoh. Max, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtëh ëhntaa mejmy mej'heh'tyxtëh hõ, wa mejtyx me paapeehcãmtar cati ji jahir to hãne' pom qui sordat ëhjpeehcãmtar cati jipi me hõ'crëh' pyhtÿ ne me haahi aapoh! Xÿm me'hixxëh ëhntaa ji jarcwaa jÿ'tuu, ne meamjõhto

amxehr, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa pr̄ȳ pex, max Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te mejmy mejheh'tyx jōr wa me hēhruu'pi ēhjheh'tyx ne me hēhruu'pi ēhjaacuc ne me'cohneh my me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ ja'cree pex. Pe wa mentiitee mecte ēh'hixny amjōhc̄ym hapacx̄ȳ ēhntaa cohri, quir me t̄ym'ne amjōhc̄ym hapac pex, ne me Sesohx Crehx c̄ym pa ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁶ Pe ca ca meacryh'c̄ym me jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca mohtreh meacwy mymy ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa wa ca meacwy' coohquehj ne meato jōhmy.

⁷ X̄ym ca meahixny mejcut hacop to aapa. Meacryh'c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, x̄ym me'cwy meamy: “Aapoh nee Pawr me, ēh'cwy' cati ji Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa noore my.” Tem ēhncryh'c̄ym meapi Crehx jō'teecji? Ca ca meacryh'c̄ym Crehx jō'teecji ny aapa, ne ca me ja'cree pex, x̄ym wa me paxwyrepi Crehx jō'teecji. ⁸ Pe my Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy me jēhrin wa me harcwaa' cut meato ējhimpex ny wa amjōhto amxehr, caacru wa nee amjōhjōh'ny ēhjpa h̄ym noore, x̄ym nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. X̄ym wa mejte meato ēhmpex x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy me jēhrin, ne nee mejte meato ēh'quin x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy me jēhrin noore, cwyrajapi wa amjōhto amxehr ne nee amjōhjōh'ny ēhjpa h̄ym noore. ⁹ Max, nee ēhjmy ēhjte j̄y'huc ēhntaa to meamy ēhjpeehcraa pr̄ym noore. ¹⁰ X̄ym pinny me'cwy meamy: “Aapoh me pa'wyr Pawr to ēh'huc ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'huc c̄ym me paamyn tyx, caacru ne me pa'wyr hapux ne ēh'hixny nee ēh'heh'tyx noore ne nee harcwaa j̄y'tuu noore.” ¹¹ Ne meajpēn my jāārēn to hāne, max ca mejc̄ym pa. X̄ym wa ca meawyr praa ne me meawyr japux ne ca meacymyreh meamyn to hāne' pom wa qui ēh'huc c̄ym meamy.

¹² Max, w̄yr wa meamjōhto j̄ymxehr to hāne' pom qui me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji. X̄ym me'tyx me'cohneh jēhruu'pi meamjōhto amxehr. Ne me'cr̄y' c̄ym amjōhmy mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, max nee mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa noore. Ne me'hixny amjōhc̄ym pa, x̄ym nee mecte jōhm jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore. ¹³ Cwyrajapi wa ca mejtyx ēhmpoo ny amjōhto amxehr, max wa ca nee me me coh̄ȳ ēhmpoo cohneh' ny amjōhto j̄ymxehr noore, ne cymy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te ēhmpoo ny mejto ēh'himpex, wa mejte tapanny ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex ēhntaa ji' ny peht wa meamjōhto amxehr.

¹⁴ Wa nee meamjōhto j̄ymxehr ēhntaa ny ēh'quin noore, x̄ym wa mejcumr̄ēx meawyr japux ne meamy Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārē. ¹⁵ Ne nee tax rōhmpi jōhm tē ne jōhm te ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex wa mejte meamy ējhixxeeh ne mejte meamy mejte'hā meato ējhimpex to hāj̄yhr noore my. W̄yr wa me coh̄ȳ hāne! Ne ēh'tyx mejmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, ca me mymy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, wa ca me mymy meac̄ym amcwaa ne me'cwy my Sesohx jāārēn to ēhjpa' cateh. ¹⁶ Ne ca meac̄ym to me j̄ymcwyx̄ȳ jatohj̄ȳ jēhcohwa pa, ne ca hamoh meajēheh'ci' ny crēh' cwy' cut Crehx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. Max, qui ca taxmy jōhm mejcohman' mecmy hāārē, w̄yr wa mejhixxeeh ne meamjōhto amxehr ne meamy mejte'hā mecmy hāārēn cohreh. ¹⁷ Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te ēh'huc

cÿm harcwaa to: “Qui ca jōhm my ēhpoo ny amjōhto hÿmxehr prÿm qui jōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh' te to ēhpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' to amxehr.”¹⁸ Xÿm qui ca jōhm amjōhto amxehr, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Nÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ'hã jōhm my: “Cÿh, aate to hãjÿhr ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh,” qui ca ta'ny ēhmpex cateh!

Pawr te mecmy amjōhjãarēn

11 Me'cwy amjōhto amxehr ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh caacru ca meajatox cÿm me cÿm pa, ne meamjōhmy mencryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc. Cwyrjapii wa ca paxwyyre amjōhto amxehr. Max, wa ca nee ēhjixxeeh noore, ne ca ēhcryh'cÿm meamy amjōhjãarē. Xyhr wa ca nee meamy amjōhjãarēn noore ca ca nee me jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji jarcwaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix.² Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhjo ēh'himpex my ēhjmy meajapii te hãjÿhr' pom qui cohmy meajapii. Pe ne ēhjmy meajapii te hãjÿhr' pom qui jōhm xōhmre my ēh'cra' cohpry japii, ne cohmy ēh'cra' cohpry' ny ēhjpa' prÿm cymy myymy qui ca hēhcwaa xÿ'ny ēh'pehjōo no my ha'cree. Ēhntaa cwy' to, wa ēhjte meamy Crehx jãarēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my nee ēhjmy meate jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix prÿm noore ne ēhjmy meate Crehx cut peht amjōhjēhpix prÿm.³ Mam meate aacryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, max wa ēhntaa'cÿm amjōhcÿm pa, xyhr qui jōhm jōhjapoc jÿ'tuu meamy ēh'hixxeeh ca ca me cÿm aajapac to hãne' pom qui cahÿ te Ev my ēh'hixxeeh my cohte cÿm hapac, ēhntaa cwy' to ca ca nee me my'reh aacryh'cÿm Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix noore.⁴ Xÿm wa mejte jatox cÿm meamy Sesohx jãarēn pexteh' caacru qui ca jōhm me jarcwaa cÿj'ny ajtee'my meamy hãarē ca ca meatyx jōhm cÿm pa. Xÿm Carōo Pex te mejto ēh'himpex caacru qui ca ēhpoo carōo quin meamy ēh'hixxeeh ca ca me ry'my cÿm pa. Me'tyx meamy ēh'hixxeeh, ne pinny meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ēh'tēm ny hãarē, max, me ajtee'my ēhpoo jãarē!

⁵ Ne meamjōhto aapox rat tii, max wÿr qui me jēhruu'pi meato ēh'himpex.

⁶ Pehja me jēhruu'pi me harcwaa jÿ'tuu, qui'jēhhop, max nee me jēhruu'pi me hōhjapoc jÿ'tuu noore. My meate me hēhruu'pi me jōhjapoc jÿ'tuu ny mejcut hacop cateh.

⁷ Pom wa meacape'ny ēhjpa ne meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ēh'tēm ny hãarē, ne ēhjtyx amjōhmy jÿmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne nee ēhpoo ny meawyr noore. Tem crē ēhjte amjōhmy jÿmcwyr to ēhjpa' ny ēh'quinre? Hop, wa ēhjte meacÿm ēhjpahÿm pex xÿ'ny nee ēhjte meapi ēhpoo cwyr noore.

⁸ Poone crēh' cwy' cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' te ēhjmy ēhpoo jōr, wa ēhjte meamy Sesohx jãarēn xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte mecpi ēh'poore ēhncwyr ne ēhjte amjōhmy ēhpoo japruu, mejte ēh'cohr xÿ'ny.⁹ Pe wa meacape'ny ēhjpa reereh qui ca ēhjmy ēhpoo ny ēh'prÿm wa ca nee ēhpoo ny meawyr noore. Xÿm Masedōn pēhn me pa'cji ji' te ēhjwyr ēhpoo

to ēhjpuḡ. Cwyrjapīi wa nee ēhjte tȳmne ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Ne wȳr wa tȳmne ēhmpoo ny meawy!

¹⁰ Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy amjōhjāārē, pom wa qui ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy Crehx jāārē, tȳmne ēhjte pji' to Aacaj cȳm meanopi ēhmpoo pyhr noore. Cwyrjapīi wa amjōhto amxehr, ne ca tȳmne ta'ny amjōhto jȳmxehr to hēhtep noore.

¹¹ Ēhmpoo ny wa meamy hāne? Tem nee ēhjmy meajapīi noore? Hop, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapīi ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ja'cree pex. ¹² Max, cymy me'cwyr amjōhto aapox tii to ēhjpa, ne meamjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa, ne meamy: “Wa mejtyx jȳmcwyr to hāne' pom qui Pawr,” ne me cymy ēh'hixxeeh, xȳm wa nee meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore, max, me'tyx meapi ēhmpoo cwa. Mrē qui me ry'hā meapi ēhmpoo cwyr to hēhtepre? Max, wȳr qui meapi ēhmpoo cwyr to hēhtep! Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ca nee tȳmne meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore, car me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex. ¹³ Xȳm meamjōhto aapox tii, ne nee mecpi aapox noore, ne nee meato hȳmcwyr pex noore, ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh ny pehtteh.

¹⁴ Tem ca meamjōhmy wa cymy ējhixxeeh? Hop, wa nee ējhixxeeh noore. Xȳm Satanax me to ēh'himpex my me'hixxeeh. Satanax ēhntaa hixxeeh creeeere. Qui ca jōhmy ne amjōhto Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz ny, ca ca hōmpoh ne amjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz, max Satanax pehtteh, ne cymy ēh'hixxeeh. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapīi my pom Satanax my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' te hājȳhr'hā, ne me'tyx amjōhjāārēn to ēh'hixxeeh, ca ca meamjōhmy mencryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, max cymy me'hixxeeh. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me to jōhmy, ne ca mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ja'pany me to ēh'quin.

Pawr amjōhto amxehr

¹⁶ Cwyrjapīi, wa hēhpiireh meamy, ca nee me ēhjte ējhixny meamy ēhjcaacuc ny ēhjcāmjēhx noo cȳm. Nȳm ca ca me ēhjte ējhixny meamy ēhjcaacuc ny ēhjcāmjēhx, max ca me ta'ny'hā ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm ēh'tyx ēhjmy amjōhto jȳmxehr cahȳc prȳm. ¹⁷ Ne wa nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut amjōhto jȳmxehr noore, ne cymy me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' cohȳ amjōhto amxehr, max wa nee me'quēhntee meamy ējhixxeeh noore. ¹⁸ Max, me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji amjōhto hȳmxehr to hāne' pom qui pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji, cwyrjapīi wa ca paxwyre' to hāne'hā. ¹⁹ Xȳm ca meamjōhmy meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh. Max, ca meahixny amjōhcȳm pa, cwyrjapīi ca meamjōhto amxehr ēhntaa ji' cȳm peht aajapac to pa! ²⁰ Xȳm me'tyx meamy ēh'hixxeeh ne meamyn tyx to ēhjpa, my ēh'hixny meamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh! Ne me'tyx meapi ēhmpoo cryn to praa, ne meato ēh'quin to praa, caacru my nee meamy ta'ny ēh'quin noore! Ne me'tyx me pajēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa, ca meamjōhmy mencryh'cȳm ēh'caacuc. ²¹ Ca me mejcapuu noore' ny mejcāmjēhx. Hȳh,

ēhncryh'cȳm, mejcapuu noore. Xȳm nee mejmy me cohxȳ meato jȳpri' prȳm noore.

Cȳh, ca meatyx pom meamjōhto amxehr ēhntaa ji' cȳm pa, cwyrypaa wa ca paxwyyre me cohxȳ amjōhto amxehr, car me tȳm'ne ēhjcȳm pa. ²² Tem mecpi Eebrew cati ji? Paxwyyrepi Eebrew cati ji. Tem mecpi Ēehzaer cati ji? Paxwyyrepi Ēehzaer cati ji. Tem mecpi Aabra-āw tȳmxwy' cati ji? Paxwyyrepi Aabra-āw tȳmxwy' cati ji. ²³ Tem mecpi Crehx my me hȳmcwyr cati ji? Wa mexruu'pi Crehx my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. (Wa ēhjcaacuc to hāne' pom qui mentocara amjōhto amxehr). Wa ēhjte Crehx my jȳmcwyr cateh, my mecte hōhro' cut canix my jacjin jȳ'tuu. Ne mecte ēhjcapriipric jȳ'tuu, ne ammrȳ ry'my mecte ēhjcoohran. ²⁴ Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxȳ' cut sehcot to mecpi prez cati ji' capriipric to trintaj nov. Hō, ne mecte to ēhjcapriipric to sēhc to hājȳhr'hā. ²⁵ Pe ne Hōman cati ji' te ēhjcapriipric crii. Ne me'cwȳ' te ēhjcoohran xȳ'ny ēhjcȳm quēn rēn. Pe wa naveeh cȳm praa, my ry'my naveeh crii ne ēhjo cu my ēhncjix. Wa ēhjte cuuxwa jēhpucreh jarehj to awca'teh ne ēhjte jarehj to pyht. ²⁶ Wa jōhwryh' to ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa. Xȳm cu'cateh jōhpa, ne me hȳycoo jōhpa, ne mejcwȳ Zohdew cati ji jōhpa, ne crēh xȳyre' cati ji jōhpa, ne crēh' cȳm ēhmpoo jōhpa, ne a'quit cȳm ēhmpoo jōhpa, ne cuuxwa jōhpa, ne me'hixxeeh ne meamjōhto me pa'cji ji ēhntii ēhntaa ji jōhpa. ²⁷ Hō, wa ēhmpoo my awcany ne jȳmcwyr rōhn to ēhjpa, ne jōt quit to ēhjpa, ne prȳm ny ēhjpa, ne cur ny ēhjpa. Ne jōhmy ne ēhjpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, ēhjte ēhmpoo coh japyyh'reh. Ne jōhmy ne ēhjmy cryh, ne jōhmy ne ēhjpi hii ammrēere. ²⁸ Hō, ne ēhjtȳx ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa' to hāne, ne ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi, wa awca'teh' cohneh' cȳm crēh' cohneh' cȳm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' cohneh' to amjōhcȳm japac to ēhjpa. ²⁹ Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no ēh'heh'pec xȳytee ēh'pecre wa ca hāārēn pa ne ca paxwyyre ēhjheh'pec to hāne'hā. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhēhpix wa ca jōhm jāārēn pa ne ca to peht ajcȳm pa.

³⁰ Hō, ne nee ēhjmy ēhjte amjōhto jȳmxehr prȳm noo cȳm wa amjōhto amxehr. Max wa ca nee ēhjheh'tyx ny amjōhto jȳmxehr noore, ne ēhjheh'pec ny amjōhto amxehr. ³¹ Ne wa nee meamy ējhix noore. Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jōnxōoh, Me Pajēhpixȳ ēhntaa, coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa ēhntaa te ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjcaacuc ny ja'cree pex. ³² Wa mam crēh' to Damax cȳm mo, my me hō'gohvéhnaduū ēhntaa my ēhjcohri. Pom me hōopa'heeh rat japyr' to Aaret te gohvéhnaduū ny hām ēhntaa my ēhjcohri ne cohte crēh jō'mohrteh jarcwaa ny sordat pyhxwyr, mecte ēhjproo xȳ'ny.

³³ Max, me pa'cji ji' te mohrteh jō'zaner ny cȳyhȳytech ēhntaa xām, wa cȳm jȳhr, my mecte ēhjo ēhjrii, wa ēhjicator, my nee mecte ēhjproo noore.

Pawr te mecmy ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāārēn

12 Hō, wa ca mymy amjōhto amxehr. Qui ca meamy ēhjpar prȳm ca mejcȳm pa, nȳm qui ca nee meamy ēhjpar prȳm noore, ca nee me

ëhjcÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Wa ca meamy Me Pajöopa'heeh te ëhjrëht cÿm ëhjmy ëhmpoo ja'cree ëhntaa ji jäärë. ²⁻³Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te Crehx pohro' cut cujcwaa wyr ëhjo hÿypehr. Ry'my cohte cujcwaa wyr ëhjo hÿypehr ny amcro' te catoz. Ne cohte ëhjo harÿy my cujcwaa ëhntaa jacren, ne mejte hëhpiireh hëehc'ji' ny ëhntaa xwyre jacren, ne cormy cohte ëhncwyrpi ëhntaa wyr ëhjo cator. Pehja jëeh' ny jÿypehr, pehja, ëhjcaröo' ny jÿypehr, qui'jëhhop, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' pehtxeh'te ja'cree pex. ⁴Hö, cohte hö'crëh ëhmpex ëhntaa wyr ëhjo hÿypehr. Pe wa ëhjte ëhmpoo cwy' cÿm japac. Ëhmpoo peh'hooteh pehtteh, wÿr wa ëhmpoo jäärë, xÿm nee ëhjte jöhm my ëhmpoo jäärën xÿ'ny Me Pajöopa'heeh te jamyr noore. ⁵Capxyh qui ëhjmy amjöh'to jÿmxehr prÿm, wa ca hö'crëh' wyr jÿypehr ny amjöh'to amxehr, max, nee ëhjmy amjöh'to jÿmxehr prÿm noore. Nÿm wa ca amjöh'to jÿmxehr prÿm ne ca meamy ëhjheh'pec ny peht amjöh'to amxehr.

⁶Capxyh qui ëhjmy amjöh'to jÿmxehr prÿm, wa ca nee meamy ëhjhx noore, ne ca ëhcryh'cÿm meamy ëhmpoo ny amjöhjäärë. Max, wa ca nee amjöh'to jÿmxehr noore. Xyhr ca meajpën my: "Pawr me pa'cohneh jëhruu'pi höhjacob jÿ'tuu." Qui ca me ëhjc'ut hacop ne me ëhjcÿm pa ne ca me ja'cree pex pexteh.

⁷Hö, ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëhjmy ëhjrëht cÿm ëhmpoo cwy ja'cree wa ëhjte ëhmpoo pohpohn cateh. Ne ëhjte ëhmpoo pohpohn ny amjöh'to jÿmxehr noo xÿ'ny cohte ëhjtÿt wa ëhjcÿjxÿ. Cohte Satanax my ja'cree my ëhjo aacroh, xyhr wa ëhjte ëhmpoo pohpohn ny amjöh'to jÿmxehr to ëhjpa. ⁸Cwyrjapii wa ëhjte Me Pajöopa'heeh ny jÿ'wyr crii, ne cohmy, qui ëhjtitee ëhjcÿjxÿ ëhntaa capa ne cohme. ⁹My cohte ëhjmy: "Hop, xÿm aacÿjxÿ max wa ca ta'ny'hã aato ëhmpex. Aaheh'pec, caacru ne ëhjheh'tyxtteh ne ca ëhjtÿx aacÿm to ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh." Ne cohte ëhjmy häjÿhr cwyrjapii, wa ca ëhjheh'pec, ne ca jacryyh, ne ca ëhjheh'pec ny amjöh'to amxehr, quir Crehx heh'tyxtteh ëhntaa ëhjmy ëhjheh'tyx hö. ¹⁰Ne cohte häjÿhr ëhntaa'ny wa ca ëhjheh'pec ne ëhjtÿx jacryyh. Pe qui ca me ëhjo xwy, pehja, wa ca ëhmpoo quin my awcany, pehja, qui ca me ëhjo ëh'quin, pehja, qui ca ëh'tyx ëhjwyr ëhmpoo quin hapux, wa ca ajteemy ëhjtÿx jacryyh. Xÿm ëhjheh'pec, caacru my Crehx ëhjmy ëhjheh'tyx hö.

Pawr ëh'tyx Coorëht cati ji' coohquehj

¹¹Tem wa ëhjte amjöh'to jÿmxehr cateh? Max, ca me ëhjrÿy pex ne nee meajpën my ëhjpeh ny jäärën noore, cwyrjapii wa ëhjte amjöh'to jÿmxehr to häjÿhr. Capxyh'reh ca meajpën my ëhjpeh ny jäärë' nyymy, qui ca ta'ny ëhmpexteh. Tem ca meamjöhmy nee ëhjte ëhmpoo ja'cree pex noore? Ëhncryh'cÿm nee ëhjte ëhmpoo ja'cree pex noore, caacru wa mecte meamy ëh'hixxëeh ne mecte amjöh'to aapox rat tii ëhntaa ji jëhruu'pi ëhcryh'cÿm meato ëhjhipex. ¹²Ne ëhjte meacymyreh ëhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr. Ëhjpi aapox pex ny meate ja'cree pex xÿ'ny Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëhjo ëh'himpex wa ëhjte meacymyreh to ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ¹³Tem wa ëhjte crëh' cwy' cÿm

mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēhmpex, ne ēhjte pehja meato ēh'quin? Hop, wa ēhjte ajpēn me'reh meato ēhmpex. Ne cymy mecte ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ne nee meate'hā ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr noore. Tem crē ēhjte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore cwyrjapii ca me ēhjcohri? Ca meahixny ēhjcohri! Nee me ēhjcohrij noo cȳm!

¹⁴ Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Xȳm wa meawyr ēhjcrȳy. Wa ry'my meawyr ēhjtēm pehxcroht ne ca hēhpiireh meawyr tē. Ne ca nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Xȳm nee ēhjmy meapi ēhmpoo cwyr prȳm noore. Ne ēhjmy me ca' japii. Xȳm wa ēhjte hājȳhr' pom qui meajōnxōoh. Xȳm wȳr qui a'craare me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy' caxohw ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhjpa, my me hōhm ji'hā me caxohw ēhmpoo to coohprōn to ēhjpa. Ēhntaa cwy' to wa ca nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. ¹⁵ Ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy meamy ēhmpoo jōr prȳm cymy mymy wa ca tyh. Ēh'hixny wa ca mymy ēhjmy meajapii, ca ca pehja me mymy ēhjcohri.

¹⁶ Quit me ca. Max, tȳmne ēhjte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore. Caacru ca mejte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr ny mejcāmjēhx ne meajpēn my, “Nee cohte me paapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore, max ēh'tyx me paamy ēh'hixxeeh, xȳm cohte me pa'wyr jōhm ji' cohjahic ēhntaa ji' te ēh'wyr ēhmpoo cwyr.” Hō, ne meamjōhmy mejcāmjēhx to hāne. ¹⁷ Ca meacwy ajpēn my ēhjtō aacaacuc to hāne. Jōh'nyomy ēhjte meamy ēhjhxxeeh to? Tem ēhjte jōhm ajhohreh meawyr jōhm cohjahic, cohte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr xȳ'ny? Hop. ¹⁸ Wa ēhjte Teht ny jȳ'wyr, meawyr ēh'tēm xȳ'ny, ne ēhjte ēh'cut me pa'tō ēhntaa cohjahic. Tem Teht te meamy ēh'hixxeeh ne cohte meapi ēhmpoo pyhr? Hop. Nee mecte meapi ēhmpoo cwyr noore, ne mecte meacȳm ēh'pahȳm pex ne mecmy meajapii. Pe wa me paxwyyre meacȳm ēhjpahȳm pex ne mejmy meajapii te hājȳhr'hā.

¹⁹ Tem ca meamjōhmy meate tȳm'ne ajpēn my me jāarēn pex xȳ'ny wa meamy ēhjcaacuc to hāne? Hop, wa cymy meamy ēhjcaacuc to hāne' pom qui Crehx te ēhjtō ēh'himpex, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyyreh. Pe ne, mejcji ji, pom wa mejte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh, cymy mejte meamy meaheh'tyx jōr xȳ'ny mejte to haahyhr.

²⁰ Pe wa meawyr ēhjcrȳy. Max, wa amjōhmy qui'jēhhop, xyhr wa meawyr tē, ne pux, ne meapohpoh ne nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore. Ow, ca ca me ēhjphohpoh ne nee mejpyhrin aajacryyh noore. Tem wa ca meawyr pux, ca ca meajpēn prȳy pex, meajpēn crax, pehja, meajpēn to xwy, pehja meajpēn cȳm aacryhc, pehja meajpēn to aacaacuc quin, pehja meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr, pehja meajpēn cohri? ²¹ Cohpaatee wa amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Tem mam meacwy' te ajpēnpi meaprō' to aajȳycoo ēhntaa ji amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm ne meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, pehja ca nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm noore? Tem meacwy' te ajpēn to aapahȳm noo ēhntaa ji ca meamjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm, pehja nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm noore?” Ca ca nee meacwy amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm noore wa ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyyreh ēhjpahȳm ne ēhjcaprēhre.

Hēhpiireh Pawr me'wyr ēh'crÿy

13 Wa meawyr ēhjcrÿy. Ry'my meawyr ēhjtēm pehxcroht, max wa ca hēhpiireh meawyr tē. Qui ca meamy ēhjte ēhmpoo ny jōhm coohcjir prÿm, wa ca jōhm coohquehj. Max, ca ca me jōhm jōhjāarēn xÿ'ny jōhm to axcroht, ow mencrii, qui me ēhjmy jōhm jāarē. Nÿm qui ca jōhm jōhjāarēn xÿ'ny jōhm pehtxeh pejhā wa ca nee meacÿm japac noore. ²Pom meacwy' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji me, meacohneh ēhjcy'm pa. Wa cormy meawyr tē ne ēhjte meamyn, ne ēhntaa'cÿm meapi ampy'my ēhjpa' caacru ne ēhjtyx hēhpiireh meamy, wa ca hÿh'ne meawyr tē ne meacut hacop. Pom mam meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji me, meacohneh meemy, wa meamy, ca ca me mymy ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix wa ca hapōohre' ny meato jōhmy. ³Xÿm ca mejprÿy pex, ne meamjōhmy: “Aapoh nee Crehx jarcwaa' cut Pawr ēh'caacuc noore. Mrē qui ēh'caacuc to hāne, qui tac Crehx cohmy qui to ēhmpoo jaahyh?” Tem ca meamjōhmy nee Crehx ēhjo ēh'himpex noore? Crehx heh'tyxteh, wa ca meawyr tē, qui ca ēh'tyx meajÿyprÿy pex ēhntaa ji' to jōhmy, ca ca me ēh'cut hacop. Ne wÿr ca nee me Crehx heh'tyx ny hōmpohn noore. ⁴Ēh'hixny ēh'heh'pec my mecte crohx ny ēhnur, max Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy ēh'tēhr coh me Crehx heh'tyxteh' ny ha'cree pex. Ēhntaa jēehcji' cwÿ' to wa mejte harcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' heh'pecre, max mejcÿm'hā Crehx ēh'coh'hi, wa ca meawyr japux qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa mejto ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui Crehx to ēh'himpex, ca ca mejcut hacop ne me ja'cree pex.

⁵Cwyrjapii wa ca meacohquehj, ca meamjōhny ēhjcy'm pa. Tem ca meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix? Cÿh, meamjōhcÿm pa. Tem meacÿm Sesohx Crehx ēh'coh'hi? Py hop, tem nee meacÿm ēh'coh'hij noore? Qui ca meacÿm ēh'coh'hij noore ca ca meahixny hō'teecji' ny amjōhjāarēn to aapa. ⁶Max, mejcÿm'hā Crehx ēh'coh'hi' ny tanny meate me ja'cree pex. ⁷Pe wa mejtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, car nee me to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr noo cÿm. Tem wa me ta'ny jÿ'wyr to hāne quir me'cwÿ amjōhmy wa mejcryh'cÿm meato ēhjhimpeh? Hop, cymy mejmy meacryh'cÿm aapa' prÿm. Ca ca meamjōhmy wa mejhixny meato ēhjhimpeh, max quit ta, xÿm cymy mejmy meacryh'cÿm aapa' prÿm. ⁸Xÿm Crehx jarcwaa ēhncryh'cÿm, wÿr wa me ēh'cÿj'ny to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Wa me harcwaa cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahyh. ⁹Ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa qui ca mejmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo ny meamyn tyx noore. Max, wa ca nee me ēhmpoo ny meamyn tyx noore ca ca meacwy amjōhmy wa me ēhjixny. Ne ca meacwy amjōhmy mejmy meamyn cohpa. Quit ta aapoh. Wa cymy me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy car me mymy aacryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix pex to aapa.

¹⁰Pe wa meapi ampy'my ēhjpa ne ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc to hājÿhr, car meacryh'cÿm aapa, war meawyr pux ne meacryh'cÿm aapa' ny meapohpoh ne nee ēhmpoo ny meamyn tyx noore. Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh te ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr, wa ēhjte harcwaa' cut meato ēhjhimpeh my meate aacryh'cÿm ēh'cut

amjōhēhpix to aapa xỳ'ny. Ne nee ēhjte meato ēh'quin xỳ'ny cohte ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr noore my.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny hỳ'huc cỹm mecmy hājỹhr

¹¹ Hō, mejcji ji, cohte ta'ny hājỹhr. Wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ro'ny'hã. Ca me ēhjcỹm pa, ne meajatox cỹm myymy aacryh'cỹm aapa. Ne meajpēn to xohwaa pex ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhcaprēh' te me pa'cỹm ēh'caarēhc jōr ēhntaa meacape'ny ēhjpa. ¹² Ca meatyx ajpēn my aajarcwaa rēn to aapa. ¹³ Pom mejcape'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh' te meawyr harcwaa ca me to amjōhjapac cree.

¹⁴ Pe wa many Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui meato ēhmpex, car me ha'cree pex, xỳm ēh'tyx cohmy meajapii. Ne ēhjtyx ta'ny a'wy qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Ne ēhjtyx ta'ny a'wy qui Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa.

Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Gar cati ji' wyr Pawr te to ēh'huc

Pawr te Gar cati ji my harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 Cȳh, ēhjpi Pawr, xȳm ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. My pom ēhjcape'ny me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaa.

Ēhjpi aapox, xȳm nee jōhm te ta'ny ēhjxām noore, ne Sesohx Crehx me, Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh te to acpȳyhmy Sesohx tēhr ēhntaa me, mecte my amjōhmy ēhjxām. My pji' to Garax cȳm meate a'pȳyh'ny Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to aapa ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ēhjte to ēh'huc.

³Wa mejtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm a'caarēhc hō. ⁴Xȳm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee amjōhjōr, cohr nee me my'reh pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin to pajapux noo cȳm. Hō, Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh te me paato hājyhr' ny cohmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm. ⁵Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa! Hō, coh me to hāne.

Pawr te ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy

⁶Pinny ry'my meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' capeh! Tem ca tee meacryh'cȳm! Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut cohte meato ēhmpex ne cohte meany hȳ'wyr caacru my pinny jōhm ji' te ajtee'my meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn my meate me'wyr aapēhntohw pyhrentoo! ⁷Ēhncryh'cȳm Crehx himpexxȳ ēhntaa pehtxeht, caacru my me'cwȳ ēh'hixny ēh'himpexxȳ jāārē, ca me cȳm pa ne me tee amjōhja'cree. Xȳm nee mecmy ēhncryh'cȳm meamy ēh'himpexxȳ jāārēn prȳm noore. ⁸Max, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn pexteh. Xȳm qui ca jōhm hāārēn quinre qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee jōhm cohjate ne ca jōhm to ēh'quin. Capxyh wa pa'hā hāārēn quin qui ca ēhjte ēh'quin. Nȳm qui ca cujcwaa pēhn āz cati ji' no tē ne meamy hāārēn quinre, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhtiitee āz cohjate ne ca to ēh'quin.

⁹Hō, my pom wa ēhjte ry'my meato ējhimpex my meate ējhimpexxȳ' ny amjōhcryn ēhntaa, wa hēhpiireh meamy, ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm qui taxmy jōhm meamy Sesohx Crehx himpexxȳ jāārēn quinre, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhm to ēh'quin ne nee tȳmne jōhm to ēhmpex noore!

¹⁰Tem meate ēhjpyhrin aajacryh xȳ'ny wa ēhjte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn? Hop. Quit Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjpyhrin hacryh xȳ'ny wa meamy hāārē, ne nee jōhm te ēhjpyhrin hacryh xȳ'ny wa to

ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Xyhr wa to hāne, qui ca nee Sesohx Crehx ēhjte cohmy j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa x̄y'ny ēhjny amjōhcax̄yr noore.

Pawr te mecmy amjōhjāarēn

¹¹ C̄yh, mejc̄ji ji, wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē, ca mejc̄ym pa. Pom wa ēhjte meamy Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn ēhntaa, nee jōhm te amjōhcr̄y' cut hāarēn noore, ¹² ne nee taxmy jōhm te ēhjmy hāarēn noore, ne Sesohx Crehx te ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhjmy hāarēn.

¹³ Ēhjpi Zohdew cati ji ne wa ēhjt̄yx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Zohdew cati ji ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne mam ēhjte ēhjt̄yx Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teec̄ji' cati ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohpr̄on to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh, ne ēhjmy mexpex pr̄ym! Tanny meate jāarēn par. ¹⁴ X̄ym wa ēhjte Zohdew cati ji' cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ne ēhjt̄yx mejquit ji' te amjōhjaahyhrx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, pom wa meajpēn to mejc̄y ēhntaa ji jēhr̄uu'pi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Caacru wa cormy jōnxii toh' c̄ym jareh̄j my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ry'my amjōhmy ēhjhyhr, wa ēhjte cr̄ēh x̄ȳyre' cati ji my ēh'cra Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny. Ne cohte ēh̄jto ēhmpex cateh, cwyrjapii my cohte ēhjmy Sesohx ja'cree pex x̄y'ny awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr. Rōhm awca'teh ēhntaa j̄y'hohc my cohte ēhjmy ha'cree, wa ēhjte ha'cree pex. W̄yr wa jōhm coohqueh̄j, jōhm te ēhjmy Crehx jāarēn x̄y'ny. ¹⁷ Rōhm pom Zerohzarēj c̄ym mejcoh̄mam'hā mec̄pi aapox ēhntaa ji, wa nee me'no' wyr tē ne ēhjte jōhm coohc̄jir noore. Wa jatox c̄ym hamoh p̄ji' to Aarap wyr tē, my a'tōhmryȳh wa jatoh̄j ne jatox c̄ym hamoh Damax wyr tē.

¹⁸ Pe ne ēhjte amjōhto amcro ēhnc̄rii ne ēhjte Pit pohpohn x̄y'ny hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē. Ne ēh'wyr ēh̄jx̄yr ne cape'ny j̄y'hohc ne ēhjte amjōhto seman to ēhjpehxcroht. ¹⁹ Ne nee ēhjte aapox ēhntaa ji' no' pohpohn noore, ne ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh tō Tehjac ēhntaa peht pohpohn. ²⁰ Wa ēhjte ēh̄jcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyyreh meamy amjōhjāarēn ny to ēh'huc to hāj̄ȳhr, ne nee meamy ēhj̄hix noore.

²¹ Pe wa Zerohzarēj pēhn tē ne hamoh p̄ji' to Sehr me, Seerehx wyr tē. ²² My p̄ji' to Zohdeh̄j c̄ym mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohpr̄on to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te nee cormy ēh̄jphohpohn pex noore. ²³ Ne cymy mecte jāarēn par, ne meajpēn my jāarēn to:

“Pom mam Pawr me paate Sesohx himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa' cut me paato ēh'quin cateh ne cohmy me pajēhpex pr̄ym ēhntaa ēh'tyx ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexx̄y jāarēn to ēhjpa!” ²⁴ Ne meajpēn my jāarēn to hāne, ne me ēh̄jpohro' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē.

Mecte doze êhntaa ji' te Pawr ny amjôhcaxÿr

2 Pe wa êhjte amjôhto amcro' to catooze, ne hêhpiireh hamoh Zerohzarêj wyr tē, Báhnabee me. Ne êhjte Teht ny jÿ'wyr my mejcut tē. ²Wa Zerohzarêj wyr tē, xÿm Sesohj' te êhjrêht cÿm êhjwyr cator ne cohte êhjtēm xÿ'ny êhjmy. Cwyrjapii wa tē, ne pom mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji êhntaa ji' to wa êhjte coohprôn ne pom wa crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cÿm êhjte Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny hâarên to êhjpa êhntaa'ny wa êhjte mecmy amjôhjâarên, ne me'coohquehj. Tem wa êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to êhjhimpex? Hop, tem wa êhjte êhjhxixny me to êhjhimpex? ³My nee mecte êhjmy harcwa no' to jôhmy noore. My êhjcape'ny Teht jÿh, ne cohpi crêh xÿyre' caacru my nee mejte jôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep xÿ'ny mecte mejmyn noore. ⁴Xÿm me pa'cji ji' cwy my mejte crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cÿ' cwy jaquep ny êh'prÿm. Xÿm me'cwy êh'hixxeeh, ne nee mecte êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noore, ne mecte mejcut hacop xÿ'ny mejcape'ny êh'crêh, xÿm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar coh nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to paapaj noore, my me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji my me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cohneh' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm, ne mecmy me pajÿmcwyr caacru' to paapa êhntaa ji' ny me pajacjin prÿm.

⁵Cwyrjapii, pom me'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, wÿr wa me cÿm pa! Wa mecmy awcany ne me'prÿy pex, car meacryh'cÿm Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny hâarên êhntaa cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne nee me Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapaj noo cÿm.

⁶My pom mecpi aapox, wa amjôhmy me'crÿ rôhn êhntaa ji—pehja me'crÿ rôhn, pehja nee me'crÿ rôhn noore, qui'jêhhop, xÿm me paamy me'cwy' crÿ rôhn max nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me'crÿ rôhn noore—ne nee me'no' te, pom Sesohx te êhmpoo ny êhjtō êh'himpex êhntaa jêhruu'pi êhjtō êh'himpex noore. ⁷Ne mecte êhjhimpexxÿ' ny amjôhcaxÿr ne mecte ajpên my: “Êhncryh'cÿm Pawr te crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny hâarên xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Pawr hyhr to hâjÿhr' pom qui Pit te me paapi Zohdew cati ji my êh'himpexxÿ jâarên xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy Pit hyhr.”

⁸Xÿm wa êhjte crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tēm ny hâarên to êhjpa my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me cÿm êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to hâjÿhr' pom qui Pit te Zohdew cati ji my êh'himpexxÿ jâarên to êhjpa my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to Zohdew cati ji' cÿm êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

⁹Rôhm me pa'cji ji jôopa'heeh Tehjac me, Pit me, Zwâw te Báhnabee me jôh'cra ny êhncwyr ne me êhjmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato êhmpex cateh, my meate crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to aajÿmcwyr to aapa xÿ'ny cohte amjôhmy meahyhr. Cÿh, ca meatyx crêh xÿyre' cati ji' to amcwaa, wa ca me tapanny Zohdew cati ji' to amcwaa.” ¹⁰Ne nee mecte hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny mejmyn noore, ne cymy mejmy: “Ca meatyx mecpi ammrêere' cati ji' to amjôhjapac cree to aapa.” My êhjmy ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm paxwÿyre my mecpi ammrêere' cati ji' to êhmpex prÿm.

Pawr te Antehjoquehj cȳm Pit myn

¹¹ Pe rôhm a'tôhmryyh wa crêh' to Antehjoquehj cȳm mo, rôhm amne Pit tē ne êhjpuh. Ne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, wa êhjte êhmpoo ny êh'cut hacop ne êhjte hêhrȳypi me pa'cji ji' cohneh' cymyreh cohmy. ¹² Xȳm Pit pux ne êh'tyx me pa'cji ji' cohneh' cape'ny hȳypȳn to êh'crêh, caacru my amne Tehjac pêhn Zohdew cati ji' êhntaa ji pux, rôhm me hôhpaatee Pit te crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cape'ny hȳypȳn to hêhtep, ne Zohdew cati ji' cape'ny peht hȳypȳn to êh'crêh. Xȳm Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxȳ' te hājȳhr, ne wȳr qui me crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cape'ny aapȳ.

Xȳm Tehjac pêhn me praa êhntaa ji my me paxôhmre' te amjôhjôh'pyhrȳc cȳ' cwy jaquep prȳm, qui ca jôhm amjôhcȳ' cwy jaquep noore qui ca nee me jôhm cape'ny hȳypȳn noore. Ne me'hixny, caacru my me hôhpaatee Pit te crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cape'ny hȳypȳn to hêhtep.

¹³ Rôhm êh'prôtpi Zohdew cati ji' cohneh' te êh'hixny Pit jômpohnreh crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cape'ny hȳypȳn to hêhtep. My Báhnabee xwyre' te me hômpohnreh me cape'ny hȳypȳn to hêhtep.

¹⁴ Pe wa êhjte me hômpohn, my êhncryh'cȳm mecte Sesohx himpexxȳ êhmpex êhntaa coohpan, cwyrjapii wa êhjte êhjprôtpi me'cohneh' cymyreh Pit myn, ne cohmy: “Aapi Zohdew caacru ne nee aate Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore ne aatyx crêh xȳyre' cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Creeh pyhrȳc my aamy crêh xȳyre' cati ji' te Zohdew cati ji' te amjôhjaahyrxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix ny êh'prȳm!”

¹⁵ Êhncryh'cȳm me paapehxxwyr piimy paapi Zohdew, ne nee me paate to crêh xȳyre' cȳm mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' ny noore. ¹⁶ Max, me paapi Zohdew cati ji' te crêh xȳyre' cati ji' cohxȳ Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxȳr. Ne nee me paate Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii my cohte me pa'ny amjôhcaxȳr noore. Qui ca nee taxmy jôhm te Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajêhpixxȳ jôhm ny amjôhcaxȳr noore!

¹⁷ Hô, me paate Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny amjôhcaxȳr. Caacru coh me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa. Êhmpoo ny? Tem Sesohx te me paato êh'himpex, me paate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix xȳ'ny? Wȳr qui! ¹⁸ Max, wa êhjte ry'my crêh xȳyre' cati ji' to êhjhipex, xȳm qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxȳ mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix cwyrjapii qui ca me'crȳ' cajpar noore. Tem wa ca êhntaa'cȳm ajtee'my mecmy, qui me'tyx êh'himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa? Hop, xyhr wa to hâne, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre! ¹⁹ Xȳm nee my'reh Mozez himpexxȳ êhntaa me paato êh'himpex noore. Ne me paate êh'himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix japyyh'reh me pa'quinre. Ne êh'hixny êh'himpexxȳ êhntaa my me pa'tyhç, xȳm coh nee me my'reh Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Ne êhntaa'cȳm coh me Sesohx pohro' cut to Me Pajêhpixxȳ' my êhmpoo jaahyr to paapa.

²⁰ Crehx crohx ny êh'tyhç my me paxwyre' te to me'tyhç pyhrȳc. My Crehx me

pajēeh' cȳm ēh'coh'hi ne me paamy me pa'tēhr jōr to ēh'coh'hi. Cwyrjapii coh nee me my'reh amjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm me pa'tēhr xȳm coh me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. Xȳm cohmy me pajapii ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr. ²¹ Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paato ēhmpex to hājȳhr—wȳr wa jȳyprȳy pex! Tem coh ca me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'ny amjōhcapa? Hop, tem Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr caapry' to ēh'tyhc? Hop, cohte ēh'tyx me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr. Xȳm coh ca nee me paate Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'ny amjōhcaxȳr noore.

Gar cati ji ēh'hixny

3 Ca meapi Gar cati ji aahixny! Jōhm te my meaca'hi ca me jōhm hixxēh ny jōhm cȳm pa? Wa mejte hēhrȳyppi meamy crohx ny Sesohx Crehx tyhc ny hāārēn, caacru my jōhm te meamy ēh'hixxēh my meate jōhm cȳm aajapac! ² Cȳh, wa ca ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhipex. Nee meate Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr noore. Max, Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny meate hāārēn par ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meamy Carōo Pex jōr. ³ Tem meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr, max, ēhntaa'cȳm ca meamjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ne meamjōh'cut ēhmpoo ja'cree pex? Tem ca tee meacryh'cȳm? ⁴ Pom mrē meate ry'my Sesohx pohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr cateh' caacru, ca me capeh? Hop, tem nee meate capeh noore? ⁵ Tem crē meate Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr ne cohte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh? Hop, nee meate Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy Carōo Pex jōr noore. Ne quit Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny meate hāārēn par ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii cohte meamy Carōo Pex jōr ne cohte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh.

⁶ Pom qui mecte to Aabra-āw ny ēh'huc. Pinny nee Aabra-āw jȳyprȳy pex noore ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cwyrjapii my Me Pajōopa'heeh te Aabra-āw ny amjōhcaxȳr. ⁷ Hō, cwyrjapii, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, pom ēhntaa'cȳm me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji, coh me Aabra-āw tȳmxwy' cati ji' ny paapa. ⁸ Rōhm mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca crēh xȳyre' cati ji xwyyre ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa. Ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājȳhr ne cohte Aabra-āw cumrēx my amjōhjāārēn, ne cohmy: “Hō, wa ca aapohro' cut crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex, xȳm qui ca aapyhneemy jōhm ēhntaa cato, ne ca meacrȳ' cajpa.” My ēh'huc cȳm harcwa te hājȳhr.

⁹ Hō, ne Aabra-āw te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēhmpex cateh. My me paate Aabra-āw cohȳ Me

Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm pajapac to hājỳhr' cwyryjapii qui ca me paato ēhmpex to hāne'hā.

¹⁰ Nỳm ca amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhjny amjōhcapa,” hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ aato ēh'quin. Xỳm harcwaa ny ēh'huc cỳm mecte harcwaa to: “Qui ca jōhm my Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix prỳm, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te jōhm ny amjōhcaxỳr xỳ'ny, ne ca jōhm ēh'himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix pexteh, max qui ca jōhm ēh'himpexxỳ' no' pehtxeht coohpa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhm ny amjōhcaxỳr noore.” ¹¹ Ēhncryh'cỳm qui ca nee me pa'no' te Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyryjapii me pa'no' ny amjōhcaxỳr noore, nỳm “qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhcỳm pa, qui ca jōhm ny amjōhcapa, qui ca jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.” ¹² Max, Mozez himpexxỳ ēhntaa ajtee'my. Xỳm ēh'huc cỳm ēh'himpexxỳ' te hājỳhr: “Qui ca jōhm Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne nee jōhm ēh'himpexxỳ' no' coohpan noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhm ny amjōhcapa, qui ca jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.”

¹³ Max, pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'himpexxỳ' ny Mozez to ēh'himpex ēhntaa, me paate ēh'himpexxỳ' coohpan, cwyryjapii cohte me paato ēh'quin xỳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex. Caacru ne cohte crohx ny me pajaxỳ' cỳm Crehx to ēh'quin, quir nee me paato ēh'quin noo cỳm. Pom qui ēh'huc cỳm cohte harcwaa to: “Qui ca jōhm crohx ny aajit qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhm to ēh'quin.” ¹⁴ Hō, ne cohte me pajaxỳ' cỳm Sesohx to ēh'quin, quir tỳm'ne Sesohx pohro' cut crēh xỳyre' cati ji' to ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui cohte crēh' cohneh' to ēhmpex xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex ne cohte Aabra-āw my amjōhjaarēn. Hō, ne Sesohx tyhc, coh me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me paamy Carōo Pex hō. Pom qui cohte me paamy Carōo Pex jōr xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex.

Aabra-āw jaarēn

¹⁵ Hō, mejci ji, ne cohte hājỳhr' pom qui pa'heeh cati ji ēhmpoo caxohw ajpēn to ēh'himpex. Ne qui ca meajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne wỳr qui jōhm harcwaa to hatohj. ¹⁶ Ēhntaa cwy' to, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'huc cỳm to Aabra-āw me, ēh'tỳmxwy' no my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree. Ne nee cohte harcwaa to: “ēh'tỳmxwy' cati ji” hājỳhr noore, ne cohte harcwaa to: “ēh'tỳmxwy' no ēhntaa.” Xỳm cohte Aabra-āw my ēh'tỳmxwy Crehx pehtxeht jaarēn. ¹⁷ Cwyryjapii, wa meamy, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree. Ne cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ny amcro' te cwsatsēnt ne trēhnt, my cohte cormy Mozez my ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntaa jōr. Rōhm mam'hā Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my amjōhto hōhja'cree ne cohte cohmy harcwaa my hēhcran ne wỳr qui Mozez himpexxỳ mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ēhntaa crỳ. ¹⁸ Ne wỳr coh me Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ēh'himpexxỳ ēhntaa me pa'crỳ' cajpa. Capxyh coh ca me pancryh'cỳm Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ

Aabra-āw my harcwaā to hājȳhr noore. Max, w̄yr coh me Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar ja'pany! X̄ym cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar caacru.

¹⁹ Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez my ēh'himpexx̄y ēhntaa jōr? Cohte cohmy hōr, me paate amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex x̄y'ny. C̄ym cohte Zohdew cati ji ēhnquit ji my ēh'himpexx̄y my hēhcran, qui me ēh'himpexx̄y' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca Aabra-āw pyhneemy ēh't̄ymxwy ēhntaa cato, myyreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy to hōhja'cree ēhntaa. Pe my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez my ēh'himpexx̄y jōr x̄y'ny cohte āz cati ji my hōr, my āz cati ji' te Mozez my hōr, my Mozez te me'cwy my hōr. ²⁰ Max, nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te āz no my harcwaā jāārēn my āz te tapanny Aabra-āw my harcwaā jāārēn noore my. Ne nee cohte jōhm my harcwaā jāārēn, my jōhm te tapanny Aabra-āw my harcwaā jāārēn noore. Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōh'cut Aabra-āw me ajpēn cohnyomy xa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohmy amjōhjarcwaā jāārēn.

²¹ Tem Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa me, Mozez himpexx̄y ēhntaa ajpēn c̄y'ny? Hop, w̄yr qui! Capxyh coh me pancryh'c̄ym Mozez himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pancryh'c̄ym paapa ēhncwyrjapii qui ca me pa'ny amjōhcapa. ²² Max, nee cohte hājȳhr noore. X̄ym ēh'huc c̄ym cohte harcwaā to hājȳhr, pinny pji ēhntaa c̄ym me'cohneh'teh ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, ne w̄yr qui jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājȳhr, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me pa'ny amjōhcapa.

²³ Rōhm cormy Sesohx Crehx cator noo' c̄ym Mozez himpexx̄y' te me pajōhwaheh' to hājȳhr' pom qui me canix c̄ym mecpi prez ēhntaa ji jōhwaheh ne w̄yr qui me hapux! Cymy mymy Sesohx cator my me paate hāārēn par ne me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me pajapux my nee my'reh Mozez himpexx̄y me pajōhwahehj noore.

²⁴ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Cwyrjapii Mozez himpexx̄y' te hājȳhr' pom qui prufisuu, ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi, cymy mymy Sesohx cator my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'ny amjōhcax̄r.

²⁵ My nee my'reh Mozez himpexx̄y me paato ēh'himpex noore.

Me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji

²⁶ Meate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh'cra ny meajēhpix. ²⁷ My mecte Sesohx japry' ny meacr̄y ēhncoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ēhntaa'c̄ym meate to Sesohx Crehx pyhr̄c. ²⁸ My ēhntaa'c̄ym mecpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' te ajpēn pyhr̄c. Ne pom ca meaj̄mcywr caacru' to aapa' cati ji me, pom ca nee meaj̄mcywr caacru' to aapaj noore ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn pyhr̄c. Ne me paaxōhmre me meacah̄j te ajpēn' pyhr̄c. Ne nee me pa'no ajpēn jēhruu'pi noore. X̄ym Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me

pa'cohneh' te ajpën pyhrÿc. ²⁹Ne meapi Crehx jō'teecji' cati jipi Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji. Cwyrjapii, pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to Aabra-āw my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa, qui ca to meamy haahyh xÿm meapi Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji.

Jōhm jōnxōoh jacyht jāarēn

4 Cÿh, me ēhjçÿm pa. Qui ca jōhm tyh qui ca jōhm jacyht ēh'cra jō'teecji. Max, jōhm cra ēhncriire' ny cohte hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji, xÿm nee amjōh'cut amjōhto ēh'himpex noore. ²Qui ca jōhm ēh'tyhç wxyjreh'hā jōhm xām, ne cohmy awca'teh' no' to awja'cree, qui ca jōhm ēh'cra my hacyht jamy. Quir ēh'cÿ, qui cormy jōhm cohmy ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcra, pom jōhm jōnxōoh te cohmy awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa çÿm. ³Ēhntaa cwy' to, mam me paapi a'crajre pyhrÿc, ne me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji, xÿm me paate pji' çÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. ⁴Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' pym xÿ'ny cohte amjōhmy awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa jÿ'hohc, rōhm ēh'pym. Ne hōnxii pēhn ēh'pym pom coh qui me pa. Ne cohpi Zohdew, ne Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁵My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ta'ny ēh'prÿm, my cohte Mozez himpexxÿpi me papyhtÿr ne cohte amjōhmy ēh'cra' ny me pajēhpix. ⁶Ne cohte amjōhcra' ny me pajēhpix my Sesohx te me paamy Carōo Pex ja'cree ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'wyr Carōo cohjahic, my me pa'çÿm Carōo ēh'coh'hi, ne Carōo Me Pajōnxōoh my ēh'caacuc ne cohmy: “Ēhnxōoh!” hāne. ⁷Cwyrjapii nee my'reh me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati jii noore, ne ēhntaa'çÿm me paapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra. Ne me paapi ēh'cra' cati ji cwyrjapii qui ca me paamy ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree.

Pawr te Gar cati ji' coohcjir

⁸Max, meate Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex noo reereh ca meahixny ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Ne me ēhmpoo carōo jarcwaa' cut aajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa, max nee ēhmpoo carōo te hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿj noore. ⁹My ēhntaa'çÿm meate Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny amjōhcryn. Quit cohte'hā meany amjōhcaxÿr. Ēhmpoo cwyrjapii ca meacpÿyhmyymy meate amjōhjaahyrxÿ' tōhm quin ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix? Tem meamy acpÿyhy my meajÿmcwyr caacru' to aapa' ny ēh'prÿm? ¹⁰Xÿm pinny ca meahixny Mozez himpexxÿ' cut awca'teh' cwy me, pyhtry' cwy me, amcro' cwy me, ēhmpoo cwy' to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. ¹¹Tem ca me tee aacryh'çÿm? Tem wa ēhjte amjōhcapry' to meato jÿmcwyr cateh? Wa meaçÿm amjōhcÿm japac cateh.

¹²Mejçi ji, wa ēhjçryh'çÿm meany a'wy, ca me hāne' pom wa qui pa, xÿm wa ēhjte hājÿhr pom ca qui me ca, ne nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore. My nee meano' te ējto jōhmy noore. ¹³Pom wa qui mam ēhjçÿjxÿ cwyrjapii wa meawyr ēhjçator, ne ēhjte ēhjçÿjxÿ' çÿm

meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên, tanny ca me êhjo amjôhjapac cree. ¹⁴ Wa êhjçÿxÿ ca meate êhjpopohn ne nee meate êhjo xohwcacaj noore ne nee meate êhjcapehj noore, ne meate êhjny amjôhcaxÿr, ne meate êhjo êhmpex cateh. Ne êh'hixny êhjpi âz, ne êh'hixny êhjpi Sesohx Crehx, xÿm meate êhjo êhmpex cateh.

¹⁵ Ne meajacryyh cateh! Jôh'nyymy meate, ne nee my'reh meajacryyh noore? Xÿm wa meawyr êhjator ne êhjo xÿ my êhncryh'cÿm meamy japii! Êh'hixny meamy meamjôhto' cryn prÿm, meate êhjmy meato jôr xÿ'ny! Creeh pyhrÿc ne êhntaa'cÿm meate êjhimpexxÿ' capeh! ¹⁶ Tem crê êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm meamy meajâarên cwyrajapii ca me êhjcôhri?

¹⁷ Rôhm pom Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to meamy êh'hixxeeh êhntaa ji, me'tyx meato hÿmcwyr cateh, max, ta'ny êh'quinre. Me'tyx meato amcwaa, meate mejcapeh ne meate me'cut amjôhjêhpix xÿ'ny.

¹⁸ Qui ca jôhm my meato êh'himpex prÿm qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. Max, me'cwyr meamy êh'hixxeeh. Ca meacryh'cÿm mecpi aajôhphi, ne nee me êhjcymyreh peht amjôhjamy pex to aapaj noo cÿm.

¹⁹ Cÿh, mejcra. Meacaxohwa mymy hêhpiireh êhjmy êh'quin te hâjÿhr' pom qui me'tehc cati ji my me'cra hÿ, xÿm wa meato amjôhcÿm japac to êhja ne ajcÿm pa. Car me tÿm'ne acpÿyhy Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hâne' pom ca qui me mam êh'cut amjôhjêhpix. ²⁰ Êh'tyx êhjmy meacape'ny êhja ne êhjmy meaja'cree pex prÿm! Tem meate Sesohx jarcwaa par pexteh? Hop, tem pehja meamy Momez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm? Capxyh'reh wa meacape'ny ne meaja'cree pej' nyymy ne ca êhjcryh'cÿm meato êjhimpex ne ca nee meamyn tyx noore. Max, wa meapi ampy'my êhja ne wa tee amjôhja'cree!

Aagaa me Sar jâarên

²¹ Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meacôohquehj, ca mejmy amjôhjâarê. Pom meamy Momez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix prÿm êhntaa ji, tem nee meate êh'himpexxÿ ja'cree pex noore? ²² Xÿm mecte êh'huc cÿm Aabra-âw jâarên, my pinny êh'cra xôhmre pehcroht, ne a'pÿyh'ny me hônxi. Xÿm Aabra-âw te to amjôhmy hÿmcwyr caacru' cati Aagaa êhntaa cÿm êh'cra' cacuuneeh jaahyr. Ne cohte to hapôh'ny hêhxeeh Sar cÿm êh'cra êhntaa jaahyr. My nee Sar Aabra-âw my hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore, Aaga quêhntee. ²³ My êh'tyx Aabra-âw my hÿmcwyr caacru' cati my êh'cra' pym êhntaa te hâjÿhr' pom qui me'cwyr my me'cra axwÿ. Max, pom hapôh'ny Sar cra' pym êhntaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-âw my êh'cra' to hôhja'cree ne cohte cohmy hôr.

²⁴⁻²⁶ My hôneemy Zohdew cati ji japux. Pom qui Zerohzarêj cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji. Ne me'cwyr amjôhmy: "Wa ca me Momez himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhja qui ca mejcrÿ' cajpa," ne mecte hâjÿhr' pom qui Aagaa me, êh'cra me, êh'tÿmxwÿ me, xÿm me'tyx hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja. Ne mecte hâjÿhr' pom qui pji' to Aarap cÿm a'crÿyteh' to Sehnaj cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy

Mozez himpexxÿ jôr êhntaa ji. Ne me paate hājÿhr' pom qui Sar me, êh'cra, xÿm nee me paate to me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa' cati ji' ny noore. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjôhto hōhja'cree to hājÿhr' pom qui cohte Aabra-āw cra' to cator xÿ'ny cohmy amjôhto hōhja'cree. Cwyrjapii me paapi Sar, me êh'cra jō'teecji. Ne me paapi cujcwaa cÿm Zerohzarēj tohw êhntaa jō'teecji, xÿm cohi me pajōnxii pyhrÿc.

²⁷ Xÿm jōhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Cÿh, meacahÿj cra ammrēere êhntaa ji, haner meajacryyh!
 Pom ca nee meamjōhny aacra xÿ' cÿm aajapac noore êhntaa ji,
 haner meajacryyh cateh!
 Xÿm pom mempji' te me capeh my me'huc êhjpa êhntaa ji,
 qui ca me'cra hÿ'tuu,
 mempji me êh'crêh êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi.”

Hō, ne jōhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr, xÿm qui ca mecte Sesohx jarcwaa cut amjōhjêhpix êhntaa ji hÿ'tuu, mecte Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjêhpix êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi.

²⁸ Hō, mejcji ji, meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' cati ji ne meate hājÿhr' pom qui Aabra-āw cra Êehzac. Xÿm ca meamjōhmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa êhncryh'cÿm cwyrjapii cohte meacrÿ' cajpar. My Aabra-āw amjōhmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa êhncryh'cÿm cwyrjapii cohte cohmy êh'cra êhntaa to cator. ²⁹ Rōhm Aagaa cra Êhzmaer pym te hājÿhr' pom qui me'cra axxwy. Max, Carōo Pej' te Sar to êh'himpex my Êehzac pym. My Êhzma-ew êh'tyx Êehzac to êh'quin ne to hÿycrohn to êhjpa. Êhntaa cwÿ' to êhntaa'cÿm mecte Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjêhpix cati ji êh'tyx Carōo Pex te me to êh'himpex êhntaa ji' to aacroh.

³⁰ Hō, cwyrjapii, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-āw tiitee Aagaa me, êh'cra' cohri. Xÿm mecte êh'huc cÿm hāarēn to hājÿhr, my pinny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-āw my: “Cÿh, hamoh amjōhtiitee jōhm cahÿj aamy hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa me, êh'cra' cohjate! Xÿm wa êhjte to aamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto jōhja'cree êhntaa, wa ca nee aamy jōhm cahÿj hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa cra my hōr noore. Xÿm nee Sar jōhm cahÿj cohxÿ aamy hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore, cwyrjapii wa êhjte to êh'cra' my êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto jōhja'cree.” ³¹ Hō, mejcji ji, êhntaa cwÿ' to nee me pajōnxii me, me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa jij noore, cwyrjapii coh nee me Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjêhpix to paapaj noore.

Crehx te Mozez himpexxÿpi me pa'pyhtÿr

5 Hō, nee me paate hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa jij noore ne me pa'tyx paapa. Xÿm Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar to hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji' crÿ' cajpa, my nee me my'reh hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa noore. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne nee meacpÿyhmÿmy amjôhto me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa êhntaa ji' ny

noo cȳm. Xyhr ca meacpȳyhmymy amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhjcrȳ' cajpar noore.”

²Ēhjpi Pawr ēhntaa wa meamy ēhjcaacuc, ca me ēhjčȳm aajapac pej'ne! Xyhr ca me mecte meacȳ' cwy jaquep ny me hamy, qui ca nee Crehx meacrȳ' cajpar noore. ³Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy, qui ca meamy mecte meacȳ' cwy jaquep ny ēh'prȳm ca ca me Mozez himpexxȳ' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Max, wȳr ca me ēh'himpexxȳ' cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix! Ca ca nee me ēh'himpexxȳ' ēhntaa cohneh' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meany amjōhcaxȳr noore. ⁴Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meato ēhmpex xȳ'ny ca me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, meate Crehx capeh ne me harcwaac cȳj'ny aapa. Wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meato ēhmpex! Qui ca nee meato ēhmpex noore! ⁵Hop, ca nee me to hājȳhr noo cȳm! Xȳm coh me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pa'ny amjōhcaxȳr xȳ'ny haprēhp. My Carōo Pex me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny amjōhcaxȳr xȳ'ny haprēhp to paapa. ⁶Xȳm qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meate amjōhcȳ' cwy jaquep ja'panny meacrȳ' cajpar noore. Ne ca nee meate amjōhcȳ' cwy jaquep noore cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meacrȳ' cajpar noore. Max, coh ca me Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me paamy ajpēn japii, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

⁷Hō, ne crē cohte hājȳhr. Mam meate aacryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhncreeh pyhrȳc my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep! Jōhm te my meamy ēh'hixxeeh, my meate jōhm cȳm aajapac? ⁸Xȳm jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa, nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore! ⁹Pom me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui féhmēt criire' caacru qui ca ta'hā to pāw jēhcot. Xȳm qui ca jōhm pehtxeht ēh'hixxeeh qui ca me'hixxeehxȳ' cȳm me hȳ'tuu ne meajpēn my ēh'hixxeeh!

¹⁰Max, wa amjōhmy, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh meato ēh'himpex ca ca meajatox cȳm ēhjčȳm pa, ne nee me ēhjprȳy pex noore. Ne pom jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa, pehja me pa'cji ji' no, pehja nee jōhm me pa'cji jij noore ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhm to ēh'quin.

¹¹Mejci ji, mejčȳm pa. Wa nee my'reh jōhm te amjōhcȳ' cwy jaquep xȳ'ny jōhm myn noore. Capxyh wa mecte amjōhcȳ' cwy jaquep xȳ'ny mecmyn to ēhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh jōhm ēhjcohrij noore. Max, me'tyx ēhjcohri ne mejto ēh'quinre. Ēhmpoo ny? Xȳm wa mecmyn crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. Crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr, cwyrjapii qui ca nee jōhm te Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa cwyrjapii jōhm crȳ' cajpar noore. ¹²Pom meamy me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji, capxyh qui ca meamjōhjaquep to amjōhjaquep qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh ēhjmy! Xȳm cymy meamy ēh'hixxeeh!

¹³Hō, mejci ji, nee meate aajȳmcwyr caacru' to aapa xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meany hȳ'wyr noore. Max, tem ca ca meamjōhmy: “Cȳh, nee ēhjte hājȳhr' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa jij noore. Wa ca ēhjtyx ēhntaa'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui ēhjmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm,” ne

ca aatyx aacrÿ' quin cut to êhmpoo jaahyh? Hop, ca nee to hājÿhr noo cÿm. Ne êh'tyx meamy ajpĕn japii, ne me to ajpĕn my êhmpoo jaahyh. ¹⁴Pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ jÿ'tuu, max cÿm'hā êh'himpexxÿ' pehtxeht: "Aamy me'cohneh hapii to hāne! pom qui aamy amjōhjapii." ¹⁵Nÿm qui ca nee meamy meajpĕn japii noore ne ca meapi xoo ne meajpĕn cāmxi ne meajpĕn xa! Ajco, xyhr ca meajpĕn jēhpex!

Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex

¹⁶Cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny wa meamy, ca me Carōo Pex my amjōhja'cree qui Carōo meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, pe ca ca nee me my'reh meamjōhcrÿ' quin cut êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore. ¹⁷Xÿm pom Carōo Pex my êhmpoo quēhn êhntaa ji, nee me pa'crÿ' quin my êhmpoo quēhn noore, ne pom me pa'crÿ' quin my êhmpoo quēhn êhntaa ji, nee Carōo Pex my êhmpoo quēhn noore. Ne me pa'crÿ' quin me, Carōo Pex a'pÿyh'ny cohmy êhmpoo quēhn, ne meajpĕn cohri. Cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny meamy to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr prÿm caacru ne nee me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. ¹⁸Max, qui ca Carōo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh Mozez himpexxÿ êhntaa meato êh'himpex noore.

¹⁹Nÿm ca ca meacrÿ' quin cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca meatyx to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr cateh, ne ca nee meacryh'cÿm aapaj noore, ne ca meajpĕnpi meaprō' to aajÿycoo to aapa, ne ca meapahÿm noo cateh, ²⁰ne ca me meamjōhmy êhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me êhmpoo carōo ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, ne ca meajpĕn ca'hi' to aapa, ne meajpĕn cohri, ne meajpĕn prÿy pex to aapa, ne meajpĕn crax, ne meajpĕn cÿm aacryhc, ne meajpĕn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, ne meajpĕn japac caaxohn to aapa, ne meajpĕn cohnyymy ajpĕn caacryn to aapa, ²¹ne meajpĕn jacyht quēhn to aapa, ne me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to aapa, ne meajpĕn to aapahÿm noo rōhn, ne meatyx êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' cateh. Wa êhjcryh'cÿm meamy, pom wa qui ry'my êhjte meamyn, ca ca meano êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hāne, ne ca nee tÿmne meano Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'crēh êhmpex êhntaa my aaxÿr noore.

²²Max, qui ca Carōo Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca meajpĕn japii, ne meajacryh, ne ca meacÿm êh'caarēhcre. Pe ca ca me êhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa, ne meajpĕn to êhmpex to aapa, ne meapexteh pehtteh. Ca ca me to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny jōhm my aajarcwaa no' to jōhmy ne ca meatyx to jōhm my êhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca nee meahixxeeh noore. ²³Ne ca meajpĕn my aacaacuc pexteh, ne ca meamjōhjamyr pex to aapa ne nee meacryhcxeeh noore. Ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa' to hāne wÿr qui jōhm meate aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny jōhm meacoohquehj. ²⁴Ne pom me paapi Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji' te crohx ny me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa xur ne nee me my'reh me pa'crÿ' quin êhntaa cÿm pajapac noore, my mam me paamy êhmpoo quin quēhn êhntaa ji, nee my'reh me paamy êhmpoo quin quēhn te hājÿhr noore. ²⁵Êhntaa'cÿm Carōo Pex me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me hāne ne me Carōo cÿm

pajapac to paapa. ²⁶Ne nee meajpën jêhruu'pi amjôhto pajÿmxehr to paapaj noore, ne nee meajpën to êh'quin noo cÿm, ne nee meajpën pohpohn xÿytee ajpën cohrij noo cÿm.

Coh meajpën myn to paapa

6 Cÿh, mejcji ji, mejcÿm pa. Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix, ca me jôhm my aacaacuc quir tÿm'ne jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa. Pom Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, ca me jôhm my aacaacuc, ne me jôhm cÿm aapahÿm pex cÿm jôhm my aacaacuc. Max, ca meamjôhjamy'ne, xyhr ca me jôhm cohxÿ êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix. ²Ca ca meajpën caprêh' ne me to ajpën my êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa, ne ca meacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. ³Nÿm ca ca meano aahixny meacwy jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa, qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre, xÿm ca ca meano amjôhmy aahixxeeh. ⁴Tem ca meajpën jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr to aapa? Hop, nee me hâjÿhr noo cÿm. Ca me cymy amjôhmy ne meamjôhmy: “Tem êhjte êhjcryh'cÿm to êhmpoo pexteh jaahyhr?” hâne. Pe ca ca aacryh'cÿm to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr, ne ca amjôhjôh'ny aajacryyh, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh ne ca nee êh'quin noore. ⁵Xÿm qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ a'pÿyh'ny me pa'coohquehj, me paate to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny.

Ca meajpën to êhmpex

⁶Pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny meato êh'himpex cati ji, ca meatyx mecmy êhmpoo pex jôr to aapa. ⁷Ca mejcÿm aajapac pej'ne, xyhr ca meahixny amjôhcÿm pa. Ne wÿr ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my aahixxeeh! Xÿm ca ca me to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa qui ca meawyr êhmpoo pex hapux. Nÿm ca ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr to aapa qui ca meawyr êhmpoo quin hapux. ⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca meacrÿ' quin cut to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa, ne ca meamjôhto êh'quin. Nÿm ca ca me Carôo Pex cÿm pa, qui ca Carôo meato êh'himpex ca ca meatêhr tôhm to meatêhr. ⁹Tem meate êhmpoo pex to aajapux cateh ne ry'my meapec ne nee my'reh meamy to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr prÿm noore? Hop, nee me hâjÿhr noo cÿm! Ne me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me myymy to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ meamy êhmpoo hō. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii coh me awca'teh' cohneh' cut me'cohneh' to êhmpex. Ne me pancryh'cÿm me pa'cji ji' to êhmpex.

Pawr te to hÿ'huc jêhcohw to hâjÿhr

¹¹Tem ca me jÿ'huc rōhn pohpoh? Wa to êh'huc rōhn, xÿm wa êhjte jôh'cra' ny to meawyr êh'huc.

¹²Max, pom me'cwy êh'hixny, ne me'tyx meate amjôhcÿ' cwy jaquep xÿ'ny meamyn to êhjpa, quir Zohdew cati ji me hōhrin hacryyh. Ne me'hixny, xÿm

cymy mecmy Zohdew cati ji' cohpa. Xyhr qui me meamy crohx ny Sesohx tyhc ny hãarē, qui ca Zohdew cati ji me to ēh'quinre. Cohpaatee me meamyn to hãne. ¹³Ne mecte amjōhcỳ' cwy jaquep ēhntaa ji' te hãjỹhr' ne nee me taxwyyre ēhncryh'cỹm Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore, caacru ne mecmy meate amjōhcỳ' cwy jaquep prỹm, quir me meapohro' cut amjōhto hỹmxehr to ēhjpa, meate me cohxỳ Mozez himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ny. ¹⁴Max, pa wa nee ēhjte hãjỹhr noore, ne nee jōhm pohro' cut wa amjōhto jỹmxehr to ēhjpa noore. Ne wa crohx ny Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx tyhc ēhntaa to peht ēhjcaacuc to ēhjpa. Sesohx crohx ny ēh'tyhc cwyryjapii wa ēhjte hãjỹhr' pom qui me'tyhc hēhcwaa ēhntaa ji. Xỳm wa nee pji' cỹm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhjaahyrxỳ' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyr noore my'reh. My tapanny nee pji' cỹm mejpa ēhntaa ji ēhjte ēh'himpex to jōhmy noore. ¹⁵Pe ca ca meamjōhcỳ' cwy jaquep, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ meapyhrin hacryyh noore. Nỹm ca ca nee meamjōhc' cwy jaquep noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ meapyhrin hacryyh noore. Max, ca ca me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Carō Pex meato ēh'himpex, ca ca meate amjōhjēhpixxỳ' tōhm my hēhcra, ne ca meapa ēhntohw, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'tyx meapyhrin hacryyh. ¹⁶Hō, ca ca me to hãne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ my meacaprēh ne ca meamy meacỹm ēh'caarēhc hō. Hō, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ mecte ēh'himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to hãne, xỳm mecpi hō'teecji' cati ji.

¹⁷Cỹh, xỳm pe. Nee my'reh jōhm ēhjprỹy pex noo cỹm. Xỳm wa ēhjcryh'cỹm Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa, my mecte ry'my hōhro' cut ēhjcapriipric cateh, ca me hēhrỹypi ēhjcy caacrēh pohpoh, ēhjcapriipric jaxỳ. ¹⁸Cỹh, mejcji ji, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato ēhmpex. Hō, qui meato hãne. Xỳm pe.

Eefez cati ji' wyr Pawr te to êh'huc

Pawr te Eefez cati ji my harcwaa men

1 Cÿh, êhjpi Pawr, pom êhjpi Sesohx Crehx jô'aapox xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhjhyhr êhntaa te my to meawyr êh'huc. Pom ca me crêh' to Eefez cÿm aapa ne meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jô'teecji' cati ji aacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa êhntaa ji' wyr wa êhjte to êh'huc. ²Wa êhjtyx Me Pajôn xôoh Pajêhpixxÿ me, Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny meany jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, qui meato êhmpex ne meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc jôr to êhjpa.

Sesohx Crehx te me paato êhmpex jâarên

³Wa êhjtyx Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jôn xôoh, Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarê, xÿm cohte êh'cra pohro' cut me pa'carôo to êhmpex cateh. ⁴Mam'hã Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to pji jêhpix noo reereh'hã cohte amjôhmy me pa'pohpohn, me paapi Sesohx jô'teecji' cati ji xÿ'ny. Cohr me tÿm'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyyreh pancryh'cÿm paapa, ne nee me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapaj noo cÿm.

⁵Xÿm êh'tyx cohmy me pajapii, ne cohte ry'my amjôhto êh'himpex, Sesohx pohro' cut me paato êh'cra xÿ'ny. Xÿm cohmy ta'ny êhmpexteh ne cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm. ⁶Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy êhmpex jâarên to paapa, xÿm pom cohmy êh'cra japii êhntaa pohro' cut cohte me paato êhmpex cateh.

⁷Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paato êhmpex cateh cwyrjapii êh'cra' te amjôhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjôr, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. ⁸Hô, ne cohte me paato êhmpex cateh' to hãjÿhr. Ne cohte êhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex cateh, ⁹ne cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex tôhm ny, ne cohte amjôhto êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa peh'hoo, my nee me panquit ji' te êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, my êhntaa'cÿm cohte ta'ny me paamy amjôhjâarên. ¹⁰Pe ne cohte amjôhmy awca'teh êhntaa hyhr, qui ha awca'teh êhntaa a'twy, qui ha Sesohx Crehx crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh ny aaxÿ, qui ha pom coh me pji' cÿm paapa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, cujcwaa cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh me, qui ca me pa'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ¹¹Pe ne mam pji ammrê reereh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paapi Crehx jô'teecji' cati ji xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex. Cÿm cohte êhntaa'cÿm hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny me pajêhpix to hãjÿhr' pom qui cohte mam amjôhto êh'himpex. Xÿm qui ca cohmy to êhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, qui ca êh'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyhr to hãne' pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex.

¹²Cohr me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji pancryh'cȳm paapa. Quir me'cohneh'teh me pa'pohpoh ne me Crehx my ēhmpex jāarē. Xȳ'ny cohte me paato ēhmpex to hājȳhr. Wa mejcumrēx te Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix, ¹³my meate taxmy harcwaa pex ny hāarēn par, cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny, ne meate mejcohxȳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Xȳm qui ca taxmy jōhm hāarēn pa ne ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhm crȳ' cajpa. Ne meapi hō'teecji' cati ji' ny meate amjōhja'cree pex xȳ'ny cohte meamy Carōo Pex jacjin. Mam cohte Carōo Pex cohjahic xȳ'ny cohte Carōo to hōhja'cree ēhntaa, cohte meamy Carōo ēhntaa' jōr. ¹⁴My meacȳm Carōo ēh'coh'hi cwyryjapii ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex, qui ca cohte me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx me paamy cohho. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca amjōhwyr me pajapruu. Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex cateh, cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa!

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Pe wa ēhjte meajāarēn par, xȳm ca meacryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, my ēh'tyx meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh japii. Cwyryjapii wa ēhjtix meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, ne nee ēhjte tȳmne meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noore. ¹⁷Ne wa ēhjtix Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jōnxōoh pexteh ēhntaa, pom coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa ēhntaa ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjcērēh, qui Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ne Carōo meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ja'cree, ca me myymy ha'cree pex pexteh' to aapa. ¹⁸Pe ne ēhjtix meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjcērēh, qui meato ēh'himpex, ca me myymy aajōhjacob hȳ'tuu to aapa. Ne me myymy ha'cree pex pexteh, xȳm cohte meamy hȳ'wyr, ne ca to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, hō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh my, my cohte to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny ca me haprēhp to aacrēh. ¹⁹My ēh'tyx me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my me pa'heh'tyx jōr cateh, ne wȳr qui jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohxȳ ēh'heh'tyx ne wȳr qui jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohxȳ me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to hāne. ²⁰Ēh'heh'tyxteh' te hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny cohte to acpȳyhmȳ Sesohx Crehx tēhr my cator ne ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny hȳhr, awpuc rōhmpi, cujcwaa cȳm, ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. ²¹Ne ca crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me'heh'tyx ēhntaa ji me, me'crȳ rōhn ēhntaa ji me, me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Pom ēhntaa'cȳm me pajōopa'heeh ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, qui ca ēh'tyx amcro' no' cȳm jōhm ji me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, qui ca Sesohx me hēhruu'pi me pajōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh. ²²Pe ne Sesohx te crēh' cohneh me, ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hām. Ne xwyre my, Sesohx ēh'tyx me paate harcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²³Xȳm me paapi Sesohx jēeh' ny, ne me paapi hacyt. My cohpi me pa'crȳ. Capxyh qui Sesohx aamrē' nyymy coh ca nee me paapaj noore, xȳm ta' pehtxht me paate

harcwaa ny coohprôn to paapa êhntaa ji me, êhmpoo cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa ne êhmpoo cohneh my êh'têhr jôr to êhjpa.

Sesohx te me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' to êhjpehntohw

2 Max, pom me ca, ca me mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne meate to me'tyhc pyhrÿc. ²Xÿm ca me mam pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' te amjôhjaahyrxÿ' cut amjôhjaahyr to aapa, ne me hōopa'heeh Satanax cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa. Ta'hā êhmpoo carōo quin to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Ne ta'hā êhntaa'cÿm me hōhpar noo cati ji' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ³My mam me pa'cohneh' te hājÿhr'hā, ne me pa'crÿ' quin cut peht êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Êh'tyx me paamy êhmpoo quin to pajapux prÿm. Ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' to hāne' pom qui me paamy êhmpoo to pajapux prÿm. Ne me paate hājÿhr cwyrajpii Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'cohri' to hāne'hā pom qui cohmy me'cwy' cohri.

⁴⁻⁶My me paate harcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa ne me paate to me'tyhc pyhrÿc, xÿm coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ me a'pÿyh'ny paapa. Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhcaprêh ne cohmy me pajapii cateh. Ne me paato êhmpex cateh cwyrajpii cohmy me pa'crÿ' cajpar prÿm. Ne cohte to acpÿyhmÿ me pa'têhr. My Sesohx te me pantiitee êh'tyhc my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmÿ Sesohx têhr, ne cohte me paxwyyre' to hājÿhr'hā ne cohte to acpÿyhmÿ me pa'têhr. My Sesohx acpÿyhmÿ cujcwaa wyr hÿypehr, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paato êh'himpex to hājÿhr coh ca me Sesohx cape'ny pa'crêh, cujcwaa cÿm, xÿm me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji. ⁷Pe coh ca me pa'tyhc jêhruupi me pa'carōo Sesohx cape'ny paapa, qui ca cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy amjôhpex ny amjôhja'cree to êhjpa. Pom cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me paato êhmpex êhntaa ny, qui ca nee tÿmne me paamy amjôhpex ny amjôhja'cree to hêhtep noore. ⁸Ne nee me pa'no' te amjôhcrÿ' cajpar noore, ne cymÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me pajapii cwyrajpii cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar. Ne nee me pa'no' te to cohmy êhmpoo jaahyr noore, ne cymÿ cohte me paato êhmpex. ⁹Ne nee me pa'no' te êhmpoo pex to pajapux cwyrajpii Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'no' crÿ' cajpar noore. Capxyh coh ca me to hāne, ne me ry'mÿ ajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto pajÿmxehr to paapa. ¹⁰Xÿm me paapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jÿ'tÿtxÿ, my me paato amcwaa. Pe ne Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut cohte amjôhjō'teecji' cati ji' ny to me pajêhpix, coh me tÿm'ne êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa. Rōhm me paate êhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa xÿ'ny cohte ry'mÿ êhmpoo ny amjôhto êh'himpex.

Me pa'cohneh pehtxeht jāārēn

¹¹Ne me ca, pom nee meapi Zohdew cati jij noore êhntaa ji, mam'hā nee meapi Sesohx jō'teecji' noore. My Zohdew cati ji meato: “crêh xÿyre' cati ji” ny. Ne me'tyx meato “mecte jôh'pyhrÿc cÿ' cwy jaquep noo cati ji.” Ne meamjôhto:

“Me paate jōh'pyhr̄c̄ȳ' cwy jaquep cati ji.” X̄m mam Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te amjōhmy Zohdew cati ji' pohpohn ne me to peht ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my me'tyx amjōhc̄ȳ' cwy jaquep. ¹² Hō, ca me ēhmpoo ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree, x̄m mam nee meapi Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji' cati jij noore. Ne me Sesohx me, meajpēnpi a'p̄ȳh'ny aapa. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Ēhzaer cati ji my peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄ȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree cateh, ne nee cohte meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄ȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree noore, x̄m nee meapi hōh'teecjij noore, mam. Jōhm ca ca me jōhm japrēhp, jōhm te meato ēh'himpex x̄ȳ'ny? Ammrēere. Ca me pji ēhntaa c̄ym aapa ne nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te meato ēh'himpexx̄ȳ' x̄ȳ'ny haprēhp noore. ¹³ Ne Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' me, me'a'p̄ȳh'ny ajpēnpi ampy'my aapa, caacru my Sesohx Crehx te meaquin ja'panny ēh'tyh̄c̄ ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' wyr meato h̄y'tip.

¹⁴ Ta' pehtxeht me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc̄ hō, ne mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji' to ēh'himpex coh̄r nee me my'reh ajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym. X̄m ēhntaa'c̄ym me paapehtxeht. ¹⁵ X̄m Sesohx te amjōhjēeh' c̄ym Mozez himpexx̄ȳ' ēhntaa cr̄yn, war mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji me, me pa'pehtxeht, Sesohx my. Coh̄r nee me my'reh ajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to paapa, ne me paapehtxeht. ¹⁶ War mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji me, coh̄ me pa'cohneh acp̄ȳhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' me paapa. X̄ȳ'ny Sesohx crohx ny ēh'tyh̄c̄ ne cohte acp̄ȳhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' wyr me paato h̄y'tip my nee my'reh me pa'cohrij noore. ¹⁷ Hō, cwyrajpii me paate ajpēn cohri' to hēhtep ne me pampej' c̄ym paapa x̄ȳ'ny Sesohx tē, ne cohte me paamy harcwaā pex ēhntaa my hēhcran. Pom mejpi Zohdew cati ji, wa me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' nyhnreh mejpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw cohte harcwaā my hēhcran, ne pom meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji, ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' me, meajpēnpi ampy'my aapa ēhntaa ji xwyre caxohw cohte harcwaā my hēhcran. ¹⁸ C̄ym, coh̄ me paapi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji me, me pa'cohneh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut Me Pajōnxōoh wyr a'tip. Carōo Pex pehtxeht ēhntaa me paato ēh'himpex coh̄ me ēh'wyr a'tip.

¹⁹ Cwyrajpii wa nee mejpi Zohdew cati ji my'reh meato crēh x̄ȳre' cati jij noore, ne nee meato crēh pracx̄ȳj noore, x̄m meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' jō'teecji' cati ji, mejcohx̄ȳ, ne coh̄ meajpēn cwy'hā. ²⁰ Coh̄ me paapi Sesohx jōhrcwaā. Pe wa mejpi aapox cati ji me, mecpi Sesohx jarcwaā jāarēn to ēhjpa' cati ji me, mejpi quēn xum, pom qui ēhjcree jō'aarehsex c̄ym ēhjcree jaahir ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa. Rōhm Sesohx Crehxpi quēn xum cohneh jēhruu'pi quēn xum pex ēhntaa. Pe ne me caxwyrepi quēn xum, pom qui me ēhjcree jō'aarehsex jēhpyh quēn xum pyhxwy ēhntaa ji. ²¹ Max, Sesohx Crehx pehtxeht ēhjcree jacyht cohneh' cajpa, ne ēhjcree jacyht cohneh jōhwaheh my ēhjcree ēh'coh'hi tyx. Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny me paapi Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jōhrcwaā pex ēhntaa. ²² Cwyrajpii mejpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji me, me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' jōhrcwaā my Carōo Pex me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi.

Pawrpi aapox jäärën

3 Hõ, wa ëhjpi Pawr te meapi crëh xýyre' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx jäärën to ëhjpa, cwyryapii my me'cwý my ëhjcohri ne mecte jaxýr wa ëhjcrëh. Ne ëhjtyx meany Me Pajëhpixxý' ny jý'wyr to ëhjcrëh.

² Xým Me Pajëhpixxý my meato ëhmpex prým, cwyryapii my cohte ëhjo ëh'himpex wa meato amcwaa my tanny ry'my meate jäärën par. ³ Xým pom Me Pajëhpixxý' te to ëhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny amjõhto ëh'himpex ëhntaa, cohte ëhjmy ha'cree. Ne nee týmne cohte mejquit ji' no my ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' no' to hõhtýy noore. Pom wa ëhjte mam to meawyr ëh'huc crýnre ëhntaa, ⁴ ca ca me cahyht, ne me ja'cree pex, xým pom Sesohx Crehx te to me paamy ëhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr xý'ny Me Pajëhpixxý' te amjõhto ëh'himpex ëhntaa, Me Pajëhpixxý' te ëhjmy ëhmpoo jäärën. ⁵ Rõhm mam nee taxmy me panquit ji' no' te ëhmpoo ëhntaa par noore, max Me Pajëhpixxý' te cormy amjõhmy hõ'aapox me, mecte mecmy Sesohx jarcwaa jäärën to ëhjpa' cati ji' to hõhcapeh, my Carõo Pex te mecmy ëhmpoo jäärën. ⁶ Ëhmpoo wa meamy ëhmpoo peh'hoo jäärë? Xým mam Ëehzaer cati ji peht Me Pajëhpixxý jõ'teecji' cati ji' ny ëhjpa. Max, ëhntaa'cým Me Pajëhpixxý my meapi crëh xýyre' cati ji xwyyre' to hõ'teecji' cati ji' ny ëh'prým, ne pom cohte to Ëehzaer cati my ëhmpoo jaahyhr xý'ny cohte amjõhto ëh'himpex ëhntaa ji, qui ca me caxwyyre my to ëhmpoo jaahyh. Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crý' cajpar xý'ny ëh'tëm ny häärën ëhntaa pexteh, wa meamy häärë ca me häärën ny ëhjçým pa, ne me caxwyyre hacyht ny amjõhjëhpix. Xým Sesohx me paato ëh'himpex to hãne' pom qui me pa'crý me pajacyht to ëh'himpex to ëh'coh'hi. My me paapi ëh'te me, haraa me, hacyht ëhntaa ji, my me paato ëh'himpex to ëh'coh'hi. ⁷ Pe wa ëhjte meamy häärën to ëhjpa xý'ny Me Pajëhpixxý' te ëhjo hõhcapeh, ne cohte ëhjmy ëhjheh'tyx jõr, xým Me Pajëhpixxý' heh'tyxteh ne ëhmpex cateh.

⁸ Max, pa, wa Me Pajëhpixxý jõ'teecji' cati ji' cohneh'teh japyyh'reh ëhjquinre, caacru my cohte ëhjo ëhmpex cateh' to hãjýhr, ne cohte ëhjo ëh'himpex wa ëhjte meapi crëh xýyre' cati ji my Sesohx Crehx jäärën xý'ny, xým cohte to me paamy ëhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ⁹ Pe ne cohte ëhjo ëh'himpex, wa ëhjte me'cohneh'teh my ëhmpoo pëhmoxhr ëhntaa jäärën xý'ny. Mam Me Pajëhpixxý' te to ëhmpoo cohneh jëhpix ëhntaa te me panquit ji' cohnehpi ëhmpoo to ëhjpehmoxhr. Ëhmpoo my cohte to ëhjpehmoxhr? Xým Sesohx Crehx te meapi crëh xýyre' cati ji meemy meacrý' cajpar xý'ny Me Pajëhpixxý' te amjõhto ëh'himpex. ¹⁰ Pe qui ca taxmy cujcwaa cým meajpën to ëh'himpex cati ji ëhntaa ji meemy me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' cut hacop ne me Me Pajëhpixxý jõhjacob jý'tuu ny ha'cree pex. Xý'ny Me Pajëhpixxý' te me paato ëhmpex to hãjýhr. ¹¹ Hõ, ne pji ammrë reereh cohte Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cohjahic xý'ny amjõhto ëh'himpex, ne a'tõhmryyh my cohte amjõhto ëh'himpexxý ëhntaa' cut cohte ëh'cohjahic. ¹² My me paate Sesohx cut amjõhjëhpix my hõhro' cut coh me pa'tyx Me Pajëhpixxý' wyr a'tip, ne nee me paamy hõhpa noore, xým cohte me pa'quin tiitee hýmjõr.

¹³ Hō, ne mecte jaxÿr wa ēhjcŕēh. Max, wa meany a'wy, ca nee me japiitee amjōhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Xÿm wa meacaxohw'hã ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii ca nee meacapriirej noo cÿm ne meajteemy aajacryyh.

Pawr te Eefez cati ji' ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr

¹⁴ Cohte hājÿhr ēhntaa' ny wa ēhjcōn crÿ' ny ēhjcŕēh ne meany Me Pajōnxōoh ny jÿ'wyr to ēhjcŕēh. ¹⁵ Me Pajōnxōoh pehtxeht te to cujcwaa me, pji' cÿm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpix. ¹⁶ Ne ēhmpex cateh ne cohmy ēhmpoo pex cateh, cujcwaa' cÿm, cwyrjapii wa ta'ny a'wy, quir Carōo Pex meamy meaheh'tyx hō, ca meacryh'cÿm aaheh'tyx. ¹⁷ Ne meacryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, quir Sesohx Crehx ēhncryh'cÿm meacÿm ēh'coh'hi, car meajatox cÿm meamy Me Pajēhpixxÿ japii ne meamy ajpēn japii. ¹⁸ Car me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'teeci' cati ji' cohneh cohÿ aajatox cÿm Sesohx Crehx jōhcaprēh' ny ha'cree pex. Hōhcaprēh' cateh! ¹⁹ Wÿr qui jōhm hōhcaprēh' ny ha'cree pex pa! Caacru wa ta'ny jÿ'wyr to hãne, qui meato ēh'himpex car me ha'cree pex to mo, car me tÿm'ne aacryh'cÿm aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhncryh'cÿm ēhmpoo pex to peht hapux to ēhjpa.

²⁰ Hō, pe coh ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'cÿm pa, ne ca ēhncryh'cÿm me paate ēhmpoo ny pajÿ'wyr ēhntaa jēhruu'pi to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne ca ēhncryh'cÿm me paamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa jēhruu'pi to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh, xÿm me pa'cÿm ēh'coh'hi ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh. Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē. ²¹ Pom me paapi Sesohx Crehx jō'teeci' cati ji, me paate harcwaa ny coohprōn to paapa ēhntaa ji, coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, ne me tÿmne cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtēp noo cÿm. Hō, coh me to hãne.

Me pajÿ'tuu cÿm me paapehtxeht pej'hã

4 Cwyrjapii, pom Me Pajōopa'heeh ny ēhjpi prez ēhntaa, wa meany a'wy, ca meacryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hãne' pom qui meate aacryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xÿ'ny cohte meany hÿ'wyr. ² Ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapaj noo cÿm. Ne meamjōhmampex cÿm ajpēn cut hacop to aapa. Ne meajpēn japii ne meajpēn my aajōhcanyr to aapa. ³ Xÿm meate ajpēn to ēhmpex xÿ'ny Carōo Pex te meamy meacÿm ēh'caarēhc jōr cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne meajpēn to ēhmpex ne meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa.

⁴ Cÿh, mejcÿm pa. Xÿm me pajÿ'tuu cÿm me pa'pehtxeht pej'hã. Pe ne Carōo Pex ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hã. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr ne cohte me paato ēhmpex par xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree coh me haprēhp to paapa ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hã. ⁵ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hã. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' pehtxeht cut coh me amjōhjēhpix ne meajpēn crÿ

ēhncoo. ⁶Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxeht pex, ne Me Pajōnxōoh pehtxeht pex ne me pa'cohneh' to amcwaa ne me me pa'cohneh' c̄ym ēh'coh'hi.

⁷Caacru my Sesohx Crehx te a'p̄ȳh'ny me paato ēh'himpex, coh mea'p̄ȳh'ny pa'himpex. Pe my cohte a'p̄ȳh'ny me paato ēh'himpex to hāj̄ȳhr' pom qui cohmy a'p̄ȳh'ny me paato ēh'himpex pr̄ym. ⁸Ne cohte hāj̄ȳhr ēhntaa'ny mecte ta'ny to ēh'huc to:

“Cohte me'cwy' proo ne cohte me to h̄ȳypehr. Ne cohte a'p̄ȳh'ny me'cwy' my me hōhjacop pex jōr, my me'himpex pexteh.”

⁹Ne pinny h̄ȳypehr. Ēhmpoo ny my cohte hāārēn to hāj̄ȳhr: “h̄ȳypehr”? X̄ym pinny a'parmy ēhjrii, pji' caxwāamy, ne hatohj ne h̄ȳypehr. ¹⁰Ne pom a'parmy ēhjrii ēhntaa' j̄ȳypehr, m̄aa hamoh cujcwaa jatohjx̄y' wyr, quir t̄ym'ne ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹¹Pe ne cohte'hā a'p̄ȳh'ny me paato ēh'himpex, my me pa'cwypi aapox, ne me pa'cwy Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn to paapa, ne me pa'cwy crēh' cwy' cut mecmy Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny cator ny hāārēn to praa, ne me pa'cwy me pa'c̄ji ji' to pa'himpex to pa'coh'hi. ¹²Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw cohte a'p̄ȳh'ny me paato ēh'himpex to hāj̄ȳhr noore, ne cymy me pa'cohneh' te cohmy paj̄ymcwy'r ne me paate ajpēn to pa'himpex x̄y'ny cohte me paato ēh'himpex to hāj̄ȳhr, coh me paapi Sesohx Crehx jacyht ēhntaa ji pa'heh'tyx to mo.

¹³Cymy mymy coh ca me pa'cohneh ajpēn cut pancryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, ne me pancryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra Sesohx ja'cree pex to ha'cree pex, ne me t̄ym'ne pancryh'c̄ym amjōhto pa'himpex to paapa, ne me t̄ym'ne pancryh'c̄ym paapa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa.

¹⁴Pe coh ca me to hāne, ne ca nee me my'reh a'craare' cohx̄y pa'hixny amjōhto pa'himpex to paapaj noore. Ne ca nee my'reh me pa'cohc to paapa ne me pa'cr̄y' cohneh paapaj noore. Pom qui cu' c̄ym, qui ca cup aapi ne ca cu' caru'rut hapux, ne ca cu me cup naveeh cohjti, qui ca me tee naveeh to ēh'himpex ja'cree. Ēhntaa jēehc̄ji' cwy to, me pa'cwy' hixxeeh my me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy me c̄ym pa, ne me'hixny me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹⁵Cwyrjapii coh nee mec̄x̄y to hāj̄ȳhr noo c̄ym, ne meajpēn japii ne me pancryh'c̄ym ajpēn my pa'caacuc. Coh ca me to hāne, ne ca me mymy pampej' c̄ym amjōhjehpix to paapa, pom qui a'craare ēh'c̄y' to mo, ne me hacyht amjōhjēhpix pex to mo. X̄ym me paapi Sesohx Crehx jacyht, my cohpi me pa'cr̄y, coh ca meamjōhjēhpix pex to mo, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁶Pe qui ca Sesohx Crehxi me pa'cr̄y ēhntaa me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi, coh ca meajpēn to ēhmpex ne meajpēn jamyr to pa'coh'hi, pom qui me pajacyht ajpēn ny harehj, ne ajpēn jamyr to harehj, ēhntaa cwy' to. Coh ca meajpēn japii ne meajpēn jamyr to hāne, ne ca meamjōhjēhpix pex to mo, ne me pa'heh'tyx to mo.

Me hōhpar noo cati ji jāārēn

¹⁷Cwyrjapii wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cut meamy, ca nee me my'reh pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohx̄y ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapaj noo

cÿm. Xÿm me'hixny êhmpoo quin to amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa. ¹⁸ Me hôhpar noooore, macnyymy me'crÿ' tyxteh, my nee mejpa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex noore, my nee mecte êhmpoo ja'cree pex noore—wÿr qui me êhmpoo ja'cree pex, xÿm me'hixny êhjpa' to hâne' pom coh qui meawcapÿtcuu cÿm pa'hixny paapa êhntaa cwy' to. ¹⁹ Cÿm, nee my'reh meajpên cÿm êh'pahÿm noore, ne cymy me'tyx ajpên to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa, ne mecte êhmpoo quin my amjôhjacin to amjôhjacin, ne mecmy myymy êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa' prÿm.

²⁰ Max, me ca, nee Sesohx Crehx te meato êh'himpex to hājÿhr noore.

²¹ Xÿm meate Sesohx jāārēn par, ne meate êh'himpexxÿ jāārēn par. Harcwaā êhncryh'cÿm mahā. ²² My me pa'cji ji' cwy' te meato êh'himpex, meate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' tōhm êhntaa my hēhcran xÿ'ny. Xyhr ca meamjôhjaahyrxÿ' tōhm êhntaa cut amjôhjēhpix ne ca me myymy aahixny êhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to aapa. ²³ Cwyrjapii ca meamjôhjaahyrxÿ' to antohw, ²⁴ to hâne' pom qui jōhm hō'camehx tōhm capa ne hii mee, ne amjôhmy hii no êhntohw jaxÿ, êhntaa cwy' to. Coh meamjôhjaahyrxÿ' êhntohw êhntaa cut amjôhjēhpix, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy me paate amjôhjaahyrxÿ' êhntohw to cator êhntaa, coh me tÿm'ne êhmpoo to pajapux to paapa' to hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo pex to peht hapux to êhjpa.

²⁵ Cwyrjapii ca nee me my'reh ajpên my aahixxeeh noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm ajpên my aacaacuc. Xÿm coh meajpên cji ji, ne meajpên jacyht ny. ²⁶ Nee jōhm cÿm aacryhc noo cÿm. Nÿm ca ca aacryhc, ne amjôhjamy'ne, xyhr ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaā cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to aajapux. Ca ca aacryhc, ne pyht pehtxeht cÿm rymy aacryhc êh'heh, ne nee aacryhc ryyh noo cÿm. ²⁷ Xyhr ca nee me xwy' cÿm amjôhjamyr noore qui ca êhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh êhntaa meato aacroh, meate êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjēhpix xÿ'ny.

²⁸ Tem ca êhmpoo to aajÿycoo to aapa? Nee my'reh aajÿycoo noo cÿm! Quit aacryh'cÿm amjôhmy amcwaā, quir tÿm'ne aamy êhmpoo hēhcwaā, ca mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my êhmpoo hō.

²⁹ Pe ca nee me jōhm to aacaacuc quin noo cÿm, ne nee me pa'caacuc cÿm pa'pahÿm êhntaa ji' to aacaacuc noo cÿm. Ne meacryh'cÿm êhmpoo pex to peht ajpên my aacaacuc, car meacryh'cÿm to ajpên my êhmpoo jaahyr to aapa. Car meajpên my aacaacuc ne me êhmpoo pex ny ajpên to aahimpex to aacrēh. ³⁰ Ne meamjôhjamyr to hâne quir nee Carōo Pex meacÿm caprēehrej noo cÿm. Carōo Pex meacÿm êh'coh'hi cwyrjapii ca meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jō'teecji' ny amjôhja'cree pex. Qui ca Carōo Pex meajamyr to êhjpa' cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjôh'wyr meajapruu.

³¹ Cÿh, me êhjcÿm pa, ne nee meajÿ'cohrij noo cÿm. Ne nee meacryhcxeeh noo cÿm. Ne nee me jōhm to xwyj noo cÿm. Ne nee me jōhm to aacaacuc noo cÿm. Ne nee me jōhm cohrij noo cÿm. ³² Ne meatyx ajpên japii. Ne meajpên to êhmpex. Qui taxmy jōhm aato jôhmy ca ry'my jôhm cÿm aacryhc êh'heh ne jōhm to êhmpex. To hâne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' meacÿm êhncryhc heh ne meato êhmpex, Crehx pohro' cut.

Coh me amcro' ny paapa

5 Ca meacryh'cŷm aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōnxōoh Pajēhpixxŷ ēhcryh'cŷm ēhja. Xŷm coh me paapi ēh'cra, my ēh'tyx cohmy me pajapii cateh. ²Cwyrjapii coh meajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui Crehx my me pajapii. Xŷm cohte me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny Me Pajēhpixxŷ my amjōhja'cree to hājŷhr' pom qui sasēhdot cati ji ēhmpoo coohra, ne me mix cŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpoo xit, my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa. My ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx pyhrin Me Pajēhpixxŷ jacryyh.

³Hō, cwyrjapii ca nee meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajŷycoo noo cŷm, ne nee meajpēn to aapahŷm noo noo cŷm, ne nee meajpēn jacyht pohpohn xŷytee ajpēn cohrij noo cŷm. Xŷm ca me ēhntaa'cŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'teecji ny aapa, ca ca me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hāne qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. ⁴Cwyrjapii ca nee meahixny aacaacuc noo cŷm, ne nee me ēhmpoo quin to aacaacuc noo cŷm, ne nee me pa'caacuc cŷm pa'pahŷm ēhntaa ji' to aacaacuc noo cŷm. Xŷm ta'ny ēh'quinre. Nee me hājŷhr noo cŷm, ne meatyx ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpex jāarēn to aapa. ⁵Xyhr ca meajpēnpi meaprō' to aajŷycoo to aapa, ne meajpēn to aapahŷm noo to aapa, ow, meajpēn jacyht pohpohn xŷytee ajpēn cohri, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre hāne' pom qui meamjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji. Ca ca me hāne, ne wŷr ca me tŷmne Me Pajēhpixxŷ me, Crehx jō'crēh ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cŷm aapa. ⁶Nŷm qui ca jōhm jarcwaa ēhntaa ny ēhjprŷy pex, ne jōhm ēh'hixny ēh'caacuc, ca nee me jōhm cŷm aajapac noo cŷm, xŷm jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeh, xŷm qui ca ēhcryh'cŷm Me Pajēhpixxŷ me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hāne ēhntaa ji' cohri. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca nee me'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cŷm.

⁸Xŷm mam meapi awcapŷtccu pyhrŷc, max ēhntaa'cŷm meapi Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'teecji' cati ji ne meapi amcro. Cwyrjapii ca me ēhntaa'cŷm aajatox cŷm amcro jō'teecji' cati ji' cohxŷ ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa. ⁹Xŷm meapi amcro ca meacryh'cŷm aapa, ne me ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, ne meacryh'cŷm aacaacuc to aapa. ¹⁰Car me tŷm'ne ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prŷm ēhntaa ji. ¹¹Ne pom mecpi awcapŷtccu cati ji ēh'hixny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhja ēhntaa ji, nee mecŷŷ ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo cŷm. Ne meatyx hēhrŷypi me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny mecmy to aapa. ¹²Xŷm pom mejpēhmxohrpi to ēhmpoo jaahyh ēhntaa ji, coh me pa'pahŷm, me hāarēn ny. ¹³Max, ca ca ēhmpoo ny mecmy, ne ca to hāne' pom coh qui meawcapŷtccu cŷm ēhmpoo to amjōhmy a'cooroo ne me ēhmpoo pohpohn pexteh. ¹⁴Xŷm me paate to ēhmpoo cooroo my hēhrŷypi ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi. Ne cohte hājŷhr ēhntaa'ny jōhm te to ēh'huc to hājŷhr:

“Cŷh, pooreh ca aajōt to no, haner jŷh!

Haner acpŷyhmŷ aatēhr, ne mo!

Pe qui ca Crehx aamy a'cooroo!”

¹⁵ Cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamy'ne, ne meacryh'cȳm aapa. Ne nee me'hixny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ aahixny aapaj noo cȳm. Ne meatyx me hōhjacob pex cati ji' cohxȳ aajōhjacob pex to aapa. ¹⁶ Ēhntaa'cȳm pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne me ēhmpoo pex to peht aajapux to aapa, ne nee meahixny aapa ne nee meacohc to aapaj noo cȳm. ¹⁷ Cwyrjapii ca nee meahixny ēhmpoo to aajapux to aapaj noo cȳm, ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui meato ēh'himpex, cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' ny. ¹⁸ Ne nee me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot noo cȳm, xȳm me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny, ne me ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacji, max, me ca, ca me Carōo Pex my amjōhja'cree qui Carōo Pex peht meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁹ Ca meatyx ajpēn to coohprōn to aapa, ne meajpēn to aahimpex to aacrēh. Ne meajpēn my sawmo cahyht, ne me meajpēn my Sesohx cree cahyht, ne meacree to aacrēh, ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpex jāarēn to aacrēh. ²⁰ Ne meatyx ēhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarēn to aacrēh, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx japry' ny. ²¹ Ne meatyx ajpēn cȳm pa, ne meajpēn jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, me paate Sesohx Crehx cȳm pa'pahȳm xȳ'ny.

Mempji me, me'prō cati ji jāarēn

²² Pe ne pom meacahȳj ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx meapji jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne' pom ca qui me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²³ Xȳm meapjipi meacrȳ pom qui Crehxpi me paate harcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' crȳ. Ne me paapi hō'teeci, ne me paapi hacyht, my cohpi Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati. ²⁴ Hō, cwyrjapii ca meacahȳj ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny meapji jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to hāne' pom qui me paate Crehx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa.

²⁵ Pe ne meaxōhmre, ēh'tyx meamy meaprō hapii. To hāne' pom qui Crehx my me paate harcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji japii ne me pantiitee ēh'tyhc. ²⁶ Ēhmpoo ny my me pantiitee ēh'tyhc? Quir me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji' to ēhmpex, pom coh qui me cu' to ēhmpoo coh'hō ne me ēhmpoo to ēhmpex, ēhntaa cwy' to. Coh meajpēn crȳ ēhncoo, cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxȳ cu me, harcwaa to me paato ēhmpex. ²⁷ Pe ne cohte amjōhcaxohw me paato ēhmpex to hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cohpry hēhcwaa xȳ'ny me jōhm mampex ēhntaa cwy' to. Qui ca nee jōhm jōoxii haarōn ne ca nee hii hatom noore. Hō, ēhntaa jēehci' cwy' to, me pantiitee ēh'tyhc, coh me paate harcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji pampexteh pehtteh, ne nee me my'reh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapaj noore, ne nee me my'reh ēhmpoo ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahȳm noo cȳm. ²⁸ Hō, ēhntaa jēehci' cwy' to, ca meatyx meamy meaprō hapii to hāne' pom qui meamy amjōhjapii. Xȳm ca ca meaprō' to ēhmpex ne ca me caxwyyre amjōhto ēhmpex, xȳm meapehxcroht cȳm meapehtxeht. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ te harcwaa to hājȳhr, ca ca jōhm meajēhcwaa ne ca jōhm meapehxcroht cȳm meapehtxeht. ²⁹ Jōh'reh my jōhm my amjōhcrȳ me, amjōhjaraa me, amjōhjacyht no' cohri?

Ammrēere. Coh me pa'tyx amjōhjacyht my harte ne meamjōhjacyht jamyr to paapa. Hō, ne Sesohx Crehx me paate harcwaā ny coohprōn cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa' to hāne, ³⁰x̄m me paapi hacyht. ³¹Pe ne ēh'huc c̄m cohte harcwaā to: “Cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca jōhm xōhmre hōnxōoh me hōnxii my hēhcra, ne ca hamoh hēehxeeh me hēhcwaā, ne ca mejpehxcroht c̄m me pehtxeht.” ³²Harcwaā ēhntaa peh'hoo. (Max, mexcwaā jāārēn ēhntaa peh'hoo noore, ne quit Crehx me mecte harcwaā ny coohprōn cati ji' c̄m me pehtxeht jāārēn ēhntaa mahā ēhjpeh'hoo.) ³³Hō, cwyrajpii, ca ca meaxōhmre my meaprō hapii to hāne' pom qui meamy amjōhjapii, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Pe ca ca meacah̄j meapji' c̄m aapah̄m pex to aapa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

Pawr te me'cra' cati ji' to ēh'himpex

6 C̄yh, a'craare, me ēhj̄c̄m pa, ne meacryh'c̄m meapām ji me, meaxohr xwy jarcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne' pom ca qui me Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix. X̄m ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. ²⁻³X̄m Mozez te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to hājyhr: “Haner meapām ji me, meaxohr xwy' c̄m aapah̄m pex, quir Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēhmpex, car me pji' c̄m aapa ryyh.” Ēh'himpexx̄y ēhntaa cumrēx c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree, mecte ēh'himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'panny.

⁴Hō, pom meapi me hōhm ji, ca me ēhj̄c̄m pa, ne nee me ēhmpoo ny meacra myn tyx, ne mecmy aajarcwaā my quit to aapaj noo c̄m, xyhreh ca me to hājyhr to aacoh'hi qui me ajteemy ēhncryhc. Ne meacryh'c̄m mecmy to aapa, ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaā ny me to aahimpex to aapa.

Pawr te me pa'c̄ji ji j̄m̄c̄wyr caacru' to mejpa ēhntaa ji myn

⁵Pe ne meaj̄m̄c̄wyr caacru' to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca me ēhj̄c̄m pa, ne meatyx meajō'dōn c̄m aapah̄m pex, ne meajatox c̄m me harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix to hāne' pom ca qui me Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ⁶Ne nee meajō'dōn cymyreh peht mecmy aaj̄m̄c̄wyr pex to aapaj noo c̄m. Pe qui ca taxmy meajō'dōn tē, ca nee mecmy aaj̄m̄c̄wyr quin noo c̄m. Ne meajatox c̄m amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ēhjtyx Crehx my j̄m̄c̄wyr caacru' to ēhjpa, ne ca ēhjcryh'c̄m cohmy amcwaā, x̄m ēh'tyx ēhjmy to Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄m ēhntaa ji jaahyhr pr̄m. ⁷Wa ca j̄m̄c̄wyr pexteh' to ēhjpa, x̄m wa nee jō'dōn my peht j̄m̄c̄wyr noore, ne ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohj' my amcwaā. Cwyrajpii, wa ca ēhjtyx j̄m̄c̄wyr pexteh!” Hō, ca meamjōhmy hāne. ⁸X̄m qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm my amhō. Qui ca pom ca meaj̄m̄c̄wyr caacru' to aapa ēhntaa ji me, pom wa nee me j̄m̄c̄wyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji me, qui ca ēh'tyx me paamy amhō. Ny meate ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex, tanny.

⁹Pe ne meapi me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja ehntaa ji jôopa'heh, ca me caxwyyre êhjcÿm pa, ne meajatox cÿm meamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' to êhmpex to hâne'hâ. Ne nee mecmy'n tyx ne mecmy: "Ca ca êhjcÿm aajapac noore, wa ca aato jôhmy!" to hâjÿhr to aapaj noo cÿm. Xÿm cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh êhntaapi me pa'cohneh jôopa'heh. Cohpi meajôopa'heh ne cohpi meamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heh. Ne ca nee meamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jêhruu'pi meato êhmpex noore.

Sordat jacyht jäärën

¹⁰Cÿh, wa ca jÿ'huc ehntaa japôh'ny hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jäärë, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Haner meaheh'tyxtex. Meapi Me Pajôopa'heeh jô'teeci' cati ji cwy'rjapii qui ca meamy meaheh'tyx hô. ¹¹Cwy'rjapii coh me to hâne, pom qui sordat amjôhmy wacyy to camehx jacji, ne me wacyy to sapew êhntaa jacji ne meamjôhmy hacyht cwy jacji, coh me paapeehcâmtar, êhmpoo carôo quin jôopa'heeh ehntaa to awcany. Xÿm me paapeehcâmtar ehntaa hixxeeh, cwy'rjapii pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy me pajacyht ja'cree ehntaa ji, coh meamjôhmy hacji ne me paapeehcâmtar japoh. ¹²Xÿm coh nee me jôhm jêeh japohj noore, ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo carôo quin japoh. Pom pji' cÿm êhmpoo carôo quin me paato aacroh ne carôo mecpi awcapÿtucu cati ji' to êh'himpex to praa ehntaa ji me, êhmpoo carôo quin paaxÿ' cÿm carôo jÿ'tuu ne êh'heh'tyxtex ehntaa ji me, êhmpoo carôo quin ehntaa ji coh me hapoh. Xÿm êhmpoo carôo ehntaa ji' heh'tyxtex mahâ. ¹³Cwy'rjapii ca me to hâne' pom qui sordat amjôhmy hacyht cohneh jacji, pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paamy me pajacyht hô ehntaa ji. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cÿm me paapeehcâmtar me pa'cÿm êhncryhc, coh ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne me to awcany, ne me hapuuuuu, ne me hapoh' to êh'heh, qui ca nee me pa'no' to jôhmy noore.

¹⁴Cwy'rjapii, ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm! Pom Me Pajôopa'heeh jarcwaa pex ehntaa, ca ca me harcwaa cwy'r tyx ne ca me to hâne' pom qui sordat hô'sêhntohrâw pex to êh'pree. Ne êh'no, ca ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, ne ca me to hâne' pom qui sordat hô'camehx tyxtex ehntaa jacji. ¹⁵Ne êh'no' te hâjÿhr, ca ca me Sesohx te me pa'crÿ cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarën xÿ'ny amjôhto aahimpex ne ca me to hâne' pom qui sordat amjôhmy êh'parcÿ jacji. ¹⁶Ne hêhpiireh êh'no' te hâjÿhr, ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh cÿm amjôhcÿm pa ne ca meamjôhpyhtÿr to hâne' pom qui sordat hô'êhxcoht cwa ne to'hâ pom me sordat cÿm me hô'crohw rê, my crohw jêhnut ny cohhyh, my sordat hô'êhxcoht to crohw proo ne cohphê. ¹⁷Ne hêhpiireh êh'no. Meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix my cohte meacrÿ' cajpar ehntaa te hâjÿhr' pom qui sordat amjôhcrÿ my wacyy to hô'sapew jacji. Ne hôh'cu'ny ehntaa, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa te hâjÿhr' pom qui êh'xpat, ca ca me harcwaa ehntaa jäärën to aapa, qui ca Carôo Pex meato êh'himpex ca ca me harcwaa ehntaa' to me paapeehcâmtar japoh.

¹⁸ Hõ, ca me to hãne, ne meatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa. Qui ca Carõo Pex meato êh'himpex, ca ca me taxmy aapa ne me ta'ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, ne me taxmy aacrêh, ne me ta'ny aajÿ'wyr to aacrêh. Ne meatyx êhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy. Ne me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meatyx me pa'cji ji' cohneh' ny ta'ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa. ¹⁹ Ne meatyx êhjny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, war taxmy jõhm ji my harcwaã jãarê, qui êhjtõ êh'himpex wa nee êhjmy jõhm ji hõhpaj noo cÿm ne hêhrÿypi mecmy Crehx jãarên peh'hoo êhntaa jãarê, cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cator ny. ²⁰ Xÿm êhjte me'cohneh my Crehx jãarên to êhjpa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy êhjpothpohn, ne hãarên êhntaa pohro' cut mecte jaxÿr ne mecte cohênt to jõhwaheh wa êhjcrêh. Cwyrjapii ca me êhjny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui nee êhjmy jõhm hõhpaj noo cÿm, wa hêhrÿypi mecmy Crehx jãarên to êhjcrêh. Xÿm wa ca to hãne qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh.

Pawr te êh'huc jatohjxÿ' cut mecmy êhmpoo jãarên

²¹ Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarê. Wa êhjte meawyr me pa'cji ji' no japry' to Tehc êhntaa cohjahic. Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa my me paamy hapii. Qui ca meamy jãarê. ²² Xÿ'ny wa êhjte meawyr êh'cohjahic, qui meamy jãarê, ca ca me ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca meamy êhmpoo jãarê ca ca meajacryyh.

²³ Cÿh, wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' Pajõnxõoh êhntaa me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx êhntaa ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, qui meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc hõ, ne meato êh'himpex ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa. ²⁴ Hõ, pom êhncryh'cÿm meamy Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx japii ne nee tÿmne meamy hapii hehj noore êhntaa ji' cohneh' qui meato êhmpex to êhjpa. Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Fehrehpēnx cati ji' wyr Pawr te to ēh'huc

Pawr te Fehrehpēnx cati ji my harcwaā men

1 Cȳh, ēhjpi Pawr te meawyr to ēh'huc. My meatō Tehmot ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa. Wa meajhohreh mejpi Sesohx Crehx my jȳmcwyr cati. My pom crēh' to Fehrehp cȳm meapi me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex cati ji me, meapi me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji me, Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji ēhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr wa mejte to ēh'huc. ²Ne mejtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa qui meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

³Cȳh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, xȳm wa ēhjtyx meato tapaa. Wa ca taxmy jȳh ne ca meato amjōhjapac cree to jȳh, ne ca ry'my meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarē. ⁴Pe wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy ne jacryyh cateh, ⁵xȳm wa ēhjte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix piimy meate ēhjcape'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my aajȳmcwyr to aapa, ne me ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr to aapa, ne nee tȳmne meate ēhjcape'ny aajȳmcwyr to hēhtep noore. ⁶My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meato ēh'himpex cȳm ēhncryhc, ne ca mymy meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, cymy mymy qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy qui ca Sesohx Crehx acpȳyhm̄y cato, pe qui ca meacȳm to hȳmcwyrxȳ jēhcohw pa. Hō, wa amjōhm̄y qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm meato hāne.

⁷Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meacohneh japii. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte meacȳm amjōhcȳm japac to hājȳhr. Ne ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Xȳm mecte canix my jaxȳr wa ēhjcrēh, ca me ēhjto ēhmpex to aapa. My mecte jaxȳr noo reh'hā wa hēhrȳypi me'cwy my Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa, ne me to ēhjhimpex qui mencryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ca meatyx jȳmcwyrxȳ ēhntaa ny ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to aapa. ⁸Cwyrjapii ēhjmy meajapii, xȳm meapi ēhjci ji, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, ne ēhjmy meacohneh' pohpohn pȳm. Hō, wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cymyreh meamy amjōhjāarē ne nee meamy ējhix noore. ⁹Pe wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui meato ēh'himpex ca me mymy ajpēn japii ne meacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex ja'cree pex ne me ēhmpoo pex to awcapeh, ¹⁰car meacryh'cȳm amjōhto aahimpex pexteh' to aapa, ne meacryh'cȳm aapa' to hāne ne nee me tȳmne ēhmpoo to amjōhm̄y aapahȳm to aajapux noo cȳm, cymy mymy qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy qui ca Sesohx Crehx cato. ¹¹Pe ca ca me to ēhmpoo pex peht jaahȳhr to aapa. Sesohx Crehx pehtxeh't qui ca meato ēh'himpex ca ca me to hāne. Xȳm ca ca me to hāne, qui ca me'cwy meajōh'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm ēh'pahȳm ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Pawr canix cȳm mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārē

¹² Mejci ji, ca me ēhjcyṁ pa. Xȳm mecte canix my jaxȳr wa ēhjcrēh, caacru my mecte jaxȳr cut me'cwȳ mymy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa' cateh. ¹³ Ne pom sordat Hōman cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jamyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me'cwȳ' te ja'cree pex, xȳm Crehx pohro' cut wa canix cȳm ēhjcrēh. ¹⁴ Ne xwyyre my, me pa'cȳi ji' cohneh' te ta'ny ēhȳcut hacop, ne mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me mymy hēhrȳypi me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, my Me Pajōopa'heeh mecmy me'heh'tyx hō, my nee mecmy jōhm cohpaȳ noore.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Me pa'cȳi ji' cwȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhȳto ēhmpexteh ne me'tyx ēhjcohxȳ Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne mecte ja'cree pex, xȳm wa ēhȳte canix cȳm mecmy hāārēn ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēh'prȳm. Ne mecte hāȳȳhr caacru my me'cwȳ ēhȳcohrȳi ne me ta'ny'hā Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ēhmpoo ny my me hāārēn to ēhjpa? Xȳm me ēhȳpohpohn xȳȳtee ēhȳcohrȳi, ne me hāārēn to ēhjpa, quir me me'cwȳ my: “Wa me Pawr jēhrūu'pȳ Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa!” hāne. Max, me'hixny, ne cȳmy mecmy me jēhrūu'pȳ amjōhto hȳmxehr prȳm. Wa canix cȳm ēhjcrēh' caacru my me ēhȳto ēh'quin prȳmtee ēhȳto hāne. ¹⁸ Max, quit ta! Pehja mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx himpexxȳ jāārēn to ēhjpa, pehja mecte ēhȳto ēh'quin prȳmtee hāārēn to ēhjpa, quit ta, xȳm mecte hāārēn to ēhjpa' ny ēhȳmy ēhmpexteh.

Nee Pawr my ēh'tyhȳ cohpaȳ noore

Cwȳrȳpȳi wȳr wa jacryȳh to hēhȳtep! ¹⁹ Xȳm ca me ēhȳny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aȳȳ'wȳr to aapa, my Sesohx Crehx te me paamy Carōo Pex ja'cree ēhntaa ēhȳto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My mecte ēhȳto ēh'quin ne mecte jaxȳr, max qui ca Carōo Pex mecȳi ēhȳȳȳhȳtȳ. ²⁰ Xȳm qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm Hōman cati ji ēhȳcoohquehȳ, my ēhȳmy ēhȳte ēhȳcryh'cȳm mecmy amjōhjāārēn prȳm, ne nee ēhȳmy ēhȳte ēhmpoo to amjōhȳmy ēhȳpahȳm prȳm noore. Pe wa ca ēhȳtyx hēhrȳypi mecmy Crehx jāārē, qui ca me ēhȳpohro' cut ha'cree pex. Max, qui ca me ēhȳcoohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ow, ny qui ca me ēhȳcator, qui'jēhhop. ²¹⁻²² Max, wa ca nee ēhȳtyhc noore ne ca ēhȳtyx to Crehx my peht ēhmpoo jaahȳhr to ēhjpa, ne ca ēhȳtyx mecmy Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa qui ca me'cwȳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Nȳm wa ca tyh ne ca Crehx wȳr aapeh ne ha cape'ny ēhjpa. Cwȳrȳpȳi, wa amjōhȳmy, tem ēhȳmy ēhȳtēhr prȳm? Hop, tem ēhȳmy ēhȳtyhc prȳm? Qui'jēhhop. ²³ Xȳm wa ca ēhȳtyhc noore, qui ca ēhmpexteh. Max wa ca tyh, qui ca ēhȳmy ēhmpex cateh, xȳm wa ca Crehx cape'ny ēhjpa. Ēh'tyx ēhȳmy Crehx cape'ny ēhjpa' prȳm. ²⁴ Caacru my ēhȳmy meajȳpȳi. Wa ca ēhȳtyhc noore ne ca ēhȳtyx mymy meato ēhȳhimpex to ēhjpa. ²⁵ Cwȳrȳpȳi wa amjōhȳmy wa ca ēhȳtyx ēhjpa ne ca meacape'ny ēhjpa. Ne ca meato ēhȳhimpex ca ca me mymy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne

meajacryyh. ²⁶ Cwyrjapii ēhjmy hēhpiireh meacape'ny ēhjpa' prȳm, car me ēhjpothro' cut Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpex jāarē ne meajacryyh cateh.

Pawr mecmy qui me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm

²⁷ Max, wa ca canixpi ēhjcato ne meawyr tē, ow, wa ca pehja meapi japacquit, ca meacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex ny amjōhjamyr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx te ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji. Nȳm wa ca nee meawyr ēhjtēm noore ne ca cymy meajāārēn pa ne ca meaja'cree pex, xȳm ca meacryh'cȳm ajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa, ne nee meajpēn prȳy pex noore. Pe wa ca meajāārēn pa, xȳm pom me'hixny Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne me'prȳy pex to aacoh'hi. ²⁸ Pe qui ca meacohri, ca nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cȳm ne mecmy awcany. Ca ca me to hāne, qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca meacrȳ' cajpa max qui ca me to ēh'quin. ²⁹ Xȳm nee meate Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny peht Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy meapohpohn noore my, ne quit meate hōthro' cut ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa xȳ'ny cohte amjōhmy meapohpohn. ³⁰ Cwyrjapii ca meatyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany, xȳm me'tyx meato ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me ēhjto ēh'quin. Wa meacape'ny ēhjpa reereh mecte ēhjto ēh'quin ny meate ēhjpohpohn, ne wa ēhntaa'cȳm meapi ampy'my ēhjcērēh my mecte ēhjto ēh'quin ny meate jāārēn par.

Coh me hāne' pom qui Sesohx

2 Tem meate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my ēh'tyx meamy meaheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa? Tem Crehx my meajapii cwyrjapii my meajacryyh? Tem Carō Pex meato ēh'himpex ca me pa'cji ji me ajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa? Tem meamy ajpēn japii ne meamy ajpēn caprēh? ² Ca ca me hāne, ne meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa, ne meajpēn cut amjōhjaahyh, ne meajpēn cut amjōhto aahimpex to aapa, ne meajpēn cut meamy ajpēn japii, ne meajpēn cut meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyr prȳm. Ca ca me hāne, wa ca meapyhrin jacryyh cateh. ³ Pe ca nee me meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto aajȳmxehr to aapaj noo cȳm, ne meajpēn cȳm aapahȳm pex, ne meamjōhcȳm pa ne meamjōhmy: “Mejci ji my quit jēhruu'pi mempexteh.” ⁴ Ne nee me to amjōhmy peht ēhmpoo jaahyr to aapaj noo cȳm, ne meatyx to ajpēn my ēhmpoo jaahyr to aapa. ⁵ Ca me amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Sesohx Crehx.

⁶ “Xȳm Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ, ne mecte ajpēn' pyhrȳc, caacru my nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny cohte amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa' noore.

⁷ Ne cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' heh'tyx caacru ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny ēhjpaaxȳ my hēhcran ne cohte hājȳhr' pom qui me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ne hēeh' ny ēh'pym,

- ⁸ ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa pom coh qui me pa. Ne ēh'tyhç xỳ'ny cohte hōnxōoh my amjōhja'cree. My mecte crohx ny ēh'coohran to hājyhr' pom qui me me hỳycoo cati ji me, me hỳ'coohran cati ji' coohra.
- ⁹ Hō, ne cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh ny hām. Wỳr qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ Sesohx rỳ myy my jōhm to ēhmpex to hāne.
- ¹⁰ Cwyrjapii qui ca cujcwaa cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, pji' cỳm coh me paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, me'tyhç ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, coh ca me Sesohx cymyyreh me pa'cōn crỳ' ny pa'crēh' pa,
- ¹¹ ne me hēhrỳypi Sesohx Crehx my cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh ny hāarē. Ne me cohmy hāne ne me Sesohx pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarē.”

Coh me caxiire' cohxỳ awro

¹² Cỳh, mejcji ji, ēhjmy meajapii. Tỳmne meate jarcwaa capehj noore. Wa meacape'ny ēhjpa reereh meate aatyx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, cwyrjapii wa meamy, ca me myy my aacryh'cỳm jacỳnpi jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me myy my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm aapahỳm pexteh ne me myy my ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, xỳm meate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux xỳ'ny cohte meacrỳ' cajpar. ¹³ Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'tyx meato amcwaa ne ta'hā meato ēh'himpex my meamy harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix prỳm, qui ca ēh'tyx meato ēh'himpex car me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prỳm. ¹⁴ Hō, ca me hāne ne nee me ēhmpoo ny ajpēn to aacaacuc noo cỳm, ne nee meajpēn prỳy pex noo cỳm. ¹⁵ Car meacryh'cỳm aapa' to hāne, qui nee jōhm ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'caacuc noo cỳm. Car me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cra ēhmpex ny aapa, xỳm meapōh'ny pji' cut mejpa ēhntaa ji' quinre ne me hỳ'cohri' caacru ca me mexpucreh meapa ne meajỳwroo to hāne' pom qui caxiire awcapỳtcuu tyhcteh' cỳm hỳwroo to harehj. ¹⁶ Pe ca ca me to hāne, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa, quir me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Crehx acpỳyhmỹ tē, ne ca meapyhrin hacryyh. Pe wa ca paxwyyre meapyhrin jacryyh, ne ca amjōhmy: “Hō, wa nee ēhjte ējhixny tỳmne meato jỳmcwyr to ēhjpa noore my, ne ēhjte to ēhcryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my jỳmcwyrxỳ jatohjxỳpi haahir.”

¹⁷ Pe qui ca me ēhcoohra, wa ca hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo cacu ēhntaa, my sasēhdot cati ji ēhmpoo coohra ne me ēhmpoo coohran cỳm ēhmpoo cacu jaxwy, Me Pajēhpixxỳ my hōr xỳ'ny, xỳm wa ēhjte cohmy amjōhjōr. My meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my aajỳmcwyr to aapa, ne meate hājyhr' pom qui mecte ēhmpoo coohran ēhntaa. Cwyrjapii qui ca mejcoohra, wa ca nee ēhjacprēhrej noore, ne ca jacryyh cateh, pe ca ca me caxwyyre aajacryyh cateh. ¹⁸ Cwyrjapii ca nee meajcỳm aajapac noo cỳm, ne meatyx ēhjphro' cut aajacryyh cateh.

Tehmot me, Eepafrodeht jāarēn

¹⁹ Cŷh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, xŷm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx my ta'ny ēh'prŷm wa ca hŷh'ne meawyr me pa'tō Tehmot cohjate, quir meawyr cato ne hatohj ne tē, ne ēhjmy meajāarē wa ca jacryyh. ²⁰ Nee ēhjcape'ny jōhm te hājŷhr' pom qui Tehmot noore, xŷm ēhncryh'cŷm cohmy meajapii. ²¹ Me'cohneh amjōhmy hŷmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne nee me to Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpoo jaahyr noore. Max, nee Tehmot te hājŷhr noore, ²² ne cohte Sesohx my hŷmcwyr pexteh my meate ha'cree pex. Xŷm cohte ēhjcape'ny Sesohx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to ēhjpa, pom qui jōhm hōnxōoh cape'ny amcwaa. ²³ Cwyrjapii wa ca hŷh'ne meawyr ēh'cohjate. Wa xyh amjōhja'cree pej' myyny, qui ca pehja mejcator, ow pehja qui ca mejto jōhmy, wa ca amjōhja'cree pex ne ca cormy meawyr ēh'cohjate. ²⁴ Wa amjōhmy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me to ēh'himpex qui ca mejcator wa ca meawyr tē.

²⁵ Max, wa amjōhmy wa ca acpŷyhy my meawyr me pa'tō Eepafrodeht cohjate. Ēh'tyx ēhjcape'ny amcwa ne ēh'tyx ēhjcohxŷ ēhmpoo my hōhcanyr to ēhjpa. My meate ēhjwyr ēh'cohjahic, cohte ēhjmy meajāarēn ne cohte to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyr xŷ'ny. ²⁶ Rōhm me pa'tō ēh'tyx meato hapacxŷ ne amjōhcŷm pa, xŷm meate ēh'cŷjxŷ' ny hāarēn par ne meamy hapii. ²⁷ Ne ēhncryh'cŷm ēh'cŷjxŷ' cateh ne ammrŷ ēh'tyhc, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxŷ my caprēh ne cohte to acpŷyhy ēhmpex. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxŷ my paxwyyre' caprēh, xŷm ēhjmy me pa'tō japii, xyhr qui tyh wa ca myymy ajcŷm pa. ²⁸ Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte meawyr ēh'cohjahic, car me hēhpiireh hōmpoh ne meajacryyh, pe wa ca paxwyyre meajōh'ny jacryyh ne ca nee my'reh ēhjcaprēhrej noore. ²⁹ Qui ca me pa'tō meawyr pux ca meajatox cŷm to ēhmpex cateh ne meajacryyh. Qui ca taxmy jōhm ji me pa'tō' cohxŷ to ēhmpoo pex jaahyr to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā, ca me jōhm ji' cŷm aapahŷm pex ne me jōhm ji' ny amjōhcry. ³⁰ Xŷm me pa'tō ammrŷ ēh'tyhc, cohte Crehx my hŷmcwyr xŷ'ny. Ne amjōhjōocwaa japii cŷm ēhjcaxohw ajxi, cohte to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyr xŷ'ny. Xŷm ēh'tyx meamy to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyr prŷm ne me ēhjpi ampy'my aapa my me pa'tō ēhntaa te meacaxohw to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyr to hājŷhr.

Pawr my to hŷmcwyrxŷ jatohjxŷ jēhcohw prŷm

3 Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, haner me Me Pajōopa'heeh pohro' cut aajacryyh. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamyn to hājŷhr caacru wa ca hēhpiireh meamy, ne nee ēhjpahŷm noore, xŷm ca ca mejcŷm pa qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh meamy. ² Mejcŷm pa, ne me xoo ēhntaa jipi aajōhphi! Me to ēhmpoo quin jaahyh ēhntaa ji! Pom mecmy meacŷ' cwy jaquep prŷm ēhntaa ji! Ca me'cŷxny! ³ Xŷm nee mecte amjōhcŷ' cwy jaquep ēhntaa jipi Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'teeci noore, ne me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji'pi hō'teeci, my Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te me paamy Carō Pex jōr my Carō me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajēhpixxŷ

my ēhmpex jāarē. Ne nee me paate me'quēhntee amjōhcÿ' cwy jaquep ny me paate amjōhto pajÿmxehr to paapaj noore, ne me pa'tyx Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut pajacryyh to paapa.

⁴Max, capxyh qui ēhjmy me cohxÿ amjōhto jÿmxehr prÿm wa ca hēhrÿypi amjōhto amxehr. Xÿm wa me hēhruu'pi. ⁵Xÿm ēhjpy m ny awca'teh' te ojt, my ēhjquit ji' te ēhjçÿ' cwy jaquep, Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ' cut. My jōnxōohpi ēehzaer tÿmxwy, xÿm Bēezameeh cati ji' pyhneemy cator. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjpi mejquit ji Eebrew tÿmxwy' no' ny, ne ēhjpi Eebrew pej'hā. Ne mam ēhjpi Farehzew, my pom mejpi Farehzew cati ji me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁶Ne mam ēhjte hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to jÿycrohn cateh! Ne ēhjte me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa—wÿr qui jōhm ēhjte ējhixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ny jāarē!

⁷Mam ēhjmy Zohdew cati ji' te amjōhjaahyrxÿ ēhmpexteh pehtteh, caacru ne ēhntaa'cÿm nee my'reh ēhjmy mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ ēhmpex noore ne ēhjmy ēh'quinre, ne ēhjte Crehx pohro' cut cohmy hēhcran to hājÿhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo çÿ jaxwy! ⁸Hō, ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohneh' te hājÿhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo çÿ' tōhm jaxwy, xÿm Jōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pexteh pehtteh, ne ēhjmy ta peht ja'cree pex prÿm, xÿm hōhro' cut wa ēhjte amjōhpi ēhmpoo cohneh my hēhcran. Xÿm ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohneh' te hājÿhr pom coh qui me ēhmpoo jēhn jaxwy! My ēhjte cohmy hēhcran, tÿmne ēhjpi Crehx jō'teeci xÿ'ny ⁹ne tÿm'ne Crehx cape'ny ēhjpa xÿ'ny. Wa nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhjny amjōhcaxÿr xÿ'ny Mozez himpexxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore, ne cymy ēhjte Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte ēhjny amjōhcaxÿr. Wa cymy Crehx cÿm amjōhcÿm pa, my Crehx pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhjpehteh. ¹⁰Hō, cwyrjapii ēhjmy Crehx ja'cree pex prÿm. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyx te to acpÿyhmy Crehx tēhr ēhntaa, ēhjmy cohxÿ acpÿyhmy ēhtēhr to hājÿhr prÿm. Ne ēhjmy hōhro' cut ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr prÿm, pom qui Crehx ēhmpoo quin my awcany cymy myymy mecte ēh'coohran. Hō, my ēhjmy cohxÿ ēhjtÿhc te hājÿhr prÿm, ¹¹war tÿm'ne ēhtēhr tōhm to ēhtēhr.

¹²Max, tem meamjōhmy ry'my ēhjpehteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhjte hājÿhr ny ēh'prÿm? Tem ry'my ēhjte hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm harxa ne jōhm te mejree ne jōhm pux? Hop, aapoh nee ēhjte hājÿhr noore. Max, wa ēhjtÿx awcany, pom qui mea'coohcree ne meawcany, ne myymy Crehx my jÿmcwyr to ēhjpa, war tÿm'ne to ēhmpoo jēhcohw par to hāne' pom qui ēhjte to ēhmpoo jēhcohw par xÿ'ny Crehx te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr. ¹³Hō, mejcÿi ji, wa ēhjcryh'cÿm meamy, nee cormy ēhjte to hēhcohw noore. Max, wa ēhjtÿx awcany, ne jarxa, ne nee amjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht noore, ¹⁴war tÿmne to jÿmcwyrxÿ jatohjxÿ jēhcohw. Pe wa ca to hāne' pom qui mea'coohcree ne me pux. Wa ca cujcwaa wyr aapeh, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ te Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ēhntaa ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō.

¹⁵Hō, ne ēhjte amjōhcÿm japac to hājÿhr. My pom meate Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cwyr tyx ēhntaa ji, ca meamjōhcÿm aajapac to hāne'hā. Nÿm ca ca me

ēhmpoo ny ajtee'my amjōhcŷm pa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex. ¹⁶Max, tem meate harcwaaw cwŷ ja'cree pex? Pom meate harcwaaw ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji, ca me harcwaaw ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

Cujcwaa' cŷm me pajō'crēh ēhntaa

¹⁷Ne pom me pa'cŷi ji' cwŷ ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ējhimpex ēhntaa. Cwyrjapii ca meacohneh me'cut hacop ne me to ēhjcohxŷ ēhmpoo jaahyh. ¹⁸Max me'cwŷ' te hājŷhr noore, ca ca mecmy crohx ny Crehx tyhc ny hāarē, qui ca mencryhc ne meacohri, xŷm me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. Wa ēhjte ry'my meamy me'cwŷ jāarēn jŷ'tuu. Max, wa ca hēhpiireh ēhntaa'cŷm ēhjte cacu' cŷm meamy me hāarē. ¹⁹Xŷm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxŷ cohhyh' puc rat my mecrē. Xŷm me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui me'crŷ' quin my to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr prŷm ēhntaa ji. Ne nee me'pahŷm noore, ne me'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr ny amjōhto hŷmxehr to ēhjpa. Ne me pji' cŷm ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. ²⁰Caacru my kujcwaa' cŷm me pajō'crēh ēh'coh'hi, my ēh'pēhn'hā amne Me Pa'crŷ' Cajpar Cati Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx tēm xŷ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa. ²¹Ēh'heh'tyxteh ne ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii qui ca me pajēeh quin ēhntaa to antohw, coh ca me pajēeh ēhmpex hāne' pom qui Sesohx jēeh tohw pexteh ēhntaa.

Eevot me Sēhnt jāarēn

4 Hō, mejcŷi ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii wa meato tapaa. Wa meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, ne ēhjtyx me'cwŷ my meacryh'cŷm aapa' ny meajāarēn to ēhjcrēh. Cwyrjapii, ca me xwŷ' cŷm noo cŷm, ne meacryh'cŷm Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

²Cŷh, wa me pa'cŷi ji' cahŷj Eevot me, Sēhnt ny a'wŷy, qui meamjōhny ēhjŷm pa, ne meatyx ajhohreh ajpēn to ēhmpex ne nee meajpēn prŷy pex noo cŷm. Xŷm pinny ca meajpēn prŷy pex to aapa, wa ēhjte meajāarēn par. Cwyrjapii ca meajpēn to ēhmpex, xŷm Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēh'prŷm. ³Pe ne Sez, aate ry'my ēhjcape'ny aajŷmcwyr cateh, wa aany a'wŷy ca me pa'tōx ajhoh'reh mecmy aacaacuc, qui nee meajpēn prŷy pex noo cŷm. Xŷm mecte ajhoh'reh ēhjcape'ny hŷmcwyr cateh, ne mecte ēhjcape'ny mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crŷ' cajpar xŷ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to ēhjpa, Cremēt me, me'cwŷ' cape'ny. Ne mecpi Me Pajēhpixxŷ jō'teecŷi' cati ji, my cohte hō'cŷ'huc cŷm me hapry pyhxwyr par.

Meajacryyh to aapa

⁴Mejcȳm pa ne me Me Pajōopa'heeh pohro' cut aajacryyh to aapa, ne me tȳmne aajacryyh to hēhtep noo cȳm. Wa hēhpiireh meamy, ca me aajacryyh!
⁵Ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to aapa quir me'cohneh meapex ny meapohpoh. Ry'my Me Pajōopa'heeh acpȳyhy ēhjpuh xȳ'ny awca'teh jȳ'tip. ⁶Nee me ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to aapaj noo cȳm. Pe qui ca meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy. Ne meatyx cohmy hōhrin aajacryyh ny amjōhjāarē. ⁷Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō, ca ca meamjōhmy: “Eee, ēhjcȳm ēh'caarēhc, jōh'nyomy cohte, ne cohte ēhjmy ēhjcȳm ēh'caarēhc jōr to hājȳhr?” Pe qui ca meajamyr to ēhjpa ca ca nee me ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac noore.

⁸Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ca jȳ'huc japōh'ny hēhpiireh meato ēhjhimpeh pehtxeht. Ca me ēhmpoo pex cȳm peht amjōhcȳm pa. Ne nee ēhmpoo quin cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Qui ca ēhmpoo ēhncryh'cȳm ne nee ēhmpoo ēh'hixny noore, ca me ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm pa. Pe qui ca me'cohneh ajpēn my ēhmpoo pex ny hāarē ne me'cohneh ēhmpoo cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex, ca me ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm pa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpoo pyhrin hacryyh ne cohmy ēhmpoo ēhmpex, ca me ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm pa. ⁹Ne pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny meato ēhjhimpeh ne ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, my meate ēhmpoo ny ēhjphohpohn ēhntaa ji, ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne'hā. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'tyx meacape'ny ēhjpa.

Pawr mecmy me hōhrin hacryyh ny amjōhjāarē

¹⁰Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh pohro' cut jacryyh cateh, xȳm meamy japii ne meate hēhpiireh ēhjwyr ēh'poore' cohjahic. Ry'my meamy ēhjwyr ēh'poore' cohjahic prȳm my nee meate ēhjwyr ēh'cohjahic noore, xȳm nee jōhm amne ēhjwyr ēh'crȳy noore. ¹¹Wa meamy hāne, max, wa nee ēhmpoo ny meawyr noore. Ne ca ēhmpoo to amjōhto aptō ne ca nee ēhmpoo cȳm amjōhcȳm japac noore my. Wa amjōhto ēhjhimpeh to hāne ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Nȳm qui ca ēhjpi ammrēere, qui ca ta'ny'hā ēhjmy ēhmpexteh.” ¹²Qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh, pehja, qui ca ēhjpi ammrēere, wa ca ta'ny'hā jacryyh. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjte ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, wa ca jarte, pehja, wa ca ēhjmy prȳm, pehja, qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm, pehja, qui ca nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm noore, wa ca ta'ny'hā ēhjmy ēhmpexteh. ¹³Wa ēhmpoo cohneh my awcany, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁴Max, wa canix cȳm ēhjcērēh my meamy ēhjcaprēh ne meate ēhjwyr ēh'poore' cohjahic ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁵Xȳm mam meapi Fehrehpēnx cati ji' te peht ēhjmy ēh'poore jōr. Wa mam meawyr ēhjpuh ne meamy Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to ēhjpa reereh wa amne meapēhn

ēhjcohtor xỳ'ny nee ēhjtēm xỳ'ny taxmy me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr noore, my meate ta'ny ja'cree pex. Max, meapi Fehrehpēnx cati ji' te aatyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr. ¹⁶Pe wa crēh' to Tesarōn wyr tē ne ēhjpa, ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prým my meate ēhjwyr ēhmpoo cohjahic to aapehxcroht. ¹⁷Max, nee meapi Fehrehpēnx cati ji' te ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr xỳ'ny wa ēhjte meamy amjōhjāārēn to hājyhr noore, ne quit meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ny jacryyh, xým qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ja'pan ny meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. Cwyrjapii wa meapyhrin jacryyh.

¹⁸Ne pom meate ēhjwyr ēhmpoo cohjahic ēhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo cwyr. My ēhntaa'cým ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh. Xým meate ēhjwyr Eepafrodeht cohjahic my cohte ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr. My meate ēhjmy ēhmpoo jōr ēhntaa te hājyhr' pom qui me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex xit my ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa, ne cohte hājyhr' pom qui mam me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo jēeh xit, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpoo ny amjōhcry ne me hōhrin hacryyh. ¹⁹Hō, pom wa Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa, qui ca meamy ēhmpoo pex hō. Qui ca ēh'tyx meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prým qui ca meamy ēhmpoo hō. Xým Me Pajēhpixxỳ hrehcteh ne ca ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meamy ēhmpoo jōr cateh. ²⁰Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa. Hō, coh me to hāne.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny mecmy harcwaa my hēhcran to hājyhr

²¹Cyħ, xým pe. Ca me Me Pajēhpixxỳ me, Sesohx Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh my jāārē. Ca mea'pýyh'ny mecmy jāārē. Xým pom mejcape'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaa. ²²Ne Me pajōopa'heeh rat Sez jōhrcwaa' cým me pa'cji ji' ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te ēhncryh'cým meawyr harcwaa, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh' te meawyr harcwaa. ²³Wa ēhjtýx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny meany jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meacohneh' to ēhmpex.

Colosēnx cati ji' wyr Pawr te to ēh'huc

Pawr Te Colosēnx cati ji my harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 Cȳh, ēhjpi Pawr, ne ēhjte meamy Sesohx Crehx jāarēn to ēhjpa xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te aapox ny ēhixām. Wa me pa'tō Tehmot me ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. ²Pom crēh' to Colox cȳm me pa'cji ji' te ēhncryh'cȳm Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meato hō'teecji ēhntaa ji' wyr wa mejte to ēh'huc. Ne mejtyx meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn

³Wa mejtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jōnxōoh, Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntaa ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa ne me hōhrin jacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarēn to ēhjpa, ⁴xȳm meate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix ne meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' cohneh japii ny mejte meajāarēn par. ⁵Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny pji' wyr tē. My ry'my meate hāarēn par ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ japrēhp, cohte amjōhwyr, cujcwaa wyr, meajapruu xȳ'ny. Cwyrjapii ca me myymy ajpēn japii. ⁶⁻⁷My crēh' cohneh' cȳm me pa'cji ji me'cwȳ my Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to praa, my me myymy hȳ'tuu ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. My meawyr Me pa'tō Eepafrax cator ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm meamy Sesohx jāarēn my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Eepafrax ēh'tyx mejcape'ny amcwaa ne ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx my hȳmcwyr pexteh' to ēhjpa my mejmy japii. Ne cohte meamy Sesohx jāarēn piimy meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne meatyx me'cohneh my hāarēn to aapa. ⁸My Carōo Pex te meato ēh'himpex ca meajpēn japii my Eepafrax te mejmy meajāarēn.

⁹Cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny ēhjte meajāarēn par piimy nee tȳmne ēhjte meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to hēhtep noore, car me ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ny ēh'prȳm. Qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca meamjōhcȳm aajapac pexteh ne me ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, ¹⁰ne me to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpoo cohneh' ny meapyhrin hacryyh. Pe ca ca me myymy to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, ne me myymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex to mo. ¹¹Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex cateh ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, qui ca meamy meaheh'tyx jōr to hāne qui ca meawyr ēhmpoo quin hapux ca ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne meatyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne meajacryyh to aapa. ¹²Ne me Me

Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarē, x̄ym cohte hō'teecji' cati ji' ny meajēhpix, ca ca me hō'crēh' c̄ym aapa. Ne pom cohte to hō'teecji' cati ji' my ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca to me caxwyyre my ēhmpoo jēhpix, x̄ym meapi amcro jō'teecji. ¹³ Hō, mam meapi awcap̄ytcuu jō'teecji, my awcap̄ytcuu jōopa'heeh heh'tyx ēhntaa meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohpi meapyht̄yr, ne meato mo, my ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēh'cra Sesohx japii ēhntaa meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁴ Ēh'cra ēhntaa' te me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hōhro' cut me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin.

Me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Sesohx cr̄y rat

- ¹⁵ W̄yr qui jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpoh, max Sesohx Crehx te to ta'ny'hā, ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa my me'cwy' te hōmpohn. Pjij noo teehreh Crehx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ēhjpa, x̄ym cohte to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt.
- ¹⁶ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sesohx Crehx to ēh'himpex my cohte'hā to ēhmpo cohneh jēhpix, pom cujcwaa c̄ym ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji me, pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji me, coh me hēhr̄yypi ēhmpoo pohpoh ēhntaa ji me, coh nee me ēhmpoo pohpohn noore pom qui cup me, āz cati ji me, ēhmpoo carō ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, cohte to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix.
- Pe ne cohte me pajōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, mecte me paato ēh'himpex cati ji' cohneh me, cohte to mexp̄ix. Ne nee cohte jōhm my to ēhmpoo jēhpix noore ne cohte Sesohx Crehx caxohw'hā, hōhro' cut, cohte to ēhmpoo jēhpix par.
- ¹⁷ Ēhmpoo cohneh' cohmam'hā Crehx ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Ne xwyyre my, capxyh qui Crehx ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex noore, qui ca ēhmpoo ammrē' pa.
- ¹⁸ Me paapi me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' my me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. X̄ym me paapi Sesohx jacyht, ne Sesohxpi me pa'cr̄y. Ne me pa'cohneh' cohmam'hā cator, ne cohte my ēhmpoo cohneh' to cator. Ne ēh'tyhc my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'cumrēx tēhr my ēhjpa. Cwyrjapii my ēh'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh me, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjrāt.
- ¹⁹ Pe ne Sesohx Crehx hēeh'ny ēhjpa, ne ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne cohte hāj̄yhr'hā pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y', x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym.
- ²⁰ My crohx ny capruu axpji my ēh'tyhc my hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy harcwaa my hēhcran ne nee my'reh me pa'cohrij noore. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' hōhro' cut acp̄ȳhmy cujcwaa me pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex pa.

²¹ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Mam ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, mea'p̄y'ny aapa ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y peehcāmtar cati ji' ny aapa, x̄m ca meajtee'my amjōhc̄ym pa ne meajtee'my ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ²² My Crehx hēeh'ny ēhjpa ne ēh'tyhc ne cohte me pantiitee h̄ymjōr, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin ne cohte me paato ēhmpex par. Cwyrjapii coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh pa'coh'hi qui ca nee ēhmpoo ny me pa'coohc̄jir noore. Coh ca me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym qui ca me paato hāne'hā. ²³ Hō, coh me Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to hāne' pom qui me pji' tyx c̄ym ēhjcree pyhxwyr pexteh, ne nee me jōhm himpexx̄y' wyr paapēhntohw noo c̄ym. X̄m me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy' te meamy Crehx jāarēn ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny haprēhp to aapa. Hō, me crēh' cohneh' cut Sesohx Crehx jāarēn to praa, pe wa ēhjpi Pawr ēhntaa xwyre cohmy j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa.

²⁴ Wa meacaxohw ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne ēhjmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'quin noore. X̄m Sesohx Crehx te ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh, cwyrjapii my ēhjmy coh̄ȳ jēeh' ny ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr cateh' to hājyhr pr̄ym, pom qui Sesohx my ēhjte ēhmpoo my jōhcanyr ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji. X̄m Sesohxpi me pa'cr̄y' ny, my me paate harcwaa ny coohprōn to paapa ēhntaa jipi hacyht. Cwyrjapii meacaxohw' wa ēh̄jtyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany. ²⁵ X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr, wa ēhjte meapi hō'teec̄ji' cati ji my j̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa ne ēhjte hēhr̄yyp̄i meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cut hāarēn pex x̄y'ny. ²⁶ Mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'himpexx̄y ēhntaa to ēhjpehm̄xohr, ne cohte to ēhjpehm̄xohr to amcro j̄y'tuu, max ēhntaa'c̄ym cohte hō'teec̄ji' cati ji my ha'cree pex. ²⁷ Ne pom cohte ēh'himpexx̄y' to ēhjpehm̄xohr ēhntaa, ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpex cateh, my ēhntaa'c̄ym cohmy meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji' te ha'cree pex pr̄ym. Ēhmpoo my cohmy meate ha'cree pex pr̄ym? Cohmy meate amjōhja'cree pex pr̄ym x̄m meapi crēh x̄y're' cati ji xwyre' c̄ym'hā Crehx ēh'coh'hi ca ca me hō'crēh' c̄ym aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

²⁸ Cwyrjapii wa me'cohneh'teh my Crehx jāarēn to ēhjpa, ne mecmy'n to ēhjpa. Ne mejhimpex pexteh, ne meapi Crehx jō'teec̄ji' cati ji my'n to ēhjpa ne meato ējhimpex to ēhjpa, car me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh ne meacryh'c̄ym aapa, car me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh aacoh'hi qui meapyhrin hacryyh. ²⁹ Hō, cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny wa meato j̄ymcwyr cateh. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa' cateh wa to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh!

Pawr my Colosēnx cati ji japii

2 Ne ēhjmy meate ja'cree pex pr̄ym, x̄m wa ēh̄jtyx Lawdehsej cati ji me, me caxwyre' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny j̄y'wyr cateh. Pom wa nee ēhjte meapohpohn pex noore ēhntaa ji meemy wa meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny j̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, ² car meaheh'tyx ne meajacryyh, ne meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa, ne meajpēn japii, ne meacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ja'cree pex pa, ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mam ēhmpoo to ēhjpehm̄xohr ēhntaa, car me ēhmpoo ja'cree

pex. Ne nee ēhmpoo noore, ne Sesohx Crehj' mahā. ³Xỳm ta' pehtxeht te ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh, ne ta' pehtxeht ēhncryh'cỳm ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex to coh'hi. Xỳm mam cohte mecpi ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmoxhr ne ēhntaa'cỳm me paamy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex coh me ha'cree pex. ⁴Wa meamy hāne, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh. Xỳm me'cwy jarcwaa jỳ'tuu ne ēh'hixny mencryh'cỳm ēh'caacuc caacru ne cymy me'hixxeeh. ⁵Pe wa nee meacape'ny ēhjpa noore, max, wa ca ēhjtyx meato amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii ca me jacỳnpi aacryh'cỳm aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēh'hixny meacape'ny. Pe ne ēhjtyx mohtreh meajāārēn pa ne meaja'cree pex, ne jacryyh, xỳm ca meacryh'cỳm Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne meajatox cỳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pexteh' to aapa.

Me'cwy ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex

⁶Hō, cwyrajpii my meate Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meacrỳ' cajpar. Ca me ēhntaa'cỳm mymy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hāne'hā, ⁷ne me to hāne' pom qui pēh jarii pji jōhwaheh' tyx my pēh hatox cỳm cỳjmy ajcame, ne ēh'coh'hi tyx, ēhntaa cwy' to ca me Crehx jarcwaa cwy tyx ne meahēh'tyx to mo. Xỳm me pa'cji ji' te meato ēh'himpex to hājyhr'hā. Hō, ne me mymy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to aapa.

⁸Ca meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jōhm ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex, ne jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh. Xỳm me'cwy' te nee Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne cymy me pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhjaahyhrxỳ me, ēhmpoo carōo himpexxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne meamjōh'cut ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁹Cỳh, mejcỳm pa. Xỳm Crehx pji' cỳm ēhjpa ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ēh'tyx Sesohx jēeh' cỳm ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰My Crehxi Me pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa, crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh jēhruu'pi, ¹¹caacru ne meacỳm'hā ēh'coh'hi, cwyrajpii Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meany amjōhcaxỳr ne cohte meato hō'teecji' cati ji. Pom qui mam Zohdew cati ji' te ajpēn cỳ' cwy jaquep, mecpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' jō'teecji' cati ji xỳ'ny. My nee ēhntaa'cỳm jōhm te meacỳ' cwy jaquep noore, max Crehx te meacrỳ' quin cỳm ēhncryhc ne cohte meacrỳ' quinpi meapyhtỳr, ¹²xỳm meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix my mecte meacrỳ' ēhncoo. My meate hājyhr' pom qui Crehx tyhc my mecte haarit my acpỳyhmy cator. My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa te to acpỳyhmy meatēhr to hājyhr' pom qui cohte to acpỳyhmy Crehx tēhr.

¹³Xỳm meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo reereh meate to me'tyhc pyhrỳc xỳm ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ' me, mea'pỳyh'ny aapa. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meacrỳ' quinpi meapyhtỳr noo reereh ca nee me to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore. Rōhm Crehx meaquin tiitee ēh'tyhc my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpỳyhmy meatēhr to hājyhr' pom qui cohte to acpỳyhmy Crehx tēhr, ne cohte meatiitee meaquin cohneh' caaquin. ¹⁴Ne pom meate Mozez himpexxỳ' cỳj'ny ēhmpoo ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh, nee my'reh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ēhmpoo ny meacohrij noore, ne

ca nee my'reh ēhmpoo ny meacoohcjir noore, x̄m Sesohx crohx ny ēh'tyhc, cwyryjapii qui ca nee my'reh Mozez himpexx̄y ēhntaa meato ēh'himpex noore. ¹⁵Ne pom ēhmpoo carōo quin meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji meemy, qui ca nee my'reh carōo meato ēh'himpex noore. X̄m carōo quin jēhruu'pi Crehx heh'tyxtēh, ne crohx ny ēh'tyhc ne cohte carōopi meapyht̄yr, my me paate hēhr̄yypi ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpohn.

¹⁶Pe rōhm me'cwy ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Cwyryjapii qui ca jōhm meamy: “Ca nee me ēhmpoo ēhntaa coh noo c̄m,” ne “Nee me ēhmpoo ēhntaa to aacōm noo c̄m,” ne “Ēhntaa'c̄m me paj̄mcywyr noo jō'awca'tēh, coh nee me paj̄mcywyr noo c̄m,” hāne, ca nee me jōhm c̄m aajapac noo c̄m. X̄m me'tyx me h̄mcywyr noo jō'awca'tēh' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, pe qui ca pyhtry antohw qui ca me to hāne'hā, ne me'tyx amjōhmy awca'tēh' cwy' to amjōhmy hapac cree to ēhjpa, pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut. ¹⁷Max, Mozez himpexx̄y' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui me hōhjāārēn to praa ēhntaa jōhm pux x̄y'ny jōhm jāārē, max nee cormy jōhm pux noore, ne me hōhjāārēn cati ji peht pux. My Crehx te hāj̄yhr' pom qui jōhm pux x̄y'ny me jōhm jāārē ēhntaa, x̄m me ta' japrēhp, my ēhncryh'c̄m ēhjpx ne ēhjpa.

¹⁸Hō, ne xwyre my, pom me'cwy amjōhmy mencryh'c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄m ēh'pah̄m pex, caacru ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄mxeht to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx āz cati ji my ēhpex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, ne pinny mejrēht c̄m me ēhmpoo cwy' pohpoh, ne mecte ēhmpoo pohpohn ny ajpēn my hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa' cateh, ne me'hixny, x̄m cymy meamjōhcr̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄mxeht to ēhjpa. Cwyryjapii ca nee me c̄m aajapac noo c̄m. Xyhr ca me c̄m pa, ne me'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēhpex noore. ¹⁹X̄m nee mecte Crehx jarcwaa cwyryx noore. My nee Crehx me to ēh'himpex noore. Max, Crehxpi me pa'cr̄y, pom qui me pajacyht ajpēn ny harehj my me pa'cr̄y me pajēeh cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Sesohj'hā me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jōr to ēhjpa ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my cohte me paato ēh'himpex pr̄m.

²⁰Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr. My Crehx cape'ny meatyhc pyhr̄c, ne meate ēhmpoo carōo quin himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep creeh pyhr̄c. Ēhmpoo ny ca me c̄m pa? X̄m nee meapi me hō'teecijj noore! X̄m me ēhmpoo ny meamy ca meatyx me c̄m pa! ²¹X̄m pinny me'cwy ēh'hixny meamy: “Ēhmpoo ēhntaa t̄yt noo c̄m! Ēhmpoo ēhntaa coh noo c̄m!” hāne. ²²Ne me ēhmpoo tiitee meamyn to ēh'coh'hi. Max, pom coh me ēhmpoo coh ēhntaa ji, coh me ēhmpoo coh my ēhmpoo ajtee'my amjōhjēhpix ne ammrē. My nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut me ēhmpoo tiitee meamyn noore, ne meamjōh'cut meamy, ne me'hixny meato ēh'himpex. ²³Ne meamjōh'cut ēhmpoo cwy' ny meajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo cwy' coh noore, ne me ēhmpoo cwy' t̄yt noore, ne meamjōhmy mencryh'c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄m ēh'pah̄m pex, max, cymy me'hixxeeh. Ca ca me'cut hacop ne meamjōhmy: “Tanny me'himpex pextēh, x̄m me ēhmpoo cwy' coh noore.”

Max, wÿr qui me'crÿ' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep! Ne wÿr qui meajpēn to ēh'pahÿm noo to hēhtep! Ne wÿr qui meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto hÿmxehr to ēhjpa' to hēhtep.

Meate amjōhjaahyrxÿ ēhntohw jāārēn

3 Cwyrjapii ca nee me pji' cÿm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm, ne meatyx cujcwaa cÿm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ca quit meamjōhcÿm aajapac to aapa. Xÿm cohreh'my Crehx ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cape'ny me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, awpuc rōhmpi. ³Xÿm ēhntaa'cÿm Crehx cape'ny meatyhc pyhrÿc ne meapi cujcwaa jō'teecji, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm Crehx ēh'coh'hi, my Crehx cÿm ca meacoh'hi, my Crehx meajamyr to ēhjpa. ⁴Pe qui ca Crehx te to meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr ēhntaa acpÿyhmy pji' wyr tē ne cato, qui ca me'cohneh ēh'heh'tyx ny hōmpoh, pe ca ca me caxwyyre Crehx cape'ny aacoh'hi.

⁵Cwyrjapii haner meacrÿ' quin ēhntaa to taxmy, ne nee me ajpēn to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm, ne nee meapahÿm noo noo cÿm, ne nee meamjōhmy ēhmpoo quin quēhn noo cÿm, ne nee meamjōhmy ēh'poore' quēhn noo cÿm. Pom mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn ēhntaa ji' te hājÿhr' pom qui meamjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwy ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny hÿ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. ⁶Ne pom me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' me cÿm ēhncryhc. ⁷My mam meate Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo reereh meate ēhmpoo ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to hājÿhr'hā.

⁸Max, ēhntaa'cÿm ca nee me my'reh to hājÿhr noo cÿm, ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cÿm, ne nee meacryhcxeeh noo cÿm, ne nee meajpēn to ēh'quin noo cÿm, ne nee meajpēn to aacaacuc quin noo cÿm, ne nee meacaacuc quin noo cÿm. ⁹Ne nee meajpēn my aahixxeeh noo cÿm. Xÿm ca me mam meate amjōhjaahyrxÿ' tōhm ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, max meate ēhntaa'cÿm meate amjōhjaahyrxÿ' tōhm ēhntaa my hēhcran, ¹⁰ne meate amjōhjaahyrxÿ' ēhntohw ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me myymy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex to aapa, ne me myymy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohÿ to ēhmpoo pex jaahyr to aapa. ¹¹Ne ēhntaa'cÿm mecpi Zohdew cati ji me, meapi crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te ajpēn' pyhrÿc. Ne mecte amjōhcÿ' cwÿ jaquep ēhntaa ji me, nee mecte amjōhcÿ' cwÿ jaquep noore ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn' pyhrÿc. Ne me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, nee me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noore ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn' pyhrÿc. Ne crēh' pracxÿ' cati ji meemy, me'cohneh'teh' te ajpēn' pyhrÿc. Xÿm me paate Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh' cÿm Crehx ēh'coh'hi, ne ta' pehtxeht me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

¹²Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr, cwyrjapii, my ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy meajēhrin ne cohte meato hō'teecji' cati ji' ny, ne cohmy meajapii, cwyrjapii qui meamy ajpēn caprēh, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex, ne meajpēn cÿm aapahÿm pex, ne nee meajpēn cÿm aacryhc noo cÿm. ¹³Ne nee meajpēn cohrij

noo c̄ym. N̄ym ca ca meajpēn c̄ym aacryhc, ne me ry'my ajpēn c̄ym aacryhc ēh'heh. Pe qui ca jōhm aato ēh'quin, ca ry'my jōhm c̄ym aacryhc ēh'heh' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te aac̄ym ēhncryhc heh. ¹⁴ Hō, meamy ajpēn japii. Max, qui ēhncryh'c̄ym meamy ajpēn japii. X̄ym qui ca meamy ajpēn japii ca ca meajpēn to xohwaa pex to aapa. ¹⁵ Ne meatyx Crehx my amjōhja'cree qui meamy meac̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa, x̄ym meate to Crehx jēeh' ny, ne meate ajpēn to xohwaa pex x̄y'ny my cohte amjōhmy meajēhrin.

Ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pyhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarēn to aapa. ¹⁶ Ne me Crehx jarcwaa cwyr tyj'ne, ne me harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne meajpēn myn to aapa, ne meajpēn to aahimpex pexteh' to aapa, ne meacree to aapa. Pom Sawmoo ēhntaa ji me, Sesohx cree ēhntaa ji me, ēh'tyx Carōo Pex te ēhmpoo cree ny meato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' to, ca meacree to aapa. Ne meajacryyh, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ¹⁷ Pe qui ca meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ca meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut to haahyh. Ne meatyx hōhro' cut ēhmpoo cohneh' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Pajōnxōoh my ēhmpex jāarē.

Pawr a'p̄yyh'ny mecmy

¹⁸ C̄yh, wa ca meacah̄j my ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Ca meatyx meapji jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my meate me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ny ēh'pr̄ym.

¹⁹ Ne wa meaxōhmre xwyyre my, ca meamy meaprō hapii ne nee mecmy aajarcwaa my quit noo c̄ym.

²⁰ C̄yh, wa meacryhjre xwyyre my ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meatyx aajōnxōoh me, aajōnxii c̄ym pa, x̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh my ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

²¹ Ne pom meapi me hōhm ji, ca nee meacra myn qui me'pah̄ym ne mencryhc noo c̄ym, xyhr qui mecmy amjōhquēhn noore.

²² My pom ca meaj̄m̄cwyr caacru' to aapa ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx pji' c̄ym mecpi meajōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji jarcwaa cohneh' ny me c̄ym pa, ne nee meamjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca jōopa'heeh cymyreh j̄m̄cwyr pexteh, max qui ca taxmy tē wa ca nee cohmy j̄m̄cwyr pex noore,” hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. Ca meacryh'c̄ym meajōopa'heeh c̄ym aapah̄ym pex, x̄ym ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh c̄ym aapah̄ym pex, my Me Pajōopa'heeh my meate meajōopa'heeh c̄ym aapah̄ym pex ny ēh'pr̄ym. ²³ Hō, cwyrjapii, ca meaj̄m̄cwyr pex to aapa, x̄ym ca nee me jōhm my aaj̄m̄cwyr noore, ne meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh' my amcwaa. ²⁴ My Me Pajōopa'heeh te meamy ēhmpoo pex jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, ne ca meaj̄m̄cwyr ja'panny meamy ēhmpoo hō. X̄ym ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Crehj' my amcwaa. ²⁵ Hō, qui ca meaj̄m̄cwyr ja'panny meamy amhō. N̄ym qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhm to ēh'quin. Ne w̄yr qui Me Pajōopa'heeh ajpēn jēhruu'pi jōhm to ēhmpex.

4 Ne pom meapi me h̄ym̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jōopa'heeh, ca me pom me h̄ym̄cwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex to aapa, ne mecmy

ēhmpoo jōr to aapa. X̄m mecpi meajō'teecji max me caxwyyrepi cujcwaa c̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jō'teecji my cohpi Meajōopa'heeh.

Coh me me'cohneh my Sesohx himpexx̄y jāarē

²Hō, ca me to hāne, ne meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, ne me hōhrin aajacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāarēn to aapa. ³Ne me ta'ny a'wy qui me'cwyl' t̄yt qui mecmy Crehx himpexx̄y peh'hoo ēhntaa c̄m hapac pr̄ym. Ēh'himpexx̄y ēhntaa pohro' cut mecte jax̄yr wa ēhjcrēh. ⁴Ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy war hēhr̄yypi mecmy ēh'himpexx̄y jāarē quir mejc̄m hapac pexteh' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym. ⁵Pe ca meacryh'c̄m aapa qui nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji meac̄m ēh'pah̄ym noo c̄m, ne meatyx mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to aapa ne nee me hāarēn japyyh'reh aapah̄ym noo c̄m. ⁶Ne mecmy aacaacuc pexteh, quir meac̄m pa, ne mecmy aapar pr̄ym. Car meamjōhja'cree pex, meate me'cohneh my aacaacuc pex x̄y'ny.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny mecmy ēhmpoo jāarēn

⁷Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr. Qui ca me pa'tō Tehc meamy jāarē. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy me pa'tō japii, x̄m ēhncryh'c̄m ēhjcape'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. ⁸Ne nee ēhmpoo caxohw ēhjte meawyr ēh'cohjahic noore, ne cymy meate ja'cree pex ne meajacryyh x̄y'ny wa ēhjte ēh'cohjahic. ⁹Pe qui ca ēh'cuthā me pa'tō Oonez ēhntaa tē. Me pa'tō Oonez meajō'crēh' pēhn tē, ne ēhncryh'c̄m ēhjpa, my mejmy hapii. Qui ca ēh'tyx meamy pom ēhntaareh ēhmpoo te mejny amjōhto hōht̄y ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny me jāarē.

¹⁰Pe my mecte ēhjcape'ny Aarehxtac jax̄yr my ēh'crēh ēhntaa xwyyre' te meawyr amjōhjāarēn cohjahic. Ne me pa'tō Māhcu, Bāhnabee japar ēhntaa te meawyr amjōhjāarēn cohjahic. Ry'my mejte meamy Māhcu jāarēn, ēh'tyx meawyr ēh'cr̄y. Qui ca meawyr tē, ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa. ¹¹Rōhm pom me pa'tō Sesohx (ne hapry' no: Zohx) ēhntaa xwyyre' te meawyr amjōhjāarēn cohjahic. Pom Māhcu me, Aarehxtac me, Zohx me, me'tyx ēhjte ēhmpex wa me hōhrin jacryyh. Mecpi Zohdew, ne nee hēhpiireh Zohdew no ēhjcape'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' to h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa noore.

¹²Rōhm meajō'crēh japyr' to Colox pēhn Eepafrax tē ne ēhjcape'ny Sesohx Crehx my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyyre' te meawyr amjōhjāarēn cohjahic. Ēh'tyx meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa' cateh, car meaheh'tyxteh, ne me ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh' to aapa, ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y meamy ēhmpoo cat̄yt pa. ¹³Wa ēhjcryh'c̄m meamy Eepafrax jāarē, x̄m ēh'tyx crēh' to Lawdehsej me, crēh' to Jerap c̄m me pa'c̄ji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' caxohw h̄ymcwyr cateh.

¹⁴Rōhm me pa'tō Rohcpi duutuu my me paamy hapii ēhntaa me, me pa'tō Dēhm te meawyr amjōhjāarēn cohjahic. ¹⁵Pom crēh' to Lawdehsej c̄m me

pa'c̄ji ji ēh̄jpa ēh̄ntaa ji' cohneh me, me pa'tōx Nehf me, hōhrcwaa c̄m̄ mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēh̄ntaa ji me, ca mecmy jāārē.

¹⁶ Pe ca ca me j̄y'huc ēh̄ntaa pohpoh, ne me ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'heh, ne hamoh me Lawdehsej c̄m̄ mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēh̄ntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc cohjate. Ne tapanny ēh̄jte to Lawdehsej wyr ēh'huc cohjahic ēh̄ntaa, ca me mecpi ēh'huc pyh ne me ēh'huc cahyht.

¹⁷ Ne me Áhquehp my jāārē. Ne me cohmy: “Pom aate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny Me Pajōopa'heeh te amjōhmy aahyhr ēh̄ntaa, ca aajatox c̄m̄ to ēhmpoo jēhcoh̄w pa.”

¹⁸ Ēh̄jpi Pawr te jōh'cra' ny to ēh'huc jēhcoh̄w, ne ēh̄jte to hēhcoh̄w x̄y'ny meamy amjōhjāārēn to hājȳhr. Wa canix c̄m̄ ēh̄jcrēh' ny ca me ēh̄jto amjōhjapac cree. Wa meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy qui meato ēh̄mpex. C̄yh, x̄m̄ pe.

Pawr te to mam Tesarõn cati ji' wyr êh'huc

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa men to hājyhr

1 Cÿh, mejcji ji, êhjpi Pawr me, Sehrvãn me, Tehmot te to meawyr êh'huc, ca mejcÿm pa. Ca me crêh' to: Tesarõn cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn to aapa, ne meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji' cati ji êhntaa ji' wyr wa mejte to êh'huc. Wa meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui meato êhmpex, ne meamy meacÿm êh'cãarêhc jõr to êhjpa.

Pawr me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ myêhmpex jãarê

²Wa mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jãarê ne me myymy meany ta'ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, ³ne mejtyx meato amjõhjacap cree to êhjpa. Xÿm meate aacryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa, cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm êhmpo pex to aajapux to aapa. Ne meamy Sesohx japii macny ca me cohmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa' cateh. Ne nee meate tÿmne cohmy aajÿmcwyr to hêhtep noore. Xÿm Sesohx te meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ca me haprêhp to aapa. Cwyrjapii wa me meany Me Pajêhpixxÿpi Me Pajõnxõoh ny jÿ'wyr to êhjcrêh ne mejtyx meato amjõhjacap cree to êhjcrêh. ⁴Cÿh, mejcji ji, Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meajapii ne cohte amjõhmy meapohpohn ny wa mejte meaja'cree pex. ⁵Pe wa nee mejte cymy meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hãarên noore, xÿm Carõ Pex heh'tyxtêh êhntaa te hatox cÿm mejto êh'himpex wa mejte meacymyreh to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, my meate êhmpoo ny mejpohpohn ne mejte mejcryh'cÿm meamy jõhjãarên ny meate me ja'cree pexteh. Pe wa meacape'ny mejpa ne mejte meacaxohw êhmpoo to japux to êhjpa' to hājyhr my meate me ja'cree pex.

⁶Ne meate Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx me, mejcut hacop ne meate mejcohxÿ êhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr cateh ne meamy êh'quin, caacru my meamy Sesohx jarcwaa par prÿm, my Carõ Pex te meamy meajacryyh jõr. ⁷Cÿm meajõ'pji' to Masedõn me, pji' to Aacaj cÿm me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te meacut hacop ne me meacohxÿ mencryh'cÿm êhjpa. ⁸Xÿm meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix cwyrjapii my pji' to Masedõn me, pji' to Aacaj me, pji' cwÿ' cÿm me hÿ'tuu ne meajpên my meajãarê. Cwyrjapii wa nee my'reh mecmy meajãarên noore, xÿm mecte ry'my meaja'cree pex par. ⁹Ne me ta'hã mejmy meajãarê! Xÿm wa me meawyr êhjpuh my meate mejny amjõhcaxÿr, ne meate êhmpoo carõ cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep, meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa êhntaa my aajÿmcwyr to aapa, ¹⁰ne meate cujcwaa pêhn êh'cãmter Sesohx japrêhp xÿ'ny. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmÿ êh'têhr

my êhjpa. Ne ta' qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ amjõhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. Xÿm qui ca a'tõhmryyh qui ca amjõhtiitee me'cwy' cohri.

Pawr te mecmy amjõhjäärën

2 Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, mejcÿm pa. Xÿm wa me meawyr êhjpa ne mejte meamy Sesohx jäärën my meate aajatox cÿm êh'cut amjõhjêhpix my ta'ny êhmpexteh. My meate tanny amjõhja'cree pex. ²Rõhm crêh' to Fehrehp cÿm mecte mejto êh'quin ne mecte mejprÿy pex creeeere, wa mejte êhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr cateh' ny meate me ja'cree pex. Ne meawyr me japux xÿm me'cwy' te cohreh mejto hãjÿhr'hã, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mejmy mejheh'tyx jõr wa mejte ta'ny'hã hehrÿypi meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tëm ny häärën.

³Xÿm wa me meamy êhmpoo pex peht jäärë, ne nee mejte meamy êhjhxeeh xÿ'ny meawyr êhjpra noore, ne nee meate mejmy êhmpoo jõr xÿ'ny mejte meamy êhjhxeeh noore. ⁴Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy me jêhrin ne cohte mejcohjahic, wa me me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tëm ny häärë. Cwyrjapii wa nee me jõhm my hacryyh jõr xÿ'ny jõhm my jõhjäärën noore, ne quit Me Pajêhpixxÿ jacryyh xÿ'ny wa me jõhjäärën to praa. Xÿm ta'hã me pa'cut hacop ne cohte me paja'cree pex par. ⁵Pe ne nee meate mejpyhrin aajacryyh xÿ'ny wa mejte meamy êhjcaacuc peh'hoo noore, ne nee meate mejmy êhmpoo jõr xÿ'ny wa meamy jõhjäärën noore. Ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, meate ta'ny me ja'cree pex. ⁶Ne nee êhjmy meano ji' te mejcÿm aapahÿm xÿ'ny mejte meano ji' ny jÿ'wyr noore. ⁷Capxyh'reh qui mejmy meano' te mejcÿm aapahÿm prÿm' nyymy, wa ca meano' ny a'wy, meano' te mejcÿm aapahÿm xÿ'ny. Xÿm Sesohx Creh'j' te meawyr mejcohjahic, wa mejpi hõ'aapox. Caacru wa nee mejte meamyn tyx noore ne mejtyx meamy êhjcaacuc mympex to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui me cahÿj me'cra my me'caacuc my êh'tyx to êhjpa. ⁸Ne mejmy meajapii cateh. Cwyrjapii wa mejte meamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Sesohx cohjahic ny häärën, ne mejte hêhpyh meamy amjõhjõr. Xÿm mejmy meajapii! ⁹My meate me ja'cree pex, xÿm wa meacÿm jÿmcwyr cateh, ne me jêhrotxÿ. Xÿm wa meacape'ny êhjpa reereh nee êhjmy meate êhjmy êhmpoo jõr prÿm noore. Cwyrjapii wa me amcro me, awcapÿt cÿm jÿmcwyr to êhjcoh'hi, ne meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tëm ny häärën to êhjcoh'hi.

¹⁰Xÿm wa mejcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne mejcapric cÿm êhjpa, ne tÿmne mejte êhmpoo quin to êhjicator ny meano' te mejpohpohn noore. Ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, meate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix êhntaa ji' te me ja'cree pex. ¹¹Wa me meamy êhjcaacuc to hãne' pom qui me hõhm ji me'cra my êh'caacuc. Ny meate me ja'cree pex. ¹²Ne meate aacryh'cÿm aapa' to hãjÿhr' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meate aacryh'cÿm aapa' prÿm xÿ'ny wa mejte meamy êhjcaacuc my êhjtyx to êhjpa. Xÿm cohte amjõhwyr meajapruu

my meate hõ'crêh' cÿm aapa ne meate êhmpex ny hõmpohn xÿ'ny cohte meany hÿ'wyr.

Tesarõn cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwawyr tyx

¹³ Ne xwyre my, wa ca nee me tÿmne meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên to hêhtep noore. Xÿm mejte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' ny meato êhjhimpex, my meate êh'himpexxÿ' ny amjõhcryn. Ne meamjõhmy: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ êhcryh'cÿm mahã,” ne nee meajÿyprÿy pex ne meamjõhmy: “Aapoh jõhm himpexxÿ pehtteh” hãjÿhr noore. Ne meate êh'himpexxÿ êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxÿ meato hÿmcwyr cateh. ¹⁴ Ne meate hãjÿhr' pom qui pji' to Zohdew cÿm me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa ny coohprõn to êhjpa ne mecpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'teeci êhntaa ji. Cohreh me'cwyr' cati ji, Zohdew cati ji' te me pa'cji ji' to êh'quin cateh. Ne meacwy' cati ji' te meato hãjÿhr'hã, ne mecte meato êh'quin cateh. ¹⁵ Pe rõhm Zohdew cati ji' te Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx coohran, ne mecte profet cati ji' cwyr' coohran, ne mecte mymy me paato êh'quin, ne me'tyx me'cohneh'teh' cohri, my nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me hõhrin hacryyh noore. ¹⁶ Ne ajteemy mejto hÿpri, mejte nee crêh xÿyre' cati ji my Sesohx jâarên noore xÿ'ny, xÿm nee mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh xÿyre' cati ji' crÿ' cajpar prÿm noore. Pe ne Zohdew cati ji jÿyprÿy pex, ne me mymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux rõhn to êhjpa, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me cÿm êhcryhc cateh. Pawr me'wyr êh'crÿy

¹⁷ Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa me meawyr êhjcrÿy. Xÿm mejte meacÿj'ny amjõhto men, ne mejte meapohpohn noo to awcapÿt crÿptêeh, ne meato japacxÿ' cateh, ne nee tÿmne mejte meato amjõhjapac tohj noore. Ne êh'tyx mejmy meapohpohn prÿm. Ne me meawyr êhjcrÿy jÿ'tuu, ne me tee amjõhja'cree, ne nee meawyr êhjpraa noore. ¹⁸ Êhjpi Pawr pa' wa, êhcryh'cÿm meawyr êhjcrÿy, caacru my Satanax te mejto jõhmy ne cohte mejpyhtin, wa nee me meawyr êhjpraa noore. ¹⁹ Max, wa mejtyx meapyhrin jacryyh cateh. Xÿm qui ca amne Sesohx Crehx tẽ, ne ca amjõhwyr me pajapruu, wa ca me cape'ny meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, ne ca me cymyreh meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên cateh. Xÿ'ny wa me Sesohx japrêhp to êhjrêh. ²⁰ Hõ, wa êhcryh'cÿm meamy, wa me meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jâarên to êhjpa, ne meapyhrin jacryyh cateh.

Pawr te me'wyr Tehmot cohjahic

3 Cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny wa me crêh' to Aatên cÿm êhjrêh, ne mejcrii pej'hã caacru ne mejmy meajâarên par prÿm, cwyrjapii wa mejte ta'ny'hã meawyr me pa'tõ Tehmot cohjahic, cohte amne mejwyr meajâarên to êh'têm xÿ'ny. ² Xÿm me pa'tõ Tehmot êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amcwaa ne mecape'ny Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny hãarên to êhjpa. Wa mejte meawyr êh'cohjahic, cohte meato êh'himpex xÿ'ny, car meajacryyh ne

meaheh'tyx ne meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa. ³Xyhr ca meano nee aajõhcanyr noore, ne meano Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix to hêhtep. Xÿm meacwy meato êh'quinre. Max, ca me ta'ny'hã awcany. Xÿm me paate êhmpoo quin my pajõhcanyr xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy me pajêhrin, ny meate amjõhja'cree pex. ⁴Wa meacÿm êhja reereh êhcryh'cÿm meamy, qui ca me'cwy me pa'cohri ne ca me paato êh'quin cateh. My êhcryh'cÿm mecte me paato hãjÿhr, ny meate ha'cree pex. ⁵Cwyrjapii my mejmy meajäärën par prÿmteh, ne mejte meaja'cree pex xÿ'ny meawyr Tehmot cohjahic. Pi'my ca meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa, wa meajäärën pa ne me jacryyh. Xyhr qui Satanax meato aacroh, ne meamy êh'hixxeeh, ca mejhimpexxÿ' to amjõhjacac toh.

Tehmot jatohj ne tẽ

⁶Rõhm hamoh Tehmot meawyr tẽ, ne hatohj ne tẽ, ne cohte mejmy meajäärën, wa me jacryyh. Ca pinny meacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa, ne pinny meajpën japii, ne meatyx mejto amjõhjacac cree to aapa. Ne êh'tyx meamy mejpohpohn prÿm te hãjÿhr' pom qui mejmy meapohpohn prÿm. ⁷Xÿm êhntaareh me'cwy mejto êh'quin cateh, wa meajcÿm pa, rõhm Tehmot pux ne cohte mejmy meate aacryh'cÿm meapa' ny meajäärën, wa me jõhpar ne meacpÿyhy me jacryyh cateh. ⁸Xÿm mejte hãjÿhr, ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh cut amjõhjêhpix to aapa, wa ca me jacryyh ne me êhmpoo cohneh my awcany.

⁹Max, meate aacryh'cÿm mejcÿm aajapac, wa meapyhrin jacryyh cateh, cwyrjapii mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jaarën to êhja. ¹⁰Ne mejte meajäärën par, ne me mymy amcro' ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne meawcapÿt cÿm ta'ny a'wy, qui meawyr mejcohjate, wa me tÿm'ne meapohpoh. Pi'my ca me cormy tee êhmpoo ja'cree quit, wa me hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny meato êhjhipex, ca me mymy Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix pex to aapa. ¹¹Wa mejtyx Me Pajõnxõohteh Me Pajêhpixxÿ me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui mejto êh'himpex wa me jatox cÿm meawyr praa. ¹²Ne mejtyx meany ta'ny a'wy, qui meapohpoh, ca me mymy meamy ajpën japii, ne me mymy meamy me'cohneh'teh japii to hãne' pom qui mejmy meajapii. ¹³Ne qui meamy meaheh'tyx jõr to êhja, car meacryh'cÿm aapa' to hãne, quir Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajõnxõoh amjõhwyr meajapruu ca me cymyyreh aacoh'hi ne meapexteh pehtteh qui ca nee êhmpoo ny meacoohcjr noore. Xÿm qui ca amne Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx tẽ, hõ'teecji' cati ji êhmpex êhntaa ji' cohneh' to, coh ca me cymyyreh pa'coh'hi.

Pawr mecmy, qui mencryh'cÿm êhja

4 Cÿh, meycji ji, wa Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx caxohw meany a'wy ne meamy, ca me mymy êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ

my êmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji. Ca meacryh'cÿm êmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, max ca me myymy êmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui mejte meato êjhimpex. ²Xÿm wa mejte Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx jarcwaa' cut êmpoo cwyl' ny meamyn, my meate êmpoo ja'cree pexteh.

³Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca meacryh'cÿm aapa, ne meajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm. ⁴Ne meajatox cÿm jõhm me aajêhcwaa, ne meajpên cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa. ⁵Ne nee crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex noo êhntaa ji' cohxÿ ajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapaj noo cÿm. ⁶Xyhr ca meajõhpar noo, ne meajpênpi aajÿycoo, qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh meato jõhmy. Ne êhncryh'cÿm, wa mejte ry'my meamyn to hãjÿhr. ⁷Xÿm nee me paate ajpên to pa'pahÿm noo xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr noore, ne me paate amjõhto êmpex xÿ'ny cohte me pa'ny hÿ'wyr. ⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca meano jarcwaa êhntaa ny êhjcÿm aajapac noore, ne ca nee meano êhjpehtxeht prÿy pex noore, ne ca meano aatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carõo Pex jõr êhntaa xwyyre' prÿy pex.

⁹Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Max, ca me ry'my meamy ajpên japii, cwyrjapii wa ca nee meate ajpên japii xÿ'ny meamyn tyx noore, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meato êh'himpex, ca meacryh'cÿm meamy ajpên japii. ¹⁰Ne nee meamy ajpên peht japii noo cÿm, ne meatyx meajõ'pji' to Masedõn cÿm me pa'cji ji' cohneh japii. Hõ, meycji ji, max, wa meamy, ca me myymy meamy ajpên japii.

¹¹Cÿh, me meajatox cÿm ajpên to xohwaa pex to aapa ne meamjõhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa. To hãne' pom wa qui mejte ry'my meamyn. ¹²Pe ca ca me to hãne, qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjõhjêhpix noo cati ji meacÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa, ca ca nee meacwy no' te aamy êmpoo jõr xÿ'ny jõhm japrêhp to aapaj noore.

Me pa'cji ji' tyhc jãarên

¹³Cÿh, meycji ji, êhjcÿm pa. Xÿm êhjmy meate me pa'cji ji' tyhc ja'cree pex prÿm. Pom me paapi me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji, ca nee meacrehtpiimy me hapiiitee aacwyr to aacrêhj noo cÿm, me'cwyl' cohxÿ. Xÿm me'cwyl' nee Sesohx te to acpÿyhmy jõhm têhr xÿ'ny haprêhp noore. ¹⁴Tem êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx tyhc ne acpÿyhmy êhjpa? Hÿh, pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ to acpÿyhmy me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji têhr to hãne'hã, Sesohx pohro' cut. Pe qui ca amne Sesohx me to tẽ. Xÿm mecte êh'cut amjõhjêhpix. ¹⁵Wa mejtyx Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa' cut meamy, pom coh me pa'têhr paapa êhntaa ji, qui ca Sesohx amne tẽ, coh ca me'wyr aapeh. Ne ca nee me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji ree noore. ¹⁶Xÿm qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh cujcwaa pêhn tẽ, ne ca cyyj'pi me paamy aaquehj. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'ãz cati ji jõopa'heeh no xwyyre aaquehj. Pe qui ca ãz cati ji' no Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut pryycuu êhntaa to cÿ. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mecte Crehx cut amjõhjêhpix ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji' cumrêx to aapeh. ¹⁷Pe ne ca cormy me pa'tyhc noo êhntaa ji xwyyre' to aapeh, coh ca me cujcwaa pÿc cÿm mam êhntaa ji' catwy. Pe ne ca me pa'cohneh cyyj'my Me

Pajõopa'heeh me ajpën cajpa. Pe ne ca me Me Pajõopa'heeh cape'ny paapa' to paapa. ¹⁸ Cwyrjapii ca meajpën my jarcwaa êhntaa jjaarë ne meajpën my aatyx to aacrêh, xým coh ca me hêhpiireh me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji' pohpoh.

Qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx acpÿyhmÿ tẽ

5 Max, mejcji ji, awcapÿt jõh'ny qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji amjõhto hõhtÿy? Nee me pa'no' te awcapÿt ja'cree pex noore. Xým qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh êh'têm to hãne' pom qui jõhm awcapÿt cÿm êhmpoo to hÿycoo to mo, ca nee jõhm pohpohn noore. Ne nee me paate awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh ja'cree pex noore. Wa mejte ry'mÿ meato êhjhimpex to hãjÿhr. ³ Xým qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh tẽm xwyjreh qui ca me'cwy ajpën my: “Coh me pampej' cÿm paapa, qui ca nee êhmpoo me pa'no' to jõhmy noore.” Caacru qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me cÿm êhncryhc, ne ca mexpex pyhrentoo! Qui ca me'wyr êhmpoo quin amjõhto hõhtÿy to hõhjarin to hãne' pom qui me'tehc my me'craxÿ me'wyr hapux to awjari êhntaa cwÿ' to. Pe qui ca nee me'no' cator noore. ⁴ Max, me ca, mejcji ji, ca nee meawcapÿtciu cÿm aapaj noore, ne nee meacohc to aapaj noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca nee Sesohx êh'têm to me paamy êhjpeehcraa noore, pom qui me hÿycoo me paamy ajcraa, xým me paate êh'cut amjõhjêhpix cati ji coh me êh'têm ny haprêhp to pa'crêh. ⁵ Ne meapi amcro jõ'teecji, ne meapi cohhyh' puc jõ'teecji. Hõ, nee me paapi awcapÿt jõ'teecjij noore, ne nee me paapi awcapÿtciu jõ'teecjij noore.

⁶ Cwyrjapii coh nee me pajõt noo cÿm, me'cwy' cohÿ, ne me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me paarêht pex to pa'coh'hi. ⁷ Pom coh qui me awcapÿt cÿm hõr. Pe ne awcapÿt cÿm mecte coohÿy xen êhntaa ji coohÿy' to amjõhjêhrot to êhjpa. ⁸ Max, me paapi amcro jõ'teecji, cwyrjapii coh meamjõhjamy'ne. Ne meamjõhjamyr to hãne' pom qui sordat amjõhmy hacÿht jacji, êhntaa cwÿ' to. Coh me pancryh'cÿm Sesohx te me paato êh'himpex xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa, ne me pancryh'cÿm ajpën japii. Pe ne Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny coh me haprêhp to paapa. Hõ, coh ca me to hãne, ne meamjõhjamyr pex to paapa' to hãne' pom qui sordat amjõhcrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny wacyy to sapew to a'proo. ⁹ Xým nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjõhtiitee me pa'cohri xÿ'ny amjõhto êh'himpex noore, ne cohte amjõhto êh'himpex, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. ¹⁰ My Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee êh'tÿhc, me paate cape'ny paapa xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii coh ca me paapa, qui ca Sesohx me pa'cape'ny êhjpa. Nÿm coh ca me tyh, ne ca me Sesohx cape'ny paapa. Qui ca tÿmne me paamy hêhcran noore. ¹¹ Cwyrjapii ca meajpën my aatyx to aapa, ne meajpën to aahimpex to aapa, meaheh'tyx xÿ'ny. To hãne' pom ca qui me ry'mÿ ajpën to hãne.

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran to hãjÿhr

¹² Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca meany a'wy, ca meamjõhny êhjçÿm pa. Wa meany a'wy, pom me pa'cji ji meato hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa ne Me Pajõopa'heeh

jarcwaa' cut meato êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, ca me cÿm pa, ¹³ ne me cÿm aapahÿm ne me to êhmpex, xÿm meato êh'himpex to êhjpa. Hõ, ca me me to hãne, ne nee meajpën cohrij noo cÿm.

¹⁴ Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa meany jÿ'wyr to mo, qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hÿmcwyr noore, ca meacryh'cÿm jõhm my, qui jõhm amjõhmy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my amjõhquêhn noore, ca me jõhm my aatyx. Ne pom me pa'cji ji' heh'pec êhntaa ji, ca me ta'ny amjõhcry. Ne me'cohneh my aacaacuc pexteh. ¹⁵ Pe qui ca jõhm aato êh'quin, ca nee tapanny jõhm to jõhmy noo cÿm. Ne qui nee me pa'cji ji êhmpoo ja'panny ajpën to hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Ne qui me pa'cji ji ajpën to êhmpex to êhjpa, ne me me'cohneh'teh' to êhmpex to êhjpa.

¹⁶ Haner meajacryyh, ne nee me tÿmne aajacryyh to hêhtep noo cÿm. ¹⁷ Ne nee me tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa' to hêhtep noo cÿm. ¹⁸ Ne nee me tÿmne hõhrin aajacryyh to hêhtep noo cÿm. Qui ca mohtreh êhmpoo quin meawyr hapux ca me ta'ny'hã hõhrin aajacryyh. Xÿm cohmy ta'ny êh'prÿm, coh me paapi Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji' cati ji hãne.

¹⁹ Pe qui ca Carõ Pex my meato êh'himpex prÿm, ca nee me Carõ te meato êh'himpex tiitee Carõ cohrij noo cÿm. ²⁰ Pe qui ca mohtreh Carõ Pex meano' to êh'himpex, meano' te Carõ jarcwaa cut êhmpoo jãarên xÿ'ny, ca ca meatyx meano cÿm pa, ne nee me jõhm jõhjãarên tiitee jõhm myn noo cÿm. ²¹ Ne meajpën cÿm pa, qui ca jõhm êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo jãarê, ne jõhm êhmpoo jãarên pex, ca me jõhm jarcwaa cwyr tyx, ne me jõhm jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree. ²² Max, ca me êhmpoo quin cohnehpi aajõhphi.

Pawr te me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr

²³ Pe wa êhjtyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc jõr to êhjpa êhntaa ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex car meacryh'cÿm aapa. Ne qui meajêeh me, meacarõ me, meajamy to êhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx acpÿyhmy tẽ, car me cymyreh aacoh'hi, ne nee me meate êhmpoo to aajapux ny amjõhjõh'ny aapahÿm noo cÿm. Xÿ'ny wa ta'ny a'wy. ²⁴ Pe my meapi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jõ'teecji xÿ'ny cohte meany hÿ'wyr, ne cohte meato êh'himpex xÿ'ny cohte meamy amjõhto hõhja'cree. Cwyrjapii qui ca êh'tyx meato êh'himpex ne meajamy.

Pawr te hõh'cu'ny mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran to hãjÿhr

²⁵ Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hãjÿhr. Cÿh, mejcji ji, ca mejny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa. ²⁶ Ne meatyx me pa'cji ji' cohneh my aajarcwaa rên to aapa. ²⁷ Wa êhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa cut meamy, ca me pa'cji ji' cohneh my jÿ'huc êhntaa cahyht. ²⁸ Hõ, qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meato êhmpex cateh. Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Pawr te to hapõh'ny Tesarõn cati ji' wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te ãh'huc cým mecmy harcwaá men

1 Cýh, meycji ji, pom ca me crãh' to Tesarõn cým Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn to aapa ne meapi Me Pajãhpixxý Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jõ'teecji ãhntaa ji, ãhjpi Pawr me, meatõ Sehrvãn me, meatõ Tehmot me, mejte to meawyr ãh'huc. ²Ne mejtyx Me Pajãhpixxý Me Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jý'wyr to ãhjpa, qui meato ãhmpex to ãhjpa, ne meamy meacým ãh'cãarãhc jõr to ãhjpa.

Pawr me ta'ny Me Pajãhpixxý my ãhmpex jãarã

³Wa mejtyx meany Me Pajãhpixxý my ãhmpex jãarãn to ãhjpa, meycji ji, xým ta'ny ãhmpexteh. Xým ca me myymy aacryh'cým Sesohx cým amjõhcým aajapac to aapa, ne me myymy ajpãn japii. ⁴Ny wa me crãh' cwý' cým me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprõn cati ji' wyr japux to ãhjpa, ne mecmy meajãarãn to ãhjpa. Xým me'cwý meacohri, ca me ãhmpoo quin my aajõhcanyr cateh, max ca meacryh'cým Sesohx cut amjõhjãhpix to aapa. ⁵Cým, me paate Me Pajãhpixxý ja'cree pex, qui ca ãhncryh'cým me pa'coohquehj, ne ca ajpãn me'reh me pa'coohquehj. Xým ca me Sesohx pohro' cut ãhmpoo my aajõhcanyr to aapa, my Me Pajãhpixxý' te meapyhrin hacryyh ne cohte hõ'crãh ãhmpex wyr meajapruu xý'ny.

⁶Pe ne pom mecte meato ãh'quin to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajãhpixxý tapanny me to ãh'quin cateh. Ne nee ta'ny ãh'quinre noore, ne ta'ny ãhmpexteh, xým me'quin. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca me ãhntaa'cým aajõhcanyr to aapa, max qui ca a'tõhmryyh ca ca meajacryyh cateh. Qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx cujcwaa pãhn'hã hõ'ãz cati ji' heh'tyxteh ãhntaa ji' to tã, ne ca me pa'cohneh' to mo, coh ca me cut. ⁸Ne pom mecte Me Pajãhpixxý' capeh ne mecmy Sesohx te me pa'cry' cajpar xý'ny ãh'tãm ny hãarãn prým noore ãhntaa ji, qui ca cohhyh' puc to me cým ãhncryhc ne me to ãh'quin. ⁹Ne ca amjõhtiitee mecrici, qui ca me cohhyh' puc rat my aacji ne me cým ãh'coh'hi to ãh'coh'hi. Ne ca me týmne Me Pajõopa'heeh pex ne ãh'heh'tyx ny hõmpohn noore. ¹⁰Xým qui ca awca'teh ãhntaa a'twy qui ca amne Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx tã, pe coh ca me paapi hõ'teecji' cati ji cohmy ãhmpex jãarã, ne me hõmpoh, ne ca me paamy hõmpohn prým. Ca ca me caxwyre hõmpoh, xým wa mejte meamy hãarãn my meate ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix.

¹¹ Xým Me Pajêhpixxý' te hõ'teecji' ny meapa xý'ny cohte meany hý'wyr. Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajêhpixxý' ny jý'wyr to êhjpa, qui meapohpoh, ca me tým'ne êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxý' my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji. Pe wa meany Me Pajêhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui meapohpoh ne meamy meaheh'tyx hõ, ca meatyx meamy êhmpoo pex to aajapux prým êhntaa ji' to aajapux. Ne meatyx Me Pajêhpixxý' êhmpoo ny meato êh'himpex êhntaa ji' to aajapux. ¹² Wa meany Me Pajêhpixxý' ny jý'wyr to hãne, quir me'cohneh'teh meapohpohnreh Sesohx Crehx my êhmpex jáarê, pe qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx meapyhrin hacryyh. Me Pajêhpixxý' me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pex cateh, cwyrjapii qui ca êhmpoo hãne.

Jõhm quin rat êhntaa jáarên

2 Cýh, mejcji ji, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jáarê, ca me êhjçým pa. Pom Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te amjõhwyr me pajapruu xý'ny êh'têm êhntaa to wa ca meamy êhjcaacuc. ² Xým me'cwý Sesohx pux ny to êh'hixxeeh ne meamy ry'my êhjpuux ny hãarê. Max, ca nee me cým aajapac noo cým. Xým pinny me'cwý' te hõt cým Sesohx pux ny ha'cree pex. Ne pinny me'cwý' te êh'huc cým êhjpuux ny ha'cree pex. Ne mecte mejte'hã to êh'huc ny mejto êh'hixxeeh. Max, ca nee me cým aajapac noo cým. Ne nee meajcraa ne meatootoc noo cým. ³ Ajco, nee me cým aajapac noo cým! Xým cymy me'hixxeeh! Qui ca Sesohx pux xwyjreh'hã êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtý to hãne qui ca me hý'tuuteh ne me hehrýypi Me Pajêhpixxý' cohri. Ne ca jõhm quin rat êhntaa cato. Me Pajêhpixxý' te ry'my cohhyh' puc rat wyr jõhm cohjahic ne cohte jõhm to êh'quin xý'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree. ⁴ Xým qui ca jõhm cato, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxý' jêhruu'pi amjõhto hýmxeer to êhjpa, ne ca cohri, ne ca Me Pajêhpixxý' jõhrcwaa my aacji, ne ca êhjcrec cým êh'crêh, ne ca amjõhto Me Pajêhpixxý' êhntii to êh'crêh. Ne pom me'cwý' te êh'hixny êhmpoo cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca êhmpoo êhntaa ji xwyyre êhntiitee mecrici.

⁵ Wa meacape'ny êhjpa reereh êhjtyx êhmpoo êhntaa ji' ny meato êhjhimplex to êhjpa. Tem ca nee me êhmpoo êhntaa ji' to amjõhjapac cree noore? ⁶ Max, êhmpoo te jõhm quin rat êhntaa cator noo xý'ny êhmpoo te hõhwaheh. Qui ca êhjpuux xý'ny awca'teh êhntaa a'twy, qui ca êhmpoo jõhm my hêhcra, qui ca cato. Ny meate êhmpoo ja'cree pex. ⁷ Ne jõhm heh'tyx ne ry'my jõhm me'cwý' to êh'himpex, mecte Me Pajêhpixxý' himpexxý' cýj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux xý'ny. Max êhntaa'cým jõhm amxoh, ne nee cormy jõhm cator noore. Xým êhmpoo te jõhm jõhwaheh. Qui ca êhmpoo cohmy hêhcra, ⁸ qui ca hehrýypi cato ne êhjpa. Pe qui ca Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx tẽ ne cato, ne ca jõhm to taxmy. Xým qui ca cým êhncryhc, ne ca hapcup to êh'coohra.

⁹ Hõ, qui ca Satanax jõhm to êh'himpex to êhjpa, cwyrjapii qui ca êh'heh'tyxtex, ne êh'hixxeeh, ne ca to êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh. ¹⁰ Ne ca jõhm êh'tyx êhmpoo cwý' to mecmy êh'hixxeeh to êhjpa. Ne pom Me Pajêhpixxý' te

amjõhtiitee me to taxmy xỳ'ny êhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx jõhm cut amjõhjêhpix. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me to taxmy, xỳm nee mecmy harcwaa pex êhntaa quêhn noore—wỳr qui mecmy harcwaa quêhn! Harcwaa êhntaa, qui ca me êh'cut amjõhjêhpix qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ me'crỳ' cajpa. ¹¹ Ne me hỳyprỳy pex cwyryjpii Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te carõo quin my me ha'cree, my carõo quin me to êh'himpex, qui ca jõhm mecmy êh'hixxeeh, qui ca me'tyx jõhm cỳm pa. ¹² Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ amjõhtiitee mecri, xỳm nee mecte harcwaa pex êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix noore, ne mecmy êhmpoo quin to peht hapux prỳm.

Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te amjõhmy Tesarõn cati ji' to hõhcapeh

¹³ Max, me ca, mejcji ji, Me Pajõopa'heeh my meajapii. Wa mejtyx Me Pajêhpixxỳ' pyhrin jacryyh ny cohmy amjõhjäärën to êhjpa, xỳm cohte amjõhmy pji ammrêere reh'hã meato hõhcapeh, meate harcwaa pex êhntaa cut amjõhjêhpix my Carõo Pex te meato êhmpex my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te meacrỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny. ¹⁴ Wa mejte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crỳ' cajpar xỳ'ny êh'têm ny häärën, my Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te meany hỳ'wyr, quir Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx tẽ, ca me caxwyyre cymyyreh aacoh'hi, ne meajacryyh cateh, xỳm êhmpex cateh. ¹⁵ Cwyryjpii, mejcji ji, me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne pom mejte meacymyyreh êhmpoo jäärën êhntaa ji me, wa mejte meawyr êhmpoo ny to êh'huc êhntaa ji, ca me êhmpoo to amjõhjac cree'ne.

¹⁶ Hõ, pe ne Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx me, Me Pajõnxõoh Me Pajêhpixxỳ my me pajapii ne me paato êhmpex, cwyryjpii coh me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne me haprêhp to paapa, qui ca me paamy me pajacryyh jõr cateh ne me paato êhmpex cateh. ¹⁷ Cwyryjpii wa meany Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui meamy êh'tyx to êhjpa, ne meamy meaheh'tyx jõr to êhjpa, ca me êhmpoo pex to peht aacaacuc ne me êhmpoo pex to peht aajapux to aapa.

Coh meajpën ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny pajỳ'wyr to paapa

3 Cỳh, mejcji ji, wa ca hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny meany jỳ'wyr pehtxeht. Ca me mejny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa, wa mejtyx crêh' cwỳ' cut japux to êhjpa, ne mecmy Me Pajõopa'heeh jarcwaa jäärën to êhjpa, qui me harcwaa cỳm êh'pahỳm pex, ne me harcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix to hãne' pom ca qui meate harcwaa cỳm aapahỳm pex. ² Ne mejny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui me'quin êhntaa jipi mejpyhtỳ. Xỳm me'cwỳ me pa'quêhntee hỳyprỳy pex. ³ Max, Me Pajõopa'heeh te to êhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx to haahyh. Cwyryjpii qui ca êh'tyx meamy meaheh'tyx jõr to êhjpa, ne ca Satanaxpi meajamy ne cohpi meapyhtỳ.

⁴ Pe wa meamjõhmy êhncryh'cỳm Me Pajõopa'heeh meato êh'himpex ca meacryh'cỳm êhmpoo to aajapux to aapa' to hãne' pom wa qui mejte êhmpoo ny meato êhjimpex. Wa meamjõhmy ca ca me myymy êhmpoo to aajapux to hãne'hã. ⁵ Hõ, Wa meany Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui meato êh'himpex,

ca meajpën japii to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meajapii. Ne qui meato êh'himpex ca meajatox cÿm Sesohx Crehx pux ny haprêhp to aapa.

Me pa'cwy hÿmcwyr noo jãarën

⁶Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa me Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa cut meamyn to mo, qui me pa'cji ji' no nee amjõhmy hÿmcwyr noore, ca me jõhm cÿxny aapa. Xÿm nee jõhm te mejhimpexxÿ' cut amjõhjêhpix noore, cwyrajapii ca me jõhm cÿxny aapa. ⁷Xÿm wa me meacape'ny êhjpa reereh wa mejtyx amjõhmy jÿmcwyr to êhjpa' cateh. Ny meate mejpohpohn. Ca ca me êhjcõhxÿ to hãne, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. ⁸Xÿm wa me meacape'ny êhjpa, ne nee me meapi jÿypÿn to êhjpa noore, ne meamjõhmy jÿmcwyr rõhn to êhjpa. Ne me jêhrot cateh. Ne meamcro' ny amcwaa, ne meawcapÿt cÿm amcwaa, mejte meajõ' cohre noore xÿ'ny. ⁹Capxyh wa me many a'wy, meate mejmy harte xÿ'ny, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore my. Max, nee mejmy meapi meajõ' cohre prÿm noore. Xÿm meate me jÿmcwyr ny mejpohpohn ne meate mejcõhxÿ amjõhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa xÿ'ny wa mejte to hãjÿhr. ¹⁰Pom wa qui me meacape'ny êhjpa reereh wa mejte meamyn ne meamy: “Tem meano my nee aajÿmcwyr prÿm noore? Cÿh, ca ca nee mrê meano aajÿypÿn noo cÿm!”

¹¹Xÿm pinny meacwy' te hãjÿhr, ne me hÿmcwyr noo to êhjpa, ne pinny cymy me êhjree my êhncjix to êhjpa, ne me'caacuc quin to êhjpa, ne meacacryn to êhjpa. ¹²Cwyrajapii wa me Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa cut meacwy my, ca meacwy aapa ne ancreehre, ne meacwy amjõhmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa, ne meacwy amjõhjõ' cohre to aapa. ¹³Hõ, mejcji ji, meatyx êhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, ne nee me tÿmne êhmpoo pex to aajapux to hêhtep noo cÿm.

¹⁴Pe qui ca mohtreh me pa'cji ji' no jÿ'huc êhntaa par noore, ne nee êh'huc cut amjõhjêhpix noore, ca me jõhmpi amjõhjamy to aapa, ne me jõhm cÿxny aapa. Ne me jõhm to hãne, qui jõhm amjõhjõh'ny êh'pahÿm. ¹⁵Max, ca nee me jõhm cohrij noo cÿm. Ne me jõhm my aacaacuc pex, qui jõhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa. Xÿm jõhmpi me pa'tõ.

Pawr te mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran

¹⁶Cÿh, pom Me Pajõopa'heeh me paamy me pa'cÿm êh'cãarêhc jõr to êhjpa êhntaa ny wa a'wy, qui meamy meacÿm êh'cãarêhc jõr to êhjpa. Ne qui Me Pajõopa'heeh meacõneh' cape'ny êhjpa.

¹⁷Cÿh, êhjpi Pawr te jõh'cra' ny to êh'huc jatohjxÿ mahã. Êhjte to hêhcohw. Wa êhjtyx to jõ'cãhta cohneh jêhcohw to hãne, car me jÿ'huc pohpoh, ne me ja'cree pex, xÿm wa êhjpi Pawr pa' wa êhjte to meawyr êh'huc.

¹⁸Cÿh, xÿm pe. Wa many Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx mejcji ji' cohneh' to êhmpex.

Pawr te to mam Tehmot wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te ãh'huc cÿm Tehmot my harcwaa men to hãjÿhr

1 Cÿh, ãhjcamter Tehmot, ãhjpi Pawr, ne ãhjpi Sesohx Crehx jõ'aapox, Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ãhntaa me, Sesohx jarcwaa' cut. Xÿm Sesohx pohro' cut cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny coh me haprãhp to paapa. Wa ãhjcryh'cÿm aato ãhjra ny, xÿm wa ãhjte Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny aato ãhjhimpex my aate harcwaa cut amjõhjãhpix. Wa ãhjtix Me Pajãhpixxÿ Me Pajõnxõoh me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me aato ãhmpex, ne me aato hõhcaprãh, ne me aamy meacÿm ãh'cãarãhc jõr to ãhjpa.

Me'cwÿ' himpexxÿ' quin jãarãn

³Wa amne pji' to Masedõn wyr ãhjohtor xÿ'ny ãhjte ry'mÿ aamÿn, ca crãh' to Eefez cÿm cajrãhn ne me'cwÿ' to aahimpex, qui me tÿm'ne Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ãh'hixny me pa'cÿi ji' to ãh'himpex to hãhtep. ⁴Xÿm me'cwÿ menquit ji jõhjãarãn hixxëh ny me pa'cÿi ji' to ãh'himpex. Ne menquit ji japry peht jãarã, ne me tÿmne me hapry jãarãn to hãhtep noore. My ta'ny ãh'quinre, xÿm coh ca me Me Pajãhpixxÿ' cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa, caacru my me nee me pa'cÿi ji' to ãh'himpex to hãjÿhr noore, ne cÿmy meajpãn prÿÿ pex to ãh'coh'hi. ⁵Cwÿrjapii wa aamÿn to hãne, car me to aahimpex qui meajpãn cÿm ãh'pahÿm pex ne mecÿmy ajpãn japii, ne nee me ãhmpoo to amjõhÿm ãh'pahÿm to hapux noo cÿm, ne mencryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjõhjãhpix to ãhjpa. ⁶Xÿm me'cwÿ' te nee hãjÿhr noore, ne cÿmy me'hixny ãhmpoo ny ajpãn prÿÿ pex to ãh'coh'hi. ⁷Ne mecÿmy Mozez himpexxÿ' ny meato ãh'himpex prÿÿm, xÿm meamjõhÿm ãhncryh'cÿm, caacru ne pom me ãhmpoo ny meato ãh'himpex ãhntaa ji, nee mecte ãhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

⁸Pe rõhm Mozez himpexxÿ' ãhntaa pex ny me paate ha'cree pex. Nÿm coh ca me pa'hixny ãh'himpexxÿ' ny ajpãn to pa'himpex, qui ca ta'ny ãh'quinre me paamy. ⁹Ne nee me pancryh'cÿm paapa' cati ji' caxohw my Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te Mozez himpexxÿ' ãhntaa my hãhcran noore, ne quit me'hixny ãhjpa cati ji' caxohw my cohte ãh'himpexxÿ' my hãhcran. Pom me hõhpar noo ãhntaa ji me, me hÿÿprÿÿ pex ãhntaa ji me, nee me Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm ãh'pahÿm pex noore ãhntaa ji me, me harcwaa cÿj'ny ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjãhpix to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji me, mecte me hõnxõoh, pehja, me hõnxii coohran ãhntaa ji me, me hÿ'coohran ãhntaa ji me, ¹⁰meajpãn to ãh'pahÿm noo to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji me, me hõhmre' ajpãn to ãh'pajÿm noo to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji me, me cahÿj' ajpãn to ãh'pahÿm noo to ãhjpa ãhntaa ji me, me hõhmre me me cahÿj to vëndii to

ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji me, me pa'heeh cati ji' cymyyreh ajpēn to ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhmpex cohri ēhntaa ji me, me caxohw' my quit Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy Mozez himpexx̄y my hēhcran. ¹¹ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex cateh ēhntaa te mejmy ēh'himpexx̄y ēhmpex jāārēn. Ne Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn ēhntaa pex cateh, wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh my hāārēn to ēhjpa x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr.

Pawr te Tehmot my amjōhjāārēn

¹² Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpex jāārē, x̄ym cohte ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr. Ne ēhjte cohmy j̄ymcwyr x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy ēhjhyhr, x̄ym amjōhmy wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym cohmy j̄ymcwyr pexteh' ny ēhjcāmjēhx.

¹³ Wa ēhjte mam Sesohx Crehx to ēhjcaacuc quin cateh, ne ēhjte to ēh'quin cateh, ne ēhjte ēh'pr̄yy pex, caacru my cohmy ēhjcaprēh, x̄ym wa ēhjcohc cohneh ēhjpa, ne ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo c̄ym ēhjte ēhmpoo to japux to hāj̄yhr. ¹⁴ My Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te ēhjte ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte ēhjte ēh'himpex wa ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne ēhjmy me'cohneh japii.

¹⁵ Hō, ēhncryh'c̄ym coh me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa my Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny amne pji' wyr tē. Harcwaa ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym, capxyh qui me'cohneh harcwaa ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Ne pa wa ēhjte me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh. ¹⁶ Max, wa ēhjte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny cohte ēhjte hōhcaprēh. Quir me'cwy jāārēn pa ne me Sesohx Crehx jōhcaprēh' ny ha'cree pex ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me to ēh'himpex qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. X̄ym wa ēhjte me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to japux caacru my cohte ēhjte hōhcaprēh.

¹⁷ Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārē, x̄ym

ta'my me pajōopa'heeh rat pa' tōhm.

Ta' qui ca t̄ymne ēh'tyhc noore.

Ta' coh nee me hōmpohn noore.

Ta'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht ēhntaa.

Cwyrjapii coh me c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex to paapa, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to pa'coh'hi to paapa.

Tehmot te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa x̄y'ny Pawr te to ēh'himpex

¹⁸ C̄yh, ēhjcāmter Tehmot, wa ca hēhpiireh aato ēhjhimpex. Pom mam Carōo Pex te me pa'c̄ji ji' no' to ēh'himpex my cohte aamy harcwaa jāārēn ēhntaa, ca harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree, ne xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym ne Satanax japoh' to praa to hāne' pom qui sordat ēhjpehpoh ēhmpex to praa. ¹⁹ Ne aacryh'c̄ym Sesohx c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa, ne nee ēhmpoo to amjōhmy aapah̄ym to aajapux noo c̄ym. X̄ym me'cwy ēh'cohc to ēhjpa ne nee meamjōhjōh'ny

ēh'pahÿm noore, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin, pom qui me'cwy naveeh to praa, my mecpi ēh'cree ajcrē'crēe ne cu my aacji my cu mexpex, ēhntaa cwy' to. ²⁰ Pom me pa'cwy pehcroht ne me hapry' to: “Ēhjmenew” me “Rehsān” te hājÿhr, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin' to amjōhjacin. Ny wa ēhjte Satanax my me ha'cree, qui ca me to aacroh, quir me tÿm'ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' to ēh'caacuc quin to hēhtep.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr xÿ'ny Pawr te me to ēh'himpex

2 Cÿh, wa ca ēhjcryh'cÿm aamy, ca me'cohneh'teh' ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, ne me ta'ny a'wy, qui me caprēh ne me to ēhmpex. Ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' pyhrin aajacryh ny cohmy amjōhjāarēn to aapa. ² Ne me pajōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji me, me paato ēh'himpex cati ji' cohneh me, me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny aajÿ'wyr to aapa, qui mencryh'cÿm me paato ēh'himpex, quir nee taxmy pji ēh'caacuc noo cÿm, ne nee jōhm ajpēn cohrij noo cÿm, coh me pajatoc cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa, ne meajpēn to ēhmpex to paapa. ³ Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ēhntaa my me paate to hājÿhr prÿm. Coh ca me to hāne qui ca me papyhrin hacryh. ⁴ Xÿm ēh'tyx cohmy me'cohneh'teh' crÿ' cajpar prÿm, ne cohmy me'cohneh'teh' te harcwaā pex ēhntaa ja'cree prÿm.

⁵ Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' pehtxeht pej'hā. Ne ēhncryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx hēeh' ny ēhjpa, ne ta' pehtxehtpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēh'caacuc cati, ne nee jōhm Sesohx rÿ mÿmmy me pa'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēh'caacuc noore.

⁶ Xÿm me pantiitee ēh'tyhç ne cohte me pantiitee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my hÿmjōr. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'cohneh my hāarēn xÿ'ny cohte amjōhmy awca'teh ēhntaa hyhr my awca'teh jÿ'hohc my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mejcohjahic, wa me hāarēn to ēhjpa.

⁷ Ne harcwaā ēhncryh'cÿm mahā. My crēh xÿyre' cati ji' te harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy ēhjhyhr ne cohte hō'aapox ny jēhpix, wa mecmy hāarēn to ēhjpa, ne me to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjpa. Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm aamy amjōhjāarē ne nee aamy ēhjhx noore. ⁸ Cwyrjapii my ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prÿm, qui crēh' cohneh' cÿm me pa'cji ji xōhmre Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to ēhjpa. Max, qui mencryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cÿm, ne nee meajpēn prÿy pex noo cÿm.

Me pa'cji ji' cahÿj jāarēn

⁹ Pe ne ēhjmy ēhntaa xwyyre' ny ēh'prÿm, qui me pa'cji ji' cahÿj ēhncryh'cÿm hii jacin to ēhjpa, ne me hii jacin ny amjōhcut hacop pej'ne, ne nee me'quēh' to cajpyh' to ēhjpeh'hoo noo cÿm, ne nee meamjōhny ur me per jaxur to ēhjpa noo cÿm, ne nee meamjōhmy hii carteh jacin noo cÿm. ¹⁰ Xÿm qui ca me pa'cji

ji' cahÿj Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa' ny amjôhjâarê, ca mecmy qui mencryh'cÿm êhmpoo pex to hapux to êhjpa.

¹¹ Ca me pa'cji ji' cahÿj my qui mencryh'cÿm meate me to aahimpex cati ji' cÿm pa ne me hôhpar pej' to êh'crêh. ¹² Wa nee me pa'cji ji' cahÿj te me paxôhmre' to êh'himpex ny me hamyr noore. Qui me'crêh ny ancreeh. ¹³ Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to me panquit Aadâw xôhmre' cumrêx jêhpix, ne cohte hapôh'ny hêehxeeh Ef jêhpix. ¹⁴ Pe my nee Aadâw my Satanax te êh'hixxeeh noore my nee cohte harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix noore, ne quit hêehxeeh Ef my my Satanax te êh'hixxeeh my cohte harcwaa cut amjôhjêhpix ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii my mecmy me'cra hÿ ne meaxxwy. Max, qui ca mencryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne me hôhcaprêh' to êhjpa, ne mencryh'cÿm amjôhjamyr to êhjpa, ne meamjôhto êh'himpex pex to êhjpa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me'cra pehxxwyr ny me'crÿ' cajpa.

Me paato êh'himpex cati ji jâarên

3 Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no my me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' no' ny hÿr prÿm, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh. Xÿm me paamy me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex cati' ny êhmpexteh. ² Max, qui ca jôhm my hÿr prÿm, ca xyh'reh amjôhcÿm pa. Tem jôhm êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, my nee me jôhm to êh'caacuc noore? Tem hêehxeeh pehtxeht? Tem nee êhncryh'cÿm noore? Tem êhncryh'cÿm amjôhto êh'himpex to êhjpa? Tem me'cohneh jôhm cÿm êh'pahÿm pex to êhjpa? Tem jôhm me'cwyr my hôtÿxÿ ja'cree to êh'coh'hi? Tem êh'tyx me to êh'himpex pexteh? ³ Tem nee jôhm coohxy' to amjôhjêhrot to êhjpa noore? Tem nee hÿprij noore, ne jôhm me'cohneh' to êhmpex, ne nee hÿ'cohrij noore? Tem nee jôhm êh'poore' to peht amjôhja pac cree to êhjpa noore? ⁴ Tem êhncryh'cÿm hêehxeeh me, me'cra' to êh'himpex to êhjpa, my jôhm cra' cati ji hatox cÿm jôhm cÿm pa ne me êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa? ⁵ (Xÿm qui ca jôhm tee hêehxeeh me, me'cra' to êh'himpex ja'cree, ne ca tee jôhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprôn cati ji, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'teeci ji' cati ji' to êh'himpex ja'cree.) ⁶ Tem cormy jôhm te Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix tohw? Xyhr ca mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix tohw êhntaa ji' no xâm, qui ca jôhm me pa'cji ji jêhruu'pi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa' to hâne' pom qui Satanax êh'cwyr jêhruupi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'coohcjr ne cohte amjôhtiitee cohri. ⁷ Tem mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix noo cati ji êhmpoo ny jôhm to êh'caacuc quin? Xyhr ca me me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex xÿ'ny jôhm xâm, qui ca me mymy jôhm to êh'caacuc quin, qui ca êh'pahÿm cateh, qui ca Satanax jôhm to aacroh. Cwyrjapii, ca xyh'reh jôhm ja'cree pej' myny, qui êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa, ca cormy jôhm xâm.

Me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji jāarēn

⁸Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Wa ca aamy me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji jāarē. Qui jōhm my me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji' no' ny h̄yr pr̄ym, ca amjōhc̄ym pa, ne jōhm cut hacop myyny. Tem jōhm me paate me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex cati ji' coh̄x̄y ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh̄jpa, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore, ne nee jōhm cooh̄xy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēh̄jpaj noore, ne nee ēh'poore' to peht amjōhjapac cree to ēh̄jpaj noore? ⁹Tem jōhm te Sesohx jarcwaa peh'hoo ēhntaa cwyr tyx, ne nee ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēh'pah̄ym to hapux to ēh̄jpaj noore? Qui ca jōhm hāne, ca ca me pa'cji ji jamyr cati' ny hām. ¹⁰Ne xwyyre my, ca ca jōhm xām xwyjreh'hā ēh'cut hacop myyny. Pe ne ca jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh̄jpa' ny ha'cree pex, ne ca cormy jōhm xām, qui jōhm me pa'cji ji jamyr to ēh̄jpa.

¹¹Mrē jōhm jēehxeeh? Tem ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh̄jpa, my nee me jōhm jēehxeeh to ēh'caacuc quin noore? Ne nee jōhm jēehxeeh xwyyre me to ēh'caacuc quin noore? Ne nee cooh̄xy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēh̄jpaj noore? Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo cohneh' to h̄ymcwyr to ēh̄jpa?

¹²Hō, qui jōhm jēehxeeh pehtx̄eht, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym hēehxeeh me ēh'cra' to ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa. ¹³Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji jamyr cati ji me hamyr pex to ēh̄jpa, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh mecmy. X̄ym qui ca nee my'reh me'pah̄ym noore, ne ca me hēhr̄yp̄i me'cohneh my Sesohx Crehx jāarēn to ēh̄jpa, qui me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe coh ca me c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex to paapa.

Tehmot wyr Pawr ēh'cr̄ȳy jāarēn

¹⁴Cȳh, Tehmot, wa aawyr ēh̄jcr̄ȳy. Wa ca tanny ry'my aawyr tē ne aapohpoh. Max, wa ēh̄jte ta'ny'hā to aawyr ēh'huc, ¹⁵war jōhmy ne nee ryymy ēh̄jtēm noore, ca ca j̄y'huc pohpoh, ne me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex x̄y'ny amjōhja'cree pex, qui me pa'cji ji ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh̄jpa. X̄ym me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh̄jpa ēhntaa cra. Ne me pa'tyx Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohpr̄on to paapa ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji. Coh me pa'hā Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa jamyr pex to paapa. Ne me harcwwa cwyr tyx ne me harcwwa jōhwaheh' to paapa, pom qui ēh̄jcree te'heh, peh̄ja, ēh̄jcree crat ēh̄jcree jōhwaheh' to ēh'coh'hi, ēhntaa cwy' to.

¹⁶Pe ne ēhncryh'c̄ym me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa peh'hoo. My nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' te nee ha'cree pex noore, max, me paate ha'cree pex:

X̄ym Sesohx hēeh'ny ēh̄jpa,

Ne ēh'tyh̄c my Carō Pex te to acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr cwyrjapii my me'cwy'

te cohpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ha'cree pex,

my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'āz cati ji' te hōmpohn to ēh̄jpa,

my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhwyr to h̄ȳypehr,

coh me paate crēh x̄ȳre' cati ji me me'cohneh my hāarēn to paapa,

my crēh' cwy' cȳm mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Qui ca me'cwy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep

4 Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē, xȳm Carōo Pex te hēhrȳypi harcwaā to hājȳhr, pinny qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca Sesohx acpȳyhmȳ ēh'tēm xȳ'ny qui ca me'cwy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, xȳm qui ca me'tyx carōo quin hixxeeh ny me cȳm pa, ne ca me'tyx carōo quin himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. ²Xȳm qui ca carōo quin jōhm ji' hixxeeh to ēh'himpex, qui ca jōhm ji ēh'hixny me pa'cȳi ji' to ēh'himpex. Ne ca nee jōhm ji ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpaȳ noore, ne ca nee jōhm ji ēhmpoo ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noore. Ne ca tee jōhm ji' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji' cwy ja'cree pex, caacru ne ca nee me cȳm hapac noore. ³Pinny jōhm ji mexcwaā tiitee mecricri. Ne me hō' cwy ēhntiitee mecricri, my nee me ēhmpoo cwy' coh noore. Max, pom me paate Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā ja'cree pexteh ne me paate harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji coh me pa'tyx ēhmpoo cohneh' coh, xȳm cohte me paamy ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree, me paate ēhmpoo coh ne me paate ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny. ⁴Xȳm cohte to ēhmpoo jaahȳhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpexteh. Cwyrjapii coh nee me ēhmpoo coh capehȳ noo cȳm, ne cȳmy me ēhmpoo ny cohȳmy ēhmpex jāarē ne me ēhmpoo coh. ⁵Xȳm coh ca me ta'ny a'wy, ne me ēhmpoo ny cohȳmy ēhmpex jāarē, qui ca ēhmpoo harcwaā' cut ēhmpex, qui ca nee ēhmpoo me paato jōhmȳ noore.

Tehmot te ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex xȳ'ny Pawr te cohȳmȳn

⁶Cȳh, Tehmot, pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny aato ēhjhimpex my aate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca ca ēhmpoo ny me pa'cȳi ji' to aahimpex to aapa, ne ca aacryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx my aajȳmcwyr pex to aapa. Ne ca Sesohx jarcwaā pex me, ēh'himpexxȳ ja'cree pex ne ca aaheh'tyx, pom coh qui me pajō' coh ne me pa'heh'tyx ēhntaa cwy' to. ⁷Max, pom meajpēn my menquit ji' te ēh'hixny Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo jāarēn ēhntaa ji, ca nee ēhmpoo ny me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Ne ca quit aate aacryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa xȳ'ny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa. ⁸Pom qui me'cwy ēhmprraa tyx xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne nee mempraa tyx xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ny ēh'quin noore, max, ca mexruu'pi aacryh'cȳm aapa xȳ'ny amjōhto aahimpex to aapa. Qui ca aamy ta'ny ēhmpexteh, ēhmpoo cohneh' caxohw. Qui ca ēhntaa'cȳm aamy ēhmpex, pe ca ca aapa ne tyh, qui ca myȳmy aamy ēhmpex cateh. ⁹Ne ēhncryh'cȳm mahā, cwyrjapii ca me ēhjȳm aajapac peȳne! ¹⁰Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny coh me me'cohneh' to aapi ne me to pajȳmcwyr cateh. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny coh me haprēhp. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳpi me'cohneh'teh' Crȳ' Cajpar Cati.

Max, me'cwy' te ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix noore, my mexruu'pi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me paato ëhmpex ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar, xÿm me paate ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix.

¹¹ Cwyrjapii ca jarcwaa ëhntaa ji' ny me pa'cji ji my, ne me to aahimpex to aapa. ¹² Nÿm qui ca jõhm aatohw ny harcwaa no' to jõhmy ca nee jõhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Xÿm cormy aatohw, max ca ta'ny'hã aacryh'cÿm aacaacuc, ne aacryh'cÿm ëhmpoo to aajapux, ne aacryh'cÿm aamy me'cohneh japii, ne aacryh'cÿm Sesohx cÿm amjõhcÿm pa, ne aacryh'cÿm cÿm aapahÿm pex to aapa. Pe qui me pa'cji ji aacryh'cÿm aapa' ny aacut hacop, ne ca meacohxÿ ëhncryh'cÿm ëhjpa. ¹³ Ne aatyx me pa'cji ji my Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ëh'huc cahyht to aacoh'hi, ne mecmy to aapa, ne me to aahimpex to aapa, cymy mymy wa ca aawyr ëhjcatõ. ¹⁴ Ne pom Carõ Pex te aamy aahimpex ne aaheh'tyx jõr ëhntaa, ca nee to amjõhjapac tohj noo cÿm. Myyreh wa mejte me pa'cji ji' to ëjhimpex cati ji' te aacÿm me jõh'cra nor, my Carõ Pex te mejto ëh'himpex wa mejte aato ëhjcaacuc, my Carõ Pex te aamy aaheh'tyx jõr ëhntaa ny, ca nee to amjõhjapac tohj noo cÿm. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii ca aacryh'cÿm jarcwaa' cut amjõhjëhpix to aapa, ne jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree to aapa, qui ca me'cohneh aate to cohmy ëhmpoo to aacator ny aacut hacop. ¹⁶ Ca amjõhjamy, ne nee aahixny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapaj noo cÿm, ne aatyx jarcwaa cwyr tyx to aapa. Ca ca to hãne, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ mecte aacÿm hapac cati ji me, aacrÿ' cajpa.

Me'wej me mentohwa ji jãarën

5 Cÿh, wa ca hëhpiireh aamy ëhmpoo jãarë. Ca nee me hõhmre' wej to xwyj noo cÿm, ne mecmy aacaacuc to hãne' pom ca qui aajõnxõoh my aacaacuc. Ne mentohwa ji my aacaacuc to hãne' pom ca qui aatõ' no my aacaacuc. ² Ne me cahÿj wej my aacaacuc to hãne' pom ca qui aajõnxii my aacaacuc. Ne pyh ji my aacaacuc to hãne' pom ca qui aatõx no my aacaacuc. Max, ca aacryh'cÿm me cÿm aapahÿm pex.

Me pa'cji ji' cahÿjpi mempji' tyhc cati ji jãarën

³ Pe ne pom me pa'cji ji' cahÿjpi mempji' tyhc ne mecpi me'cwy ammrëere, ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex qui me'huc ëhntaa ji' pohpohn to ëhjpa. ⁴ Max, qui ca jõhm cra' no ëhjpa, qui jõhm hõnxii ëh'huc ëhjpa ëhntaa my harte. Nÿm qui jõhm tÿmxwy' no ëhjpa, qui jõhm hõ'tyhj ëh'huc ëhjpa ëhntaa my harte. Xÿm jõhm jõnxii ëhntaa, jõhm jõ'tyhj ëhntaa te jõhm to ëhjpehxpax, cwyrjapii qui jõhm tapanny mecmy harte. Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ta'ny ëh'prÿm, ne cohmy ta'ny ëhmpexteh.

⁵ Max, pom me pa'cji jipi mempji' tyhc ne mecpi me'cwy ammrëere, ne mea'teereh ëhjpa ëhntaa ji, me'tyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me hõmpohn to ëhjpa xÿ'ny me haprëhp to ëhjpa, ne me amcro' ny ta'ny hÿ'wyr to ëhjpa, ne me awcapÿt cÿm ta'ny hÿ'wyr to hëhcwaa. ⁶ Max, pom me'huc ëh'pahÿm noo to

ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny, ne mecte to me'tyhc pyhr̄yc, x̄ym me Me Pajēhpixx̄y me a'p̄ȳh'ny ēhjpa. ⁷ Cwyrjapii ca mecmy to hāne, quir mecpi memppi' tyhc ēhntaa ji ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa, qui nee jōhm me to ēh'caacuc noo c̄ym. ⁸ N̄ym qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' no ēh'cwy' cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa noore, ne nee jōhm amjōhjōhrcwaa c̄ym me'cwy ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa noore, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄ym jōhm te Sesohx jarwaa capeh, ne jōhm te mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noo cati ji jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. X̄ym nee jōhm ēh'cwy' cati ji jamyr noore.

⁹ C̄yh, me pa'c̄ji jipi memppi' tyhc ēhntaa ji' no coh ca me hōmpohn to paapa? Tem jōhm p̄jin pehtxeht? Tem ry'my jōhm ny amcro' te sesēnt? ¹⁰ Tem jōhm te ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa, my me pa'c̄ji ji ajpēn my jōhm pex ny hāārēn to ēhjpa? Tem jōhm te ēh'cra' no' to ēhjpehxp̄ar? Tem jōhm ēhmp̄jin me ēhjpa reereh jōhm te me hōt x̄y'ny mecmy hōhrcwaa ja'cree to ēhjpa? Tem jōhm te me pa'c̄ji ji me, mecmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' ny jōhm te to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyr to ēhjpa? Tem jōhm te ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh? Qui ca jōhm hāne, coh ca me jōhm pohpohn to paapa.

¹¹ Max, pom me cah̄j̄j tohwpi memppi' tyhc ēhntaa ji, coh ca nee me hōmpohn to paapaj noore. X̄ym cormy mentohw, ne qui ca me Sesohx Crehx jarwaa c̄ȳj'ny amjōhmy hēhcwaa pr̄ym, ne ca me harcwaa capeh. ¹² Pe qui ca ta'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'coohqueh̄j, x̄ym mexcwaa noo x̄y'ny mecte cohmy amjōhto hōhja'cree, caacru my mecte amjōhjarcwaa coohpan ne mexcwaa. ¹³ Pe qui ca me jōhmy ne me'hixny ēhjpa, ne nee me h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa noore, ne cymy me crēh' cape'ny ēhjcree my ēhnc̄jix to ēhjpa, ne ajtee'my me'hixny ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēh, ne me'cwy' ton to ēh'crēh, ne nee mencryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc noore.

¹⁴ Cwyrjapii ca me pa'c̄ji ji' cah̄j̄j tohwpi memppi' tyhc ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex, qui me'tyx hēhcwaa, ne me'cra, ne meamjōhmy memppi me, me'cra' pohpohn to ēhjpa. X̄ym ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym. Qui nee me paapeehcāmtar cati ji me pa'c̄ji ji' cah̄j̄j ēhntaa ji' no jō'cre' ny me paato ēh'caacuc quin noo c̄ym. ¹⁵ X̄ym ry'my me pa'c̄ji ji' cah̄j̄j cwy' te Sesohx capeh, ne mecte Satanax cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'c̄ji ji' cah̄j̄j ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'cwy' no ēh'huc ēhjpa, qui me jōhm pohpohn to ēhjpa. Xyhr coh ca me paate Sesohx jarwaa ny coohpr̄on cati ji me pa'c̄ji ji' ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh jamyr to paapa, ne me tee amjōhja'cree, x̄ym me h̄y'tuu. Max, qui me hōhc̄ji' cati ji me hōmpohn to ēhjpa. My me pa'c̄ji ji' ēh'huc ēhjpa ne me hōhc̄ji' cati ji ammrēere, ne mea'teereh ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, coh ca me hōmpoh.

Me paato ēh'himpex cati ji jāārēn

¹⁷ C̄yh, me pa'c̄ji ji' to aahimpex qui me'tyx mecte me to ēh'himpex cati ji' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex to ēhjpa ne mecmy h̄ymjōr to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca me'no me to ēh'himpex pexteh, qui me jōhm my h̄ymjōr pexteh, me'cwy jēhruu'pi. Pe ne pom me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarwaa ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui

me taxwyyre my hÿmjör pexteh' to êhjpa. ¹⁸Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êh'huc cÿm harcwaa to hâjÿhr: “Ca ca trehc hyh' hohc xÿ'ny êh'hyh' cÿm pryyhteh xôhmteh' no xâm, ne ca nee êh'hyh' êhntiitee pryyhteh jarwaa cahyhr noo cÿm, qui ta' êh'hyh' cÿm mo ne êh'hyh' coh prÿm ne êh'hyh' coh, ca nee cohpi êh'hyh' êhntii noo cÿm.” Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hâjÿhr. Coh me pa'tyx me pajô'creht my harte' to paapa. Êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to, pom me pa'cji ji me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa êhntaa ji, coh me pa'tyx mecmy pajÿmjör to paapa. Ne cohte hêhpiireh harcwaa to: “Qui ca jôhm aamy amcwaa, ca aatyx jôhm my amhō.” Cwyrjapii qui me pa'cji ji me to êh'himpex cati ji my hÿmjör to êhjpa.

¹⁹Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jâarê. Qui ca jôhm êhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji' no' coohcjir prÿm, ca nee jôhm cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Nÿm qui ca jôhm axcroht, pehja, jôhm ji êhncrui, ca ca jôhm ji' cÿm pa. Max, qui ca jôhm te êhmpoo pohpohn pehtxeht pej'hâ, ca nee cÿm aajapac noo cÿm. ²⁰Ne êh'no. Qui ca me pa'cji ji' no hêhrÿypi êhmpoo quin to cato, ca me pa'cji ji' cymyyreh jôhm coohquehj, qui me pa'cji ji jôhm jôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne nee me jôhm cohÿ êhmpoo quin to hapux to hâjÿhr noo cÿm.

²¹Cÿh, Tehmot, wa êhcryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' me, Sesohx Crehx me, mecte amjôhmy me hô'âz to hôhcapeh êhntaa ji' cymyyreh aany a'wy, ca jarwaa to amjôhjapac cree'ne, ne ajpên me'reh me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa, ne nee ajpên jêhruu'pi jôhm to êhmpex to aapaj noo cÿm.

²²Pe qui ca aamy me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati' ny jôhm xâm prÿm, ca xyh'reh jôhm cut hacop myyny, ne cormy jôhm xâm. Xyhr ca jôhm ja'cree pex noo cÿm jôhm xâm, qui ca jôhm êh'hixny êhmpoo quin to hapux. Pe ca ha caxwyyre êhmpoo quin to aajapux, xÿm aate'hâ jôhm êhntaa xâm my jôhm êh'hixny. Cwyrjapii ca amjôhjamy'ne ne aacryh'cÿm jôhm pexteh xâm.

²³Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jâarê. Ca nee my'reh cu' to peht aacôm to aapaj noo cÿm, ne jôhmy ne vêeh cacu' cryhjre ne to êhjcô. Xÿm ca aacyjxÿ' to aapa, qui ca cacu aajôoxÿwxÿ' to êhmpex.

²⁴Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jâarê. Xÿm me'cwy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa ca hêhrÿypi êhmpoo quin ny me hōmpoh. My nee cormy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhmpoo ny me'coohcjir noo' cÿm ca me'quin ny me ha'cree pex. Ne nee me'cwy' te hâjÿhr noore, ne me'cwy êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa, ca nee êhmpoo quin ny me hōmpohn noore. Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh ca ca aajôtpi êhmpoo ny me ha'cree pex. ²⁵Hô, ne êhntaa jêehcji' cwy' to me'cwy êhmpoo pex to hapux, ca hêhrÿypi êhmpoo ny me hōmpoh. Max, me'cwy êhmpoo pex to hapux ca nee ryymy êhmpoo ny me ha'cree pex noore. Max, qui ca a'tôhmryyh ca ca aajôtpi êhmpoo ny me ha'cree pex.

Me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhja' cati ji jâarên

6 Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jâarê. Pom me pa'cji jipi me hÿmcwyr caacru' to êhjpa' cati ji, ca me to aahimpex qui mencryh'cÿm me

hō'dōn c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex. Qui ca me to hāne, qui ca nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, me pa'himpexx̄y' to ēh'caacuc quin noore.

²Pe qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji jō'dōn no Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ca me pa'c̄ji ji' no' to aahimpex, qui jōhm ēh'tyx hō'dōn c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex. Xyhr qui me pa'c̄ji ji' no amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ca nee jō'dōn my j̄ymcwyr pextehj noore, x̄ym ēhjtō'hā.” Hop, qui nee jōhm amjōhmy hājyhr noo c̄ym. Mrē qui jōhm amjōhmy: “Wa ca jō'dōn ēhntaa my j̄ymcwyr pex cateh, x̄ym wa nee jōhm my j̄ymcwyr noore, ne ēhjt̄yx ēhjtō' my amcwaa, ne ēhjmy hapii.” Hō, ca me pa'c̄ji ji' to aahimpex to hāne ne mecmyn to hāne.

Mecte ēh'poore' quēhn ēhntaa ji jāarēn

³Pe qui ca jōhm me pa'c̄ji ji my ēh'hixxeeh, ne jōhm ēh'hixny me pa'c̄ji ji' to ēh'himpex, ne nee jōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa pex ēhntaa me, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhntaa ny amjōhcax̄yr noore, ⁴ca ca jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym nee jōhm te ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore ne cymy jōhm me'cwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa. Ne cymy jōhm cr̄y' te jōhmy ne jōhm my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny me pa'c̄ji ji' pr̄yy pex pr̄ym. Qui ca me jōhm c̄ym pa, ne meajpēn pr̄yy pex to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn coohquehj, ne meajpēn to ēh'caacuc quinre, ne meajpēn crax, ⁵ne meajpēn cohri. X̄ym jōhm ēhntaa te amjōhc̄ym hapacx̄y' quinre, ne w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa ja'cree pex. Ne meamjōhmy: “Wa ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēh'poore' cateh.”

⁶Ne me'hixny amjōhto ēh'himpex, x̄ym nee me paamy ēh'poore' cateh x̄y'ny coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Max, coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo hō, x̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato ēhmpex cateh. Pe qui ca me paapi ammrēere coh ca me ta'ny'hā pajacryyh. ⁷X̄ym me pajōh'c̄ym me pa'pyypym, ne ca me tyh, ne ca nee me pa'carō ēhmpoo to pa'cohtor noore. ⁸Cwyrjap̄ii qui ca me paamy me pajō me, me pajōoxii pehtteh, coh ca me ta'ny'hā pajacryyh.

⁹Max, pom mecm̄y me'hrehc pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, Satanax te me'proo, ne me to aacroh. My me'hixny mecm̄y ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn, ne me ēhmpoo quin quēhn c̄ym amjōhto ēh'quin to amjōhto ēh'quin. ¹⁰X̄ym qui ca aamy ēh'poore quēhn, ca ca aat̄yx ēhmpoo quin to peht aajapux rōhn to aapa. X̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy' te ēh'poore' quēhn, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, ne mecte amjōhto ēh'quin ne meajc̄ym hapac cateh.

Xwy' c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym

¹¹Hō, Tehmot, aapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci, cwyrjap̄ii ca aacryh'c̄ym aapa, ne ēh'cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne aacryh'c̄ym c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa, ne ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa jipi aajōhphi, ne aamy me'cohneh'teh japii,

ne êmpoo cohneh my aajôhcanyr to aapa, ne me'cohneh my aacaacuc pex to aapa. ¹²Ne me paate Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix êhntaa pex cateh, cwyrjapii ca to hãne' pom qui sordat xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne axpoh êhntaa cw'y' to ca xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix. Xÿm ry'my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te aatêhr tôhm to aapa xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, ca aatyx harcwaa cwyr tyx. Xÿm ry'my aate me'cw'y jÿ'tuu cymyyreh aate ta'ny amjôhcaxÿr ny aate amjôhjäärën pexteh.

¹³Wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ êmpoo cohneh my êh'têhr jôr to êhja êhntaa me, Sesohx Crehx te Pôx Pehrat my amjôhjäärën pex êhntaa cymyyreh aamyn to mo, ¹⁴ca aacryh'cÿm jarcwaa êhntaa' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hãne qui nee taxmy jôhm êmpoo ny aato êh'caacuc quin noo cÿm, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx acpÿyhmy tê. ¹⁵Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to acpÿyhmy êh'cohjahic xÿ'ny awca'teh' no' hyhr, pe qui ca awca'teh' no êhntaa a'twy qui ca pux. Me Pajêhpixxÿ—

Ta' pehtxeht êmpoo me, me pa'cohneh' to êh'himpex coh me
cohmy êmpex jäärën to paapa.

Ne ta' pehtxeht crêh' cohneh jôopa'heeh cati ji jôopa'heeh' ny êh'crêh.

Ne ta' pehtxeht me paato êh'himpex êhntaa ji' cohneh'
to êh'himpex to êhja.

¹⁶Ne ta' pehtxeht qui ca nee tÿmne êh'tyhc noore.

Ne ta' pehtxeht êhjôh'ny hÿ'cooroo tyx to êh'coh'hi, wÿr qui jôhm
my hÿ'cooroo cohpa'j noore ne êh'wyr a'tip.

Ta'my tÿmne jôhm te taxmy hômpohn noore.

Ne ta' qui ca nee tÿmne jôhm hômpohn xÿ'ny êh'wyr hÿ'tip noore.

Cwyrjapii coh me cÿm pa'pahÿm pex to paapa' to paapa.

Qui ta'hã êh'heh'tyxteh' to êh'coh'hi ne me paato êh'himpex to êh'coh'hi!
Hô, qui hãne.

Me'hrehc cati ji jäärën

¹⁷Pe ne pom pji' cÿm mecmy êmpoo jÿ'tuu êhntaa ji' to aahimpex, qui nee me jôhm jêhruupi amjôhto hÿmxehr to êhjpa'j noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ca me hô'poore jôhmy ne mecpi ammrê. Qui nee me hô'poore' cÿm peht amjôhcÿm hapac to êhjpa'j noo cÿm, ne quit Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjôhcÿm pa, xÿm ta' pehtxeht me pajacryh xÿ'ny me paamy êmpoo cohneh jôr to êh'coh'hi.

¹⁸Cwyrjapii ca me'hrehc êhntaa ji my, qui me êmpoo pex to hapux to êhja' cateh, ne me hōoxen, ne mecpi ammrêere' cati ji my êmpoo jôr to êhja.

¹⁹Qui ca me'hrehc êhntaa ji êmpoo to hãne, qui ca a'tôhmryh qui ca Sesohx cujcwaa cÿm mecmy êmpoo jôr cateh, qui ca nee tÿmne mecpi êmpoo ammrêj noore. Pe qui ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cape'ny êhja' tôhm to êhja.

Hõh'cu'ny Pawr himpexxỳ' te hājȳhr

²⁰ Cȳh, Tehmot, pom wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny aato ējhimpex aate ēhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex xỳ'ny, ca ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree'ne. Xỳm me'cwy amjōhcapry' to ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ny amjōhto hāne, ne me pa'prỹy pex to ēhjpa, ne me'hixny ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo quin to peht ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa. Ajco me'cỳj'ny aapa. ²¹ Xỳm ry'my me pa'cji ji' cwy' te me'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa pex ēhntaa coohpan, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep.

Cȳh, xỳm pe, Tehmot, wa ēhjte jarcwaa ro'ny'hā.

Cȳh, wa Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui meacohneh' to ēhmpexteh' to ēhjpa.

Hõ, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr.

Xỳm pe.

Pawr te to hapõh'ny Tehmot wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te Tehmot my harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 Cÿh, ãhji Pawr, ne ãhji Sesohx Crehx jõ'aapox. Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy ãhjhyhr, wa ãhjte me'cohneh my Sesohx Crehx jãarãn xÿ'ny. Xÿm cohte hõhro' cut me pa'tãhr tõhm to me pa'tãhr xÿ'ny cohte amjõhto hõhja'cree.

²Wa ãhjte aapi Tehmot wyr to ãh'huc. Wa ãhjtix aato ãhjra' ny, ne ãhjmy aajapii. Ne ãhjtix aany Me Pajãhpixxÿ Me Pajõnxõoh ãhntaa me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui me aato ãhmpex, ne me aato hõhcaprãh, ne me aamy aacÿm ãh'cãarãhc jõr to ãhja.

³Wa ãhjtix amcro' ny, ne awcapÿt cÿm aany Me Pajãhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne aany cohmy ãhmpex jãarãn to ãhja. Xÿm wa ãhjcryh'cÿm cohmy jÿmcwyr to ãhja, ãhjqut ji' cohxÿ, ne nee ãhmpoo to amjõhmy ãhjpahÿm to japux to ãhjpaj noore.

⁴Xÿm wa ãhjte aamy jarcwaaw my hãhcran ca ammrã, wa aacwyr ny aato amjõhjacap cree, ne aato tapaa, ne ãhjmy aapohpohn prÿm! Wa ca hãhpiireh aapohpoh ne jacryh! ⁵Xÿm aate aacryh'cÿm amjõhjãhpix to aapa' ny wa ãhjte aacatÿt. Pom qui aajõ'tyhj Rox me, aajõnxii Ewnehx. Wa amjõhmy ca ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix to hãne'hã.

Carõ Pex te Tehmot my ãh'heh'tyx jõr

⁶Pe wa ãhjte mam aacrÿ' ny jõh'cra xehr, ne ãhjte aany Me Pajãhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr, qui aamy aaheh'tyx hõ, aate me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex xÿ'ny. My Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te aamy aaheh'tyx jõr, my aate me to aahimpex cÿm aacryhc. Cwyrjapii ca aaheh'tyx to amjõhjacap cree, ne mymy me to aahimpex pex to aapa. ⁷Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te me paamy Carõ Pex jacjin ãhntaa, nee Carõ me paato ãh'himpex coh me pa'pahÿmxeeh noore, ne Carõ me paato ãh'himpex coh me pa'heh'tyxteh, ne me paamy me'cohneh japii, ne me pancryh'cÿm amjõhto pa'himpex to paapa.

⁸Cwyrjapii ca nee jõhm my Me Pajõopa'heeh jãarãn japyyh'reh aapahÿm noo cÿm. Xÿm mecte Sesohx pohro' cut jaxÿr wa ãhjcrãh, max ca nee jõh'ny aapahÿm noo cÿm. Ne ta'ny'hã mecmy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ãh'tãm ny hãarãn to aapa, ne ãhmpoo quin my awcany, ãhjcõhxÿ. Xÿm aate aajõhcanyr xÿ'ny qui ca Me Pajãhpixxÿ aamy aaheh'tyx jõr to ãhja. ⁹Ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar, ne me paapi hõ'teeci' cati ji' ny cohte to me pajãhpix. My nee me paate ãhmpoo pex to pajapux cwyrjapii cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar noore.

Ne cymy cohmy me paato êhmpex prÿm. Xÿm pji ammrêere reh'hã cohte me pa'caxohwa mymy me pa'wyr Sesohx Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex, Sesohx te me paato êhmpex xÿ'ny. ¹⁰ My nee me panquit ji' te ta'ny ha'cree pex noore, ne êhntaa'cÿm me paate ha'cree pex, xÿm Sesohx Crehx cator, me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny. Pe ne cohte me pantiitee êh'tyhç, coh ca me pa'tyhç jêhruupi paapa ne nee me hêhpiireh pa'tyhç noore. Xÿm me paate Sesohx jâarên par, ne me paate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix, me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr xÿ'ny. ¹¹ Pe wa êhjte me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'têm ny hâarên to êhjpa ne êhjte me to êjhimpex xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhmy êhjhyhr, ne cohte êhjcohjahic.

¹² Pe ne êhjte hâjÿhr êhntaa'ny mecte êhjte êh'quin ne mecte jaxÿr wa êhjcrêh. Max, wa nee êhjpi prez ny amjôhjôh'ny êhjpahÿm noore. Xÿm pom wa êhjte Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa, wa êhjte ha'cree pexteh. Xÿm cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cohte me paamy harcwaa my hêhcran, ne wÿr qui jôhm harcwaa êhntaa crÿ, cymy mymy qui ca awca'teh' no' ny acpÿyhy my tê. Ny wa êhjte ha'cree pexteh. ¹³ Cwyrjapii pom wa êhjte aamy êjhimpexxÿ jâarên êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm, ne nee êh'quin noore, ca aacryh'cÿm êjhimpexxÿ êhntaa cwyr tyx, ne aacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne aamy me'cohneh japii, xÿm aapi hõ'teecji. ¹⁴ Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex cateh, my Carôo Pex te aamy harcwaa my hêhcran, cwyrjapii ca harcwaa jamyx pex to aapa. Pe qui ca me pa'cÿm Carôo Pex êh'coh'hi êhntaa aato êh'himpex to êhjpa, aate harcwaa jamyx xÿ'ny.

Me'cwÿ' te Pawr capeh, max Oonezehf te to êhmpex cateh

¹⁵ Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jâarê. Xÿm Az pêhn me pa'cji ji praa êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êhjcapeh ne hamoh me praa, my aate ta'ny me ha'cree pex. Pom me'no japyr' to: Fehzer, ne me'no japyr' to: Êhmoz.

¹⁶ Max, pom me pa'tô Oonezehf te my êhjmy jacryyh jÿ'tuu, ne nee tÿmne êhjpi prez ny jôh'ny êh'pahÿm noore. Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy qui êh'tyx Oonezehf me, hõhrcwaa cÿm êh'cwÿ' cati ji me, me caprêh. ¹⁷ Xÿm wa êhjpi prez ny êhjcrêh, caacru my Oonezehf amne êhntaareh crêh' to Hõm my êhjpuç, ne êh'tyx japin to praa, cymy mymy cohte êhjny hãm, ne êhjwyr hÿr. ¹⁸ Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajôopa'heeh ny a'wy, quir awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajôopa'heeh me pa'coohquehj, ne me pa'tô Oonezehf caprêh.

Pom crêh' to Ef cÿm cohte to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' ny aate ha'cree pex.

Xwy'cÿm noo cÿm

2 Cÿh, êhjçãnter Tehmot, haner xwy' cÿm noo cÿm! Xÿm aapi Sesohx Crehx jô'teecji my êh'tyx aato êhmpex to êhjpa' cateh. ² Cwyrjapii, pom wa êhjte me pa'cji ji jÿ'tuu cymyreh êhmpoo ny aato êjhimpex êhntaa ji, ca êhjcohxÿ

ēhmpoo ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex. Ca me pa'cji ji' to awcapeh. Qui ca me pa'cji ji xōhmre' no' cwy ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne jōhm ji ēh'himpex pexteh, ca jōhm ji' to aahimpex, qui jōhm ji aacohxȳ me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

³Ne aatyx ēhjcohxȳ ēhmpoo cohneh my aajōhcanyr to aapa, to hāne' pom qui sordat ēhmpoo my hōhcanyr to ēhjpa. Xȳm aapi Sesohx Crehx jō'sordat. ⁴Pe qui ca jōhm sordat ny aaxȳ, ne ca nee my'reh jōhm amjōhmy ēhmpoo to hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa noore, ne ca ēh'tyx sordat jōopa'heeh ēhntaa my amcwaa, ne ca jōhm my hōopa'heeh te jōhm pyhrin hacryyh prȳm. ⁵Ne ēh'no. Pom qui mea'coohcree ne meajpēn ree. Qui ca jōhm mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpexxȳ' cȳj'ny harxa, ne ca nee jōhm ēhmpoo pyhr noore, xȳm cohte me'himpexxȳ' coohan. ⁶Ne ēh'no. Pom me hō'pohr to hȳmcwyr cateh ēhntaa ji. Tem qui ca meamjōhjō'pohr cȳm amcwaa ne ca me me'cwy my ēhmpoo jēhri, ne ca nee meamjōhmy ēhmpoo jēhrin noore? Hop, qui ca meamjōhcumrēx my ēhmpoo jēhri, ne ca cormy me me'cwy my ēhmpoo jēhri. ⁷Cwyrjapii ca ēhjcyȳm aajapac pej'ne, pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh aato ēh'himpex, ca ca ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny ēhjpar pexteh.

⁸Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Ca aatyx Sesohx Crehx to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Ēhncryh'cȳm me panquit Davēeh tȳmxwy' ny. Ne ēh'tyh, ne acpȳyhmy ēhjpa. Wa ēhjtyx me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāarēn to hāne. ⁹Ne ēhjte mecmy hāarēn cwyrjapii me ēhjcohri, ne mecte jaxȳr ne mecte coo-hēnt to jōhwaheh' to hājȳhr' pom qui me hȳycoo me, me hȳ'coohran cati ji. Max, wȳr qui me Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa jōhwaheh! ¹⁰Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy mexrin cati ji' caxohw ēhmpoo cohneh my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa, quir me ēhjcohxȳ Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'crȳ' cajpa ne me to ēh'himpex qui me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr ne me cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpex ny hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi. ¹¹Cȳh, wa ca aamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca amjōhny ēhjcyȳm pa. Xȳm jarcwaa ēhntaa ēhncryh'cȳm:

Coh ca me Sesohx cape'ny tyh, ne ca me pa'tyx cape'ny paapa.

¹²Pe coh ca me ēhmpoo cohneh my pajōhcanyr to paapa, qui ca amne Sesohx tē, coh ca me cape'ny pa'heeh ny paapa.

Nȳm coh ca me Sesohx capeh, qui ca tapanny me pa'capeh.

¹³Max, coh ca me pa'hixny ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca nee tapanny ēh'hixny me paato ēh'himpex noore, ne ca ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyr to hāne' pom qui cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

Me'hixny ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jāarēn

¹⁴Cwyrjapii ca ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa, ne aatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh cymyreh me pa'cji ji myn tyx, qui nee me ēhmpoo jarcwaa ny ajpēn prȳy pex noo cȳm. Xȳr qui me ēhmpoo jarcwaa ny ajpēn

prÿy pex qui ca ta'ny êh'quinre. Xyhr qui ca mecte me cÿm hapac êhntaa ji mecxy êh'hixny ajpên my êh'caacuc to êhjpa. Ne wÿr qui me tÿmne êhmpex.

¹⁵ Max, ca aacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my amcwaa, ne aacryh'cÿm harcwaaw pex êhntaa ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex to aapa, quir awca'teh' no' cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ aacooaquehj ca ca nee aajÿmcwyr ny amjôhjôh'ny aapahÿm noore. Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ aapyhrin hacryyh ne ca aamy: “Cÿh, aate aacryh'cÿm êhjmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa.” ¹⁶ Max, pji êhntaa cÿm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji' cwy êh'hixny harcwaaw cÿj'ny êh'caacuc cateh. Ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex qui nee me to hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Xÿm me'hixny êh'caacuc ne me myymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin to hapux rôhn to êhjpa. ¹⁷ Ne me êhmpoo quin to êh'caacuc my a'tôhmryyh my me hÿ'tuu ne me'caacuc quin to peht êh'crêh. To hãne, pom qui jôhm tii, ne jôhm tii êhjrat to mo. Pom Êhmenew me, Fehret te hãjÿhr, ne me'caacuc quin to êh'crêh. ¹⁸ Xÿm mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex êhntaa capeh, ne pinny me harcwaaw to: “Aapoh ry'my acpÿyhmy me pa'carôo êhjpa—coh ca nee me hêhpiireh acpÿyhmy paapaj noore, pe qui ca nee me pa'cji ji' tyhc êhntaa ji acpÿyhmy êhjpa noore.” My me pa'cji ji' cwy' te me cÿm hapac ne mecte Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep.

¹⁹ Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa te hãjÿhr' pom qui êhjcree xãm tyx. Qui ca nee jôhm harcwaaw crÿn noore. Ne êh'huc cÿm cohte harcwaaw my hêhcran to hãjÿhr:

“Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hõ'teeci' cati ji ja'cree pex.”

Ne êh'no:

“Pom meamjôhto hõ'teeci' cati ji, ca meacryh'cÿm êhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa' to hêhtep.”

²⁰ Hõ, pe ne êhjcree no' cati'teh' cÿm êhjcree jacyht jÿ'tuu. Xÿm me ur me, prat me, êhmpoo pex to êhjcree jacyht cwy jêhpix. Ne me pêh me, pji xwyre' to êhjcree jacyht cwy jêhpix. Ne mecmy êhmpoo pex to êhjcree jacyht pohpohn prÿm, ne nee mecmy pêh me, pji' to êhjcree jacyht êhntaa ji' pohpohn prÿm noore. ²¹ Pinny coh ca meamjôhto êhmpex, ne me êhmpoo quin to pa'caacuc to hêhtep ne me pancryh'cÿm paapa, ne ca me hãne! pom qui ur me prat to êhjcree jacyht êhntaa ji. Pe qui ca Me Pajôopa'heeh me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me paate cohmy êhmpoo pex to pajÿmcwyr xÿ'ny amjôhmy me pa'pyhxwy.

²² Max, pom mentohwa ji my êhmpoo quin quêhn êhntaa ji, ca nee amjôhmy êhmpoo êhntaa ji' quêhn noo cÿm, ne êhmpoo êhntaa jipi aajôhphi. Ne pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo quêhn êhntaa ji, ca quit amjôhmy êhmpoo quêhn. Ne aacryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix, ne aamy me'cohneh japii, ne me'cohneh' to êhmpex, mencryh'cÿm Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji' cape'ny. ²³ Max, pom me'hixny êhmpoo ny ajpên prÿy pex êhntaa ji, ca nee mecxy to hãjÿhr noo cÿm, xÿm meajpên prÿy pex cahÿc ne me ry'my ajpên cohri. ²⁴ Xÿm me paapi Me Pajôopa'heeh my pajÿmcwyr cati ji, coh nee me pajÿ'cohrij noo cÿm, ne me me'cohneh' to êhmpex, ne me me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex pexteh, ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo cohneh my awcany. ²⁵ Qui ca jôhm

meate me to aahimpex cati ji' no' prÿy pex, ca nee meano tapanny jōhm prÿy pex noo cÿm, ne meano amjōhmampex cÿm jōhm to aahimpex, pi'my qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhm tÿt, qui jōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ja'cree pex, ²⁶ ne tÿm'ne jōhm amjōhrōhmpi hōhjacob to ēh'pym, ne jōhm Satanax jōh'craپی cato, xÿm Satanax te jōhm proo, jōhm te harcwaa cut ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa xÿ'ny.

Qui ca amne Sesohx tēm xÿ'ny ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy ēhntaa ji

3 Cÿh, ēhjçÿm pa, ne ēhjpar tyj'ne. Xÿm qui ca Sesohx tēm xÿ'ny me'cwy ajpēn to ēh'quin creeeeere. ²Xÿm qui ca mecmy amjōhjapii pehtteh, ne ca mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn, ne ca meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto hÿmxeer to ēhjpa, ne ca meajpēn to xwy, ne ca nee me hōnxōoh me, me hōnxii par noore, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo ny ajpēn pyhrin hacryyh to ēhjpa noore, ne ca nee me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ³Ne ca nee mecmy meajpēn japii noore, ne ca nee meajpēn caprēhj noore, ne ca meajpēn ton to ēhjpa, ne ca me'crÿ ammrēere, ne ca me hÿpri, ne ca nee mecmy ēhmpoo pex quēhn noore, ⁴ ne ca meajpēn my ēh'hixxeeh, ne ca mencryhcxeeh, ne ca meamjōhcapry' to ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex ny amjōhto hāne, ne ca nee mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa par prÿm noore, ne ca mecmy me hÿycrohn prÿm. ⁵Ne ēh'hixny mecte amjōhjaahyrxÿ ēhmpex ne ēh'hixny mecte ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, max crē meamjōhcapry' to Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne nee tÿmne mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ēh'himpex ny mecte hamyr noore. Cwyrjapii ca mecpi meajōhphi'ne.

⁶Me hōhmre' cwy te hājÿhr ne me crēh' cape'ny ēhjpa, ne me cahÿj crÿ ammrēere ēhntaa ji' wyr aacji, ne mecmy ēh'hixxeeh. Me cahÿj ēhntaa ji ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa, ne mecmy ēhmpoo quin peht quēhn. ⁷Ne ēh'hixny mecmy ēhmpoo ja'cree pex prÿm, caacru ne nee me tÿmne ēncryh'cÿm ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noore.

⁸Rōhm me hōhmre ēhntaa ji Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa pex ēhntaa prÿy pex to hāne' pom qui mam me jōhm to: Zān me, Zām te Momez prÿy pex. Xÿm me'crÿ' ammrēere, ne mecte amjōhto ēh'himpexxÿ' quinre, ne mecte ēh'hixny Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne mecte harcwaa coohpan to ēh'coohpan. ⁹Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me'cohneh me catÿt, mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree quit ny. Pom qui Zān me Zām jāarēn, my a'tōhmryyh my me'cohneh' te me ha'cree pex, xÿm me'hixny.

Mecte Pawr to ēh'quin ny cohte Tehmot my amjōhjāarēn

¹⁰Max, wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'cÿm aato ējhimpex ny aate ja'cree pex. Ne ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhjpa' ny aate ēhjpopohn. Ne ēhjmy ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhmpoo to japux to ēhjpa' prÿm to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' ny aate ēhjcute hacop. Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhjmy me'cohneh japii, ne ēhjcryh'cÿm

ēhmpoo cohneh my awcany. My aate ta'ny ja'cree pex. ¹¹ My mecte ēhjtō ēh'quin rōhn, crēh' to: Antehjoquehj me, Éhcōn me, Rehx ēhntaa ji' cȳm, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo quin my jōhcanyr cateh' ny aate ja'cree pex. Max, Me Pajōopa'heeh' te me'cohnehpi ēhjpyhtȳr. ¹² Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm my ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm qui ca me jōhm to ēh'quin!

¹³ Pe qui ca me'quin ēhntaa ji, me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji, qui ca me myymy ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjaci' to amjōhjaci, ne me myymy ajpēn my ēh'hixxeeh, ne meajpēn cȳm pa, ne meajpēn cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc jāarēn

¹⁴ Max, ca, ca aacryh'cȳm mejhimpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Pom wa mejte ēhmpoo ny aato ējhimpex ēhntaa ji, aate me ja'cree pex, wa mejte ēhjcryh'cȳm aato ējhimpex ny. Ne me jarcwaa ēhncryh'cȳm, ca me jarcwaa cwyr tyx. ¹⁵ Xȳm ry'my aate aacreeh rōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa pex ny ēh'huc pohpohn to aacrēh. Harcwaa ēhntaa, coh ca me harcwaa ja'cree pex, ne ca me paamy me pajōhjacob ēhmpex, coh ca me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'crȳ' cajpa. ¹⁶ Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhmpexteh ne ēhncryh'cȳm. Xȳm mecte to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, nee mecte amjōh'cut to ēh'huc noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex my mecte harcwaa' ny to ēh'huc, my ēh'huc hēhcwaa. Coh me harcwaa ny me pa'cji ji' to pa'himpex, ne meajpēn myn to paapa. Quir jōhm ēh'hixny ēh'himpex coh me jōhm ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca jōhm ēh'hixny ēhjpa coh ca me pancryh'cȳm jōhm my. Hō, coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex ne me pancryh'cȳm paapa. ¹⁷ Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me paate pajȳmcwyr cati ji, coh ca me harcwaa ja'cree pex ne meamjōhja'cree pexteh ne me ēhmpoo pex cohneh' to pajapux ja'cree pex.

Pawr te ēhncryh'cȳm Tehmot myn

4 Cwyrjapii, Tehmot, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, Me Pajōopa'heeh' Sesohx Crehx cymyreh aamyn to mo. Xȳm qui ca Sesohx pux, ne ca crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh. Ne ca me'tyhc carōo ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn pa, ne me pa'tēhr paapa ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn pa, ne me pa'cohneh' to coohprōn pa, ne ca me pa'coohcjr cȳm ēhncryhc. ² Cwyrjapii ca xwy'cȳm noo cȳm ne me me'cohneh my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarēn to aapa. Qui mecmy aapar prȳm ca mecmy awjāarē. Nȳm qui mecmy aapar prȳm noore, ca ta'ny'hā mecmy awjāarē! Ne mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny ca mecmy, qui meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm. Ne ēhmpoo quin tiitee mecmy, ne mecmy aatyx, ne me cȳm aapahȳm pex ne me to aahimpex to aapa.

³ Xȳm qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me hȳ'tuu ne ca nee mecmy my'reh me pa'himpexxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa ny me pampar prȳm noore, ne ca me pampar to hēhtep. Ne ca mecmy ajtee'my ēhmpoo par prȳm. Pom mecmy ēhmpoo quin

quēhn ēhntaa ji qui ca mecmy ēhmpar pr̄ym. Qui ca jōhm ji mecmy ēhmpoo jāārēn to hāne' pom qui mecmy ēhmpoo par pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tyx jōhm ji' c̄ym pa. ⁴Pe qui ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa capeh, ne ca me hōhjāārēn hixxēeh c̄ym pa.

⁵Max, ca, ca aacryh'c̄ym amjōhto aahimpex to aapa, ne aatyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne aate me'cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to aapa x̄y'ny ca aaj̄ymcwyr to aapa, ne aatyx to aaj̄ymcwyrx̄y jatohjx̄ypi haahir pa.

Pawr tyhc x̄y'ny cohte Tehmot my amjōhjāārēn

⁶Pom wa qui pa. Wa ca h̄yh'ne ammrē, x̄ym qui ca me ēhjcoohra. Cwyrjapii ēhjte hāj̄yhr' pom qui sasēhdot cati ji Me Pajēhpixx̄y my vēeh cacu jaxwy, mecte cohmy hōr x̄y'ny, x̄ym cohmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym. Ēhntaa cwyr' to, qui ca h̄yh'ne ēhjtyhc x̄y'ny cohte awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa a'twy, wa ca ammrē, x̄ym cohmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym. ⁷Pe ne ēhjte hāj̄yhr' pom qui sordat pehxpoh ēhmpexteh ne ēhjpehxpoh' to ēh'heh. Ne ēhjte hāj̄yhr' pom qui mea'coohcre ne me h̄y'coohcren to ēh'heh. X̄ym wa ēhjte Me Pajōopa'heeh cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne t̄ymne ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore. ⁸Cwyrjapii qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh, pom ēhncryh'c̄ym me'coohcjr to ēh'crēh ēhntaa, qui ca pux ne ca ēhjmy j̄y'c̄y ēhntaa hō, x̄ym ēhjpyhrin hacryyh. Ne ca nee ēhjmy peht hōr noore, ne ca pom mecmy Sesohx pux pr̄ym my me ēhjpuh x̄y'ny haprēhp to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cohneh my, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh me h̄y'c̄y jōr pa.

Pawr amjōhwyr Tehmot cji

⁹C̄yh, wa aany a'wy, ca rymy ēhjwyr tē to hyh. ¹⁰X̄ym me pa'tō Dēm my pji' cut ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' quēhn ne cohte ēhjcapeh, ne hamoh crēh' to: Tesarōn wyr tē. Rōhm me pa'tō Cresēt hamoh pji' to: Garax wyr tē. Ne me pa'tō Teht hamoh pji' to: Dalmax wyr tē. ¹¹Ne me pa'tō Rohc pehtxeht ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa. Ca amne ēhjwyr me pa'tō Māhcu to tē, qui ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo t̄yt. ¹²Pe wa ēhjte crēh' to: Ef wyr me pa'tō Tehc cohjahic.

¹³Hō, ne hāne. Pe wa ēhjte crēh' to: Trowax c̄ym me pa'tō Cāhpuu jōhrcwaa c̄ym jōoxii pytēehteht ēhntaa my hēhcran, ca amne ēhjwyr hii pyh. Ne amne ēhjwyr jō'c̄y'huc cwa, ne pom ēhmpoo c̄y' to c̄y'huc ēhntaa, ca nee ēh'c̄y' to aajapac tohj noo c̄ym, ne aatyx ēhjwyr ēh'c̄y' pyh.

¹⁴C̄yh, wa hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē. X̄ym Rehsān, pom wacyy to amcwaa ēhntaa te ēhjtō ēh'quin cateh. Qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y Rehsān to jōhmy, cohte ēhjtō ēh'quin ja'panny. ¹⁵Ca caxwyyre Rehsānpi amjōhjamy'ne, xyhr qui aato jōhmy. X̄ym cohte ēhjpr̄y pex cateh ne cohmy ēhjhimpepx̄y ēhncr̄yn pr̄ym.

¹⁶ Rōhm mecte mam ēh'crÿyreh ēhjcoohcjir xÿ'ny ēhjtō hÿr ēhntaa ny wa a'teereh mecmy amjōhjāārēn to xa, xÿm me pa'cwy' cati ji' cohneh' te ēhjcapeh ne me ēhjpi cohtor. Wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui nee mecte ēhjcapeh ēhncwyrjapii me cÿm ēhncryhc noo cÿm. ¹⁷ Max, Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhjcape'ny xa, ne cohte ēhjmy ēhjheh'tyx jōr, wa ēhjte tÿm'ne crēh xÿyre ēhntaa ji' cohneh my Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn par xÿ'ny. Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecpi ēhjpyhtÿr, to hājÿhr' pom qui ca qui rop jōhm xa, pe qui ca me rop jarcwaapi jōhm capa, ēhntaa cwy' to. ¹⁸ Xÿm qui ca taxmy jōhm ēhjtō jōhmy prÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh jōhmpi ēhjpyhtÿ, cymy myymy qui ca amjōhwyr japruu, cujcwaa cÿm hō'crēh ēhntaa wyr. Cwyrjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa, ne me tÿmne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to hēhtep noo cÿm! Hō, coh me to hāne.

Pawr te Tehmot my harcwaa my hēhcran to hājÿhr

¹⁹ Cÿh, me pa'cji ji my jāārē. Me pa'tōx Prehsehr me, me pa'tō Ac me, me pa'tō Oonezehf me, hōhcji ji' cati ji my jāārē. ²⁰ Pom me pa'tō Eerax te crēh' to: Coorēht cÿm cajrēhn. Pe ne me pa'tō Trof cÿjxÿ, wa ēhjte crēh' to: Mehret cÿm cohmy hēhcran, my ēh'crēh. ²¹ Cÿh, Tehmot, rymy amne ēhjwyr tē to hyh, cryh' cator xwyjreh'hā. My pom me pa'cji ji Ev me, Prohdēx me, Rēhn me, Craw me, me pa'cji ji' cohneh' te aawyr harcwaa. ²² Cÿh, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh aapohpohn to ēhjpa, ne meacohneh' to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Pawr te to Teht wyr ãh'huc

Pawr te Teht my harcwaaw men

1 Cÿh, ãhjpi Pawr, wa Me Pajãhpixxÿ my jÿmcwyr to ãhjpa, ne ãhjpi Sesohx Crehx jã'aapox. My pom Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te amjãhmy meapohpohn ca meapi hã'teecji' cati ji ãhntaa ji' wyr wa ãhjte to ãh'huc. Wa ãhjte meamy Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa catÿt my meate harcwaaw cut amjãhjãhpix xÿ'ny cohte amjãhmy ãhjhyhr. Harcwaaw ãhncryh'cÿm, ca ca me harcwaaw cut amjãhjãhpix ne ca meacryh'cÿm aapa.

²Pe my Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te me paamy me pa'tãhr jãr my me paate cape'ny paapa' to paapa xÿ'ny coh me haprãhp to paapa. Xÿm cohte me paato hãjÿhr xÿ'ny amjãhto ãh'himpex. Pji ammrãere reh'hã cohte me pa'caxohw myymy harcwaaw to hãjÿhr. Ne ãhncryh'cÿm, xÿm nee Me Pajãhpixxÿ ãh'hixxeeh noore.

³Pe ne me paate harcwaaw ja'cree pex xÿ'ny cohte amjãhmy amcro ãhntaa hyhr, my amcro ãhntaa cÿm hÿ'hohc, my Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ãhntaa' te ãhjte ãh'himpex, wa meamy harcwaaw jãarã.

⁴My aapi ãhjcãmter Teht wyr wa ãhjte to ãh'huc. Pe wa ãhjte aamy harcwaaw jãarãen my aate ãh'cut amjãhjãhpix cwyrajpii wa ãhjcryh'cÿm aato ãhjra' ny. Wa Me Pajãhpixxÿ Pajãnxãoh me, Me Pa'crÿ' Cajpar Cati Sesohx Crehx ny a'wy, qui aato ãhmpex ne aamy aacÿm ãh'cãarãhc hã.

Cuuxwa jãhpucreh pji jawin cÿm Teht ãhjpa

⁵Wa ãhjte pji' to Cret ãhntaa cÿm aamy hãhcran, pom wa ãhjte ãhmpoo ny aamyn ãhntaa ji, aate hãhcohw xÿ'ny, ne aate crãh ãhntaa ji' cohneh' cÿm mecte me pa'cji ji' to ãh'himpex cati ji' pyhxwyr xÿ'ny, pom wa qui ry'my ãhjte aato ãhjhimpex.

⁶Cÿh, wa ca aamy mecte me pa'cji ji' to ãh'himpex cati ji jãarã. Jãhm ca ca jãhm xãm, jãhm te me pa'cji ji' to ãh'himpex xÿ'ny? Qui ca jãhm ãhncryh'cÿm ãhjpa, ne jãhm jãehxeeh pehtxeht, ne jãhm cra' cohneh Sesohx cut amjãhjãhpix to ãhjpa, ne nee jãhm cra' no ãh'pahÿm noo to ãhjpa noore, ne nee ãh'cra' no hãhpar noore to ãhjpa noore, ⁷ca ca Me Pajãhpixxÿ my jãhm jÿmcwyr xÿ'ny jãhm xãm. Cwyrajpii qui nee jãhm me'cwy jãhruu'pi amjãhto hÿmxehr to ãhjpa noo cÿm, ne jãhm hÿprij noo cÿm, ne jãhm coohxy' to amjãhjãhrot to ãhjpa noo cÿm, ne nee jãhm hÿ'cohrij noo cÿm, ne nee jãhm my ãh'poore peht quãhn noo cÿm. ⁸Ne qui jãhm hãne, ne jãhm ãhncryh'cÿm ãhjpa, ne jãhm ãhncryh'cÿm amjãhto ãh'himpex to ãhjpa, ne jãhm ãh'tyx me'cwy jÿ'hohc xÿ'ny mecmy hãhrcwaa ja'cree to ãhjpa, ne jãhm my ãhmpoo pex to hapux to

ēhjpa' pr̄ym, ne jōhm my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' pr̄ym. ⁹Pe ne pom jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex par ēhntaa, qui jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, quir jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym harcwaa ny me pa'c̄ji ji' to ēh'himpex. Pe qui ca taxmy jōhm ji jōhm pr̄y pex, qui ca jōhm hatox c̄ym tapanny jōhm ji myn to ēh'coh'hi.

Me hōhpar noo ēhntaa ji

¹⁰X̄ym Cret c̄ym me h̄y'tuu, ne nee me hōhpar nooore, ne me'hixny ēh'caacuc, ne me'hixxeh. Pom qui Zohdew cati ji' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cw̄y' te hāj̄yhr'hā. ¹¹Cwyrjapii coh me paate me pa'c̄ji ji' to pa'himpex cati ji mecmy qui me'ca'tyhcc̄ym! X̄ym ry'my ēhjcrec cw̄y' c̄ym me'wej me, me'cra me, me'cw̄y ēh'tyx me'himpexx̄y' quin cut amjōhjēhpix. X̄ym mecte mecpi ēh'poore ēhncwyr x̄y'ny peht me to ēh'himpex.

¹²Hō, ne Cret cati ji' te hāj̄yhr. My menquit ji jōhjacob j̄y'tuu ēntaa ji' no' te ēh'cw̄y' cati ji jāārēn to hāj̄yhr, pinny cohte me hāārēn to:

“Cret cati jipi xoo j̄ypri' ny! Ne me'hixxeh! Ne nee meamjōhmy h̄ymcwyr noore! Ne me h̄yyp̄n to peht ēh'crēh!”

¹³Ne menquit ji' no' te me hāārēn to hāj̄yhr ne ēhncryh'c̄ym! Cwyrjapii ca aajatox c̄ym mecmy tyx, quir mencryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, ¹⁴ne nee me my'reh Zohdew cati ji ēhnquit ji' te ēh'hixny ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji' c̄ym hapac noo c̄ym, ne nee me'hixxeh ēhntaa ji' te ēhmpoo ny mecmy ny me c̄ym hapac noo c̄ym, x̄ym me'cw̄y' hixxeh ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa capeh.

¹⁵X̄ym ca ca me'quēhntee aacryh'c̄ym aapa, ne ca aatyx ēhmpoo cohneh' coh, qui ca nee ēhmpoo aato jōhmy noore. Max, pom mecte amjōhto ēh'quin ne me h̄ypr̄y pex ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee mecmy ēhmpoo ēhmpex noore my, x̄ym me'hixny amjōhc̄ym pa, ne nee me ēhmpoo ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym noore. ¹⁶Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'crec pex ny amjōhjāārēn caacru ne me'hixxeh ne meajteemy harcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa. Ne me'heeeex ny, ne me hōhpar noore, ne mecte ēhmpoo pex to hapux japyyh'reh me'quinteh pehtteh.

Mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa x̄y'ny Pawr me to ēh'himpex

2 Max, ca, ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa cuthā me to aahimpex to aapa. ²Ne me hōhmrē' wej to aahimpex qui nee me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa' noo c̄ym, ne mencryh'c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, ne mencryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me hōhcaprēh, ne me ēhmpoo my awcany. ^{3–4}Pe ne me cah̄j wej ēhntaa ji' to aahimpex, qui mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa' ny ēh'pr̄ym. Ne nee meajpēn my jōhm to ēh'caacuc to ēh'crēhj noo c̄ym, ne nee me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot to ēhjpa' noo c̄ym. Ne qui me cah̄j wej ēhmpoo pex ny me cah̄j tohwa ji' to

ēh'himpex, qui mecmy mempji me, me'cra japii, ⁵ ne mencryh'cȳm amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne nee me'pahȳm noo cȳm, ne me hōhrcwaa cȳm amcwaa, ne me mempji' cȳm pa, qui nee taxmy jōhm me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa to ēh'caacuc quin noo cȳm.

⁶Pe ne pom mentohwa ji, ca me to aahimpex qui mencryh'cȳm amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁷Pe ca caxwyyre aacryh'cȳm aapa, quir me pa'cji ji aacut hacop ne me aacohxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' to hāne'hā. Pe ca aacryh'cȳm, ne aacapric cȳm me to aahimpex to aapa. ⁸Ne aajatox cȳm me to aahimpex to hāne, quir meaprȳy pex ēhntaa ji tee ēhmpoo ny me aato ēh'caacuc quin ja'cree, ne me'ca'tyhccȳm ne me'pahȳm.

⁹Pe ne me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca me to aahimpex qui me hatox cȳm me hōopa'heeh cȳm pa, ne me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny mecmy me hacryyh jōr to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca me hō'dōn ēhmpoo ny mecmy, qui nee me'prȳy pex noo cȳm. ¹⁰Ne nee mecpi ēhmpoo cwyr noo cȳm. Ne mencryh'cȳm mecmy hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, quir me hōopa'heeh me hōhrin hacryyh ne me ha'cree pex, xȳm me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa himpexxȳ' cut ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa' to hāne.

¹¹Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me'cohneh'teh' to ēhmpex prȳm ne cohmy me'cohneh'teh' crȳ' cajpar prȳm ny me paate ēhntaa'cȳm ha'cree pex. ¹²My me paato ēh'himpex, coh me pancryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to hēhtep, ne nee me paamy my'reh pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin quēhn noo cȳm, ne me pancryh'cȳm amjōhto pa'himpex to paapa, ne me pancryh'cȳm pji ēhntaa cȳm harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa. ¹³Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' cȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ rat ēhntaa me, Me Pa'crȳ' Cajpar Cati Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa ajhohreh cato, coh ca me ēhmpex ny me hōmpoh, cwyrjapii coh me me cator ny me haprēhp to pa'crēh. ¹⁴Xȳm Sesohx te ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi me papyhtȳr xȳ'ny cohte amjōhjōr. Ne me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji ne me pampex ne me paamy ēhmpoo pex to pajapux prȳm xȳ'ny cohte amjōhjōr.

¹⁵Cwyrjapii, ca ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex ne aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut mecmy to aapa. Ne qui nee jōhm aatohware' ny aamy harcwaa no' to jōhmy noo cȳm.

Meajpēn cȳm pa ne meajpēn japii

3 Aatyx to me pa'cji ji my amjōhjacac cree, qui me hō'crēh jōopa'heeh cati ji' cȳm pa, ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne qui ēh'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo pex to hapux xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ²Ne nee me jōhm to ēh'caacuc quin noo cȳm, ne nee meajpēn cohrij noo cȳm, ne me'tyx ajpēn to ēhmpex, ne meajpēn cȳm ēh'pahȳm pex to ēhjpa. ³Xȳm coh me mam me paxwyyre pa'hixny, ne nee me pajōhpar noore, ne me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa. Ne ēh'tyx me paamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, ne me pa'tyx ajpēn to pa'pahȳm noo,

ne wÿr coh me ēhmpoo quin quēhn to hēhtep! Ne me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa, ne me pajÿ'craxxeeh, ne meajpēn cohri!

⁴Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ, Me Pa'crÿ' Cajpar Cati' cator, my me paate hōhcaprēh me ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex, my cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar. ⁵Ne wÿr coh ca me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux cwyrajpii qui ca me pa'crÿ' cajpa! Ne cymy cohmy me pa'caprēh, cwyrajpii cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar. Cohte Carōo Pex cohjahic, my Carōo te me pa'coh'hōn, ne cohte me paato ēh'himpex my me pa'pyypym tohw, ne meamjōhto pa'himpex tohw. ⁶My nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me paapi Carōo Pex tii noore, my hatox cÿm Carōo me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut, ⁷quir Me Pajēhpixxÿ me paato ēhmpex cateh, ne me pa'ny amjōhcapa, ne me paamy me pa'tēhr hō, coh me pa'tyx paapa' to paapa. Xÿ'ny coh me haprēhp. ⁸Ne harcwaā ēhntaa ēhncryh'cÿm.

Ne ēhjmy aate to hājÿhr prÿm, pom wa ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ca aajatox cÿm ēhmpoo ny mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my, quir mecmy ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa' prÿm, xÿm qui ca me hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, me'cohneh' caxohw.

⁹Max me'cwy hÿyprÿy pex. Ne me'hixny ēhmpoo ny ajpēn prÿy pex, ne menquit ji japry' to peht ēh'caacuc, ne me Mozez himpexxÿ' ny ajpēn prÿy pex. Ta'ny ēh'quin pehtteh, ca nee me cÿm aajapac noo cÿm, ne nee me cohxÿ hājÿhr noo cÿm.

¹⁰Pe qui ca meacwy' no aaprÿy pex, ne nee jōhm aacÿm hapac noore, ca jōhm jÿyprÿy pex ny jōhm my. Pe qui ca jōhm myymy aaprÿy pex, ca ca hēhpiireh jōhm my. Pe ca ca jōhm myn to axcroht qui ca nee jōhm aacÿm hapac noore, ca jōhm cÿj'ny aapa. ¹¹Xÿm jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjaxÿr to amjōhjaxÿr. Qui ca me'cohneh jōhm quin ny jōhm ja'cree pex.

Pawr te hōh'cu'ny Teht my harcwaā to hājÿhr

¹²Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca ēhjcÿm pa. Wa ca aawyr aatō Áhtemax me, Tehc cohjate. Pe qui ca meawyr pux, ca amne ēhjwyr tē, coh ca crēh' to Nehcop cÿm ajpēn cajpa, xÿm wa ca hamoh ēh'wyr tē ne cohreh a'twy, cymy myymy qui amcro cato.

¹³Ne xwyre my, pom Zēnpi aadehvogat ēhntaa me, Aapor me, ca mecmy ēhmpoo hō, me'tēm xÿ'ny. Qui nee mecpi pom me ēhmpoo to aptō ēhntaa ji' no ammrēerej noo cÿm.

¹⁴Ca me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex, qui mencryh'cÿm amjōhmy amcwaā, ne me ēhmpoo pex to hapux, quir jōhm ēhmpoo to aptō, qui me jōhm my ēhmpoo hō, ne nee me'hixny amjōhmy hÿmcwyr noo to ēhjpa' noo cÿm.

¹⁵Pom me pa'cji ji ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te ēh'tyx aawyr harcwaā. Ne pom aacape'ny me pa'cji ji my me japii ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ca mecmy me jāārē. Wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui meacohneh' to ēhmpex.

Cÿh, xÿm pe.

Pawr te to Fehrmoo wyr êh'huc

Pawr te Fehrmoo my harcwaa men to hājyhr

¹ Cÿh, Fehrmoo, êhjpi Pawr, mecte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut jaxÿr wa êhjcrêh êhntaa me, me pa'tō Tehmot me, wa mejte to aawyr êh'huc. Ca aatyx mejcape'ny Sesohx Crehx my aajÿmcwyr to aapa my mejmy aajapii. ² Ny me pa'tōx Af me, me pa'tō Áhquehp, pom cohpi Sesohx jō'sordat ne cohte mejcape'ny êhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh êhntaa me, aajōhrcwaa cÿm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn êhntaa ji me, wa mejte to meacohneh' wyr êh'huc. ³ Ne mejtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ Pajōnxōoh me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, qui meato êhmpex ne meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc jōr to êhjpa.

Fehrmoo te êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix jāarēn

⁴ Cÿh, mejtō Fehrmoo, wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa ne êhjtyx aany cohmy êhmpex jāarē. ⁵ Xÿm mecte êhjmy aajāarēn, pinny ca aacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cÿm amjōhcÿm aajapac to aapa, ne êh'tyx aamy Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'teeci' cati ji' cohneh japii. ⁶ Ne aatyx me'cohneh my aate Sesohx cut amjōhjêhpix ny amjōhjāarēn to aapa, cwyrrjapii wa êhjtyx aany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to êhjpa, car mymy Me Pajêhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, pom cohte Crehx pohro' cut me paato êhmpex cateh' ny. ⁷ Hō, mejtō, aamy me pa'cji ji japii cateh, cwyrrjapii my me'tyx aapyhrin hacryyh. Pe wa paxwyyre aapyhrin jacryyh cateh.

Pawr te Oonez caxohw Fehrmoo ny hÿ'wyr

⁸ Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy êhmpoo jāarē. Xÿm wa ca hēhrÿypi êhmpoo ny aawy, ca amjōhny êhjçÿm pa. Capxyh qui êhjmy aamyn prÿm wa ca êhjtyx Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cut hēhrÿypi aamy, qui ca nee ta'ny êh'quin noore. ⁹ Max, nee êhjmy êhmpoo ny aamyn prÿm noore, cwyrrjapii wa ca cymy aany a'wy, xÿm êh'tyx paamy ajpēn japii. Êhjpi Pawr, ne ry'my êhjwej, my mecte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut jaxÿr wa êhjcrêh êhntaa, wa aany jÿ'wyr to mo. ¹⁰ Ne nee êhmpoo caxohw aany jÿ'wyr noore, ne cymy Oonez caxohw wa aany a'wy. Xÿm wa êhjpi prez ny êhjcrêh ne êhjte Oonez my Sesohx jāarēn my cohte êh'cut amjōhjêhpix, cwyrrjapii wa to êhjcrā' ny. ¹¹ Mam Oonez êhntaa aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa reereh êh'hixny aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa. Max, êhntaa'cÿm êhncryh'cÿm êhjmy hÿmcwyr pex to êhjpa. Qui ca aawyr tē ne ca aamy hÿmcwyr to êhjpa' to hāne'hā.

¹² Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte aawyr ēh'cohjahic, qui ca aawyr hatohj. Ca aatyx ta'ny amjōhcapa, x̄m ēhjmy hapii. ¹³ Pe ne ēh'tyx ēhjmy hōhwaheh' pr̄m. X̄m wa mecmy Sesohx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ēh'tēm ny hāārēn to ēhjpa my mecte hōhro' cut jax̄r wa ēhjcrēh ne nee ēhjpa noore. Capxyh wa ca hōhwaheh qui ca aajax̄y' c̄m to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. ¹⁴ Max, wa nee ēhjte hōhwaheh noore, ne ēhjte jatox c̄m aawyr ēh'cohjahic. X̄m nee ēhjte hōhwaheh x̄y'ny aany j̄y'wyr my aate ēhjmy aajarcwaa my hēhcran noore. Wa ca nee ēhjca'tyhcc̄m hōhwaheh noore. Wa amjōhmy hāne, “Qui ca Fehrmoos my acp̄ȳhmy ēhjwyr ēh'cohjahic pr̄m ne ca amne ēh'cohjate.” ¹⁵ Pe wa amjōhmy, “Tanny cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny Oonez cohtor p̄c, quir taxmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarwaa c̄m pa ne harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne acp̄ȳhmy aawyr tē ne nee my'reh aapi cohtor noore.” ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii ca ca ēhntaa'c̄m aamy me h̄mwcwyr cati ji jēhruu'pi to ēhmpex, x̄m ēhntaa'c̄m cohpi me pa'tō, ne ēhjmy hapii cateh. Pe ne ha caxwyre my hapii, ne ha jēhruu'pi aamy hapii cateh, x̄m cohpi aamy me h̄mwcwyr cati, cacruu ne Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut cohpi aatō.

¹⁷ Tem ca Sesohx pohro' cut ēhjtō' ny aapa? Ca ca ēhjte aatō' ny, ne aatyx Oonez ny amjōhcapa ne to hāne'hā pom ca qui ēhjte ēhmpex. X̄m ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄m.

¹⁸ Tem Oonez te aamy h̄mwcwyr to ēhjpa reereh cohte aato jōhmy? Tem cohte aapi ēhmpoo pyhr? Qui aato devii to jōhmy, wa ca pa'hā aamy amhō. ¹⁹ Ēhjpi Pawr, wa ēhjte'hā to jōh'cra' ny to aawyr ēh'huc, ne aamy, wa ca pa'hā aamy amhō. Wa ca ēhjtyx Oonez te aato devii ja'panny aamy amhō. Caacru ca aacryh'c̄m ēhjte devii cateh! X̄m wa ēhjte aamy Sesohx jāārēn my aate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte aacr̄y' cajpar. ²⁰ Ēhncryh'c̄m aapi ēhjtō, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut. Cwyrjapii ca ēhjcȳm pa, ne ēhjcaprēh, ne me pa'tō Oonez ny amjōhcapa war jacryyh!

²¹ C̄yh, wa ēhjte ta'ny peht aany j̄y'wyr x̄y'ny to aawyr ēh'huc. Ca ca tanny aacryh'c̄m ēhjcȳm pa, ne aajatox c̄m me pa'tō' ny amjōhcapa. Ne ca ēhjte ēhmpoo ny aawyr ēhntaa jēhruu'pi to ēhjmy ēhmpoo jaahy. Ny wa amjōhmy aacāmjēhx to hāne.

Pawr te Fehrmoos my harcwaa my hēhcran to hāj̄yhr

²² C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh ēhmpoo ny aawyr pehtxeht ca amjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. X̄m ca mejci ji ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, mecte ēhjicator x̄y'ny. Pe wa amjōhmy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meac̄m pa, ne me'tyt̄ qui ca me canixpi ēhjicator. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meawyr ēhjcohjate, wa ca meawyr tē. Wa amjōhmy hāne, cwyrjapii ca ēhjmy ēhjcree caxwyn no' capr̄y, ēhjte meacape'ny c̄m j̄y'hohc x̄y'ny.

²³ C̄yh, pom me pa'tō Eepafra, pom mecte ēhjcohx̄y Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut hax̄r my ēhjcape'ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa te aawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. ²⁴ My mejcape'ny Sesohx Crehx jāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji Māhcu me, Aarehxtac me,

Dēm me, Rohc me, mecte aawyr amjōhjāārēn cohjahic. ²⁵Wa mejtyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ny jỳ'wyr to ēhjpa qui meato ēhmpex.
Cỹh, xỳm pe.

Eebrew cati ji' wyr Jõhm te to ëh'huc

Sesohx te me paamy Hõnxõoh jarcwaa jäärën

1 Mam Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me panquit ji my harcwaa my hëhcran jÿ'tuu. Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy me panquit ji' cwÿ' to hõhcapeh, mecpi profet xÿ'ny, my me'tyx Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jäärën to ëhja. Mam profet ëhntaa ji' tyhc par, my me haxÿ' cÿm profet cwÿ ëhncjix. Ne mencjix to mo, ne meajpën jaxÿ' cÿm me'cwÿ my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jäärën to ëhja. My Me Pajëhpixxÿ' profet cwÿ jõt cÿm mecmy ëh'caacuc, ne me'cwÿ rêht cÿm mecmy ëh'caacuc. ²Max, ëhntaa'cÿm, cohte pji' to ammrë xÿ'ny, cohte me pa'wyr ëh'cra Sesohx cohjahic my cohte me paamy harcwaa my hëhcran. Pe my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjõhmy ëh'cra' pohpohn, cohmy ëhmpoo cohneh ja'cree xÿ'ny. Ëh'cra cape'ny ëhja, ne mecte ajhoh'reh to pji me cujcwaa jaahyhr. ³Pe rõhm pji' cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra ëhja, my pji' cÿm mejpa ëhntaa ji' te hõmpohn ne mecte ëh'cut hacop, ne mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ëhmpex ny hõmpohn, xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra' te hãjÿhr' pom qui Hõnxõoh. Ne Hõnxõoh cohxÿ' ëh'heh'tyxtëh, ne ëh'tyx ëhmpoo cohneh' to ëh'himpex to ëhja my ëhmpoo ëh'coh'hi. Ne me pa'quin tiitee ëh'tyhc, ne cujcwaa wyr hÿypehr ne Hõnxõoh, me'cohneh jëhruu'pi ëh'heh'tyxtëh ëhntaa cape'ny hÿhr ne jÿh, awpuc rõhmpi, ne cape'ny me'cohneh'tëh' to ëh'himpex to ëh'crëh.

Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te äz cati ji jëhruu'pi ëh'cra' to ëhmpex

⁴Cwyrjapii äz cati ji' cohneh jëhruu'pi ëhjrät. Xÿm ta' pehtxeht Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra' ny ëhja, ne nee äz cati ji' no Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cra' ny ëhjpa noore. ⁵Pe ne äz cati ji' cohneh jëhruu'pi ëh'heh'tyxtëh. Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëh'cra my harcwaa jäärën ny jõhm te to ëh'huc to:

“Wa ca ëhntaa'cÿm aato ëhjca' ny,
ca ca ëhjca' ny aapa' to aapa.”

Hõ, ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te ëh'cra my hãjÿhr, ne nee tÿmne cohte hõ'äz cati ji' no my harcwaa to hãjÿhr noore.

Pe rõhm hëhpiireh jõhm te Me Pajëhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to ëh'huc to:

“Wa ca Hõnxõoh ny ëhja, pe qui ca ëhjca' ny ëhja.”

⁶Pe rõhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te to ëh'cra jëeh' ny hëhpix, my pji' cÿm ëhja, my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te hõ'äz cati ji my häärën, my jõhm te harcwaa ny to ëh'huc to:

“Cÿh, haner meapi äz cati ji' cohneh cohmy ëhmpex jäärë.”

Hõ, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ëh'tyx äz cati ji' cohneh jëhruu'pi ëh'cra' to ëhmpex.

⁷Pe rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hō'āz cati ji jāārēn to:

“Wa ēhjtyx jō'āz cati ji myn to ēhjpa, ne ca taxmy me'cohjahic xÿ'ny mecmy, my me'tyx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne me praa, pom wa qui cup me cohhyh' to ēhjhimpep, my cup me cohhyh ēh'tyx jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix.”

⁸Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'huc cÿm hō'āz cati ji jāārēn to hājÿhr, caacru ne cohte hō'āz cati ji jēhruu'pi ēh'cra ēhmpex ny hāārēn. Xÿm hēhpiireh jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Ēhjcāmter, aapi Me Hēhpixxÿ, ca ca me to aahimpex to aapa, ne nee tÿmne me to aahimpex to hēhtep noore. Ne ca aatyx me to aahimpex pexteh, ne ajpēn meereh me'coohquehj.

⁹Xÿm qui ca mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ca ca me hōhrin aajacryyh. Nÿm qui ca me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca aamy ta'ny ēh'quinre. Ne aate hājÿhr ēhntaa'ny ēhjpi Aajōnxōoh te amjōhmy aapohpohn ne ēhjte meacwy jēhruu'pi aato ēhmpex ca me hēhruu'pi aajacryyh.”

¹⁰Pe rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, xÿm pinny cohte Ēh'cāmter my harcwaa to hājÿhr ne cohmy:

“Mam pji ammrē reereh aate my to pji jēhpix, ne aate my to cujcwaa jēhpix, cwyryjapii aapi Pa'heeh Rat.

¹¹Pe qui ca aate to pji me cujcwaa jēhpix ēhntaa ji ēh'wej ne ammrē' to hāne' pom qui me hōoxii ēh'wej ne ammrē. Max, ca, ca ha nee tÿmne ammrēj noore.

¹²Pe ne ca pji me cujcwaa to taxmy to hāne' pom qui me hii to a'pa ne me hii tōhm rē.

Max, ca, ca ha nee tÿmne aawej ne aatyhc noore, ne ca aatyx aapa.”

Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'cra my harcwaa to hājÿhr.

¹³Pe rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc, my pinny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'cra my harcwaa to:

“Cÿh, amne tē, ne ēhjcape'ny aacrēh, awpuc rōhmpi, cymy myymy wa ca me paapeehcāmter cati ji' proo ne me to coohprōn pa, ne ca aacohnyymy me hōhxwy, ca ca me to jōhmy prÿm ne me to jōhmy.”

Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'cra' my harcwaa to hājÿhr, ne nee tÿmne cohte hō'āz cati ji' no my harcwaa to hājÿhr noore. ¹⁴Xÿm āz cati jipi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my hÿmcwyr cati ji pehtteh. Ne mecpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ēhntaa ji jamyr cati ji.

Coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cwyryjapii

2 Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjōhmy ēh'cra' to hōhcapeh' to hājÿhr, my me paate hāārēn par, cwyryjapii coh me harcwaa

cwyr tyj'ne. Xyhr coh nee me harcwaaw cwyr tyx noore, qui ca a'tōhmryyh coh ca me harcwaaw my hēhcran to mo. ²Pe rōhm mam Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'āz cati ji' te me panquit ji my Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaaw jāarēn, ne mecmy: “Ca meajatox cÿm harcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix. Nÿm ca ca nee me harcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix noore, qui ca meato jōhmy.” Ne mecte me to ēh'himpex to hājÿhr, my me'cwy' te nee harcwaaw cÿm hapac noore ne mecte harcwaaw cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'coohcjr ne cohte me to ēh'quin. ³Pe ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me pa'ny hÿ'wyr. Tem coh ca me pajōhpar noore qui ca nee me paato ēh'quin noore? Hop, qui ca ēh'tyx me paato ēh'quin. Mam ēhntaa ji my āz cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaaw jāarēn, my mecte harcwaaw capeh, my cohte me to ēh'quin. Max, ēhntaa'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjōr xÿ'ny ēh'tyhc, caacru coh ca me pajōhpar noore, qui ca me paato ēh'quin cateh. Xÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx amne pji' wyr tē, ne ēh'cumrēx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar prÿm ny amjōhjāarēn, rōhm mecte cÿm hapac ēhntaa ji' te tapanny mejmy hāarēn. ⁴Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me harcwaaw jāarēn cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mecte harcwaaw' cut me'cÿjxÿ' cwyr mampex ne mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, mencryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc ny me'cohneh'teh' te me ha'cree pex xÿ'ny. Rōhm Carōo Pex ēh'tyx a'pÿyh'ny me to ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui cohmy ta'ny ēh'prÿm.

Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra ēhmpoo cohneh' to ēh'himpex

⁵Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ pji' no ēhntohw to cato. Ne ca nee wa meamy pji' no ēhntohw jāarē ēhntaa cÿm hō'āz cati ji' te me paato ēh'himpex xÿ'ny me hōhxwyr noore my. ⁶Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaaw ny ēh'huc cÿm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxÿ my harcwaaw to:

“Me Jēhpixxÿ, aate to me jēhpix ēhntaa jipi nee ēhmpoo noore, caacru ca aacryh'cÿm mejto amjōhjapac cree to aapa, ne me jamyr to aapa.

⁷Aate to me jēhpix, ne aate to āz cati ji jēhpix,
my āz cati ji me jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx.

Cacruu my aate mejto ēhmpex cateh,
ne aate mejto aacaacuc pexteh.

⁸Pe ne aate to me ēhjquit ji jēhpix ne aate mecmy:

—Haner me pji' cÿm ēhmpoo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh'
to aahimpex to aapa.”

Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mam me panquit Aadāw my harcwaaw to hājÿhr, ne ēhncryh'cÿm me paate ēhmpoo cohneh' to pa'himpex to paapa xÿ'ny cohte me panquit myn, caacru coh nee me ēhmpoo cohneh' to pa'himpex to paapaj noore. ⁹Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to ēh'cra jēeh' ny hēhpix me pa'cohxÿ, my hēeh' ny ēhjpa reereh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'āz cati ji japyyhreh ēh'heh'pec cahÿc. Max, me pajaxÿ' cÿm ēh'tyhc xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to ēh'himpex, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ my me pa'cohneh' to ēhmpex prÿm, ne cohmy me pa'crÿ' cajpar

prÿm. Cwyrjapii êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhntaa'cÿm êh'cra Sesohx to êhmpex cateh.

¹⁰Pe ne cohte to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix, my harcwaa' cut êhmpoo cohneh êh'coh'hi. Ne cohte êh'cra' cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto êh'himpex ne amjôhmy: “Wa ca me'wyr êhjcãnter cohjate, qui ca me'cwyr êhjcãnter to êh'quin qui ca êhmpoo quin my hôhcanyr cateh, ne ca me'quin tiitee hÿmjôr pa.” Max nee ta'ny êh'quin noore, ne ta'ny êhmpexteh, xÿm Sesohx te hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr par pom qui Hôn xôoh my cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr ny êh'prÿm. Ne cohte me pajÿ'tuu, ne cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar, ne cohte amjôhcra' ny me pajêhpix.

Sesohx me pa'tô' ny êhja

¹¹Hô, cwyrjapii, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' te me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, coh me pampex to hãne' pom qui êhmpex. My êhntaa'cÿm Hôn xôohpi me pajôn xôoh. My nee my'reh Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra me pa'cÿm êh'pahÿm noore, ne me paato êh'cji ji' ny. ¹²Pom qui mecte Crehx jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, my pinny cohte Hôn xôoh my:

“Êhn xôoh, wa ca êhjtÿx mejcji ji my aajãarê,
qui ca me jarcwaa ny coohprô, wa ca me cape'ny cree
ne me aamy aapex jãarê.”

¹³Pe ne mecte hêhpiireh Crehx jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, my cohte harcwaa to: “Wa êhjtÿx Jôn xôoh cÿm amjôhcÿm pa.”

Hô, ne Crehx te Hôn xôoh my harcwaa to hãjÿhr. Ne cohte hêhpiireh harcwaa to:

“Pom wa xa, pom aate êhjmy aacra' to coohprôn êhntaa ji me.”

Hô, ne cohte Hôn xôoh my me pajãarên to hãjÿhr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Rôhm Sesohx hêeh'ny êhja' te hãjÿhr' pom coh qui me pajêeh' ny paapa. Xÿm êhmpoo carôo quin jôopa'heeh Satanax êhntaa te me paamy êh'hixxeh, my me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to paapa, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjôhtiitee me pa'cohri xÿ'ny, cwyrjapii my Sesohx me pajaxÿ' cÿm êh'tyhc ne cohte Satanaxpi me pa'pyhtÿr. Pe qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca Satanax to taxmy. Xÿ'ny me pa'cohxÿ hêeh' ny êhja ne me pantiitee êh'tyhc. Xÿm Satanax te me pa'proo ne me paato aacroh, cwyrjapii my me paamy pa'tyhc cohpa. My cohte Satanaxpi me papyhtÿr my nee my'reh me paamy me pa'tyhc cohpa noore.

¹⁶Pe rôhm nee cohte mecpi âz cati ji' no pyhtÿr xÿ'ny êh'tyhc noore, ne cohte Satanaxpi me pajêeh' ny me paapa ne me paate Abra-âw cohxÿ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix ne me paapi Abra-âw tÿmxwy' cati ji' pyhtÿr xÿ'ny my êh'tyhc. ¹⁷Ne cohte hãjÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to Sesohx jêeh' ny hêhpix, quir hêeh'ny êhja' to hãne' pom coh qui me paapi êh'cji ji êhntaa ji' cohneh, quir êhncryh'cÿm cohmy me pa'caprêh ne me pa'caxohw sasêhdot jôopa'heeh rat ny êhja, ne êhncryh'cÿm me pa'caxohw

Me Pajēhpixx̄y my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne'hā pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym, quir me pa'quin tiitee amhō, qui nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me pa'cohrij noo c̄ym. ¹⁸Pe rōhm Satanax me paato aacroh, me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny, my Sesohx hēeh' ny ēhjpa reereh Satanax te to h̄ycrohn to hāj̄yhr' cwyrrapii qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym Sesohx ēh'tyx me paato ēh'himpex, coh me pa'tyx coh̄y Satanax my awcany.

Mozez jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cr̄y rat

3 Cwyrrapii, mejci ji, pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meany h̄y'wyr my meate mejcoh̄x̄y ēh'cra' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ca meajatox c̄ym ēh'cra Sesohx c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa. X̄ym cohpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'aapox ne cohpi hō'sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa. ²X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy hōmpohn my cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym harcwa cut amjōhjēhpix to hāj̄yhr' pom qui Mozez te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji' to h̄ymcwyr pexteh, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y Mozez pyhrin hacryyh. ^{3–4}Ne cohte to ēhmpex. Max, cohte hēhruu'pi Sesohx to ēhmpexteh. X̄ym Mozez jēhruu'pi Sesohx cr̄y rat. Pom qui ēhjree. Qui ca ēhjree no ēhmpex, qui ca me'tyx ajpēn my ēhjree pex ny hāarē. Max, ēhjree ēhntaa jēhruu'pi meajpēn my jōhm te to ēhjree jaahyhr ēhntaa jāarē. X̄ym Mozezpi Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh, max, Sesohj' te to Mozez me, me'cohneh jēhpix.

⁵Pe rōhm Mozez te ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my Ēehzaer cati ji' to h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa. Pe ne cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore ēhntaa ji' ny Mozez te to ēh'huc, my a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr my me paate ēhmpoo pohpohn. ⁶Max, Sesohx Crehxp̄i Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ne Mozez jēhruu'pi ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji. Coh ca me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny haprēhp to paapa, ne me hēhrȳypi mecmy hāarēn to paapa, pe ne ca me hō'teecji' cati ji' ny paapa.

Coh nee me Ēehzaer cati ji' coh̄y paj̄ypr̄y pex noo c̄ym

⁷Hō, cwyrrapii, Carō Pex te jōhm to ēh'himpex my jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Tem ca me ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym pa?

^{8–9}Ca ca me harcwa c̄ym pa, ne nee me panquit ji' coh̄y aaj̄ypr̄y pex noo c̄ym.

X̄ym pji ēhncreecree c̄ym me panquit ji' cwy' te Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pr̄y pex, ne mecte capeh.

X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh' to cwarēnt ān, my mecte ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn, caacru ne nee mecte t̄ymne ēh'pr̄y pex to hēhtep noore.

¹⁰Cwyrrapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me'cut hacop ne ēhncryhc ne amjōhmy:

—Eee, êhncryh'cÿm mecte êhjcapeh, ne nee mecte êhjte amjôhjaahyrxÿ ja'cree pex noore my. ¹¹ Cwyrjapii wa êhjcryhc ne êhjte amjôhrôhmpi jôhjacop to êhjpyim. Êh'tyx êhjmy pji êhmpex êhntaa wyr me to êhjmor prÿm, ne êhjmy mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr prÿm, caacru my me hÿyprÿy pex creere, cwyrjapii wa ca nee pji êhmpex êhntaa my me to êhjxÿr noore, ne ca nee mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore.—”

Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy harcwa a to hâjÿhr.

¹² Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, meamjôhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meano Êehzaer cati ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex ne meano Me Pajêhpixxÿ' têhr tôhm to êh'tehr êhntaa jarcwaa capeh ne ca meano êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep, qui ca meano' to êh'quin. ¹³ Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy harcwa a to hâjÿhr, coh ca me êhntaa'cÿm cÿm pa, qui ca êh'tyx me paato êh'himpex, cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx ajpên myn to paapa, xyhr qui Satanax me pa'no my êh'hixxeeh coh me pa'no pajÿyprÿy pex, ne me pa'no pa'hixny amjôhmy: “Wa ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix qui ca nee êhjte jôhmy noore,” hâne.

¹⁴ Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' cut amjôhjêhpix to paapa ne nee me tÿmne êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noo cÿm, cymy mymy coh ca me tyh. Pe ne ca me pa'tyx Crehx cape'ny paapa' to paapa.

¹⁵ Pe rôhm jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Tem ca me êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿm pa?

Ca ca me harcwa a cÿm pa, ne nee me panquit ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex noo cÿm.

Xÿm pji êhncreecree cÿm me panquit ji' cwy' te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' prÿy pex, ne mecte capeh.”

¹⁶ Hô, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwa a to hâjÿhr. Jôhm ji' te my cÿm hapac ne me hÿyprÿy pex? Pom Mozez te Êehzehtpi me to cator êhntaa ji'my hÿyprÿy pex. ¹⁷ Ne jôhm ji' cÿm my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te êhncryhc to cwarênt ân? Pom pji êhncreecree cÿm mecte harcwa a cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa, ne me pji êhncreecree cÿm êh'tyhc par ne nee me pji êhmpex êhntaa my êhncjix noore êhntaa ji. ¹⁸ Ne jôhm ji my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jôhm ji my: “Wa ca nee pji êhmpex êhntaa my meacjix ny meajamyr noore, ne ca nee meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore”? Mecte pji êhncreecree cÿm harcwa a capeh êhntaa ji mymy cohte harcwa a to hâjÿhr. ¹⁹ Cwyrjapii me paate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex, cohte pji êhmpex tiitee me cohri' ny, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex ne mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix capeh.

Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr prÿm

4 Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mam Êehzaer cati ji my me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. Caacru my mecte capeh. My êhntaa'cÿm cohte me paamy me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree to hâjÿhr'hâ.

Cwyrjapii ca meamjöhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meano aahixny ne nee meano tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jô'crêh êhmpex êhntaa pohpohn noore. ² Xÿm mam Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzaer cati ji my me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. Ne cohte pji êhmpex my me to hÿr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. Caacru ne nee cohte mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore, my nee me pji êhmpex êhntaa my êhncjix noore, xÿm me hÿyprÿy pex. Pe rôhm êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny cator my me paate hâarên par. Max, coh ca me pajÿyprÿy pex ne me hâne' pom qui mam me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji, qui ca nee me pa'crÿ' cajpar noore. ³ Max, pom nee me pajÿyprÿy pex noore êhntaa ji, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me paamy me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr. Xÿm cohte me paamy hôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. Pom qui jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Cwyrjapii wa êhjcryhc ne êhjte amjôhrôhmpi jôhjacob to êhjpy. Ne êh'tyx êhjmy pji êhmpex êhntaa wyr me to êhjmor prÿm, ne êhjmy mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr prÿm, caacru my me hÿyprÿy pex creeere, cwyrjapii wa ca nee pji êhmpex êhntaa my me to êhjxÿr noore, ne ca nee mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore.”

Hô, ne cohte harcwaa to hâjÿhr. Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me pa'caxohw to êhmpoo cohneh jêhpix, ne cohte to hêhcohw par, ne cohte to me paapaaxÿ êhmpex êhntaa jêhpix, caacru my me'cwy hÿyprÿy pex cwyrjapii qui ca nee me hômophn noore. ⁴ Pom qui jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Awca'teh' te sex cÿm cohte to êhmpoo jêhcohw par. Rôhm awca'teh, rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut, ne nee cohte awca'teh' te sex êhntaa jêhruu'pi awca'teh êhntaa cÿm to êhmpoo jêhpix noore.”

Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hÿmcwyr to hêhtep ne êh'cut, my cohmy Êehzaer cati ji my me cÿm êh'caacrêhc jôr prÿm, quir me'cut to hâne'hâ, caacru my mecte harcwaa capeh, cwyrjapii my nee cohte mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore. ⁵ Pom qui jôhm te harcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Wa ca nee pji êhmpex êhntaa my me to êhjxÿr noore, ne ca nee mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore.”

⁶ Hô, ne cohte ta'ny hâjÿhr. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Êehzaer cati ji my me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree, my mecte harcwaa pex êhntaa jâarên par, ne me hÿyprÿy pex, cwyrjapii my nee cohte mecmy hôr noore, my nee me pji êhmpex êhntaa my êhncjix noore. Max, tem qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jôhm my jôhm cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore? Hop, qui ca êh'tyx jôhm my jôhm cÿm êh'caarêhc hô. ⁷ Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te hêhpiireh me'tÿmxwy my hôr xÿ'ny amjôhto hôhja'cree. My a'tôhmryyh my Davêeh te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarwaa ny to êh'huc. Wa êhjte ry'my meamy harcwaa jâarên, xÿm cohte harcwaa to:

“Tem ca me êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarwaa cÿm pa?”

Ca ca me harcwaa cÿm pa, ne nee me panquit ji' cohxÿ aajÿyprÿy pex noo cÿm.”

⁸ Pe rôhm a'tôhmryyh my Zohzoh-ee te pji êhmpex êhntaa my Êehzaer cati ji' to hÿr caacru ne nee cohte mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc jôr noore. Ne êh'tyhç,

my hacÿnpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te mecmy: “Ca ca me jarcwaa ny êhjcÿm pa, wa ca meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc hō,” hāne. Capxyh'reh qui Zohzoh-ee mecmy me cÿm êh'caarêhc hō' nyymy, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr noore. ⁹ Cwyrjapii, êhncryh'cÿm êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc jōr prÿm, coh me pa'cut to hāne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êmpoo jêhpix, awca'teh' te sex cÿm, rōhm awca'teh rōhm êh'cut. ¹⁰ Hō, cwyrjapii, qui ca jōhm harcwaa cÿm pa, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jōhm my jōhm cÿm êh'caarêhc hō, qui ca jōhm to Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohÿ hÿmcwyrxÿ jêhcohw ne ca jōhm cut.

¹¹ Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr coh me pa'no pajÿyprÿy pex to hāne' pom qui mam Êehzaer cati ji' cwy hÿyprÿy pex, qui ca nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'no my me pa'cÿm êh'caarêhc jōr noore.

¹² Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa te hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm jêeh'hā. Ne êh'heh'tyxtch, ne êh'tyx to êmpoo jaahyhr cateh. Ne me pa'coohquehj aapoh, pom qui me pajōopa'heeh cati ji êmpoo ny me pa'coohquehj. Ne cohte hājÿhr' pom qui wacyy xwaprootch hatox cÿm êmpoo jaquep ne wÿr qui ca nee êmpoo jaquep noore. Xÿm coh me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa, my Carōo Pex me pa'caxwāa'my me pa'carōo me, me paate amjōhcÿm pajapacxÿ me, me pajōhjacob ja'cree pex pa, ne me pa'coohquehj. ¹³ Wÿr coh me taxmy Me Pajêhpixxÿpi êmpoo to amxoh. Xÿm hêhrÿypi êmpoo cohneh' pohpoh ne êmpoo cohneh' cÿm pa. Cwyrjapii coh meamjōhjamy'ne, xÿm qui ca awca'teh' no' ny ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me paate harcwaa cÿj'ny êmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix êhntaa' ji' cohneh' ny me pa'coohquehj.

Saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat jêhruu'pi Sesohx crÿ rat

¹⁴ Max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra Sesohxpi saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat, me pa'caxohw, ne hamoh cujcwaa wyr tē, ne Hōnxōoh cape'ny êhjpa, ne êh'tyx me pa'ny Hōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr to êhjpa, cwyrjapii coh me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne me pancryh'cÿm Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx. ¹⁵ Tem nee Sesohx my me pa'caprêhj noore? Êh'tyx cohmy me pa'caprêh. Me pa'heh'pecre, ne coh me pa'hixny paapa, max nee me pa'cohÿ êh'heh'pec ne êh'hixny noore, max hêeh'ny êhjpa' to hāne' pom coh qui me pajêeh' ny paapa, ne cohte hājÿhr êhntaa' nyymy cohmy me pa'caprêh' cateh. My Satanax me paamy êh'hixxeeh ne me paato aacroh, me paate êmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix xÿ'ny. Ne cohte Sesohx to hÿycrohn to hājÿhr'hā cwyrjapii my Sesohx my me pa'caprêh. Ne me pa'caxohw cohpi saséhdot jōopa'heh rat êhntaa. ¹⁶ Ne cohmy me pa'caprêh ne cohmy me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin prÿm cwyrjapii coh me hêhrÿypi ta'ny a'wy ne nee me pa'pahÿm noo cÿm. Pe qui ca me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui ne ca me paato êmpex ne êh'tyx to me paamy êmpoo jaahy.

5 Pe rōhm saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn êhntaa' ji tyh my meajpēn jaxÿ' cÿm ajpēn to awcapeh ne me hōhxwy. My me hêeh' ny êhjpa ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my hÿmcwyr to êhjpa, ne ca mecte êmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix

ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi ne ca cohmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi. ²Pe ne saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji xwyyre mohtreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, me'cwyl' cohxy, cwyrajpii qui ca jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxý jarcwaa ja'cree quit ne ca ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa my jōhm caprēh, ne ca nee jōhm myn tyx noore, ³xým taxwyyre mohtreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Cwyrajpii ēh'tyx me'cwyl me, meamjōhquin tiitee Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, ne nee me'cwyl' quin tiitee peht ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hij noore.

⁴Ne xwyyre my, wýr qui saséhdot cati ji' no amjōh'cut me hōopa'heeh rat ny aaxý. Qui ca jōhm my amjōh'cut hýr prým qui ca nee saséhdot cati ji jōhm ny amjōhcaxýr noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxý' pehtxeht saséhdot cati ji' to ēh'himpex, qui ca meajpēn to awcapeh ne me jōhm xām. To hāne' pom qui mam Me Pajēhpixxý' te amjōhmy ēh'crýyreh Aarāw to hōhcapeh, ne cohte saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hām.

⁵Ēhntaa cwyl' to, wýr qui Sesohx Crehx amjōh'cut amjōhto awcapeh, saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hýr xý'ny, mecte cým ēh'pahým pex xý'ny. Max, Me Pajēhpixxý' te my amjōhmy to hōhcapeh ne cohte cohmy:

“Wa ca ēhntaa'cým aato ēhjra' ny,
ca ca ēhjra' ny aapa' to aapa.”

⁶Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxý' te hēhpiireh cohmy:

“Wa ēhjte saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny aaxām,
ca ca nee týmne me hōopa'heeh ratpi aacator noore,
ne ca hāne' pom qui saséhdot Mewquehzedec ēhntaa,
xým ca ca nee týmne saséhdot ēhntaa ji' cohxy tyh ne
saséhdotpi aacator noore.”

⁷Rōhm pji' cým Sesohx pa reereh mecte ēh'coohran xý'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex, my cohte ēhnto cacu' cým cyj rōhmpi Hōnxōoh ny hý'wyr, Hōnxōoh te ēhjpeehcāmtar cati jipi hōhtýr xý'ny, my cohte cým hapac, xým cohte ēhncryh'cým Hōnxōoh jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ēhncryh'cým cým ēh'pahým pex. My mecte Sesohx coohran my Hōnxōoh te to acpýyhmý ēh'tēhr.

⁸Pe ne cohte ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh, ne nee týmne cohte Hōnxōoh jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore, my awca'teh' cohneh' cut Hōnxōoh ēh'tyx to ēh'himpex, cohte myymy ēhncryh'cým ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix xý'ny.

⁹Ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin my awcany, ne cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājýhr' pom qui Hōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ny to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' cohneh, ne ēh'tyh, ne acpýyhmý cator, cwyrajpii Sesohx pehtxeht me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa ji' crý' cajpa ne me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. ¹⁰Xým Me Pajēhpixxý' te saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny hām, me pa'caxohw, qui ca nee týmne saséhdot cati ji' cohxy tyh ne me hōopa'heeh ratpi cator noore, ne ca hāne' pom qui saséhdot Mewquehzedec ēhntaa.

Cormy meate ēhmpoo ja'cree quitre

¹¹ Ēhjm̄y Sesohxpi saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat ny hāārēn ryyh pr̄ym, max wa tee meamy hāārēn ja'cree x̄ym w̄yr ca me ry'my ha'cree pex. ¹² Capxyh ca me hāj̄yhr noore ne ca me ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa. Max, meate to a'craare' ny, ne nee me ēhmpoo cohr noore ne cymy me pejhahu. Hō, tem wa ca meacp̄yhyhmyy My Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree quit noore ēhntaa ji' ny meato ējhimpex, ne nee me harcwaa ja'cree quitre ēhntaa ji' ny meato ējhimpex noore, cormy? Hop, x̄ym ry'my mejte harcwaa ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' ny meato ējhimpex. ¹³ Max, meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree quit te hāj̄yhr' pom qui a'craare' cryh̄jre ēhntaa ji jōhj̄acop noore ne nee mecte ēhmpoo pex me ēhmpoo quin ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁴ Max, wa mejte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui me pajēeh c̄y' cati ji, coh me pa'wej pa'tyx a'jēeh coh, x̄ym mejte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pexteh, ne mejtyx harcwaa cut amjōhto ējhimpex pex to ēhjpa ne mejte ēhmpoo pex me ēhmpoo quin ja'cree pex cateh.

6 Ry'my mejte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cw̄y' ny meato ējhimpex. Pom wa qui mejte ry'my meamy, me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri x̄y'ny, my Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny ēh'tyhc, ne cator, my me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pah̄ym, ne me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, my cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar. Pe my me pa'c̄ji ji' te meacr̄y ēhncoo, ne mecte meacr̄y' ny me hōh nor, ne mecte meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Crehx acp̄yhyhmy tē ne ca to acp̄yhyhmy me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne me pa'tyhc ēhntaa ji' tēhr. Ne ca me'cohneh'teh' to coohprōn pa, ne ca a'p̄yhy'ny me'coohquehj ne ca amjōhtiitee me'cw̄y' cohri. Hō, wa mejte ry'my meato ējhimpex to hāj̄yhr, cwyrjapii wa ca nee acp̄yhyhmy ēh̄jte meamy Crehx himpexx̄y' ny meato ējhimpex ēhntaa ji' ny meato ējhimpex noore, ne ca me myȳmy ēh'himpexx̄y' peh'hoo ēhntaa ji' cw̄y' ny meato ējhimpex. ³ Hō, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, wa ca meato ējhimpex to hāne.

⁴⁻⁶ Pe rōhm me'cw̄y' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēh̄tep ne mecte cohmy hēhcran to cohmy hēhcran. Jōh'ny coh ca me to, qui me t̄ym'ne acp̄yhyhmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix? Coh ca nee me to jōhmy noore, x̄ym ry'my mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex, ne mecte harcwaa pex ny ha'cree pex, my ry'my Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex. My mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa c̄ym hapac ne mecmy harcwaa par pr̄ym, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y heh'tyxteh ēhntaa te me paato ēh'himpex c̄ym ēhncryhc ny mecte hōmpohn, caacru ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēh̄tep, ne mecte Sesohx to ēh'quin to hāj̄yhr' pom qui mecte crohx ny ēhn̄xur ēhntaa ji. X̄ym mecte me'cohneh'teh' cymyreh Sesohx my ēh'pah̄ym. Ne w̄yr qui me hēh̄piireh mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne meacp̄yhyhmy ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca nee me hēh̄piireh ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

⁷ Coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jarcwaa c̄ym pa ne me pancryh'c̄ym ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ca me hāne' pom qui pohr c̄ym ta'teh ry ne ēhmpoo hyh ēhncoo my ēhmpoo hēhrōt ne ēh'hyh hacut. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me paato ēhmpex. ⁸ N̄ym coh ca me harcwaa capeh, ne ca me hāne' pom qui pohr c̄ym a'quit cateh, my nee ēhmpoo hyh hēhrōt ne nee ēh'c̄yj noore. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me paato ēh'quin ne amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri.

⁹ Hō, mejc̄ji ji, cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Wa mejte ēhjtyx to meawyr ēh'huc to hājȳhr, max, wa meamjōhmy ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meacr̄y' cajpar, ca meatyx ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa. Cwyrjap̄ii qui ca myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ meato ēhmpex. ¹⁰ Pe ne pom meate to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ ēhmpoo to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa. Ne w̄yr qui ēhmpoo to hapac toh. X̄ym ēh'tyx meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jap̄ii, ne me cohmy amcwaa, ne me hō'teec̄ji' cati ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ne me to ēhmpex to aapa. ¹¹ My Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny ca me haprēhp to aapa. X̄ym mejmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, ca me myymy aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh acp̄ȳyhy tē. Ca ca me hāne, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym meacr̄y' cajpa. ¹² Pe ne mejmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, ca meatyx amjōhmy aaj̄ymcwyr pex to aapa. Pom qui me pa'c̄ji ji' cwy xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne me h̄ymcwyr pex to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo quin my awcany, cymy myymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ amjōhwyr me hapruu, ne me to ēhmpex cateh' to hājȳhr' pom qui cohte ēh'huc c̄ym to haahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Aabra-āw my ēh'cra jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree

¹³ Pe rōhm mam Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te Aabra-āw my ēh'cra' no jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. X̄ym nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jēhruu'pi jōhm heh'tyx noore, cwyrjap̄ii nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te jōhm jarcwaa' cut Aabra-āw my amjōhto hōhja'cree noore, ne cohmy:

“Wa pa' wa, amjōhcr̄y' cut aamy, ¹⁴ wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym aato ēhmpex ne ca ēhjtyx aamy aacra' no hō, qui ca aat̄ymxwy' cati ji h̄y'tuu.”

¹⁵ Pe ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to hājȳhr, my Aabra-āw te Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' c̄ym hapac ne cohte cohmy ēh'cra' no jōr x̄y'ny haprēhp to ēhjpa, cymy myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te cohmy ēh'cra jōr.

¹⁶ Pe qui ca taxmy ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ne ca ēh'cwy' cati ji my: “Wa Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cymyreh meamy, wa ca ēhjtyx to haahyhr.” Pinny qui ca nee jōhm to haahyhr noore, qui Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ jōhm to ēh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm mecmy hāne, qui ca me jōhm c̄ym pa, ne meamjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym to haahyhr. ¹⁷ Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne cohte me paamy harcwaa to: “Wa ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym to haahyhr, ne w̄yr wa to haahyhr noore.” X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc, cwyrjap̄ii qui ca me paamy harcwaa to

hāne, ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm to haahyh. ¹⁸Wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto awja'cree ne nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore. Ne wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' acpȳyhmy harcwaā to hatohj. Ne wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēh'hixxeeh. Pe ne cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, cwyrjapii me paate harcwaā cwyr tyx to hājȳhr' pom qui a'craare my ēhmpoo cohpa ne me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy' wyr a'coohcree ne me hapy. Hō, cwyrjapii, coh me pajacryyh, ne nee meamjōhcȳm pajapac noo cȳm, xȳm qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pa'crȳ' cajpa.

^{19–20}Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhjcree te'heh rat xām tyx. Ne wȳr qui ēh'pym. Ne wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to me paamy haahyhr noore. Pe rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaā my aacji, ne hamoh myymy ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my aacji, ne ēh'tyx Ēehzaer cati ji' quin tiitee ēhmpoo capruu to cax ēhntaa jāmeħ, quir tȳm'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me ta'ny amjōhcry. Max, ēhntaa'cȳm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc, ne cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr, ne cohpi sasēhdot rat ne ca nee tȳmne sadēhdotpi cator noore' to hāne' pom qui mam Mewquehzedec ēhntaapi sasēhdot rat ne nee tȳmne sasēhdotpi cator noore.

Mewquehzedec jēhruu'pi Crehx rat

7 Cȳh, wa ca meamy Mewquehzedec ēhntaa jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjȳm pa. Xȳm cohpi crēħ japry' to Sarēe ēhntaa jōopa'heeh rat, ne cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhjrat ēhntaa jō'sasēhdot. Pe rōhm Aabra-āw crēħ xȳyre' cati ji me axpoh. Crēħ xȳyre' jō'crēħ te cwat my me hōopa'heeh cati ji me, me hō'sordat me, me Aabra-āw cohnyymy axpoh. My Aabra-āw me, ēh'cwȳ' cati ji' te crēħ xȳyre' cati ji' cwȳ' coohran, ne mecte me'cwȳ' jahir. Pe ne me hatohj ne mejpa my Mewquehzedec ēhntaa te me'cajpar. My Mewquehzedec ēhntaa te Aabra-āw ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, qui to ēhmpex.

²Pe rōhm Aabra-āw te Mewquehzedec my ēhmpoo jōr. Pom Aabra-āw te ēhjpeehcām̄tar cati ji jahir ne cohte me hacyht to cohtor, ne cohte me hacyht cahyht, my ēhmpoo te dez my cohte ēhmpoo pehtxeht ne cohte Mewquehzedec my hōr. Ne Mewquehzedec ēhntaa japry me pajarcwaā' cut: “me hōopa'heeh rat ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa.” Pe ne cohpi crēħ' to Sarēe jōopa'heeh. Max, me pajarcwaā' cut Sarēe ēhntaa to: “me hōopa'heeh mecmy me cȳm ēh'caarēhc hō ēhntaa.” ³Pe ne Mewquehzedec ēhntaa jōnxōoh ammrēere, ne hōnxii ammrēere, ne ēhnquit ji ammrēere, ne nee tȳmne ēh'pym noore, ne nee tȳmne ēh'tyhc noore. Ne cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra, ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa ne ca nee tȳmne sasēhdotpi cator noore.

⁴Pe ne ēhncryh'cȳm Mewquehzedec ēhntaa crȳ rat. Cwyrjapii my me'cwȳ' te ēhmpoo te dez ēhntaapi ēhmpoo jōr, cohmy. My Ēehzaer cati ji jōnxōoh Aabra-āw xwȳyre' te ēhjpeehcām̄tarpi ēhmpoo te dez cwyr cȳm

cohte Mewquehzehdec my êmpoo pehtxeht ne cohte cohmy hōr. ⁵Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my pji êhncreecree cȳm Êehzaer cati ji Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjacyht cahyht ne me êmpoo te dez cȳm Leveeh cati jipi sasêhdot êhntaa ji my êmpoo pehtxeht ne mecmy êmpoo jōr to êh'coh'hi. Pe ne Êehzaer cati jipi Aabra-āw tȳmxwy, Leveeh cohxȳ, caacru my Me Pajêhpixxȳ my ta'ny êh'prȳm qui me sasêhdot cati ji my êmpoo jōr to êhjpa.

⁶Pe ne Mewquehzehdec êhntaa crȳ rat ny me paate ha'cree pex. Xȳm Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy Aabra-āw pohpohn êhntaa' te cohmy êmpoo jōr. My Aabra-āw tȳmxwy' cati ji' te Leveeh cra' pyhneemy êh'tȳmxwy my êmpoo jōr to êhjpa. My nee Mewquehzehdec êhntaa Leveeh cwȳ' ny noore' caacru my Aabra-āw te cohmy êmpoo jōr, my cohte ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr qui to êmpex. Cwyrjapii coh me Aabra-āw jêhruu'pi Mewquehzehdec crȳ rat ny ha'cree pex.

⁷Pom mecpi sasêhdot cati ji me'cwȳ jêhruu'pi êhjōrhn ne me ta'ny Me Pajêhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to êhjpa. My Mewquehzehdec te Aabra-āw ny ta'ny hȳ'wyr, cwyrjapii me paate Mewquehzehdec ja'cree pex, Aabra-āw jêhruu'pi êhjrat ny.

⁸Pe rōhm Êehzaer cati ji sasêhdot cati ji my êmpoo jōr to êhjpa, my sasêhdot êhntaa ji' tyhc par ne nee me'têhr tōhm to me'têhr noore. Max, nee me'quêhntee Mewquehzehdec êhntaa tyhc noore, cwyrjapii coh me ha'cree pex, me hêhruu'pi êhjrat ny.

⁹⁻¹⁰Pe rōhm êhncryh'cȳm Leveeh jêhruu'pi Mewquehzehdec rat, xȳm Leveeh quit Aabra-āw te hacȳht cohneh' cahyht ne cohte êmpoo te dez cȳm cohmy êmpoo jōr. My nee cormy Leveeh cator noore ne cormy êhnquit Aabra-āw cȳm harehj, cwyrjapii êhnquit Aabra-āw me ajhoh'reh mecte Mewquehzehdec my hacȳht cwȳ jōr. Cwyrjapii coh me Leveeh jêhruu'pi êhjrat ny ha'cree pex.

Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te sasêhdot no' to cator

¹¹Êmpoo ny my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' my ta'ny êh'prȳm, qui hêhpiireh sasêhdot no' cato, Mewquehzehdec cohxȳ? Xȳm ry'my Leveeh cati jipi sasêhdot êhntaa ji êhjpa. Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te Mozez to êh'himpex my cohte sasêhdot ny me hōhxwyr. Ne cohte Mozez my êh'himpexxȳ jōr. Max, Me Pajêhpixxȳ my sasêhdot no' to cator prȳm, xȳm wȳr qui sasêhdot cati ji' te Me Pajêhpixxȳ my êmpoo xit cwyrjapii qui ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te sasêhdot no' to cator. Cohte amjōhmy êh'cra' to hōhcapeh, sasêhdot ny êhjpa xȳ'ny. My hêeh' ny êhjpa ne Êehzaer cati ji jō'sasêhdot êhntaa ji' quêhntee nee cohpi Aarāw tȳmxwyj noore, ne cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Mewquehzehdec. ¹²Cwyrjapii Me Pajêhpixxȳ' te sasêhdot cati ji jaxȳ' cȳm êh'cra xām, sasêhdot ny. Ne êhntaa jêehcȳ' cwȳ' to my cohte Mozez himpexxȳ' jaxȳ' cȳm êh'himpexxȳ' êhntohw êhntaa to cator. Tem qui ca sasêhdot cati ji jaxȳ' cȳm êh'cra xām, ne ca nee Mozez himpexxȳ' to êhjpehntohw noore? Hop, wȳr qui. Qui ca to antohw.

¹³⁻¹⁴Pe rôhm Sesohx pji' wyr tē ne hōnxii toh' cȳm harehj. My nee hōnxiipi Leveeh tȳmxwyj noore, ne cohpi Zohdaa tȳmxwy. My nee tȳmne Zohdaa cati ji' nopi saséhdot ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hij noore. Ne nee tȳmne Zohdaa cati ji' nopi saséhdot ny Mozez te hāārēn noore. My ēhncryh'cȳm Sesohx jōnxiipi Zohdaa tȳmxwy, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ta'ny'hā saséhdot ny hām. ¹⁵Pe ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' to ēhjpēhntohw ny me paate hēhrȳypi ha'cree pex, xȳm Sesohx tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ne cohte hājȳhr' pom qui Mewquehzehdec. ¹⁶Hō, ne nee hōnxii quit ji' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te saséhdot ny hām noore, ne ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr, cwyrajpii cohte hām. ¹⁷Xȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, my pinny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sesohx my harcwaa to:

“Wa ēhjte saséhdot ny aaxām,
ca ca ta'ny aapa,
ne ca nee tȳmne cohpi aacator noore,
ne ca hāne' pom qui Mewquehzehdec saséhdot ny ēhjpa,
ne ca nee tȳmne me'cwy' cohȳ cohpi aacator noore, xȳm
ca ca nee tȳmne aatyhc noore.”

¹⁸Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te my Mozez himpexxȳ jaxȳ' cȳm ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntohw ēhntaa to cator. Xȳm wȳr coh me Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix, qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ me pa'crȳ' cajpa. Qui ca nee ēh'himpexxȳ' cut me pa'crȳ' cajpar noore. Cwyrajpii my cohte ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntohw to cator. ¹⁹Xȳm nee tȳmne jōhm te ēhncryh'cȳm Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore, my nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez himpexxȳ' cut jōhm to ēhmpex noore. Cwyrajpii my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'himpexxȳ ēhntohw to cator, ne cohte ēh'cra Sesohx to cator. Cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr me paato hȳ'tip xȳ'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa.

²⁰⁻²¹Ne xwyre my, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te saséhdot ny ēh'cra xām xȳ'ny cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

“Ēhjpi Me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te ēhjcryh'cȳm saséhdot
ny aaxām, ne ca nee tȳmne jarcwaa to jatohj noore. Ca ca
ta'ny aapa, ne ca nee tȳmne cohpi aacator noore.”

Max, pom Leveeh tȳmxwypi saséhdot ēhntaa ji, nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me hōhxwyr xȳ'ny harcwaa to hājȳhr noore.

²²Hō, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra Sesohx my harcwaa to hājȳhr, cwyrajpii me paate ha'cree pex, cohte ēhncryh'cȳm me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ny, ne harcwaa ēhntaa Mozez himpexxȳ jēhruu'pi ēhmpex.

²³Ne xwyre my, mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut saséhdot ny me hōhxwyr ēhntaa ji ēh'tyhȳ to mo, ne meajpēn jaxȳ' cȳm aacj, cwyrajpii wȳr qui jōhm saséhdot ny ēhjpa' to ēhjpa. ²⁴Max, qui ca nee tȳmne Sesohx ēh'tyhȳ noore, ne ca ēhjpa' to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii wȳr qui saséhdotpi cato, ne wȳr qui jōhm haxȳ' cȳm aaxȳ. ²⁵Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca Sesohx me pa'crȳ' cajpar pexteh, xȳm coh me hōhro' cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr a'tip, xȳm qui ca nee tȳmne ēh'tyhȳ noore, ne ca aacrehptiimy me pa'ny ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa.

²⁶ Hō, cohpi'my saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat, me pa'caxohw. X̄ym ta' pehtxeht pexteh, ne êhncrih'c̄ym êhjpa, ne me pa'quēhntee nee t̄ymne cohte êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore—w̄yr qui êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix! My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cujcwaa wyr to h̄yypehr ne cohte to êhmpex cateh. ²⁷ Rōhm saséhdot êhntaa ji êh'tyx êhmpoo coohra ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi. Ne me mohtreh me'cwyl' cohx̄y êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, cwyrajpii me'tyx amjōhquin me, me'cwyl' quin tiitee Me Pajēhpixx̄y my êhmpoo xit. Max, nee t̄ymne Sesohx te êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, ne nee Hōnxōoh my êhmpoo coohra ne cohmy êhmpoo xit noore. X̄ym ta'hā êh'tyh̄c pehtxeht c̄ym cohte me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr par, ne ca nee my'reh hēhpiireh me pa'quin tiitee êh'tyh̄c noore.

²⁸ Pe rōhm saséhdot êhntaa ji me pa'cohx̄y êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to êhjpa, caacru my me Mozez himpexx̄y' cut saséhdot ny me hōhxwy. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mam Mozez my êh'himpexx̄y êhntaa my hēhcran, ne cormy êh'cut cohte saséhdot ny êh'cra xām x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. Ne cohte hām, my êh'cra' te to êhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr to hājyhr' pom qui Hōnxōoh my êhmpoo ny êh'pr̄ym, ne êh'tyh̄c, ne acp̄yymy cator.

Sesohxpi Saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat

8 Hō, wa nee meamy êhmpoo jāarēn noore, ne meamy Sesohxpi me pa'caxohw saséhdot jōopa'heeh rat ny hāarē. X̄ym Sesohx tyhc ne acp̄yymy cator ne cujcwaa wyr h̄yypehr ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Me Pajōopa'heeh rat êhntaa cape'ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh, awpuc rōhmpi, ne cape'ny êh'himpex to êh'crēh. ² Ne êh'tyx cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa xa êhntaa c̄ym saséhdot ny êhjpa. My me panquit ji' te pji êhncreecree c̄ym êhmpoo pryh c̄y' to êhjcree xām êhntaa ajtee'my. My cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa xa êhntaa, nee jōhm te to hēhpix noore ne Me Pajōopa'heeh' te to hēhpix.

³ Pe rōhm pji' c̄ym me'tyx saséhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny me hōhxwy, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my êhmpoo xit ne mecte cohmy êhmpoo pyhxwyr to êh'coh'hi x̄y'ny. Ne w̄yr qui me me hōh' c̄ym êhjcree my aacji ne nee me cohmy êhmpoo jōr noore. Cwyrajpii Sesohx te to hājyhr'hā, ne cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa my h̄yr ne cohte cohmy êhmpoo jōr. ⁴⁻⁵ Pe rōhm pji' c̄ym saséhdot êhntaa ji ajtee'my, ne pji' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa êhntaa cah̄c pehtteh. X̄ym cujcwaa' c̄ym hōhrcwaa pex êhntaa êh'coh'hi. Ne cohte hājyhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez myn, cohte to cohmy êhjcree no xām x̄y'ny, ne cohmy:

“Aajatox c̄ym to êhjmy êhjcree no jēhpix to hāne' pom qui êhjte quēn jēhmocreh aamy cujcwaa c̄ym êhjcree carōo ja'cree êhntaa.”

Hō, ne mecte cujcwaa c̄ym êhjcree xa êhntaa' cut to pji' c̄ym êhntaa jēhpix. Cwyrajpii capxyh'my qui Sesohx pji' c̄ym êhjpa' nyymy qui ca nee cohpi saséhdot noore, x̄ym pji' c̄ym Leveeh t̄ymxwy' cati ji Mozez himpexx̄y' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa cah̄c êhntaa c̄ym cohmy êhmpoo xit to êh'coh'hi. Max,

Sesohxpi Zohdaa cÿ' cra ne cujcwaa cÿm hōhrcwaa pex ēhntaa cÿm ēh'tyx sasēhdot ny ēhjpa.

⁶Pe rōhm pji' cÿm sasēhdot ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Sesohx te me paato ēhmpex, pom qui Mozez himpexxÿ jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Sesohx my harcwaa ēhntaa pex. Xÿm Mozez himpexxÿ jēhruu'pi cohte Sesohx pohro' cut me paamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

⁷Capxyh'reh qui me Mozez himpexxÿ' cut ēh'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr' nyymy, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' to hēhpiireh mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree noore. ⁸Max, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'cut hacop, ne cohte jōhm to ēh'himpex my jōhm te harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca awca'teh' no a'twy,
wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh hēhpiireh to Ēehzaer cati ji me, Zohdaa cati
ji my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto awja'cree.

⁹Pe wa ca nee hēhpiireh meamy amjōhto jōhja'cree to hāne' pom
wa qui ēhjte pji' to Ēehzehtpi meaquit ji' to ēhjcohtor
xÿ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree noore.

Xÿm wa ēhjte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjōhto jōhja'cree caacru my nee
mecte ēhncryh'cÿm jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore,
cwyjapii wa ēhjte me capeh.”

Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājÿhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

¹⁰“Cwyjapii wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh hēhpiireh to Ēehzaer cati ji me
Zohdaa cati ji my ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto awja'cree.

Xÿm wa ca me'crÿ' tÿt qui me ējhimpexxÿ' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.

Ne ca nee me tÿmne to amjōhjapac tohj noore.

Ne ca me ēhjpi Me Hēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,
ne ca me'tyx jō'teeci' ny ēhjpa.

¹¹Pe qui ca nee my'reh taxmy jōhm ēh'cwy' no my:

—Cÿh, Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿm pa, car tÿmne ha'cree
pex,— hājÿhr noore.

Xÿm qui ca me'cohneh'teh ha'cree pex pa,
me hÿmcrÿ me, mecpi ēhmpoo noore ēhntaa ji meemy,
qui ca me'cohneh ha'cree pex.

¹²Xÿm wa ca mentiitee me'quin caaqui,
ne ca nee my'reh mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa
ji' to amjōhjapac cree noore.”

¹³Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hēhpiireh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, Mozez himpexxÿ ēhntaa jaxÿ' cÿm, cwyjapii me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' wej ny ha'cree pex. Pom qui me pajōoxii ēh'wej to mo. Qui ca hii no ēh'wej ne ēh'tōhm, coh ca me hii mee. Ēhntaa cwy' to my ry'my Mozez himpexxÿ ēhntaa wej ne ca hÿh'ne ammrē.

Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Hõnxõoh my amjõhjõr

9 Pe rõhm mam Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mecmy ëh'himpexxÿ my hëhcran, my mecte ëh'himpexxÿ' cut sasëhdot cati ji' pyhxwyr, mecte cohmy ëhmpoo xit to ëh'coh'hi ne mecte cohmy ëhjcree no xãm xÿ'ny. ²⁻³ Ëhmpoo pryh cÿ' to mecte ëhjcree jëhpix. Ne mecte cÿm hii pyhtëehteh ëhntaa xur my hii te ëhjcree ca'pir hyhr. My amne ëhntaa rõhm me ëhjcree caxwyn ëhntaa to: “Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex.” Ne hamoh hii pyhtëehteh ëhntaa jëehcji' ny me ëhjcree caxwyn ëhntaa to: “Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh.” Xÿm ëhjcree caxwyn pehcroht. Pe rõhm mecte Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex cÿm ëh'pucxÿ ëhntaa xãm. Ne mecte cohreh mix ëhntaa xãm, ne me awca'teh' cohneh' cut mix cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ my pãw nor to ëhjpa.

⁴ Pe ne mecte ur to mixre ëhntaa proo ne mecte Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa cÿm hãm. Mixre ëhntaa cÿm me Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpoo xit to ëh'coh'hi my ëh'cõhm cohxy ëhmpexteh. Pe ne mecte ur to cax ëhntaa proo ne mecte Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa cÿm hãm. Ne me cax ëhntaa to: “áhca.” Cax ëhntaa cÿm mecte ur to pot ëhntaa xehr, my pot cÿm me hõ japry' to: “manaa” ëhntaa cwy hëhcwaa, Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te mecmy harte' to amjõhjapac cree xÿ'ny. Ne mecte Aarãw jÿwcuu xehr, myyreh pji ëhncreecree cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te hÿwcuu tÿt my cÿm a'rÿ cator my mecte hõmpohn ne mecte Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te sasëhdot ny Aarãw xãm ny ha'cree pex. Pe ne cax ëhntaa cÿm mecte quën po pehcroht ëhntaa xehr, myyreh Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te cÿm amjõhjarcwaa ny to ëh'huc, pom cohte to mecmy ëhmpoo jaahyr xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree ëhntaa ji' ny.

⁵ Pe ne mecte to cax prooxÿ jëhpix ne mecte ur to ãz carõ to ëhjpehcroht ne mecte cax prooxÿ' cÿm hãm, ajhoh'reh. My ãz carõ te cax prooxÿ jëhmocreh haraa' cooxii ne xa. My me cax prooxÿ ëhntaa to: “mentiitee me'quin caaqui,” xÿm Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ hapux ne mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Max, wa ca nee ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' cut hãarën ryyh noore.

⁶ Hõ, ne mecte ëhmpoo pyhxwyr par. Rõhm Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex ëhntaa my sasëhdot cati ji awca'teh' cohneh' cut aacji ne me'tyx ëhmpoo tÿt to ëhjpa. ⁷ Caacru ne nee me Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa my ëhncjix noore. My sasëhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh rat ëhntaa peht Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa my aacji. Max, nee awca'teh' cohneh' cut ëhncjix noore, ne me amcro' cut ëhncjix pehtxeht. Qui ca awca'teh ëhntaa' cÿm aaxÿ, ne ca nee hëhpiireh hÿr noore, cymy myymy qui ca amcro' no' cato, pe qui ca cormy aaxÿ. Qui ca ëh'tyx ëhmpoo coohra ne ëhmpoo capruu to aaxÿ, Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa my. Ne wÿr qui ëhmpoo capruu ammrëere' cÿm aaxÿ. Ne ca ëh'tyx amjõhquin me, me'cwÿ' quin tiitee capruu to cax jãneh. Pom me'cohc to ëhjpa ne me mohtreh Me Pajëhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix ëhntaa ji ëhntiitee me ëhmpoo capruu to cax jãneh.

⁸ Ëhmpoo ny my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me to ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr? Ëhmpoo ny my sasëhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh rat peht Ëhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ëhntaa my

aacji, ne ān cut ēhncjix pehtxeht? Pom Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr x̄m coh ca nee me pa'no Me Pajēhpixx̄y' wyr pajy'tip noore, cymy myymy qui ca Mozez himpexx̄y' to antohw qui ca nee me my'reh cohmy ēhmpoo coohran noore. ⁹ Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, mecte amjōhja'cree pex x̄y'ny, x̄m w̄yr qui ca mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit ne mecte cohmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr ēhntaa ji' cut mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Ne w̄yr coh ca meamjōhmy: “Ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjtitee ēhjquin caaquin.” ¹⁰ X̄m mam me Mozez himpexx̄y' cut nee ēhmpoo cw̄y' coh noore, ne nee me ēhmpoo cw̄y' to ēh'cōm noore, ne me ēh'himpexx̄y' cut ēhmpoo coh'hōn to ēhjpa. Max, nee mecte to Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cut cohte mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore. X̄m qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca ēh'himpexx̄y' no ēhntohw cato.

Cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa ēhntaa jāarēn

¹¹ Pe rōhm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyh̄c, ne kujcwaa wyr h̄yppehr. Ne cohpi sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat, cohte me paato ēhmpex x̄y'ny. Ne kujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa ēhntaa my h̄yr, ne hamoh Ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my h̄yr. Pji' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa ēhntaa jēhruu'pi kujcwaa c̄ym hōhrcwaa ēhntaa pex cateh. Ne nee jōhm te to hēhpix noore, ne cohte'hā to hēhpix, ne ajtee'my.

¹² Ne nee Sesohx te sasēhdot cati ji' coh̄x̄y' capre' no, pehja, pryyhteh' cra' no' capruu ny basehj pyhr ne to Ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my h̄yr noore. Max, crohx ny aajit my capruu pehxwyr ne ēh'tyh̄c ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr, ne acp̄ȳhmy cator, cwyrjapii hēhr̄ȳpi Ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my h̄yr. Ne h̄yr pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, ne ca nee me pa'caxohw ēhncjix to ēhjpa noore. Pe qui ca nee t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' amjōhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore.

¹³ Pe ne mam qui ca Ēehzaer cati ji' no Mozez himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ne ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaa wyr mo, pe ca qui sasēhdot cati ji' capre' no, pehja, pryyhteh' no' coohra ne ca capruu to jōhm jāmēh, ne ca pryyhteh' cra' no' coohra ne me ēh'xit to ēh'heh, ne me ēh'pro' to jōhm jāmēh, pe qui ca me hēeh ēhmpex. ¹⁴ Ne ēhmpoo capruu me, pryyhteh' cra' xit pro me, hēhruu'pi Sesohx Crehx te amjōhcapruu' to me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr. X̄m Carōo Pex ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa te to ēh'himpex my cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my amjōhja'cree, ēh'tyh̄c x̄y'ny. X̄m ēhmpex cateh ne nee t̄ymne cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, cwyrjapii my ēh'tyh̄c ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. Cwyrjapii coh nee me my'reh me pa'quin ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pah̄ym noo c̄ym, ne me pancryh'c̄ym paapa. Mam coh me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me a'p̄ȳh'ny paapa my amjōhtiitee me pa'cohri x̄y'ny, max me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my ēh'tyx me paato ēh'himpex coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa my ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa.

¹⁵ Hō, qui ca nee Mozez himpexxÿ' cut jōhm crÿ' cajpar noore cwyrajpii cohte ēh'himpexxÿ ēhntohw ēhntaa to cator, ne ca Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'crÿ' cajpa. Pom me paate Mozez himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wyr my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Xÿm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjōr xÿ'ny ēh'tyhc, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. Hō, ne cohte me paato hājÿhr xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ēh'himpexxÿ ēhntohw cut.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Qui ca taxÿm jōhm ēh'tyhc xÿ'ny ēh'cwy' cati ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte ēh'tyhc jacÿnpi amjōhmy hacÿht to ēh'ca'cōhm xÿ'ny, ne ca jōhm tyh, qui ca me'tyx jōhm jacÿht to ēh'ca'cōhm. Nÿm qui ca nee ēh'tyhc noore, ne wÿr qui jōhm cwy' cati ji jōhm tēhr jacÿht to ēh'ca'cōhm.

¹⁸ Ēhntaa cwy' to my mam Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez my ēh'himpexxÿ jōr xÿ'ny me to ēh'himpex, mecte cohmy ēhmpoo coohran xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca nee ēhmpoo capruu ammrē' cÿm me ta'ny amjōhcaxÿr noore. ¹⁹ Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez my ēh'himpexxÿ jōr, my cohte me'cohneh my harcwaā jāarēn par, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhmpoo ny mecmy ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny. Ne cohte mecmy hāarēn to ēh'heh, ne cohte pryhteh' cra' capruu me, capre' capruu ny basehj pyhr, ne cohte cu me to ēhjpeehrēhn, pe ne cohte ēhmpoo pÿr japry' to: “ēhsop” ēhntaa pree, cāhnir quēh capricre' to. Pe ne cohte capruu to ēhncoo ne cohte to me hāmehr, ne cohte to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaā ny ēh'huc ēhntaa jāmehr. ²⁰ Pe ne cohte mecmy: “Cÿh, wa ēhjte pryhteh' cra' capruu me, capre' capruu to meajāmehr to hājÿhr, car me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te meany amjōhcaxÿr ny ha'cree pex, ca me tapanny aacryh'cÿm harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix.” ²¹ Pe ne cohte mecmy harcwaā to hājÿhr ne cohte capruu to ēhmpoo pryh cÿ' to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaā ēhntaa jāmehr ne cohte capruu to mix me, ēh'pucxÿ me, prat me, cohjee me, gāhfū me, pot me, pom sasēhdot cati ji ēhjcree cÿm ēhmpoo to amcwaā ēhntaa ji' cohneh jāmehr par.

²² Hō, ne Mozez te ēhmpoo capruu to ēhmpoo jāmehr to hājÿhr, ēhmpoo me, mentiitee me'quin caaquin xÿ'ny. My sasēhdot cati ji ēh'tyx Mozez himpexxÿ' cut ēhmpoo me, mentiitee me'quin caaquin to hājÿhr to ēhjpa. Ne wÿr qui me ēhmpoo coohran noo cÿm ēhmpoo me, mentiitee me'quin caaqui. Ne wÿr qui ēhmpoo capruu ammrēre' cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui ne jōhm to ēhmpex.

Sesohx te amjōhcapruu to me pa'crÿ' cajpar

²³⁻²⁴ Pe rōhm mecte to pji ēhncreecree cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaā ēhntaa to hājÿhr' pom qui cujcwaā cÿm hōhrcwaā pex ēhntaa, max nee ēhmpexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cujcwaā cÿm hōhrcwaā ēhntaa noore. Ne pji' cÿm ēhjcree jacÿht ēhntaa ji' te hājÿhr' pom qui cujcwaā cÿm ēhntaa jacÿht, max nee ēhmpexteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cujcwaā cÿm ēhjcree jacÿht ēhntaa jij noore.

My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji' c̄ym me to ēh'himpex qui me pryhteh me, ēhmpoo coohra ne me ēhmpoo capruu to pji' c̄ym ēhjcree me, ēhjcree jacyht ēhntaa ji jāmeḥ, me to ēhmpex x̄y'ny. Max, cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjcree ēhntaa my nee pryhteh me, capre me, ēhmpoo capruu to amjōhto h̄yptōx noore, x̄ym ry'my ēhmpex hii'pooḥroo. Max, Sesohx Crehx tyhc my capruu pehxxwyr cwyrypji my cohte to cujcwaa c̄ym ēhjcree ēhntaa to ēhmpex. Ne nee Sesohx pji' c̄ym ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh my h̄yr noore, ne hamoh cujcwaa wyr tē, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny ēhjpa ne me pa'ny ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'coh'hi.

²⁵ Pe rōhm pji' c̄ym sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ān cohneh' cut ēhmpoo capruu to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my aac̄ji. Ne nee amjōhcapruu to ēhnc̄jix noore. Max, nee Sesohx Crehx te to hāj̄yhr noore my. X̄ym cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr. Ne nee ēh'tyhc j̄y'tuu noore. ²⁶ Capxyh'reh qui Crehx hāne' pom qui pji' c̄ym sasēhdot jōopa'heeh ān cohneh' cut ēhjcree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my aac̄ji' nyymy, qui ca ry'my Crehx ēh'tyhc h̄y'tuu. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to pji jēhpix piimy ry'my ēh'tyhc h̄y'tuu. Max, nee ēh'tyhc j̄y'tuu noore, ne cormy cator ne ēh'tyhc pehtxeht pej'hā, ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, ēhntaa'c̄ym, pji ammrē x̄y'wyr.

²⁷ Pom coh qui me pa, coh ca me pa'cohneh pa'tyhc pehtxeht, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' a'p̄y'ny me pa'coohqueh̄j. ²⁸ ēhntaa cwy' to Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny ēh'tyhc pehtxeht, ne cator, ne cujcwaa wyr h̄yypehr. Pe qui ca hēhpiireh amne acp̄y'ymy pji' wyr tē. Max, qui ca nee hēhpiireh me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc noore, ne ca cujcwaa wyr me pajapruu x̄y'ny qui ca tē. Pom cohte me pa'cry' cajpar x̄y'ny coh me haprēhp to paapa ēhntaa ji' wyr qui ca tē.

Mozez himpexx̄y' te hāj̄yhr' pom qui ēhjcree cah̄yc

10 Pe rōhm Mozez himpexx̄y' ēhntaa te hāj̄yhr' pom coh qui me to a'quit c̄ym ēhjcree cah̄yc jaahyh. W̄yr qui hāne' pom qui crēh' c̄ym me pajōhrcwaa pex. Ne me pajōhrcwaa pex te hāj̄yhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to me paamy ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa ji. Pe qui ca nee Mozez himpexx̄y' cut to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore my. Ne cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny me myymy amcro' cohneh' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, qui ca me t̄ymne cohmy ēhmpoo xit to hēhtep noore, max pom me pji' c̄ym hōhrcwaa ēhntaa wyr ēhjpa ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, w̄yr qui sasēhdot cati ji me'quin tiitee ēhmpoo xit qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me to ēhmpex. Qui ca nee mentiitee me'quin caaqui ne me to ēhmpex noore. ²Capxyh qui ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpoo xit, qui mentiitee me'quin caaqui, qui ca nee meacrehtpiimy cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hij noore. X̄ym mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit pehtxeht c̄ym cohte mentiitee me'quin caaquin. Qui ca nee my'reh mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' ny meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym noore. Max, nee cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr noore.

³ Ēhmpoo ny my mrē Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex qui me ān cohneh' cut cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi? Cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, quir me mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.
⁴ X̄m w̄yr qui pryyhteh xōhmteh me, capre' capruu jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui.

⁵⁻⁷ My cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pji' wyr Crehx cohjahic, my cohte Hōnxōoh my harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

“C̄yh, pom wa xa.

Wa ca ēhjtyx to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhjte hājȳhr ny ēh'pr̄ym.

X̄m aamy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, wa pji' wyr tē, ne jēeh' ny ēhjpa, ne me'quin tiitee tyh.

Pom ry'my aate me to aahimpex my mecte jāārēn ny to ēh'huc to hājȳhr.

X̄m me'tyx aamy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, ne me aamy

ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi,

caacru ca nee me hōhrin aajacryyh noore.”

⁸ Hō, ne Crehx te Hōnxōoh my harcwaā to hājȳhr. Pinny me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr to ēh'coh'hi caacru my nee me hōhrin hacryyh noore. Me'tyx harcwaā' cut cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi, max, me'hixny to ēhmpoo jaahyh, x̄m nee mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa noore. ⁹ Cwyrjapii Crehx te Hōnxōoh my: “Pom wa xa. Wa ca ēhjtyx to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhjte hājȳhr ny ēh'pr̄ym.” Pe ne tē, ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa ne me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc, cwyrjapii nee my'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit ny ēh'pr̄ym noore. ¹⁰ X̄m Crehx tyhc pehtxeht ne cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin ne cohte me paato ēhmpex.

¹¹ Pom sasēhdot ēhntaa ji awca'teh' cohneh' cut Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhrcwaā' c̄ym to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēh'coh'hi, ne me ēhmpoo coohra ne me cohmy aacrehptiimy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. Max, w̄yr qui mecte to hājȳhr ēhntaa ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui. ¹² Pe ne Sesohx Crehxpī sasēhdot pexteh, me hēhruu'pi, ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr pehtxeht, ne Hōnxōoh wyr h̄yypehr ne awpuc rōhmpi cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. ¹³ Ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mejpeehcām̄tar cati ji' proo x̄y'ny me haprēhp. Qui ca me'proo pa, ne me to mo, ne Sesohx cohnyomy me hōhxwy, qui ca me to jōhmy. ¹⁴ X̄m me pantiitee h̄ymjōr pehtxeht, ne cohte me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji' to ēhmpex par.

¹⁵ Hō, my Carōo Pex te hēhpiireh ta'ny hāārēn. X̄m Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex my mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to:

¹⁶ “Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh hēhpiireh to

meamy ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto awja'cree,

x̄m wa ca meamy meacr̄y ēhmpex hō,

ne ca ējhimpexx̄y' ny meato ējhimpex,

ca ca meacr̄yh'c̄ym ējhimpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.”

¹⁷ Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy:

“Pe wa ca nee my'reh mecte jarcwaa cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree noore.”

¹⁸ Hō, ne Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hỳmjōr par, cwyryjapii tem coh ca meacrehtpiimy me pa'quin ja'panny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpoo coohra ne me cohmy ēhmpoo xit to pa'coh'hi? Hop, coh ca nee me hēhpiireh to hājyhr noore.

Coh me hēhrỳypi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' wyr a'tip

¹⁹ Cwyryjapii, mejcji ji, Crehx me pantiitee ēh'tyhç, my capruu pehxxwyr pohro' cut my cujcwaa cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my hỳr, ne cape'ny ēhjpa, cwyryjapii coh nee me pa'pahỳm noo cỳm, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajōnxōoh ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'ny amjōhcapa. ²⁰ Rōhm pji' cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa ēhntaa cỳm hii pyhtēehteh' te ēhjçree ca'pir hyhr, qui nee sasēhdot cati ji aacrehtpiimy Ēhjçree Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my ēhncjix noo cỳm. Rōhm crohx ny Sesohx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hii pyhtēehteh ēhntaa awryyh ēh'caaxun my me hēhrỳypi cax ēhntaa pohpoh. Ēhntaa cwy' to mecte crohx ny Sesohx jēeh jēhrin coh me ēhntaa'cỳm hēhrỳypi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' wyr a'tip ne ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

²¹ Hō, ne Sesohx Crehxpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh rat pexteh, ne ēh'tyx me paapi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'teecji' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ²² cwyryjapii coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' wyr a'tip, ne me hēhrỳypi ta'ny a'wy, ne me pancryh'cỳm cohmy amjōhjāarē, ne nee me pa'pahỳm noo cỳm, ne nee me pajyypřy pex noo cỳm, ne meamjōhmy ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Sesohx pohro' cut me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, coh me pajacryyh to hāne' pom coh qui me pa'přc, ne me cu'tetet to xwa.

²³ Hō, cwyryjapii coh me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm ne me pancryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhcỳm pa, ne me haprēhp, qui ca ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne'hā pom qui cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

Coh meajpēn my pa'tyx to paapa

²⁴ Pe coh meajpēn myn to paapa, quir me paamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn my ēhmpoo pex to pajapux to paapa. ²⁵ Ne me pa'tyx coohprō, ne nee me coohprōn to hēhtep noo cỳm. Pom coh qui me coohprō my nee me pa'cwy me pa'wyr ēhjpa noore. Cwyryjapii coh me coohprō ne me mymy ajpēn my pa'tyx to paapa, xỳm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx acpỳyhm tē, ne ca a'pỳyh'ny me pa'coohquehj, me paate to cohmy ēhmpoo jēhpix ny.

²⁶ Nỳm ca ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex, ne ēhncryh'cỳm ēh'caacuc ny ha'cree pex creeh pyhrỳc ne ca mymy harcwaa cỳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore. Sesohx te aaquin tiitee ēh'tyhç caacru ca ēh'prỳy pex, cwyryjapii qui ca nee aatiitee aaquin caaquin noore. ²⁷ Pe qui ca aamy pa, ca ca amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' pehcāmtar. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca

mejpi ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji' coohquehj ne ca cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my mejrē.” Hō, ca ca amjōhmy hāne.

²⁸ Mam pji ēhncreecree cȳm qui ca jōhm Moez himpexxȳ' capeh, qui ca me'cwyl' no axcroht, pehja mencrii, ne ca me hōopa'heeh cati ji my jōhm jȳyprȳy pex ny jōhm jāarē, pe qui ca me jōhm proo ne me jōhm coohra, ne wȳr qui mecmy jōhm japii. Nȳm qui ca jōhm pehtxeht jōhm jāarē, qui ca nee me cȳm hapac noore. ²⁹ Pe ne mam mecte me hȳyprȳy pex cati ji' to ēh'quin to hājȳhr, max ēhntaa'cȳm coh ca me pa'no Sesohx himpexxȳ' capeh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' mam mecte me'coohran ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me pa'no' to ēh'quin cateh. Xȳm me pa'no' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' to ēh'quin aapoh. Ēh'cra' te me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr xȳ'ny ēh'tyhc, my capruu pehxxwyr, me pa'caxohw, my me pa'no my ta'ny ēh'quinre, my Carōo Pex my me paato ēhmpex prȳm, caacru my me pa'no' te Carōo Pex to pa'caacuc quinre.

³⁰ Cwyrjapii qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhm to ēh'quin, xȳm cohte harcwaā to: “Pa wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm mecte jarcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin, me'quin ja'panny.” Ne xwyyre my jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' a'pȳyh'ny hō'teecji' cati ji' coohquehj, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny.” ³¹ Hō, ca ca harcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa aaquin ny aacooquehj, qui ca aamy hōhpa!

³² Pom mam meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix piimy me'cwyl' te meato ēh'quin cateh ca meatyx awcany, me to amjōhjapac cree'ne. ³³ Xȳm me'tyx meato ēh'quin ne meato xwy, me'cohneh' cymyyreh. Ne me'tyx taxmy me pa'cji ji' to ēh'quin my nee meamy me hōhpaj noore, ne meatyx me cape'ny aacoh'hi my mecte me caxwyyre' to ēh'quin. ³⁴ Rōhm mecte canix my me pa'cji ji jacjin ēhntaa ji, ēh'tyx meamy me hapii. Rōhm mecte meapi meajacyht to cohtor, ca nee me cohrij noore, ne meajpēn my: “Cȳh, quit ta, coh me ta'ny'hā pajacryyh. Xȳm mecte me pajacyht to taxmy, max qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' tapanny me paamy ēhmpoo pex hō, hō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa cȳm, wȳr qui tȳmne hēhpiireh jōhm me paapi ēhmpoo to cohto.”

³⁵ Cwyrjapii ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne me mymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa. Qui ca tapanny meato ēhmpex cateh. ³⁶ Ca meajatox cȳm harcwaā cwyr tyx, xȳm ca ca meacryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx to meamy ēhmpoo jaahyr to hāne' pom qui cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree. ³⁷ Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to: “Pom amne ēh'crȳy ēhntaa, qui ca hȳh'ne tē, ne ca nee xyh'reh ne ēh'tēm noore, ne ca ry'my tē.”

³⁸ My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwaā to:

“Pe qui ca mencryh'cȳm ēhjȳm amjōhcȳm pa ēhntaa ji amjōhmy:

—Qui ca ēh'tyx Sesohx pohro' cut mejto ēhmpex—,

cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx me to ēhmpex.

Nÿm qui ca jöhm êhjcüt amjöhjêhpix to hêhtep,
wÿr wa ca jöhm pyhrin jacryyh.”

³⁹Hõ, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to hājÿhr. Max, nee me paate hājÿhr noore, ne wÿr coh me êh'cut amjöhjêhpix to hêhtep, cwyrjapii qui ca nee amjöhhtiitee me pa'cohrij noore. Coh ca me pancryh'cÿm cÿm amjöhccÿm pa, qui ca êh'tyx me pa'crÿ' cajpa.

Mecte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac êhntaa ji jäärën

11 Coh nee me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pohpohn noore, max cohte to me paamy êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny amjöhto hõhja'cree, cwyrjapii coh me cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny haprêhp to paapa. Coh ca me pancryh'cÿm cÿm amjöhccÿm pa, qui ca êh'tyx to me paamy êhmpoo jaahy. ²Me panquit ji' cwy' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac, cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ me hõhrin hacryyh, my me'cwy' te me häärën ny to êh'huc.

³Jõh'ny coh ca me, ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cujcwaa me pji jêhpix ny ha'cree pex? Me paate ha'cree pex, xÿm me paate cÿm amjöhccÿm pajapac, ne meamjõhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm cohte to hêhpix,” hãne. Xÿm mam êhmpoo ammrëere, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa men my êh'prõtpi êhmpoo japux par, ne nee cohte êhmpoo to cujcwaa me pji jêhpix noore.

Aabew me, Eenoc me, Noh-ee jäärën

⁴Pe rõhm Aadāw cra Aabew te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac cwyrjapii my cohte êh'tõ Cajêeh jêhruu'pi Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo jör, my cohte ta'ny amjöhccaxÿr, ne cohmy: “Cÿh, Aabew, aate to êhjmy êhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr' pom qui êhjte êhmpoo ny meamyn, cwyrjapii wa aapyhrin jacryyh.” Max, Cajêeh pohr pêhn êhmpoo to mo ne cohte cohmy êhmpoo nor, my nee cohte ta'ny amjöhccaxÿr noore. My jöhm te Aabew jäärën ny to êh'huc coh me êhntaa'cÿm êh'huc pohpoh. Ryyyy'my Aabew tyhc caacru coh me häärën pa ne meamjõhmy: “Aabew te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac.”

⁵Pe rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Eenoc êhntaa cator, ne cohte êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac to êhjpa' to hājÿhr ne nee êh'tyhc noore, xÿm cohte amjöhwyhr êh'têhr' japruu. Cohte amjöhwyhr to hÿypehr cwyrjapii my me tee hapi ne mecte hapi hÿyprÿy. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cohtor xwyjreh'hã cohte ta'ny amjöhccaxÿr xÿm hõhrin hacryyh ny mecte häärën to hājÿhr. ⁶Ca ca me cohÿ hãne ne meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm pa, ne meamjõhmy: “Êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhjpa. Wa ca êh'cut amjöhjêhpix qui ca êhjto êhmpex,” hãne, pe qui ca êh'tyx meato êhmpex. Nÿm ca ca meajÿyprÿy pex, qui ca nee meapyhrin hacryyh noore.

⁷Pe rõhm Noh-ee xwyre' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjöhccÿm hapac cwyrjapii my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cu jaahirteh' to cator xÿ'ny Noh-ee my

amjöhjäärēn, my nee hÿyprÿy pex noore, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaal cut to naveeh ēhntaa jēhpix, ne cohte cÿm hēehxeeh me, ēh'cra me, amjōhcry' cajpar. Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Noh-ee me, ēh'cwyl cati ji peht cry' cajpar, ne cohte pji' cohneh' cut mejpa ēhntaa ji jēhpex cwyryjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ ja'cree pex, cohte me'quin rōhn cut mexpex ny. Ne me paate Noh-ee ja'cree pex, cohte ēhnquit ji ēhntaa ji' cohxÿ ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac ny.

Aabra-āw Jäärēn

⁸Pe rōhm Aabra-āw xwyrye' te hājÿhr'hā. Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohmy, hō'pjipi cohtor ne maa pji' no' wyr ēh'tēm xÿ'ny. Pinny qui ca a'tōhmryy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ Aabra-āw tÿmxwy' cati ji my pji' no hō. My nee Aabra-āw te pji' no ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore, caacru ne nee hÿyprÿy pex noore, ne hamoh hō'pjipi cohtor ne hamoh pji' no ēhntaa wyr tē. ⁹Ne pji' no ēhntaa cÿm ēhjpa. Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Aabra-āw me, ēh'cra Ēehzac me, ēh'tÿmxwy Zaco my pji' to hōhja'cree, caacru ne nee ry'my cohte mecmy pji jōr noore, my me'tyx crēh' ca'creht cÿm ēhjpa, ne mecpi crēh xÿyrye' cati ji, ne me'tyx amjōhmy pryryh cÿ' to ēhjcre pyhxwyr to ēhjpa. Max, mecte to hājÿhr xÿm mecte ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac. ¹⁰My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Aabra-āw my pji ēhntaa jōr xÿ'ny Aabra-āw ēh'tyx haprēhp to ēhjpa. Max, pji ēhntaa jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa cÿm hō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa wyr Aabra-āw japruu xÿ'ny Aabra-āw ēh'tyx haprēhp to ēhjpa. My nee jōhm te to crēh ēhntaa jēhpix noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to hēhpix.

¹¹Hō, pe my Aabra-āw te ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac. Xÿm ry'my ēh'wej, ēh'cra japyryh'reh, ne hēehxeeh Sar cree cryy, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'cra' no' to cator xÿ'ny mecmy amjōhto hōhja'cree, my nee me hÿyprÿy pex noore, ne meamjōhmy qui ca ēhncryh'cÿm me'cra' no' to cato. Cwyryjapii Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ēh'himpex my Aabra-āw te to hēehxeeh cÿm ēh'cra ēhntaa jaahyr. ¹²Ne Aabra-āw pehtxteht, ne ēh'hixny ry'my ēh'tyhc xÿ'wyr hÿ'tip, caacru my hōhneemy ēh'tÿmxwy' cati ji' cryptēeh ne me hapux. Ne me hÿ'tuu te hājÿhr' pom qui caxiire harehj ēhntaa ji. Ne me cateh' te hājÿhr' pom qui cuuxwa crym cÿxny pyhcaateh' cateh.

Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'crēh' wyr mempraaxÿ'ny haprēhp

¹³Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr. Pe ne Aabew me, Eenoc me, Noh-ee me, Aabra-āw me, mecte ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac to ēhjpa, cymy mymy me'tyhc par. Ne me pji' cÿm ēhjpa reereh tÿmne mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa pohpohn noore. Max, me'tyx ēh'wyr ēh'cryy. Ne me'wyr ēhmpraaxÿ'ny haprēhp to ēhjpa. Ne me'cwyl my amjōhjäärē, ne mecmy: "Hop, wa ēhntaareh pji' cÿm ēhjpa, ne ēhjte hājÿhr,'

pom wa qui crēh xỳyre' cỳm ēhjpa. Wa ca quit cujcwaa' cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa cỳm ēhjpa ne ca cormy jacryyh.”

¹⁴ Pe ne mecte harcwaa to hājyhr, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh' wyr ēh'crỳy, xỳm qui ca me cohreh'hā ēhjpa' to ēhjpa, ne ca nee me tỳmne hō'crēhpi cohtor noore. ¹⁵ Ne nee me mam mejpaaxỳ' to hapacxỳj noore. Capxyh'reh qui me mam mejpaaxỳ' to tapaa' nyymy, qui ca me'tyx acpỳyhyhmy hatohj ne mejpa. ¹⁶ Max, nee me hatohj noore. Xỳm cujcwaa' cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa' wyr me'crỳy. Xỳm cohpi me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ny nee ēh'pahỳm noore ne me caxohw my cohte to hō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa jēhpix.

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw cut hacop xỳ'ny ēh'cra' ny cohmy

¹⁷ Ne xwyyre my, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my ēh'cra' no jōr xỳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, my ēh'cra pehtxeht ēhntaa cator, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw cut hacop xỳ'ny cohmy: “Cỳh, haner aacra pehtxeht ēhntaa coohra ne ēhjmy ēh'xit.” Rōhm nee Aabra-āw hỳyprỳy pex noore, xỳm cohte ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac, ne ēhncryh'cỳm harcwaa' cut ēh'cra' coohran xỳ'ny. ¹⁸ Ry'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my: “Qui ca aacra ēhntaa pyhneemy aatỳmxwy hỳ'tuu ne me hapux,” caacru my Aabra-āw te ēh'coohran xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te cohmy my nee hỳyprỳy pex noore. ¹⁹ Ne amjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhjra ēhntaa coohra, max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ to acpỳyhyhmy ēh'tēhr.” Pe ne ēh'coohran xỳ'ny, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ cohmy: “Hop, Aabra-āw, nee ēh'coohran noo cỳm,” my nee cohte ēh'coohran noore. My Ēehzac te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm tyhc ne acpỳyhyhmy ēh'tēhr.

Ēehzac me, Zacoo me, Zohzee jāarēn

²⁰ Pe rōhm Aabra-āw cra Ēehzac ēhntaa cỳ, ne ēh'cra pehxcroht, ne ēh'wej, ne cohte hōnxōoh cohxỳ ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyhc xỳ'ny cohte ēh'cra ajhoh'reh, Zacoo me, Zaoh ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr qui me to ēhmpex.

²¹ Pe rōhm Zacoo ēhntaa cỳ, ne ēh'cra, ne ēh'wej, ne taxwyyre' te ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac to ēhjpa. My ēh'cra' no japry' to Zohzee. Ne Zohzee cra pehxcroht. My ry'my Zacoo tyhc xỳ'ny, my Zohzee ēh'cra ajhoh'reh to tē, ne cohte Zacoo cape'ny me hām. My cohte me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr. Ne cohte ta'ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'heh, ne cohte hỳwcuu ny amjōhcajpar ne jỳh, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn. Ne a'tōhmryyh my ēh'tyhc.

²² Rōhm Zohzee ēhntaa ēhjpa, ne taxwyyre' te ēhncryh'cỳm hōhm ji' cohxỳ Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhcỳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne ēh'wej, ne ēh'tyhc xỳ'ny cohte ēh'cwy' cati ji my: “Cỳh, wa ca tyh. Max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ Ēehzehtpi meatỳmxwy' cati ji' to cohtor pa. Cwyrjapii ca me to aahimpex, qui me awca'teh' no' cỳm cohto, ne me'tyx ēhjheh' to coohprō, ne

me ēhjeh' to mo, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me panquit ji my pji jōr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa c̄ym me ēhjeh jaarit, me panquit ji' cape'ny.”

Mozez jāarēn

²³ Pe ne Zohzee tyhc. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Mozez ēhntaa pym. My Ēehzeht jōopa'heeh rat quin ēhntaa te hō'sordat to ēh'himpex my sordat praa ne Ēehzaer cati ji' cra xōhmre' pyypym tohw jēhpex to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Mozez jōnxōoh me, hōnxii te hōmpohn my ēhmpexteh ne h̄ypr̄y my nee mecmy Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat cohpa'j noore, ne mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac cwy'rjapii mecte Mozezre' to ēhjpehmoxhr to pyhtry ēhncrii, my nee sordat te ta'ny hām ne cohte ēh'coohran noore.

²⁴ Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te'caxwyx te Mozezre' ny hām, ne to axpa. Ne cohte to ēh'cra' ny. My Mozez c̄y ne ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa, cwy'rjapii ēh'tyx me'cohneh my: “Ca nee me ēhjo Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te'caxwyx cra' ny noo c̄ym.” ²⁵ X̄ym amjōhmy: “Ēehzeht cati ji my ēhmpoo cateh, ne mecmy amjōhquēhn. Max me'tyx ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh. Wa ca nee me coh̄y ēhmpoo quin quēhn cut hāj̄yhr noore, x̄ym qui ca nee mecmy amjōhquēhn ryyh noore, qui ca ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to jōhmy. Wa ca ēhjtyx Ēehzaer cati ji' coh̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix.” ²⁶ X̄ym Mozez ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy Crehx pohpohn ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca me hōhro' cut ēhjo ēh'quin, qui ca ēhjmy ēhmpexteh, Ēehzeht jacyht j̄y'tuu ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi. X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa' c̄ym ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō.”

²⁷ Pe ne ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, ne nee cohmy me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa cohpa'j noore, cwy'rjapii hamoh Ēehzehtpi cohtor. Ne xwy're' c̄ym noore, x̄ym pom coh nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn noore ēhntaa, Mozez ēh'tyx c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa. ²⁸ Ne c̄ym amjōhc̄ym hapac to ēhjpa, cwy'rjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to ēh'himpex my cohte hō'amjōhquēhn to Cohte Me Hōht̄yr ēhntaa to cator. My mecte ēhmpoo capruu to me hōhrcwaa jarcwaa jēehpi jatom, quir nee āz ēhntaa me hōhmre' cacuuneeh jēhpex noo c̄ym. X̄ym āz ēhntaa te Ēehzeht cati jipi me'cra xōhmre' cacuuneeh jēhpex.

²⁹ Pe rōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym Ēehzaer cati ji Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, cwy'rjapii Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu' to ēhjpehcapun my hēhpucreh pji ēhncr̄y ēhntaa cator. My me cu jēhpucreh ēhjpa' to hāne' pom coh qui me amcr̄y c̄ym paapa, ne mejrii. Rōhm amne me'cut Ēehzeht cati ji jō'sordat praa ne me cu jēhpucreh pji ēhncr̄y ēhntaa cut praa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me ta'ny cu' to ēhjpeehcwy'r my cu' te mexpex.

Me'cwy' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac

³⁰Pe rōhm Zohzoh-ee me, hō'sordat te crēh' to Zehrehcoo ēhntaa to ēhjpeehxir to awca'teh' to set, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac, cwyrajpii cohte crēh jō'mohr tȳt my ēhjpehxxwyr par.

³¹Rōhm Zerehcoo cati jipi crēh xȳyre pehtteh ne nee mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Max, hōtpi Zehrehcoo cwyj ēh'huc ēhjpa ne hapry' to Hap ēhntaa pehtxeht te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac. Rōhm Zohzoh-ee te Ēehzaer cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte Zerehcoo wyr me'cohjahic, mecte crēh' pohpohn xȳ'ny, xȳm qui ca me Zerehcoo cati ji japoh. Ne me crēh my hȳr, ne me Hap jōhrcwaa cȳm hȳ'hohc, xȳm cohte me ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr. Rōhm crēh jōopa'heeh jōhpar ne cohte me'wyr hō'sordat cohjahic, mecte me'proo xȳ'ny, max Hap te hōopa'heehpi me to ēhjpehmoxhr, my nee cohte me'proo noore. My a'tōhmryyh my Ēehzaer cati ji jō'sordat te Zerehcoo cati ji jēhpex, max nee mecte Hap me, ēh'cwy' cati jēhpex noore.

³²Hō, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa. Jōhm ji wa ca hēhpiireh meamy jōhm ji jāarē? Xȳm me hȳ'tuuteh, pom qui Zehdehjāw me, Barac me, Sāsāw me, Zeftee me, Davēeh me, Samoh-ew me, profet cati ji me, me hȳ'tuuteh, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac. ³³Ne me'cwy' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cwyrajpii my mecte crēh xȳyre' cati ji japoh ne mecte me haahir, ne mecte mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr. Ne me'cwypi pa'heeh ne mencryh'cȳm ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to mecmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, my mecte hatox cȳm haprēhp, cohte to mecmy haahyhr xȳ'ny. My me'no' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac my jōhm pehcāmtar cati ji' te jōhm cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte riijāwteh my men my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te riijāwteh' to jōhmy my capuu noore my nee cohte jōhm to jōhmy noore. ³⁴Pe my mecte cohhyh' puc rat my me pa'cji ji' cwy rēn my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohhyh' to jōhmy my nee cohhyh' te me to caxȳr noore. Rōhm mecte me pa'cji ji' cwy jaahir, mecte mexpex xȳ'ny, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex my mecpi me cohtor ne hamoh me praa. My me pa'cji ji' cwy' heh'pec my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr. Ne me pa'cji ji' cwypi sordat my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr my mecte crēh xȳyre' cati ji japoh ne mecte me haahir.

³⁵Ne me pa'cji ji' cahȳj xwyyre' te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa, my mecpi me'cra me, me'cwy tyh, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'tȳt, my acpȳyhmy me'tēhr ne mejpa.

My mecte me pa'cji ji' cwy' proo ne me capriipric, ne mecmy: “Ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, wa ca meamy hēhcra, ca ca hamoh me praa!” My mecmy: “Hop, wa ca nee me tȳmne ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore!” Xȳm mecte ha'cree pex, qui ca mejpeehcāmtar cati ji me'coohra qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to acpȳyhmy me'tēhr, qui ca mempej' cȳm ēhjpa, cape'ny. My mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' te me'coohran. ³⁶Ne mecte me pa'cji ji' cwy' to xwy

aapoh, ne mecte me'cwy' ca'hyhr aapoh, ne mecte coo-hënt to me pa'cwy' cahyhr ne mecte canix my me hacjin my me'crêh. ³⁷ Ne mecte me'cwy' cÿm quën rën, cymy myymy me'tyhc. Ne mecte séhrot to me'cwy' awryyh me haquep, ne mecte êhxpato to me'cwy' coohran. Ne mecte me'cwypy me hōoxii cryn my mecte cáhnir cÿ me, capre' cÿ' to amjōhmy hōoxii jaahyhr. Ne me prÿm ny êhjpa, ne me'tyx hapux to êhjpa. My mecte me pa'cji ji' to hÿycrohn ne mecte me to êh'quin cateh. ³⁸ My me pji' cÿm êhjpa êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi me pa'cji ji êhmpex caacru my me to hÿycrohn to hâne. Ne me haahi, my mecpi mejpêhmoxhr to êh'coh'hi, ne me pji êhncreecree cÿm axrōo, ne me quën jêhmocreh êhjpa, ne me quën cree me, pji' cree cÿm êh'crêh.

³⁹ Hō, ne me pa'cji ji' êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac, cymy myymy me'tyhc. My me hōhrin hacryyh. Êhncryh'cÿm me'têhr tōhm to me'têhr xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree, caacru my me'tyhc. ⁴⁰ Êhmpoo ny my nee me'têhr tōhm to me'têhr noore, ne me'tyhc? Me'tyhc, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjōhto êh'himpex to hājÿhr: “Wa ca amjōhwyr me hapruu. Pe qui ca cormy me'cwy Sesohx pohro' cut êhmpoo quin my awcany, wa xyh me'cohneh' to coohprōn pa' myyny, ne ca cormy me'cohneh' to êhmpex pa.” Hō, ne cohte amjōhto êh'himpex to hājÿhr. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ' amjōhwyr me pajapruu ne ca me pa'cohneh' to êhmpex pa, coh ca me pa'têhr tōhm to me pa'têhr.

Coh me êhmpoo quin my awcany

12 Hō, ne me pa'cji ji' te êhncryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm hapac ne ry'my mecte me paree êhntaa ji jÿ'tuu ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jō'crêh' wyr hÿypehr, ne êhntaa'cym me'tyx me pa'cut hacop to êh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii pom mohtreh me paamy êhmpoo quin quêhn êhntaa ji, coh me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne me tÿm'ne êhmpoo my hêhcra. Ne me hâne' pom qui mempraa tyx êhntaa ji amjōhjacrech ne meamjōhto êh'himpex, mempraa tyx xÿ'ny. Êhntaa cwyr' to coh nee me pa'heh'pec noo cÿm, ne me tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjōhjêhpix noo cÿm, ne me pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjōhjêhpix to paapa. ² Coh me pancryh'cÿm Sesohx cÿm amjōhcÿm pa, xÿm me paate êh'cut amjōhjêhpix piimy ta'hã me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa, me paate pancryh'cÿm cÿm amjōhcÿm pajapac xÿ'ny. Pe ne Sesohx êh'tyx êhjpeehcãmtar cati ji my awcany, cymy myymy mecte crohx ny êhnxur, xÿm amjōhmy: “Wa ca êhmpoo quin my awcany ne ca me'crÿ' cajpa, ne ca jacryyh cateh.” Cwyrjapii my mecte crohx ny êhnxur to hājÿhr' pom qui me hÿ'coohran cati ji me, me hÿycoo cati ji' coohra, ne mecte cohmy êh'pahÿm cateh, caacru my Sesohx ta'ny'hã mecmy awcany, ne acpÿyhm cator ne hÿypehr ne Hōnxōoh cape'ny awpuc rōhmpi hÿhr ne cape'ny êh'himpex to êh'crêh.

³Hō, coh me Sesohx to amjōhjapac cree, x̄ym me'quin cati ji' te to to h̄yycrohn cateh, my ēh'tyx mecmy awcany. Xyhr qui me paamy amjōhquēhn noore, ne me pa'heh'pecre ne ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep.

⁴Nee cormy meate ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to hājyhr' pom qui Sesohx noore, ne nee me cohxy meacapruu pehxxwyr noore. ⁵⁻⁶Pom Me Pajēhpixxy' te me paamy ēh'caacuc to hājyhr' pom qui me hōhm ji me'cra my ēh'caacuc, my jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxy' jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“C̄yh, mejcra, ēhjpi Meajōopa'heeh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa.

X̄ym ca ca me jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, wa ca meacapriipric, car me t̄ym'ne aacryh'c̄ym aapa.

Cwyrjapii wa ca meacapriipric ca nee me ēhjcȳm aacryhc noo c̄ym, ne nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo noo c̄ym.

X̄ym pom wa ēhjte meany amjōhcax̄yr ne ēhjmy meajapii ēhntaa ji' cohneh, wa ēhjtyx meacapriipric ne meato ēhjhipex to hāne'hā, car meacryh'c̄ym aapa.”

Hō, tanny ry'my meate Me Pajēhpixxy' jarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac toh. ⁷X̄ym me hōhm ji ēh'tyx me'cra' capriipric, mencryh'c̄ym ēhjpa x̄y'ny. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxy' me paapi ēh'cra' cati ji' to hāne'hā. Pe qui ca meato hāne'hā, cwyrjapii ca me awcany ne meacryh'c̄ym aapa. ⁸Hop, tem nee Me Pajēhpixxy' aato hājyhr noore? Ca ca nee ēh'cra' ny aapaj noore, qui ca nee aato hājyhr noore, ca ca hāne' pom qui me'huc cra ēhntaa ji' pām ji nee me to ēh'himpex noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxy' ēh'tyx ēh'cra' cati ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ⁹Pe rōhm me pa'pām ji me pa'capriipric, max coh me pa'tyx me c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex ne nee me cohrij noore. Cwyrjapii qui ca cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēhjpa ēhntaa me paato jōhmy ne me paato ēh'quin, me paate pancryh'c̄ym paapa x̄y'ny. Tem coh nee me pji' c̄ym me pa'pām ji' c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex noore? Hop, coh me pa'tyx me c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex. Hō, ne me hēhruu'pi coh me cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh ēhntaa c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex, cohr me pa'tyx paapa.

¹⁰Pe rōhm me pa'pām ji mohtreh me pa'capriipricre, me pa'cryhje' ny, me pancryh'c̄ym paapa x̄y'ny. Ne me hēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxy' me paapi ēh'cra' cati ji' to hāne'hā, me paato ēhmpex x̄y'ny, cohr me pampex to hāne' pom qui Me Pajōnxōoh pexteh.

¹¹Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxy' me paato ēh'quin coh ca me pa'caprēhre, ne w̄yr coh ca me pajacryyh. Max, Me Pajēhpixxy' te me pa'capriipric cut coh ca me pancryh'c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pajapac pex to paapa, ne me pancryh'c̄ym to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa.

¹²X̄ym coh me jōhmy ne me paate pancryh'c̄ym papa japyyh'reh pa'heh'pecre pom qui me'cwy jacyht pec my nee me h̄ymcwyr noore. Cwyrjapii coh me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne me Me Pajēhpixxy' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym pa, cohr me pa'heh'tyx ne me pancryh'c̄ym paapa. ¹³Ca ca hāne, qui ca me pa'c̄ji ji' no my amjōhquēhn noore ne ca aate aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixxy' c̄ym amjōhc̄ym aajapac ny aacut hacop ne ca aacohxy' harcwaa cwyr tyx ne ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa.

Ca meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meajÿyprÿy pex

¹⁴Hō, ca me hāne, ne me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meamy me'cohneh japii ne nee me jōhm cohrij noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm aapa. Xÿm mencryh'cÿm ēhjpaĵ noore ēhntaa ji, wÿr qui me tÿmne Me Pajōopa'heeh pohpoh. ¹⁵Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ my meato ēhmpex prÿm, cwyrjapii ca meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca meano jōhmy ne meano aajÿyprÿy pex, ne meano Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, pe qui ca me pa'cĵi ji' cwy meano' cut hacop ne me meano' cohÿ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. ¹⁶Ne xwyre my, ca nee meajpēn to aapahÿm noo noo cÿm, ne nee me hāne' pom qui Ēehzac cra Zaooh ēhntaa noo cÿm. Xÿm Zaooh mam ēh'cÿ, cwyrjapii qui ca hōnxōoh tyh qui ca ēh'tō Zacoō jēhruu'pi me hōnxōoh jacyht cwy' to hapacquit. Caacru my hōhjahir pēhn tē ne hÿr ne cohmy prÿm my cohte ēh'tō Zacoō me, ēh'pymxÿ' to ajpēn my ēhjpeh'pan, hō' ny prat ja'panny. ¹⁷Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hōnxōoh te haxÿ' cÿm ēh'tō Zacoō ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, my Zaooh te hōnxōoh ny hÿ'wyr qui taxwyre' ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui to ēhmpex, xÿm cohpi mam ēh'cra' cÿ, caacru my ta'ny hÿ'wyr capeh. Tee hōnxōoh ny a'wy, ēhnto cacu' cÿm, my ēhncryh'cÿm ta'ny hÿ'wyr capeh, xÿm ry'my cohte ēh'tō Zacoō ny ta'ny hÿ'wyr ro'ny'hā.

¹⁸Pe rōhm nee me paate hājÿhr' pom qui mam pĵi ēhncreecree cÿm Ēehzaer cati jĵi noore. Xÿm me a'crÿyteh japyr' to Sehnaj ēhntaa crat ny me'coh'hi, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ a'crÿyteh jēhmocreh xa. My awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh me, cohhyh' puc rat cator, ne cup jÿypir tyxteh. ¹⁹⁻²⁰My Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'pryh cuu cÿr tyx! My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēh'caacuc. Ne cohte mecmy: “Cÿh, nee me a'crÿyteh ēhntaa tÿt noo cÿm. Qui ca jōhm a'crÿyteh ēhntaa tÿt, ca me jōhm cÿm quēn rē cymy mymy qui jōhm tyh. Pe qui ca pryhcteh' no, pehja, ēhmpoo a'crÿyteh' tÿt ca me cÿm quēn rē ne me to ēh'coohra.” Rōhm mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōocree cÿm hapac ne mecmy hōhpa! Ne mecte Momez ny hÿ'wyr tyx, ne me cohmy: “Cÿh, haner Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui nee hēhpiireh hēhrÿypi mejmy ēh'caacuc noo cÿm, xÿm mejmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohpa! Pinny wa ca cymy me a'crÿyteh ēhntaa tÿt ne ca me tyh! Wÿr wa mejtēhr!”

²¹Rōhm Momez xwyre' te a'crÿyteh' cut hacop, ne cohmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohpa! Ne cohte me'cwy my: “Pom wa paxwyre my pa' te hājÿhr'hā ne ēhjttertet!”

²²Hō, nee me paate hājÿhr' pom qui Ēehzaer cati ji a'crÿyteh' cÿm cohhyh' puc rat cator ēhntaa crat ny ēh'coh'hĵi noore. Max, coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa jō'crēh' wyr aapeh. Cujcwaa' cÿm, hō'crēh japyr' to Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa, a'crÿyteh japyr' to Sehjāw ēhntaa cÿm. Cohreh hō'āz cati ji' te mehrjāw to jōhmy ne me hacryh ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, coh ca me hōmpoh.

²³Pe coh ca me paate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' cohneh coohprōn pa. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te kujcwaa cÿm me pajapyr' ny to ēh'huc, ne ēh'tyx me paato ēhmpex to hāne' pom qui me'cra' cacuuneeh axwy ēhntaa ji' to

ēhmpex. Pe coh ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' pohpoh. Ta' qui ca me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Pe coh ca me hō'crēh' cÿm mam mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' pohpoh. Me'tyhc ne me carōo ēh'wyr hÿypehr my cohte me to ēhmpex par.

²⁴ Pe coh ca me Sesohj' pohpoh. Cohte me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to hōhja'cree ne cohte ēh'cohjahic, my me paja'pany ēh'tyhc. Rōhm mam Cajēeh te ēh'tō Aabew coohran, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Aabew capruu pohpohn ne cohte Cajēeh my: “Aate aatō' coohran, cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjtyx aato ēh'quin.” Max, ēhntaa'cÿm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjōr xÿ'ny ēh'tyhc, my capruu axxwy, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Sesohx capruu pohpohn ne cohte me paamy: “Hop, wa ca nee meato ēh'quin noore, ne ca ēhjtyx meato ēhmpex.”

²⁵ Max, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhncryh'cÿm me paamyn, coh me pajatōx cÿm cÿm pajapac pej'ne, ne nee me harcwaā capehj noo cÿm. Xÿm cohte pji ēhncreecree cÿm Ēehzaer cati ji myn, my mecte harcwaā capeh, my cohte me to ēh'quin. Cwyrjapii ēhntaa'cÿm cujcwaa rōhmpi me paamy ēh'caacuc, coh ca me Crehx jarcwaa capeh, qui ca me paato ēh'quin cateh, mam cohte me to ēh'quin ēhntaa jēhruu'pi.

²⁶ Pe rōhm pji ēhncreecree cÿm a'crÿyteh' to Sehnaj ēhntaa jēhmocreh Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ēh'caacuc to xa, my pji' hērhēt! My a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te jōhm my amjōhjāārēn my jōhm te harcwaā ny to ēh'huc to: “Wa ca hēhpiireh pji' hērhēt to ēhjcato. Pe qui ca nee pji peht ēh'hērhēt noore, ne ca cujcwaa xwyre ēh'hērhēt.” ²⁷ Ēhmpoo ny my cohte harcwaā to: “Wa ca hēhpiireh pji' hērhēt to ēhjcato”? Cohte harcwaā to hājÿhr xÿm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca cujcwaa me pji ēh'hērhēt tyx, ne ca ammrē' pa! Max, pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jō'crēh me, ēhmpoo hō'teeci ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee ēh'hērhēt noore. Ne ca ēh'tyx ēh'coh'hi' tōhm to ēh'coh'hi.

²⁸ Hō, cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpex jāārē, xÿm qui ca hō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa wyr me pajapruu. Wÿr qui tÿmne hō'crēh ēhntaa ēh'hērhēt ne ammrē. Coh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpex jāārē, ne me cÿm pa'pahÿm pex ne me pancryh'cÿm paapa. ²⁹ Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' Me Pajōopa'heeh rat, ne ēh'heh'tyxteh, ne cohpi cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa, ne ca ēh'tyx mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo cati ji' to ēh'quin.

Ēh'huc jēhcohw xÿ'ny cohte ēhmpoo ny mecmyñ

13 Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh jÿ'huc ēhntaa jēhcohw xÿ'ny meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcÿm pa. Meatyx meamy ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui mecpi ajpēn cji ji my ajpēn japii. ² Pe qui tax rōhmpi jōhm pux, crēh' no' pēhn, ca meatyx jōhm my meajōhrcwaa ja'cree, qui jōhm meacape'ny a'twy. Xÿm me panquit ji' wyr Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jō'āz japux, my nee me panquit ji' te mecpi āz ny me ha'cree pex noore, caacru ne mecte mecmy me hōhrcwaa ja'cree, my āz ēhntaa ji me cape'ny hÿ'hohc. ³ Hō, ne pom canix cÿm me'crēh ēhntaa ji' to ca meamjōhjapac cree, ne me caprēh' to hāne' pom ca qui ēh'hixny me cape'ny canix cÿm aacrēh ne mecxÿ ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aacrēh.

⁴Pe ne meajēhcwaa ēhntaa ji, ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore. Max, ca meacryh'cȳm ajpēn my aapa, ne nee me ajpēnpi aajȳycoo noo cȳm. Xȳm pom meajpēnpi hȳycoo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, meajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'coohquehj ne me to ēh'quin.

⁵Ne xwyyre my, qui nee meamy ēh'poore' quēhn noo cȳm. Tem ca meamjōhmy meajō'poore ēhncriire, pehja? Ca me ta'ny'hā aajacryyh. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwaa to:

“Wa ca nee tȳmne aacapehj noore ne ca ēhjtyx aapohpohn to ēhjpa.”

⁶Cwyrjapii coh nee meamjōhcȳm pajapac noo cȳm, ne me pa'tyx pajarcwaa to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny jōhm te to ēh'huc:

“Ēhncryh'cȳm nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohpa noore,
xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx ēhjpopohn to ēhjpa.

Jōh'ny qui ca ne jōhm ēhhto jōhmy? Qui ca nee jōhm ēhhto jōhmy noore.”

⁷Rōhm pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ne ry'my me'tyhc ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx me to amjōhjacac cree to aapa. Xȳm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac to ēhjpa, cymy myymy me'tyhc, cwyrjapii ca me mecxy aacryh'cȳm aapa' to hāne'hā. ⁸Rōhm Sesohx Crehx ēhncryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyh. Ne nee tȳmne cohte amjōhto ēhjpeh'hoo noore. Ne wȳr qui tȳmne awca'teh' no' cȳm amjōhto a'hoo.

⁹Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa ny meato ēh'himpex, ca ca meajacryyh, ne meaheh'tyx to mo. Nȳm qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex, ca nee me jōhm cȳm aajapac noo cȳm. Qui ca jōhm cymy meamy: “Hop, nee ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' coh noo cȳm! Nee me ēhmpoo reht ji' tȳt noo cȳm!” hāne, ca nee me jōhm cȳm aajapac noo cȳm, xȳm jōhm ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex. ¹⁰Xȳm Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr xȳ'ny ēh'tyhc, my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin. Max, pom me myymy Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca nee tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ mentiitee me'quin caaquin noore. Pji' cȳm sasēhdot ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa my aacji. Max, qui ca nee me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore qui ca nee me'crȳ' cajpar noore.

¹¹Rōhm pom sasēhdot jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēh'tyx amcro' cohneh' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa Caxwyn Pex Cateh ēhntaa my aacji. Ne ēhncjix xȳ'ny pryyhteh' no' coohra, ne capruu ny crat to aacji, cohte me'quin tiitee capruu to cax jāmehr xȳ'ny. Max, me pryyhteh' coohra ēhntaa jēeh to ēhjpa ne me hȳ'hohcxȳ' cȳj'ny ēh'xit. ¹²Ēhntaa cwȳ' to mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my Sesohx cohri ne mecte Zerohzarējpi to cator ne mecte crēh' cȳj'ny ēh'coohran, max cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr, ne cohte me paato ēhmpex. ¹³Cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx mecte Mozez himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my hēhcra, ne me'himpexxȳ' capeh, ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca Zohdew cati ji my me pa'cohri ne me paato ēh'quin prȳm, coh me ta'ny'hā Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne nee me pa'pahȳm noo cȳm.

¹⁴Xȳm ēhntaa'reh wȳr qui me pajō'crēh ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca crēh'

cohneh ammrē. Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y japrēhp, cohte hō'crēh' wyr me pajapruu x̄y'ny. Qui ca nee t̄ymne hō'crēh ēhmpex ēhntaa ammrēj noore.

¹⁵ Pe rōhm pji' c̄ym sasēhdot ēhntaa ji Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo hō ne mecmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. Max ēhntaa'c̄ym coh me Sesohx pohro' cut me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārēn to paapa ēhntaa ji pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa. Hō, coh me mecxy Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo jōr to hāne.

¹⁶ Ne xwyre my, ca meatyx ajpēn jamyr to aapa. Qui ca me pa'cji ji' nopi ammrē, ca meatyx cohmy ēhmpoo hō. Ca ca me to hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meapyhrin hacryyh to hāne' pom qui mam mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit my me hōhrin hacryyh.

¹⁷ Pe ca meatyx mecte meato ēh'himpex cati ji' c̄ym pa, ne me harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix. X̄ym mecte meajamyr x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hōhxwyr, cwyrjapii qui ca cormy Me Pajēhpixx̄y me h̄ymcwyryx̄y' ny me'coohquehj. Ca ca me harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me hacryyh ne nee me caprēhrej noore. Xyhr qui me caprēhre qui ca nee meamy ta'ny ēhmpex noore.

¹⁸ Wa nee me ēhmpoo to amjōhmy ēhjpah̄ym to japux to ēhjpa noore ne mejmy ēhjcryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' pr̄ym. Cwyrjapii ca meatyx mejny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa. ¹⁹ Pe wa meawyr ēhjcr̄y, cwyrjapii wa meany j̄y'wyr tyx, ca me ēhjny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui ry'my meawyr ēhjcohjate, x̄ym ēhjmy meapohpohn pr̄ym.

²⁰⁻²¹ C̄yh, mejcji ji, wa ēhjtyx j̄y'huc ēhntaa jēhcohwx̄y' ny meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui meato ēh'himpex ca meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui cohmy meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji. Ta'hā me paamy me pa'c̄ym ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa, ne cohte to pji jēhpix piimy amjōhto hōhja'cree, cohte ēh'cra Sesohx cohjahic x̄y'ny, ne w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhto a'hoo, ne cohte ēh'cohjahic, my cohte me pa'quin tiitee h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny ēh'tyh, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to acp̄yhyhmy ēh'tēhr, my me paapi Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx jō'cāhnir pyhr̄yc, my cohpi me pajamyr cati ēhmpex ēhntaa. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui meato hāne. Coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa. Hō, coh me hāne.

²² Hō, mejcji ji, ca me ēhjc̄ym aajapac pej'ne. X̄ym wa nee ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ryyh noore.

²³ C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca me ēhjc̄ym pa, x̄ym mecte ry'my me pa'tō Tehmot cator, canixpi. Qui ca ry'my ēhjwyr cato wa ca meajhoh'reh meawyr tē ne meapohpoh.

²⁴ Ca meatyx mecte meato ēh'himpex cati ji me, me pa'cji ji' cohneh my me jāārē. Pom pji' to Ēh̄tar pēhn me pa'cji ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaā, ca me to amjōhjapac cree.

²⁵ Wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy quir meacohneh' to ēhmpex.

Tehjac te to jōhm ji' wyr ēh'huc

Tehjac te mecmy harcwaā men to hājyhr

1 Cȳh, mejcji ji, ēhjpi Tehjac, ne ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa te to meawyr ēh'huc. Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy meapohpohn ca me hō'teecji' ny aapa, ne me crēh' cwȳ' cut aaca'cōhm ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ēhjte to ēh'huc. Tem ca meapej' cȳm?

Coh me ēhmpoo quin my awcany

²Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcy m pa. Qui ca meawyr ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin hapux, ca me ta'ny'hā aajacryyh cateh, ³xȳm meawyr ēhmpoo quin hapux ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ meacut hacop ny meate amjōhja'cree pex. Max, ca ca meawcany ne ca meaheh'tyx to mo, ne meajōhcanyr pexteh. ⁴Pe ca ca me myymy aajōhcanyr pex to aapa, ne meacryh'cȳm aapa, ne nee meahixny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noo cȳm. Xȳm ca ca me ry'my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ja'cree pex pexteh. ⁵Pe ca ca meano jōhmy ne meano tee amjōhja'cree, ne ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca meano' cȳm pa, ne ca meano' to ēh'himpex, ca ca meano amjōhja'cree pex. Xȳm qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ ajtee'my meano' coohcjir noore, ne ca ēh'tyx meano' te ēhmpoo ny aajȳ'wyr ēhntaa jēhruu'pi meano my ēhmpoo hō. ⁶Max, qui ca aamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr prȳm, ca aajatox cȳm cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, ne amjōhmy: “Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx ēhjcy m pa,” hāne, ne nee amjōhmy: “Qui ca pehja mrē ēhjcy m pa, qui ca nee ēhjcy m hapac noore, qui'jēhhop.” Xyhr ca hāne' pom qui meamjōhto a'hoo ne me hȳyprȳy pex ēhntaa ji. ⁷⁻⁸Ca ca aajȳyprȳy pex ne amjōhto aapeh'hoo to aapa, ne wȳr ca to aacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne wȳr qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ aamy ēhmpoo hō, qui ca nee aamy ēhmpoo jōr noore.

Me'hrehc cati ji me, mecpi ammrēere cati ji

⁹Pom me pa'cji ji' cwȳ my ēhmpoo cateh ne me hȳmcrȳ, ne me pa'cji ji' cwȳpi ēhmpoo ammrēere ne mecpi ēhmpoo noore. Tem meanopi ammrēere? Max, ca meano ta'ny'hā aajacryyh xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy aapohpohn, ca ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny aapa. ¹⁰Hop, tem meano my pji ēhntaa cȳm ēhmpoo jȳ'tuu? Max, ca meano aajacryyh, xȳm aate Me Pajēhpixxȳ ja'cree pex qui ca nee aajacyht jȳ'tuu ny aapyhrin hacryyh noore, xȳm qui ca ry'my ammrē' to hāne' pom qui a'rȳ. ¹¹Xȳm qui ca pyht aapeh, qui ca amcro'tyx, qui

ca a'rȳ ēhncrȳy ne ammrē, ne ca nee my'reh ēhjpeh'hoo noore. Ne me'hrehc cati ji' te hājȳhr,' qui ca mecmy ēhmpoo hỳ'tuu ēhntaa ji ammrē, ne ca me taxwyyre hāne'hā ne me hỳmcwyr c̄ym tyh.

Nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato hỳycrohn noore

¹² C̄yh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca mejc̄ym pa. Qui ca Satanax meato aacroh, meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux x̄y'ny, ca ca me cohmy awcany to aapa, ne nee me c̄ym aajapac noore, ne ca meaheh'tyxteh, ne meajacryyh. X̄ym ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyyreh aacoh'hi qui ca meato ēhmpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. Ne pom me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to hājȳhr x̄y'ny my cohte amjōhto hōhja'cree to hājȳhr.

¹³ Pe qui ca taxmy Satanax meano' to aacroh ca nee meano amjōhmy: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y'hā ēhjo aacroh,” hājȳhr noo c̄ym. X̄ym w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'no' to aacroh me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. Pe qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to aacroh cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny, w̄yr qui jōhm c̄ym pa. ¹⁴ Cwyrjapii w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato aacroh me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. Max, coh meamjōhcr̄y' quin cut me paamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, ne meamjōh'cut me paamy Satanax c̄ym pajapac pr̄ym. Coh ca me hāne, ne nee me ēhmpoo pex to pajapux noore! ¹⁵ Ne ca me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Pom qui nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji mymy ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjacjin to mo, cymy mymy qui ca me tyh qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhtiitee me cohri.

¹⁶ C̄yh, mejcji ji, mejc̄ym pa. Ne me ēhc̄ym aajapac pej'ne, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ca ca me jōhm c̄ym pa. ¹⁷ X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mam amcro' to cator. My pyht hapux ne amcro, ne aacjī my awcap̄ytcuu. My pyhtry antohw. Pe ne pyht me pyhtry a'hoo. Max, w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y amjōhto a'hoo. Ne ēh'tyx me paato ēhmpex to ēh'coh'hi, ne w̄yr qui me paato ēh'quin. Ne ta' pehtxeht ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa. ¹⁸ Ne cohte me paato ēhmpex x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex. Ne cohte me paamy harcwaa my hēhcran. Harcwaa ēhncryh'c̄ym, my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me paato ēh'himpex coh me ēh'cra' ny paapa ne me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Cwyrjapii, pom cohte to ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi cohte me paato ēhmpex.

Coh me pa'tyx ajpēn c̄ym pa

¹⁹ C̄yh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhc̄ym pa, ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree'ne. Qui ca jōhm meamy ēh'caacuc ca me jōhm c̄ym aajapac pej'ne, ne nee me ryymy jōhm my aacaacuc noo c̄ym, ne nee me ryymy aacryhc noo c̄ym. ²⁰ X̄ym ca ca me ry'my aacryhc ne ca nee me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa jīj noore. ²¹ Cwyrjapii me t̄ym'ne ajpēn to apah̄ym noo to hēhtep. X̄ym pom pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin to hapux

to ēhjpa' cateh, ca me'quēhntee my aacryh'cȳm aapa. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meamy harcwaā pex ēhntaa my hēhcran, cwyrjapii ca me harcwaā ny amjōhcry, qui ca meacrȳ' cajpa.

²² Hop, tem ca meano cȳmy harcwaā cȳm pa ne nee meano to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhmpoo ny meano myn noore? Tem ca meano amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ta'ny prȳm, pehja? ²³ Xȳm ca ca meano harcwaā cȳm pa, ne nee meano harcwaā' cut to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore, ne ca hāne' pom qui jōhm ēhxpix cȳm amjōhcohc pohpoh. ²⁴ My jōhm coh cȳpȳc, my jōhm te amjōhcohc pȳc pohpohn, caacru my nee jōhm te amjōhcohc coh'hōn noore. ²⁵ Max, ca ca meano Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaā cȳm pa, ne meano harcwaā cut hacop pexteh' to aapa, ne cȳmy meano harcwaā cȳm pa ne nee meano harcwaā to amjōhjapac tohj noore, ne meano aajatox cȳm harcwaā' cut to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' meano' to ēhmpex ca ca meano aajacryh. Xȳm harcwaā ēhntaa pexteh, coh ca me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhmpoo quin cohnehpi me papyhtȳr to ēhjpa.

²⁶ Tem ca meano amjōhmy: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,” caacru ne meano jarcwaaxeeh ne nee meano aajarcwaā my aarēht noo to aapa? Ne aahixny ne nee aacryh'cȳm aapaj noore, ne aatyx amjōh'my aahixeeh to aapa, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' aapyhrin hacryh noore. ²⁷ Max, ca ca aacryh'cȳm aapa ne mecpi mempji' tyhc my me'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, a'craarepi me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy ammrēere ne me prȳm ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji' pohpohn to aapa, ne nee pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohxȳ' ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Pajōopa'heeh aapyhrin hacryh ne ca aamy: “Ca aacryh'cȳm jarcwaā pex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.”

Nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi me'hrehc to ēhmpex noo cȳm

2 Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca mejcȳm pa. Xȳm ca me Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pexteh ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Cwyrjapii ca me cohxȳ' ajpēn me'reh me'cohneh' to ēhmpex. ² Pe ca ca me coohprō, qui ca jōhm jōxii pexteh ēhntaa aaxȳ' ne jōhm jōh'hēh' ny ur to aaner ēhntaa aajit, qui ca hēhpiireh jōhm jōoxii quinre ēhntaa aaxȳ', ³ tem ca ca jōhm jōoxii pexteh ēhntaa my: “Cȳh, amne aaxȳ' ne caadir ny jȳh,” hāne? Ne ca pehja jōhm jōoxii quin ēhntaa my: “Cohreh'hā xa,” pehja, “Haner pji' cȳm jȳh,” hāne? ⁴ Ca ca hāne ne aahixny! Xȳm ca mecpi ammrēere ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi me'hrehc cati ji' to ēhmpex. Ne aaquinre, xȳm nee aate ajpēn me'reh me to ēhmpex noore my.

⁵ Hō, mejcji ji, mejcȳm aajapac pej'ne. Xȳm me pa'cji ji' cwypi ammrēere my mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji ajpēn my me hāarēn to: “Aapoh mecpi ammrēere ne nee mecpi ēhmpoo noore,” hāne. Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me hāarēn to: “Me'hrehc, xȳm mecte ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix wa ca me hōmpoh ne me to ēhjhipex to ēhjpa.” Hō, me paamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' japii, cwyrjapii qui ca

ēh'tyx me pa'cohneh' to hāne. ⁶Caacru ca mecpi ammrēere' cati ji' to ēh'quin ne mecmy me'pahÿm to aapa. Tem crē mecpi ammrēere' cati ji'hā meato ēh'quin? Hop, me'hrehc cati ji' my meato ēh'quin to ēhjpa. Xÿm qui ca meato mo ne meajōopa'heeh cymyreh meacooheh aapoh. ⁷Hō, me'hrehc cati ji mahā Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx to ēh'caacuc quin. Me paamy Sesohx pex cateh, caacru my me to ēh'caacuc quin to ēhjpa.

⁸Cwyrjapii ca ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajōopa'heeh himpexxÿ' ny ēh'huc ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne to hāne' pom qui mecte ta'ny to ēh'huc: “Aatyx aamy meacwy japii to hāne' pom qui aamy amjōhjapii,” qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh.

⁹Nÿm ca ca mecpi ammrēere' cati ji jēhruu'pi me'hrehc cati ji' to ēhmpex, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, xÿm aate Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh. ¹⁰Xÿm ca ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' no' pehtxeht cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ne ca aaquinre, xÿm cohte hājÿhr' pom ca ca qui ēh'himpexxÿ' cohneh' capeh. ¹¹Xÿm cohte harcwaā to: “Nee meajpēnpi meaprō me, meapji' to aajÿycoo noo cÿm.” Ne ēh'no: “Nee meajpēn coohran noo cÿm.” Tem ca ca nee mecpi mempji' no, me'prō' no' to aajÿycoo noore, caacru ca ca jōhm coohra, qui ca nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore? Hop, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, xÿm aate Me Pajēhpixxÿ' himpexxÿ' cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix.

¹²Pe rōhm Sesohx te ēh'himpexxÿ' ēhntohw cut ēhmpoo cohnehpi me pa'pyhtÿr, ne ca ēh'himpexxÿ' ēhntohw cut me pa'coohquehj, cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'cÿm pa'caacuc to paapa, ne me pancryh'cÿm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa. ¹³Xÿm qui ca nee aamy meacwy hapii noore, ca ca me to ēh'quin to aapa, pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' aaquin ny aacooheh ne ca nee cohmy aacaprēhj noore ne ca tapanny aato ēh'quin. Nÿm qui ca aamy meacwy hapii, ca ca me to ēhmpex, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' aacooheh, ne ca nee aato ēh'quin noore. Cwyrjapii ca ca aamy meacwy hapii ne ca nee aamy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' hōhpaj noore.

Ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cÿm amjōhcÿm pa ne aatyx to ēhmpoo pex jaahyh

¹⁴Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca ēhmpoo ny meacooheh ca meamjōhny ēhjçÿm pa. Tem qui ca jōhm meamy: “Wa ēhjtyx Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix,” hāne, caacru ne nee jōhm to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhjpa noore, tem qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ta'ny'hā jōhm crÿ' cajpa? Hop, qui ca nee jōhm crÿ' cajpar noore. ¹⁵Qui ca me pa'cÿji ji' no jōoxii ēh'quinre, ne jōhm prÿm ny ēhjpa, ¹⁶ca ca pehja jōhm my: “Cÿh, hamoh'hā mo ne cryhpi hii no jaxÿ ne ēhmpoo crē ne aajacryyh ne amjōhjamy'ne!” Tem ca ca jōhm my hāne, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh? Hop, qui ca nee ta'ny ēhmpex noore, ne ca ta'ny ēh'quinre, xÿm nee aamy jōhm japii noore, ne nee aate jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr noore. ¹⁷Cwyrjapii ca ca cmy meacwy my aate Sesohx jarcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārē caacru ca nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn noore, ne ca aahixny, xÿm ca nee aacryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

¹⁸ Pe ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Me'cwy nee ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa noore ne mencryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa cwyrajpii qui ca me ta'ny amjōhcapa.” Max, nee cohte hājȳhr noore. Wȳr qui jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac pexteh' to ēhjpa, caacru ne nee jōhm cohmy hȳmcwyr pexteh' to ēhjpa noore. Xȳm qui ca jōhm ēhmpoo pex to hapux pe qui ca me'cohneh jōhm te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac ny ha'cree pex.

¹⁹ Tem ca amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pehtxeh heh'tyxtex ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, hāne? Ca ca amjōhmy hāne qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Max, nee aate cȳm amjōhcȳm aajapac to hājȳhr ēhntaa' cut qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' aacrȳ' cajpar noore my. Xȳm carōo quin xwyre amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' heh'tyxtex ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, caacru ne carōo quin Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohpaatee ēh'tertet, xȳm cohte amjōhtiitee carōo quin cohri' ny carōo te ha'cree pex. ²⁰ Ca aahixny! Jōh'ny wa ca aato, car tȳm'ne aajȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep? Xȳm ca ca aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix,” hāne, caacru ne nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny aamyn ēhntaa jȳ noore, qui ca nee aany amjōhcaxȳr noore.

²¹ Pom me panquit Aabra-āw te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy cwyrajpii cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr. Ēhmpoo ny my cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr? Xȳm cohte mix ny ēh'cra xehr, cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēh'xit xȳ'ny. ²² Tem aate ha'cree pex? Xȳm Aabra-āw te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac, cwyrajpii my cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny cohmy. Ēhmpoo ny my Aabra-āw te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājȳhr? Xȳm cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. ²³ Hō, ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' cȳm Aabra-āw jāarēn to: “Cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm hapac cwyrajpii my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr ne to ēhmpex, ne cohte Aabra-āw to ēh'cwy' no' ny.” ²⁴ Hō, cwyrajpii ca ca cymy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa qui ca nee aany amjōhcaxȳr noore. Max, ca ca cȳm amjōhcȳm pa ne aacryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo ny aamy ēhntaa jȳ, qui ca ēh'tyx aany amjōhcapa.

²⁵ Pom qui mam crēh' to Zehrehcoo cwyj no japry' to Hap ēh'huc ēhjpa ēhntaa ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, xȳm Ēehzaer jō'sordat pehcroht Hap cape'ny hȳ'hohc my cohte ēh'cwy' cati jipi me to ēhjpehmoxhr ne cohte hamoh taxmy me'cohjahic my hamoh me tē, my nee jōhm te me'no' to jōhmy noore. Cwyrajpii Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Hap pyhrin hacryh ne cohte ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr. ²⁶ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Cwyrajpii qui ca jōhm carōo jōhmpi cato qui ca jōhm tyh. Ēhntaa cwy' to, ca ca aajarcwaa to: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa,” hāne, caacru ne nee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny aamyn noore, ne ca cymy hāne' pom qui jōhm tyhc ne no.

Me pajõh'to jãarën

3 Cÿh, mejcji ji, wa ca hëhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jãarë, ca meamjõhny êhjcÿm pa. Pom mejte meato êhjhimpeh to êhjp'a' cati ji, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ êhncryh'cÿm mejcoohquehj, meajëhruu'pi, xÿm cohmy mejte êhjcryh'cÿm meato êhjhimpeh prÿm. Cwyrjapii nee meajÿ'tuu ne meahimpeh to aapaj noo cÿm. ²Xÿm coh me pa'cohneh jõhmy ne me pa'hixny pa'caacuc ne me mohtreh êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix. Capxyh coh ca me pa'cohneh pancryh'cÿm pa'caacuc to paapa ne ca nee me tÿmne me pa'hixny pa'caacuc noore ne ca me pampexteh pehtteh ne me pancryh'cÿm amjõhto pa'himpeh to paapa ne nee me tÿmne êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix noore. Max, wÿr coh me hãne.

³Pom coh qui me cawar crÿ my to hõhwahehxÿ jacji, to pajõoroх ne to hõhwaheh xÿ'ny. ⁴Pe ne naveeh te hãjÿhr.' Xÿm naveeh rõhn, ne cup hÿypir tyx ne naveeh camen to praa, caacru my naveeh roxxÿ êhncriere êhntaa to qui ca me to hõoroх. Qui ca jõhm hõoroхxÿ êhntaa cÿm to hõoroх qui ca taxmy cohmy to êh'tëm prÿm qui ca to tē. ⁵Hõ, ne me pajõh'to' cryhjre' caacru qui ca me taxmy ajpën to xwy ne ca êh'prõtpi me hÿ'tuu ne meaxpoh! Pom coh qui me êhmpoo puc cryhjre' to põo puc qui ca êh'prõtpi êh'puc rat hapux. ⁶Hõ, ne me pajõh'to' te hãjÿhr' pom qui cohhyh. Me pajacyht cohneh jëhruu'pi me pajõh'to êhmpoo quin to hapux, ne êh'hixny me pajacyht cohneh' to êh'quin. Coh me pa'caacuc quin ne me mymy êhmpoo quin my amjõhjajci. Satanax my me pajõh'to to êh'himpeh to hãne.

⁷Pe coh me pa'tyx cawar me, pryyhteh me, cruu me, êhmpoo to axpa. Ne me pa'tyx a'pryyhre me, tep me, pryyhre me, êhmpoo proo ne me hõhwaheh. ⁸Caacru ne wÿr coh ca me pajõh'to jõhwaheh! Coh ca nee me hõhwahehj noore my! Me pajõh'to to coh me pa'caacuc quinre. Qui ca me paamy hõhwaheh' prÿm coh ca me hõhwaheh' cahÿc, max, qui ca ry'my acpÿyhmy êhmpoo quin to êh'caacuc. Pe ne cohte hãjÿhr' pom qui cahÿ quin menxar to praa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Me pajarcwaa pehtxeht, caacru coh me jõhmy ne me pajarcwaa êhntaa to ajpën my pa'caacuc pexteh, ne me jõhmy ne me pajarcwaa êhntaa to ajpën my pa'caacuc quinre. Ne me jõhmy ne me Me Pajõopa'heeh Pajõnxõoh my êhmpex jãarë, ne me jõhmy ne meajpën to xwy aapoh. Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te to me pajëhpix my me paate to hõhrÿc, caacru coh me ajpën my pa'caacuc quinre. Hop, mejcji ji, coh nee me hãjÿhr noo cÿm. ¹¹Pom qui cu. Tem qui ca cuntoo puc no' pehtxeht pëhn cu' tetet me, cu êhnxõhm hapux? Hop. Wÿr qui. ¹²Pe qui ha cu wajre, wÿr ca ha cu' to jõhmy qui ha cu waj noo. Mejcji ji, mejcÿm aajapac pej'ne. Wÿr qui êhmpoo pÿr cwy' cÿm êhmpoo xu' cwy hapux. Qui ha hu pÿr êhntaa' cÿm hu hapux. Ne wÿr qui êhmpoo cruu xwyre' cÿm êhmpoo xu' cwy hapux. Qui ca hu êh'cruu êhntaa' cÿm hapux. Max, me pajarcwaa pehtxeht caacru my êh'pëhn'hã me pa'caacuc pex me, me pa'caacuc quin hapux.

Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ peht ēhmpoo pex ny me paato ēh'himpex

¹³Tem ca meano amjōhmy: “Wa ēhjte ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne ēhjt̄yx amjōhto ēhjhipex pexteh,” hāne? Aatyx aacryh'c̄ym aapa ne to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa ne nee meacwy jēhruu'pi amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr to aapaj noo c̄ym. Ca ca hāne qui ca me'cohneh aate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ny aaja'cree pex. ¹⁴N̄ym ca ca meacwy jacyht pohpohn x̄ytee me cohri ne aamy amjōhmy peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym to aapa, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. Nee amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr to aapaj noo c̄ym. Ca ca amjōhto amxehr ne ca cymy aahixxeh, ¹⁵ne amjōhmy aate aacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo ja'cree pex, caacru my nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex noore, ca aatyx pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' c̄ym peht amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapa, x̄ym Satanax peht ēhmpoo ny aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁶X̄ym qui ca taxmy meajpēn jacyht pohpohn x̄ytee ajpēn cohri ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa, ne ca me'tyx ajpēn to ēh'quin cateh ne ca meajpēn cohri' to ēh'coh'hi.

¹⁷Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' te amjōhc̄ym hapacx̄ȳ ajtee'my. Ne me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji' to ēh'himpex to hāne, coh me cohx̄ȳ pancryh'c̄ym paapa, ne meajpēn my pa'tyx to paapa, ne nee me paj̄'cohrij noo c̄ym, ne meajpēn caprēh ne meajpēn to ēhmpex, ne meajpēn meereh me'cohneh' to ēhmpex, ne me pancryh'c̄ym ajpēn my pa'caacuc ne nee meajpēn my pa'hixxeh noo c̄ym. ¹⁸Cwyrjapii coh ca me hāne qui ca taxmy jōhm ajpēn cohri, coh ca me jōhm my qui nee jōhm ajpēn cohrij noo c̄ym, pe qui ca meajpēn cohri' to hēhtep ne meajpēn to ēhmpex.

Me paamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn jāarēn

4 Ēhmpoo ny ca mrē me jōhmy ne meajpēn cohri ne meaxpoh? Meate hāj̄yhr x̄ym meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn. Ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn to ēhmpex pr̄ym jēhruu'pi meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn ne me tee amjōhja'cree quit. ²X̄ym ēh'tyx meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym max ca tee me to ēhmpoo ja'cree. Ne meamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym x̄ytee ajpēn coohran pr̄ym caacru ca me tee to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ja'cree. Ne meajpēn cohri, ne meaxpoh, max pom meamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, w̄yr ca me to haahyh, x̄ym ca nee meate to haahyhr x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' ny aaj̄y'wyr noore. ³N̄ym ca ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca nee meac̄ym hapac noore, x̄ym ca meahixny ta'ny a'wy, ne meamy amjōhmy peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym, ne nee meamy meacwy my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr pr̄ym noore, cwyrjapii my nee Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' my meac̄ym hapac pr̄ym noore.

⁴X̄ym Meate Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' capeh! X̄ym qui ca meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn to hāne' pom qui pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo quin quēhn ne ca meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cohri. Pe qui ca meamy mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' cohri ēhntaa ji' quēhn ne ca me cohx̄ȳ Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' peehcāmtar cati ji' ny aapa—tem nee meate ha'cree pex noore? ⁵Pom qui mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄ȳ' jarcwaa ny to

ēh'huc to: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy me pa'carōo jōr ēhntaa, ēh'tyx cohmy ēhmpoo cwyl' quēhn.” ⁶ Caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me paato ēhmpex cateh. Ne cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa' ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēh'huc c̄ym harcwaā to:

“Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my mecte ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to
ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohri ne me to ēh'quin,

ne ēh'tyx mecte amjōhto h̄ymxehr noo ēhntaa ji' to ēhmpex.”

⁷ Hō, ne cohte harcwaā to hājȳhr, cwyryjapii meajatox c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaā' c̄ym pa, ne me Satanax my awcany ne nee me c̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym, pe qui ca aamy hēhcra ne hamoh aapi cohto. ⁸ Cwyryjapii ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' wyr a'tip, pe qui ca tapanny amne meawyr a'tip. X̄ym ca me mohtreh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix ne mohtreh meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, cwyryjapii ca meamjōhc̄ym pa ne me t̄ym'ne amjōhto aapeh'hoo to hēhtep, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

⁹ Hanereh meacp̄ȳhmy amjōhmy aacryhc, ne nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo c̄ym, ne nee meapehc̄xar noo c̄ym, ne quit cymy meammrā, ne meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym, ne meacaprēhre. ¹⁰ Ca ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex ne nee amjōhto aaj̄ymxehr noore, qui ca ēh'tyx aato ēhmpex ne aamy aajacryyh hō, qui ca nee my'reh aamy amjōhquēhn noo noore.

Nee meajpēn ton to aapaj noo c̄ym

¹¹ C̄yh, mejc̄ji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Nee meajpēn ton to aapaj noo c̄ym. Ca ca me pa'c̄ji ji' no' to aacaacuc quin, pehja, me jōhm coohquehj, qui ca ta'ny ēh'quinre. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy harcwaā to: “Ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn japii,” hāne, caacru ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne meamjōhmy ēh'himpexx̄y' quin, ne meamjōhmy meate ēh'himpexx̄y' jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. Ne me hāne ne me ēh'himpexx̄y' ēhncr̄y.

¹² Max, w̄yr ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. X̄ym ta' pehtxeh̄t me paato ēh'himpex, ne ta'hā me pa'coohquehj, ne ta'hā me pa'cr̄y' cajpa, ne ta' qui ca amjōhtiitee me pa'cwyl' cohri ne me paato ēh'quin. Tem ca ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jēhruu'pi meacwyl' coohquehj? W̄yr qui. Coh nee meajpēn coohcjir noo c̄ym.

Nee meamjōhcr̄y' cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noo c̄ym

¹³ C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca me ēhjc̄ym aajapac tyj'ne. Pom meacwyl' ajpēn jato ne meajpēn my: “Qui ca awca'teh coh ca me hamoh crēh net wyr praa ne me cohreh to pom me paamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji jaahy, ne me ēh'poore' cwyl' ēhncwa ne amne me to praa,” hāne.

¹⁴ Tem ca tee meacryh'c̄ym? Tem meate amjōhja'cree pex to hājȳhr? Nee meate amjōhja'cree pex noore. Me paate hājȳhr' pom qui cohhyh' cōhm. X̄ym

cohhyh' cōhm hapux ne ry'my ajcrÿ ne ammrē. Coh ca me paxwyyre ammrē' to hāne'hā, ne nee me paate amjōhny me pa'tyhc xÿ'ny awca'teh ja'cree pex noore. ¹⁵ Cwyrjapii qui ca aamy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prÿm, ca aajarcwaa to: “Qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxÿ my ta'ny ēh'prÿm, wa ca ēhjtyx ēhjpa ne to ēhmpoo jaahyh.” ¹⁶ Caacru ca meamjōhcrÿ' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne me ēhmpoo ny amjōhto aajÿmxehr to aapa. My ta'ny ēh'quinre. ¹⁷ Pe qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ji ja'cree pex caacru ne nee to haahyhr noore, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhm coohquehj, jōhm te to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore' ny.

Tehjac te me'hrehc cati ji myn

5 Cÿh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca me ēhjcÿm pa. Pom meahrehc ne meamy ēhmpoo cateh ēhntaa ji, ca mejcÿm aajapac tyj'ne. Haner meacaprēhre ne nee meamy amjōhquēhn noo cÿm, ne meacwyr to hāne' pom qui me me'tyhc japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. Hō, haner me cyj rōhmpi ammrā, xÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ meato ēh'quin! ²⁻³ Meajō'poore me, meajōoxii pex ēhntaa ji me, meajacyht cohneh japiitee ammrā. Ne meamjōhjapiitee ammrā. Xÿm meamy meajō'poore me, meajacyht me, meajōoxii quēhn! Pe qui ca me'cohneh meajō'poore' ny meacut hacop ne ca meamy ēh'poore' quēhn ne meaquin ny meaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca meapi ēhmpoo ammrē' pa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ meato ēh'quinre. Meate amjōhmy pji ēhntaa cÿm ēhmpoo to coohprōn cateh, max qui ca meate ēh'poore' quēhn ny meacoohquehj pe ca ca meate ēhmpoo to coohprōn ēhntaa ji jōh'ny aapahÿm. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ amjōhtiitee meacohri. ⁴ Hō, mejcÿm pa. Xÿm me'cwyr' te meajō'pohr cÿm meamy hÿmcwyr, caacru my nee meate mecmy aajÿmjōr noore. My me tee meany hÿ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, ca nee me cÿm aajapac noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixxÿ, Me Pajōopa'heeh heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa te me cÿm hapac, ne ca tapanny meato ēh'quin. ⁵ Xÿm pji' cÿm meamy ēhmpoo cateh, ca meajÿypÿn pex to aapa ne meamy amjōhquēhn. Max, meate hājÿhr' pom coh qui me pryhtēh' to axpa, cymy mymy qui ca hēhcotteh, pe coh me ēh'coohra ne me cohcoh. Ēhntaa cwyr' to ca meajÿypÿn pex ne meajēhcot to mo, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'coohcjr xÿ'ny awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa a'twy, qui ca meacoohquehj ne meato ēh'quin. ⁶ My me'cwyr ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa ne nee meato jōhmy noore, caacru ca me'proo ne me to aapa ne meajōopa'heeh cohnyy my me hōhxwy, ne meajōopa'heeh my: “Jōhm ēhntaa ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr to ēhjpa!” hāne. My nee mecmy tapanny meacohrij noore, caacru ca me'coohra.

Coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh japrēhp to paapa

⁷ Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, mejcÿm pa, ne me'quin ēhntaa ji my awcany ne nee me cohxÿ aajÿ'cohrij noo cÿm, cymy mymy qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh acpÿÿh'my

tě. Pom coh qui me pohr cŷm ěmpoo cree ne me pa'tyx ta'teh japrĕhp, quir tŷm'ne me pajō'pohr cŷm ry, ne ěmpoo coo qui ěmpoo cateh. Mam ta'teh ry, ne hapōh'ny ta'teh ry, coh me pa'tyx haprĕhp to paapa. ⁸ Hō, coh me hāne, ne me xwy' cŷm noo cŷm, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh japrĕhp. Xŷm qui ca hŷh'ne tě. ⁹ Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, nee meajpĕn ton noo cŷm, xyhr qui Me Pajĕhpixxŷ meate ajpĕn ton ny meacooquehj. Ajco me, xŷm qui ca hŷh'ne Me Pajĕhpixxŷ Pajōopa'heeh te me pa'coohcjir xŷ'ny awca'teh' hyhr ěhntaa a'twy. ¹⁰ Cwyrjapii ca me profet cati ji' to amjōhjapac cree. Xŷm profet cati ji' ěh'tyx me'cwmy my Me Pajĕhpixxŷ jarcwaa jāarĕn to ěhjpa my me to ěh'quin, my ěh'tyx mecmy ěh'quin, max meawcany, ne nee me tapanny me to jōhmy noo cŷm ne me mymy mecmy hōhjāarĕn to ěhjpa, cwyrjapii ca me profet cati ji' cohxŷ ěmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa. ¹¹ Xŷm pom me'tyx Me Pajĕhpixxŷ pohro' cut ěmpoo quin my hōhcanyr to ěhjpa ěhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajĕhpixxŷ me to ěmpex cateh. Ny meate ha'cree pex. Pom qui Zoo. My meate ry'my hāarĕn par. Zoo te ěmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh. Max nee tŷmne cohte Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' cut amjōhjĕhpix to hĕhtep noore. My hōh'cu'ny Me Pajĕhpixxŷ Pajōopa'heeh te to ěmpex cateh. Ny meate ha'cree pex. Xŷm ěh'tyx Me Pajĕhpixxŷ jōhcaprĕh.

Meajarcwaa to: “Hŷh, wa ca to haahyh”

¹² Cŷh, mejcji ji, wa ca hĕhpiireh meamy ěmpoo jāarĕ, ca meamjōhny ěhcŷm aajapac pej'ne. Qui ca aamy taxmy to jōhm my ěmpoo jaahyr prŷm, qui ca jōhm aacooquehj ne jōhm aamy: “Tem ca ca aatyx to ěhjmy haahyh?” Ca ca tapanny jōhm my: “Hŷh, wa ca ěhjtyx to haahyh.” Max, ca nee jōhm my: “Wa Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' cymyyreh aamy, wa ca ěhjtyx to haahyh,” hājŷhr noo cŷm. Ne nee aajarcwaa to: “Wa ca ěhjtyx cohte to pji me cujcwaa jĕhpix ěhntaa cymyyreh aamy, wa ca ěhjtyx to haahyh,” hājŷhr noo cŷm. Xyhr ca to hāne qui ca Me Pajĕhpixxŷ aato ěh'quin. Pe qui ca jōhm aamy: “Nee to haahyr noo cŷm,” hāne, ca ca tapanny jōhm my: “Hop, wa ca nee to haahyr noore.” Max, ca nee aajarcwaa to: “Wa Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' cymyyreh aamy, wa ca nee to haahyr noore,” hājŷhr noo cŷm. Xyhr ca to hāne qui ca Me Pajĕhpixxŷ aato ěh'quin.

Meacryh'cŷm Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' cŷm amjōhcŷm pa ne me ta'ny a'wy

¹³ Tem ca meano ěmpoo quin my awcany ne meano my amjōhquĕhn noore? Haner Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' ny a'wy, qui ca aato ěh'himpex. Tem meano aajacryyh? Haner Me Pajĕhpixxŷ my cree, Me Pajĕhpixxŷ ěhncree ny. ¹⁴ Tem meano' cŷjxŷ? Haner mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' to ěh'himpex cati ji' ny a'wy, qui meawyr ěhjpa, ne meawyr aacji, ne meano' ny Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' ny a'wy. Qui ca meano' crŷ' cŷm or cacu' no ěhncriire jaxwy ne ca me meano' ny Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx japyr' ny Me Pajĕhpixxŷ' ny a'wy, ¹⁵ Pe qui

ca mencryh'cȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm amjōhcȳm pa, qui ca meano' tȳt ca ca meano acpȳyhmy aapex. Tem meano' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix? Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meano ēhntiitee meano' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa caaqui. ¹⁶ Cwyrjapii ca meajpēn my meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāarē. Pe ne me mohtreh meacȳjxȳ ne meajpēn ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, quir meatȳt ca meapex. Coh ca me pancryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to paapa ne me pancryh'cȳm ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa ne to me paamy ēhmpoo jaahyh.

¹⁷ Pe rōhm Eerehj te hājȳhr' pom coh qui me pa, ne hēeh' ny ēhjpa, ne cohte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr qui nee ta'teh ēhjryc noo cȳm, my ta'teh' te ēhjryc noo to amcro ēhncrui ne mij. ¹⁸ Pe rōhm Eerehj te hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr, qui ta'teh ry. My ēh'prōtpi ta'teh ry ne acpȳyhmy me hō'pohr cȳm ēhmpoo hapux.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa coohpan ēhntaa ji jāarēn

¹⁹ Hō, mejcji ji, qui ca meacwy' no Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa coohpa ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ca me ca'hā jōhm my qui jōhm hatox cȳm acpȳyhmy ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca jōhm acpȳyhmy ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ²⁰ qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Xȳm meate jōhm to aahimpex my cohte amjōhrōhmpi hōhjacob to ēh'pym, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntiitee cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui, pe qui ca ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.

Pit te to mam me'wyr ëh'huc

Pit te mecmy harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 Cÿh, ëhÿpi Pit, ne ëhÿpi Sesohx Crehx jō'aapox te to meawyr ëh'huc. Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy meapohpohn my meapi hō'teecji' cati ji' wyr wa ëhÿte to ëh'huc. Ca meaca'cōhm ne mea'pÿyh'ny crëh' cwy' cÿm aapa, pji' to Pōt me, pji' to Garax me, pji' to Capadox me, pji' to Ax me, pji' to Behtëhn cÿm. ²Hō, Me Pajëhpixxÿ Pajōnxōoh te pji ammrëere reh'hã amjōhmy meato hōhcapeh, my Carōo Pex te meato Me Pajëhpixxÿ jō'teecji' cati ji, car meacryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjëhpix to aapa, xÿm crohx ny Sesohx Crehx aajit ne capruu axpji, my capruu to cohte meatitee hÿmjōr.

Wa ëhÿtyx meany Me Pajëhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui meato ëhmpex cateh ne ëh'tyx meany meacÿm ëh'caarëhc hō.

Coh me Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jãarë

³Coh me pa'tyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jōnxōoh Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhmpex jãarë! Hōhcaprëh' cateh. My Sesohx tyhc my cohte to acpÿyh'my cÿjmy hÿÿr, cwyryjapii cohte me paato ëh'himpex my me paapehxxwyr tohw. Coh ca me tyh ne me Sesohx cohÿ acpÿyh'my pajapux, ne me pa'tëhr tōhm to me pa'tëhr. Cwyryjapii coh me Me Pajëhpixxÿ japrëhp, cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut amjōhwyr me pajapruu xÿ'ny. Sesohx acpÿyh'my ëh'tëhr cwyryjapii coh ca me hãne'hã. ⁴Pe ne ry'my Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te to cujcwaa cÿm me paamy me paapaaxÿ ëhmpex ëhntaa me, ëhmpoo cwy jëhpix, me paja'cÿ' ny. Pe qui ca nee tÿmne me paapi me paapaaxÿ me, ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji ëh'quin noore, ne ca ëh'tyx me pajaprëhp ëhmpoo ëh'coh'hi' to ëh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ amjōhwyr me pajapruu coh ca me cape'ny paapa. ⁵Xÿm me paate ëh'cut amjōhjëhpix cwyryjapii qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtëh ëhntaa ëh'tyx me pajamyr to ëhÿpa, cymy myymy qui ca cohte amjōhwyr me pajapruu xÿ'ny amjōhmy awca'teh' no' hyhr ëhntaa a'twy, qui ca ëhmpoo cohnehpi me papyhtÿr pa. Pe qui ca me'cohneh'teh' Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te me pa'crÿ' cajpar ny hōmpoh. Cwyryjapii coh me haprëhp, xÿm qui ca ëh'tyx të.

⁶Hō, ne cohte hãjÿhr. Cwyryjapii ca meajacryyh cateh. Pe ne ëhntaa'cÿm ëh'tyx meawyr ëhmpoo quin hapux, ca meatyx ëhmpoo quin my awcany ne me jōhmy ne meacaprëhre, max, qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ ëhmpoo connehpi meapyhtÿ, cwyryjapii ca meajacryyh cateh. ⁷Xÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ta'ny ëh'prÿm, ca me ëhmpoo quin my awcany, cohte meacut hacop xÿ'ny, pi'my ca me aacryh'cÿm ëhmpoo quin my awcany ne nee Me Pajëhpixxÿ' cut

amjöhjêhpix to hêhtep noore. Xÿm me paate pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjöhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji' te hãjÿhr' pom qui ur. Pom qui ha qui ur me êhmpoo pÿcre ajrêhn qui ca me êh'cut hacop xÿ'ny cohhyh' ny hãm, qui ca ur pehtteh qui ca nee cohhyh êh'xit noore. Nÿm qui ca nee ur noore qui ca cohhyh' to capa. Êhntaa cwy' to, coh ca me pancryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjöhjêhpix ne me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany, ne nee me êh'cut amjöhjêhpix to hêhtep noore. Nÿm coh ca nee me pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjöhjêhpix noore ne ca nee me êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr noore. Pe ne ur êhntaa pexteh, max, Me Pajêhpixxÿ' my coh me paate pancryh'cÿm êh'cut amjöhjêhpix to paapa êhntaa ji êhmpexteh, ur jêhruu'pi. Ne ur êhntaa, qui ca ammrê, max, coh ca nee me ur quêhntee ammrêj noore, ne ca me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no qui ca Sesohx acpÿyhmy tẽ, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cymyyreh me papyhrin hacryyh, ne ca me paato êh'caacuc pex ne ca me paato êhmpex.

⁸Pe rôhm nee tÿmne meate Sesohx pohpohn noore, caacru my êh'tyx meamy hapii. Ne wÿr ca me êhntaa'cÿm hõmpoh, caacru ne meate ta'ny'hã êh'cut amjöhjêhpix my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meamy meajacryyh jôr my meajacryyh cateh. Qui ca jôhm meajacryyh ny meacohquehj, wÿr ca me tee jôhm my amjöhjäärên ja'cree. ⁹Xÿm cohte meacrÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny meate êh'cut amjöhjêhpix my cohte meacrÿ' cajpar, cwyrajpii ca meajacryyh cateh.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pe rôhm Sesohx te Carôo Pex cohjahic êhntaa te mam profet cati ji' to êh'himpex, my mecte me'cwy my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa jäärên. Ne mecte mecmy Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree êhntaa jäärên, xÿm Carôo Pex te me to êh'himpex qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca cato ne ca me pa'cohneh' to êhmpex. Ne ca me pantiitee tyh ne ca acpÿyh'my cato, ne ca me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr. Pe ne profet cati ji' te me panquit ji' to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' jarcwaa ny êh'huc cahyht cateh ne meajpên coohquehj ne meajpên my: “Pom me pa'cÿm Carôo Pex te me paamy jôhm jäärên êhntaa, jôh'ny qui ca jôhm êhntaa me pa'wyr cator to, ne awca'teh jôh'ny qui ca jôhm me pa'wyr pux?” hãne. Ne me tee Crehx tẽm xÿ'ny awca'teh êhntaa ja'cree quit.

¹²Pe rôhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te profet êhntaa ji' to êh'himpex ne mecmy: “Qui ca nee ry'my Crehx êh'tẽm noore, ne ca xyh'reh ne meatÿmxwy' wyr cato. Cwyrajpii wa nee êhjte meacaxohw peht êhmpoo êhntaa ji jäärên noore, ne êhjte êhjtyx meatÿmxwy' cati ji xwyyre' caxohw êhmpoo jäärên.” Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa pẽhn Carôo Pex cohjahic my Carôo te profet to êh'himpex to hãjÿhr ne êhntaa'cÿm Carôo te me'cwy' to êh'himpex my mecte meamy Sesohx te me pa'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny êh'tẽm ny häärên, my meate häärên par. My cujcwaa cÿm âz cati ji meemy mecte Carôo Pex cÿm hapac, ne êh'tyx mecmy Sesohx jäärên par prÿm.

Me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm

¹³ Cwyrjapii, me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne meamjōhjamy'ne, xȳm qui ca Sesohx Crehx tē. Cwyrjapii meamjōhcȳm pa, ne meamjōhmy: “Qui ca Sesohx tē, wa ca me hōmpoh. Pe qui ca ēh'tyx mejto ēhmpex. Cwyrjapii wa ca ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne ca jatox cȳm haprēhp to ēhjpa,” hāne. ¹⁴ Ne me hāne' pom qui a'craare cwȳ ēhncryh'cȳm me hōhm ji me, menxohr xwy jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pe ne meate Sesohx jāārēn par noo reereh ēh'tyx meamy ēhmpoo quin quēhn, max ēhntaa'cȳm meate Sesohx ja'cree pex, cwyrjapii nee me my'reh amjōhmy ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa ji' quēhn noo cȳm. ¹⁵ Ne pom ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny meacryh'cȳm aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ne nee tȳmne ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore. Xȳm meacryh'cȳm aapa xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te meany hȳ'wyr. ¹⁶ Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to: “Meacryh'cȳm aapa' to hāne' pom wa qui ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa ne nee ēhmpoo quin to japux noore.”

¹⁷ Pe ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, ne me to: “Me Jōnxōoh,” hāne. Ne meate ha'cree pex, qui ca awca'teh' no' ny ca a'pȳyh'ny, ajpēn me'reh, me paate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cohneh' ny me pa'coohcjir pa, cwyrjapii me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm aapahȳm pex to aapa ne meacryh'cȳm to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. Xȳm coh nee me paapi pji ēhntaa cȳ' craj noore, ne me paapi cujcwaa cȳm crēh ēhntaa cȳ' cra pehtteh, xȳm cujcwaa' cȳm me pajō'crēh ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁸ Pe rōhm meaquit ji' te ēh'hixny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, my mam meate me cohxȳ hājȳhr'hā ne me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Max, Sesohx te me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr. Ne nee cohte ur me, prat me, ēh'poore' no' to me pantiitee hȳmjōr noore' ny meate ha'cree pex. Ne xwyyre my, qui ca ur me, prat me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji ammrē. ¹⁹ Max, Sesohx Crehx te amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr. Pom qui ca qui me cáhnir cra' no ēhmpex to awcapeh, qui ca nee taxmy jōh'pyhrȳc jōhmy noore, pe qui ca me ēh'coohra, qui ca capruu axpji, pe qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēh'xit. ēhntaa cwȳ' to my Sesohx pexteh, ne nee tȳmne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore, ne crohx ny aajit, my capruu axpji, me pa'quin tiitee. ²⁰ Xȳm cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te pji ammrēere reh'hā amjōhmy hōmpohn, max nee cohte hēhrȳypi me panquit ji my hāārēn noore, ne nee cohte ry'my to cator noore, ne cormy cohte to cator, me pa'cohneh' caxohw. ²¹ Rōhm Sesohx tyhc my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to acpȳyhmy cator ne cohte to ēhmpex cateh, me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi, my hōhro' cut me paate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix ne me haprēhp, cohte me paato ēh'himpex xȳ'ny.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa

²² Xȳm harcwaa ēhncryh'cȳm, my meate harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, my cohte meatiitee meaquin caaquin, my ēh'tyx ēhntaa'cȳm meamy me pa'cji ji

japii ne nee my'reh meamy ajpēn cohrij noore. Cwyrjapii me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne meacryh'cȳm meamy ajpēn japii. ²³Xȳm meapehxxwyr tohw. Max, nee meajēeh' ny meapehxxwyr tohw noore, xȳm qui ca meajēeh ēh'quin ne tyh, ne meacarō peht my ēhjpehxxwyr tohw, qui ca meacarō ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut. Qui ca nee tȳmne harcwaa ammrēj noore. ²⁴Pom qui jōhm te harcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me pajēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te to pēh' hu' ny, ne me pa'caacuure, coh ha ry'my me pa'wej ne meammrē' to hāne' pom qui a'hu ēhnxu ne axxwy. Ne me pampej crȳnre pom qui a'rȳ peh'hoo, max qui ca ry'my ēhnxu ne axxwy.

²⁵Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa, qui ca ēh'coh'hi to ēh'coh'hi. Wȳr qui tȳmne ammrē.”

Hō, my jōhm ji' te meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa coh'hi' tōhm ēhntaa jāarēn, my meate harcwaa par ne meate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix.

Qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa par prȳm qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh

2 Cwyrjapii nee me my'reh ajpēn to ēh'quin noo cȳm, ne nee meahixxeeh noo cȳm. Xȳm me'cwy harcwaa to: “Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpa,” hāne, max nee mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa noore ne cymy me'hixxeeh. Cwyrjapii nee me cohxȳ hājȳhr noo cȳm, ne nee meajpēn pohpohn xȳytee ajpēn cohrij noo cȳm, ne nee meajpēn to aacaacuc quin noo cȳm. ²Qui ca meamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa par prȳm pom qui a'craare my pejhahur prȳm qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Pe ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cȳm aajapac pex to aapa, qui ca Carō Pex meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ca ca meaheh'tyx to mo, pom qui a'craare pejhahur pex ēhntaa ji ry'my ēh'cȳ. ³Tanny ry'my meate Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cȳm aajapac, ne meate ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex.

Sesohx Crehxi quēn pexteh ēhntaa

⁴Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ca jōhm my quēn to ēhjcrec jaahyr prȳm, qui ca jōhm quēn cwy' to awcapeh, ne ca jōhm quēn cwy' capeh. Ēhntaa cwy' to me'cwy' te Sesohx capeh' to hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm te quēn to ēhjcrec jaahyr xȳ'ny quēn cwy' capeh. Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hapii ne cohte amjōhmy to hōhcapeh, cohte me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny, coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. My me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. ⁵Pe rōhm Carō Pex te me paato ēh'himpex my me paxwyyre' te to quēn pyhrȳc, Sesohx cohxȳ, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa' cȳm. Ne me paapi sasēhdot pex cati ji, Sesohx cape'ny, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, my me paate to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo jaahyr ēhntaa ji' ny me pa'pyhrin hacryh, Sesohx pohro' cut. ⁶Xȳm jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Wa ca crēh' to Sehjāw cȳm, Zerohzarēj' cȳm, quēn pexteh ēhntaa xām.

Wa ēhjte quēn ēhntaa to jōhcapeh. Quēn cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpexteh, ne quēn ēhntaa qui ca ēhjcrec cohneh' cajpa.

Qui ca jōhm quēn ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne wÿr qui jōhm tÿmne amjōhmy: —Hop, wa ēhjte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, max ta'ny ēh'quinre,— hāne.”

⁷Xÿm me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji my Sesohx pex cateh. Max, pom nee mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' te capeh, pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny mecte to ēh'huc to:

“Mecte quēn to ēhjcrec jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' te quēn pexteh ēhntaa capeh, caacru my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te quēn ēhntaa' to hōhcapeh, ne cohte ēhjcrec jaahir cateh' cÿm hām, my cohte ēhjcrec cohneh' cajpar.”

⁸Pe ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to hājÿhr, my hēhpiireh jōhm te to harcwaa ny ēh'huc to:

“Rōhm me'cwÿ ēh'par to quēn twÿ ne meaxwy.”

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me hāārēn to hājÿhr, xÿm Sesohx Crehxpÿ quēn pexteh ēhntaa caacru my mecte hāārēn par ne mecte capeh, ne nee mecte harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore, cwyrrapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me to ēh'quin. Cohte pji ammrēere reh'hā me to ēh'quin xÿ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, xÿm cohte me ha'cree pex, qui ca me Crehx capeh.

⁹Max, nee me paate me cohxÿ hājÿhr noore my, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy me paato hōhcapeh, my me paapi hō'teecji, ne me paapi sasēhdot cati ji, Me Pajēhpixxÿ Pajōopa'heeh caxohw, coh me me'cohneh'teh my ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa, xÿm cohte to me paamy ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh. Pe ne mam me paapi awcapÿtucu jō'teecji, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿpi amcro ēhmpexteh. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pa'ny hÿ'wÿr, ne cohte me paato ēhjpēhntohw, my ēhntaa'cÿm me paapi amcro jō'teecji. ¹⁰Xÿm mam nee me paapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'teecji noore, max, ēhntaa'cÿm me paapi hō'teecji. My mam nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ'my me pa'caprēh noore, max, ēhntaa'cÿm cohmy me pa'caprēh, Sesohx pohro' cut.

¹¹Cÿh, mejcÿi ji, ēh'tÿx ēhjmy meajapii, cwyrrapii wa ēhjtyx meany a'wy, xÿm coh ca me pji ēhntaa cÿm paapa' cahÿc ne ca hamoh me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'pji' cÿm paapa. Cwyrrapii ca mejcÿm pa, ne nee me my'reh meacrÿ' quin cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cÿm, xÿm me pa'crÿ' quin me pa'cohnyymy me pajapoh' to ēh'coh'hi.

¹²Ne meacryh'cÿm to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, quir mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa ji meacut hacop ne meamjōhcÿm pa. Xÿm me'tÿx ajpēn my meaquinre' ny meajāārē, caacru ne ca me'tÿx meapex ny meacut hacop, cwyrrapii qui ca awca'teh' no' cÿm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxÿ me'cohneh'teh' cohcÿjir xÿ'ny tē, pe qui ca me'tÿx meapohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāārē.

Coh me me pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix

¹³⁻¹⁴ Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjċȳm pa. Meatyx meajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' cȳm pa ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Pom me pajōopa'heeh rat me, meajō'gohvéhnadu me, ca me cȳm pa. Xȳm Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm coh me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' cȳm pa'pahȳm pex. Xȳm cohte'hā amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh ne cohte me hōhxwyr, quir jōhm ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca me pajōopa'heeh'hā jōhm coohquehj ne jōhm to ēh'quin. Nȳm coh ca me pancryh'cȳm paapa qui ca me papyhrin hacryyh. ¹⁵ Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm ca meacryh'cȳm me pajōopa'heeh cati ji jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. Pe qui ca jōhm my me pajōopa'heeh my meato ēh'caacuc quin prȳm, qui ca jōhm tee meato ēh'caacuc quin ja'cree, ne ca ēh'ca'tyhccȳm, xȳm ca meacryh'cȳm aapa. ¹⁶ Hō, ne coh nee me pajōopa'heeh rat my pajȳmcwyr caacru' to paapaj noore, max, ca nee meamjōhmy: “Hop, wa nee me pajōopa'heeh my jȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa j noore cwyrtjapii wa ca ēhjtyx harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix,” hājȳhr noo cȳm. Xyhr ca aajarcwaa to hāne, ne aahixny, xȳm aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny peht aate aajarcwaa to hājȳhr. Cwyrtjapii meacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo pex to aajapux to aapa, xȳm meapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my meajȳmcwyr cati ji. ¹⁷ Ne meatyx me'cohneh' cȳm aapahȳm pex. Ne meatyx meamy me pa'cji ji' cohneh japii. Ne meatyx me pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa cȳm aapahȳm pex. Ne me'cohneh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cȳm aapahȳm pex.

Pit te me pa'cji ji hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji my ēh'caacuc

¹⁸ Cȳh, pom ca meajȳmcwyr caacru' to aapa ēhntaa ji, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjċȳm pa. Ne meatyx meajō'dōn cȳm aapahȳm pex ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Qui ca meajō'dōn ēhmpex ca ca me cȳm pa. Nȳm qui ca meajō'dōn ēh'quinre ne meamyn tyx to praa, ca me ta'ny'hā cȳm pa ne me harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix. ¹⁹ Xȳm ca ca amjōhmy: “Wa nee ēhjte jō'dōn to jōhmy noore caacru my ēhjte ēh'quinre, max wa ca ta'ny'hā awcany ne harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēh'prȳm,” hāne, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aapyhrin hacryyh. ²⁰ Nȳm ca ca aajō'dōn jarcwaa' cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca aacapriipric, ca ca awcany, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ aajōhcanyr ny aapyhrin hacryyh noore, xȳm aate aajō'dōn jarcwaa cȳj'ny to ēhmpoo quin jaahyr cut my cohte aacapriipric. Max, ca ca aacryh'cȳm aapa, qui ca aajō'dōn aato ēh'quin, ca ca awcany, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aapyhrin hacryyh. ²¹ Xȳm me paate ēhmpoo quin my pajōhcanyr xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me pa'ny hȳ'wyr, pom qui Sesohx Crehx te ēhmpoo quin my hōhcanyr cateh, cohr me ēh'cut hacop ne me cohxȳ ēhmpoo quin my awcany.

²² “Tȳmne cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, ne nee tȳmne cohte jōhm my ēh'hixxeeh noore.”

²³Caacru ne mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur, ne me to xwy aapoh, my nee cohte tapanny mecmy harcwaaw no' to jōhmy noore. My mecte capriipric ne mecte crohx ny ēhnur, my nee mecmy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx meato jōhmy!” hājyhr noore. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my amjōhja'cree, x̄ym ta' pehtxeh qui ca awca'teh' no, qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym ajpēn me'reh me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. ²⁴Pe ne crohx ny Sesohx tyhc, me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ja'panny, coh me t̄ym'ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa' to hēhtep ne me pancryh'c̄ym paapa. Hō, mecte crohx ny Sesohx caxwyyxwyr, max cohte hājyhr ēhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamampex. ²⁵Mam me paate harcwaaw capeh ne me paate hājyhr' pom qui cāhnir pehtor ēhntaa, max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te acp̄yymy amjōhwyr me paato h̄y'tip, me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte me pajamy to ēhjpa x̄y'ny.

Me pa'c̄ji ji' cah̄j me, me pa'c̄ji ji xōhmre jāarēn

3C̄yh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. Pom meacah̄j jēhcwaaw ēhntaa ji, meatyx meapji jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix. Tem nee meano ēhmpjin Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore? Qui amjōhjēhpix to hāne ca nee cohmy noo c̄ym, ne cymy aacryh'c̄ym aapa, ne aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex to aapa, pi'my qui aapjin acut hacop ne aacohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix. ³Tem meamy aajypr̄y pr̄ym? Ca ca pehja aaquēh' to cajpyh ne to a'hoo, ne ur to aajō'brēhc, ne ur to aajōocree xiix̄y ne amjōhmy hii carteh reerecre ēhntaa jacji, ne ca pehja aajypr̄y? Hop. ⁴Qui ca aamy aajypr̄y pr̄ym, ca aacryh'c̄ym aapa, ne aapah̄ym pex to aapa, ne nee aajy'cohrij noo c̄ym, ne nee aajyprij noo c̄ym. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y acut hacop ne ca aapyhrin hacryyh ne ca amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym h̄ypr̄y.” ⁵Pom qui mam me panxohr xwy ji me, me pampohp xwy ji ēhntaa ji' cw̄y' te ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājyhr. Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y japrēhp to ēhjpa, cohte me to ēh'himpex x̄y'ny. Ne mencryh'c̄ym mēmpji jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁶Pom qui Aabra-āw jēehxeeh Sar ēhntaa te ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpjin jarcwaaw cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ēhmpjin my h̄ycc̄jir pr̄ym ne cohmy: “Jōopa'heeh,” hāne. Ca ca meacryh'c̄ym aapa ne ca me hāne' pom qui Sar, ne ca nee me ēhmpoo to amjōhc̄ym aajapac to aapaj noore.

⁷Hō, ne hāne. Pe ne pom me paxōhmre jēhcwaaw ēhntaa ji, coh me hāne, ne me pa'prō me pa'crēh ne me to ēhmpex, ne me c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex to paapa, x̄ym me pa'prō jēhruu'pi me pa'heh'tyx caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pa'prō me, me pa'cohneh' to ēhmpex cateh ne cohte me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Xyhr coh nee me pa'prō' c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex noore, ne ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui ca nee me pa'c̄ym hapac noore.

⁸Hō, ne cohte ta'ny' hājyhr. Coh me pa'cohneh ajpēn to xohwaaw pex to paapa, ne me paamy ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui me pajōnxii pyhneemy me

pajapux ne me paapi ajpēn cji ji ēhntaa ji my ajpēn japii, ne me paamy ajpēn caprēh, ne nee meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto pajymxehr to paapaj noo cym. ⁹ Qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin, ca ca nee me tapanny jōhm to ēh'quin noo cym. Qui ca jōhm meato xwy, ca ca nee me tapanny jōhm to xwyj noo cym, ne quit me jōhm ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, qui jōhm to ēhmpex. Xym meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji x̄y'ny cohte many h̄y'wyr, ne ca meato ēhmpex. ¹⁰ Xym jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc to:

“Qui ca jōhm my ēhmpej' cym ēhjpa' pr̄ym,
ne ca jōhm my hacryyh pr̄ym,
qui jōhm ēhncryh'cym ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa, ne nee ēh'hixxeeh
to ēhjpa noo cym.

¹¹ Ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep,

Ne ēhmpoo pex peht japii,

ne ēhncryh'cym me'cohneh' to xohwaa pex.

¹² Xym Me Pajōopa'heeh ēh'tyx mencryh'cym ēhjpa ēhntaa
ji' pohpohn to ēhjpa,

my me ta'ny a'wy to ēhjpa, my ēh'tyx me cym pa.

Max, pom me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa
ji, Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me cohri.”

¹³ Hō, ne jōhm te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny ēh'huc to hājyhr. Pe ca ca aacryh'cym to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa, qui ca pehja aate to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr panny jōhm aato ēh'quin? Hop, qui ca nee jōhm aato ēh'quin noore.

¹⁴ Nym qui ca jōhm aate to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr panny aato ēh'quin, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y tapanny aato ēhmpex. Cwyrjapii, pom mecte meato ēh'quin ēhntaa ji, nee meamy me hōhpaj noo cym. Ne nee meamjōhcym aajapac to aapaj noo cym. ¹⁵ Ne meajatox cym Crehx cym aapahym pex, xym cohpi Me Pajōopa'heeh. Pe qui ca jōhm taxmy aacoohquehj, ne jōhm aamy: “Ēhmpoo ny ca Sesohx te aacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny haprēhp?” hāne, ca ca aajatox cym jōhm my amjōhjāarē. Ca ca aatyx jōhm cym aapahym pex, ne jōhm my aacaacuc pexteh, ne jōhm my amjōhjāarē. ¹⁶ Ne nee t̄ymne ēhmpoo to amjōhmy aapahym to aajapux to aapaj noo cym, quir me'cohneh aate Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix ne aacryh'cym to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa' ny aaja'cree pex. Pe qui ca mecte aato ēh'caacuc quin ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahym, xym mecte ēh'hixny aato ēh'caacuc, caacru my nee aaquin noore my.

¹⁷ Ca ca ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, qui ca me'cwya aquin cut aato jōhmy qui ca ta'ny ēh'quin. Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, qui ca jōhm aate ēhmpoo pex to aajapux pohro' cut aato ēh'quin, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁸ Pe rōhm Sesohx Crehx te nee t̄ymne me pa'cohx̄y ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore, caacru my mecte ēh'coohran. My me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa tiitee ēh'tyhc, cohro me t̄ym'ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' wyr a'tip. Pe my ēh'tyhc ēhntaa' pehtxeht ro'ny'hā, ne ca nee t̄ymne hēhpiireh me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc noore. Hēeh' ny ēhjpa, my mecte ēh'coohran, max Carōo Pex te to acp̄yhyhmy ēh'tēhr, ¹⁹ ne hamoh me carōo paax̄y' wyr to tē,

taxmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me carōo jacjin ēhntaa' wyr my to tē, my Sesohx te me carōo my Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarēn. ²⁰ Me carōo ēhntaa ji my Noh-ee pa reereh'hā me hēeh' ny pji' c̄ym ēhjpa. My Noh-ee te mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarēn, my mecte harcwaa capeh. Ne mecte harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny tee Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'cut hacop, ne me haprēhp, ne cohmy me hapii, cymy mymy Noh-ee te to naveeh jēhpix ne cohte to hēhcohw, ne ēh'cw̄y' cati ji me, me ēh'cree my ēhncjix. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu jaahirteh' to cator, ne cohte me h̄ypr̄y pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh jēhpex. Ne cohte Noh-ee me, ēh'cw̄y' cati ji' cr̄y' cajpar, cu' c̄ym. Mencriere, ne mecte oju pejhā. ²¹ ēhntaa cw̄y' to, ēhntaa'c̄ym meate harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix my me pa'c̄ji ji' te meacr̄y ēhncoo. My nee me pa'c̄ji ji' te cu' to meajēeh coh'hōn x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēh'himpex to hāj̄yhr noore my. X̄ym me pa'c̄ji ji' te meacr̄y ēhncoo, my meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aaj̄y'wyr ne pom meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jōh'ny ca nee me my'reh aapah̄ym noo c̄ym, x̄ym cohte meatiitee meaquin caaquin. Sesohx Crehx tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy cator ne cohte meacr̄y' cajpar, ²² ne hamoh cujcwaa wyr h̄yypehr, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny h̄yhr ne j̄yh, awpuc rōhmpi, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarcwaa' cut hō'āz cati ji me, cujcwaa c̄ym me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

Coh me ēhmpoo quin my awcany

4 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr. Sesohx Crehx hēeh'ny crohx ny aajit, ne cohmy ēh'quin cateh, ne awcany, cwyrajpii ca me coh̄x̄y hāne, x̄ym ca ca me Sesohx pohro' cut ēhmpoo quin my awcany ne meamy ēh'quin, ne ca meaprōtpi aacryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran to mo. ² Ne meate hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny qui ca nee my'reh meamy ēhmpoo quin ēh'quēhn noore, ne ca meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji, cymy mymy ca ca me tyh ne me cape'ny aapa. ³ X̄ym mam meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix noo reereh ca me aatyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa ji' coh̄x̄y. Ne meamy ajpēn to aapah̄ym noo pr̄ym. Ne me coohprō, ne me coohxy' to aacōm cateh, ne me to amjōhjēhrot to aapa, ne meatyx ēhmpoo carōo ny aaj̄y'wyr to aapa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ta'ny ēh'quinre. Cwyrajpii nee me my'reh hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. ⁴ X̄ym meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, ne nee me my'reh me'cw̄y' cut praa ne me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne meajpēn to aapah̄ym noo noore, cwyrajpii me'tyx meacut hacop ne meajpēn my: “Pom mrē reht ji ēhntaa'c̄ym ajtee'my amjōhjaahyh!” ne meaton to ēhjpa. ⁵ Max, quit ta, x̄ym qui ca a'tōhmryy, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y mam me'tyhc ēhntaa ji me, me pa'tēhr paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn pa, ne ca ajpēn cymyreh me pa'coohquehj. Ne ca mecte meaton ny me'coohquehj ne me to jōhmy. ⁶ Cohte hāj̄yhr ēhntaa'ny Sesohx tyhc ne carōo ny tē ne me carōo wyr cator. Me carōo ēhntaa ji hēeh' ny ēhjpa reereh me h̄ypr̄y pex my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu' to mexpex. My Sesohx me carōo wyr cator, ne cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar

xỳ'ny ēh'tyhç ny me carōo my amjōhjāārēn, quir me carōo Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me carōo crỳ' cajpa.

Pit te ēhmpoo cwỳ' ny mecmyn

⁷Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Pe ne ry'my pji ēhntaa ammrē xỳ'ny. Cwyrjapii me xwy' cỳm noo cỳm, ne meamjōhto aahimpex pexteh, car meacryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr to aapa. ⁸Ne aatyx meamy ajpēn japii. Xỳm qui ca meamy meacwy hapii, qui ca meacwy meato ēh'quin, ca ca nee me ryymy me cohrij noore. ⁹Hō, pe qui ca crēh' no' pēhn me pa'cji ji' no' cato, ca meatyx jōhm my meajōhrcwaa ja'cree, meacape'ny jōhm jỳ'hohc xỳ'ny. Ne nee meamjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre hājyhr noo cỳm. ¹⁰Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ me paato ēhmpex cateh, ne cohte a'pỳyh'ny me paamy me pa'crỳ ēhmpex jōr, cwyrjapii coh mea'pỳyh'ny me pa'crỳ ēhmpex cut to ajpēn my ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ta'ny ēh'prỳm. ¹¹Pe qui ca meano my me pa'cji ji my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāārēn to aapa' prỳm, ca meano aajatox cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut hāārē. Ne ca meano my me pa'cji ji my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' prỳm ca meano Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy qui aamy aaheh'tyx hō, car to haahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ta'ny ēh'prỳm. Ne ca meano aajỳmcwyr pexteh, qui ca me pa'cji ji aacut hacop ne Sesohx pohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārē, xỳm ta'my ēhmpexteh, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ca nee tỳmne me paato ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore my. Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr.

Qui ca me'cwỳ Sesohx pohro' cut me paato ēh'quin

¹²Cỳh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca meamjōhny ēhjcỳm pa. Qui ca jōhm Sesohx pohro' cut meato ēh'quin, ca nee meapeehcraa noo cỳm, ne nee meamjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my mejto ēh'quin to hāne?” hājyhr noo cỳm. ¹³Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meato ēh'quin ca meajacryyh, xỳm me'tyx meato ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui mecte Sesohx Crehx to ēh'quin. Pe qui ca Crehx acpỳyh'my tē, coh ca me pajacryyh cateh, ne ca me ēhmpex ny hōmpoh. ¹⁴Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut meato ēh'caacuc quin, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh, meamy. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te meawyr Carōo Pex cohjahic ēhntaa meacape'ny ēhjpa. Carōo Pex ēhntaa pex cateh. Mecte Sesohx pohro' cut meato ēh'caacuc quin cwyrjapii mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ xwyyre' to ēh'caacuc quin. Max, qui ca tapanny me'cwỳ meapohro' cut Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāārē.

¹⁵Nỳm ca ca jōhm coohra, pehja, jōhmpi ēhmpoo to aajỳycoo, ow jōhm to ēh'quin, ow jōhm to jōhmy, qui ca meacwy aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix panny aato ēh'quin, ca ca aamy ēh'quin, qui ca nee ta'ny ēhmpex noore, xỳm aaquinre. ¹⁶Max, ca ca nee ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore ne ca cymy Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix qui ca me hōhro' cut aato ēh'quin, ca

nee amjöhjöh'ny aapahÿm noo cÿm, ne amjöhmy: “Cÿh, quit ta. Qui ca me Sesohx pohro' cut êh'jto êh'quin, qui ca ta'ny êhmpexteh êhjmy, xÿm wa êhjtyx Sesohx Crehx jô'teecji' ny êhjpa ne cohxÿ êhmpoo quin my awcany. Cwyrjapii wa Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpex jäärē.” ¹⁷ Pe qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me pa'coohcjr cÿm êhncryhc. Ne ca me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji' cumrêx coohquehj. Ne ca me paate êhmpoo quin ny amjöhjêhpix ny me pa'coohquehj. Pe qui ca hapōh'ny mecpi hō'teecji' cati jii noo êhntaa ji' coohquehj. Ne ca êhncryh'cÿm me to êh'quin, xÿm cohte me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny me'wyr êh'cra' cohjahic, my mecte hāārēn par, caacru ne nee mecte êh'cut amjöhjêhpix noore. ¹⁸ Pom qui jōhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar êhntaa ji, qui ca êh'tyx me'wyr êhmpoo quin hapux.

Max, qui ca mexruu'pi me hÿyprÿy pex me, mecte êhmpoo quin my amjöhjacjin êhntaa ji' wyr êhmpoo quin hapux cateh.”

¹⁹ Hō, cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm Sesohx pohro' cut me paato êh'quin, coh me awcany, xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca nee me tapanny jōhm to jōhmy noo cÿm, ne me pa'tyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ my amjōhto awja'cree, ne me myymy to cohmy êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to paapa, xÿm cohte' to me pajêhpix ne êhncryh'cÿm to êhmpoo jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui cohte to êhmpoo jaahyhr xÿ'ny me paamy amjöhjäärēn.

Mecte me pa'cji ji' to êh'himpex cati ji jäärēn

5 Cÿh, wa ca meate me pa'cji ji' to aahimpex êhntaa ji my êhmpoo jäärē, ca meamjōhny êhjçÿm pa. Wa paxwyyre me pa'cji ji' to êhjimpex to êhjpa, ne êhjtyx Sesohx Crehx jēeh' ny êhjpa reereh êh'cut êhjpa, ne mecte crohx ny êhnur ny êhjte hōmpohn. Pe qui ca Sesohx acpÿyh'my tē, wa ca hēhpiireh êhmpexteh' ny hōmpoh. ² Cwyrjapii wa ca meamy êhmpoo jäärē, ca meamjōhny êhjçÿm pa, ne meacryh'cÿm me pa'cji ji jamyhr pex to aapa' to hāne' pom qui mecte cáhnir jamyhr cati ji me hō'cáhnir jamyhr pex to êhjpa. Xÿm me pa'cji' te to Me Pajêhpixxÿ jō'cáhnir pyhrÿc. My meate me hamyr to aapa xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te meapyhxwyr. Ca nee tÿmne me to aahimpex prÿm noo cÿm me to aahimpex noo cÿm. Ne aatyx meamy me to aahimpex prÿm' cÿm me to aahimpex. Ne nee mecte meamy êh'poore jōr xÿ'ny peht me to aahimpex noo cÿm. Ne qui êh'tyx meamy me pa'cji ji' to aajÿmcwyr prÿm. ³ Ne nee me pa'cji ji myn tyx to aapaj noo cÿm. Ne meacryh'cÿm aapa' to hāne qui me pa'cji ji meacut hacop ne meamjōhmy: “Êhjmy êhjcryh'cÿm êhjpa' prÿm, pom qui mejto êh'himpex cati ji êhncryh'cÿm êhjpa,” hāne. ⁴ Cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx me pa'cji ji jamyhr to paapa' to hāne' pom qui cáhnir jamyhr cati ji cáhnir jamyhr to êhjpa, êhntaa cwyr' to. Xÿm Sesohx Crehxpi my cáhnir jamyhr pex êhntaa, ne qui ca acpÿyhmy tē ne pux ne ca me paato êhmpex ne ca me paamy hÿ'cÿ êhmpex hō, qui ca nee tÿmne me paapi êh'quin noore.

Pit te êhmpoo cwy' ny me'cohneh myn

⁵Cÿh, wa ca hêhpiireh meamy êhmpoo jâarê, ca meamjôhny êhjcÿm pa. Ca meatohwa ji meacohmam'hã me'cÿ êhntaa ji' cÿm aapahÿm pex. Pe wa meajêeh cÿ me, meacohneh my, ca nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto aajÿmxehr noo cÿm, ne meatyx ajpên cÿm aapahÿm pex, xÿm jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

“Pom meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto amxehr êhntaa ji, Me
Pajêhpixxÿ my me cohri.

Ne êh'tyx pom nee meajpên jêhruu'pi amjôhto hÿmxehr
noore êhntaa ji' to my êhmpex.”

⁶Cwyrjapii ca meatyx Me Pajêhpixxÿ' heh'tyxteh êhntaa cÿm aapahÿm pex, ne me êhmpoo quin my awcany. Xÿm qui ca a'tôhmryyh qui ca meato êhmpex.

⁷Tem ca me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm pa? Hop, nee me êhmpoo to amjôhcÿm aajapac noo cÿm. Ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy ne me cohmy amjôhjâarê, xÿm êhncryh'cÿm me pajamyr to êhjpa.

⁸Me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne meamjôhjamy'ne. Xÿm me paapeehcâmter Satanax me pa'proo xÿ'ny me paja'cree ne me pa'pôh'ny êhjpa' to hâne' pom qui ropteh prÿmtee carôorôo ne hõmpryyh japi êhjpa. ⁹Cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne meamjôhtiitee Satanax cohri. Xÿm hamoh crêh' cohneh' cÿm Satanax me pa'cji ji' to hÿycrohn to hâne' pom qui meato aacroh, my me pa'cji ji cohmy awcany, my tanny meate me ha'cree pex.

¹⁰Pe wa êhjtyx meany Me Pajêhpixxÿ' ny a'wy. Cohte Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut me pa'ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte me paato êhmpex cateh, ne cohte me paato êh'himpex coh ca me pa'têhr tôhm to me pa'têhr, ne me cape'ny paapa, ne me êhmpex ny hõmpohn to paapa. Max, êhntaa'cÿm ca me êhmpoo quin my awcany, cwyrjapii wa ta'ny a'wy, meany, qui meamy meaheh'tyx hõ, ne meamy meacÿm êh'caarêhc hõ, car meacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa ne nee me tÿmne êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noo cÿm. ¹¹Ta' qui ca me paato êh'himpex to êhjpa' to êhjpa, coh ca mecmy êhmpex jâarên to paapa ne nee me tÿmne cohmy êhmpex jâarên to hêhtep noore. Hõ, coh ca me to hâne.

Pit te mecmy harcwaa my hêhcran

¹²Cÿh, mejcji ji, pom me pa'tô Sehrvân te êhncryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa me, wa êhjte ajhoh'reh to meawyr êh'huc. Ne mejte to meawyr êh'huc ro'ny'hã. Pe wa nee mejte êhmpoo caxohw to meawyr êh'huc noore, ne meate Me Pajêhpixxÿ' êhmpex ny ha'cree pex ne meate aacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa xÿ'ny my mejte to meawyr êh'huc. Cwyrjapii ca me xwy'cÿm noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to aapa.

¹³Pom mecte ēhntaa'reh crēh' to Babehrōj cȳm Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati ji' te meawyr harcwaa. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy me to hōhcapeh my mecpi hō'teecji' cati ji, meacohxȳ. Pe ne pom me pa'tō Máhcu—wa to ēhcra' ny—ēhntaa xwyre' te meawyr harcwaa, ca me to amjōhjapac cree.

¹⁴Cȳh, meatyx meamy ajpēn japii ne meajpēn my meajarcwaa rēn to aapa. Wa ēhjtyx meapi Crehx jō'teecji' cati ji' ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc jōr to ēhjpa. Cȳh, xȳm pe.

Pit te to hapõh'ny me'wyr ãh'huc ãhntaa

Pit te mecmy harcwaaw men to hãjÿhr

1 Cÿh, ãhjpi Seh mãw Pit, wa Sesohx Crehx my jÿmcwyr to ãhjpa ne ãhjpi hõ'aapox ãhntaa te to meawyr ãh'huc. Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ me, Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cry' cajpar ãhntaa te ajpãn me'reh me paato ãhmpex cateh, my jõhm ji' te meato ãh'himpex my meate ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix to hãjÿhr' pom wa qui mejte ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix.

²Wa ãhjtyx meany Me Pajãhpixxÿ' ny a'wy qui meato ãhmpex ne meamy meacÿm ãh'caarãhc jõr cateh. Ca ca me Me Pajãhpixxÿ me, Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx ja'cree pex qui ca meato ãhmpex to hãne.

Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te pji' cÿm ãhmpoo ãhntaa jipi me pa'pyhtÿr

³Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtah, ne cohte to me paamy ãhmpoo jaahyr cateh, cohr me pancryh'cÿm paapa, ne me pa'tyx to ãhmpoo jaahyr to paapa' to hãne' pom qui cohmy ãhmpoo ny ãh'prÿm ãhntaa ji. Xÿm me paate Sesohx Crehx ja'cree pex, my cohte me pa'ny hÿ'wyr my me paate ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix. My Sesohx pexteh pehtteh ne cohte me paato ãhmpex cateh. ⁴Ne cohte hãjÿhr ãhntaa' ny, Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te to me paamy ãhmpoo pex jaahyr xÿ'ny amjõhto hõhja'cree cateh, ne cohte pji' cÿm ãhmpoo ãhntaa jipi me papyhtÿr, quir nee my'reh me paamy pji' cÿm mejpa ãhntaa ji' cohxÿ ãhmpoo quin quãhn noo cÿm, ne nee my'reh me cohxÿ ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjãhpix to paapaj noo cÿm, ne me tÿm'ne pancryh'cÿm paapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajãhpixxÿ ãhncryh'cÿm ãhjpa.

⁵Pe my cohte meato ãhmpex to hãjÿhr ãhntaa'ny ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm, ne meacryh'cÿm ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix ne me mymy ajpãn to ãhmpex to aapa, ne me mymy Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaaw ja'cree pex to mo, ⁶ne me mymy amjõhjamy pex to aapa, ne me mymy Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te meato ãh'himpex xÿ'ny haprãhp to aapa, ne me mymy to ãhmpoo pex jaahyr to aapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajãhpixxÿ my ãhmpoo ny ãh'prÿm ãhntaa ji, ⁷ne me mymy me pa'cji ji my to ãhmpoo jaahyr to aapa, ne me mymy me'cohneh' to ãhmpex. ⁸Hõ, ca ca me hãne, ne meajatox cÿm Me Pajõopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ja'cree pex to mo, ne me mymy to cohmy ãhmpoo pex jaahyr to aapa. Pe qui ca me'cwy meacut hacop ne ca meacohxÿ Sesohx cut amjõhjãhpix. ⁹Nÿm ca ca meano hãjÿhr noore, qui ca ta'ny ãh'quinre. Xÿm meano' te hãjÿhr' pom qui mejrãht quinre, ne mejrãht noore ãhntaa ji. Xÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te ry'my mam meano ãhntiitee meano' quin caaquin caacru my meano' te to amjõhjapac toh.

¹⁰ Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne meacryh'cȳm aapa, car meamjōhcut hacop ne meamjōhja'cree pex, ne meamjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy ēhjpopohn ne cohte ēhjny hȳ'wyr, wa ēhjtyx hō'teecji' ny ēhjpa.” Xȳm ca ca meacryh'cȳm aapa, ne wȳr ca me tȳmne ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. ¹¹ Pe ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'crēh my aacji qui ca hēhrȳypi meamy: “Cȳh, amne meacji ne me ēhjcape'ny aapa,” hāne. Pe ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar ēhntaa cape'ny aapa' to aapa.

Mecte Pit jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree xȳ'ny cohte mecmy

¹² Pe rōhm ry'my meate Me Pajōopa'heeh jarcwaa pex ēhntaa jāārēn par pexteh, ne meate harcwaa cwyr tyx, caacru wa ca aacrehptiimy meamy hāārēn to ēhjpa, ¹³ cȳmy mymy wa ca tyh, xȳm ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ta'ny ēh'quinrej noore, car me harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. ¹⁴ Xȳm wa ca hȳh'ne tyh. Hō, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te hēhrȳypi ēhjo ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. ¹⁵ Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, car meajatox cȳm jacȳnpi ēh'huc cahyht ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Xȳm me'cwy jarcwaa jȳ'tuu ne me hōhjāārēn peh'hoo caacru ne nee mencryh'cȳm Sesohx jāārēn noore, ne me to ēh'hixxeeh. Pe wa nee mejte me cohxȳ meamy Me Pajōopa'heeh jāārēn to ēhjpeh'hoo noore, ne mejte ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy ēh'heh'tyx ny hāārēn, ne mejte meamy acpȳyhmȳ ēh'crȳȳ ny hāārēn. Ne mejte me'cwy' quēhntee Sesohx jēh' ny hōmpohn cateh. Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhmy a'crȳyteh' to hōhcapeh ēhntaa, wa me Sesohx cut ta'ny jȳypehr. My me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh pexteh ēhntaa te a'crȳyteh jēhmocreh mejmy Sesohx pex ny ha'cree pex, ne cohte to jōhmy, my ēh'cohc prȳȳ ne hōoxii jacia, wa mejte'hā hōmpohn. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaa rōhmpi mejmy harcwaa men, ne cohte mejmy Sesohx pex ny hāārēn, ne mejmy: “Pooreh ēhjra xa, ēhjmy hapii, wa hōhrin jacryyh ēhntaa my xa!” Hō, wa mejte cȳm japac to hājȳhr.

¹⁹ Rōhm mam profet cati ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc, ne mecte pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳȳ noo ēhntaa ji' ny to ēh'huc, my ēhntaa'cȳm mejcwy' te hōh'nyhnreh Sesohx cut hacop ne mejte profet te ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo jāārēn ny ha'cree pex. My profet jȳ'huc ēhntaa te hājȳhr' pom coh qui me rāmparēhn to awcapȳtcuuteh' cȳm amjōhmy a'cooro, cȳmy mymy qui ca amcro me pajaprȳȳ. Ēhntaa cwy' to coh me profet jȳ'huc pohpoh ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ja'cree pex, cȳmy mymy qui ca Sesohx Crehx acpȳyhmȳ tē ne ca hēhrȳypi me paato ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui caxiire' puc tyxteh ēhntaa hapux my ry'my amcro me pajaprȳȳ. Cwyrjapii ca meajatox cȳm harcwaa cȳm pa.

²⁰ Hō, ne cohte hājȳhr. Max, mejcji ji, mejcȳm aajapac pej'ne. Xȳm nee profet ēhntaa ji' no' te amjōh'cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāārēn noore my. ²¹ Wȳr qui

profet ēhntaa ji amjōhcrÿ' cut hāarē, xÿm Carōo Pej' te me to ēh'himpex my mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa' ny to ēh'huc.

Pit te mecmy me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji jāarēn

2 Max, mam profet cati ji' cwy ēh'hixxeeh. Pe ne ēhntaa'cÿm qui ca me'cwy meato ēh'himpex ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh to hāne'hā. Qui ca meawyr hapux ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh, ne meamy: “Wa mejte ēhjcryh'cÿm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix, wa ca mejcryh'cÿm meato ējhimpex,” hāne, max, qui ca me cymy meamy Sesohx Crehx to ēh'hixxeeh. My Sesohx te me'quin tiitee hÿmjōr xÿ'ny ēh'tyhc caacru qui ca meamy: “Aapoh nee Sesohx Crehxpī Me Pajōopa'heeh rat noore.” Ne ca meamy ēh'caacuc to hāne. Cwyrjapii Me Pajēhpixxÿ my me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' cohri, ne ca me'coohquehj ne me to ēh'quin pyhrentoo. ²Max, qui ca me pa'cji ji' cwy me'hixxeeh ny me cÿm pa, ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me cohÿ' ajpēn to ēh'pahÿm noo to ēhjpa. Pe qui ca mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji me'cut hacop ne me Sesohx himpexxÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa to ēh'caacuc quinre.

³Hō, qui ca meamy ēh'hixxeeh to hāne. Ne mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn cwyrjapii qui ca mecte meapi ēh'poore ēhncwyr xÿ'ny meamy ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāarē, ca ca me cÿm pa ne meamjōhmy mencryh'cÿm ēh'caacuc, max, cymy me'hixxeeh. Cwyrjapii ry'my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'coohcjir ne cohte me to ēh'quin xÿ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, qui ca hÿh'ne me'coohquehj ne me to ēh'quin. Wÿr qui me to ēh'quin noore.

Pit te mecmy āz cati ji me, Noh-ee me, Sohdoō cati ji jāarēn

⁴Pe rōhm mam āz cati ji' cwy' te Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my cohte cohhyh' puc rat ēhntaa my mejrēn, ne ēh'tyx awcapÿtcuu tyhcteh' cÿm me hōhwaheh, qui ca mecmy ēh'quin, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me'coohquehj ne ca ēhncryh'cÿm me to ēh'quin.

⁵Pe rōhm mam Noh-ee te pji' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji my Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāarēn quir me tÿm'ne ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep ne mencryh'cÿm ēhjpa, my me'tyx harcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cu jaahirteh' to mexpex. Max nee cohte Noh-ee me, ēh'cwy' cati ji' no' coohran noore. Mecte ojtu pej'hā my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar.

⁶Rōhm mam Sohdoō cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohhyh' to me to caxÿr my me'pro peht hēhcwaa. Pe ne cohte me to hājÿhr quir me'cohneh Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ja'cree pex. Xÿm qui ca jōhm harcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca jōhm to ēh'quin.

⁷Max, nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Loo coohran noore, ne cohte crēh' to caxÿr xwyjreh'hā Loo to cator, crēhpi. Xÿm Loo ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ne me'pahÿm noo

to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cut hacop ne me cȳm caprēhre. ⁸Xȳm Loo me hō'crēh' cȳm ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo quin ny me hōmpohn to ēhjpa, ne me'caacuc quin ny me cȳm pa, ne me'quēhntee ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ne me cȳm caprēhre ne tee amjōhja'cree.

⁹Hō, ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te mecte harcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin ne cohte mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' crȳ' cajpar to hājȳhr, cwyrajpii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhntaa'cȳm ēhmpoo quinpi me pancryh'cȳm paapa ēhntaa ji' pyhtȳr to hāne'hā, ne ca me'quin ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin ne ca me hōhwaheh, qui ca mecmy ēh'quin, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' no' ny me'coohquehj ne ca me to ēh'quin pa.

¹⁰Max, pom mecte amjōhcrȳ' quin cut hēhrȳypi ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo cateh ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā cracreh aacji ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'quin cateh. Xȳm me hēhrȳypi ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ne meajēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz cati ji' to ēh'caacuc quindre ne nee mecmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohpa j noore. ¹¹Max, me hēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz cati ji' heh'tyxteh ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā' cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, caacru ne wȳr qui tȳmne āz ēhntaa ji' no Me Pajōopa'heeh my ēhmpoo ny jōhm jāārēn quin. ¹²Max, me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji, qui ca me ēhmpoo ja'cree pex noo' cȳm ry'my ēhmpoo to ēh'caacuc quin. Ne ca mecmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr prȳm ne me'tyx to haahyh, ne nee meamjōhcȳm hapac noore, ne me hāne' pom qui pryhre. Pom me paate pryhre' proo ne me paate ēh'coh xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to haahyhr, ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ me'proo ne me to taxmy.

¹³Xȳm mecte me'cwy' to ēh'quin, cwyrajpii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ tapanny me to ēh'quin. Xȳm me hēhrȳypi amcro' ny ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo, pe ca meajȳypȳn xȳ'ny coohprō my me'tyx meacape'ny me'crēh, ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh to ēh'crēh ne mecmy ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne mecmy amjōhquēhn! Ca me cȳm aapahȳm. ¹⁴Xȳm mecmy ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo prȳm, wȳr qui meajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to hēhtep! Ne me myymy ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne me hōhjapoc noo cati ji my ēh'hixxeeh, mecte me cohȳ ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny. Xȳm me'hixxeeh! Ne mecte meapi ēh'poore' cryn xȳ'ny amjōhja'cree pexteh, xȳm mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn. Cwyrajpii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx me to ēh'quin cateh!

¹⁵Xȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā pex ēhntaa capeh, ne harcwaā cȳj'ny mecmy ēh'poore' quēhn te hājȳhr' pom qui mam Beoo cra Bara-āwpi profet ēhntaa. Xȳm Bara-āw te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ja'panny mecte cohmy ēh'poore jōr, my Bara-āw my ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ¹⁶Ne cohte to jōhm tocara' pyhrȳc ne cohmy ēhmpoo quin quēhn! My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy xȳ'ny zumēnt to ēh'himpex—wȳr qui zumēnt ēh'caacuc, max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex my cohte profet Bara-āw my harcwaā men ne cohmy ēh'caacuc—pe ne zumēnt ēhntaa cohmy, qui tȳm'ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep.

¹⁷Xȳm me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr' pom qui cuntoo puc crȳy. Ca ca cuntoo puc ēhntaa wyr tē ne amjōhmy: “Wa xyh cu ēhntaa to ēhcō'myyny,”

caacru ca ca cu' wyr aacato, qui ca cu ehntaa ehncryy ne ca ammrē. Hō, pe ne me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji' te hājyhr' pom ca qui cujcwaa xōhm pohpoh ne amjōhmy: “Eee, qui ca h̄yh'ne ta'teh ry, wa ca jacryyh,” caacru qui ca cup aapi ne cujcwaa xōhm to ajcryy qui ca nee ehjryc noore. Pe ne me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji' te hājyhr,' x̄ym me'hixxeeh pehtteh. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y awcapytcuu tyhcteh ehntaa my me hacji. ¹⁸X̄ym me'hixny ehmpoo jāarēn to ehjpa, ne meajēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ehjpa ne meamy: “Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii cateh. Coh ca meajpēn to pa'pah̄ym noo qui ca nee me paato jōhmy noore my.” My me pa'c̄ji ji' cw̄y me c̄ym pa ne meamjōhmy ehncryh'c̄ym ny eh'camjēhx, ne me'pah̄ym noo pr̄ym to me'tyx ajpēn to eh'pah̄ym noo to ehjpa. Pom me pa'c̄ji ji' te cormy Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne mecte cormy me'quin ehntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep, caacru, qui ca me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji' c̄ym pa, ne me ry'my acp̄ȳyh'my ehmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ehjpa.

¹⁹Pe rōhm me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji meamy: “Coh ca me pa'tyx ehmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'no' to jōhmy noore.” Ne meamy: “Wa nee me jōhm my j̄ymcwyr caacru' to ehjpaj noore.” Hō, ne meamy harcwaa to hāne, caacru ne mecpi me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ehjpa' cati ji' no. X̄ym me ehmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ehjpa ne w̄yr qui me t̄ymne ehmpoo quin my hēhcra. X̄ym ca ca ehmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne tee ehmpoo quin my hēhcran ja'cree, ne ca hāne' pom qui me h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ehjpa ehntaa ji, ne nee to amjōhmy ehmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ca to ehmpoo quin peht jaahyhr to aapa.

²⁰Pe rōhm mecte Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cry' cajpar ny hāarēn par, ne mecte eh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne mecte pji' c̄ym mejpa ehntaa ji' quēhntee ehmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep, caacru ne mecte acp̄ȳyhmyymy ehmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, cwyrjapii qui ca ehntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y mam me to eh'quin x̄y'ny cohte amjōhto eh'himpex ehntaa jēhruu'pi me to eh'quin. ²¹Capxyh'reh qui nee me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ja'cree pex noore' nyymy qui ca ta'ny ehmpexteh, x̄ym mecte ehncryh'c̄ym ehjpa x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy eh'himpexx̄y ehntaa my hēhcran my mecte ha'cree pex caacru ne mencryh'c̄ym eh'himpexx̄y ehntaa capeh' to capeh! ²²Hō, ne me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji' te hājyhr' pom qui jōhm te ehncryh'c̄ym xoo me cruu jāarēn. X̄ym qui ca xoo hōhjahēh ne acp̄ȳyhmy hōhjahēh coh. Pe qui ca cruu coh̄w c̄ym ajcame ne to amjōhp̄yc. Capxyh ca ca cruu coh̄m̄r̄y ne ehntiitee eh'p̄yc rē, max qui ca ry'my acp̄ȳyhmy coh̄w c̄ym ajcame. Hō, ne me'hixxeeh ehntaa ji' te hājyhr,' x̄ym mecte ehmpoo quin my hēhcran caacru ne me ry'my acp̄ȳyh'my ehmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ehjpa.

Qui ca ehncryh'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh acp̄ȳyhmy tē

3 C̄yh, mejc̄ji ji, eh'tyx ehjmy meajapii. Wa ehjte mam to meawyr eh'huc, ne ehntaa'c̄ym wa ehjte to hēhpiireh meawyr eh'huc, ca me eh'huc pohpoh, car meacryh'c̄ym ehmpoo ehntaa ji' c̄ym pa ne me ehmpoo to amjōhjapac

cree. ² X̄m mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy profet to hōhcapeh ēhntaa ji' te harcwaā ny to ēh'huc, ca meatyx harcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Ne ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te mejpi aapox cati ji' to ēh'himpex wa mejte meamy harcwaā jāārēn, ca me harcwaā to amjōhjapac cree to aapa.

³ C̄yh, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāārē, ca me ēhj̄c̄ym aajapac pej'ne, x̄m qui ca pji ēhntaa ammrē xwyjreh'hā qui ca me'cw̄y me pa'pr̄y pex, ne ca mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix pr̄ym, cwyjap̄ii qui ca me'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ⁴ Ne ca me'tyx meapr̄y pex, ne meamy: “Pom mrē meate mejmy acp̄ȳhmy Sesohx cr̄ȳ ny hāārēn creeh pyhr̄yc, caacru my nee t̄ymne ēh'tēm noore! My ry'my me panquit ji' tyhc par, my Pajēhpixx̄y' te to pji jēhpix pii'my ēhmpoo te t̄ymne ry jōhmy noore, caacru ca meaacrehtpiimy acp̄ȳhmy ēh'cr̄ȳ ny hāārē.” ⁵ Hō, qui ca me h̄ȳypr̄y pex ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny meamy harcwaā to hāne. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaā jāārēn par caacru ne me hēhr̄ȳpi h̄ȳypr̄y pex. X̄m mam Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to cujcwaā me pji jēhpix x̄y'ny harcwaā men, my ēhmpoo japux. Pe ne cohte hēhpiireh harcwaā men, my pji me cu pehcapun, my amcr̄ȳ cator. ⁶ Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cu jaahirteh' to pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji jēhpex. ⁷ My ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, qui ca cujcwaā me, pji ēh'coh'hi, cymy mymy qui ca me'cohneh'teh' coohc̄jir c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne ca cohhyh' to cujcwaā me pji' to capa, ne ca cohhyh' puc rat my mecte harcwaā c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji rēe.

⁸⁻⁹ C̄yh, mejc̄ji ji, ēh'tyx ēhj̄my meajap̄ii. Meajatox c̄ym jarcwaā to amjōhjapac cree. Me'cw̄y h̄ȳypr̄y pex, x̄m nee cormy Me Pajōopa'heeh acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēm noore ne hapacquit. Max, cohte ēhncryh'c̄ym acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēm x̄y'ny to hōhja'cree, qui ca ēh'tyx tē. My me'cw̄y amjōhmy: “Aapoh Sesohx japacqueeeeeeet, qui ca nee ēh'tem noore!” Max, Me Pajōopa'heeh my nee ēh'hixny hapacquit noore. X̄m ry'my ta'ny amcro j̄y'tuu, max cohmy ēh'hixny cormy ta'ny pyht pehtx̄eht pej'hā. Ne xwyyre my pom cohmy pyht pehtx̄eht ēhntaa te hāj̄yhr' pom qui amcro j̄y'tuu.

Ne xwyyre my, cohmy meacaprēh, ne ēh'tyx meajaprēhp, t̄ym'ne meacohneh' te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. X̄m ca cormy meacwy aaj̄ypr̄y pex ne me mymy harcwaā c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee cormy meate amjōhrōhmpi aajōhjapoc to aapyypm ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne nee Me Pajōopa'heeh my amjōhtiitee meano' cohri ne meano' to ēh'quin pr̄ym noore, ne ēh'tyx meajaprēhp, meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōjhōh'ny aapah̄ym ne meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix my cohte meacr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny.

¹⁰⁻¹² Max, qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh acp̄ȳhmy tē. Ne ca me'cw̄y my ajcraa to hāne' pom qui me h̄ȳycoo me paamy ajcra. Ne ca Sesohx hēhr̄ȳpi cato. Ne ca to cujcwaā me pji' puc. Qui ca ēh'puc a'creh'creht creeeere, ne ca ēh'puc hēhcrut cacro! Pe qui ca cujcwaā me, pji me, pji' c̄ym ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'horhot pa. Pe qui ca ēhmpoo ammrē' pa.

Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajōopa'heeh japrēhp to paapa, ne meamjōhmy: “O, qui rymy acp̄ȳhmy pux!” hāne. Ne me pancryh'c̄ym harcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji.

¹³⁻¹⁴ X̄ym cohte to cujcwaa no ēhntohw me, pji' no ēhntohw jēhpix x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx to haahyh. Pji' no ēhntohw ēhntaa c̄ym qui ca nee t̄ymne jōhm to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr noore. Hō, mejcji ji, ca meatyx pji' no ēhntohw japrēhp to aapa, cwyrjapii me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne meacryh'c̄ym harcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee me harcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo c̄ym, quir Sesohx tē, ca nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym noore, x̄ym qui ca ēh'tyx many amjōhcapa.

¹⁵ Hō, pe rōhm nee cormy Me Pajōopa'heeh acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēm noore, car meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa ji ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ca meacr̄y' cajpa. Cwyrjapii me jarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree. Pom qui meatō Pawr te ēhjcohx̄y Sesohx tēm ny hāārēn ny to meawyr ēh'huc. Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Pawr my ēh'cr̄y ēhmpex jōr my cohte to meawyr ēh'huc ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny meato ēh'himpex pexteh. ¹⁶ Pe ne hōhjacob j̄y'tuu, ne cohte h̄y'huc cohneh' c̄ym meamy Sesohx tēm ny hāārēn, ca me ēh'huc pohpoh ne me hōhjacob j̄y'tuu ny ha'cree pex. Max, cohte mohtreh ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāārēn ny to ēh'huc. My me'cwy tee ēh'huc cwy ja'cree quit, ne mecte h̄y'huc to ēh'hixxeeh, x̄ym me'hixny ne mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree quitre, ne nee mecte ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Ne me'tyx harcwaa cwy' to ēh'hixxeeh. Max qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me'coohquehj ne me to ēh'quin.

¹⁷ Hō, mejcji ji, wa ēhjte to meawyr ēhmpoo ny ēh'huc to hāj̄yhr, tanny meate ēhjc̄ym aajapac pexteh. Meate aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix ny ēhjte meaja'cree pex. Cwyrjapii meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxeeh ca me jōhm c̄ym pa, ne nee my'reh meacryh'c̄ym harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noore. ¹⁸ Cwyrjapii ca me myymy Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar ēhntaa jarcwaa ja'cree pex to mo, pe qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh myymy meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa. Coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to paapa' to paapa. Hō, coh me hāne. C̄yh, x̄ym pe.

Zwāw te to mam me pa'cji ji' wyr ēh'huc to hājyhr

Zwāw te mecmy harcwaā men

1 Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ēhjte meamy Sesohx Crehx jāārēn xȳ'ny to meawyr ēh'huc. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to pji jēhpix noo reereh ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne Me Pajōnxōoh cape'ny ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr. My mejwyr cator, wa mejte hōmpohn. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex my hēeh'ny ēhjpa ne mejwyr cator. Pe wa mejte hōmpohn, ne mejte ēh'tȳt, ne mejte cȳm japac. Cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Caacucxȳ, ne me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy hāārē.

³ Cwyrjapii pom wa mejte ēhmpoo ny hōmpohn ne mejte ēhmpoo ny cȳm japac ēhntaa ji' ny wa ca meamy hāārē, car me mejcohxȳ ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne mejcji ji' ny aapa. Pom wa qui me Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh cra' ny ēhjpa, ne mejtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra Sesohx Crehx cji ji' ny ēhjpa. Car me mejcohxȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny aapa ne me mejcohxȳ Sesohx cji ji' ny aapa. ⁴ Hō, wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, car me ēh'huc pohpoh ne meajacryyh cateh.

Me'cwypi amcro ne me'cwypi awcapȳtcuu

⁵ Hō, Sesohx Crehx te mejmy Me Pajēhpixxȳ jāārēn to hājyhr, wa me tapanny meamy hāārē. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳpi amcro, ne nee cohpi awcapȳtcuu noore.

⁶ Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meamy amjōhjāārē, ne jōhm meamy: “Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny ēhjpa,” hāne, caacru ne jōhm ēh'tyx ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhmpi awcapȳtcuu, ca ca me jōhm hixxeeh ny ha'cree pex, xȳm nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore. ⁷ Nȳm qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ca jōhmpi amcro jō'teecji, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohxȳ, ne ca jōhm me pa'cji ji' ny ēhjpa. Pe qui ca Sesohx jōhm tiitee jōhm quin cohneh' caaquin pa, xȳm cohte amjōhcapruu to me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr.

⁸ Max, qui ca jōhm meamy amjōhjāārē ne jōhm meamy: “Hop, nee tȳmne ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore,” hāne, ca ca me jōhm hixxeeh ny jōhm ja'cree pex. Xȳm ēh'tyx jōhm amjōh'my ēh'hixxeeh, ne nee jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ ēhmpex ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore. ⁹ Nȳm qui ca jōhm hēhrȳypi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my amjōhjāārē, ne jōhm cohmy: “Wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa,” hāne, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhm tiitee jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' caaqui ne ca to ēhmpex

pa. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree, ne ajpēn me'reh me pa'c̄ym pa, ne ca ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

¹⁰ Hop, tem ca ca meano ēhjmy: “Aapoh nee ēhjte t̄ymne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore” hāne? X̄m me pa'cohneh' te ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paajāārēn. Hop, tem ca amjōhny aapr̄y? Ca ca amjōhny aapr̄y wa ca aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' hixxeeh ny ēh'cāmjēhx ny aaja'cree pex.

Sesohx me pa'ny Hōnxōoh ny a'wy

2 C̄yh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii te hāj̄yhr' pom qui me hōhm ji my me'cra japii, cwyrjapii wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, car nee me ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapaj noo c̄ym. N̄ym coh ca me ēhmpoo quin to pajapux, qui ca ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. X̄m qui ca ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ne Hōnxōoh cape'ny ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ēh'tyx ta'ny a'wy qui me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. ² X̄m ēhncryh'c̄ym me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix my cohte me pajax̄y' c̄ym Sesohx to ēh'quin. Pom coh me crēh' cohneh' c̄ym paapa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee my Sesohx tyhc quir Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui.

³ Pe ca ca meacryh'c̄ym aapa, ne me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji, ne ca meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' cati ji' ny amjōhja'cree pex. ⁴ Cwyrjapii qui ca jōhm meamy amjōhjárē ne jōhm meamy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji,” hāne, caacru ne nee jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa jij noore, ca ca me jōhm hixxeeh ny jōhm ja'cree pex. ^{5–6} N̄ym qui ca jōhm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo ny me paato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm my Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii. Tem coh meajpēn my: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji,” hāne? Coh ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui Sesohx pji' c̄ym ēhjpa reereh to ēhmpoo jaahyhr, ne ca me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex.

⁷ C̄yh, mejcji ji, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jārē, ne meamy, qui meamy ajpēn japii. X̄m wa nee meamy ēhmpoo tohw jārēn noore, x̄m meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix piimy me pa'c̄ji ji' te ry'my meamyn, meate ajpēn japii x̄y'ny. ⁸ X̄m Sesohx my me'cohneh' japii, cwyrjapii, meajpēn japii to hāne'hā, Sesohx cohx̄y. Cwyrjapii wa hēhpiireh meamy, qui mymy meamy ajpēn japii. X̄m ca me ēhmpoo quin my hēhcran to hāne' pom qui amcro hapux my awcap̄ytcuu ammrē' to mo. X̄m Sesohx Crehxi amcro ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

⁹ Max, qui ca jōhm amcro jō'teecji' ny amjōhjárē caacru ne jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji' no' cohri, ca ca me ry'my jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m nee jōhmpi amcro jō'teecji' noore, ne jōhmpi awcap̄ytcuu jō'teecji. ¹⁰ X̄m qui ca aamy me pa'c̄ji

ji japii, ne ca amcro jō'teecji' ny aapa. Pe qui ca jōhm aamy: “Mah coh me jōhm to ēh'quin!” hāne, ca ca nee jōhm cȳm aajapac noore. ¹¹ Max, qui ca meano my me pa'cji ji' no' cohri ne ca meanopi awcapȳtcuu jō'teecji, ca ca meano ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne ca meano' to mentoproo' ny, xȳm ca meano awcapȳtcuu cȳm aapa.

Zwāw te a'pȳyh'ny mecmy ēhmpoo jāarēn

¹²⁻¹⁴ Cȳh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, xȳm meate Me Pajōnxōoh ja'cree pex, my cohte Sesohx pohro' cut meatiitee meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaquin. Pe wa ēhjte to meajēeh cȳ' cati ji' wyr to ēh'huc, xȳm meate Me Pajōopa'heeh ja'cree pex, xȳm cohte to pji jēhpix noo reereh ēhjpa' tōhm to ēhjpa, ne ry'my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' to amcro jȳ'tuu. Pe ne ēhjte to meatohwa ji' wyr ēh'huc, xȳm meate Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' cȳm aajapac, ne meate harcwaa cwy'r tyx, ne meate harcwaa' cut amjōhtiitee Satanax cohri.

¹⁵ Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca mejcȳm pa. Xȳm pji' cȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn. Nee me cohxȳ ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to peht amjōhjapac cree to aapaj noo cȳm. Xȳm ca ca meano my me cohxȳ ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn, ne wȳr qui meano my Me Pajōnxōoh hapii. Qui ca nee meano my Me Pajōnxōoh hapii noore my. ¹⁶ Pe rōhm pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo quēhn cateh, ne me ēhmpoo cwy' ny ajpēn cut hacop, ne meajpēn cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa. Ne me'tyx ajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto hȳmxehr to ēhjpa. My nee tȳmne Me Pajōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me to ēh'himpex noore—wȳr qui ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny me to ēh'himpex!

¹⁷ Pe qui ca pji ēhntaa ammrē. Ne ca pji' cȳm mecmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji ammrē. Max, pom mecte to Me Pajōnxōoh jarcwaa' cut ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr.

Qui ca Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa cato

¹⁸ Mejcji ji, me ēhjȳm pa. Xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne pji ēhntaa ammrē. Ne ca pji ēhntaa ammrē xwyjreh'hā qui ca Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa cato. Ry'my mejte meamy Jōhm jāarēn to hājȳhr my meate mejcȳm aajapac. Max, cormy nee Jōhm cator noore' cȳm ry'my me'cwy my Crehx cohri. Cwyrjapii my Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa cator xȳ'ny me paate Jōhm ja'cree pex. Pe qui ca Jōhm ēhntaa cato, qui ca hȳh'ne pji ēhntaa ammrē.

¹⁹ Pe rōhm me'cwy my Crehx cohri ne mam me pa'cape'ny ēhjpa ne meamjōhto me pa'cji ji ēhntii. Max, me paapi me hapux ne nee my'reh meamjōhto me pa'cji ji ēhntii noore. Ne nee mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix noore. Capxyh'reh qui mencryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca nee me paapi me hapux noore. Max, me hapux, cwy'rjapii

me paate me ha'cree pex, x̄ym nee me pa'cohx̄y mecpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecijj noore.

²⁰ Pe rōhm Carōo Pex te meacohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' c̄ym ēhncryhc ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa my meate Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y ēhmpex ny ha'cree pex. ²¹ Tem ca meamjōhmy, meate ēh'himpexx̄y ēhmpex ja'cree quitre cwyryjapii wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc? Hop, wa nee ēhjte amjōhmy hājȳhr noore. X̄ym meate ēh'himpexx̄y ēhmpex ja'cree pexteh. Ne meate hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. Max, me'cwy meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' himpexx̄y' to ēh'hixxeeh, my meate me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex x̄y'ny wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. ²² Jōh'ny ca ca me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex to? Ca ca me ha'cree pex to hāne, x̄ym qui ca meamy: “Aapoh nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa noore,” hāne, ca ca me ry'my me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex. X̄ym mecmy Me Pajōnxōoh me, ēh'cra Crehx cohri. ²³ Max, me'cwy nee Me Pajōnxōoh cohrij noore, ne me'tyx ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix caacru ne nee me ēh'cra' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne me ēh'cra' capeh. Max, ca ca ēh'cra' capeh, ne ca Hōnxōoh xwyrye' capeh. N̄ym ca ca ēh'cra' ny amjōhcapa, ne ca Hōnxōoh xwyrye' ny amjōhcapa.

²⁴ Cwyryjapii, pom meate mam Crehx jarcwaa jāarēn par piimy me pa'cji ji' te meamy hāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca me harcwaa cwyryj'ne ne nee t̄ymne me harcwaa capeh noo c̄ym. X̄ym ca ca me harcwaa cwyryj tyx ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, ēh'cra Sesohx cape'ny aapa. ²⁵ Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'himpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. X̄ym cohte meato hājȳhr x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree.

²⁶ X̄ym me'cwy meamy Crehx to ēh'hixxeeh, cwyryjapii wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc to hājȳhr, car nee me c̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym. ²⁷ X̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym Crehx te meamy Carōo Pex jacjin, my meac̄ym Carōo ēh'coh'hi. X̄ym w̄yr qui me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji Carōo Pex jēhruu'pi meato ēh'himpex. Pe qui ca Carōo Pex ēhmpoo cohneh' ny meato ēh'himpex, ne ca Carōo ēhncryh'c̄ym meato ēh'himpex ne ca nee Carōo ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex noore. Cwyryjapii ca me Carōo himpexx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne me Crehx cape'ny aapa.

²⁸ Hō, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Me ēhjc̄ym pa ne meacryh'c̄ym Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, pe qui ca Sesohx acp̄y'ny tē, cohte me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir x̄y'ny, pe ca ca me cohnyomy aacoh'hi, ne ca nee meamy hōhpaj noore, ne ca nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym noore.

²⁹ X̄ym Crehx ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa' ny meate ha'cree pex, cwyryjapii qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā, ca ca me jōhmpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ha'cree pex.

Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny paapa

3 C̄yh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajōnxōoh my me pajapii cateh. X̄ym cohte me paato ēh'cra' ny. Ne ēhncryh'c̄ym me paapi ēh'cra. X̄ym pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji amjōhmy nee me paapi Me

Pajõnxõoh craj noore, xým nee mecte Me Pajõnxõoh ja'cree pex noore my. Max, êhncryh'cým coh me êhntaa'cým êh'cra' ny paapa. Pe qui ca Crehx acpÿyh'my tē, ne ca me paajēeh to jõhmy ne ca me pajēeh to antohw. My nee me paate me pajēeh tohw êhntaa ja'cree pex noore, max, coh ca me pajēeh tohw êhntaa ny paapa, ne me pancryh'cým paapa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx êhncryh'cým êhjpa. Xým coh ca me hēhrÿypi hõmpohn to paapa. ³ Cwyrjapii coh me Me Pajõnxõoh te me paamy me paajēeh tohw jõr xÿ'ny haprēhp to paapa, ne me pa'tyx amjõhmy: “Qui ca êhjmy jēeh tohw êhntaa hõ, wa ca êhjcryh'cým êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx.” Ne me pa'tyx amjõhjamyr to paapa, cohr me tÿm'ne êhmpoo quin my hēhcran to paapa, xým nee tÿmne Crehx te êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to êhjpa noore.

⁴ Xým coh ca me to êhmpoo quin jaahyh ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny amjõhjaahyh. Hõ, ne ta'ny êh'quinre xým me paate harcwa cÿj'ny to êhmpoo quin jaahyhr. ⁵ Max, Crehx te me pa'quin tiitee hÿmjõr xÿ'ny cator ny meate ha'cree pex. Ne wÿr qui Crehx Hõnxõoh jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix. ⁶ Cwyrjapii coh ca me paapi Crehx jõ'teecji' ny paapa, ne wÿr coh ca me mymy harcwa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to paapa. Xým me mymy harcwa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to êhjpa êhntaa ji nee hõ'teecji' ny êhjpa noore.

⁷ Cÿh, mejci ji, ca mejcÿm aajapac pej'ne, xyhr qui jõhm meamy êh'hixxeeh. Qui ca jõhm meamy: “Êhjpi Crehx jõ'teecji,” hāne, ca ca me jõhm cut hacop. Qui ca jõhm to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to êhjpa' to hāne' pom qui Crehx te to êhmpoo jaahyhr êhntaa ji, ca ca me jõhmpi Crehx jõ'teecji' ny ha'cree pex.

⁸ Nÿm qui ca jõhm êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to êhjpa, ca ca me jõhmpi Satanax jõ'teecji' ny ha'cree pex. Xým Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to pji jēhpix piimy Satanax harcwa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to êhjpa. My cohte hājÿhr êhntaa'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra Sesohx amne pji' wyr tē, cohte Satanaxpi me papyhtÿr ne cohte hÿmcwyrxÿ êhncrÿn xÿ'ny.

⁹ Pe rõhm pom me paapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' cati ji, coh nee me êhmpoo quin to pajapux to pa'coh'hij noore, xým Me Pajēhpixxÿ me pa'cÿm êh'coh'hi. Hõ, Me Pajēhpixxÿpi Me Pajõnxõoh, coh me êh'cra' ny paapa, cwyrjapii wÿr coh me mymy êhmpoo quin to pajapux to paapa.

¹⁰ Hõ, ca ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' cati ji me, Satanax jõ'teecji' cati ji ja'cree pex to hāne. Qui ca jõhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿj'ny êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix to êhjpa, pehja, jõhm my me pa'cji ji japii noore, ca ca me jõhm ja'cree pex, xým nee jõhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra' ny êhjpa noore.

Pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji my me pa'cohri

¹¹ Hõ, cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx ajpēn japii. Meate Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjēhpix piimy mejte meamyn to hājÿhr. ¹² Ne nee meajpēn cohri' to hāne' pom qui Cajēeh êh'tyx Satanax quin êhntaa jõ'teecji' ny êhjpa, ne cohte êh'tõ Aaber cohran. Êhmpoo ny my cohte êh'cohran? Cohte êh'cohran xým

Aaber te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa my Cajēeh te harcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. ¹³Cohte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my meacohri, xȳm ca me'quēhntee aacryh'cȳm aapa. Tem ca meamjōhmy: “Ēhmpoo ny my mejcohri?” hāne? Hop, nee meamjōhmy hājȳhr noo cȳm, xȳm mecmy Crehx cohri' tōhm'hā.

¹⁴Pe my mam me paate to me'tyhc pyhrȳc, max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm me paamy ajpēn japii, cwyrjapii, me paate me pa'tēhr tōhm ny amjōhja'cree pex. Nȳm qui ca me pa'no my me pa'cji ji japii noore, coh ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm nee jōhm tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr noore, ne jōhm te to me'tyhc pyhrȳc. ¹⁵Ca ca aamy me pa'cji ji' no' cohri ne ca hāne' pom qui me hȳ'coohran cati ji. Wȳr qui me hȳ'coohran cati ji ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Pe ca ca amjōhmy: “Ēh'tyx ēhjmy mejcji ji japii,” hāne, caacru qui ca me pa'cji ji' nopi ammrēere, ca ca pehja nee jōhm my ēhmpoo jōr noore, ne jōhmpi amtii? Ca ca to hāne ne aahixxeeh, xȳm nee aamy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohȳ me pa'cji ji japii noore. Max, ēh'tyx Sesohx Crehx my me pajapii ny me paate ha'cree pex, xȳm cohte me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyhc. Cwyrjapii coh meamjōhmy: “Wa ca ēhjtyx mejcji ji jamy ne me'crȳ' cajpa. Ne ca ēhjtyx me'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny tyh.” ¹⁸Cȳh, mejcji ji, wa ēhjtyx meato ēhjra' ny, ca me ēhjȳm pa, ne nee meajarcwaa' to peht ajpēn my: “Ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii,” hājȳhr noo cȳm, ne meatyx ajpēn my to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa, ne meacryh'cȳm meamy ajpēn japii.

Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa

¹⁹Hō, qui ca ēhncryh'cȳm meamy ajpēn japii ne ca meapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne ca meate harcwaa pex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhja'cree pex. Pe ne ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny ta'ny aajȳ'wyr xȳ'ny meamjōhmy: “Wa ca ta'ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjȳm pa.” ²⁰Hop, tem ca amjōhmy: “Qui ca nee ēhjȳm hapac noore, xȳm ēhjquinre,” hāne? Nee amjōhmy hājȳhr noo cȳm. Ne aatyx amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhcaprēh. Ne cohte me pa'cohneh jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex, cwyrjapii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjȳm pa.”

²¹Hō, mejcji ji, coh ca nee me ēhmpoo ny amjōhny pajȳ'crax noore ne nee me pa'pahȳm noore ne me ta'ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx me pa'cȳm pa. Pe coh ca nee me ta'ny pajȳ'wyr jaapyh'reh me paamy hōhpaj noore. ²²Pe qui ca ēh'tyx me paamy me paate ēhmpoo ny pajȳ'wyr ēhntaa ji hō. Xȳm coh me pa'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ne cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji.

²³Ēhmpoo my Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm? Cohmy me paate ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm. Ne cohmy me paate ajpēn japii prȳm. Pom ry'my Sesohx te me paamyn to hājȳhr.

²⁴Cwyrjapii coh ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne! pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ne ca me paapi hō'teecji! ny amjōhja'cree pex, ne ca me pa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ! coh'hi! ny amjōhja'cree pex. Xȳm cohte me paamy Carōo Pex jacjin, my Carōo Pex me pa'cȳm ēh'coh'hi ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji! ny my me paato ēh'himpex.

Me'cwȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa to ēh'hixxeeh

4 Cȳh, mejcȳi jȳ, me ēhjȳm pa. Xȳm ry'mȳ pȳi ēhntaa cohneh' cȳm me hȳt'uu ne me'hixny Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny me pa'cȳi jȳ! to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ne me harcwaa to ēh'hixxeeh. Ne me'tȳx meamy Carōo Pex te me to ēh'himpex ny amjōhjāārē, max, cȳmy me'hixxeeh. Qui jōhm meawyr cato ne jōhm meamy Carōo Pex te jōhm to ēh'himpex ny amjōhjāārē, ca me xyh'reh jōhm cut hacop myyny, pi'mȳ qui ēhncryh'cȳm Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex, pehja, cȳmy jōhm ēh'hixxeeh. ²Qui jōhm meamy: “Carōo Pex ēh'tȳx ēhȳto ēh'himpex,” hāne, ca me jōhm cohquehj ne me jōhm my: “Tem Sesohx Crehx jēeh'ny cator ne ēhjpa?” Pe qui ca jōhm meamy: “Hȳh, ēhncryh'cȳm hēeh' ny cator ne ēhjpa,” ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm Carōo Pex ēh'tȳx jōhm to ēh'himpex. ³Nȳm qui ca jōhm meamy: “Hop, aapoh nee Sesohxpi Crehx noore, ne nee tȳmne hēeh' ny ēhjpa noore,” hāne, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm nee Carōo Pex te jōhm to ēh'himpex noore my, ne Ēhmpoo Carōo Quin my Crehx Cohri ēhntaa te peht jōhm to ēh'himpex. Wa mejte ry'mȳ meamy pȳi! cȳm Ēhmpoo Carōo Quin my Crehx Cohri ēhntaa cator xȳ'ny hāārēn, xȳm ry'mȳ carōo cator ne mecȳy ēh'hixxeeh to praa.

⁴Max, mejcȳi jȳ, ca me ēhjȳm pa. Wa jacryyh, xȳm ca nee me me'hixxeeh ēhntaa jȳ! cȳm aajapac noore, ne meatȳx mecȳy awcany. Xȳm pȳi! cȳm ēhmpoo carōo quin ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jȳ jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixxȳ! heh'tȳxteh. Ne ēh'tȳx meacȳm'hā Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'coh'hi.

⁵Ne nee me'hixxeeh ēhntaa jȳpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecjȳ noore, ne mecȳi pȳi! cȳm mejpa ēhntaa jȳ jō'teecji. Cwyrjapii, me'tȳx pȳi! cȳm mejpa ēhntaa jȳ! te amjōhcȳm hapacxȳ! cut ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa, my pȳi! cȳm mejpa ēhntaa jȳ my me cȳm hapac prȳm. ⁶Ne me'quēhntee me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji. Cwyrjapii, mecte ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ! cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa jȳ ēh'tȳx me pa'cȳm pa. Qui ca jōhm me pa'cȳm pa coh ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, xȳm jōhm cȳm Carōo Pex ēh'coh'hi ne ēhncryh'cȳm Carōo Pex jōhm to ēh'himpex. Max, me paate me'hixxeeh ēhntaa jȳ ja'cree pex, xȳm nee me me pa'cȳm hapac noore, ne me cȳm Satanax ēh'coh'hi, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ! cumrēx my me pajapii

⁷Cȳh, mejcȳi jȳ, me ēhjȳm pa, coh me pa'tȳx ajpēn japii. Xȳm coh ca me paamy ajpēn japii, ne ca me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ! cra! ny amjōhja'cree pex,

x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxeht me paato ēh'himpex, coh me paamy ajpēn japii. Qui ca ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny ēh̄jpa ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex. ⁸ N̄ym qui ca nee jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii noore, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄m nee jōhm te Me Pajēhpixx̄y ja'cree pex noore, x̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me'cohneh japii. ⁹ My me paate cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex, x̄m cohte p̄ji' wyr ēh'cra pehtxeht pej'hā ēhntaa cohjahic, me pa'quin tiitee ēh'tyh̄c x̄y'ny, coh me hōhro' cut pa'tēhr tōhm to pa'tēhr. ¹⁰ Ēhmpoo ny my Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii? Tem me paamy hapii cwyrajapii my tapanny cohmy me pajapii? Hop, cohmy me pajapii tōhmhā cwyrajapii cohte ēh'cra' cohjahic, ēh'tyh̄c x̄y'ny, me paate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee h̄ymjōr x̄y'ny, quir t̄ym'ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'c̄ym ēhncryh̄c ēh'heh.

¹¹ C̄yh, mejc̄ji ji, ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii, cwyrajapii coh me t̄ym'ne paamy ajpēn japii to hāne'hā. ¹² X̄m qui ca me paamy ajpēn japii coh ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teec̄ji' ny paapa. X̄m nee t̄ymne me pa'no' te hōmpohn noore, max qui ca me paamy ajpēn japii, coh ca me paapi hō'teec̄ji' ny amjōhja'cree pex. Pe qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me mymy pancryh'c̄ym ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui cohmy me pajapii.

¹³ Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy Carōo Pex jac̄jin, my Carōo Pex me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi, ne me paato ēh'himpex, coh me ha'cree pex, x̄m me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teec̄ji, cwyrajapii my me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴ Pe wa mejte hōh'nyhnreh ēh'cra Sesohx pōhpohn. My Hōnxōoh te amne p̄ji' wyr ēh'cohjahic, cohte me pa'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny wa mejte ha'cree pex. Ne mejtyx me'cohneh'teh my hāārēn to ēh̄jpa. ¹⁵ Coh ca meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra, ne me hēhr̄ȳpi cohpi ēh'cra' ny hāārē, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teec̄ji' ny paapa, qui ca me pa'c̄ym ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁶ Hō, coh me cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex. Cwyrajapii coh meamjōhmy: “Qui ca nee t̄ymne cohmy me pajapii to hēhtep noore.” Ne ta pehtxeht me paato ēh'himpex coh meajpēn japii. Cwyrajapii qui ca jōhm my me pa'c̄ji ji japii to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me pajapii coh ca me jōhmpi hō'teec̄ji my ēhncryh'c̄ym jōhm to ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa' ny ha'cree pex.

¹⁷ Hō, coh me p̄ji ēhntaa' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teec̄ji' ny paapa ne me paate hāj̄yhr' pom qui Sesohx. X̄m Me Pajēhpixx̄y me paato ēh'himpex coh me pa'tyx ajpēn japii. Pe qui ca awca'teh' no' ny Sesohx Crehx me pa'cohneh'teh' coohquehj, pe coh ca nee me paamy hōhpaj noore. ¹⁸ X̄m me paate cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex, cwyrajapii nee me paamy hōhpaj noore. N̄ym coh ca nee me cohmy me pajapii ny ha'cree pex noore, ne ca me paamy hōhpa, x̄m coh ca meamjōhmy qui ca me paate ēhmpoo quin to pajapux ja'pany me paato jōhmy.

¹⁹ Ēh'tyx me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y me, me paamy ajpēn japii, x̄m ēh'cumrēx my me pajapii. ²⁰ Ca ca meano ēh̄jmy: “Ēh'tyx ēh̄jmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y japii,” caacru ne meano aatyx me pa'c̄ji ji' no' cohri, wa ca meano' hixxeeh ny meano

ja'cree pex. X̄m meano my me pa'cji ji' no' cohri. X̄m jōhm meano' nyhnreh ēh̄jpa ca jōhm pohpohn to aapa' caacru my meano my jōhm cohri, cwyrjapii w̄yr ca meano t̄ymne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pohpohn noore' c̄ym aamy hapii. ²¹ Hō, Sesohx Crehx te me paamyn to hāj̄jhr, coh me paamy ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' japii.

Jōh'ny coh ca me, ne me paapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny amjōhja'cree pex?

5 Pe ca ca amjōhmy: “Ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa,” hāne, ne ca ēh'cra' ny aapa. Pe qui ca aamy Me Pajōnxōoh hapii ne ca aamy ēh'cra' cati ji xwyyre hapii, pom coh ca qui me paamy jōhm hapii ne ca me paamy ēh'tyx jōhm cra' cati ji xwyyre hapii. ² Jōh'ny coh me ne me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji japii ny amjōhja'cree pex? Qui ca me paamy hapii coh ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to paapa' to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji, ne ca me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' cati ji japii ny amjōhja'cree pex. ³ Ne nee cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn ēhntaa ji ja'cree quit noore. Qui ca me paamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' japii ne ca me pa'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui cohte ēhmpoo ny me paamyn, ⁴ x̄m coh me ēh'cra' ny paapa, cwyrjapii coh me pancryh'c̄ym pji' c̄ym mecte Satanax cut amjōhjēhpix to ēh̄jpa ēhntaa ji my awcany, x̄m coh meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēh̄jpa. ⁵ W̄yr qui jōhm pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my awcany. Max, ca ca amjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra, ne ca aatyx mecmy awcany.

Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny me paate ha'cree pex

⁶ X̄m Sesohx Crehx pji' wyr cator, my Zwāw Batehx te cu' to ēh'cr̄y ēhncoo. My me'cwyr' te crohx ny ēhnxur my capruu pehxwyr. Ne Carōo Pex xwyyre' te hāārēn cateh.

⁷⁻⁸ Hō, cwyrjapii, ēhmpoo crii ēhntaa ji' cut mejte Sesohx ja'cree pex, ēhncryh'c̄ym cohpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra' ny. Carōo Pex me, cu me, capruu. X̄m Carōo Pex te mejto ēh'himpex. My Zwāw te cu' to ēh'cr̄y ēhncoo. My crohx ny Sesohx aajit my capruu pehxwyr. ⁹ Pe qui ca jōhm me paamy ēhmpoo jāārē, coh ca me jōhm c̄ym pa, ne meamjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me paamy ēh'cra Sesohx jāārēn cwyrjapii coh ca me pajatox c̄ym amjōhmy ēhncryh'c̄ym, x̄m me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo jāārē. ¹⁰ Ca ca amjōhmy: “Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cra,” hāne, ne ca ēhncryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ēh'caacuc ny ha'cree pex. N̄ym ca ca amjōhmy: “Aapoh nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' craj noore my,” ne ca amjōhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' hixxeeh ny ēh'cāmjēhx. X̄m cohte me paamy Sesohxpi ēh'cra' ny hāārēn, caacru ca aaj̄ypr̄y pex. ¹¹ Max, cohte ēh'cra Sesohx pohro' cut me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr cwyrjapii me paate

ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhjāarēn ny ha'cree pex. ¹² Qui ca jōhm cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra ēh'coh'hi, qui ca jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr. Nȳm qui ca nee jōhm cȳm ēh'cra ēh'coh'hij noore, qui ca nee jōhm ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr noore.

Ca ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui ca ēh'tyx meacȳm pa

¹³ Cȳh, mejcji ji, meate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrajpii wa ēhjte to meawyr ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' ny ēh'huc to hājȳhr, car meamjōhja'cree pex, xȳm ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr. ¹⁴ Cwyrajpii ca ca me ēhmpoo ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx meacȳm pa. Ca ca me ēhmpoo ny aajȳ'wyr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx meacȳm pa.

¹⁵ Ca ca meatyx ēhmpoo ny ta'ny a'wy, ne meamjōhmy: “Qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō. Xȳm wa ēhmpoo ny ta'ny jȳ'wyr to hāne' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm ēhntaa ji, cwyrajpii qui ca ēh'tyx ēhjmy ēhmpoo hō.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pe qui ca me pa'cji ji' no Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ca me jōhm ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui ne jōhm to ēh'himpex qui jōhm ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui ne jōhm to ēh'himpex to hāne'hā. Nȳm qui ca jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa capeh' to capeh, ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm cȳm ēhncryhc heh xȳ'ny ta'ny aajȳ'wyr noo cȳm, xȳm wȳr qui jōhm tiitee jōhm quin caaqui.

Coh ca me pa'tyx ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me pantiitee me pa'quin caaqui. Nȳm coh ca me harcwaa capeh' to capeh qui ca nee me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin noore.

¹⁸ Max, pom me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' cati ji, coh ca nee meacrehptiimy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapaj noore, xȳm ēh'cra Sesohx Satanaxpi me papyhtȳr to ēhjpa—wȳr qui Satanax me paato jōhmy! ¹⁹ My me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra' ny me paate amjōhja'cree pex, max Satanax ēh'tyx pji' cȳm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

²⁰ Hō, me paate Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cra Sesohx Crehx ja'cree pex, my amne pji' wyr tē, ne mejwyr cator, ne cohte mejto ēh'himpex, coh me tȳm'ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny ha'cree pex. Ne ēhntaa'cȳm me paapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'teecji, ēh'cra pohro' cut. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pehtxeht ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ta' qui ca me paato ēh'himpex, coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

²¹ Cȳh, mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ro'ny'hā. Nee me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jaxȳ' cȳm ēhmpōo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noo cȳm. Cȳh, xȳm pe.

Zwāw te to me pa'tōx ēhntaa wyr ēh'huc

Zwāw te me pa'tōx my harcwaa men to hājyhr

¹Cȳh, ēhjtōx, ēhjpi meajēeh cỳ' cati ji' no ēhntaa te my to meacra me, meawyr ēh'huc. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te amjōhmy aapohpohn, ca hō'teeci' no' ny aapa, cwyrypaii wa to ēhjtōx ny. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Ne nee ēhjmy peht meajapii noore my, ne pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh'ny ha'cree pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh my meajapii. ²Xỳm ca mejcohxỳ Me Pajēhpixxỳ' himpexxỳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, qui ca me pa'cỳm ēh'himpexxỳ ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi.

³Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ Pajōnxōoh me, ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx me paato ēhmpex to ēhjpa, ne ca me me paamy me pa'cỳm ēh'caacrēhc jōr to ēhjpa, xỳm mecmy me pa'caprēh, xỳm me paate pancryh'cỳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix ne me paamy ajpēn japii.

Jōhm cahjy cra' cwy ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjpa

⁴Cȳh, wa ca aamy amjōhjāarē, ca amjōhny ēhjcỳm pa. Wa jacryyh, xỳm ēhjte meacra' cut hacop my me'cwy' te ēhncryh'cỳm Me Pajōnxōoh himpexxỳ ēhmpex ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hājyhr pom qui Me Pajōnxōoh te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn.

Zwāw me pa'tōx my qui ēh'tyx mecmy ajpēn japii

⁵Cȳh, ēhjtōx, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca ēhjcỳm pa. Wa aamy, qui ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn japii. Pe wa nee ēhmpoo tohw ny meamyn noore, xỳm ry'my meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix piimy wa ēhjte meamyn to hājyhr to ēhjpa. ⁶Ca ca meamy ajpēn japii, ne ca meatyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēhmpoo ny me paamyn. My meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix piimy wa ēhjte meamyn to hājyhr, meamy ajpēn japii xỳ'ny.

Me'cwy ēh'hixxeeh to praa

⁷Xỳm me hỳ'tuu ne me'hixxeeh to praa, ne me pji ēhntaa ji' cut hapux to praa, ne me'hixny meamy tỳmne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Sesohx Crehx cohjahic my hēeh'ny cator ne hēeh'ny ēhjpa noore' ny hāarē. Qui ca taxmy jōhm meamy Crehx to ēh'hixxeeh to hāne, ca ca me jōhm hixxeeh ny jōhm ja'cree pex, xỳm jōhm Jōhm my Crehx Cohri Ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut meamy hāne. ⁸Ajco,

meamjōhjamy'ne, x̄ym wa mejte meato j̄ymcwyr cateh, my meate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca nee meamjōhjamyr noore ne ca me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' c̄ym pa ne ca meahixny Sesohx my to ēhmpoo jaahyh qui ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, meate cohmy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ja'pany.

⁹X̄ym qui ca jōhm Crehx himpexx̄y' c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym jōhm ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex ne nee jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa noore. N̄ym qui ca jōhm ēhncryh'c̄ym Crehx himpexx̄y' ny meato ēh'himpex, ca ca me jōhm ja'cree pex, x̄ym jōhm ēh'tyx Me Pajōnxōoh me, ēh'cra Sesohx jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa. ¹⁰Cwyrjapii qui ca tax rōhmpi me Crehx himpexx̄y' to ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' no meawyr cato, ca nee me jōhm my aajarcwaa rēn noo c̄ym, ne nee meajōhrcwaa my jōhm x̄yr x̄y'ny jōhm japruu noo c̄ym. ¹¹Xyhr ca meano jōhm my aajarcwaa mee, ne meano jōhm my: “C̄yh, amne jōhrcwaa my aax̄y ne taxmy j̄yh,” hāne, ne ca meano ēhmpoo quin to aacato, x̄ym meano' te jōhm hixxeeh ēhntaa ny amjōhcax̄yr.

Zwāw te me pa'tōx my harcwaa my hēhcran to hājyhr

¹²Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meamy ēhmpoo cwyr jāarēn pr̄ym, max nee ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny to meawyr ēh'huc pr̄ym noore, x̄ym ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, wa ca h̄yh'ne meawyr tē ne meapohpoh. Wa ca meawyr ēhjcato, ne meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, coh ca me pajacryh cateh.

¹³C̄yh, ēhjtōx, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc ro'ny'hā. Pom ēhjcape'ny meacra ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' te aawyr harcwaa ca me to amjōhjapac cree.

Zwāw te to me pa'tō Gaj wyr ēh'huc

Zwāw te Gaj my harcwaa men to hāj̄jhr

¹ Cȳh, ēhjtō Gaj, ēhjpi meajēeh cȳ' cati ji' no ēhntaa' te to aawyr ēh'huc. Ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjmy aajapii.

²⁻³ Pom cormy me pa'cji ji' cwy meajō'crēh' pēhn ēhjpa ne mejpux ne mecte ēhjmy aajāārēn, pinny ca aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee tȳmne aate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore my. Pe wa ēhjte aajāārēn par ne jacryyh cateh. Ne ēhjtyx aany Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa. Ne ēhjtyx aany ta'ny a'wy, qui aato ēhmpex, qui nee ēhmpoo aato jōhmy noo cȳm, ca aapej' cȳm aapa ne nee aacȳjxȳj noo cȳm. ⁴ Aate ēhjcohxȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix cwyrajpii wa aato ēhcra' ny. Cwyrajpii wa ēhjte aacryh'cȳm aapa' ny aajāārēn par, ne ēhjtyx aapyhrin jacryyh cateh.

Me pa'cji ji crēh' cwy' cut hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji

⁵ Cȳh, ēhjtō, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii, wa ēhjte aajāārēn par, xȳm pom me pa'cji ji crēh' cwy' cut hapux to ēhjpa ne me Sesohx jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, pinny me'tyx aawyr hapux, my aate me ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne aate mecmy harte. Nee aate me hōmpohn pex noore, caacru my aate me to ēhmpex. Ne ca pinny aatyx tax rōhmpi me pa'cji ji aawyr hapux ēhntaa ji' to hāj̄jhr' to aacoh'hi. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēhmpexteh. ⁶ My amne me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji ēhjpa, ne me me jō'crēh' wyr hapux ne me'tyx ēhntaa'reh me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my aajāārē, xȳm ēh'tyx aamy me pa'cji ji japii. Hō, ta'ny ēhmpexteh, cwyrajpii ca aatyx myy my me pa'cji ji' to ēhmpex to aapa' to hāne'hā, ne mecmy ēhmpoo hō, qui mempraa pexteh. Xȳm ca ca me to hāne qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ aapyhrin hacryyh. ⁷ Xȳm me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji' te meamjōhjō'crēh my hēhcran ne me crēh' cwy' cut hapux to ēhjpa, ne me'tyx Sesohx Crehx himpexxȳ' ny me pa'cji ji' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noo ēhntaa jipi ēhmpoo cwy'r noore, ⁸ ne me'tyx me paate Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati jipi ēhmpoo cwa. Cwyrajpii, coh me pa'tyx me to ēhmpex, ne mecmy harte, ne mecmy me pajōhrcwaa ja'cree, me hȳ'hohc xȳ'ny. Xȳm coh ca me to hāne, ne ca me pa'tyx Sesohj' my amcwaa, me pa'cji ji ēhntaa ji' te hatox cȳm me pa'cji ji my Sesohx jarcwaa pex jāārēn xȳ'ny.

Dehjot quin ēhntaa

⁹ Cȳh, wa ca hēhpiireh aamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ca amjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm wa ēhjte to aajō'crēh' cȳm me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc crȳnre, ne ēhjte me pa'cji ji myn to hājȳhr' pom wa qui ēhjte jȳ'huc ēhntaa cȳm aamyn, max meatō Dehjot ēhntaa te nee ēhjcȳm hapac noore, ne cohte jarcwaa capeh, ne amjōhto me pa'cji ji jōopa'heeh tii, ne cohmy ēh'crȳyreh prȳm ne me jēhruu'pi amjōhto amxehr, ne mejcohri. ¹⁰ Cwyrjapii, wa ca meawyr tē, ne ca hēhrȳypi aajō'crēh' cȳm me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my Dehjot quin ny hāarē. Xȳm ēh'tyx mejto ēh'caacuc quin aapoh, ne mejto ēh'hixxeeh. Ne xwyyre my, ēhntaa rōhmpi me pa'cji ji meawyr ēhjpa ne mecmy meacape'ny hȳ'hohc prȳm ēhntaa ji, nee Dehjot me ta'ny amjōhcryn noore, ne amjōhtiitee mecric! My meacwy my me ta'ny amjōhcryn prȳm, caacru my Dehjot meacwy my qui nee me ta'ny amjōhcryn noo cȳm. Nȳm qui ca meacwy ta'ny'hā me ta'ny amjōhcapa, qui ca Dehjot meate coohprōnxȳ ēhntiitee meacwy xwyyre' cohri.

Nee me Dehjot cohȳ hājȳhr noo cȳm

¹¹ Cwyrjapii, ēhjtō Gaj, ēh'tyx ēhjmy aajapii, wa aamy, ca nee Dehjot cohȳ me pa'cji ji crēh' cut hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin to hājȳhr noo cȳm, ne mymy me to ēhmpex, ne me ta'ny amjōhcry. Xȳm ca ca to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to aapa qui ca me pa'cji ji aapi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' ny aaja'cree pex, max, pom Dehjot me, mecte cohȳ ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca ca me'quin ny me'cut hacop ne ca mecpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecjiij noore' ny me ha'cree pex.

Demeht pexteh ēhntaa

¹² Max, me'cohneh meatō Demeht pex ny hāarē. Ca ca me ēh'cut hacop, ne me ry'my ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa' ny hōmpoh. Wa me paxwyyre meamy ēhmpex ny hāarē. My meate me ja'cree pex, wa mejcryh'cȳm meamy hāarē.

Zwāw te Gaj my harcwaa my hēhcran to hājȳhr

¹³ Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meamy ēhmpoo cwȳ jāarēn prȳm. Max, nee ēhjmy hēhpiireh to meawyr ēhmpoo ny ēh'huc prȳm noore, ¹⁴ xȳm wa meawyr ēhjcrȳy, ne ca tanny hȳh'ne meawyr tē ne meapohpoh. Pe ne ca meawyr ēhjcato ne hēhpiireh meamy ēhmpoo cwȳ jāarē.

¹⁵ Wa ēhjtyx meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

Cȳh, ēhntaa'reh ēhjcape'ny mecte aapohpohn pex ēhntaa ji' te meawyr harcwaa ca me to amjōhjapac cree.

Ca tapanny aajõ'crēh' cȳm mecte mejpohpohn pex ēhntaa ji my me jāarē. Me pehtxeht cȳm mecmy me jāarē.

Cȳh, xȳm pe.

Zoht te to me pa'cji ji' wyr ēh'huc

Zoht te mecmy harcwaā men to hājyhr

¹ Cȳh, ēhjpi Zoht, Tehjac tō, pom wa Sesohx Crehx my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te my to meawyr ēh'huc. Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh te ēh'tyx meany hȳ'wyr, my meate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, my cohmy meajapii, my Sesohx Crehx meajamyr to ēhjpa.

² Wa ēhjtix meany Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui meato ēhmpex cateh, ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō, ne meato ēh'himpex quir meamy ajpēn japii.

Zoht te mecmy me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji jāārēn

³ Mejcji ji, ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii. Ne wa ry'my to meawyr ēh'huc xȳ'ny, xȳm Sesohx Crehx te me pa'crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny cator my me paate ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, ne ēhjmy myymy meamy hāārēn pex prȳm. Caacru my jōhm ji ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ne meamy ēh'hixxeeh, wa jōhpar, cwyrajpii wa ēhjte ēhntaa'cȳm to meawyr ēh'huc, car nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm, ne me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm, ne meajatox cȳm meacryh'cȳm me'prȳy pex. Xȳm Sesohx te ēhncryh'cȳm me paapi hō'teecji' cati ji my ēh'himpexxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa pehtxeht my hēhcran ne wȳr qui to antohw, coh me pancryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. My me'cwȳ' te ēh'himpexxȳ' to ēhjpehntohw my ta'ny ēh'quinre. ⁴ Xȳm me'cwȳ meawyr hapux ne mecte meamy ēh'hixxeeh, ne meamy: “Wa mejte ēhjcryh'cȳm Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca mejcryh'cȳm meato ēhjhimpex,” hāne, my meate me ta'ny amjōhcryn, caacru my me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā cȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh, ne me'hixxeeh, ne meamy: “Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me pajapii. Coh ca meajpēn to pa'pahȳm noo qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ me paato jōhmy noore.” Pe ne me Sesohx Crehx to ēh'hixxeeh ne me to: “Aapoh nee Sesohx Crehxi Me Pajōopa'heeh rat noore ne nee cohpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' craj noore.” Ne me to ēh'caacuc to hāne. My ry'my mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me hāārēn my jōhm te harcwaā ny to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me'cwȳ jarcwaā to ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa, wa ca amjōhtiitee me cohri ne me to ēh'quin.” Hō, ne mam jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaā ny to ēh'huc to hājyhr. My ēhntaa'cȳm me'cwȳ meamy ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā, cwyrajpii ca nee me cȳm aajapac noo cȳm, ne meatyx me harcwaā capeh.

Zoht te mecmy āz cati ji jāārēn

⁵Me ēhjčȳm aajapac pej'ne. Mam Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Ēehzeht cati jipi hō'teeci' cati ji' crȳ' cajpar ne cohte Ēehzehtpi me to cohtor, caacru ne cohte pji ēhncreecree cȳm hō'teeci' cati ji' cwy jēhpex, xȳm me hȳyprȳy pex. My ry'my meate me hāārēn par. ⁶Pom qui āz cati ji' cwy' my nee my'reh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix prȳm noore. Mam mencryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyr to ēhjpa, caacru ne mecte jōhmy, ne mecte cujcwaa' cȳm mejpaaxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa capeh, ne hamoh me cohtor. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'proo ne cohte coo-hēnt to me cahyhr, ne wȳr qui tȳmne mecpi cohpu. My meawcapȳtcuteh' cȳm ēh'creh, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh' cohpa'teh ēhntaa a'twy, qui ca āz cati ji me, me'cohneh' coohquehj, ne me to ēh'quin. Hō, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' āz quin ēhntaa ji' to hāne. Pe ne pom me'hixny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa ny meato ēh'himpex ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr'hā pom qui āz quin ēhntaa ji.

⁷Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui mam Sohdōo cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji me, me hō'crēh pōh'ny mejpa ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo cateh. My me hōhmre ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo. Ne mecte ēhmpoo quin my amjōhjajcin to amjōhjajcin. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me cȳm ēhncryhc ne cohte cohhyh' to mexpex, cohr me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ja'cree pex, xȳm qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj ne ca cohhyh' puc rat my me'cwy rē, qui ca nee tȳmne me cohpi hapux noore.

⁸Hō, mecte ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te hājȳhr'hā. Ne me ēhmpoo to amteh, ne meamprea, ne mecte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr cut ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa capeh, ne me hō'āz pex ēhntaa ji' to ēh'caacuc quinre. ⁹My ta'ny ēh'quinre. Xȳm mam Mozez tyhc, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hō'āz japyr' to Mēhguer ēhntaa cohjahic, cohte Mozez jaarit xȳ'ny. Mēhguer ēhntaapi āz cati ji jōopa'heeh no'hā. My ēh'wyr Satanax cator, ne Mozez tiitee cohri. My Mēhguer te Satanax my: “Hop, wa ca nee aacȳm japac noore, ne nee aamy jarcwaa no' to jōhmy noore, ne ca ēhjtyx Mozez jaarit. Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ'hā aamy harcwaa no' to jōhmy!” Pe ne Mēhguer ēhntaa crȳ rat tōhm ny nee cohte Satanax my ēh'quin ny hāārēn noore. ¹⁰Max, pom mecte ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me, hō'āz cati ji' to ēh'caacuc quinre. Qui ca me tee ēhmpoo ja'cree quit ne ca me ry'my ēhmpoo to ēh'caacuc quin aapoh. Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui pryhre ne nee meamjōhcȳm hapac noore, qui ca mecmy to ēhmpoo jaahyr prȳm ne me ry'my to ēhmpoo jaahyh, ne mecte hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny me ta'hā amjōhto ēh'quin.

¹¹Qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me to ēh'quin cateh, xȳm me'quinre' te hājȳhr' pom qui mam Cajēh te amjōhcrȳ' cut ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui Bara-āw my ēh'poore' quēhn ne cohte ēh'poore ēhncwyr xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa' capeh. Ne mecte hājȳhr' pom qui Coraa te Mozez jarcwaa cracreh hȳr my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'coohran. Cwyrjapii qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me to ēh'quin cateh.

Me'hixny me to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji

¹² X̄ym ca me coohprō, meate Sesohx tyhc to amjōhjapac cree x̄y'ny, my mecte ēh'hixny meato ēh'himpex ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' meacape'ny h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'crēh, ne w̄yr qui me'pah̄ym, ne meamjōhto meato ēh'himpex cati ji ēhntii, caacru ne nee me meajamy r to ēhjpa j noore, ne meamjōhpeht jamy r to ēhjpa.

Ne mecte h̄āj̄yhr' pom coh qui me tee ta'teh japrēhp. My cujcwaa xōhm, coh me pajacryh ne meamjōhmy: “Eee, qui ca ta'teh ry,” caacru qui ca cupteh aapi ne cujcwaa xōhm to ajcr̄y qui ca nee ta'tehjryc noore. Hō, ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te h̄āj̄yhr'hā, x̄ym me'hixny ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex, ca meamjōhmy mencryh'c̄ym ēhmpoo pex jāārē, caacru my nee mencryh'c̄ym meato ēh'himpex noore ne me'hixny meato ēh'himpex.

Ne mecte h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui ēhmpoo p̄yr ēhntaa ji. Coh me ēhjpyr cut hacop ne meamjōhmy qui ca hu, caacru my nee t̄ymne huj noore. Cwyrjapii coh me ēhjpyr jaquep ne me harii cry, my ēhncrȳy. Hō, my me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji' te h̄āj̄yhr,' x̄ym nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'himpex noore, ne w̄yr qui me to ēhmpoo pex jaahyh. Qui ca nee t̄ymne me to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr noore.

¹³ Pe ne mecte h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui cu'cateh' cr̄ym c̄yxny cu' caru'rut tyx amp̄yc to coohprōn cateh, ne me ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa, my meamy aacryh'c̄ym aapa' pr̄ym caacru my me ēhmpoo quin ny meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa.

Pe ne mecte h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui caxiire hareh̄jx̄ypi axxwy ne ammrē ēhntaa ji, x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te awcap̄ytcuu tyhcteh ēhntaa my mejrēn x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, qui ca h̄yh'ne me to hāne, qui ca me t̄ymne hapux noore.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pe rōhm Aadāw t̄ymxwy' no japyr' to Eenoc ēhntaa te ry'my mecte ēh'hixny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji jāārēn to: “Hō, qui ca amne Me Pajōopa'heeh hō'āz cati ji' to tē, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' coohquehj. Hō'āz cati ji ēhncryh'c̄ym ēhjpa ēhntaa ji j̄y'tuu ne mecte mehr to jōhmy—w̄yr qui jōhm me cahyht pa. Pom me'quin ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' to ēh'caacuc quinre ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y me to ēh'quin ne ca amjōhtiitee mecri.”

¹⁶ X̄ym me ēhmpoo cohneh' ny h̄yyp̄r̄y pex to ēhjpa, ne me'cw̄y' ny xwy' to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin quēhn cut peht to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa, ne mecte meapi ēh'poore ēhncwyr x̄y'ny peht meamy ēh'caacuc pex.

Nee me coh̄x̄y h̄āj̄yhr noo c̄ym

¹⁷ Max, me ca, mejc̄ji ji, ca meatyx Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx jō'aapox cati ji jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. X̄ym mecte ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōht̄y noo reereh'hā ēhmpoo jāārēn. ¹⁸ Ne mecte me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji jāārēn to: “Qui ca Sesohx acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēm x̄y'ny qui ca me'cw̄y h̄yyp̄r̄y pex, ne ca mecny Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin quēhn, cwyrjapii qui ca me'tyx

ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.”¹⁹ Hō, pe ne aapox cati ji' te harcwaā to hājȳhr, x̄ym me'hixxeēh ēhntaa ji meacaacryn to praa, meate ajpēn cohri x̄y'ny. X̄ym nee Carōo Pex me to ēh'himpex noore, my meamjōh'cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to praa.

Ēh'tyx meamy ajpēn japii

²⁰ Cwyrjapii, mejcji ji, nee me cohx̄y hājȳhr noo c̄ym, ne meatyx ajpēn to aahimpex to aapa, car me mymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa pex ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa, pe qui ca Carōo Pex meato ēh'himpex ca ca meacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny aajȳ'wyr to aapa, pe qui ca meac̄ym pa. ²¹ Ca meatyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meajapii ny to amjōhjapac cree, ne me acp̄ȳhmy Sesohx Crehx tēm x̄y'ny haprēhp to aapa. X̄ym ēh'tyx cohmy me pa'caprēh, qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca me pa'tēhr tōhm to me pa'tēhr.

²² Pe ne me pa'cji ji' cwy nee Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cwyr tyx noore ne me tee amjōhja'cree ēhntaa ji, ca meamy me caprēh. ²³ Rōhm pom me pa'cji ji' cwy ēh'cohc to ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa coohpan to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca mecmy tyx, quir mencryh'c̄ym harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix. Hō, ca me to hāne' pom qui ca qui cohhyh my jōhm ēh'pym x̄y'ny, ca ca jōhm pa' ny cohpyh ne cohhyhpi jōhm cr̄y' cajpa.

Rōhm me'cwy hēhr̄ȳȳpi ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca me me'cut hacop ne meamjōhmy ta'ny ēh'quinre, max, meatyx me caprēh, ca mecmy to aapa. Max, ca meamjōhjamy'ne, xyhr ca me'cut praa ne me cohx̄y ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix.

Zocht te mecmy harcwaā my hēhcran to hājȳhr

²⁴⁻²⁵ Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr, cwyrjapii coh me pa'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, ne nee me t̄ymne cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noo c̄ym. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y pehtxēht pej'hā, ne ta' pehtxēht pex cateh, ne ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne me'cohneh'tēh jēhruu'pi ēhjrat, ne ta' pehtxēht te me pa'cr̄y' cajpar, Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut. Ne w̄yr qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y ammrē. X̄ym ta' pehtxēht pji ammrē reereh'hā ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhntaa'c̄ym ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi to hāne'hā, ne ca nee t̄ymne me pa'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore. Ta' qui ca me paato ēh'himpex coh ca nee me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore, qui ca a'tōhmryȳh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpextēh ēhntaa amjōhcape'ny me papyhxwy, coh ca me cymyreh pa'coh'hi, ne ca nee me pa'pah̄ym noore, x̄ym cohte me pantiitee me pa'quin caaquin, cwyrjapii coh ca me pajacryȳh cateh. C̄ȳh, x̄ym pe.

Aapocarehp

Zwāw te to me'wyr ēh'huc cȳm ēhncryhc to hājȳhr

1 Cȳh, me ēhjċȳm pa, wa ca meamy ēhmpoo jāarē. Xȳm qui ca hȳh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳ ēhntaa ji, wa ca meamy hāarē. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'cra Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpoo ja'cree, cohte tapanny me paapi cohmy pajȳmcwyr cati ji my ēhmpoo ja'cree xȳ'ny. Ēhpi Zwāw ne wa ēhjtyx Sesohx my jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, cwyryjapii my cohte ēhjwyr hō'āz cohjahic, my cohte ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree. ²Pe wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. Ne nee ēhntaa wyr jōhm jarcwaa te hājȳhr noore ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, Sesohx Crehx jarcwaa' te my hājȳhr. ³Ne pom cormy ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳ noo my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo jāarēn wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, ca ca me jȳ'huc ēhntaa cahyht qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex. Pe ca ca me harcwaa ēhntaa cȳm pa, ne me harcwaa cwyryx, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meato ēhmpex. Xȳm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' te ry'my amjōhto hōhtȳ xȳ'ny hȳ'tip.

⁴⁻⁵Hō, ne ēhpi Zwāw te to meawyr ēh'huc. Pji' to Az cȳm a'pȳyh'ny crēh' te set ēhntaa ji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji, meate Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to aapa ēhntaa ji' wyr wa ēhjte to ēh'huc. Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy qui Sesohx Crehx me, meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō. Ne qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ jēhcji rōhmpi carōo te set te amjōhto Carōo Pex ēhntaa ji xwyrye meato ēhmpex ne meamy meacȳm ēh'caarēhc hō.

Ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjpa, ne coh me ammrēere'hā ēh'tēhr tōhm ny ēhjpa ne ca nee tȳmne ammrēj noore, ne ēh'tyx cujcwaa cȳm ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cȳm ēh'crēh ne me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. My Sesohx Crehx te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa, cwyryjapii ēh'tyhc max ēh'cumrēx acpȳyhmy cator ne ēhjpa, ne pji' cohneh' cȳm crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh.

Cwyryjapii Coh me Sesohx Crehx my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm cohmy me pajapii ne cohte me pa'quin tiitee hȳmjōr xȳ'ny ēh'tyhc, ne cohte me pa'crȳ quinpi me paapyhtȳr. ⁶Ne cohte to hō'teecji' cati ji' ny me pajēhpix, me paate cape'ny pa'himpex to paapa ne me paate ajpēn ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny pajȳ'wyr to paapa xȳ'ny, sasēhdot cati ji' cohxȳ. Ne me paate Sesohx cohxȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ Pajōnxōoh my pajȳmcwyr to paapa xȳ'ny cohte hō'teecji' ny me pajēhpix. Cwyryjapii coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa, ne meajpēn my ēh'heh'tyx ny hāarēn to paapa' to paapa! Hō, coh me to hāne.

⁷Mejcȳm pa, qui ca amne cujcwaa pāc cȳm tē, qui ca me'cohneh'teh ēh'tēm ny hōmpoh,

mecte prec to hōh'cra me, ēh'par caxwyyxwyr ēhntaa ji
 meemy, qui ca me hōmpoh,
 pe qui ca crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh hōmpoh ne
 meajcȳm pa, xȳm qui ca me to ēh'quin.

Hō, qui ca me to hāne!

⁸Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaa to hājȳhr:

—Wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā ēhjpa. Ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi
 ēhjpa. Wa ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjpa, ne ry'my meammrēere'hā ēhjtēhr tōhm ny
 ēhjpa, ne ca nee tȳmne ammrēj noore, ne ēhjtyx me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi
 ēhjheh'tyxtēh.

Jōhm prȳy tyx jāarēn

⁹Hō, ēhjpi meatō Zwāw, wa meacohxȳ Sesohx Crehx pohro' cut ēhmpoo
 quin my jōhcanyr to ēhjpa ne nee tȳmne ēhjte jōhcanyr to hēhtep noore, xȳm
 ēh'tyx me paapi hō'teeci' cati ji my me pa'heh'tyx hō coh me ēhmpoo quin my
 awcany. Wa ca meamy amjōhjāarē, xȳm wa hēhrȳypi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa
 me Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa my me'cwȳ my ēhcohri ne mecte ēhjȳm ēhncryhc,
 ne me ēhjtō mo ne mecte cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji jawinteh japry' to Pat ēhntaa
 cȳm ēhjmy hēhcran. ¹⁰Rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh jō'awca'teh, tumēhc ny, Carōo
 Pex te ēhjrēht cȳm ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn. My
 ēhjcatōht rōhmpi jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa men, ne jōhm jōocree te hājȳhr' pom
 qui ēhmpoo cȳr tyxtēh' te to trōmbit ēhntaa, ne jōhm te cyj rōhmpi ēhjmy:

¹¹—Cȳh, wa ca aamy ēhmpoo ja'cree. Ca ca ēhmpoo pohpoh, ne cȳ'huc crȳ
 ēhntaa no pyh, ne aatyx ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc pa. Ne ca crēh' te set ēhntaa ji'
 wyr cȳ'huc cohjate. Pom crēh' to: Eefez me, Ēhzmeeh me, Pēh me, Tehjatehr
 me, Sāhdu me, Fehradew me, Lawdehsej me, ca crēh ēhntaa ji' wyr ēh'huc
 cohjate, mecte a'pȳyh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji' cut Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn cati
 ji' wyr.

¹²Wa ēhjte jōhm jōocree cȳm japac to hājȳhr, ne jōhm wyr ēhjpehhōpejir,
 ēhjte jōhm pohpohn xȳ'ny. Ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' ēhntaa ji'
 pohpohn. Ur to ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' te set ne ēh'coh'hi wa ēhjte hōmpohn.

¹³Rōhm ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' jēhpucreh jōhm xa. Ne jōhm te to Me Pa'tō
 Cȳ ēhntaa' ny. Ne jōhm jōoxii ryyhtēh, ne hii te jōhm par ny hēhtep. Ne ur to
 jōhm jō'sēhntohrāw po'teh, jōhm jōocwaa ny. ¹⁴Ne jōhm cohc me, jōhm crȳ
 jacaaaateh' te hājȳhr' pom qui cujcwaa xōhm jacaa, ne ēhnto' prȳy te hājȳhr'
 pom qui cohhyh' puc. ¹⁵Ne jōhm par prȳyteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui brōz horhot
 capric, cohhyh' cȳm. Ne jōhm jōocree te hājȳhr' pom qui ca qui taxmy cu
 ēhjrooroc cateh. ¹⁶Ne jōhm te awpuc rōhmpi caxiire' to set ne cohte ēhncwyr
 ne to xa, ne jōhm jarcwaaapi wacyy xwaproo peehji hapux. Ne jōhm cohc
 prȳyyy tyx te hājȳhr' pom qui pyht aapeh ne hēhrȳypi ēh'prȳy tyx, ca ha nee
 ēh'wyr aarēht tyx noore.

¹⁷Pe wa ēhjte jōhm pohpohn ne jōhm cohpaatee ēhjpyim ne jōhpruu po ne no, jōhm parpi, ne ēh'hixny ēhjtyhchā, wa nee ēhjpehcacryn noore. Rōhm jōhm te awpuc rōhmpi hōh'cra ēhntaa to ēhjpyhtin, ne jōhm te ēhjmy:

—Hop, nee ēhjcohpaatee noo cȳm! Xȳm wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam ēhjpa, ne me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjpa. ¹⁸Pa' wa ēhjtēhr tōhm to ēhjtēhr. Ēhjtyhc caacru wa acpȳyhmȳ ēhjpa ne ca nee hēhpiireh ēhjtyhc noore. Ne ēhjpehtxeht me'cohneh'teh' to ējhimpex. Qui ca ēhjmy jōhm tyhc prȳm qui ca jōhm tyh. Nȳm qui ca nee ēhjmy jōhm tyhc prȳm noore, qui ca nee jōhm ēh'tyhc noore. Pe qui ca ēhjmy to acpȳyhmȳ me'tyhc no' tēhr prȳm wa ca to acpȳyhmȳ jōhm tēhr. Pe qui ca ēhjmy cohhyh' puc rat my jōhm men prȳm wa ca cohmy jōhm mee.

¹⁹—Cȳh, haner to ēh'huc. Pom aate ry'mȳ ēhmpoo pohpohn ēhntaa ji' ny ca to ēh'huc. Ne pooreh ca ēhmpoo pohpoh ēhntaa ji' ny to ēh'huc. Pe ne pom ca ca hēhpiireh ēhmpoo pohpoh ēhntaa ji xwyyre' ny to ēh'huc. ²⁰Pom awpuc rōhmpi ēhjte jōh'cra' cȳm caxiire' to set ne ēhjte ēhncwyr ny aate hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, wa ha aamy hāārē. Ne pom ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' te set my aate hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, wa ha aamy hāārē. Xȳm caxiire me ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' peh'hoo. Xȳm caxiire' te set ēhntaa jipi āz cati ji, pom āz cati ji' te a'pȳyh'ny crēh' te set cȳm mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji jamyr cati. Pe my ēh'pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' te set ēhntaa jipi mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. Pe ca ca a'pȳyh'ny crēh' te set cȳm āz te set ēhntaa ji' wyr to ēh'huc.

Crēh' to Eefez cȳm āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

2—Ne ca crēh' to Eefez cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

Cȳh, pom wa ēhjte awpuc rōhmpi jōh'cra' cȳm caxiire' to set ne ēhjte ēhncwyr, ne ēhjtyx ur to ēhmpoo pucxȳ' coh'hixȳ' te set ēhntaa ji' jēhpucreh ēhjpa ēhntaa' te to meawyr ēh'huc, ca meamjōhny ēhjȳcȳm pa. ²Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx meaja'cree pex, meajȳmcwyr ny. Xȳm meate ēhjmy aajȳmcwyr cateh, ne ca me xwy' cȳm noo cȳm ne meacryh'cȳm aapa. Ne pom me ēhmpoo quin ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, ca meatyx mecmy awcany ne me'prȳy pex. Ne pom meamjōhto aapox cati ji ēhntii ne me'hixxeeh ēhntaa ji, meate me'coohcjir ne meate me'hixxeeh ny me ha'cree pex. ³Ne meate aacryh'cȳm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, my meacwy' te ēhjphoro' cut meato ēh'quin cateh ca nee meaheh'pec noore.

⁴Pe ne meate hājȳhr, max, wa ca ēhmpoo pehtxeht ny meacoohquehj, xȳm nee ēhntaa'cȳm meamy japii te hājȳhr' pom qui mam meamy japii noore. ⁵Cwyrjapii ca me mam aacryh'cȳm aapa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree, ne meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahȳm ne meacpȳyh'mȳ to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom ca qui mam me to

ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa. Xyhr ca nee meamjōhjōh'ny aapah̄ym ne me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore, wa ca meawyr tē ne ca meapi ēhmpoo pucx̄y' coh'hix̄y ēhntaa to ēhjcohto. ⁶Hō, ne meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hājyhr, caacru ca meatyx mecte Nehcoraw cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji' pr̄y pex, x̄ym me me'cwy' to ēh'himpex qui me ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa, cwyrajpii wa paxwyyre my me cohri.

⁷Qui ca meano my ēhjc̄ym aajapac pr̄ym, ca meano Carō Pex c̄ym pa, Carō Pex te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāarēn ny. Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acp̄yymy tē, ne ca meano' to ēhjhimpep ca ca meano ēhmpoo p̄yr ēhntaapi hu' coh, myyreh pji' to Ed c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhmpoo cu x̄ām my ēhmpoo p̄yr ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa, ca ca hu' coh ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Efez c̄ym āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Ēhzmeeh c̄ym āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

⁸—Pe ne crēh' to Ēhzmeeh c̄ym āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

C̄yh, pom wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā ēhjpa ne me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjpa ne ēhjtyhc ne acp̄yymy ēhjpa ēhntaa' te to meawyr ēh'huc, ca meamjōhny ēhjc̄ym pa. ⁹Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, x̄ym ca me ēhmpoo quin my awcany ne meajc̄ym pa, ne meapi ēhmpoo ammrēere. Max, meahrehcteh x̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te meato ēh'himpex cateh. My meacwy meato ēh'caacuc quinre, ne meamjōhto Zohdew cati ji ēhntii, max, cymy me'hixxeeh, ne mecpi Satanax jō'teeci' cati ji pehtteh. ¹⁰Qui ca me h̄yh'ne meato ēh'quin, max ca nee meamy me hōhpaj noo c̄ym. Qui ca carō quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te meacut hacop x̄y'ny meacaxohw me'cacry, qui ca me meaproo ne me canix my meajacji. Pe ne ca meato h̄ycrohn to awca'teh' to dez. Qui ca me meacwy' coohra, max, ca me ta'ny'hā mecmy awcany, pe wa ca tapanny me'cohneh' cymyreh meato ēhmpex ca ca meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

¹¹Qui ca meano my ēhjc̄ym aajapac pr̄ym, ca meano Carō Pex c̄ym pa, Carō te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāarēn ny. Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acp̄yymy tē, ne ca meano' to ēhjhimpep ca ca nee meano aatyhc jēhruu'pi hēhpiireh aatyhc noore, me'cwy' quēhntee, x̄ym qui ca me'cwy tyh ne ca me'tyhc jēhruu'pi hēhpiireh tyh, x̄ym qui ca me tyh, pe wa ca cohhyh' to hēhpuu my mecrē.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Ēhzmeeh cȳm āz te Jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Péhgaā cȳm āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

¹²—Pe ne crēh' no japry' to Péhgaā cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

Cȳh, jō'wacyy xwaproo peehji ēhntaa pa' wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, ca meamjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. ¹³Wa ēhjte meajō'crēh ja'cree pex my cohreh Satanax ēhjpa. Ne meajō'crēhpi Satanax jō'crēh, caacru ca me ta'ny'hā aacryh'cȳm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. My me pa'tō Antehp te ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa' caacru my mecte meajō'crēh' cȳm ēh'coohran, Satanax paaxy' cȳm, ca me ta'ny'hā ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee tȳmne meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore.

¹⁴Ne meate hājȳhr caacru wa ca ēhmpoo ny meacoohquehj. Xȳm meajō'crēh' cȳm me pa'cji ji' cwyr Bara-āw himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Xȳm mam Bara-āw ēhntaa te crēh xȳyre' cati ji jōopa'heeh rat Barac ēhntaa to ēh'himpex, ne cohmy: “Qui ca aamy Ēehzaer cati jipi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr prȳm ne me to hāne: me to aahimpex qui me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpoo jēeh xit ne me ēhmpoo jēeh coh. Ne me to aahimpex qui meacwy me, meajpēn to aapahȳm noo, pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me cȳm ēhncryhc.” Hō, ne Bara-āw himpexxȳ' te hājȳhr, my ēhntaa'cym meacwy myyȳm ēh'himpexxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

¹⁵Hō, ne meacwy' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hājȳhr. Ne xwyre my, meacwy' te Nehcoraw himpexxȳ' quin ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. ¹⁶Cwyrjapii mecmy, qui mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix. Xȳhr wa meawyr tē, ne ca mecte ēh'hixny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji japoh, jarcwaapi wacyy xwaproo japux ēhntaa to!

¹⁷Qui ca meano my ēhjcȳm aajapac prȳm, ca meano Carōo Pex cȳm pa, Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāārēn ny. Xȳm meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my Carōo Pex ēhmpoo jāārēn xȳ'ny. Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cȳm myyȳm wa ca acpȳyhmy tē, ne ca meano my manaa pēhmxohr ēhntaa no' cwyr, ca ca meano cohcoh. Ne ca meano my quēn jacia ēhntaa hō. Ne ca quēnre' cȳm aajapry ēhntohw ny to ēh'huc. Ca ca meano aajō'quēnre pyh ne ca meano' pehtxeht aajapry ēhntohw ja'cree pex.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Péhgaā cȳm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crêh' to Tehjtehr cÿm âz êhntaa wyr cohte to êh'huc

¹⁸—Pe ne crêh' no japry' to Tehjtehr cÿm âz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprôn êhntaa ji jamyr to êhjpa êhntaa xwyrye' wyr to êh'huc, ne to êh'huc to:

Cÿh, êhjpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cra, ne êhjt'o te to cohhyh' puc pyhrÿc, ne êhjpar te to bröz prÿyteh' pyhrÿc êhntaa' te to meawyr êh'huc, ca meamjôhny êhcÿm pa. ¹⁹Wa êhjte êhjtyx meaja'cree pex, meate to êhmpoo jaahyhr cohneh' ny, xÿm êh'tyx meamy japii, cwyrjapii ca meacryh'cÿm êhicut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, ne meatyx êhjmy aajÿmcwyr to aapa, ne meatyx êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr to aapa. Ne ca me êhntaa'cÿm mam meate to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr êhntaa ji jêhruu'pi to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr cateh.

²⁰Caacru, wa ca êhmpoo ny meacoohquehj. Xÿm jôhm cahÿj japry' to Zezabew amjôhto profet cwyrj tii, ne êh'tyx meapi êhjmy aajÿmcwyr cati ji my êh'hixxeeh ne meato êh'himpex, ca meajpên to aapahÿm noo to aapa, my crêh xÿrye' cati ji êhmpoo carôo my êhmpoo jêeh xit, ca meatyx hêeh coh. ²¹Pe wa nee êhjte cormy Zezabew te êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa ja'panny to jôhmy noore, ne êhjtyx haprêhp, pi'my qui amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne êhicut amjôhjêhpix. Max, wÿr qui amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm! ²²Cwyrjapii wa ca êh'tÿt, qui êh'cÿjxÿ' to hêhcwaa. Ne pom mecte Zezabew ny amjôhpohpohn êhntaa ji, qui ca nee mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix ny amjôhjôh'ny êh'pahÿm ne me êhicut amjôhjêhpix noore, wa ca me to hâne'hã qui ca me'cÿjxÿ' cateh! ²³Pe wa ca Zezabewpi êh'cra jêhpex. Pe qui ca crêh' cohneh' cÿm mecte jarcwaa ny coohprôn êhntaa ji ja'cree pex, xÿm wa êhjtyx êhmpoo cohneh' ny me'cohneh'teh jôhjacob meemy me ha'cree pex pa, ne ca mecte êhmpoo quin ny amjôhjêhpix êhntaa ji' to êh'quin, ne ca êhjtyx mecte to êhmpoo pex jaahyhr to êhjpa êhntaa ji' to êhmpex.

²⁴Max, me jô'crêh' to Tehjtehr cÿm meacwy' te nee Zezabew himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore ne nee meate Satanax himpexxÿ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore. Pinny Satanax himpexxÿ' pêhmoxhr ne êhjpeh'hooh, max êh'hixxeeh—my nee meate me'himpexxÿ' cÿm aajapac noore, cwyrjapii wa ca nee hêhpiireh êhmpoo ny meamyn noore, ne ca cymy meamy, ²⁵ca me êhicut amjôhjêhpix to aapa' to hâne'hã pom qui ry'my meate êhicut amjôhjêhpix to aapa, cymy mymy wa ca jatohj ne tê.

²⁶Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy mymy wa ca acpÿyhmy tê, ca ca meano' to êhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hâne' pom qui êhjmy êhmpoo ny êh'prÿm êhntaa ji, wa ca meano' to êhjhimpex ca ca meano crêh' cwyr' to aahimpex to aapa—pom qui jôhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny to êh'huc to:

²⁷“Qui ca êh'tyx mecmy quit to êhjpa,
ne ca pinny me'cwyr' crê'crên to hâne' pom qui me pot cÿ.”

Xÿm wa ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano jarcwaa' cut me to aahimpex to aapa' to hāne, pom qui Jōnxōoh ēhjtō ēh'himpex wa harcwaa' cut me to ējhimpex to ēhjpa. ²⁸Pe wa ca meano my ēhjrÿrÿy ny caxiire hapux ēhntaa hō. ²⁹Qui ca meano my ēhjçÿm aajapac prÿm, ca meano Carōo Pex çÿm pa, pom Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāarēn ny.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Tehjtehr çÿm āz te Jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Sáhdu çÿm āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

3—Pe ne crēh' no japry' to Sáhdu çÿm āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

Cÿh, pom wa ēhjte caxiire' to set ne ēhjte ēhncwyr, my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te carōo to set ne cohte ēh'cohjahic ēhntaa ji, wa carōo to ējhimpex to ēhjcoh'hi ēhntaa pa' wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc, ca meamjōhny ēhjçÿm pa. Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, meate to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr ny. Me'cwy amjōhmy meacryh'çÿm aapa' ny meacāmjēhx, caacru ca nee meacryh'çÿm aapaj noore ne meate to me'tyhc pyhrÿc. ²Cÿh, Haner meampra! Wa ēhjte meacut hacop, my meate ēhjut amjōhjēhpix criire ne nee meate cormy to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ my meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny ēh'prÿm noore. Me xwy' çÿm noo çÿm, xyhr ca me ēhjut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep. ³Cwyrjapii, pom me pa'cji ji' te ēhncryh'çÿm ēhmpoo ny meato ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' to amjōhjapac cree'ne, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny aapahÿm ne meacryh'çÿm ēhjut amjōhjēhpix. Nÿm ca ca nee meapēhmpraa noore, wa ca meawyr tē ne meato ēh'quin. Xÿm ca ca nee me ēhjtēm ny ja'cree pex noore, xÿm wa ca ēhjtēm to hāne' pom qui me hÿycoo cati ji praa ca nee mempraa ny me ha'cree pex noore.

⁴Max, hōtpi Sáhdu çÿm, me'cwy ēhncriire ne nee mecte me hōoxii pÿc noore, ne mencryh'çÿm ēhjpa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa, qui ca me hōoxii hacaateh, xÿm mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hājÿhr' pom qui ēhjmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ji.

⁵Cwyrjapii ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy mymy wa ca acpÿyhy tē, qui ca meano jōoxii haca, me cohxÿ. Qui ca jō'cÿ'huc çÿm meano japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. Cÿ'huc ēhntaa çÿm meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr cati ji japry' ny ēh'huc harehj, wa ca nee tÿmne cohpi meano japry ēhncrÿn noore, ne ca ēhjtyx Jōnxōoh me, hō'āz cati ji my meano jāarē, meanopi jō'teecji' ny. ⁶Qui ca meano my ēhjçÿm aajapac prÿm, ca meano Carōo Pex çÿm pa, Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāarēn ny.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Sáhdu cým āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Fehradew cým āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

⁷—Pe ne crēh' no japry' to Fehradew cým āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

Ēhncryh'cým ēhjpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhjcojahic ēhntaa, wa ēhjte harcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hājȳhr' pom qui cohmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji. Qui ca ēhjmy jōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teecji' ny ēhjpa' pr̄ym qui ca jōhm hō'teecji' ny ēhjpa. N̄ym qui ca nee ēhjmy jōhmpi hō'teecji' ny ēh'pr̄ym noore, qui ca nee jōhm hō'teecji' ny noore. Wa ca me'cohneh jōopa'heh' ny ēhjpa' to hāne' pom qui mam Davēeh me hōopa'heeh rat ny ēhjpa. ⁸Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx meaja'cree pex, meate to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cohneh' ny. Ne ēhjte to meamy ēhjcree jarcwaa proo men, ca meatyx aacjī, ne w̄yr qui jōhm to meapi haahi. Ēhncryh'cým meahēh'pecre, caacru my meate aacryh'cým jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee t̄ymne meate ēhjcapehj noore. ⁹Ne pom mecte Satanax jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne mecte amjōhto Zohdew cati ji ēhntii, ne nee mecpi Zohdew cati jij noore, ne me'hixxēh ēhntaa ji, wa ca me'proo ne ca meawyr me to ēhjpa, qui ca me meaparpī me'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh, ne ca meamy: “Ēhncryh'cým Sesohx Crehx my meajapii,” hāne. ¹⁰Wa ēhjte meamyn my meate ēhjcȳm aapah̄ym pex ne meate ēhmpoo quin my aajōhcanyr to aapa, cwyrjapii wa meajamyr to ēhjpa. Qui ca a'tōhmryyh wa ca pji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh, ne ca me'cohneh'teh' cut hacop, ne ca awca'teh ēhntaa cým ēhjtyx ēhmpoo quinpi meapyht̄y.

¹¹Wa ca h̄yh'ne tē. Ca meatyx aacryh'cým to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to aapa' to hāne' pom ca qui me ēhntaa'cým to ēhmpoo jaahyh, xyhr qui jōhm meamy ēh'hixxēh ca ca me to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hēhtep pe wa ca pux ne ca nee meamy ēhmpoo jōr noore, pom ca ca qui mea'coohcree ca ca aahixny qui ca jōhm aaree, qui ca me jōhm' my h̄y'c̄y ēhmpex hō. Ēhntaa cw̄y' to ca ca meahixny, wa ca nee meano my aaj̄y'c̄y ēhmpex jōr noore, x̄ym qui ca jōhm aapi hōht̄y. Cohpaatee ca me myymy aacryh'cým aapa. ¹²Ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acp̄ȳhmy tē, ne ca meano' to ējhimpex ca ca meano hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa ny ēhjcree te'heh rōhnteh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji qui ca nee t̄ymne jōhm ēhjcree te'heh ēhntaa ji' cryn noore, qui ca ēhjcree te'heh ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Ca ca meano hāne ne ca meano Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny aapa' to aapa. Wa ca meano' cým to Me Pajēhpixx̄y japry' ny ēh'huc, x̄ym meanopi hō'teecji. Ne ca meano' cým to Zerohzarēj japry ēhntohw ny ēh'huc—cujcwaa pēhn qui ca Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa ri. Pe wa ca meano' cým to japry ēhntohw

ny ēh'huc. ¹³Qui ca meano my ēhjcȳm aajapac pr̄ym, ca meano Carōo Pex c̄ym pa, Carōo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji my ēhmpoo jāārēn ny.

—Hō, ca crēh' to Fehradef c̄ym āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa' wyr to ēh'huc to hāne.

Crēh' to Lawdehsej c̄ym āz ēhntaa wyr cohte to ēh'huc

¹⁴—Pe ne crēh' no japyr' to Lawdehsej c̄ym āz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprōn ēhntaa ji jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa xwyre' wyr ca to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to:

C̄yh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym ēhjcaacuc, ne ēhjcryh'c̄ym meamy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to pji me, ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to ēhjhimpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa pa' wa ēhjte to meawyr ēh'huc. ¹⁵Wa ēhjte meaja'cree pex, meate to ēhmpoo cohneh jaahyhr ny. Ne nee meapyhrin jacryyh noore. Meate hājyhr' pom qui ca qui aamy cu jacryyh to aacōm pr̄ym caacru my cu' cacrojre! Ēh'tyx me paamy cu' cacro xen, ne me paamy cu jacryyh xen. Capxyh ca ca me hāne' pom qui cu' cacro, pehja, cu jacryyh, qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh. Caacru ne nee meate hājyhr noore ne meate hājyhr' pom qui cu' cajcrojre! ¹⁶Ne meahixny ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa cwyrajpii wa ca h̄yh'ne amjōhtiitee meacohjahic to hāne' pom coh qui me cu' cacrojre' ny pajarcuu rē ēhntaa cwy' to!

¹⁷X̄ym ca meajpēn my: “Ējhrehcteh, ne ry'my ēhjmy ēhmpoo cateh, wa nee ēhmpoo to amjōhto j̄yptōx noore,” hāne, caacru ne meaquinre ne nee meate amjōhquin ny amjōhja'cree pex noore. Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meacaprēh, x̄ym meate hājyhr' pom qui mecpi ammrēere' cati ji, ne meate hājyhr' pom qui mentoproo cati ji, ne meate hājyhr' pom qui mecpi hii ammrēere ne me'caacru ēhjpa ēhntaa ji. ¹⁸Wa meamy, car me ēhjpi ur japruu—cohhyh' c̄ym ēhjte urpi ēh'p̄yc cryn par my ēhmpexteh pehtteh ēhntaa—car me t̄ym'ne aahrehcteh. Ne me ēhjpi cohpēxii pex jacaateh ēhntaa japruu, car meamjōhmy t̄ym'ne hii jacji, ne ca nee me my'reh aacaacru aapaj noo c̄ym ne nee meapah̄ym noo c̄ym. Ne mejpi hremet japruu, car me to amjōhto' coohqui ne me t̄ym'ne rēht.

¹⁹Ēh'tyx ēhjmy meajapii, cwyrajpii wa ēhjtyx meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny meamyn to ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx ēhjmy me hapii ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to hājyhr to ēhjpa, ne ēhjtyx jōhmy ne mohtreh meacwy' to ēh'quin, car meacryh'c̄ym ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix. Cwyrajpii ca me xwy' c̄ym noo c̄ym, ne me meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōh̄jōh'ny aapah̄ym ne meacryh'c̄ym ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix. ²⁰Ne meate ēhjny amjōhcryn x̄y'ny wa meajaprēhp to ēhjpa' to hāne' pom wa qui meajōhrcwaa jarcwaa ny xa ne meamy aaquehj. Ca ca meano ēhjcȳm pa, ne meano ēhjny amjōhcapa, ne ca meano to ēhjmy ēhjcree

jarcwaa proo mee, pe wa ca aaxỳ ne ca meacape'ny jỹh ne meacape'ny jỹypỳn to jỹh.

²¹ Pe ca ca meano awcany' to awcany, cymy myymy wa ca acpỹyhmỹ tẽ, ne ca meano' to ẽjhimpex ca ca meano ẽhjcape'ny aahimpex to aacrẽh. Ca ca meano hãne pom wa qui ẽhjte ẽhmpoo quin my jõhcanyr cateh my Jõnxõoh te ẽhjte ẽh'himpex wa cape'ny ẽjhimpex to ẽhjrẽh. ²² Qui ca meano my ẽhjcỹm aajapac prỹm, ca meano Carõo Pex cỹm pa, Carõo te meate jarcwaa ny coohprõn ẽhntaa ji my ẽhmpoo jjaarẽn ny.

—Hõ, ca crẽh' to Lawdehsej cỹm ąz te jarcwaa ny mecte coohprõn ẽhntaa ji jamyr to ẽhjpa ẽhntaa' wyr to ẽh'huc to hãne.

Zwãw te ẽhjrẽht cỹm Me Pajẽhpixỳ' pohpohn

4 Pe ne jõhm cohc prỳy tyx ẽhntaa te ẽhjrẽht cỹm ẽhjte ẽh'himpex to ẽh'heh. Pe wa ẽhjte hẽhpiireh ẽhjrẽht cỹm ẽhmpoo pohpohn. My cujcwaa cỹm ẽhjcree jarcwaa proo men xa, wa ẽhjte hõmpohn. My mam jõhm jõocree te to trõmbit pyhrỳc ẽhntaa te hẽhpiireh ẽhjmy harcwaa men, ne ẽhjmy:

—Cỹh, amne ẽhjwyr aapeh. Pom ẽhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtỳy noo ẽhntaa ji, wa ca aamy ẽhmpoo ja'cree, xỳm qui ca hỹh'ne ẽhmpoo amjõhto hõhtỳy.

² Ne jõhm te ẽhjmy hãjỹhr my ẽh'prõtpi Carõo Pex te ẽhjte ẽh'himpex cỹm ẽhncryhc ne Carõo te ẽhjte jõhmy, wa ẽhjte ẽhjrẽht cỹm ẽhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn, cujcwaa cỹm. Pom jõhm crẽhxỳ ẽhmpexteh ẽhntaa xa, wa ẽhjte hõmpohn. Pe ne ẽh'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex ẽhntaa te hãjỹhr' pom qui me hõopa'heeh rõhn crẽhxỳ ẽhmpexteh ẽhntaa ji. My cỹm jõhm jỹh, wa ẽhjte jõhm pohpohn. ³ Ne jõhm prỳyteh' te hãjỹhr' pom qui quẽn prỳyre japyr' to zax me, sãhdõn ẽhntaa. Pe my ẽh'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex cwyrpi ta'teh jõoxwyn aajit, ne ẽhjpõh'ny ẽh'prỳy, ne ẽh'prỳyteh' te hãjỹhr' pom qui quẽn prỳyre japyr' to ẽhzmeraw ẽhntaa.

⁴ Rõhm jõhm crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex põh'ny me'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex te vinti cwat ne ẽh'coh'hi, ne cỹm me hẽeh cỳ' cati ji' te vinti cwat ne me'crẽh, wa ẽhjte me hõmpohn. Me hõoxii jacaateh, ne me'crỳ' cỹm ur to me hỳ'cỳ ẽh'coh'hi. ⁵ Rõhm mexpucreh jõhm ẽh'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex cỹm jỹh ẽhntaa pẽhn ta' cooxi hapux. My ta'teh ẽhjrỹrỳc my ẽhmpoo ẽh'caacuc. Rõhm ẽh'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex cohnnymy ẽh'pucxỳ' te set ne a'pỹyh'ny pur, ne ẽh'pucteh. Pinny ẽh'pucxỳ' te set ẽhntaa jipi my Carõo Pex. ⁶ Ne xwyyre my, ẽh'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex ẽhntaa cohnnymy hẽehpuu no, ne cỹm a'caarẽhcre, ne ẽh'prỳy te hãjỹhr' pom qui quẽn prỳy japyr' to crehxtaw.

Rõhm hẽhpucreh ẽh'crẽhxỳ ẽhmpex ẽhntaa nyhnreh, ẽhjpõh'ny, ẽhmpoo tẽhr' te cwat ne ẽh'coh'hi. Ne ẽhmpoo tẽhr cỳ' cohneh' cut ẽhnto jỳ'tuuuteh ẽh'coh'hi. Hõocwa cỹm ẽhnto jỳ'tuu. Ne catoht rõhmpi ẽhnto' te hãjỹhr' ne hỳ'tuu. ⁷ Rõhm mam ẽhmpoo ẽhntaa te to riijãwteh' ny. Ne hapõh'ny ẽhntaa te to pryyhteh xõhmtah' ny. Ne ẽh'cut ẽhmpoo ẽhntaa cohc te to jõhm xõhmre'

cohc ny. Ne hēhpiireh hōh'cu'ny ēhntaa te to h̄yc ny. Cohte haraa' cooxi ne xa, ne ēh'hixny ēh'tor x̄y'ny. ⁸Pe ne a'p̄y'ny ēhmpoo te cwat ēhntaa ji jaraa te sex. Ne ēhmpoo c̄y' cohneh' cut ēhnto ēh'coh'hi. Hacyht cohneh' cut ēhnto. Ne ēhmpoo te cwat ēhntaa ji ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ēh'tyx cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to pyht, ne cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi, ne harcwaā to:

“Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex cateh!

Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhmpex cateh!

Me Pajōnxōohteh Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi
ēh'heh'tyxteh ēhntaa pex cateh!

Ry'my ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr, ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne ca
nee t̄ymne ammrēj noore!”

⁹Pe ne ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' te jōhm ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym ēh'crēh ne ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāārēn to hāj̄yhr. Ne c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex, ne hōhrin hacryyh ny cohmy amjōhjāārēn to ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte c̄ym japac. ¹⁰My ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat cohmy ēhmpex jāārē my ēh'prōt̄pi me'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym me hēeh c̄y' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji' cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh' par, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym ēh'pah̄ym pex x̄y'ny mecte ēh'parpi ur to me h̄y'c̄y' pyhxwyr par, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē, x̄ym ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa, ne ca nee t̄ymne ammrēj noore. Ne me cohmy harcwaā to:

¹¹“C̄yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixx̄y, wa meamy aapex jāārē, ne me
aac̄ym ēhjpah̄ym pex, ne meamy aahēh'tyx jāārē,

ne wa meamy aapex jāārē ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh,

x̄ym aate to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix x̄y'ny amjōhto aahimpex

ne aate to ēhmpoo jēhpix par,

my ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ne ēhmpoo ēhjpa.”

Cáhnir cra jāārēn

5 Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. My jōhm ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym j̄yh ēhntaa te awpuc rōhmpi hōh'cra' to c̄y'huc cr̄y ēhntaa pyhr, ne to j̄yh, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My c̄y'huc ēhntaa jōocwaā rōhmpi ēh'huc ne catoht rōhmpi ēh'huc harehj. My mecte to c̄y'huc cr̄y ne mecte ta'ny hōhwahehx̄y' to set ne mecte ta'ny haxur, to hēhhi x̄y'ny, wa ēhjte hōmpohn.

²Rōhm amne āz heh'tyxteh ēhntaa te cyj rōhmpi harcwaā men, ne cohte harcwaā to:

—C̄yh, meano my ajpēn jēhruu'pi meano ēhmpexteh, meano' te c̄y'huc jōhwahehx̄y jēhrin ne meano' te c̄y'huc cr̄y pun x̄y'ny?

³Rōhm tee cujcwaā c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, p̄ji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me'tyhc paax̄y' c̄ym me carōo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, w̄yr qui me'no c̄y'huc jōhwahehx̄y jēhri, ne c̄y'huc cr̄y pu. X̄ym nee jōhm te c̄y'huc jōhwahehx̄y jēhrin japyyh'reh jōhm pex ammrēere. ⁴C̄ym, wa ēhjprōt̄pi ammrā. Ne ēhjcwyr ryyh, x̄ym nee jōhm te c̄y'huc jōhwahehx̄y jēhrin ne jōhm te c̄y'huc c̄ym ēh'huc

pohpohn japyyh'reh jōhm pex ammrēere. ⁵ My ēh'prōtpi me hēeh c̄y ēhntaa ji' no' te ēhjmy harcwaaw men ne ēhjmy:

—Nee aacwyr noo c̄ym! Pom Zohdaa pyhneemy Rijjāwpi Davēeh t̄ymxwy ēhntaa ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ca ēh'tyx c̄y'huc jōhwaehx̄y' te set ēhntaa ji jēhri ne ca ēh'huc pohpoh.

⁶ Ne me hēeh c̄y ēhntaa te ēhjmy hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm crēhx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa cape'ny Cálnir Cra ēhntaa xa, ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y ēhntaa ji jēhpucreh. Wa hōmpoh, my ēh'hixny jōhm te cálnir coohran my acp̄ȳhmy ēh'tēhr ne xa. Ne hēehcuu te set, ne ēhnto' te set. Pinny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te carōo to set ne cohte pji' cohneh' cut carōo cohjahic ēhntaa ji my ēhnto ēhntaa ji. ⁷ My ēh'prōtpi Cálnir Cra mo, my jōhm ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym ēh'crēh ēhntaa jōh'cra' c̄ym c̄y'huc no, awpuc rōhmpi, rōhm Cálnir Cra mo ne cohte jōhmpi ēhjpyhr.

⁸ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji' te Cálnir Cra' parpi ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh' par. Ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh c̄y' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji' te a'p̄ȳh'ny ēhmpoo to ēh'c̄yrx̄y japyr' to: “áhpa” japyn, ne myymy mecte a'p̄ȳh'ny ur to crat ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, my ēhmpoo cōhm cohxy ēhmpextēh ēhntaa te crat to hēhpoh' par. Pinny coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny paj̄y'wyr to paapa my me pa'caacucx̄y ēh'wyr h̄yypēhr to hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo cōhm cohxy ēhmpex aapeh. ⁹ My mecte mencree tohw to cator, ne me cree, ne mencree to:

“Cálnir Cra' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa, mecte aacoooran, my aate amjōhcapruu to me japruu, aate Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci' cati ji' ny me jēhpix x̄y'ny. Me hēeh me, cohpe me, crēh x̄ȳre me, aate mejquin tiitee aaj̄ymjōr x̄y'ny aatyhc.

Ne aapex cateh, cwyrajapi ca ca aatyx c̄y'huc cr̄y pyh ne hōhwaehx̄y jēhri.

¹⁰ X̄ym aate me'cwyl' to aajō'teeci' cati ji. Qui ca me sasēhdot cati ji' cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to ēhjpa, ne ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa, ne ca me cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, pji' c̄ym.”

¹¹⁻¹² Ne mecte ēhncree to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi āz j̄y'tuu creeeeeeere, wa ēhjte me hōmpohn, my mecte mehrjāw to jōhmy, ne mecte jōhm ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym j̄yh ēhntaa me, ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, jōhm crēhx̄y ēhmpex pōh'ny me hēeh c̄y ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji me, mecte me to ēhjpeehxir t̄ymmmmmmm, ne mecte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me cyj rōhmpi cree, wa ēhjte me c̄ym japac. My mencree to:

“Coh me Cálnir Cra ēhntaa c̄ym pa'pah̄ym pex, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēeee, x̄ym mecte ēh'coohran to hājȳhr' pom qui sasēhdot cati ji Me Pajēhpixx̄y my cálnir cra' coohra, my acp̄ȳh'my ēhjpa. Qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr cateh, ne ca cohmy ēhmpoo jōr cateh, ne ca cohmy hōhjapoc pex jōr cateh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa' cut ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh!”

¹³Rōhm cujcwaa cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me carōo paaxȳ' cȳm me carōo ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, cuuxwa' cȳm me praa ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh'teh cree, wa ēhjte me cȳm japac. My mencree to:

“Pom Me Pajēhpixȳ ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa me,
Cáhnir Cra ēhntaa me, coh me cȳm pa'pahȳm pex tōhm
to paapa, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to paapa' tōhm,
xȳm mempex cateh, ne me'heh'tyxteh.”

¹⁴Ne mecte ēhncree to hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' te harcwaaw to:

—Hō, coh me hāne!— Rōhm me hēeh cȳ ēhntaa ji' te ēh'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh' par ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn.

Cȳ'huc jōhwahehxȳ' te set jāarēn

6 Rōhm Cáhnir cra' te cȳ'huc jōhwahehxȳ' te set ēhntaa ji' proo rēn cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte mam ēhntaa hyhr, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. Rōhm ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' no' te ēh'prōtpi harcwaaw men, wa ēhjte cȳm japac. My hōocree te hājȳhr' pom qui ta'teh rȳyrȳc, my cohte jōhm my harcwaaw to:

—Cȳh, amne tē!

²Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cawar jacaateh ēhntaa cator, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My cȳm jōhm ēhntaa jȳh. Jōhm te coohhi pyhr ne to jȳh. Rōhm mecte jōhm crȳ' cȳm hȳ'cȳ ēhntaa xām, my māa hamoh taxmy ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh ne me haahir xȳ'ny tē.

³Rōhm Cáhnir cra' te hēhpiireh cȳ'huc jōhwahehxȳ' no' hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to ēhjpehcroht ne cohte ēh'hyhr). Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' no' te harcwaaw men—ry'my ēhmpoo tēhr pehcroht ne ēh'caacuc, wa ēhjte cȳm japac. My ēh'cut ēhntaa te harcwaaw to:

—Cȳh, amne tē!

⁴Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh cawar no' cator. Ne cawar ēhntaa capricteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui cohhyh' capric. My cȳm jōhm jȳh, my mecte jōhm to ēh'himpex qui ca jōhm pji' cȳm me'cacryn to praa, qui ca meaxpoh ne meajpēn coohran to praa ne ca nee meajpēn to ēhmpex noore. Cȳm, mecte jōhm my ēhxpac cati'teh ēhntaa jōr, my jōhm te mecpi ēhjpyhr ne hamoh to tē.

⁵Rōhm Cáhnir cra' te hēhpiireh cȳ'huc jōhwahehxȳ' no' hyhr (ne ry'my cohte ēhncree ne cohte hēhrin), wa ēhjte hōmpohn, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo tēhr ēhntaa ji' no' te harcwaaw men (ne ry'my ēhmpoo tēhr cree ne cohte ēh'caacuc), wa ēhjte cȳm japac. My cohte harcwaaw to:

—Cȳh, amne tē!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cawar tyhcteh ēhntaa cator. Rōhm cȳm jōhm ēhntaa jȳh. Jōhm te baarāx pyhr ne to jȳh. ⁶Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm te jōhm my harcwaaw men. Eh'hixny jōhm ēhmpoo tēhr ēhntaa ji' jēhpucreh xa ne jōhm te cawar cȳm jōhm jȳh ēhntaa my:

—Cÿh, ca ca awpin to aacato, qui ca me hō'pohr cohneh' cÿm êhmpoo cyyre hapux, qui ca trehc hyh me, sevāt hyh êh'carteh. Qui ca mecte hÿmcwyr to pyht ja'panny mecmy trehc hyh' to quehr ne mecmy cohñō. Ne ca mecte hÿmcwyr to pyht ja'panny mecmy sevāt hyh' to quehr crii ne mecmy cohñō. Max, ca nee mecpi oorehv cu me, ohv cu' to êh'quin noo cÿm, quir me'tyx to amjōhmy hu'twym me, vëeh cacu jaahyh.

⁷Rōhm Cálnir cra' te hēhpiireh cÿ'huc jōhwahehxÿ êhntaa hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to cwat ne cohte hēhrin), rōhm êh'prōtpi hapōh'ny êhmpoo tēhr' te cwat êhntaa te harcwaa men (ne ry'my êhmpoo tēhr' te cwat êhntaa ji' cohneh' te êh'caacuc), ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Cÿh, amne tē!

⁸Rōhm êh'prōtpi cawar coohromteh' cator, wa êhjte hōmpohn. My cÿm jōhm jÿh êhntaa japyr' to: Me'tyhç, ne Me'tyhç êhntaa cut jōhm japyr' to: Me Haritxÿ êhntaa mo. Rōhm jōhm êh'crēhxÿ êhmpex cÿm êh'crēh êhntaa te me to êh'himpex qui hamoh me praa ne me pji' cohneh' cut mexpex to mo. Pinny qui ca me'cwy axpoh ne ca me'cwy ajpēn coohra. Pe qui ca prÿm me'cwy' coohra. Pe qui ca me'cwy êh'cÿjxÿ ne me tyh. Pe qui ca prÿyhr jÿpri me'cwy' coohra. Pinny qui ca me sēej cÿm me vinti sēhc ne me tyh.

⁹Rōhm Cálnir cra' te hēhpiireh cÿ'huc jōhwahehxÿ êhntaa hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to sēhc ne cohte hēhrin). My êh'prōtpi mecte Me Pajēhpixxÿ my êhmpoo xit xÿ'ny mix êh'coh'hi êhntaa cracreh me carōo jÿ'tuu êh'coh'hi, wa êhjte me carōo pohpohn. Pinny me carōo êhntaa ji pji' cÿm êhjpa reereh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jjaarēn to êhjpa, ne mecte êh'cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjjaarēn to êhjpa, my me hÿyprÿy pex êhntaa ji my mecpi, ne mecte mexpex, my êhntaa'cÿm me carōo cujcwaa cÿm êh'coh'hi, wa êhjte me carōo jōmpohn. ¹⁰Rōhm me carōo te cyj rōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ my harcwaa rēn, ne mecte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jōopa'heeh, mejcohneh'teh jēhruu'pi aarat ne aapex ne aacryh'cÿm êhntaa, awca'teh jōh'ny ca ca pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji' coohquehj ne me to jōhmy, mecte me jēhpex ja'panny?

¹¹Ne mecte cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm jōhm ji' te a'pÿyh'ny mecmy hii jaca jappi'teh jōr, ne jōhm ji' te mecmy:

—Cÿh, meacreh'reh my! Qui xyh meacwy pux pa' myyny! Xÿm qui ca cormy Me Pajēhpixxÿ me paapeehcāmtar cati ji my meacwy ja'cree, qui ca me meacwy' coohra, meacohxÿ. Qui xyh me me pa'cji ji' coohran to êh'heh' myyny, qui ca cormy Me Pajēhpixxÿ me paapeehcāmtar êhntaa ji' to jōhmy!

¹²Rōhm Cálnir cra' te hēhpiireh cÿ'huc jōhwahehxÿ êhntaa no' hyhr (ne ry'my cohte to sex ne cohte hēhrin), wa êhjte hōmpohn. My êh'prōtpi pji' hērhēt tyx! My pyht tyhc, ne êh'tyhcteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui paner tot xit tyhcteh. My êh'prōtpi pyhtry capricteh, ne cohte hājÿhr' pom qui êhmpoo capruu capricteh. ¹³My êh'prōtpi cujcwaa cÿm caxiire harehj êhntaa ji' te pji' cÿm êh'pyypym to hājÿhr' pom qui cup aapi ne fehç pÿr hēehēç my hu axxwy. ¹⁴Rōhm cujcwaa cohneh' te amjōhcrÿ' to hājÿhr' pom qui cÿ'huc

amjöhcrÿ, ne quēn me, a'crÿyteh me, cu jēhpucreh pji jawinteh ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'coh'hixÿpi hapux par.

¹⁵ Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pji' cÿm crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, me'himpex cati ji rōhn ēhntaa ji me, sordat jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, me'hrehc ēhntaa ji me, me'hēh'tyx ēhntaa ji me, me'cohneh meemy, me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me hÿmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa noo ēhntaa ji me, hamoh me'cohneh'teh praa ne me ēhmpoo cohpaatee quēn cree my aacji, ne me quēn rōhnteh ēhntaa ji' cracreh ēhncjix par. ¹⁶ Ne mecmy pa! Ne mecte quēn my harcwaā rēn, ne mecte quēn my:

—Cÿh, mejcÿm axxwy ne mejto amxoh to hyh, xÿm poone Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēh'crēhxÿ ēhmpex cÿm ēh'crēh ēhntaa me, Cahnir Cra ajhoh'reh mejcÿm ēhncryhc, ne mejcohri! ¹⁷ Xÿm mecte mejto ēh'quin rōhn xÿ'ny amjōhmy awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa—ry'my awca'teh' cÿm hÿ'hohc! Ne wÿr wa mejno awcany!

Mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat jāārēn

7 Hō, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājÿhr. Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cÿm ēhmpoo pohpohn. My āz te cwat ne pji' cut ēhjpeehcrÿn ne ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte me hōmpohn. My māa pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi ēhntaa xa, ne māa hēehcji rōhmpi ēhntaa xa, ne māa pyht cjixxÿ rōhmpi ēhntaa xa, ne māa hēehcji' ny ēhntaa xa. Pe ne āz ēhntaa ji' te cup jōhwaheh, qui nee hÿypir noo cÿm. Qui nee pji me, cuuxwa me, ēhmpoo pÿr to hÿypir noo cÿm. ² Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh āz ēhntaa pohpohn, my amne pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi tē. Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohmy ēhmpoo hucxÿ jōr my cohte ēhjpyhr ne to tē, pinny qui ca āz ēhmpoo hucxÿ ēhntaa to Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'teecji' cati ji' huc to mo, quir me'cohneh'teh ēh'huc pohpoh ne me mecpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'teecji' cati ji' ny me ha'cree pex, ne cohte cyj rōhmpi āz te cwat ēhntaa ji my hÿycjir, xÿm pinny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te āz te cwat ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex, mecte pji me, cuuxwa to ēh'quin xÿ'ny. Cwyrjapii my hapoh'ny āz tē ēhntaa te cyj'rōhmpi mecte cwat ēhntaa ji my:

³—A'creh'reh my! Nee me ry'my pji me, ēhmpoo pÿr me, cuuxwa' to jōhmy noo cÿm! Wa xyh to Me Pajēhpixxÿ my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cohcatyx huc pa' myyny!

Pe ne cohte mecmy harcwaā to hājÿhr, ne ēh'prōtpi tēeeee, ne to Me Pajēhpixxÿ my me hÿmcwyr cati ji' huc to praa, me'cohcatyx cÿm. Ne cohte to me'huc par. ⁴ Ne cohte me cahyht ne cohte me hō'nōhmre jāārēn wa ēhjte cÿm japac. Pinny me hÿ'tuuuuuu ne me'cohneh' te mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat. Pe ne mecpi Ēehzaer cati ji' ēhnquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji' cÿ' cra.

⁵ Pom Zohdaa pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Hohp pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Gat pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

⁶ Rōhm Aazee pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Naftareeh pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Manasez pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

⁷Rōhm Sehmejhāw pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Leveeh pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Ēhzacaa pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

⁸Rōhm Zebohrōo pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Zohzee pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Rōhm Bēezameeh pyhneemy mecte mehr to doze my āz te to me'huc.

Hō, ne Ēhzaer cati ji ēhnquit ji' pyhneemy me hỳ'tuu my āz te to me'huc par. Ny wa ēhjte āz cȳm japac, ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājȳhr. Me hōoxii jacaā ēhntaa ji jāārēn

⁹Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. My ēh'prōtpi me hỳ'tuuuuteh. Wȳr ca me cahyht. Me hỳ'tuu creeeeeere, my ēhjte me hōmpohn. Pji' cohneh' pēhn mejpa. Me hēeh me, cohpe me, crēh xȳyre me, a'pȳyh'ny me'caacuc ne me hỳ'tuu ne mejpa, ne me jōhm ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa me, Cáhnr Cra' cohnyymy ēh'coh'hi. Ne me'cohneh jōoxii jacaāateh, ne mecte a'pȳyh'ny puu cwyr ne me to ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰Ne me cyj rōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa me, Cáhnr Cra my hȳycjir to ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy:

—Ca aacrēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm aacrēh ēhntaa me, Cáhnr Cra ēhntaa ajhoh'reh, ca meajhohreh meapehtxeht mejcrȳ' cajpa!

¹¹Rōhm āz cati ji' cohneh' te coohprōn par. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa me, me hēeh cȳ' cati ji me, ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, āz te me to ēhjpeehxir par, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohnyymy me'cōn crȳ' ny me'crēh' par, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn. ¹²Ne mecte cohmy:

“Hō, ne cohte hājȳhr! Wa me aapi Me Jēhpixxȳ cȳm ēhjpahȳm pex, ne meamy aapyhrin jacryh ny amjōhjāārē, ne me aamy aapex jāārē, xȳm aapexteh pehtteh, ne aaheh'tyxteh ne aajōhjapoc jỳ'tuuteh! Qui ca me'cohneh'teh aamy aapex jāārēn to ēhjpa' to ēhjpa qui ca ta'ny ēhmpexteh! Hō, coh me hāne!”

¹³Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hēeh cȳ' no' te ēhjmy harcwaā men, ne ēhjmy:

—Jōhm ji my me hōoxii jacaateh ēhntaa ji? Jō'pēhn my mejpa?

¹⁴Ne me hēeh cȳ' no' te ēhjcoohcjir to hājȳhr, wa cohmy:

—Qui'jēhhop, mrē quit ca, jōhm ji my? Tanny aate me ha'cree pex.

Rōhm jōhm ēhjmy:

—Pom pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'teecji' cati ji' to hȳycrohn rōhnteh, my mecmy ēh'quin cateh. Max mecte Cáhnr Cra' capruu to me hōoxii coh'hōn pex, my me hōoxii jacaateh. ¹⁵Ne mecte hājȳhr cwyjrapii

“me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa cohnyymy ēh'coh'hi, ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaā cȳm cohmy amcwaā.

Me amcro' ny cohmy amcwaā, ne me awcapȳt cȳm cohmy amcwaā.

Ne ca me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny ēhjpa qui ca me hōmpohn to ēhjpa.

¹⁶Ne ca nee my'reh me prÿm ny êh'crêhj noore, ne ca nee
me my'reh cur ny êh'crêhj noore.

Pe qui ca nee my'reh pyht me'crÿ' xit noore, ne ca nee my'reh
amcro me to jôhmy noore.

¹⁷Xÿm poone mexpucreh Cáhnr Cra xa êhntaa, qui ca me hamyr
to êhjpa' to hãne' pom qui cáhnir jamyr cati ji me
hõ'cáhnir jamyr to êhjpa, êhntaa cwy' to.

Pe qui ca Cáhnr Cra cuntoo puc wyr me to mo, qui ca me cu' to
êhjcõ ne ca me'têhr tõhm to me'têhr.

Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ mento cacu' coohqui, qui ca nee
my'reh me hõ'caacooh noore.”

Pe ne me hêeh cÿ êhntaa te êhjmy me hõoxii jacaateh êhntaa ji jãarên to
hãjÿhr.

Cáhnir cra' te hõh'cu'ny cÿ'huc jõhwaehxÿ êhntaa hyhr

8 Rõhm êh'prõtpi Cáhnr cra' te hõh'cu'ny cÿ'huc jõhwaehxÿ êhntaa hyhr
(ne ry'my cohte to set ne cohte hêhrin par, ne cohte cÿ'huc crÿ pun). Rõhm
êh'prõtpi cujcwaa cÿm a'caarêhcre, ne me'cohneh êh'ca'tyhccÿm êh'coh'hi. Ne
nee jõhm êh'caacuc noore. My a'tõhmryyh my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cohnyymy âz te
set ne êh'coh'hi, wa êhjte me hõmpohn. My jõhm te a'pÿyh'ny mecmy êhmpoo
cÿrxÿ' to trõmbit jõr.

^{3–4}Rõhm amne âz no ur to crat to tẽ. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' crêhxÿ êhmpex cÿm
êh'crêh êhntaa cohnyymy ur to mixre êhntaa êh'coh'hi, my âz mixre êhntaa
wyr tẽ ne cohnyymy hãm ne xa. My jõhm te êhmpoo to âz jõ'crat êhntaa to
hêhpoh'teh, my âz te Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'xit my êh'cõhm cohxy êhmpex
êh'wyr aapeh. My hõ'teeci' cati ji ta'ny a'wy my êh'wyr me'caacucxÿ êh'cõhm
cut aapeh. ⁵My êh'prõtpi âz te hõ'crat pyhr, ne tẽ ne cohte mix ny êhmpoo xit
prÿy jacrat to hêhpoh, ne mo, ne cohte cyj rôhmpi a'parmy pji' wyr haxwyr!
My êh'prõtpi ta'teh êhjrÿyrÿc ne êh'cooxi, my pji' hêrhêt!

Âz êhntaa te trõmbit to êh'cÿr

⁶Rõhm âz te set êhntaa ji êh'coh'hi, trõmbit to êh'cÿr xÿ'ny.

⁷Pe ne êh'prõtpi âz êhntaa te trõmbit to êh'cÿr. My êh'prõtpi byyyyyy ta'hyh
me, cohhyh me, êhmpoo capruu peehrên, ne pji' cÿm êhmpoo peehrên axxwy!
Ne cohhyh' te pji' cohneh' cut êhmpoo cwy' to caxÿr, ne cohte êhmpoo pÿr me
êhmpoo pêh' cwy' to caxÿr. Pe ne cohte a'toh cohneh' to caxÿr par.

^{8–9}Rõhm hêhpiireh âz no' te trõmbit to êh'cÿr (ne ry'my âz pehxcroht ne
cohte trõmbit to êh'cÿr). Rõhm êh'prõtpi êhmpoo te hãjÿhr' pom qui a'crÿyteh'
pricteh êhntaa cator ne pur aapoh, ne cohte amjõhjãarêeh, ne cuuxwa' cÿm
êh'pym, ne cohte cu' cÿm naveeh praa êhntaa ji' cwy' crê'crên. My êh'prõtpi cu

ēhntaa cwy' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix. My cuuxwa' cȳm ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji' cwy' tyhc.

¹⁰Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cȳr (ne ry'my āz crii te trōmbit to ēh'cȳr). Rōhm ēh'prōtpi caxiitech rat ēhntaa pur, ne ēh'puc cateh, ne cu'cateh' cwy' cȳm ēh'pyypym, ne cuntoo puc cwy' cȳm ēh'pyypym. ¹¹Ne caxiitech japry' to: Apsēht, ēhmpoo pȳr cohxy'teh ēhntaa japry' ny. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu' quin pyhrentoo, my me hȳ'tuu creeeeere ne mecte cu' to ēh'cōm ne me'tyhc, xȳm cu xy'teh.

¹²Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cȳr (ne ry'my āz te cwat ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cȳr). My ēh'prōtpi pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire' te jōhmy ne nee my'reh hȳ'cooroo tyx noore, ne hȳ'cooroo quinre. My nee my'reh amcro' tyx ny pyht noore, ne amcro' capricre. Pe ne awcapȳt cȳm jōhmy ne awcapȳtccu tyhcteh pehtteh. ¹³Wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo pohpohn to xa, my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cajpohw amne hȳc ēhntaa tēeeee, ne hȳc te ēh'prōtpi harcwaā men, ne cyj rōhmpi hȳcȳjir to tē, ne hȳcȳjir to:

—Ajco meeeee, ajco meeeee, ajco meeeee, qui ca hȳh'ne hēhpiireh pji' cȳm meapa ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin hapux rōuuuun! Xȳm qui ca hēhpiireh āz crii ne ca ajpēn cut ēh'cȳrxȳ' to cȳyyyyy!

Xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux crii.

Ry'my āz te sēhc ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cȳr

9 Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cȳr (my ry'my āz te sēhc ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cȳr). Ne ēhjte hēhpiireh caxiire no' pohpohn. Caxiire ēhntaa cujcwaa pēhn ēh'pym, pji' cȳm. My jōhm te caxiire ēhntaa my sav jōr. Pinny cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa prooxȳ jō'sav. ²My caxiire' te ēhjpyhr ne to mo, ne cohte to cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa proo men. My byyyyy ēh'prōtpi cohhyh' cōhm hapux! Cohhyh' cōhm hapux to hāne' pom qui me to a'tooh puc coh me ēh'cōhm pohpoh ēhntaa cwy' to! My nee my'reh pyht jȳ'cooroo noore, my cujcwaa tyhcteh, cohhyh' cōhm cȳm, my awcapȳtccu tyhcteh' pym. ³My cohhyh' cōhm pēhn xyhcxyhcteh japux creeeeere, ne pji' wyr ēhjruruc! My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te xyhcxyhcteh' to ēh'himpex my me caxwyxwyr to hāne' pom qui pacteh me caxwyxwy. ⁴Ne cohte xyhcxyhcteh' to ēh'himpex, qui nee ēhmpoo hu me, ēhmpoo jēhrōt me, ēhmpoo pȳr coh noo cȳm, ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to me'cohcatyx huc noore ēhntaa ji, qui me caxwyxwy aapoh! ⁵Max, nee xyhcxyhcteh' te jōhm coohran xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex noore, ne cymy cohte me caxwyxwyr to pyhtry' to sēhc xȳ'ny cohte to ēh'himpex. My pinny xyhcxyhcteh xȳ' te hājȳhr pom qui ca qui pacteh jōhm caxwy qui ca haxȳ hȳ! ⁶Pinny qui ca me caxwyxwyr to pyhtry' to sēhc, qui ca mecmy hȳ ēhncreeeere, ne ha meamjōhmy: “Tac mejxȳ ēhntaa mejto to hāne ne ryymy mejcoohra, wa me ēhjtyhc pa!” Max, qui ca nee me'tyhc noore!

⁷My xyhcxyhcteh' te to sordat jō'cawar pyhrÿc, pom qui sordat cawar to ēhmpex, mecte crēh' no japoh xÿ'ny. Pe ne xyhcxyhcteh' crÿ' te hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm crÿ' cÿm ur to hÿ'cÿ ēh'coh'hi, ne xyhcxyhc cohc te to jōhm cohc ny. ⁸Ne ēh'quēh te to jōhm cahÿj quēh jēhrot' ny. Ne waa te to riijāwteh xwaa' ny. ⁹Ne hōocwaa te hājÿhr' pom qui sordat amjōhmy wacyy to camehx jacji, crohw me, crohwa xwaaipi. Ne xyhcxyhcteh' jaraa cocoo te hājÿhr' pom qui sordat ajpēn japoh xÿ'ny cawar me caahox jÿ'tuu creeeeeeere' to a'coohcree. ¹⁰Ne happyh te hājÿhr' pom qui pacteh japyyh, ne hÿ'teh' te hājÿhr'hā. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te xyhcxyhcteh' to ēh'himpex, cohte me caxwyyxwyr to pyhtry' to sēhc xÿ'ny. ¹¹Rōhm xyhcxyhcteh' jōopa'heeh rat ny āz ēhntaa ēh'coh'hi. Āz ēhntaa cahohwa cree ryyhteh jamyр to ēhjpa. Ne hapry' to Aabadōo, Eebrew jarcwaa' cut. Pe ne hapry' to Aaporehjōo, Grec jarcwaa' cut. ¹²My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux crii xÿ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, ry'my cohte mam ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa to cator. Ne ca cormy hēhpiireh ēhmpoo quin to cator to axcroht to hāne' pom qui hÿc te mecmy.

Ry'my āz te sex ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cÿr

¹³Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cÿr (ne ry'my āz te sex ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cÿr). My ēh'prōtpi taxmy jōhm ēh'caacuc. Pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohnyymy ur to mix xa ēhntaa rōhmpi, mix jēhxa' cÿm pryhteh jēhcuu te cwat ēhntaa ji rōhmpi jōhm ēh'caacuc, wa ēhjte jōhm jōocree cÿm japac, max nee ēhjte jōhm pohpohn noore. ¹⁴My jōhm te āz ēhntaa my harcwaa men—pom cormy āz te trōmbit to ēh'cÿr ēhntaa my cohte harcwaa men—ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, poone ēhjte cu'cateh' to Ewfrat cÿm āz to cwat ne ēhjte me hōhwaheh ēhntaa ji, ca hamoh tē ne me cohmy hēhcra!

¹⁵My āz ēhntaa tē, ne cohte āz te cwat ēhntaa ji my hēhcran. Xÿm mecte me'cwÿ jēhpex xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ēh'himpex. Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amcro' hyhr, ne cohte pyhtry' hyhr, ne cohte awca'teh' hyhr, ne cohte or hyhr, mecte mexpex cÿm ēhncryhc xÿ'ny. My ry'my amcro me, pyhtry me, awca'teh me, or jÿ'hohc. My āz ēhntaa te mecmy hēhcran. My hamoh āz te cwat praa, mecte me'cwÿ jēhpex xÿ'ny. ¹⁶My hamoh āz te cwat ēhntaa ji' te sordat to cohprōn, crēh' cohneh' cut mexpex to ēhmpraa xÿ'ny. Pinny sordat jÿ'tuu tÿmmmmmmmm, wa ēhjte me hō'nōhmre' cÿm japac. Pinny sordat cohneh' te mehrjāw to dohzēt.

¹⁷Pe wa ēhjte ēhjrēht cÿm sordat me, hō'cawar pohpohn. My wacyy to sordat jō'camehx. Ne hō'camehx capricteh pom qui cohhyh, ne ēh'coohrom tyhcteh, ne ēh'taatapre. Rōhm cawar crÿ' te to riijāwteh' crÿ' ny. Ne cawar jarcwaaipi cohhyh me, cohhyh' cōhm me, ēehsuf hapux. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹My me cawar to praa, my cawar jarcwaa pēhn cohhyh me, cohhyh' cōhm me, ēehsuf hapux ne cohte

me'cwy jēhpex. Ne cawar japyyh cȳm cahȳ quin crȳ ēh'coh'hi, cwyrjapii my hapyyh menxar to praa.

²⁰Pe ne sordat te me'cwy jēhpex, caacru my pom nee mecte me'coohran noore ēhntaa ji' te nee amjōhrōhmpi hōhjacob to ēh'pyypym noore, ne nee mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm noore, ne pom mecte hōh'cra' to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō jēhpix ne mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō pyhxwyr ne mecte ēhmpoo carō ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji, nee mecte tȳmne ēhmpoo my ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noore my. Pom mecte ur me, prat me, brōz me, quēn me, pēh' to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carō jēhpix ēhntaa ji—wȳr qui ēhmpoo carō rēht, ne wȳr qui ēhmpoo carō awpa, ne wȳr qui ēhmpoo carō ēhjpa—caacru my tȳmne mecte ēhmpoo carō my ēhmpex jāarēn to hēhtep noore my. Pe ne me'tyx Satanax me, ēhmpoo carō quin ēhntaa ji' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ne nee tȳmne mecte ēhmpoo carō cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore my. ²¹Ne me myymy ajpēn coohra, ne meajpēn ca'hi, ne meajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo, ne meajpēnpi ēhmpoo to hȳycoo to ēhjpa, ne nee me ēhmpoo ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore.

Āz pji me cuuxwa cȳm hām jāarēn

10Pe wa ēhjtyx ēhmpoo cut hacop to xa, ēhjrēht cȳm, my ēh'prōtpi amne hēhpiireh āz heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa no tē, cujcwaa pēhn. Ēh'hixny cohte amjōhmy cujcwaa pāc jaxȳr ne tē. My ēh'crȳ ēhncwyrpi taa jōoxwyn ēhntaa aajit. Ēh'cohc te to pyht pyhȳc. Ne ēh'te' te hājȳhr' pom qui cohhyh. ²Ne cohte cȳ'huc crȳ ēhncriire ēhntaa pyhr ne to tē, my hōh'cra' cȳm cȳ'huc crȳ' te amjōhcapuu ny no. Pe ne cohte awpuc rōhm ēh'par ēhntaa xām, cuuxwa' cȳm, ne awquee rōhmpi ēh'par ēhntaa xwyyre, cohte pji' cȳm hām. ³Pe ne carōoorōoteh' to hāne' pom qui rijjāwteh' carōorōo. Carōorōooooo, my ēh'prōtpi ta'teh rȳyrȳc te set ēhntaa ji' te cohmy harcwaa rēn. ⁴Ne cohte harcwaa rēn, wa ēhjte harcwaa ny to ēh'huc xȳ'ny my ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa men, ne jōhm ēhjmy:

—Hāh, ca nee ta'teh rȳyrȳc te set ēhntaa ji jarcwaa ny to ēh'huc noo cȳm! Ne nee jōhm my harcwaa jāarēn noo cȳm!

⁵Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cuuxwa me pji' cȳm āz xa ēhntaa te cujcwaa wyr cȳjmy hōh'cra xām, me'cohneh' te āz ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, xȳm cohte ēhncryh'cȳm mecmy harcwaa no' to jōhmy xȳ'ny. ⁶Ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Cȳh, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa ne ca nee ammrēj noore, ne cohte to cujcwaa me, cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo harehj ēhntaa ji jēhpix par, ne cohte to pji me, pji' cȳm ēhmpoo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji jēhpix par, ne cohte to cuuxwa me, cuuxwa' cȳm ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji jēhpix par, wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ēhntaa' cymyreh meamy, wa ēhjcryh'cȳm meamy ēhmpoo jāarē, ne ca nee meamy ējhix noore, qui ca nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' xyh'reh ne to ēhmpoo jēhcohw par noore, ne ca ry'my to ēhmpoo jēhcohw pa.

⁷ X̄m ry'my āz te sex ne cohte hō'trōmbit to ēh'c̄yr, ne cormy ēh'no' pehtxeht pej'ha to ēh'c̄yr x̄y'ny. Pe qui ca to c̄y, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y to pom cohte to ēhmpoo peh'hoo jaahyhr x̄y'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji jaahyhr par to hāne' pom qui ry'my cohte amjōhmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji, hō'profet ēhntaa ji my amjōhjāarēn.

⁸ Rōhm pom mam cujcwaa pēhn jōhm te ēhjmy harcwaa men ēhntaa te hēhpiireh ēhjmy harcwaa men ne ēhjmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh āz te cuuxwa me pji' c̄ym hām ēhntaa wyr tē, ne cohpi hōh'cra' c̄ym c̄y'huc cr̄y pun ēhntaa pyh.

⁹ Pe ne cohte ēhjmy harcwaa to hājyhr, wa tē ne ēhjte āz ny j̄y'wyr, c̄y'huc criire ēhntaa ny. My cohte ēhjmy:

—C̄yh, cohpyh ne cohcoh. Qui ca aatoh' c̄ym hy'teh, max qui ca aajarcwaa c̄ym h̄ynteht' to hāne' pom qui pen.

¹⁰ Pe ne cohte ēhjmy hājyhr ne cohte ēhjmy c̄y'huc jōr, wa ēhjte ēhjpyhr ne ēhjte ēh'crēe. My jarcwaa c̄ym h̄ynteht hāne' pom qui pen, max ēhjtōh' c̄ym hy'teh. ¹¹ My jōhm te ēhjmy:

—C̄yh, ca ca hēhpiireh mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarē, ne mecmy crēh' cw̄y me, crēh x̄y're cw̄y me, crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cw̄y jāarē.

Profet pehcroht jāarēn

11 Pe rōhm āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy poo ēhntaa jōr. My cohte hājyhr' pom qui me poo to ēhmpoo to mehdeeh ēhntaa ji' no. Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy:

—C̄yh, hamoh tē ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa to mehdeeh. Ne ēhjcree cohnyymy mix c̄ym me cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa to mehdeeh. Ne aatyx mecte ēhjcree c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' cahyht. ² Max, nee pōopi ēhjcree cape'ny catȳt cree ēhntaa to mehdeeh noo c̄ym. X̄m mecte crēh x̄y're' cati ji my catȳt cree ēhntaa ja'cree. Qui ca crēh x̄y're' cati ji Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy crēh' pohpohn ēhntaa pyhtȳ, ne ca me crēh' p̄yc to pyhtry' to quarēntaj dox (pinny amcro ēhncr̄ii ne mij mahā). ³ Pe qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y hō'profet pehcroht ēhntaa ajhoh'reh me to ēh'himpex qui ca meamjōhmy xācteh jax̄y ne ca me awca'teh' te mehr to dohzēnt sesēnt (pinny amcro ēhncr̄ii ne mij) c̄ym mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Hō, ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy hājyhr.

⁴ Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet ajhoh'reh mecpi hō'oorehv p̄yr pehcroht. Ne mecpi ēhmpoo pucx̄y' coh'hix̄y pehcroht ēhntaa ajhohreh Me Pajōopa'heeh te pji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cymyreh ēh'coh'hi. ⁵ Ne qui ca jōhm profet ēhntaa ji' no' to jōhmy x̄y'ny, qui ca ajteemy jōhm coohra. X̄m qui ca me harcwaapi cohhyh hapux ne ca mejpeehcām̄tar cati ji jēhpex. Hō, qui ca jōhm my me'no' to jōhmy pr̄ym ne ca jōhm ēh'tyh̄c to hāne. ⁶ Pe qui ca profet ēhntaa my ajhoh'reh ta'teh jōhwaeh' pr̄ym qui ca me cujcwaa to ēh'himpex qui ca nee ta'teh ēhjryc noore, cymy myymy qui ca me mecmy Me

Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēh'heh. Pe qui ca mecmy ta'ny ēh'prÿm qui ca me cu' tÿt qui ca cu ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix. Pe ne ca hēhpiireh mecmy ta'ny ēh'prÿm qui ca me pji' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to jōhmy qui ca me'tii, ne ca mecmy hÿ, ne ca me'cÿjxÿ. Qui ca ēh'tyx mecmy me pehtxeht cÿm mecmy me'cÿjxÿ jōr ny ēh'prÿm qui ca me to hāne.

⁷Pe qui ca me mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhmpoo ny me to ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny to hēhcohw pa, pe qui ca ēhmpoo cohpa'teh ēhntaa aapeh, cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa pēhn, ne ca ēhmpoo ēhntaa profet ajhoh'reh me cÿm ēhncryhc ne ca me hēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx ne ca me'coohra. ⁸Pe qui ca me'tyhc hēhcwaa, ahrohw cÿm, qui ca nee jōhm me haarit noore, crēh rat ēhntaa cÿm. Me'tyx crēh ēhntaa to Sohdoō, ne me crēh ēhntaa to Ēehzeht. Pe ne crēh ēhntaa cÿm mecte crohx ny Me Pajōopa'heeh xur. ⁹Qui ca profet ajhoh'reh ahrohw cÿm hēhcwaa to awca'teh ēhncrui ne mij. Pe qui ca a'pÿyh'ny crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji, me hēeh me, cohpe me, a'pÿyh'ny crēh xÿyre' caacuc ēhntaa ji' cohneh me, qui ca me'cohneh'teh me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi ne ca me haarit capeh. ¹⁰Pe qui ca crēh' cohneh' cÿm mecmy amjōhquēhn, ne ca meajpēn wyr prezēnt cohjahic to ēhjpa, xÿm me hacryyh. Xÿm profet ēhntaa ajhoh'reh cohte pji' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn.

¹¹Rōhm me ta'ny awca'teh ēhncrui ne mij, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te profet ajhoh'reh me hacur, ne cohte acpÿyh'my to me'tēhr, my me hām. Rōhm me'cohneh'teh' te me hōmpohn ne mecmy pa! ¹²Rōhm cujcwaa rōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cyj rōhmpi mecmy harcwaa men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cÿh, amne me ēhjwyr aapeh!

My ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa wyr me hÿypehr, cujcwaa xōhm cÿm. My mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' te me hÿypehr ny me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi.

¹³Rōhm or ēhntaa' cÿm ēh'prōtpi pji' hērhēt tyx! My ēhjcrec cwy pehxxwyr. Ēhjcrec te dez cÿm ēhjcrec no' pehtxeht pym. My ēhjcrec jÿ'tuu pehxxwyr. My pji' hērhēt te me to mehr to set ne cohte mexpex. Rōhm me'tyhc noore ēhntaa ji my pa! Ne mecte cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarēn.

¹⁴Hō, ne cohte hājÿhr. My hÿc te mecmy: “Ajco meee, ajco meee, ajco meee” hājÿhr crui, xÿm qui ca ēhmpoo quin crui hapux. Xÿm ry'my ēhmpoo quin pehxcroht cator, qui ca cormy ēhmpoo quin pehtxeht cato.

Ry'my āz te set ne cohte trōmbit to ēh'cÿr

¹⁵Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te trōmbit to ēh'cÿr (ne ry'my āz te set ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te trōmbit to ēh'cÿr par). My ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cÿm jōhm ji cyj rōhmpi ēh'caacuc, ne jōhm ji' te harcwaa to:

“Ēhntaa'cym qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxÿ me, cohte Crehx cohjahic xÿ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa me, qui ca me crēh' cohneh'

cÿm me to êh'himpex to êh'jpa' cÿm êhncryhc. Pe qui ca nee tÿmne Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êh'himpex to hêhtep noore.”

¹⁶ Rôhm êh'prôtpi me hêeh cÿ' te vinti cwat ne me Me Pajêhpixxÿ' cymyreh me a'pÿyh'ny me'crêhxÿ êhmpex cÿm êh'crêh êhntaa ji pji' cÿm êh'cohc to hêhcwaa, ne mecte cohmy êhmpex jâarên, ¹⁷ ne me cohmy:

“Wa mejtyx aamy aapyhrin jacryyh ny amjôhjâarê, Me Jôopa'heeh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, ca aatêhr tôhm to aatêhr, ne aatyx aapa êhntaa, xÿm aaheh'tyxtêh ne aate crêh' cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa' cÿm aacryhc.

¹⁸ Ne crêh xÿyre' cati ji' te acut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji, aacÿm êhncryhc cateh. Max, ca ha ca'hâ me cÿm aacryhc.

Xÿm aate me'tyhc carôo cohneh' cohcjir xÿ'ny awca'teh' hyhr êhntaa jÿ'hohc.

Pe ca ca me'coohquehj, ne ca me to jôhmy. Ne ca aamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji, aajô'profet cati ji' te to êhmpoo pex jaahyr ja'panny mecmy êhmpoo hõ.

Aajô'teecji' cati ji, mecte aacÿm êh'pahÿm pex êhntaa ji, pom me'crÿ rôhn êhntaa ji me, me'crÿ rôhn noore êhntaa ji me, ca ca a'pÿyh'ny mecte to êhmpoo pex jaahyr ja'panny mecmy êhmpoo hõ.

Pe rôhm pom pji' cÿm me hÿ'cohri' to praa êhntaa ji me, me hÿ'coohran êhntaa ji me, ca ca me carôo coohquehj ne ca me carôo to êh'quin pa.”

¹⁹ Rôhm êh'prôtpi cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa te amjôhproo men, my hêhrÿypi êhjcree cÿm cax êhntaa xa—myreh cax japyr' to pinny: “Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'crÿ' cajpar xÿ'ny amjôhto hõhja'cree” êhntaa, wa êhjte hõmpohn. My êh'prôtpi ta' cooxi, my ta'teh êhjrÿyrÿc tyx, my pji' hêrhêt, my cu'hyh êhjpehxxwyr cateh!

Jôhm cahÿj me, cahÿ êhntaa jâarên

12 Pe wa êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn. Xÿm êhmpoo te amjôhto hõhtÿy xÿ'ny. My cujcwaa cÿm jôhm cahÿj te amjôhmy pyht jaxÿr to hâjÿhr' pom coh qui meamjôhmy me pajôoxii jacji. My jôhm par cracreh pyhtry aajit. Ne jôhm crÿ' cÿm hÿ'cÿ xa my hÿ'cÿ' cÿm caxiire' te doze. ² Pe rôhm jôhm tehç, my ry'my jôhm my êh'cra xÿ, my jôhm ammrâ.

³ Pe ne êhjte jôhm cahÿj pohpohn to hâjÿhr, ne êhjte hêhpiireh cujcwaa cÿm êhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn, xÿm êhmpoo amjôhto hõhtÿy xÿ'ny. Pom cahÿ êhntaa catiïïïïï'teh, ne capricteh' te hâjÿhr' pom qui cohhyh. Ne êh'crÿ' te set. Ne hêehcuu te dez. Ne a'pÿyh'ny êh'crÿ' cohneh' cÿm hÿ'cÿ. ⁴ Ne byyyyyy cahÿ te cujcwaa cÿm caxiire harehj êhntaa ji' cÿm êhncryhc, ne cohte hapyyh jêhcÿx ne to caxiire came, ne cohte pji' cÿm êhjrên. Ne cahÿ mo ne jôhm cahÿj cohnyomy hãm, ne pinny jôhm my êh'cra' pym xÿ'ny haprêhp to xa. Pinny qui ca jôhm my êh'cra êh'pym, qui ca cahÿ jôhmpi jôhm cra' crêe.

⁵Pe rōhm jōhm my ēh'cra xōhmre ēhntaa pym. Jōhm cra ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'c̄y ne ca crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne ca mecmy quit to ēh'crēh, qui ca me'cohneh my hōhpa. My jōhm my ēh'cra' pym, my āz ēhntaa te ēhmpyn pyhrentoo ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym ēh'crēh ēhntaa' wyr to h̄yypehr, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cape'ny ēh'crēh. ⁶My jōhm cah̄yj xwyyre cah̄ypi cohtor pyhrentoo, pji ēhncreecree wyr. X̄ym pinny pji ēhncreecree c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to jōhm cah̄yj my h̄y'hohcx̄y' no jēhpix hii'poohroo tōhm ny qui ca cohreh' Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhm cah̄yj jamyr to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca awca'teh mehr dohzēnt sesēnt (pinny amcro ēhncree ne mij).

⁷Pe rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa c̄ym meaxpoh! X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'āz japry' to Mēhguer ēhntaa me, āz cw̄y' te cah̄y capricteh ēhntaa me, hō'āz c̄ym ēhncryhc ne me hapoh! ⁸Max, w̄yr qui cah̄y me, hō'āz awcany. X̄ym Mēhguer me, ēh'cw̄y' cati ji cah̄y me, hō'āz jēhruu'pi me'heh'tyx. My mecte cujcwaa tiitee me'cohjahic. ⁹Mecte cah̄y capricteh ēhntaa proo ne mecte a'parmy pji' wyr men! Cah̄y ēhntaa ēhjpa' tōhmhā, ne hapry' to Satanax, ne ēhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh' ny ēhjpa, ne ēhntaa'c̄ym pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my ēh'hixxeeh to praa ne me to ēh'himpex to praa, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄yj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. My mecte pji' wyr hō'āz cati ji me, ajpēn' ny me men.

¹⁰Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa rōhmpi jōhm te cyj rōhmpi harcwaa to:

“Ēhntaa'c̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa hō'teeci' cati ji' cr̄y' cajpa, ne ca crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, pe qui ca harcwaa' cut cohte Crehx cohjahic x̄y'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ēhntaa me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh.

X̄ym carōo quin jōopa'heeh ēhntaa cujcwaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyreh me pa'c̄ji ji' to ēh'hixxeeh to pyht ne me to ēh'hixxeeh to awca'teh' to ēh'coh'hi, ne me'quin ny me hāarēn to ēh'coh'hi, max, qui ca nee my'reh carōo quin Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my me to ēh'caacuc quin noore, x̄ym cohte amjōhtiitee carōo quin men, pji' c̄ym.

¹¹My me pa'c̄ji ji' ēh'tyx carōo quin my awcany ne mecte amjōhtiitee carōo cohri, ne nee mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore my.

X̄ym Cálnir Cra ēhntaa te amjōhcapruu to mentiitee me'quin caaquin, my mecte hēhr̄yypi harcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa.

Ne nee mecmy amjōhjapii noore, ne mecte harcwaa to: —Qui ca mecmy Sesohx pohro' cut mejcoohran pr̄ym qui mejcoohra, x̄ym wa ca nee me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to hēhtep noore!—

¹²Cwyrjapii ca me cujcwaa c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji aajacryyh!

Max, pom ca me pji' c̄ym aapa ēhntaa ji me, cuuxwa' c̄ym me praa ēhntaa ji me, ca me haner meacaprēh ne nee meajacryyh noo c̄ym.

X̄ym meawyr carōo quin jōopa'heeh ri!

Ne êhncryhc cateh! Xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ carõo quin jõopa'heeh êhntaa to jõhmy qui ca nee my'reh jõhm to hÿycrohn noore, my carõo te ta'ny amjõhja'cree pex ne êhncryhc!”

¹³ Pe ne jõhm te cyj rõhmpi cujcwaa rõhmpi harcwaa to hãjÿhr. Pe rõhm cahÿ capricteh êhntaa pji' cÿm mo. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa tiitee cohri ne cohte pji' cÿm men ny cohte amjõhja'cree pex ne êhncryhc! Ne êh'prõtpi hamoh jõhm cahÿj êhntaa jahi! Myyreh cohmy êh'cra xõhmre' pym êhntaa. ¹⁴ My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te jõhm cahÿj my hÿcteh jaraa pehcroht jõr, hamoh taxmy pji êhncreecree cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to cohmy hÿ'hohcxÿ jêhpix êhntaa wyr êh'tor xÿ'ny. Ne hamoh êh'tor, ne maa cahÿpi cohtor, pji êhncreecree wyr ne cahÿ capricteh êhntaapi ampy'my êh'crêh. Cohreh jõhm ji' te jõhm cahÿj my harte' to êhjpa. Ne cohte cohreh amjõhto amcro êhncree ne mij. ¹⁵ Pe ne amcro êhncree ne mij heh ne ammrê, my êh'prõtpi cahÿ jarcwaaapi cu'cateh' cator, jõhm cahÿj cut, pi'my qui cu jõhm cahÿj catwy ne cohpeh. ¹⁶ Caacru my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te pji' to êh'himpex my pji pehcapun, my cahohwa cree rat cator, my cahÿ jarcwaaapi cu rat cator êhntaa cahohwa cree êhntaa my axxwy ne ne cohte jõhm cahÿj cahohc noore. ¹⁷ Rõhm cahÿ cryhc creeeeeeere, ne hamoh tẽ, ne jõhm cahÿj cra' cati ji japoh' to praa, pom mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa ne mecte Sesohx jarcwaa cwyr tyx êhntaa ji.

¹⁸ My cahÿ capricteh êhntaa cuuxwa' crÿm cÿx wyr cator ne hãm ne xa.

Cuuxwa' pêhn êhmpoo cohpa'teh êhntaa jÿypehr

13 Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn. Xÿm cuuxwa' pêhn êhmpoo jÿpri êhntaa jÿypehr. Ne cohte to ropteh' ny. Ne êh'par te to ohxteh' par' ny. Ne harcwaa te to riijãwteh jarcwaa' ny. Ne hêehcuu te dez. Ne êh'crÿ' te set. Ne a'pÿyh'ny hêehcuu cohneh' cÿm hÿ'cÿ. Ne a'pÿyh'ny hêehcuu êhntaa ji' cÿm hapry' ny êh'huc harehj. Ne jõhm te Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to êh'caacuc quin xÿ'ny peht hêehcuu ny hapry rên. My cahÿ capricteh êhntaa te ropteh' to êh'himpex my êh'heh'tyxtex, ne cahÿ jaxÿ' cÿm me to êh'himpex to êhjpa, ne cahÿ jarcwaa' cut me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ³ My êh'hixny êhmpoo te ropteh' crÿ' no' cÿm êhmpoc ne cohte êh'crÿ' coohran, caacru ne crê êh'tyx acpÿyhy my êh'crÿ' têhr ne êhmpex. Rõhm pji' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh'teh' te haquep jaxÿ' pohpohn, ne meajpên my:

—Êhncryh'cÿm êhmpoo te êh'crÿ' no' coohran, caacru ne crê êh'tyx acpÿyhy my êh'crÿ' têhr ne êhmpex!— Ne mecte amjõhcÿm hapac cateh, ne mecte ropteh' cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. ⁴ Ne mecte cahÿ capricteh êhntaa my êhmpex jãarên, xÿm cohte ropteh' to êh'himpex my haxÿ' cÿm me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. Ne mecte ropteh xwyre my êhmpex jãarên, ne meajpên my:

—Wÿr qui jõhm êh'heh'tyxtex hãne' pom qui ropteh êhntaa! Ne wÿr qui jõhm ropteh êhntaa japoh ne êh'coohra!

⁵ Pe rõhm ropteh êhntaa te me'cohneh jêhruu'pi amjõhto hÿmxehr ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ' to êh'caacuc quin ne cohte me'cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa!

to pyhtry' to cwarëntaj dox (pinny amcro êhncrii ne mij) xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr. ⁶Hô, my ropteh' te Me Pajêhpixxỳ' to êh'caacuc quin! Cohte Me Pajêhpixxỳ' japry me, êhjpaaxỳ me, cujcwaa cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' to êh'caacuc quin creeere! ⁷Rôhm ropteh' te Me Pajêhpixxỳ' jô'teecji' cati ji japoh xỳ'ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr, my ropteh' te hô'teecji' cati ji' cỳm êhncryhc ne me hapoh, ne cohte me'cwyl' coohran, ne cohte me'cwy jahir! Rôhm Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ropteh my harcwaaw my hêhcran, cohte crêh' cohneh' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa' xỳ'ny. My êh'tyx me hêeh me, cohpe me, crêh xỳyre me, me'cohneh'teh' to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ⁸Qui ca pji' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohniiii ropteh' cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa—pom mecte Cálnir Cra' coohran êhntaa jô'cỳ'huc cỳm me hapry ammrêere êhntaa ji' cohneh. Pe ne hô'cỳ'huc cỳm me hapry' ny êh'huc hareh jêhntaa ji, Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te to pji jêhpix cohnam'hã me hapry pyhxwyr êhntaa ji, qui ca me'têhr tôhm to me'têhr.

⁹Qui ca meano my êhjcỳm aajapac prỳm ca meano êhjcỳm pa.

¹⁰“Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my me paate êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa' ny êh'prỳm, coh ca me pa'tyx êhmpoo quin my awcany.

Pe qui ca Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my mecte me pa'no' coohran prỳm, qui ca me'tyx me pa'no' coohra.”

Cwyrjapii coh me paapi hô'teecji' cati ji pancryh'cỳm êhmpoo quin my pajôhcanyr to paapa, ne me pa'tyx to êhmpoo jaahyr to paapa' to hãne' pom qui Me Pajêhpixxỳ' my me paate to êhmpoo jaahyr ny êh'prỳm.

Pji' pêhn êhmpoo quin jỳypehr jãarên

¹¹Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cỳm êhmpoo pohpohn. Xỳm hêhpiireh êhmpoo jỳpri êhntaa jỳypehr, pjipi. Ne êhmpoo jêehcuu pehxcroht, ne hêehcuu te to cálnir cra jêehcuu' ny, caacru ne hôocree te hãjỳhr' pom qui cahỳ cati'teh êhntaa jôocree. ¹²Ne êh'tyx ropteh êhntaa jarcwaa' cut to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh' to êhjpa. Ne cohte pji' cỳm mejpa êhntaa ji' cohneh' to êh'himpex, mecte ropteh my êhmpex jãarên xỳ'ny. Myyreh êhmpoo te ropteh' crỳ' no' coohran, caacru my acpỳyhmy êh'crỳ' têhr ne êhmpex.

¹³Pe ne êhmpoo quin jêehcuu pehxcroht êhntaa te to êhmpoo jaahyr cateh, mecte êhmpoo pohpohn ne mecte harcwaaw' cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny. Xỳm cohte cujcwaa to êh'himpex to jôhmy my êh'prôtpi cujcwaa pêhn cohhyh axxwy, me'cwy' cymyreh. ¹⁴Pe ne cohte to ropteh' caxohw êhmpoo jaahyr cateh, mecte êh'cut amjôhjêhpix xỳ'ny, xỳm cohte to êhmpoo jaahyr ny Me Pajêhpixxỳ' te ta'ny amjôhcaxỳr, cwyrjapii my cohte pom pji' cỳm mejpa ne nee Me Pajêhpixxỳ' cut amjôhjêhpix noore êhntaa ji my êh'hixxeeh. Pe ne êhmpoo jêehcuu pehxcroht êhntaa te me to êh'himpex my mecte to ropteh' carôo no jêhpix ne mecte carôo xãm. Myyreh jôhm te êhxpato to êh'crỳ' no' coohran êhntaa mahã crê êh'tyx êhjpa.

¹⁵ My ēhmpoo jēehcuu pehxcroht ēhntaa te ropteh' carōo to jōhmy my carōo tēhr ne ēh'caacuc. Ne carōo te me'cohneh'teh myn, mecte carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn xỳ'ny. Ēhmpoo jēehcuu pehxcroht te carōo to hājȳhr xỳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ta'ny amjōhcaxỳr. Pinny qui ca jōhm carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn capeh, qui ca carōo jōhm coohra. ¹⁶ Pe rōhm ēhmpoo jēehcuu pehxcroht ēhntaa te me'cohneh'teh my harcwaa my quit ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, mejcỳm pa. Ēhjmy meapehtxeht cỳm to meacohneh' cohcatyx, pehja quit meajōh'cra' cỳm ēh'huc prỳm.

Pe ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr ne ēh'prōtpi to me'huc to mo. Cohte me'cwyl' cohcatyx cỳm to ēh'huc. Ne cohte to me'cwyl' jōh'cra' cỳm ēh'huc. Me'hrehc cati ji me, mecpi ammrēere' cati ji me, me hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji me, me hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' noo cati ji me, me'crỳ rōhn cati ji me, me'crỳ rōhn noo cati ji me, ēh'tyx to me'cohneh'teh' cỳm ēh'huc to mo. ¹⁷ Xỳm qui ca jōhm cohcatyx me jōhm jōh'cra' cỳm ēh'huc ammrēere, qui ca nee me taxmy jōhm my ēhmpoo to vēndii noore, ne ca nee me taxmy jōhmpi ēhmpoo japruu noore. My me'tyx to ropteh japry, ow hō'nōhmre' ny to me'huc.

¹⁸ Cỳh, me ēhjcỳm aajapac pej'ne. Ca ca meano aacrỳ ēhmpex, ne ca meano ropteh jō'nōhmre' catỳt, xỳm me pajō'nōhmre' cut cohte to hō'nōhmre jēhpix. Ne hō'nōhmre' te: sejsēnt ne sesēntaj sex (666).

Cáhnir Cra me, mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji jāārēn

14 Pe ne ēhjpi Zwāw te ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājȳhr, ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cỳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Rōhm ēhjcohnyymy Cáhnir Cra ēhntaa xa, a'crỳyteh' to Sehjāw ēhntaa cỳm. A'crỳyteh' ēhntaa cỳm Zerohzarēj ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Cáhnir Cra' cape'ny mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ne me'coh'hi. Me'cohneh' cohcatyx cỳm Cáhnir Cra japry me, Cáhnir Cra Jōnxōoh japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. ² Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa cỳm ēhmpoo coocoo tyxteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui cu'cateh' tortot ne ēhncoocoo, my ta'teh' ēhjrỳyrỳc tyxteh, wa ēhjte cỳm japac. Ēh'hixny cujcwaa cỳm jōhm ji ēhmpoo japry' to áhpa to cỳ, wa ēhjte cỳm japac. ³ My me ēhncree no ēhntohw to cree, Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex cỳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa me, ēh'crēhxỳ ēhmpex pōh'ny ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, me hēeh cỳ' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji' cymyreh. Ne wỳr qui jōhm mencree tohw ēhntaa ja'cree pex. Max, mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji—Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me'crỳ' cajpar ne cohte pji' pēhn cujcwaa wyr me to hỳypehr ēhntaa ji—mecte hatox cỳm ēhncree ja'cree pex. ⁴ Ne nee tỳmne mecte mehr to sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji me cahỳj mexcwaa noore, ne mecte ēhncryh'cỳm Cáhnir Cra jarcwaa' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne me'tyx Cáhnir Cra' cut ēhjpa—qui ca taxmy Cáhnir Cra ēhjpa qui ca me'cut ēhjpa. Mam me pji' cỳm ēhjpa, me'cwyl' cohxỳ, my Cáhnir cra' te me'crỳ' cajpar ne cohte me to hỳypehr. My mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ me, Cáhnir cra my amjōhjōr to hājȳhr' pom coh qui me pohr cỳm ēhmpoo cacuuneh jēhri

ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo cacuuneeh hō. ⁵ My mecte mehr te sēnti cwarēntaj cwat ēhntaa ji nee ēh'hixxeeh noore, ne mencryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc.

Āz crii ēhntaa ji

⁶ Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. My amne āz ēhntaa cujcwaa cajpohw tē. Ne cyj rōhmpi me'cohneh'teh my aaquehj. Ne ēh'tyx pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh—me hēeh me, crēh x̄yyre me, cohpe me—me'cohneh'teh my aaquehj, ne cohte mecmy Sesohx te me'cr̄y' cajpar x̄y'ny pji' wyr ēh'tēm ny hāārēn. Hāārēn ēhntaa, qui ca ēh'coh'hi' tōhm to ēh'coh'hi. ⁷ My āz cyj rōhmpi mecmy:

—Coooo! Haner me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym peeex! Ne mecmy ēhmpex jāārēeee! X̄ym cohte crēh' cohneh' c̄ym me'cohneh'teh' coohcjir x̄y'ny cohte amjōhmy awca'teh' hyhr ēhntaa j̄y'hohc! Haner me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to cujcwaa me, pji me, cuuxwa me, cuntoo puc me, ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāārēeee!

⁸ Pe ne āz ēhntaa te mecmy h̄yycjir to ēh'tēm to hāj̄yhr, rōhm amne ēh'cut āz no tē, ne mecmy aaquehj, ne mecmy h̄yycjir to:

—Coooooo, poone mecte Babehrōj cati ji jēhpeeeex! My ry'my me hō'crēh rat ēhntaapi crēh' ryyym. X̄ym crēh' cohneh' pēhn me ēh'wyr ēhjpa, my Babehrōj cati ji' te me to ēh'himpex my meajpēn to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa, ne me mec̄x̄ ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa catiiiiii! Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hēhpeeeex!

⁹ Pe ne āz ēhntaa te mecmy h̄yycjir to hāj̄yhr. Rōhm hēhpiireh amne āz no tē, (ne ry'my mencrii ne me praa), my āz ēhntaa cyj rōhmpi mecmy h̄yycjir to tē, ne mecmy:

—Cooooo! Me ēhjc̄ym paaa! Ne nee me ropteh ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāārēn noo c̄yyyy! Ne nee me ropteh' carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn noo c̄yyyy! Ne nee mecte aacohcatyx c̄ym to ēh'huc ny me hamyr noo c̄yyyy! Ne nee mecte meajōh'cra' c̄ym to ēh'huc ny me hamyr noo c̄yyyy! Xyhr ca nee me ēhjc̄ym aajapac noore, ¹⁰ qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y meato ēh'quin catiii! Ne ca nee meato ēh'quin creeh nooreeee! X̄ym ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhto ēh'himpex, cohte me to ēh'quin cateh x̄y'nnyy! Pom mecte ropteh' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y hō'āz pexteh ēhntaa ji me, Cāhnir Cra ēhntaa cymyreh me to ēh'quin catiiii! Qui ca ēhsuf to me'xit qui ca me xir, ne me'c̄yx̄y' catiiii! ¹¹ Pe qui ca me ēh'c̄yx̄y' to hēhcwaa to hēhcwaa. Qui ca ēhmpoo me'xit to ēh'coh'hi, qui ca nee t̄ymne ēhmpoo cōhm hapux to hēhtep noore. Pe qui ca me'c̄yx̄y' to hēhcwaa ne ca nee t̄ymne me'cut noore. Qui ca me'cut noo to pyht ne ca me'cut noo to awca'teh, to ēh'coh'hi. X̄ym mecte ropteh ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne mecte ropteh' carōo cut amjōhjēhpix. My ropteh' carōo te to me c̄ym amjōhjapry' ny ēh'huc, x̄ym mecte ta'ny amjōhcax̄y!

¹² Cwyrjapii ca meapi hō'teecji' cati ji, meate aacryh'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄ym aajapac ne meate aacryh'c̄ym Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ne

nee tÿmne meate êh'cut amjôhjêhpix to hêhtep noore êhntaa ji, ca me xwy' cÿm noo cÿm ne meacryh'cÿm êhmpoo quin my aajôhcanyr to aapa.

¹³ Pe ne êhjte âz crii pohpohn ne êhjte cÿm japac to hâjÿhr, my êh'prôtpi cujcwaa rôhmpi jôhm te êhjmy harcwaa men, ne jôhm te êhjmy:

—Cÿh, haner to êh'huc, ne to êh'huc to: “Êhntaa'cÿm qui ca pom mecte Me Pajôopa'heeh cut amjôhjêhpix to êhjpa ne me'tyhc êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to êhmpex cateh.”

Pe ne jôhm te êhjmy harcwaa to hâjÿhr, my êh'prôtpi Carôo Pex te harcwaa to:

—Hÿh, êhncryh'cÿm. Xÿm ry'my mecte to me hÿmcwyrxÿ jatohjxÿpi hahir par, cwyrjapii qui ca me cut. Ne pom mecte to êhmpoo pex jaahÿhr to êhjpa êhntaa ji, qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ êhmpoo to amjôhjapac cree to êhjpa.

Zwâw te êhjrêht cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me'cohneh' coohcjir ny hõmpohn

¹⁴ Pe ne êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn. Wa êhjte cujcwaa pâc jacaateh êhntaa pohpohn. My cujcwaa pâc cÿm jôhm jÿh. Ne jôhm te to Me Pa'tô' Cÿ' ny. Ne êh'crÿ' cÿm ur to hÿ'cÿ xa. Ne jôhm te êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxÿ xwaproo êhntaa pyhr ne to jÿh. ¹⁵ Rôhm hêhpiireh amne cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaaapi âz no' cator, ne cohte cyj rôhmpi cujcwaa pâc cÿm jôhm jÿh êhntaa my hÿycjir, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxÿ êhntaa to amjôhmy pji' cÿm mejpa êhntaa ji jêhri, xÿm ry'my me hêhrin xÿ'ny Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te awca'teh no' hyhr êhntaa jÿ'hohc.

¹⁶ Pe ne âz te cujcwaa cÿm jôhm jÿh êhntaa my hâjÿhr, my êh'prôtpi jôhm te êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxÿ êhntaa to êh'prÿyh ne cohte to me hõhpar noore' cati ji jêhrin ne cohte amjôhmy me to coohprôn par.

¹⁷ Rôhm êh'prôtpi hêhpiireh cujcwaa cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaaapi âz no' cator, ne taxwÿyre' te êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxÿ xwaproo pyhr ne to tē. ¹⁸ Rôhm êh'prôtpi amne Me Pajêhpixxÿ jôhrcwaa cohnyomy mix cÿm âz no cohhyh' to hÿmcwyr to êhjpa êhntaa amne tē, pe ne pom âz te êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxÿ xwaproo pyhr êhntaa my cohte harcwaa men, ne cyj rôhmpi cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner aajô'êhmpoo hyh jêhrinxÿ êhntaa to pji' cÿm ohv xu' ca'cu' ny hêhrin pa, xÿm ry'my ohv xu êhntep. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Rôhm êh'prôtpi hamoh tē ne cohte êhmpoo jêhrinxÿ xwaproo êhntaa to êh'prÿyh ne cohte to pji' cÿm ohv xu jêhrin par. Ne cohte hu' to coohprôn ne cohte hu ngÿnxÿ' cÿm haxwyr. Pinny me hõhpar noo cati jipi ohv xu. My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me ngÿn to hâjÿhr' pom qui me to ohv xu ngÿ. Ne cohte crêh' cÿj'ny me ngÿn my me capruu cateh ne me ngÿnxÿ' pêhn me capruu axpji. Ne me capruu tÿmteh, ne me capruu tÿm te seti pawmo. Ne me capruu te êhjpehxpjir te quehrôm to trezênt.

Qui ca āz te set ēhntaa ji hōh'cu'ny pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin

15 Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo peh'hoo pohpohn, ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy xȳ'ny. Wa ēhjte hōmpohn ne ēhjte amjōhcȳm japac cateh. Xȳm āz te set ne ēh'coh'hi, āz te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa' cut hēhpiireh pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin xȳ'ny. Pinny qui ca āz te set a'pȳyh'ny me to ēh'quin pa, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ me cȳm ēhncryhc, cwyrajpii cohte me to ēh'quin xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to, qui ca hapux pa.

²Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Ne ēhjte cu rat ēhntaa pohpohn, my cu' te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhxpixteh. Ne ēh'hixny cohhyh me ēhjpeehrēn. My me hȳ'tuu ne me cu rat ēhntaa crȳm cȳxnȳ ēh'coh'hi. Ne nee tȳmne mecte ropteh me, ropteh' carōo cut amjōhjēhpix noore, my nee tȳmne jōhm te ropteh japry jō'nōhmre' ny me to ēh'huc ny mecte jōhm jamyr noore. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te a'pȳyh'ny mecmy àhpa jōr, my me to ēh'cȳr to ēh'coh'hi, ³ne mencree to ēh'coh'hi, Me Pajēhpixxȳ my Mozez jȳmcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa cree ny. Ne Cáhnr Cra ēhntaa cree ny mencree to ēh'coh'hi. Ne mencree to:

“Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxȳ,

Me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi aaheh'tyxtēh ēhntaa!

Ca aacryh'cȳm ēhmpoo to aajapux rōhn to aapa,

wa me ēhmpoo pohpoh ne meamjōhcȳm pa!

Aapi crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rat, ne ca aahimpex tōhm to aacoh'hi.

Ne aacryh'cȳm mejto aahimpex to aapa,

ne ajpēn meereh mejto aahimpex to aapa.

⁴Me Jōopa'heeh, qui ca me'cohneh'teh my aacohpa.

Ne ca me'cohneh'teh aamy aapex jāarē!

Aapehtxeht my me jēhruu'pi aapextēh pehtteh!

Qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn aawyr ēhjpa ne ca me aamy aapex jāarē,

xȳm aate aacryh'cȳm to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ny mecte aaja'cree pex.”

⁵Hō ne cohte ta'ny hājȳhr. Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Xȳm mecte cujcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo cȳ' to Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa jarcwaa ēhntaa proo men. ēhjcree ēhntaa' cȳm cohte to me caxohw ēhmpoo jaahyhr xȳ'ny amjōhto hōhja'cree ny ēh'huc ēhntaa hēhcwaa. My mecte pōo rōhmpi harcwaa ēhntaa proo men, ne mecte ēhjcree caxwyn pex cateh ēhntaa jarcwaa proo men. ⁶My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaaapi āz te set ne hapux ne ēh'coh'hi. Qui ca āz te set ēhntaa ji pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' to ēh'quin cateh. Pe ne āz jōoxii reerecre' tetetteh ne hii prȳyteh, ne pom ur to hii po'teh ēhntaa to my mecte amjōhjōocwaa ny hii. ⁷Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'crēhxȳ ēhmpex cȳm ēh'crēh ēhntaa pōh'ny ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji' no' te a'pȳyh'ny āz te set ēhntaa ji my crat jōr par. Ur to crat te set, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo to crat to hēhpoh, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr ēhntaa my pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohri, cwyrajpii qui ca āz ēhntaa ji me cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa jaxwy, qui ca me'cȳjxȳ' cateh. ⁸My ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo te to cohhyh' cōhm pyhrȳc ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa to hēhpoh, xȳm

Me Pajēhpixxỳ' heh'tyxtēh ne ēhmpex cateh. Ne wỳr qui jōhm ēhjcreē my aaxỳ. Ne nee jōhm ēhjcreē my hỳr noore, cymy myymy āz cati ji' te pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cỳm ēhmpoo jaxwyr par.

Crat te set cỳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa to Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me cỳm ēhncryhc

16 Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỳm jōhm te cyj rōhmpi āz te set ēhntaa ji' my hỳycjir ne cohte mecmy harcwaa to:

—Cỳh, hamoh me praa ne me pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cỳm crat ny ēhmpoo reht ji jaxwy, xỳm wa me to ēh'quin xỳ'ny, xỳm me cỳm ēhjcryhc!

²Rōhm āz ēhntaa te pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cỳm crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr. Rōhm pom me ta'ny roptēh jỳ'huc harehj ne mecte roptēh' carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' tii ne me'tii rōhn ne me'tii ēhntaa ji xỳ!

³Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no' te cuuxwa' cỳm crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz pehcroht ne mecte crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr). My ēh'prōtpi cuuxwa' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix. Ēhmpoo capruu te hājỳhr' pom qui me'tyhc capruu. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cuuxwa' cỳm tep me, ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' tyhc par.

⁴Rōhm hēhpiireh āz no hō'crat to tē, ne cohte cu'cateh me, cuntoo puc cỳm ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz crii ne mecte ēhmpoo jaxwyr). Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu' cohneh' te ēhmpoo capruu ny amjōhjēhpix. ⁵My ēh'prōtpi āz te cu jamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxỳ my harcwaa men, wa ēhjte cỳm japac, my cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

“Aate me to ēh'quin xỳ'ny amjōhto aahimpex to hājỳhr ēhntaa ny ēhmpextēh, ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore,

xỳm aapehtxēht pex cateh, cwyryjapii ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr ne aatyx aapa, ne aate me to hājỳhr,

⁶xỳm pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te aajō'profet cati ji me, aajō'teecji' cati ji' cwyl coohran,

cwyryjapii aate ēhmpoo capruu to me'cōm.

My ta'ny ēhmpextēh xỳm me'quin cateh.”

⁷Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohnyymy mix xa ēhntaa rōhmpi jōhm jōocree cator ne jōhm te Me Pajēhpixxỳ my harcwaa men, ne jōhm te cohmy harcwaa to:

“Cỳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpixxỳ heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa,

aate ry me'quin cut me to hājỳhr,

ne nee ta'ny ēh'quin noore ne ēhmpextēh my.”

⁸My hēhpiireh āz no hō'crat to tē, ne cohte pyht cỳm ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz te cwat ne mecte ēhmpoo jaxwyr). My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pyht to ēh'himpex my myymy cacro' cateh, ne cohte pji' cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' xit!

⁹Cohte me'xit creeeeeeere, my meajteemy Me Pajēhpixxỳ' quin ny hāarē! Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pyht to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr. Ne wỳr qui me mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ēhntaa ji' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahỳm, ne wỳr qui me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarē.

¹⁰ My hēhpiireh āz no hō'crat to tē, ne cohte ropteh' crēhx̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz te sēhc ne mecte ēhmpoo jaxwyr). My ēh'prōt̄pi ropteh me, mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' c̄ym awcap̄ȳtcuuteh' pym. My ēh'prōt̄pi me'cw̄y ēh'c̄ȳjx̄ȳ x̄ȳȳytee amjōhjōh'to ēhnxa, ¹¹ ne me myymy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' quin ny hāārē, x̄ym me'tii ne mecmy h̄y! Caacru ne w̄yr qui me mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pah̄ym ne me ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix.

¹² My hēhpiireh āz no hō'crat to tē, cohte cu'cateh japyr' to Ewfrat rat ēhntaa c̄ym ēhmpoo jaxwyr (ne ry'my āz te sex ne mecte ēhmpoo jaxwyr). My ēh'prōt̄pi cu ēhncr̄ȳy par, quir pyht japuxx̄y rōhmpi crēh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji amne me hō'sordat to praa ne me hatox c̄ym cu'cateh' ny ri.

¹³ My ēh'prōt̄pi carōo quin crii japux, ne carōo te to craaxwajteh' ny, wa ēhjte carōo pohpohn. Cah̄y capricteh ēhntaa jarcwaapi carōo quin ēhntaa cator. Ne ropteh jarcwaapi carōo quin ēhntaa cator. Ne ēhmpoo jēehcuu pehxcroht̄pi profet hixxeeh ēhntaa jarcwaapi carōo quin ēhntaa cator. ¹⁴ Ēhmpoo carōo quin crii ne ēh'tyx to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, carōo te pji' c̄ym mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēh'hixxeeh x̄y'ny. Ne hamoh carōo praa, pji' cohneh' cut, carōo te crēh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex my mecte me hō'sordat to coohprōn x̄y'ny. Qui ca me to coohprō, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa japoh. Mejpehx̄poh x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te awca'teh no' hyhr. Qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa a'twy, qui ca meaxpoh. Qui ca awca'teh ēhntaa hōhpa ēhncreeeeere, x̄ym awca'teh ēhntaa' c̄ym my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me to ēh'quin cateh x̄y'ny.

¹⁵ Pe rōhm Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx te harcwaā to:

—C̄yh, wa ca meawyr ēhjtēm to hāne ca ca nee me ēhjtēm ny ja'cree pex noore, pom qui me h̄yyc̄oo cati ji meajōt cwyr reh' meawyr hapux ca nee mempraa ny me ha'cree pex noore. Ca ca meano aatyx japrēhp to hāne' pom ca ca qui cujcwaā tep cut jōhm japrēhp aajōoxii jacji ne jōhm japrēhp, ēhntaa cw̄y' to, wa ca tē ne meano' wyr ēhjcatō, ca ca nee meano aapah̄ym noore. N̄ym ca ca nee meano japrēhp noore wa ca meano my ajcra, ca ca meano aapah̄ym to hāne' pom ca qui mexpucreh hēhr̄ȳypi aacaacru xa.

¹⁶ Pe ne Me Pajōopa'heeh te harcwaā to hāj̄j̄hr, my ēhmpoo carōo quin crii ēhntaa ji' te crēh' cohneh' pēhn crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' to ēh'himpex my mecte me hō'sordat to coohprōn par, taxmy Eebrew jarcwaā' cut pji japyr' to Ahmazedōo ēhntaa c̄ym.

¹⁷ Pe rōhm hēhpiireh, hōh'cu'ny, āz ēhntaa hō'crat to mō, ne cohte cujcwaā c̄ym, cyj'my, pji ēhncwyrpi ēhmpoo jaxwyr. (Ne ry'my āz te set ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te ēhmpoo jaxwyr par). My ēh'prōt̄pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaā c̄ym jōhm te cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to:

—C̄yh, x̄ym pe.

¹⁸ Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi ta' cooxi, ne ta'teh ēhjr̄ȳr̄ȳc, my pji' hērhēt tyx! Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te to jōhm xōhmre jēhpix piimy t̄ymne pji' hērhēt tyx te hāj̄j̄hr noore, x̄ym ēhncryh'c̄ym pji' hērhēt tyxteh! ¹⁹ My ēh'prōt̄pi crēh rat to Babehrōj ēhntaa c̄ym crēh jēhpuc̄reh pji' te amjōhcatac crii, ne pji' te amjōhcatac crii

cȳm a'pȳyh'ny ēhjree te amjōhjacrȳ. My pji' cohneh' cȳm, crēh' cohneh' cȳm, ēhjree pehxxwyr par. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx Babehrōj cati ji' to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, ne me cȳm ēhncryhc creeeeeeere, ne cohte me to ēh'quin rōhn to hājȳhr' pom qui cohte me to ēh'quin xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex. ²⁰My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cuuxwa jēhpucreh pji jawinteh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to taxmy. My quēn pricteh ēhntaa ji me, a'crȳyteh ēhntaa ji' cohneh' pehxxwyr par, ne ammrē. ²¹My cujcwaa pēhn cu'hyh axxwy! Cu'hyh pyhtēeh, ne cu'hyh' pehtxeht te quehr to cwarēnt. Ne me cȳm'hā axxwy. My meajteemy Me Pajēhpixxȳ' quin ny hāarēeee. Xȳm cohte me to ēh'quin rōhn!

Jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa me, ēhmpoo quin ēhntaa jāarēn

17 Pe ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājȳhr, ēhjrēht cȳm, my amne ēhjwyr āz te crat ny ēhmpoo jaxwyr ēhntaa ji' no tē, ne ēhjmy:

—Cȳh, amne tē ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te crēh' to Babehrōj rat to ēh'quin ny hōmpoh, xȳm crēh' te to jōhm cahȳj ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa' ny. My cu'cateh' cwy' crȳm cȳxny me hō'crēh' ēh'coh'hi. ²My crēh' xȳyre' pēhn me hōopa'heeh rōhn jȳ'tuu ne mejpa ne me Babehrōj cati ji me ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa. Ne crēh' cohneh' pēhn me'wyr ēhjpa, my Babehrōj cati ji' te me to ēh'himpex my mecmy ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo prȳm pom qui mecmy coohxy xen cati ji my hȳn creeeeeeere.

³Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy hājȳhr, my ēh'prōtpi Carōo Pex pji ēhncreecree wyr ēhjo tē, ēhjrēht cȳm, ne Carōo ēh'wyr ēhjo cator. Rōhm cohreh jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa ropteh' capricteh' cȳm jȳh, wa ēhjte hōmpohn. My ropteh' ēhntaa jēeh cohneh' cut ēh'huc harehj. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' quin ny hāarēn ny ēh'huc harehj. Ne ēh'crȳ' te set. Ne hēehcuu te dez. ⁴Jōhm cahȳj te hii coohromteh ēhntaa me hii capricre ēhntaa jaxȳr. Ne hōoxii ny ur me quēn prȳyre' carteh' to per ēhntaa ji my harehj. Pe ne hōh'cra' cȳm ur to crat ēhntaa xa. Ne ēhmpoo cro'teh' te crat to hēhpoh. Xȳm jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa te me to ēh'pahȳm noo cateh, ne pinny cohte to ēhmpoo quin jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' te my crat to hēhpoh. ⁵Rōhm jōhm cohcatyx ny jōhm japry' ny ēh'huc harehj, ne hapry' to:

BABEHRŌJ CWYJ PEH'HOO

COHPI BABEHRŌJ JŌ'CRĒH RAT ĒHNTAA

MECTE AJPĒN TO ĒH'PAHȳM NOO CATI JI JŌNXII

PJI' COHNEH' CUT ME'PAHȳM NOO ĒHNTAA JI JŌNXII

⁶My jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa my amjōhquēhnteh' te hājȳhr' pom qui me coohxy' to amjōhjēhrot ne mecmy amjōhquēhn! Jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa te Sesohx jō'teecji' cati ji' te hāarēn to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cwy' coohran ne cohmy amjōhquēhn! Ne cohte me capruu to amjōhtoh' tyx pyhrȳc, ne cohmy me'coohran prȳm.

Pe wa ēhjte jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa cut hacop, ne ēhjte amjōhcȳm japac cateh!

⁷My ēh'prōtpi āz ēhntaa ēhjmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aapoh aate amjōhcȳm aajapac cateh? Wa ca ēhjtyx aamy jōhm cahȳj peh'hoo ēhntaa jāarē. Ne ca ēhjtyx aamy ropteh' peh'hoo ne ēh'crȳ'

te set ne hēehcuu te dez my cȳm jōhm jȳh ēhntaa xwyyre jāarē. ⁸ Pom aate ropteh' pohpohn ēhntaa, qui ca pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji—pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to pji jēhpix piimiy nee hō'cȳ'huc cȳm me hapry' pyhxwyr noore ēhntaa ji, ne qui ca nee me'tēhr tōhm to ēhjpa' noore ēhntaa ji, qui ca me ropteh ēhntaa pohpoh ne ca meamjōhcȳm hapac cateh, xȳm mam'hā ēhjpa, max ēhntaa'cȳm nee my'reh ēhjpa' noore, max qui ca acpȳyh'my cato. Xȳm qui ca cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaapi aapeh, ne ca cato, max qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohhyh' puc rat my cohmee.

⁹—Qui ca aacrȳ ēhmpex, ca ca ēhjpar pex. Jōhm cahȳj ēhntaapi Babehrōj cati ji. My ropteh ēhntaa crȳpi a'crȳyteh. Xȳm a'crȳyteh' te set cȳm Babehrōj jō'crēh ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁰ Ne xwyyre my, ēh'crȳ ēhntaa jipi crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn. Ry'my me hōopa'heeh rōhn te sēhc ne mejpa ne me'tyhc. Ne ēh'tyx ēhntaa'cȳm me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēhjpa. Pe qui ca a'tōhmryyh qui ca me hōopa'heeh rat no' cato, ne ca me to ēh'hmpej to ēhjpa' cahȳc ne ammrē. ¹¹ Max, ropteh ēhntaa, pom mam ēhjpa, ne ēhntaa'cȳm ammrēere ēhntaa, qui ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn te set ēhntaa ji ēh'tyhc pa, pe qui ca ropteh ēhntaa cato ne ca me haxȳ' cȳm ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, xȳm cohpi me'cwyr' ny. Max, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohhyh' puc rat my ropteh ēhntaa mee.

¹²—Ne ropteh ēhntaa jēehcuu te dez, xȳm qui ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji dez ne ca me hapux. Cormy nee mecte crēh' te dez to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xȳ'ny jōhm te me hōhxwyr noore, max qui ca a'tōhmryyh, qui ca me ropteh ēhntaa cape'ny ēh'himpex pācre. Ne ca me a'pȳyh'ny crēh' te dez to ēh'himpex crȳnre.

¹³ Qui ca me hōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji' cohneh my ropteh ēhntaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix prȳm, ne ca me'cohneh ropteh my: “Cȳh, wa ca nee me my'reh amjōhjarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ca mejtyx aajarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'prȳm!” ¹⁴ Pe qui ca ropteh ēhntaa me, crēh jōopa'heeh te dez ēhntaa ji me, me Cahnir Cra japoh, pe qui ca Cahnir Cra me haahi, xȳm me hēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyx. Xȳm Cahnir Cra ēhntaapi me pajōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh, ne cohpi crēh' cohneh jōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh rat. Pe qui ca Cahnir Cra' cape'ny hō'teecji' cati ji ēh'coh'hi, cohte amjōhmy me hōmpohn my mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji.

¹⁵ Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy harcwa to hājȳhr ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhjmy harcwa to:

—Pom cu'cateh jȳ'tuu ēhntaa ji, myyreh cu'cateh' crȳm cȳxnȳ jōhm cahȳj pahȳm noo ropteh' cȳm jȳh my aate hōmpohn ēhntaa, cu'cateh ēhntaa jipi crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh. Me hēeh me, cohpe me, crēh xȳyre' cati ji meemy, xȳm qui ca crēh' to Babehrōj ēhntaa me'cohneh'teh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. ¹⁶ Pe qui ca ropteh me, hēehcuu te dez ēhntaa ji—pom crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn te dez ēhntaa ji, qui ca me jōhm cahȳj cohri. Ne ca me cȳm ēhncryhc. Ne ca mecpi hacyht cohneh' to taxmy. Ne ca me to hāne' pom qui me jōhmpi hōoxii cry, my jōhm ēh'caacru. Ne ca me to hāne' pom qui me jōhm cohra, ne me jōhm jēeh' coh, ne me cohhyh' cȳm jōhm heh rēe. Xȳm

qui ca me Babehrōj cati jipi me hacyht to cohto ne ca me'cwy' coohra, ne ca me crēh' to capa. ¹⁷ Hō, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex my mecte Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'quin to hājȳhr. X̄ym qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me hōopa'heeh rōhn te dez to ēh'himpex to hāne qui ca me ropteh my: “C̄ȳh, wa ca nee me my'reh amjōhjarcwaa cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr noore, ne ca mejtyx aajarcwaa' cut to ēhmpoo jaahyhr to hāne' pom qui aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym!” hāne. Pe qui ca me hax̄y' c̄ym ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, cymy myymy qui ca ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtȳy to hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtȳy x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhto ēh'himpex. ¹⁸ Hō, ne aate jōhm cahȳj pohpohn ēhntaa, jōhmpi Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh rat ēhntaa. Qui ca Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh rat ēhntaa pji' cohneh' c̄ym me hōopa'heeh rōhn cati ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy harcwaa to hājȳhr.

Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh rat japiitee meammrā

18 Pe rōhm hēhpiireh āz no amne a'parmy cujcwaa pēhn tē. Ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne ēh'pr̄ȳteh, ne cohte pji' cohneh' cooroo. ² Ne hōocree catiii'tēh, ne cyj rōhmpi aaquehj, ne cohte harcwaa to:

“Coooo, coooo, qui ca ry'my Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh ammrē!

Qui ca ry'my Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh ammrē!

Qui ca ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' me hō'crēh' to taxmy!

Qui ca crēh crēh'rym ny amjōhjēhpix.

Qui ca crēh'rym c̄ym ēhmpoo carōo quin peht ēhjpa!

Qui ca crēh'rym c̄ym a'p̄ycre pehtteh.

³ X̄ym crēh' cohneh' pēhn me ēh'wyr ēhjpa, my Babehrōj cati ji' te me to ēh'himpex my mecmy ajpēn to ēh'pah̄ym noo pr̄ym pom qui mecmy coohxy xen cati ji my h̄yn creeeeere.

Crēh x̄ȳre jōopa'heeh cati ji meemy, me Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa.

My me ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēh'hrehc to mo,

x̄ym Babehrōj cati ji my ēhmpoo catiiiiii.”

Pe ne āz ēhntaa te h̄yycjir to hājȳhr, wa ēhjte c̄ym japac.

⁴ Pe my ēh'prōt̄pi hēhpiireh cujcwaa rōhmpi jōhm te harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to:

“C̄ȳh, jō'teecji' cati ji,

Amne Babehrōj cati jipi aajapux.

X̄ym wa ca ēhjpi Meajēhpijx̄y' me to ēh'quin paaaa!

Xyhr ca nee me mecpi aajapux noore ne ca me mec̄x̄y' jarcwaa c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa.

Pe wa ca me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux ne ca me caxwȳyre' to ēh'quin.

⁵ X̄ym Babehrōj cati ji' te ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn,

my ēhjpi Meajēhpijx̄y cwyryjapii wa ēhjtix mecte jarcwaa c̄ȳj'ny ēhmpoo
 quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' to wa amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.
⁶ Mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux rōhn,
 pe wa ca mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux jēhruu'pi me'wyr
 ēhmpoo quin to japux,
 mecte me'cwyr' to ēh'quinre, cwyryjapii wa ca tapanny me to ēh'quin cateh.
⁷ Mecte amjōhmy ēhmpoo to coohprōn cateh,
 my mecmy ēhmpoo pex cateh,
 cwyryjapii wa ca tapanny me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh,
 Qui ca me capriire ēh'crēh. X̄ym mecte hājȳhr' pom qui jōhm cah̄j ēh'huc
 ēhjpa ne me to ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa ne mecmy: —Ēhjhrehcteh'
 te hājȳhr' pom qui me hōopa'heeh rōhn cah̄j cati ji. W̄yr wa ajc̄ym
 pa! Ne w̄yr wa ēhjpin japiitee ammrā, x̄ym ēhjpin ammrēere.—
 Hō, ne Babehrōj cati ji me'cwyr jēhruu'pi amjōhto h̄ymxehr to ēhjpa,
⁸ cwyryjapii wa ca pyht cwyr' c̄ym me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to japux rōhn,
 qui ca me'cwyr tyh, qui ca me'tyh̄c japiitee ammrā, ne ca
 me pr̄ym ny ēh'crēh,
 pe wa ca mecpi me hō'crēh' to capa.
 X̄ym ēhjpi Me Hōopa'heeh Me Hēhpixx̄y ēhntaa hēh'tyxtēh,
 ne ca ēhjcryh'c̄ym mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix
 ja'panny me to ēh'quin.”

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaa to hājȳhr.

⁹ Pe qui ca amne crēh x̄ȳyre jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji ēhjpa, ne ca me crēh'
 pohpoh, ne ca me cohhyh' cōhm pohpoh, ne ca me crēh japiitee ammrā.
 X̄ym Babehrōj jō'crēhpi jōhm cah̄j pah̄ym noo ēhntaa, ne c̄ym meajpēn to
 ēh'pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa ne mecmy amjōhquēhn pehtteh, x̄ym cohreh ēhmpoo
 cateh. ¹⁰ Cwyryjapii qui ca me crēh' puc ny hōmpoh ne ca mecmy pa' cateh! Ne
 ca meampy'my crēh' cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca me harcwaa to:

“Aac̄yyyyy! Crēh rat pexteh ēhntaa ammrē!

Aac̄yyyy! Crēh rat heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa ammrē!

Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te pyht cwyr' c̄ym crēh rat ēhntaa to taxmy!”

¹¹ Pe qui ca crēh' cohneh' pēhn me ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji
 crēh japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi. X̄ym qui ca nee my'reh me Babehrōj cati
 ji my ēhmpoo to vēndii noore. ¹² Mam me'tyx Babehrōj jō'crēh' wyr ēhmpoo
 to hapux cateh: ur me, prat me, quēn pr̄y carteh ēhntaa ji me, per me, hii
 reerecre me, hii coohromteh me, hii carteh ēhntaa ji me, hii capricre me, pēh'
 cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa ji me, eerefānt xwaa to mecte ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa ji
 me, pēh' carteh ēhntaa me, brōz me, wacyy cajēhn me, pom quēn tyhcteh' to
 me ēhmpoo jēhpix ēhntaa me, ¹³ Ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpex japry' to “mēhha”
 ēhntaa me, ēhmpoo cwyr' cohxy ēhmpex me, pom me ēhmpoo xit my ēh'cōhm
 cohxy ēhmpex ēhntaa me, vēeh cacu me, oorehv cacu me, trehc hyh me, trehc
 hyh xum me, pryhteh me, cāhnir me, cawar me, cawar ny caahox harehj my
 me to praa ēhntaa me, me hōhmre me, me cah̄j j̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa

ēhntaa ji me, me'tyx ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to vēndii xỳ'ny ēhjpa, xỳm me Babehrōj cati ji my ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa ne me'hrehc to ēhjpa, max qui ca nee my'reh mecmy ēhmpoo to vēndii noore, xỳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ me hō'crēh rat to taxmy.

¹⁴ Pe qui ca me crēh' xit cut hacop, ne ca me harcwaā to:

—Eeeta, Babehrōj cati ji, pom meamy ēhmpoo quēhn ēhntaa ji' cohneh ammrē! Meamy ēhmpoo pex cateh ēhntaa ji ammrē' par! Meajacyht peh'hoo ammrē' par! Wỳr qui my'reh acpỳyhmy ēhmpoo hapux!

¹⁵ Pe qui ca Babehrōj cati ji my ēh'quin cateh. Pe qui ca mecte mecmy ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēhjpa ne me'hrehc to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ampy'my ēh'coh'hi ne me me'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca mecmy pa! Qui ca mecmy pa ēhncreeeeeeere! Ne ca me me hapiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi, ¹⁶ ne me cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to:

“Aacỳyyy! Crēh rat pexteh ēhntaa! Aacỳyyy!

Meate amjōhmy cohpēxii reerecre me, hii coohromteh me,
hii capricre jacjin to aapa,
ne meate amjōhmy ur me, prat me, quēn prỳyteh' carteh
me, per jacjin to aapa.

¹⁷ Caacru my pyht cwỳ' cỳm meapi meajacyht cateh ammrē!”

Pe qui ca cuuxwa' cỳm mecpi naveeh jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, me cỳm praa ēhntaa ji me, me to hỳmcwyr cati ji me, me cỳm ēhmpoo to praa mecte ēhmpoo to vēndii xỳ'ny ēhntaa ji me, qui ca meampy'my ēh'coh'hi, ¹⁸ ne me crēh' xit cōhm japux cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

—Eeeta, tỳmne crēh' no rat pexteh' te hājỳhr noore my!

¹⁹ Pe qui ca me cỳjmy pji rē, qui ca pji me'pỳc, mecte amjōhjāhyhrxỳ' cut, xỳm qui ca meajcỳm pa! Ne ca me crēh japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne ca me harcwaā to:

“Aacỳyyy! Crēh rat pexteh ēhntaa! Aacỳyyy!

Pom me naveeh to praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēh'wyr ēhmpoo to praa, to
vēndii xỳ'ny, ne me myymy ēhmpoo japruu xỳ'ny, xỳm Babehrōj
cỳm ēhmpoo cateh' caacru my pyht cwỳ' cỳm crēh ēhntaa ammrē!

²⁰ Cỳh, cujcwaā cỳm meapa ēhntaa ji me,
meapi Sesohx jō'teeci' cati ji me,
aapox cati ji me, profet cati ji me,
haner meajacryh!

Xỳm Babehrōj cati ji' te meato ēh'quin cwyrjapii
my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te tapanny me to ēh'quin.”

²¹ Pe rōhm āz no' heh'tyxteh ēhntaa te quēn cateh'teh' pyhtēehteh ēhntaa pyn, ne cohte cuuxwa cỳm men, ne cohte harcwaā to:

“Hō, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxỳ Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'quin to hōhjarin to
hāne' pom wa qui ēhjte cu my quēn cateh'teh ēhntaa men my cu
my hỳr ca ca nee me hēhpiireh quēn ēhntaa pohpohn noore.

Ēhntaa cwy' to qui ca Me Pajēhpixx̄y Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh' to taxmy to awjari, ca ca nee me hēhpiireh hōmpohn noore.

²² Qui ca nee my'reh jōhm crēh rat ēhntaa c̄ym āhpa me, trōmbit me, po'pa me, ēhmpoo to ēh'c̄yr noore, qui ca crēh crēh'rym ny amjōhjēhpix, qui ca c̄ym a'caarēhcre.

Qui ca nee my'reh me'himpex cati ji crēh ēhntaa c̄ym pēh me, wacyy me, ēhmpoo to hēhpiireh ēhmpoo jēhpix noore.

W̄yr ca me hēhpiireh crēh ēhntaa c̄ym mecte ēhmpoo hyh' hohc to ēh'coh'hi' ny me c̄ym pa.

²³ W̄yr ca me hēhpiireh crēh ēhntaa c̄ym awcap̄yt c̄ym rāmparēhn no' puc pohpoh.

W̄yr qui hēhpiireh crēh ēhntaa c̄ym mexcwaa tohw ēhjpa.

Pom crēh ēhntaa c̄ym me ēhmpoo to vēndii ne me ēhmpoo japruu to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cr̄y rōhn,

my crēh' cohneh' c̄ym meajpēn my me hāarē.

Pe ne crēh' cohneh' pēhn me Babehrōj cati ji jō'crēh' wyr ēhjpa my cohreh me h̄y'ca'hur cati ji ēhmpoo to hapux cateh, ne mecmy ēh'hixxeeh cateh, my me'tyx Babehrōj cati ji' cohx̄y Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa c̄y'ny ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

²⁴ My Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō'crēh rat ēhntaa c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'profet cati ji me, hō'teecji' cati ji' cwy' coohran.

Ne xwyyre my Babehrōj cati ji' pohro' cut crēh' cohneh' c̄ym mecte me'cwy' coohran.”

Pe ne āz ēhntaa te harcwaa to hāj̄yhr.

Me h̄y'tuu ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē

19 Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hāj̄yhr. Pe rōhm taxmy cujcwaa c̄ym me h̄y'tuu creeeere ne meajcahoh. Ne me harcwaa to:

“Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē!

Ta'my me pa'cr̄y' cajpa!

Ta'my ēhmpex cateh!

Ta'my me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēh'heh'tyxteh!

² Ta'my ēhncryh'c̄ym ēh'caacuc ne nee ēh'hixxeeh noore!

Babehrōj cati jipi jōhm cah̄y pah̄ym noo ēhntaa,

cohpi me'huc jōopa'heeh rat. My pji' cohneh' pēhn me hōhmre me'wyr ēhjpa ne me to ēh'pah̄ym noo.

Cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'quin ne cohte me to taxmy.

Mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' cwy' coohran ja'panny cohte me to ēh'quin.

Ne ta'ny ēhmpexteh ne nee ēh'quin noore.”

³ Ne me h̄y'tuuteh ēhntaa ji' te harcwaa to hāj̄yhr ne mecte hēhpiireh harcwaa to:

“Coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē!
 X̄ym cohte me hō'crēh' to cax̄yr qui ca nee t̄ymne crēh' cōhm
 hapux to ēh'hehj noore!”

⁴Ne mecte harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'crēhx̄y
 ēhmpex c̄ym j̄yh, my ēhj̄pōh'ny ēhmpoo tēhr' te cwat ēhntaa ji me, ēhj̄pōh'ny
 me hēeh c̄y' te vinti cwat ēhntaa ji me, me ēh'parpi ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny ēh'crēh' par,
 ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn, ne me cohmy:

“Hō, ne cohte hāj̄yhr, coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē!”

⁵Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex ēhntaa rōhmpi jōhm te
 harcwaā to:

“C̄yh, pom meapi Me Pajēhpixx̄y my meaj̄ymcwyr cati ji' cohneh—
 ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y' c̄ym aapah̄ym pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh,
 meacr̄y rōhn ēhntaa ji me, meacr̄y rōhn noore ēhntaa ji me,
 ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē!”

⁶Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi me h̄y'tuu creeeeeeere, ne me'caacuc te hāj̄yhr' pom qui
 cu'cateh ēhj̄rooroc creeeeeeere, ne me'caacuc te hāj̄yhr' pom qui ta'teh ēhj̄r̄yrȳc
 cateh, ne me cyj rōhmpi harcwaā to:

“C̄yh, coh me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpex jāarē!
 X̄ym Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixx̄y' heh'tyxt̄eh ēhntaa ēhncryh'c̄ym
 me paato ēh'himpex to ēhj̄pa.

⁷Coh me pajacryh ne me paamy amjōhquēhn,
 ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāarē!

X̄ym qui ca ēhntaa'c̄ym Cāhnir Cra ēhntaa hēehxeeh me hēhcwaā.
 My ry'my hēehxeeh te amjōhto ēhmpex.

⁸Mecte cohmy hii reerecre ēhntaa jōr.

Hii jacaateh' pr̄ȳteh,
 My cohte amjōhmy hii jax̄yr.”

Pinny Sesohx jō'teeci' cati ji' te to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhj̄pa ēhntaa ji,
 ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji'pi my hii reerecre ēhntaa. Pe ne me h̄y'tuu ne mecte harcwaā
 to hāj̄yhr.

⁹Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi āz ēhntaa te ēhj̄my:

—C̄yh, haner to ēh'huc, ne to ēh'huc to: “Qui ca me Cāhnir Cra jēhcwaā ny
 coohprō ne meap̄y. My me h̄yyp̄n x̄y'ny Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me ta'ny h̄y'wyr
 ēhntaa ji, qui ca ēh'tyx me to ēhmpex cateh.”

Pe ne āz ēhntaa te hēhpiireh ēhj̄my:

—Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te harcwaā to hāj̄yhr, ne ēhncryh'c̄ym.

¹⁰Pe ne āz te ēhj̄my harcwaā to hāj̄yhr wa ēhj̄te c̄ym japac ne ēhj̄prōt̄pi
 ēh'parpi ēhj̄cōn cr̄y' ny j̄yhr ne j̄yh, ēhj̄te cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn x̄y'ny, my
 ēh'prōt̄pi ēhj̄my:

—Hāh! Nee to hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym! Wa ēhj̄te hāj̄yhr' pom qui ca. Coh ajhoh'reh
 paapi cohmy paj̄ymcwyr cati, pom qui me pa'cji ji' te Sesohx jarcwaā jāarēn to
 ēhj̄pa ēhntaa ji. Haner Me Pajēhpixx̄y' pehtxeht my ēhmpex jāarē! X̄ym Carōo
 Pex pehtxeht my meato ēh'himpex, ca me Sesohx jāarēn to aapa.

Cawar jacaateh' cȳm jōhm jȳh ēhntaa

¹¹ Pe ne ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Xȳm cujcwaa jarcwaa proo men xa, wa ēhjte cawar jacaateh ēhntaa pohpohn. My cawar cȳm jōhm jȳh. Ne me jōhm to: “Ēhncryh'cȳm Ēhjpa ne Ēhncryh'cȳm Ēh'caacuc ēhntaa.” Xȳm ēhncryh'cȳm me'coohcjir to ēh'crēh, ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpeehcāmtar cati ji japoh' to praa. ¹² Ne ēhnto' te to cohhyh' puc ny. Ne ēh'crȳ' cȳm hȳ'cȳ jȳ'tuu. Ne jōhm ny hapry peh'hoo harehj, my nee jōhm te hapry' catȳt noore, ne ta' pehtxeht te amjōhjapry ja'cree pex. ¹³ Pe ne ēhmpoo capruu te hōoxii jatom, ne hapry' no' to: “Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Caacucxȳ.”

¹⁴ Rōhm ēh'cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'sordat praa. Ne sordat jōoxii jaca reerecre, ne hii tetetteh, ne me hō'cawar jaca. ¹⁵ Rōhm jōhm ēhntaa jarcwaa pēhn wacy xwaproo hapux, ne to'hā crēh' cwy' cȳm ēhncryhc to praa ne me haahir to praa, ne me'cwy' coohra. Qui ca crēh' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne ca ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex—ne wȳr qui me hōhpa xȳytee harcwaa capeh—xyhr qui me to jōhmy. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ me cȳm ēhncryhc cateh ne cohte me to ēh'quin xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex ēhntaa ji, qui ca jōhm cawar jaca to praa ēhntaa'hā me to ēh'quin to praa. Qui ca me to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui me ohv xu cȳm ēh'coh'hi ne me hu' catiitic to ēh'coh'hi! ¹⁶ Rōhm jōhm jōoxii me, jōhm cji' cȳm hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj. Ne ēh'huc te:

ME HŌOPA'HEEH CATI JI' COHNEH JŌOPA'HEEH

NE ME HŌOPA'HEEH RŌHN CATI JI' COHNEH JŌOPA'HEEH RAT.

¹⁷ Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Xȳm āz ēhntaa pyht cȳm xa, ne cyj rōhmpi hȳc praa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Coooo, amne me praa, ne meapȳyyy, xȳm qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ meamy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr cateeeeh, ca me ēhmpoo coooooh! ¹⁸ Cooooo, amne me praa, ne me crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji jēeh cooooooh! Ne me sordat jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji jēeh cooooooh! Ne me'heh'tyx ēhntaa ji jēeh cooooh! Cawar jēeh me, cawar to me praa ēhntaa ji jēeh me, me'cohneh'teh jēeh me, me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji me, me hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' noo cati ji me, me'crȳ rōhn cati ji me, me'crȳ rōhn noo ēhntaa ji me, ca me hēeh coh to hyyyy!— hāne, xȳm qui ca meaxpoh, ne meajpēn coohra, qui ca me'tyhc hēhcwaa, qui ca amne hȳc praa ne me cohcoh.

¹⁹ Rōhm ropteh ēhntaa me, pji' cȳm crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji me, me hō'sordat me, mecte coohprōn par, mecte cawar jacaateh' cȳm jōhm jȳh ēhntaa me, hō'sordat japoh xȳ'ny. ²⁰ Rōhm mecte ropteh ēhntaa proo! Ne mecte ēhmpoo jēehcuu pehxcrohtpi profet hixxeeh ēhntaa proo, myyreh cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, mecte ropteh' cut amjōhjēhpix xȳ'ny. Cohte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr cateh, ne cohte mecmy ēh'hixxeeh. My me'cohcatyx, ow, me hōh'cra' cȳm ropteh jō'nōhmre' ny ēh'huc harehj my mecte ropteh' carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn ēhntaa ji amjōhmy ēhncryh'cȳm, max, cymy mecmy ēh'hixxeeh. Rōhm cawar cȳm jōhm jȳh ēhntaa jō'sordat te ropteh me, profet hixxeeh ēhntaa proo, ne mecte ēehsuf me, cohhyh' to hēehpuu ēhntaa my me'tēhr' men! ²¹ Rōhm

cawar jacaateh' cȳm jōhm jȳh ēhntaa jarcwaa pēhn wacyy xwaproo japux, ne cohte ropteh jō'sordat jēhpex. My amne hȳc praa tȳmmmmmmmm, ne me hēeh coh, ne cohte me hēeh to harte!

Āz ēhntaa te coo-hēnt to cahȳ cahyhr

20 Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Xȳm āz ēhntaa te cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa jō'sav me, coo-hēnt rōhnteh ēhntaa pyhr ne amne cujcwaa pēhn ēhjrii. ²Pe ne cohte cahȳ ēhntaa proo. Myyreh cahȳ pa' tōhm ēhntaa, ēhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh, Satanax ēhntaa. Cohte ēh'proo ne cohte coo-hēnt to cahyhr. Pinny qui ca cahyhr ny hēhcwaa to amcro' to mehr. ³My āz te cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa my cahȳ men. Ne cohte sav to hēhhi, ne cohte ta'ny hōhwaehxȳ ēhntaa xur—wȳr qui jōhm ēh'proo mee. Cohte tȳm'ne crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji my ēh'hixxeeh to hēhtep xȳ'ny cohte haxȳr. Qui ca nee mecmy ēh'hixxeeh to ēhmpraa noore to amcro' to mehr. Pe qui ca amcro mehr, qui ca me Satanax my hēhcra, qui ca cato, ne ca pji' cȳm ēhjpa' crȳnre. Xȳm mecte to hājȳhr xȳ'ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te amjōhto ēh'himpex.

⁴Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cȳm ēhmpoo pohpohn. Pom jōhm ji' crēhxȳ ēhmpex cwȳ ēh'coh'hi, my cȳm jōhm ji ēh'crēh. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex mecte pji' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' coohcjir xȳ'ny. Rōhm pom me carōo cwyyyy' coh'hi. Pom me pji' cȳm ēhjpa reereh mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix ny amjōhjāārēn to ēhjpa ne me'cwȳ my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa, ne nee mecte tȳmne ropteh me, ropteh' carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa noore. Ne nee jōhm ji ēhntaa ji' te amjōhcohcatyx me, amjōhjōh'cra' cȳm ropteh jō'nōhmre pyhxwȳr ny me hamyr noore. Cwȳrjapii my mejpeehcāmtar cati ji' te mempyht jaquep, ne mecte me'coohran my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to acpȳyhmy me'tēhr my mejpa. Pe qui ca me Crehx cape'ny ēh'himpex to amcro' to mehr.

⁵Max, pom nee mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix noore ne me'tyhē ēhntaa ji, nee meacpȳyhmy ēhjpa noore. (Pe qui ca amcro mehr qui ca me cormy acpȳyhmy ēhjpa.) Max, pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to acpȳyhmy me'tēhr ēhntaa ji, cohte to acpȳyhmy me'cumrēx tēhr. ⁶My me'cumrēx acpȳyhmy ēhjpa ēhntaa jipi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'teeci' cati ji, qui ca me hacryh cateh. Wȳr qui me hēhpiireh tyh ne wȳr qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me'cwȳ' cohxȳ cohhyh' to hēehpuu my me cohre. Pe qui ca mecpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me Crehx jō'sasēhdot cati ji, ne ca me Crehx cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh' to amcro' to mehr.

Qui ca Satanax cato

⁷Pe qui ca amcro mehr ne ammrē, qui ca me to cahohwa cree ryyhteh ēhntaa proo mee, ne ca me Satanax my hēhcra qui ca cato. ⁸Pe qui ca hamoh crēh' cohneh' cȳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' my ēh'hixxeeh to praa. Pyht japuxxȳ

rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, pyht cjixx̄y rōhmpi mejpa ēhntaa ji me, me hēehc̄ji rōhmpi ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, pom me hapry' to: Gog cati ji me, Magog cati ji me, qui ca hamoh Satanax me'cacryn to praa, ne me to coohprōn to praa, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y japoh x̄y'ny. Wa ēhjte ēhjrēht c̄ym me hōmpohn my mecte coohprōn t̄ymmmmmmmmmmm, ne me'crȳpt̄īīīiteh, pom qui cuuxwa' c̄rȳm c̄yxny pyhcaateh jacut cateh ēhntaa cwy' to. ⁹Ne ēh'prōtpi me hyh, ne me māaaaa Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'teeci' cati ji j̄y'hohcx̄y' wyr me hyh! Ne meampy rōhmpi hyyyyyyyyyy, ne me h̄y'hohcx̄y' wyr hapux. Me Pajēhpixx̄y my crēh' to Zerohzarēj japii ēhntaa wyr me hapux. Ne mecte crēh' to ēhjpeehxir! Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pēhn cohhyh' pym, ne cohte me to cax̄y! Ne cohte mexpex! ¹⁰Rōhm ēhmpoo carōo quin jōopa'heeh Satanax te mecmy ēh'hixxeeh ēhntaa, jōhm te ēh'proo ne cohte ēehsuf me, cohhyh' to hēehpuu ēhntaa my men. Hēehpuu ēhntaa c̄ym my rop̄teh me profet hixxeeh hēhcwaa. Qui ca me'c̄yx̄y' to hēhcwaa' tōhm to hēhcwaa, ne ca nee t̄ymne me'c̄yx̄y' hehj noore.

Jōhm crēhx̄y ēhmpex jaca cati'teh ēhntaa

¹¹Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht c̄ym ēhmpoo pohpohn. X̄ym jōhm crēhx̄y ēhmpex jaca cati'teh ēhntaa xa, my c̄ym jōhm j̄yh. Rōhm jōhm cohpaatee pji me cujcwaa cohtor ne ammrē, my nee hēhpiireh jōhm te hōmpohn noore. ¹²Rōhm pom me pji' c̄ym ēhjpa ne me'tyhc ēhntaa ji' cohneh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cymyyreh ēh'coh'hi, wa ēhjte me carōo pohpohn. Pji' c̄ym mejpa reereh me'cr̄y rōhn ne me'tyhc ēhntaa ji me, me'cr̄y rōhn noo ēhntaa ji me, me carōo cohneh jōhm crēhx̄y ēhmpex cati'teh ēhntaa cohnyomy ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm jōhm te c̄y'huc ēhntaa ji jōoxii. Ne cohte hēhpiireh c̄y'huc ēhntaa jōoxii. My c̄y'huc ēhntaa c̄ym me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēhntaa ji ēh'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte c̄y'huc ēhntaa ji' pohpohn reh'hā me carōo ēhntaa ji' coohcjir. Pom me pji' c̄ym ēhjpa reereh mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny ēh'huc harehj. ¹³X̄ym taxmy cuuxwa' c̄ym me praa my cuuxwa' te mejpēhr ēhntaa ji, cuuxwa' pēhn'hā me'tyhc j̄yypehr ne me carōo ēh'coh'hi. My mecte pji' c̄ym me haarit ēhntaa ji, me haaritx̄y' pēhn'hā me carōo j̄yypehr ne me carōo ēh'coh'hi. Me carōo paax̄y' pēhn me carōo japux par, ne me'tyhc carōo cohneh japux par ne me carōo ēh'coh'hi. Pe ne me pji' c̄ym ēhjpa ne mecte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cohneh' ny ēh'crēhx̄y ēhmpex c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y j̄yh ēhntaa te a'p̄ȳh'ny me carōo coohcjir par. ¹⁴Pe ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hāj̄ȳhr qui ca nee taxmy hēhpiireh jōhm ēh'tyhc noore, ne cohte cohhyh' to hēehpuu ēhntaa my me'tyhc jēhcwaa x̄y' ēhntaa men. Ne pom cohte cohhyh' to hēehpuu my mejrēn ēhntaa ji, pinny me'tyhc pehcroht. X̄ym me hēeh' tyhc, pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhtiitee me carōo cohjahic. Ēhntaa to my me'tyhc pehcroht. ¹⁵Rōhm pom c̄y'huc c̄ym me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēhntaa ji, qui ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Ne pom me hapry' ny ēh'huc ammrēere ēhntaa ji, mecte c̄y'huc c̄ym me hapry japii h̄ȳypr̄ȳ ēhntaa ji, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te cohhyh' to hēehpuu my mejrēn par.

Pji me cujcwaa tohw jäärën

21 Pe wa êhjte hêhpiireh êhjrêht cÿm êhmpoo pohpohn. My pji me cujcwaa tohw cator. Xÿm mam pji' tōhm êhntaa me, cujcwaa tōhm êhntaa ammrē. Pe ne cuuxwa ammrē. ² My Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy crêh' to Zerohzarêj pohpohn êhntaa, Zerohzarêj tohw êhntaa, amne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' pêhn êhjrii, cujcwaa pêhn. Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te crêh' to êhmpexteh' to hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm cohpry hêhcwaa xÿ'ny my me jōhm to êhmpēēēēēexteh, jōhm pjīn caxohw êhntaa cwÿ' to. ³ Rōhm êh'crêhxÿ êhmpex cape'ny jōhm xa êhntaa cyj rōhmpi aaquehj, ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Êhntaa'cÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'tyx cohte to mexpīx êhntaa jī' cape'ny êhjpa! Qui ca me cape'ny êhjpa, pe qui ca mecpi hō'teecji' to hō'teecji. Qui ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hā mexpūcureh êhjpa, ne ca me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. ⁴ Ne ca ta'hā to mento cacu' coohqui ne to êhncrÿy, xÿm qui ca nee my'reh hêhpiireh me'tyhc noore, ne ca nee mexpiireh êhmpoo me jōhm japiitee êhncwyr noore, ne ca nee me my'reh êhmpoo ny caprêehrej noore, ne ca nee my'reh êhmpoo mecmy hÿj noore. Wÿr qui me my'reh hāne' pom qui mam.

⁵ Pe rōhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ êh'crêhxÿ êhmpex cÿm jÿh ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Cÿh, wa ca to êhmpoo cohneh êhntohw jaahyh.— Pe ne cohte êhjmy:

—Aatÿx jarcwaa ny to êh'huc, xÿm jarcwaa êhncryh'cÿm. Qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy to hāne' pom wa qui êhjte aamy êhmpoo jäärën êhntaa jī.

⁶ Pe ne cohte êhjmy:

—Cÿh, wa êhjte to êhmpoo cohneh jêhcohw par. Wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā êhjpa, ne êhjtyx me'cohneh'teh jêhruu'pi êhjpa. Qui ca jōhm my cur, wa ca jōhm my cu' caacru hō. Wa ca jōhm to êjhimpex qui ca jōhm cuntoo puc êhntaa cÿm cu' to êhjçō. Cu êhntaa, qui ca jōhm cu' to êhjçō ne ca jōhm êh'têhr tōhm to êh'têhr. ⁷ Qui ca jōhm êhmpoo quin my awcany ne ca nee tÿmne jōhm êhjcut amjōhjêhpix to hêhtep noore, wa ca jōhm my êhjte cÿ'huc cÿm êhmpoo jäärën êhntaa jī' cohneh hō. Pe ne ca jōhm to êjhimpex to êhjpa qui ca jōhm êhjçra' ny êhjpa. ⁸ Max, pom mecte êhjcut amjōhjêhpix japyyh'reh mecmy amjōhjapii êhntaa jī me, mecte êhjprÿy pex êhntaa jī me, mecte êhmpoo quin my amjōhjacin êhntaa jī me, me hÿ'coohran êhntaa jī me, mecte ajpën to êh'pahÿm noo to êhjpa êhntaa jī me, mecte ajpën ca'hi' to êhjpa êhntaa jī me, mecte êhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjêhpix to êhjpa êhntaa jī me, me'hixxēeh êhntaa jī' cohneh me, wa ca cohhyh me êhmpoo cacro japry' to êehsuf to hêehpuu êhntaa my mejrën pa. Pom cohhyh' to hêehpuu my êhjte mejrën êhntaa jī, me'tyhc pehcroht. Me to' my “me'tyhc pehcroht” jäärën, xÿm me hêeh' tyhc, ne me'tyhc jêhruupi me carōo my êh'quin cateh.

⁹ Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harcwaa to hājÿhr, my êhjrêht cÿm amne êhjwyr āz êhntaa tē—myyreh āz te set ne mecte me hō'crat ny êhmpoo jaxwyr êhntaa jī' no, pom hōh'cu'ny cohte êhmpoo jaxwyr ne cohte me to êh'quin êhntaa my êhjwyr tē, ne êhjmy:

—Cÿh, amne tē, wa ca aamy Cálnir jēehxeeh ja'cree, hēhcwaa tohw ny.

¹⁰Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy hājÿhr ne ēh'prōtpi ēhjarōo to tēeeee, ne māaa cÿjmy quēn cati'teh' cÿ'teh ēhntaa jēhmoc wyr ēhÿto tē, ne cohte quēn jēhmocreh ēhjxām. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy crēh' to Zerohzarēj pohpohn ēhntaa cyj'my cujcwaa cÿm aajit ne amne a'parmy mo, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' pēhn. ¹¹Ne hÿ'cooroo tyxteh, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jÿ'cooroo tyx. Ēh'prÿy tyxteh' te hājÿhr' pom qui quēnre ēhmpexteh ēhntaa ji' no, pom qui quēnre japry' to zax, ne ēh'tetetteh, ca ca hēhrÿypi hapuc my rēht. ¹²My hō'mohrteh' pricteh, ne crēh jarcwaa te doze. My crēh jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' ny a'pÿyh'ny āz ēh'coh'hi ne crēh jarcwaa jamyr to ēh'coh'hi. My a'pÿyh'ny crēh jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' cÿm Ēehzaer cati ji ēhnquit ji' te doze ēhntaa ji japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. ¹³Rōhm pyht japuxxÿ rōhmpi crēh jarcwaa crie ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne pyht cjixxÿ rōhmpi crēh jarcwaa crie ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh jarcwaa crie ne ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēhntaa rōhmpi crēh jarcwaa crie ne ēh'coh'hi. ¹⁴Ne cohte quēn rōhnteh' to crēh jō'mohr crat jaahyhr. My quēn rōhnteh ēhntaa ji' te doze. Ne a'pÿyh'ny quēn ēhntaa ji' cÿm Cálnir Cra jō'aapox cati ji' te doze ēhntaa ji japry' ny ēh'huc harehj.

¹⁵Pe ne ēhÿte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājÿhr my pom āz ēhjmy ēh'caacuc ēhntaa te ur to hÿwcuu ēhntaa pyhr, cohte crēh me, crēh jō'mohr me, crēh jarcwaa to mehdeeh xÿ'ny. ¹⁶My cohte crēh' to mehdeeh. My ēhjryyh cut crēh' te quehrōm te mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne dohzēnt. Ne ēh'ca'paa cut crēh' te quehrōm te mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne dohzēnt. Ne cÿjmy crēh xām cut hō'mohr te quehrōm te mehr to ēhjpehxcroht ne dohzēnt. Ne ēh'cohneh peehpēn'hā. ¹⁷My hamoh āz mohr jēhmoc wyr tē ne cohte to mehdeeh. My mohr te met te sesēntaj sēhc, ēh'ca'paa cut. Ne āz jÿwcuu ny met te hājÿhr' pom qui me pajō'met.

¹⁸Rōhm quēn prÿy japry' to zax ēhntaa to mohrteh' te amjōhjēhpix. Pe ne ur to ēhjcree cohneh' te amjōhjēhpix. Ur ēhntaa pexteh pehtteh ne ēh'tetetteh, ca ca hēhrÿypi hapuc my rēht. ¹⁹My mecte quēn prÿy rōhnteh' to crēh jō'mohr crat jaahyhr. Mohrteh' crat jacut, ne ajpēn jēhpyh ēh'crat te doze. My mecte quēn prÿy japry' to zax ēhntaa to māa hōh'cu'ny caxwāa'my ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to safehr ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to cawsedōn ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to ēhzmeraw ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. ²⁰Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to sahdōn ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to sáhdū ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to crehzor ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to berehr ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to topaz ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to crehzopraz ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to zasēhnt ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix. Pe ne mecte hēhpyh quēn prÿy japry' to aametehx ēhntaa to ēh'crat ēhntaa jēhpix.

²¹ Rōhm quēn prÿy japry' to per rōhnteh ēhntaa ji' to crēh jō'mohrteh jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' te amjōhjēhpix. Quēn prÿy rōhnteh, ne a'pÿyh'ny quēn prÿy coh'crehtteh' to mohrteh jarcwaa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te amjōhjēhpix par. Rōhm ur pexteh' to crēh jō'ahrohw rat ēhntaa te amjōhjēhpix. My ur ēhntaa pexteh pehtteh ne ēh'tetetteh, ca ca hēhrÿypi hapuc my rēht.

Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa

²² Pe wa nee ēhjte Zerohzarēj tohw ēhntaa cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa pohpohn noore, xÿm ammrēere. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtēh ēhntaa me, Cálnir Cra hēhrÿypi me cape'ny ēhjpa, qui ca nee my'reh mecte mecmy ēhmpex jāarēn xÿ'ny Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa noore. ²³ Pe my pyht me pyhtry ammrēere, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ a'cooroo, my Cálnir Cra xwyyre a'cooroo. ²⁴ Pe qui ca me crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh my a'cooroo. Pe qui ca crēh jōopa'heeh rōhn ēhntaa ji crēh my ēhmpoo pex to aacjī. ²⁵ Pe qui ca crēh jarcwaa ēh'proo rēn ēh'coh'hi to ēh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca nee tÿmne me to crēh jarcwaa jaahir noore. Xÿm qui ca awcapÿt ammrēere. ²⁶ Pe qui ca me crēh' cohneh' pēhn ēhmpoo pex me, ēhmpoo peh'hoo to praa ne me crēh ēhmpexteh ēhntaa my ēhmpoo to aacjī, Me Pajēhpixxÿ' wyr. ²⁷ Ne wÿr qui ēhmpoo quin aaxÿ. Ne wÿr qui jōhm ēh'pahÿm noo to ēhjpa ne aaxÿ. Ne wÿr qui jōhm ēh'hixxeeh ne aaxÿ. Max qui ca Cálnir Cra jō'cÿ'huc cÿm me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēhntaa ji peht aacjī. Xÿm qui ca cÿ'huc cÿm me hapry' ny ēh'huc harehj ēhntaa ji ēh'tēhr tōhm to ēh'tēhr.

Me cu' to ēhjcō ne me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr ēhntaa

22 Pe wa ēhjte hēhpiireh ēhjrēht cÿm ēhmpoo pohpohn. My āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy cu'cateh ēhntaa ja'cree wa ēhjte hōmpohn. Cu ēhntaa, ca ca to ēhjcō ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. Ne cu' tetetteh, ca ca hēhrÿypi hapuc my rēht. Ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' crēhxÿ ēhmpex ēhntaa me, Cálnir Cra ēhntaa pēhn cu'cateh ēhntaa no. ² Pe ne crēh jō'ahrohw rat ēhntaa cajpohw cu'cateh no. Rōhm ēhmpoo pÿr pehxcroht ne cohte cu' to ēhjpeehji ne xa. Ēhmpoo pÿr ajhoh'reh ca ca hu' coh ne ca aatēhr tōhm to aatēhr. My pyhtry' cohneh' cut hu. Ne ēh'hupi hremet, crēh' cohneh' caxohw. ³ Ne wÿr qui ēhntaa'cÿm hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhmpoo to ēh'quin.

Pe qui ca crēh ēhntaa cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ me, Cálnir Cra' crēhxÿ ēhmpex ēh'coh'hi. Pe qui ca mecmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji mecmy hÿmcwyr to ēhjpa. ⁴ Pe qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cohc pohpoh. Pe qui ca me'cohcatyx cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. Ne ca me'cohcatyx cÿm Cálnir Cra japry' ny ēh'huc harehj. ⁵ Pe qui ca awcapÿt ammrēere. Ne ca ēhmpoo pucxÿ ammrēere. Ne ca pyht ammrēere. Xÿm qui ca Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxÿ mecmy a'cooroo. Pe qui ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cape'ny ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ne ca nee tÿmne me cape'ny ēh'himpex to hēhtep noore.

Qui ca hÿh'ne amne Sesohx tē

⁶Hō, ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy harcwaā to:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cÿm aamy ēhmpoo jāārē, qui ca ēhncryh'cÿm ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy to hāne. Pom Me Pajōopa'heeh Pajēhpixxÿ' te profet cati ji my Carōo Pex jōr my Carōo me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa' te ēhjpi hō'āz cohjahic, wa ēhjte cohmy meajÿmcwyr cati ji my ēhmpoo ja'cree xÿ'ny. Xÿm qui ca hÿh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy.

⁷Pe rōhm Sesohx te harcwaā to:

—Wa ca hÿh'ne tē! Pom wa ēhjte cÿ'huc ēhntaa cÿm ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy xÿ'ny ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, ca ca meacryh'cÿm jarcwaā ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix ne ca meajacryyh.

⁸Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājÿhr. Ēhjpi Zwāw pa' wa ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn to hājÿhr, ēhjrēht cÿm. Ne ēhjte ēhmpoo cÿm japac to hājÿhr. Pe ne ēhjte ēhmpoo pohpohn par ne ēhjte ēhmpoo cÿm japac par, ne ēhjte ēhjprōtpi āz te ēhjmy ēhmpoo ja'cree ēhntaa parpi ēhjçōn crÿ' ny jÿhr, cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn xÿ'ny.

⁹My ēh'prōtpi āz ēhntaa ēhjmy:

—Hāh, to hājÿhr noo cÿm! Coh ajhoh'reh paapi cohmy pajÿmcwyr cati pehtteh, me pa'cji jipi profet ēhntaa ji me, pom mecte cÿ'huc ēhntaa cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaā ny ēh'huc cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh me. Haner Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpex jāārē!

¹⁰Pe ne cohte ēhjmy hājÿhr, ne cohte hēhpiireh ēhjmy:

—Nee jōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' jarcwaā ēhntaa to aapēhmxohr noo cÿm, ne hēhrÿypi mecmy harcwaā jāārē. Xÿm pom ēhmpoo te amjōhto hōhtÿy xÿ'ny ēhntaa ji, aate ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji, qui ca hÿh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhtÿy. ¹¹Pom mecmy ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' prÿm ēhntaa ji, qui ta aapoh me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne pom mecmy ajpēn to ēh'pahÿm noo to ēhjpa' prÿm ēhntaa ji, qui ta aapoh meajpēn to ēh'pahÿm noo to ēhjpa. Ne pom mecmy ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' prÿm ēhntaa ji, qui me myymy ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne pom mecmy to ēhmpoo pex jaahyhr to ēhjpa' prÿm to hāne' pom qui Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpoo ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ji, qui me myymy to cohmy ēhmpoo jaahyhr to ēhjpa' to hāne'hā.

¹²Pe ne āz ēhntaa te ēhjmy harcwaā to hājÿhr my ēh'prōtpi Sesohx te harcwaā to:

—Cÿh, wa ca hÿh'ne meawyr tē. Pe ne ca meawyr ēhjcatō. Ne ca a'pÿyh'ny meato ēhjhimpeh. Pom meate aacryh'cÿm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji, wa ca meato ēhmpex. Wa ca meate to a'pÿyh'ny ēhmpoo jaahyhr ēhntaa ji' cut meamy amhō. Ne pom nee meate ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix noore ēhntaa ji, wa ca meato ēh'quin. ¹³Pe wa me'cohneh'teh' cohmam'hā ēhjpa. Ne ēhjtÿx me'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi ēhjpa. Ne wa ēhjcumrēx te to ēhmpoo jēhpix, ne ca pa'pehtxeh to ēhmpoo jēhcohwa pa.

¹⁴—Pom mecte me hōoxii coh'hōn ēhntaa ji, qui ca me ta' peht ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa coh. Ēhjpyr ēhntaa, qui ca me hu' coh ne ca me'tēhr tōhm to me'tēhr. Ne ca me ta' peht jō'crēh my aacji, mohrteh jarcwaa ny, ne me jō'crēh' cym ēhjpa. ¹⁵Wyr qui mecpi xoo ēhntaa ji me, mecte ajpēn ca'hi' to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecte ajpēn to ēh'pahym noo to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, me hū'coohran ēhntaa ji me, mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, mecmy ēh'hixxeeh prym ēhntaa ji me, me'hixxeeh to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me, wyr qui meacji.

¹⁶—Ēhjpi Sesohx, ēhjte'my meawyr jō'āz ēhntaa cohjahic, cohte meamy jarcwaa jāārēn xū'ny, mecte jarcwaa ny coohprōn ēhntaa ji' caxohw. Ēhjpi Davēeh Jarii, ne ēhjpi Ēh'tymxwy Ēhntaa. Ne ēhjpi Caxiire' Puc Tyx, ca me cujcwaa tep cut caxiire' pohpoh ne me amcro ja'cree pex ēhntaa pa' wa.

¹⁷Hō, ne Sesohx te harcwaa to hājyhr. My Carōo Pex me, Cahnir Cra jēehxeeh ēhntaa me, me'tyx Sesohx my:

—Cyh, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx, amne acpŷyhm̄y tē!

Ne pom meamy ēhjcyṁ aajapac prym ēhntaa ji, me caxwyyre aacaacuc, ne me cohmy:

—Cyh, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx, amne acpŷyhm̄y tē!

Ne pom meamy cur ēhntaa ji' cohneh, amne me praa. Qui ca meamy ta'ny ēh'prym, ca ca me cu' to ēhjcō. Qui ca Sesohx meamy cu' caacru hō. Pe ca ca me cu' to ēhjcō, ne meatēhr tōhm to meatēhr.

Zwāw te hōh'cu'ny harcwaa to hājyhr

¹⁸Cyh, wa ēhjcryh'cym meamy, pom meate cū'huc ēhntaa cym jū'huc pohpohn ēhntaa ji, ca meamjōhny ēhjcym pa. Xym wa ēhjte meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa ji, qui ca hūh'ne ēhmpoo amjōhto hōhty. Pe ne ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ro'ny'hā. Nee me jarcwaa jēhruu'pi ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc noo cym. Xyhr ca ca nee meano ēhjcym aajapac noore, ne meano ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc jēhruupi ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxū meano' to ēh'quin to hāne' pom qui cohte crēh' cwy' to ēh'quin wa ēhjte ēh'huc cym meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn. ¹⁹Nym ca ca meano ēhjte ēhmpoo ny to ēh'huc ēhntaa ji' no ēhncry, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxū hō'crēh' cym ēhmpoo pyr pex ēhntaa me, hō'crēh ēhntiitee meano' cohri, myyreh wa ēhjte meamy hō'crēh ēhmpex me, meano' caxohw ēhmpoo pyr pex ēh'coh'hi' ny hāārēn ēhntaa.

²⁰Pom Sesohx te meamy ēhmpoo jāārēn ēhntaa, ēh'tyx meamy:

—Wa ēhjcryh'cym! Wa ca hūh'ne meawyr tē!

Hō, ne cohte ta'ny hājyhr. Cyh, amne tē, Me Jōopa'heeh Sesohx!

²¹Cyh, qui Me Pajōopa'heeh Sesohx meapi Me Pajēhpixxū jō'teeci' cati ji' cohneh' to ēhmpex. Hō, qui meato hāne.

